Luftwaffe Officer Career Summaries

Section S-Z

Version: 01.04.2018.

By: Henry L. deZeng IV and Douglas G. Stankey

Version: April 2018
Send feedback to: Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca

SAAGER, Ernst Fritz. (DOB: 25.12.09 in Gross Park, Krs. Preussisch Eylau/E Prussia). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 19.09.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), died on a train vic Bialystok/Poland while apparently on furlough.

SAAL, Erwin. (DOB: 28.10.94). (n.d.) served in the Polizei. 1939 Kdr. Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 14.07.42 Oberst, trf from Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen as Ia. 25.09.42 ordered to Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/XI for temporary duty (to 25.12.42). 30.10.42 appt provisional Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 1 (to 02.43). 11.05.43 Oberst, appt Ia/L.S. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45). 01.04.44 promo to Oberst.

SAALFELD, Enzio von. (DOB: 07.07.08 in München). 31.03.41 Lt. 7./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 (White 3 + I) shot down into the Channel. No known grave. Credited with one victory.

SAALFELD, Kurt . 27.07.44 Oblt. in I./KG 66. 25.09.44 Oblt. in I./KG 66. Survived the war.

SAALFRANK, Heinz. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 07.04.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Kommandant Paris to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 06.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 7 München (to 09.44).

SAALMANN, August. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SAALMANN, Gerhard. 05.07.39 Oblt., in Führerreserve Ob.d.L./RLM, ordered to Stuka Schule Marienbad for temporary duty. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 15.01.44 Hptm. and pilot at Luftkriegsschule 5 – injured in Junkers W 34 forced-landing near Meissen. 24.09.44 Hptm. in Abt. Qu in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III Dresden.

SAAM, Josef. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.

SAAR, Hans. (DOB: 05.04.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SAAR, Oskar. ("Bello") (DOB: 18.10.23 or 17.08.25?). 1941 in Erg.Gr./JG 27. 18.12.41 Lt., 9./JG 27. 1942 in 9./JG 27 and then Adjutant of III./JG 27. 1943 in 8./JG 27, Techn.Offz. IV./JG 27 and then in 11./JG 27. 18.09.43 Lt., IV./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 during landing at Kalamaki. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 18.01.44 Adjutant IV./JG 27. 07.06.44 Oblt., with Stab IV./JG 27. 01.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 15./JG 27 (to 07.12.44 as Staka 16./JG 27) (Note: unit renamed). 12.44 trf to Stab 3. Jagddivision (order cancelled?). 25.12.44 Oblt., re-appt Staka 16./JG 27 (to 15.02.45). c.15.01.45 Oblt., Ia and acting Kdr. IV./JG 27. c. 20.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 27 (to 01.04.45). Credited with 5 victories.

SAAR, Wilhelm. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Flak).

SAARNE, Ilmar. (n.d.) Lt., arrived in Sweden during the war, details unknown.

SAARSCHMIDT, Erich. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.05.34 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.), beim Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Köln.

SAARSCHMIDT, Karl Wilhelm. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 13.(Navigation Y u. Egon)/Ln.Rgt. 1.

SAARSCHMIDT, Kurt. (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.05.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

SAASSEN, Albert. (DOB: 27.06.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SAATHOFF, Hinrich. (DOB: 03.01.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SAATWEBER, Hans. (DOB: 17.04.17). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Fl.)

SAATZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.12.12 in Madrid). 21.01.44 Oblt., 3.(F)/SAGr. 130 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (NJ+HS) shot up by British Mosquito aircraft, crashed vic Sandøy, Fensfjorden, NW of Bergen (Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 5251)during a ferry flight. No known grave.

SABEDITSCH, Johann. (DOB: 15.05.89 in Austria). 18.08.07-entered the Austrian Army. WWI served in the Mountain Artillery. 1920 discharged as a Hptm. (n.d.) Austrian civil servant - Taxation and Finance. 1940 Hptm., in Stab/Lw.Bau-Rgt. 6/XIII. 01.11.40 promo as Hptm. 1941 Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 10/III. 1941 Kdr. Lw.Bau-Abt. 88. 15.08.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 10/II [Note: no such Btl.] 01.04.42 promo

to Maj. 01.07.42 Maj.(z.V.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/XVII. 1943 Kdt. Transit-Camp Rovanniemi - Finnland. 1944 Kdt. Transit Camp Banak. [some knowledge of Czech]

SABEL, Karl. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 20.05.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) and pilot in KG 53, trf to Erg.Transportgruppe Schönwalde for employment as a pilot.

SABERSKY-MÜSSIGBRODT, Dr.med. Martin. (DOB: 19.01.95 in Kiel). 1904-13 attended Universities of Berlin, Heidelberg and Bonn. 24.04.15 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Infanterie as a field medic. 09.08.19 with the Freikorps Faupel. 21.05.20 released from service. (n.d.) studied medicine at Universities of Berlin, Heidelberg and Bonn. 01.03.22 entered the Reichsmarine with a rank of Marine-Unterarzt. 06.06.24 conferred with Dr. med. Degree. 01.12.24 promo to Marine-Stabsarzt. 01.01.32 promo to Marine-Oberstabsarzt. 01.04.34 trf to Luftwaffe from Kriegsmarine with a rank of Oberstabsarzt and appt Luftkreis-Arzt VI (See), Kiel. 01.07.35 concurrently Kdr. der Luftkreis-Sanitäts-Abt. 6. 01.05.36 Oberfeldarzt, Kdr. d.Luftkreissanitätsabteilung /LKK VI Kiel. 01.08.36 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.02.38 appt Lw.Kdo.-Arzt See. Kiel. 01.01.39 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.04.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment), then appt Leiter des Abwicklungsstelle des Lw.Kdo.Arzt See. 01.06.39 appt Luftgau-Arzt XI and concurrently appt Kdr. der Luftgau-Sanitäts Abt. 11. 01.04.41 ordered to Stab des Luftflotte 1 and concurrently appt provisional Luftflotten-Arzt 1. 01.09.41 promo to Generalarzt. 31.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Luftflottenarzt 1. 01.09.43 promo to Generalstabsarzt. 1944 ordered to Sanitäts-Chef der Luftwaffe/RLM. 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 1946 released. †30.01.83 in Hamburg. [1935 the Ministry of the Interior discovered that S-M had one Jewish grandfather.]

SABITH, Franz. (DOB: 05.07.20 in Klagenfurt). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 22.06.41 Lt., 7./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+FR) lost to unknown cause, during raid on Southampton. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SABLER, Wladimir. (DOB: 04.08.10 in Königsberg). 01.03.36 Oblt., 4./KG 154. 12.36 Oblt., with II./KG 154. 01.03.37 Oblt., Adj. II./KG 154. 01.04.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 155 then KG 55 (to 16.08.40). 16.08.40 Hptm., 4./KG 55 MIA/KIA - He 111 P (G1+LM) shot down by No.1 Sqdn. RAF during raid on Heathrow airport, crashed at Upper Frithfold Farm, Northchapel, near Petworth; seen to emerge from crashed aircraft just before it exploded). Buried at Cannock Chase.

SABOROWSKI, Heinz. 01.11.43 in Ln.-Rgt. 5, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SABOROWSKI, Horst. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.) (RDA/A1).

SABOROWSKI, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.12.16 in Berlin). (DKG). 14.05.40 Uffz., 8./JG 3. 25.02.42 Fw., 8./JG 3. 06.04.42 Fw., 8./JG 3. 21.06.42 Ofw., 8./JG 3. 08.07.42 Ofw., 8./JG 3 KIA? 21.08.42 Ofw., 8./JG 3 posthumously awarded the DKG. Credited with 41 victories. [not an officer?]

SABRATZKY, Kurt. (DOB: 05.11.94). 01.07.39 Hptm., with Luftamt Wiesbaden. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII, promo to Obstlt. 01.10.42 trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (L.In.16) (to 10.01.43). 10.01.43 Obstlt., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. V (to 30.09.43). 01.10.43 Obstlt., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. VI (to 19.08.44). 02.06.44 appt acting Ic/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, released from active military service.

SACH, Werner. 01.07.40 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 07.10.42 Maj., trf from Unteroffizierschule 2 d.Lw. to Koflug 6/XI (to c.03.43). 17.03.43 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwerin to Luftgaukdo. XXV.

SACHAU, Hans. 20.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf to Stab/Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Kommandant Gross-Paris.

SACHAU, Martin. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

SACHER, ? . (n.d.) 1941?) Lt., 9./KG 40.

SACHER, Johannes. (DOB: 21.09.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, KG 40. 09.08.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SACHER, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.07.11). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 25.08.43 Lt., 7./sp.schw.Ln.Flgm.Abt. Süd Griechenland KIA vic Stomion due to a mine.

SACHER, Walter. (DOB: 16.07.03). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

SACHERER, Karl. (DOB: 03.12.92 in Freiburg). 1943-44 Hptm. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen?

SACHERL, Ludwig. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SACHS, ? . 10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Füsilier-Btl. 1 "Hermann Göring".

SACHS, Adolf. (DOB: 14.10.88). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.03.43 appt acting Kdt. Koflug 2/VI, Werl (to 10.03.43). 15.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/VII. 04.02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VII (to 11.04.44). 15.02.44 Obstlt. (later Oberst), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 205/VII (to 05.45).

SACHS, Alfons. (DOB: 11.12.23). 01.12.42 promo toLt./A1.

SACHS, Ewald. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SACHS, Fritz. 10.06.42 Lt., 6./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 109 E (S9+HP) lost in Russia.

SACHS, Günther. (DOB: 04.05.03 in Springe/Deister). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 16.03.21 joined the Reichsheer (Art.). 01.12.24 promo to Lt. 01.04.28 promo to Oblt. 01.10.33 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 30.06.35). 01.07.34 promo to Hptm. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer (Artillerie) with rank of Hptm. 01.07.35 assigned Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 14.08.35 attended the Beobachter (Observer) course at Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 13.11.35 appt specialist for Flak training in the 3.Abt./Gen.Stab d.Lw. 01.04.36 appt Ia/Inspektion (inspectorate) der Flak u.des Luftschutzes/RLM. 01.04.37 promo to Maj. 20.04.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.02.38 appt Chef der schweren Flak-Stammbatterie Chemnitz (I./Flak-Rgt. 10). 09.06.38 attended Schiesslehrgang (gunnery course) at Flak-Schule Wustrow. 01.11.38 ordered to fliegerischen Weiterbildung (flight training continuation classes) at FFS E, Plauen. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.05.39 appt to Stab Luftgau-Kdo. XI. 01.09.39 appt Ia in Generalstab/Luftgau-Kdo. XI. 24.05.40 appt Ia Gen.Stab/Luftgau-Kdo Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.09.40 promo to Obstlt. 12.10.40 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 14.11.40 assigned RDA of 01.03.40. 16.12.40 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. XI. 22.01.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 20.11.42 appt Chef des Gen.Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 11.10.43 re-appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdos. VIII. 03.01.44 awarded DKG. 01.02.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade 10 (mot). 25.03.44 concurrently appt acting Kdr. 12.Flak-Div. 02.10.44 appt Kdr. 18.Flak-Div. (mot). 01.12.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 24.01.45 awarded Ritterkreuz. 24.04.45 concurrently appt Komm.Gen.u. Befehlshaber Lw.Kdo. Ost-Preussen. 10.5.45 captured at by the British in Schleswig. 25.02.48 released. †15.07.62 in Venice.

SACHS, Günther. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

SACHS. Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Prag.). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

SACHS, Hans. (DOB: 04.10.11). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Flak).

SACHS, Hans von. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 800. 02.43 Hptm. and Staka 1./KGr. z.b.V. 800. 15.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./TG 2 (to 07.43).

SACHS, Lothar. (DOB: 14.10.20 in Danzig). 27.09.43 Ofw., in 3./JG 300. 22.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 300. 06.03.44 Staka 2./JG 300 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9) (Red 2?) damaged in combat with B-17s but landed at Twente. 08.03.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 2) during combat with a B-17, bailing out over Stolzenau near Weser. (n.d.) with NJGr. 10. 07.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 300. (n.d.) NJGr. 10. (n.d.) Staka 3./NJG 11. Credited with 4 victories. †2005.

SACHS, Otto. (DOB: 14.03.19). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldenb. I). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt. (Fl.).

SACHS, Walter. 20.05.41 Lt. 12. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 WIA vic Perivolia.

SACHS, Walter. (DOB: 22.01.07 Plauen). 1935, 36, 37 and 39 involved in exercises with Flak-Rgt. 12 in Berlin-Lankwitz. 1940 joined the NSDAP. 10.02.40 promo to Lt. (Lw.) 01.05.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. End 1941 trf to Ic Luftwaffenfuhrungsstab/ Ob.d.L.(to early 1943). Late1942 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) served as a Zugführer, Kp.Chef, Adj. of a Rgt. and as a Hilfsoffizier- no details.

SACHSE, ? . c.1929-33 Chef 1b (Motoren) /Gruppe 1 (Flugezeuge Entwicklung)/ Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 1930 Chef Referat Motor / Gruppe III(Erprobungs) Wa.Prw. 8.

SACHSE, ? . 07.04.45 Lt., 11./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G? crashed? - no details.

SACHSE, ? . 13.07.44 Lt., I./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6) combat with bombers vic Frières.

SACHSE, ? . 26.08.40 Lt., 4./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 (U5+MM) crashed vic Namur.

SACHSE, Dieter. (DOB: 22.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 03.05.44 with Erg.JGr. Ost. 13.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 5 MIA/WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4/AS (White 6) in air combat Neuville-sur-Authou, 6 km NW Brionne vic Caen. 11.12.44 Lt., 2./JGr. 10. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SACHSE, Egon. (DOB: 22.11.15). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SACHSE, Erich. (DOB: 04.05.20). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SACHSE, Ernst. (DOB: 03.05.12). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SACHSE, Gottfried. (DOB: 14.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 20.11.43 Lt., FAGr. 5 MIA - Ju 290 A-3 (9V+CK) lost in Russia, no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SACHSE, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 22.11.17). (DKG). 02.11.37 assigned to 1./Flieger-Ers.Abt. 47 (Stade) for basic training. 28.03.38 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule E (Vechta). 14.09.38 trf to Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.12.38 trf to 3./KG 2. 01.03.40 trf to 7./KG 2. 23.08.40 trf to Stab/KG 2. 24.02.41 trf to Stabsstaffel/KG 2. 28.10.41 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 1 (to 15.01.43). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 16.01.43 trf to Stab/Fliegerführer 1. 23.07.43 trf to Flugzeugüberführungs-Geschwader 1 (Görlitz). 26.07.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.03.44 awarded the DKG. 04.04.44Oblt., trf to I./NAG 102. 24.09.44 trf to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim. 05.11.44 Oblt., trf to II./Aufkl.Geschw. 103 (N).

SACHSE, Heinz. 26.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z (5K+JR) lost to fighters over the Channel.

SACHSE, Herbert. (DOB: 03.09.22 in Potsdam). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 30.07.44 with 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 24.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 52.

SACHSE, Kurt. (DOB: 21.07.13 in Mannheim). 24.07.41 Lt., 4./KG 53 KIA - crashed at a/f Orscha/Russia. Buried at Orscha.

SACHSE, Walter. (DOB: 19.07.95 in Halle). 1940 in 6./JG 51. 1942 in II./JG 51. 1943 in 6./JG 51. 1944: Hptm.d.R. and Ia in Stab II./JG 51.

SACHSE, Werner. (DOB: 03.05.08). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SACHSE, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 01.05.43 in Lw.-Führungsstab, promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 28.12.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) 301/XI (to 10.44?).

SACHSENBERG, Gotthard. (DOB: 14.12.19). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SACHSENBERG, Gotthard. (DOB:06.12.91). (PleM). 05.08.18 Lt.z.S., awarded the Pour le Mérite. †23.08.61. 03.19 Oblt.z.S., led the so-called Kampfgeschwader Sachsenberg which supported Freikorps actions in the Kurland (to Summer 1919). [perhaps WWII Luftwaffe]

SACHSENBERG, Gotthard. (DOB: 14.12.19 in Berlin). 25.07.43 Lt., 5./NJG 3. 08.03.44 Lt., 5./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down vic Volkenroda. Credited with 2 victories.

SACHSENBERG, Heinz ("Heino" and "Wimmersal"). (DOB: 12.07.22 in Dessau). (R, DKG). c.11.42 Feldwebel, assigned to 6./JG 52 on completion of training. 21.04.43 Fw., 6./JG 52. 05.06.43 Fw., 6./JG 52. 22.07.43 Fw., 6./JG 52. 04.08.43 Fw., 6./JG 52. 11.10.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./JG 52. 19.11.43 Fw., 6./JG 52. 31.12.43 Fw., 6./JG 52. 03.01.44 Fhj.Fw., 6./JG 52. 23.01.44 Fhj.-Fw., 6./JG 52. Late 01.44 - shot up (unhurt?) by a Russian fighter but belly-landed at his base. 11.03.44 Fhj.Fw., 6./JG 52. 07.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 08.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 09.06.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 52. 23.08.44 Lt., 6./JG 52 severely WIA - Bf 109 G-2/R6 (Yellow 8) in combat with P-51s over Reni/Romania in Pl.Qu. 86522. 04.45 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 7. 04.45 Lt., in JV 44 - set up and led the Papagei Staffel. Credited with c.520 combat missions and 104 air victories. †17.06.51 in Lich of complications from his wartime wounds. Nephew of Gotthard Sachsenberg, WWI ace. His brother, Gotthard, was a night fighter pilot.

SACHSEN-COBURG-GOTHA, Hubertus Prinz von. (DOB: 24.08.09). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SACHSENHAUSER, Josef. (DOB: 01.07.10). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SACHSSE, Dr. (med.) Eugen. (DOB: 14.06.12). 01.06.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt at the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw. 01.04.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 2/XVII.

SACHSSENRÖDER, Eugen. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SACHTLEBEN, Emil. (DOB: 13.07.13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). (n.d.) employed as an engine fitter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 1940 trf to Stab/Luftkriegschule (unspecified). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 Fluglehrer at LKS Werder. 1942 Lehrer at Blindflugschule (unspecified). 1943 Aufsichtsoffz.FAGr. 5. 06.08.43 RDA adjusted to 01.11.40. 03.06.44 Hptm. and Ju 290 pilot in 2.(F)/FAGr. 5 (flew one of the most spectacular rescue missions of WW II this date – the retrieval of a German weather party from the east coast of Greenland by landing his Ju 290 on the ice in a bay and then flying them to safety in Norway). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 09.44 reassigned to I./KG 200. 04.02.45 Hptm., Ju 290 pilot in I./KG 200.

SACHTLEBEN, Rudolf. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 14.06.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 502 (to 04.02.45).

SACHTLEBEN, Werner. (DKG). 27.07.42 Oblt. in 5./Flak-Rgt. 9, awarded the DKG. 10.43 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 454 (and 01.44).

SACHTLEBEN, Werner. (DOB: 26.02.17). (DKG). 01.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 awarded the DKG. 10.44 assigned to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw.i. Italien, with Ic. (n.d.) Hptm., pilot in KG 200. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

SACHTLEBER, Paul. 26.11.42 Maj., Staka Kurierstaffel 5, reported MIA.

SACHWEH, Dietrich. (DOB: 09.01.20 in Münster). 23.04.41 Lt., 2./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 (9K+CK) lost vic Crete. 02.07.41 Lt., died at a POW camp in Latrun/Palestine.

SACK, ? . 04.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle 102/VI.

SACK, Erwin. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 761. 25.11.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to 11. Flakdiv. for training as an Abteilung Kdr. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

SACK, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SACK, Dr. Johannes. 01.03.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 18.07.44 Hptm., Nafü 5 in Stab Nafü/7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 5 in Stab/7. Jagddivision.

SACK, Martin. (DOB: 10.11.13). (W.B.K. Grimma). (DKG). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25.01.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the DKG.

SACK, Dr. (med.) Paul. 01.01.40 Oberarzt, Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw.San.St. Wildpark-Werder trf to Lw.San.St. Berlin.

SACK, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.03.09). 02.41 Hptm., trf from II./Flak-Rgt. 411 to LKS 6. 12.07.43 ordered to FAS I for temporary duty. 01.08.43 Hptm. in RLM (L.P.2), trf to Lehr- und Erprobungskdo. Wachtel. 17.08.43 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 155 (W). 01.02.44 promo to Maj. 10.12.44 appt Kdr. Flaklehr- u.Versuchs-Abt. (W), Zempin/Usedom (to 01.04.45). 02.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 155 (W) (to 05.45).

SACK, Siegfried. 19.07.42 Lt., 1./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+PH) apparently shot down by Beaufighter of 89 Sqdn.vic Malta.

SACKEL, Artur. (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.04.43 under the authority of Höh.Nafü beim Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.12.41).

SACKEN, Wolfgang. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.07.43 Hptm. in le.Flak-Abt. 98, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 84 (Sf.) (still 04.45). 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

SACKEWITZ, Fritz. (DOB: 17.02.10). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SACKMANN, Karl. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Jägerleit-Offz.. Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 211.

SADABA (SABADA?), Justo. (DOB: 28.05.07). (n.d.) Lt., Techn.Offz. of 15./JG 51. - [foreign national in Luftwaffe service].

SADE, ? . 02.04.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. Credited with one victory.

SADEWASSER, Rolf Viktor. (DOB: 04.11.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.42 Lt., appt Adj. in Stab/JG 5 (to 02.43). 02.43 Lt., appt Adj. in III./JG 5 (to 08.05.43 KIA). 08.05.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (<3 +) combat with P-39 vic Ura Guba 20 km W of Murmansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SADLER, Herbert. (DOB: 07.05.08 in Wiesbaden). 1940 in 2./JG 52. 1942 in 4./JG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. in I./JG 77.

SAEBEL, Werner. (DOB: 16.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SAEFTEL, Friedrich. 10.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/XI, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 4/XI. 03.44 Maj., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 4/XI. 04.44 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 105/XI Platzkdo. Esbjerg? 1944 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 102/XI Platzkdo. Tirstrup (to 01.45). 05.45 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. FH Kdtr. A 105/XI Hardisleben.

SAEGER, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.06.95). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SAEGER, Dr.(med.) Hans-Henning. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SAEGER, Werner. (DOB: 09.02.12). 31.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Verfügungsstaffel z.b.V. Generalquartiermeister Res., trf to RLM (LP 2). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.41).

SAEMANN, Ernst. (W.B.K. Bartenstein/OstPr.). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). (n.d.) Maj., Ib/Qubearbeiter Koflug 2/I available for assignment.

SAEMER, Wilhelm. 10.44 Lt., appt z.V. of 7. Fsch.Jg.–Div. (to 12.44).

SAENGER, Franz. 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 17/XVII (to 03.41). 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 03.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 20.06.42 Obstlt.(z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV, appt Stobau/Lg.Kdo. II.

SAENGER, Maximilian. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.

SAERBECK, Werner. 21.02.43 Lt., 2./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+GK) lost on convoy patrol.

SAFERT, Peter. (DOB: 08.11.23). 28.09.44 Lt., 16./JG 3. 02.11.44 Lt., 16./JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 shot down W of Gerbstedt. 24.12.44 Lt., 16./JG 3. 19.02.45 WIA - Fw 190 force-landed at Altdamm. Credited with 3 victories.

SAFFT, Hellmuth von. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 18.08.42 Obstlt., assigned temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Lg.Kdo. III/IV (to 20.10.42). 21.10.42 trf to 10. Fliegerdivision (order rescinded 18.12.42). 18.12.42 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 02.05.43 ordered to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. for temporary duty. 01.08.43 Obstlt. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw.

SAFFT, Otto. 01.04.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 28.01.42 Maj.(W), temporary duty from Stab/Führer d.Luft West to Stab/Luftflotte 5 (to 12.04.42). 13.04.42 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Führer d.Luft West to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 01.11.42 trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 5.

SAGA, Dr. (med.) Julius. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SAGASSER, Paul. (DOB: 22.06.15). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.40 Fw., RA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SAGAOVAC, Kodolf . (n.d.) Hptm. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

SAGE, Willi. (DOB: 29.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SAGEL, Walther. (DOB: 05.07.09). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SAGER, Bruno. (DOB: 14.12.19). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SAGER, Siegfried Wilhelm Friedrich. (DOB: 02.07.16 in Wittenberge). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 28.10.35 entered military service and assigned to 4./Artillerie-Rgt. 38 (to 30.09.36). 01.10.36 trf to 5./Art.Rgt. 12 (to 03.01.37). 04.01.37 ordered to Kriegsschule Dresden (to 31.08.37). 19.06.37 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.37 trf to II./Art.Rgt. 48 (to 30.06.38). 01.01.38 commissioned Leutnant. 01.07.38 trf to I./Art.Rgt. 74 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 trf to II./Artillerie-Rgt. 78 in Jena (25.08.39). 26.08.39 trf to II./Art.Rgt. 677 (to 30.09.39). 01.10.39 ordered to Aufklärungsfliegerschule 1 Grossenhain (to 31.01.40). 01.02.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra (to 11.06.40). 01.06.40 RDA for Oblt. (Heer). 12.06.40 trf to 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 20.04.41). 17.02.41 Oblt. and Beobachter in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, ordered to the Nachtaufklärungslehrgang at Brieg. 21.04.41 trf to 3.(F)/Nachtaufklärungsstaffel. (n.d.) also awarded the Frontflugspange für Aufklärungsflieger in Bronze. 04.12.41 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in Nachtaufkl.St. 3, MIA – in Do 17 P (K7+GL) that failed to return from a recce mission to Tikhvin. 06.08.43 nominated for posthumous promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).

SAGERT, Oskar. (DOB: 17.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SAHER, Dankwart. (DOB: 05.06.24). 1945 Lt., JG 110.

SAHLAND, Willy. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1. Ausb.Kp./Ln.-Schule Halle. 22.05.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Ln.Abt. 135, appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. 130 and Nafü/10. Flakdivision (to 25.07.42). 25.07.42 trf to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Rostow. 08.09.42 Maj., trf from V./Ln.-Rgt. 4 to Stab/Wehrersatz-Insp. Kattowitz. 06.02.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Rybnik, trf to Stab/Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen (to 14.09.43). 14.09.43 appt Nafü Koflug 12/XI. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü Koflug 12/XI (Hannover).

SÄHLHOF, Karl. (DOB: 22.06.12). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.05.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SÄHLOFF, Lothar. (DOB: 04.05.16). (n.d.) attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.09.39 Oblt., Staka Aufkl.St. Fliegerdivision 7. 10.05.40 Lt., Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 11 unhurt? - Do 17 Z crashed at Westmaas/Holland. 05.42 Staka in LLG 2 (to 06.42). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Kp.Fü. in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. Credited with at least 31 recce missions.

SAHM, Dr. (med.) Alfons. (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.03.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SAHMEL, Horst. (DOB: 09.04.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 promo to Lt. (Ln./Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 5.Flugmelde-Ausb.- Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 201.

SAHMKOW, Arthur. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

SAHNKOW, ? . 28.05.40 Lt., 8./St.G. 51 KIA - Ju 87 crashed vic Binche.

SAHNWALD, ? . 08.04.41 Lt., 4./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 C in combat with 21 Sqdn. vic Norderney.

SAHNWALD, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., III./NJG 3.

SAHNWALDT, Heinz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 08.04.41 Lt., 4./ZG76 WIA - Bf 110. 07.43 Staka 10./JG 11. 01.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 11 (Aalborgstaffel) (to 04.10.43). 04.10.43 Oblt., 1./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-5/U12 (White 13) crashed into the North Sea 30 km N of Juist. Credited with only one victory.

SAHRE, Dr. Erhard. (DOB: 20.01.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SAIBERT, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SAIDAT, Hans. (DOB: 14.06.13). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SAIKA, Dr. Hans-Henning. (DOB: 30.01.10 in Stettin). 01.02.43 Stabsarzt, in Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 5/IV. 31.01.44 Stabsarzt, Lw.San.Kp.(mot) /13. Lw.Feld-Div. - KIA by schrapnel while performing surgery vic 30 km ENE of Luga, St. Petersburg Oblast. Buried at Oredesch.

SAILE, Helmut. (DOB: 15.11.19). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SAILE, Hermann. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Techn.Offz. with JG 52.

SAILER, ? . 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 6.(Kradschützen-)/Ers.Abt. HG.

SAILER, Eugen. (DOB: 15.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SAILER, Gustav, Ritter von. 02.41 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/XIII. 28.06.43 Obstlt. (z.V.), ordered from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty (to 20.10.43).

SAILER, Karl. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SAILER, Dr. (med.) Norbert. (DOB: 22.08.14). 05.01.45 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt in III./NJG 5.

SAILER, Xaver. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SAINT-PAUL, Erwin. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt.71. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SAJEVA, Giovanni. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 11.03.44 Lt., 1./JGr. Italien. 28.03.44 Ofw., 1./JGr. Italien. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

SAJITZ-HERMSTEIN, Dr. (med.) Joseph-Alfred. (DOB: 15.03.12). (W.B.K. Breslau II). (DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). 16.01.45 Stabsarzt, appt Brigadearzt/Fsch.Sturmgeschütz-Brigade 12. 08.05.45 Stabsarzt, Brigadearzt/Fsch.Sturmgeschütz-Brigade 12 awarded the DKG.

SAJONS, Josef. (DOB: 17.03.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. 58/III.

SAKHORN, ? . 25.07.44 Lt. with JAGEN 108 (under 7. Jagddivision), KIA in direct bomb hit on Fluko (Flugwachkommando) Stuttgart night of 24/25.07.44 during raid by RAF Bomber Command.

SAKRZEWSKI, Julius. (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.10.42 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) [deleted?]

SALABAN, Dr. (med.) Wladimir-Waldefrid. (W.B.K. Litzmannstadt). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SALAMON, Hans. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

SALAMON, Walter. (DOB: 16.08.94 in Königsberg/Ostpreussen). (R). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.01.43 Obstlt.(Tr.O./Flak), appt provisional then permanent Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3 (to 06.08.43). 06.08.43 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 802 (still 10.44). 18.11.44 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., Flak-Sturm-Abt. 802(v). 04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 34. †11.11.63 in Göppingen.

SALANDER, Gustav-Adolf. 11.02.41 Oblt., appt Ia FuMG of Flak-Brigade VIII. (to 15.02.45).

SALAS, Angel. (DKG). 09.02.42 Maj., awarded DKG, JG 27. Spanish volunteer with the Luftwaffe.

SALASCHEK, Heinz. (DOB: 09.10.17). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SALASKE, Helmut. (DOB: 16.02.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 13. (le.Flugm.Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

SALCHER, ? . 02.38 Oblt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion.

SALCHER, Dr. (med.) Alois. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SALCHER, Dr. (med.) Hubert. (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.05.43 SS-Hauptsturmführer (d.R.) reassigned from the SS to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Stabsarzt (d.R.).

SALDEN, Arnold. (DOB: 06.09.05). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SALDER, Willi. (DOB: 28.02.16). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SALDERN, ? von. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. II./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 22/11. Lw.-Feld-Div.

SALECKER, Gerhard. 15.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew to IV./KG 26. (20?)26.10.42 Oblt. in IV./KG 26, KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+EV) mid air collision with another He 111 vic Leba.

SALECKER, Walter. (DOB: 09.07.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). (DKG). 03.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.03.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 - flew Staffel's 1,000th sortie. 02.07.42 Lt., 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.04.42). 27.07.43 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+BH) shot down by a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn., crashed into the Channel. Buried at Nieuwe Ooster Begraaplaats in Amsterdam, but now at Ysselsteyn.

SALECKER, Werner. (DOB: 03.09.23 in Dresden). 15.05.41 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 (to 15.10.41). 16.10.41 trf to LKS 3 Werder (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 trf to 4./ KampfBeobachter -Vorschule Stolp/Reitz

(to 13.09.42). 14.09.42 trf to Beo.-Anwarter-Kdo. Fernaufkl.Fl.Schule 1 (to 09.12.42). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 10.12.42 trf to Fernaufkl.Fl.Schule 1 (to 14.03.43). 15.03.43 trf to I./FAG 101 (to 09.05.43). 10.05.43 trf to II./FAG 101 (to 15.07.43). 16.07.43 trf to Erg.Fernaufklärungsgruppe (to 16.09.43). 17.09.43 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 14.02.44). 14.02.44 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 06.04.44). 06.04.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 POW - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+JH) lost to fighters over Salerno. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SALECKER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.01.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SALENBAUCH, Max. (DOB: 12.10.97). (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

SALENGRE DRABBE, Arno de. 01.05.27 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 12. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.05.34 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 154 (Fliegergruppe Fassberg) (to 15.03.36). 01.04.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Kdr. II./KG 27 (to 28.03.40). 03.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Bombenschule Anklam (to 10.11.41). 11.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KSG 3 (to 31.05.42). 08.04.42 Oberst, appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 25.12.42) †25.12.42 in aircraft crash.

SALENSKY, Karl. (DOB: 10.12.17). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O/Flak).

SALEWSKI, Edmund. (DOB: 26.09.96). 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Parchim. 05.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moslau, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr.1 for temporary duty. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Obstlt. 20.09.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

SALEWSKI, Kurt. (DOB: 31.01.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SALEWSKI, Martin. (DOB: 14.01.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SALFNER, Hermann. (DOB: 05.07.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SALFFNER, Gustav. (DOB: 18.06.22 in München). 1940 in LKS 1. (n.d.) with Schl.G. 2. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 with LKS 5. 1942 with Erg.JGr. Süd. 1942 in Erg./JG 27. (n.d.) Lt. and Staka 7./JG 300. 27.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 300. 06.10.44 Lt.,7./JG 300. Credited with 7 victories.

SALIGER, Hans. (DOB: 06.05.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 12/13.07./43 Lt., 4./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+EM) lost during a raid on Grimsby in unknown circumstances but apparently lost to a Mosquito of 410 Sqdn. over the Humber Estuary - ditched 16 km E of Humber. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SALIGMANN, Rolf. (DOB: 07.11.21 in Bielefeld). 07.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 1) in combat vic Halloy 6 km E of Doullens. Buried at Bourdon.

SALINGER, Anton. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 17.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.

SALISCO, Bernhard. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 22.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

SALISCO, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Passau). 01.01.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SALKICEVIC, Omer. (DOB: 01.01.17). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

SALLAND, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.11.16). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

SALLER, Josef. (W.B.K. Neisse). 02.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Erprobungs-Nah.Aufkl.Gr. Döberitz to Kdr.d.Luftdienstverbände. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

SALLEY, Günther. (DOB: 12.12.23 in Königsberg). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 20.09.43 trf to 4. (Mitte) /Flugzeug-Überführungsgeschwader 1 (to 19.01.44). 20.01.44 trf to 2.(Mitte)/Flugzeug-Überführungsgeschwader 1 (to 04.02.44). 05.02.44 trf to 1./SG 101 (to 05.02.44). 06.02.44 trf to I./SG 152 (to 12.05.44). 13.05.44 trf to II./SG 10 (to 17.06.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SALLMANN, Johannes. (DOB: 14.07.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SALM, Friedrich. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SALM, Fritz. 25.10.42 Maj.(d.L.), appt Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Kommandant Gross-Paris.

SALM, Wolfgang. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

SALMANN, Heinrich. 02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), appt Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Abt. 212.

SALMIŅŠ, Alfreds. 02.44 Staka? 1./NSGr. 12 (to 17.10.44). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Latvian national in Luftwaffe service].

SALOGA, Siegfried. 17.10.39 Oblt.z.S. in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606, POW/WIA - Do 18 (8L+DK) shot up by Gkladiators of 607 Sqdn. 40 km E of British coast then picked up by a British trawler)[Version#2: picked up by Polish destroyer *Grom*.]

SALOMAN, Herbert. (DOB: 26.04.08). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.04.42).

SALOMON, Eduard. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau-).

SALOMON, Walter. 19.06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 1.

SALOW, Herbert. (DOB: 31.08.95). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SALPETER, Herbert. (DOB: 27.07.01). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SÄLTER, Dr. Willi. 07.44 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with unknown tasks in 13. Flak-Div. (to 04.45).

SALTZMANN, Bruno. 25.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Res.Flak-Abt. 124, appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 984 (still 07.44).

SALUZ, Harald. (DOB: 24.05.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SALVADORI (SALVATORI?), Werner. (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 06.41 Lt. in 3./Flak-Abt. 391. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). Postwar - died in a Soviet POW camp.

SALVETER, Franz. (DOB: 03.08.91). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.02.40?). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/XVII (Pardubitz), released from active service.

SALZ, ? . (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 115. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

SALZ, Heinz. 30.07.44 Lt., 11./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 combat with an Airacobra crashed at sea off S Norway.

SALZBERGER, Paul. (DOB 17.12.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SÄLZE, Hugo. (DOB: 17.08.22 in München). as Lt.

SALZER, Fritz. (DOB: 27.03.13 in Essen-Bredenay). 12.43 Oblt., in 2./NJG 1 (to 20.12.43). 20.12.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+DK) crashed 800 m west of Venlo airfield after suffering engine damage, probably from enemy fire). Buried at Ysselsteyn.

SALZER, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.01.20). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SALZER, H. (DOB: 19.03.90 in München-Obermenzig). 1943-44 Maj. and Ic stationed in Otopeni near Bucharest.

SALZER, Hermann. 12.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 10/VII.

SÄLZER, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

SALZER, Werner. (DOB: 27.12.93). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SALZERT, Martin. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.

SALZMANN, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SALZMANN, Hermann. 09.41 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 34 (to 04.43). 04.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 14 (to 12.44?). 1944 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 46 (to 08.44). c.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 13 (to 03.45).

SALZMANN, Karl. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.).

SALZMANN, Werner. 07.02.42 Lt., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) KIA - Fw 58 mid-air collision vic Stralsund.

SALZWEDEL, ? . 01.05.36 Kap.Lt., Marinen-Nachr.Offz. List/Sylt. [not an Lw.Offz.?]

SALZWEDEL, Alfred. 06.43 Maj.?, Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 5 (to 01.08.43). 01.08.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (Führerreserve). 12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 355 (still 07.44). 02.04.45 Obstlt.d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 532.

SAMANS, Alfred. (DOB: 30.03.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

SAMBACH, August. (DOB: 30.01.96). 09.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 9 "Legion Condor". 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131 (to 06.42). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 16.06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 53 (to 21.08.44). 04.08.44 Oberst, appt acting Kdr. 6. Flak-Brig. 01.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. 6. Flak-Brig. (and 04.45).

SAMEK, Egon. (W.B.K. Wien I). 26.03.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII for further assignment. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (z.V./Fl.).

SAMEK, Ernst. (DOB: 18.02.19). (n.d.) lived in Wien. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to IV./KG 53 (to 21.05.43). 22.05.43 trf to IV./KG 55. 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SAMEK, Josef. 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Korps-Nachr.Abt. 5 (L) to III./Ln.-Rgt. 42. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Offz. z.b.V. in 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

SAMES, Siegfried. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 23.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.

SAMITZ, Dr. (med.) Adolf. (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SAMLAND, ? . 13.12.43 Lt., 2./LG 1 unknown fate - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CK) ditched vic Psara due to fuel shortage.

SAMLAND, Bruno. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 146 (26. Flak-Div.).

SAMLAND, Willi. (DOB: 06.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SAMMET, E. 22.10.41 Oblt., 2.(H))/Aufkl.Gr. 32 KIA - Hs 126 B (V7+2B) vic Podolsk.

SAMMET, Hans-Ernst. (DOB: 21.06.14). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 212.

SAMMETH, Karl. (W.B.K. Ansbach). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.11.39).

SAMMETH, Paul. (DOB: 26.07.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SAMMLER, W. 30.06.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA? - Ju 88 (F6+FK) - no details.

SAMMLER, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.02.97). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.09.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).

SAMMTLEBEN, Otto. (DOB: 12.11.90 in Halberstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Techn.Imsp. 1943 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Gerbini.

SAMSCHA, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., appt Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 53.

SAMSON-HIMMELSTJERNA, Rolf von. (DOB: 27.02.06 in Dorpat/Estonia). (DKG). 07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 4 (to 22.09.42). 24.08.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.11.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./KG 4. 30.12.42 KIA vic Oblivskaya (150 km W of Stalingrad) in ground combat with VI./Rgt-Obergethmann in Kampfgruppe Stahel (Stalingrad front). Posthumously promo to Obstlt. with effect from 01.12.42. Buried in Oblivskaja.

SAMWALD, Georg. 11.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien-Aspern, trf to Festlandkdo. Kreta in Athen.

SAMWER, Kurt-Viktor. (DOB: 26.09.17 in Köln-Mühlheim). (DKG). 01.10.36 served in the RAD (to 30.11.36). 04.12.36 entered theHeer, with Art.Rgt. 30. 30.06.37 attended Kriegschule Dresden (to 16.10.37). 01.07.38 trf to 1./Art.Rgt. 30. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 30.13.08.40 Hptm.?, Staka 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 29.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 12. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 09(05?).09.43 Hptm. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 10, KIA – in Fw 189 shot down by AA fire NW of Zhotstoka to the east of Gomel. Buried at Zhotstoka.

SANCHEZ, Konrad. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SANCHEZ del CORRAL, Manuel. (DOB: 14.09.09). 1942 Lt., 15./JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

SÁNCHEZ-ARJONA, Fernando. 19.07.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 04.08.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 05.09.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 19.11.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 lost vic Orscha - Stara Bykhov apparently due to icing. Credited with 9 victories. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

SÁNCHEZ-TABERNO, Manuel. 11.08.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 17.09.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

SAND, ? . 15.08.43 Oblt., possibly in Abt. Qu/Mot./II. Fliegerkorps.

SAND, Johannes. 22.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in le.Flak-Abt. 837, appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 881. 26.02.43 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 881 (still 04.45). 01.09.44 promo to Maj.d.R.

SAND, Kurt. 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Weimar. 01.09.42 Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Nordhausen, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

SAND, Lothar. (DOB: 04.03.02). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SANDEL, Hermann. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/X. Armeekorps (Abwehrstelle). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 19.08.43 Maj. in OKW, trf to Durchgangslager d.Lw. Oberursel.

SANDEN, Christian von. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Aufklfliegerschule Brieg. 17.09.41 Lt., with 8./JG 2. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 22.12.43 Oblt., 2./JG 1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 2 victories.

SANDEN, Dr. (med.) Gottfried. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

SANDER, Artur. (DOB: 27.11.20). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgau). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

SANDER, Erich. (DOB: 04.06.92). 08.39 Hptm.(W), with II./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 24.03.42 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 201 to Stab/Höh.Kdr. der Luftgau FAS.

SANDER, Ernst. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

SANDER, Ferdinand. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SANDER, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.04.10). 1933 received Dipl.Ing. from Wolfenbüttel Techn.Hochschule. 01.05.41 promo to Fl.Ob.Ing. 1941 trf to FAS II Stolpmünde. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur in 7./Flak-Lehr- und Versuchs-Abt. 100.

SANDER, Hans. (DOB: 21.09.19). 1941 with JFS 4. 1941 Lt., Erg.JG 3.

SANDER, Hans-Gerhard. (DOB: 23.01.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SANDER, Dr.(med.) Horst. (DOB: 02.02.09). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.06.42).

SANDER, Hugo. (DOB: 31.12.19 in München). 23.01.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1. 21.07.42 Lt., 8./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 vic Kuteinikovo, cause unknown. Credited with one victory. Buried near the Kuteinikovo train station.

SANDER, Hugo. 14.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 103. 02.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/II. Flakkorps to Stab/I. Flakkorps (to 30.09.43). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.10.43 Oberst. trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve).

SANDER, Ignaz. 06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 100 (to 02.08.44).

SANDER, Joachim. 09.10.39 Oblt.z.S. in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706, KIA - crashed at sea off Sylt He 59 (P5+HL) in an accident.

SANDER, Josef. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SANDER(?), Dr.(med.) Karl. (DOB: 02.04.15). (W.B.K. Kattowitz). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

SANDER, Otto. (DOB: 02.06.97). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 02.04.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 25, ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII for temporary duty (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau.

SANDER, Paul. (DOB: 04.06.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SANDER, Walter. 30.07.43 Flg., 10./JG 26. 15.09.43 WIA severely - Fw 190 shot down by B-17 return fire, bailed, striking tail. 13.06.44 KIA - Fw 190 hit by AA, N of Caen. Credited with one victory.

SANDER, Walter. (DOB: 25.07.14 in Völksen an der Deister). (R, DKG). 10.35 entered the Wehrmacht. (n.d.) trf to 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 30.10.41 WIA. 08.02.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 04.43 attended officer training at Dessau-Rosslau. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.44 Lt.d.R., Nachr.Offz. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. Summer 1944 Führer of 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. 18.12.44 promo to Oblt.d.R. 28.02.45 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. 04.45 captured by the Americans. †28.04.81 in Springe an der Deister.

SANDER, Wilhelm. (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 20.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Oblt., 2.(Aufkl./Gr. Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. 27.12.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (T5+AK) lost in the Kotluban - Filonowo area, cause unknown.

SANDER, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86.

SANDER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.10.03). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SANDER, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.10.98 in Bederkesa). 05.08.22 conferred with Dr.(jur). 18.02.25 entered the Reichsheer, serving in the Heeres-Verwaltungsdienst. 01.10.26 promo to Regierungsrat. 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Regierungsrat and assigned to RLM. 01.04.34 Ob.Reg.Rat, Leiter LD II (Beamten-und Besoldungsabteilung)/Verwaltungsamt/ RLM. 1934 Reg.Rat, Chef LP III (Zivil Personal) /Personalamt/RLM. 01.04.34 promo to Oberregierungsrat. 01.04.35 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.01.37 promo to Intendant. 19.04.37 appt Luftkreis-Intendant V, München. 26.04.38 appt leitender Verwaltungsbeamter (lead or supervising administrative official) with Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3. 01.05.38 appt Intendant with Lw.Kdo. Österreich. 01.07.38 appt Luftgau-Intendant XVII, Wien. 20.01.40 appt Gruppenleiter LD 3/RLM. 20.02.40 promo to General-Intendant (RDA 0.01.37). 29.10.40 appt Luftgau-Intendant III. 07.07.41 appt Chef-Intendant with Verfügungsstab Frankfurt/Oder. 23.09.41 re-appt Luftgau-Intendant III. 22.09.41 appt Chef-Intendant with OKH/Gr. B. 19.11.43 severely injured in a motor vehicle accident at Civita Castellana - right leg amputated, right elbow stiffened, left foot broken, head injuries - hospitalized til 02.45. 22.12.43 appt Beamter z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizierendes Truppen Sonderdient. 1945 Chef Intendant Ob.Süd-West. 1945 released from Allied captivity. †08.09.74 in Marburg/Lahr.

SANDER, Wulf Theodor. (DOB: 12.03.12 in Bremen). 01.04.37 promo to Oblt. 09.10.39 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 KIA - He 59 (8L+UL) crashed into the North Sea - drowned - no details. Remains washed ashore then buried at Fovrfeld Cemetery at Esbjerg/Denmark on 10.05.40. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Buried at Esbjerg.

SANDERS, ? . Summer 1941 Hptm. and IIa in Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406.

SANDERS, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.12.98). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SANDERS, Walter. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SANDGAARD, Helmut. (DOB: 29.10.18 in Rüstringen). 28.07.40 Lt.d.R., Seenotflugkommando 3 WIA - He 59 N (D-ASUC) shot up by fighter 10 km from Boulogne. 03.07.41 Lt., 8. Seenotstaffel /Seenotzentrale Athen KIA - He 59 (DB+KB) crashed due to involuntary sea contact vic Cape Midia, 20 km N of Constanţa. 06.07.41 Buried in Constanţa.

SANDGATHE, Leo. (DOB: 24.10.16 in Essen). 01/02.06.41 Oblt., 3./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+NL) by AA over Manchester, crash-landed at Caen. [Version #2: 01.06.41 with 1./KGr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M7+GH) shot down by a Beaufighter over Llandudno/Wales.] 26.06.41 remains washed ashore. Buried at Cannock Chase.

SANDHACK, Ernst. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 5.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

SANDHACK, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SANDHAGE, Johannes. (DOB: 15.11.81 in Paderborn). (n.d.) Maj. with Fl.H. Paderborn.

SANDIG, Karl. (DOB: 25.07.90). (W.B.K. Essen II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). (n.d.) Maj., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVIII.

SANDLER, Oswald. (DOB: 03.06.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SANDMANN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.01.15 in Aachen/Rhein). (W.B.K. Fürstenwalde). 06.34 entered the Reichswehr (Inf.). 11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 02.39 trf to Condor Legion (to 06.39). 03.39 promo to Oblt. 04.40 Oblt., II./JG 3. 07.06.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by 32 and 79 Sqdn.s 3 km NW of Abbeville - bailed out. 30.05.41 Oblt., II./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed vic Sofia. 07.41 assigned to Stab/Dt.Lw.Mission in Rumänien (to 11.41). 11.41 attended LKS Gatow (to 08.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. Summer 1942 attended 1. Kriegslehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie at Berlin-Gatow. 01.09.42 appt Sachbearbeiter I a Stab/Jafü. Deutsche Bucht. 07.43 assigned to Jagdfliegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet (to 12.43). 01.01.44 promo to Maj.i.G. (RDA 01.07.43?). 11.01.44 appt Gruppenleiter Ia Stab/3. Jagddivision. (still 03.03.44). 01.12.44 appt Hilfsoffz. Ia op Luftwaffenführungsstab. 10.12.44 Maj., trf to Ia Ref. op1 Flieg./Gen.St.d.Lw. 04.45 with AOK 11?. 10.05.45 captured at Zell am See. 05.12.45 repatriated.

SANDNER, Hartwig. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerftverband 70.

SANDNER, Ignaz. (DOB: 23.08.17). (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 28.01.44 Oblt., 5./KG 100 awarded the DKG. 02/03.08.44 Oblt., 8./KG 100 KIA vic Avranches.

SANDNER, Karl. 05.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lz.Stab 104 to Beutepark d.Lw. 7 (Wilna).

SANDNER, Kurt. (DOB: 11.06.17). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SANDNER, Robert. (DOB: 05.03.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SANDNER, Robert. (DOB: 08.01.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SANDRART, Fritz von. (DOB: 13.11.93). 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 234. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 234, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 28.03.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 78 (to 04.06.42). 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt. 28.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 304, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 78. 04.06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 16.03.45). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 1944 appt Verb.Offz. with Lw.Verb.Abt. Tokio. 13.05.45 Oberst, aboard U-234 en-route to Japan (with Gen.d.Fl. Ulrich Kessler) when it surrendered to USS *Sutton* in mid-Atlantic and was escorted to Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

SANDRI, Alfred. (DOB: 20.05.16 in Innsdbruck) 1937 with NSFK. 1939 received a Mechanical Engneering degree from Techn.Hochschule Wien. 1942 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Peenemunde West. 1942 trf to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen - involved in heat measuring installations. 01.11.43 promo to

Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1944 attached to the Techn.Hochschule Wien regarding steam turbines and turbo compressors - temporarily demobilized for this.

SANDRING, Hermann. (DOB: 30.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SANDROCK, Dethardt. (DOB: 05.12.06). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

SANDROCK, Günther. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

SANDROCK, Hans. (DOB: 20.04.13 in Berlin or Saarbrücken?). (R, DKG). 01.09.34 trf to Kraftfahrlehrkommando Zossen. 1936 promo to Lt. 1936 with Pz.Rgt. 5. (n.d.) Zugführer in Pz.Rgt. 5. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.42 Oblt., I./Pz.Rgt. 5 awarded the DKG. 25.07.43 with III./Fsch.Pz.Rgt. HG. 05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.StuG.Abt. "Hermann Göring" (to 10.44). 10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.StuG.Abt. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 03.45). 18.10.44 (RDA?) promo to Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./Fsch.Pz.Rgt. "Hermann Göring". †23.09.95 in Köln.

SANDROCK, Dr.(med.) Hans Georg. (DOB: 03.05.12). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

SANDROCK, Lothar. (DOB: 06.04.17). 08.12.39 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 83 trf FAS I Rerik. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 13.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 95 (still 04.45).

SANDSTEDE, Rolf. (DOB: 29.08.13 in Oldenburg). 01.10.38 Oblt., appt Nachr. Offz. in Stab/KG 254, later Stab/KG54 (to 19.05.40†). 19.05.40 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. in Stab/KG 54, KIA – He 111 P (B3+AA) shot down by Hurricane fighters over Thun, 8 km NE of Cambrai. Buried at Bourdon.

SANDSUCH, Wilhelm. 23.10.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 interned - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+SH) made an emergency landing in Spain. 11.11.43 Repatriated.

SANDT, Helmut. 01.09.39 Oblt., at FFS Ludwigslust. 1941? Oblt., Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 60. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

SANDT, Hans. (DKG). (n.d.) Oblt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified) awarded the DKG.

SANDT, Otto. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

SANDTEN, Adolf. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG.

SANDTLER, Johann. 18.01.43 Lt., 3./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 rammed by a Ju 88 at Marolles. 10.43 with I./JG 2. 06.44 with 4./JG 2 . Credited with 2 victories.

SANDVOSS, Hermann. (DOB: 29.05.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SANDVOSS, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SANER, Fridolin. c.02.38 Maj., with Fl.Rgt. 1 (of the Wirtschaftesdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.

SÄNGER, ? . 0-3.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

SÄNGER, Christoff. 01.11.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SÄNGER, Franz. (DOB: 26.04.11). 1933-36 served with the Polizei. c.1936 trf to the Rgt. Hermann Göring, then with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 trf to Qu StabsKp./XI. Fl.Korps.

SÄNGER, Hilmar. (DOB: 16.06.08). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SANGER, Oskar. (DOB:09.08.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SÄNGER, Rolf. (DOB: 28.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SÄNGER, Wilhelm. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

SÄNGER, Wolf. 01.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+IT) lost vic Ténès while attacking shipping.

SANGMEISTER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.01.91). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SANHECK, Walter. 00.42 Hptm., in II./St.G. 77 (to 20.10.42 MIA).

SANKEL, Günther. (DOB: 07.04.17). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SANN, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

SANN, Ekkehard. (DOB: 19.07.23). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SANN, Günter. (DOB: 16.06.22). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SANNEK, Helmut. 01.11.37 trf to 1./Flak-Rgt. 23. 15.11.38 trf to 7./Flak-Rgt. 13. 02.02.39 trf to trf to LKS Dresden. 01.09.39 trf to Flakartillerieschiessschule Rerik. 10.10.39 trf to 10. Battr., I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 12.02.40 appt Zug.Fhr. in a Infanterie-Ausb.Abt. at an Inf.Schule. 01.04.40 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 15.05.40 trf to an unidentified Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. for basic flight training. 11.09.40 trf to a Segelflug-Abt. d.Lw. for glider training. 27.11.40 trf to 8./LLG 1. 29.04.42 trf to Erg.Gr. (S) 1 Langendiebach. 18.09.42 trf to 1.(DFS)/Lw.-Kdo. Don. c.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(DFS)/Lw.-Kdo. Don. 29.02.43 trf to Störkampfgruppe I. Fliegerkorps. 14.03.43 trf to Störkampfstaffel 1 Lfl.4. 31.08.43 trf to Einsatzstab 6. Störkampfstaffel Lfl.4. 13.11.43 trf to Stab/NSGr. 6. 02.05.44 trf to NSGr. 4 24.09.44 trf to NSGr. 5. 07.12.44 trf to 15./SG 151. 22.01.45 trf to NSGr. 2 (to 30.04.45). 06.03.44 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SANNEMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.03.17). 07.38 in 3./JG 234. 04.09.39 Lt., 2./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 E hit by ground fire vic Mühlen - landed dead stick. 04.40 Lt., II./JG 3. 1940 Techn.Offz. in Stab II./JG 3. 24.05.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 3. 15.09.40 Oblt., II./JG 3. 23.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 31.03.42). 23.06.41 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 17.10.41 Oblt. in an unspecified JG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.10.41 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 31.03.42 trf to LKS 3 Werder/Havel. 01.04.43 at LKS 3, promo to Hptm. 1943 Staka 5./JG 3. 18.10.43 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 3 KIA - crashed his Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1 + -) at Schokland/Holland, after running out of fuel and results unknown. 24.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 22.04.44). 03.11.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 11.43). 04.12.43 re-appt acting Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 01.44). 23.02.44 Hptm., 6./JG 3 crashed at Rotenburg - unhurt. 30.03.44 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 22.04.44). 13.04.44 Hptm., 6./JG 3. 22.04.44 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 11.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. West (to 04.11.44). 05.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./Erg.JG 1 (to 17.04.45), 17./Erg.JG 1 and 3.(Eins.)/Erg.JG 1? (to 01.05.45). Credited with 23 victories.

SANNIG, ? . 12.11.43 Hptm. and probably in 2./TG 4 at Belgrade-Zemun.

SANTARELLI, Franco. (DOB: 27.06.06). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

SANTEN, Hans von. 27.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Seenotdienstführer 5 (Nord) to Seenotkommando 6.

SANTLER, Johann. (DOB: 14.02.21). 1942 in 3./JG 2. 18.01.43 Lt., 3./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 collided with a Ju 88 about 8 km E of Lisieux, vic Marolles/France. 1943 Adjutant in JG 2. 16.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 2. 04.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 2. 14.10.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 2. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.06.44 left 4./JG 2? 27.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. 1944 in 4./JG 2. 01.01.45 unhurt - Fw 190 force-landed after AA hits. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 2. Credited with 2 victories.

SANTORIUS, Siegfried. 01.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. KIA.

SAPETH, W. 06.07.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Do 17 Z (6M+HK) in the area of Voronezh - Usman.

SAPPEL, Hans. (DOB: 05.08.93). 24.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in 3./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

SAPPEN, Hans. 17.04.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl. Gr. 196 KIA?

SAPPER, Eugen. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 501 (mot) (to 06.40). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.d.R. (n.d.) Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 416 (E) (still 04.45).

SAPPOK, Engelbert. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Jägerleitauswerte-Zug in II./Ln.-Rgt. 211.

SAPPL, Dr.(med.) Martin. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.02.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SARADETH, Max. 01.07.38 Maj. (Erg.O.), Nafü in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 14, Münster. 24.09.42 Obstlt., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr., appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika (to 05.43). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). c.01.43 appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. Tunis (to 25.05.43). 25.05.43 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 (order rescinded and not carried out). 22.06.43 appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. Sizilien (to 31.07.43). 31.07.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 32 (to 1944). 12.04.45 appt Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Nordost (order rescinded?).

SÄRBECK, Werner. 21.02.43 Lt., I./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+KG) lost in Pl.Qu. 21 Ost/1822.

SARDAGNA, Nikolaus. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Rgt. General Göring. 20.11.42 Obstlt., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII, assigned temporary duty to Annahmestelle 4 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 05.03.43 trf permanently to Annahmestelle 4 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst (Flak).

SAREYKO, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 11.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.

SARFERT, Georg. 23.06.43 Obstlt. (d.R.), trf from II./FAG 101 to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

SARFERT, Hans. (DOB: 30.05.14). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

SARFERT, Jochem-Peter. (DOB: 08.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 23.09.44 Lt., 16./JG 3.

SARFERT, Peter. 28.09.44 Lt., 16./JG 3. 02.11.44 Lt., 16./JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 shot down vic Gerbstedt - bailed out. 24.12.44 Lt., 16./JG 3. 19.02.45 Lt., 16.(Sturm)/JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 force landed at Altdamm after battle damage. Credited with 3 victories.

SARGES, Karl. 17.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with FFS A/B 113, placed at the disposal of 10. Fl.Div.

SARGES, Karl. (DOB: 20.03.09 in Greifswalde). 01.05.43 Fliegerhauptnautiker in II./Flieger-Rgt. 90, reassigned from the Stab des Kommandierenden Generals der Luftwaffe in Norwegen to Truppenoffizier (A 1) in the grade of Hptm. (RDA 01.07.41). 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Seenotgruppe 70 (to c.12.44).

SARHOLZ, Georg. (09.02.16). (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SARING, Dr. Hans. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Potsdam 2. 01.07.42 with Wehrmeldeamt Potsdam 2, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.10.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Bernau.

SARINGHAUSEN, Otto. 16.12.42 Maj., appt Leiter Segelausbildungsstelle für FFS A/B (to 16.12.44).

SARLAY, Emmerich. (DOB: 09.03.24). 1944 Lt., JG 3.

SARNETZKY, Georg. 08.39 Hptm.(W), Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Berlin-Nord. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. (Flak). 10.07.42 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 62 to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Kiew. 12.12.42 trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow to Flakzeugamt 1/III.

SARNINGHAUSEN, Otto. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 16.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Thorn to Segelfliegerausbildungsstelle d.Lw. Gelnhausen. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SARNITZ, Alfons. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.43 Hptm., (acting?) Kdr. IV./2. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.06.43 Hptm. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 99, appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 291 (still 15.01.44).

SARNITZ, Franz. c.02.38 Lt., Kf.Offz./Fl.AKnBf (?) of the Austrian Air Force. 03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Flak-St.Bttr.Wien. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.05.43 Oblt. and Staka 1./KGr. z.b.V. 106. 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./TG 2 (1943). 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Ia/Einsatzoffizier in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (and 15.01.45).

SARNITZ, Kurt. (DOB: 11.02.21). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SARRAZIN, Dr. (med.) Gert. (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

SARRAZIN, Kurt. (DOB: 23.12.07). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 4. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA at Maleme.

SARRAZIN, Leo. (DOB: 02.07.91 in Paderborn). (n.d.) studied law. 1938 attended 3 weeks at FAS I. 1940 attended 4 weeks at FAS I. 31.12.40 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 135 (to 26.02.42). 26.02.42 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 465 (to 23.02.44). 23.02.44 Maj.d.R., appt Referent VI B in Gen.d.Flakwaffe/RLM (still 12.44).

SARRE, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Main II). 01.05.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

SARRÉ-NOEL, Dietrich. (DOB: 10.03.91 in Berlin). 03.42 Offz. z.b.V. in III./LG 1. 21.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in III./KG 6, trf to Erprobungsstaffel Me 410. 1943? Maj. and Ic in I./SKG 10. 01.44 Offz. z.b.V. in 7./KG 6. 1944-45 Maj. in KG 2 and then KG 51.

SARTENMANN, ? . 01.08.42 Hptm., III./St.G. 2. Credited with one victory.

SARTOR, Bernhard. (DOB: 28.02.13 in Koblenz). (R, DKG). 01.04.33 joined the SA (to 12.01.34). 01.01.34 flight training, including with the DLV (to 1936). 15.11.36 joined the Luftwaffe, and began training with Fliegerübungsstelle Darmstadt. 01.09.37 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule 2 (Fassberg). 08.09.39 trf to 4./Flieger-Erg.Btl. 23. 31.10.39 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for observer training. 23.12.39 trf to Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. Burg bei Magdeburg. 15.02.40 trf to 2./KG 51. 23.02.40 trf to 4./KG 51. 01.06.40 POW – shot down in Ju 88 (9K+DM) (released by French 30.06.40). 28.08.40 trf to Stabs-Kp./Erg.Gruppe 4 (Ju 88). 02.09.40 trf to 2./Erg.Gruppe 4 (Ju 88). 05.11.40 trf to 4./KG 51. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. and trf to Stab II./KG 51 as Adj. 03.08.42 Lt., II./KG 51 awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.12.42 Lt., 4./KG 51 awarded DKG. 15.06.43 briefly seconded to the Wehrmacht-Befehlshabers Norwegen (to 12.08.43). 01.11.43 promo to Oblt. 21.01.44 trf to IV./KG 51. 27.03.44 trf to Stab I./KG 51 and appt Adj. 15.04.44 trf to Stab/KG 51 as Adj. 22.05.44 appt Ia in Geschwaderstab/KG 51. 20.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab/KG 51. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 26.01.45 Hptm. appt Adjutant in Stab/14. Flieger-Div. Credited with 358 combat missions over the course of the war. †09.02.75 in Koblenz/Rhineland-Palatinate.

SARTORI, Albert. 28.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe Belgien-Nordfrankreich to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps and appt Kdr. III./4. Lw.-Felddiv.

SARTORI, Dr. Karl. 01.08.39 Oberst (Erg.O.), in 8.Abt./OKL. 22.05.42 Oberst, trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Potsdam to Ob.d.L. pool. 16.10.42 trf from RLM pool to Zeughaus d.Lw. und Museum der Luftfahrt (to 25.03.43). 26.03.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 92.

SARTORI, Richard. 01.04.38 RDA as Hptm (a.D.) 01.11.39 Hptm. Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 18.12.42 Obstlt. (Erg.O.), trf from Nachschubbezirk 5/VIII (previously with Luftpark 2/VIII) to Stab/17. Lw.-Felddivision.

SARTORIUS, Eduard. (DOB: 10.12.18 in Hamburg). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 23.06.41 Lt., 3./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M7+CL) lost vic Kronstadt due to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. †17.09.45 died as POW at Jelabuga in hospital. Buried at Jelabuga.

SARTORIUS, Siegfried. (DOB: 03.02.15 in Gingen/Brenz). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. Summer 1944 Hptm., Kdr. 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 8. 18.02.45 Maj., KIA in Lower Rhein.

SASCHEK, Martin. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SASGES, Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SASS, Erich. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

SASS, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.05.11). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SASS, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.11.14 in Drage/Schleswig-Holstein). 19.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./ZG 1. 22.12.42 Hptm. and Staka 8./ZG 1, killed in Me 210 A-1 (2N+GS) that crashed while taking off from Trapani/W Sicily. Buried at Motta St. Anastasia.

SASS, Walter. (DOB: 19.04.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. c.10.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in III./KG 76. 01.01.45 Oblt. and Ar 234 pilot in III./KG 76.

SASS, Walter. (DOB: 19.11.123). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SASSE, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (DOB: 16.10.03). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SASSE, Egon. (DOB: 06.12.12). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SASSE, Ernst. (DOB: 23.05.15). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SASSE, Gottfried. (DOB: 16.06.95). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Ln.), released from active service.

SASSE, Hermann. (DOB: 11.11.12 in Vietze/Elbe). 12.36 Lt., II./KG 154. 01.03.37 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. in II./KG 157 (to 31.03.38). 04.38 Lt., Stafü 1. K/88 with the Condor Legion. 13.09.39 Oblt., 6./KG 27 MIA - He 111 P (1G+CP) shot down by light AA vic Chelm. Buried apparently at Puławy /Poland.

SASSE, Klaus. (DOB: 10.09.15). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt, Luftwaffenlazarett Wien. 28.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Luftflotte Reich for further assignment.

SASSE, Paul. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 18.12.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. I. 19.03.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 04.05.43 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 1/III.

SASSE, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SASSE-HILLEBRANDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.10.09). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SASSEN, Bruno. (DOB: 13.03.18 in Nüttermoor, Krs. Leer). (W.B.K. Aurich). (R, DKG). 11.37 assigned to 2./Kav.Rgt. 13. 10.38 trf to the army veterinary school in Hannover (to 09.39). 06.40 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. (n.d.) trf to 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 05.41 WIA and POW vic Chania/in Crete, but freed 7 days later. 22.02.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 27.03.43 badly WIA east of Twery of the central sector of the eastern front. (n.d.) upon recovery, assigned to training duties. 12.07.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. (n.d.) appt Offz.z.b.V. with Stab/"Leer Station". Postwar studied veterinary medicine in Hannover, receiving his doctorate there. †19.06.2006 in Bad Pyrmont.

SASSENDORFF, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.05.08). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SASSENSCHEIDT, Hermann. (DOB: 30.08.19). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SASSMANN, Theodor. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SATINE, Manfred von. (DOB: 26.09.21). 28(29?).04.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) in combat in the Mateur - Terbourba area. Buried at Bordj-Cedria.

SATORIUS, Siegfried. 01.41 Oblt., appt Chef Flughafen-Ber.Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 14.

SATTA, Vittoria. 28.01.44 Oblt., 1./JGr. Italien. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

SATTICH, Franz. 23.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Feldkommandantur 677 (Poitiers).

SATTIG, Carl (Karl). (DOB: 22.03.15 in Magdeburg). (R, DKG). 20.11.39 Oblt., trf from Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 12 to Lw.Mission Pressburg. 22.06.41 Oblt., in 4./JG 54. 12.41 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 54 (to at least 30.04.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 12.02.42 Hptm., 6./JG 54. 01.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 05.07.42 Hptm., 6./JG 54. 07.42 Staka 6./JG 54. 08.42 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 54 (to 10.08.42). 10.08.42 Hptm., 6./JG 54 MIA/KIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 12 +-) failed to return from a mission in the Rzhev area and believed captured by the Russians and later died in captivity. Another account (Prien) states that he was killed when he crash while taking off from Smolensk-North, and yet another account (Prien also) states that he was shot down by a Pe-2 and crashed near Rshev. 19.09.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 54. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 53 air victories (including 2 night victories).

SATTIG, Paul. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Ord.Offz. of 16. Flak-Div. 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Ord.Offz. of VI. Flakkorps. (to 08.05.45).

SATTLECKER, Sepp. 31.03.45 Lt., (unspecified) Flak-Btr. KIA in Prague.

SATTLER, ? . 22.01.43 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. Wittstock WIA - Ju 52 lost in an air raid on Tunis.

SATTLER, Alfred. (DOB: 09.02.15). 25.01.43 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 07.04.44 Hptm. in 1./NJG 102, killed in Bf 110 C-2 crash at Dimbach near Kitzingen as a result of pilot error.

SATTLER, Ernst. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 05.11.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 291 (to 24.02.45). 25.02.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 857.

SATTLER, Fritz. 00.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/KG 53 (to 05.08.43 KIA). 05.08.43 Hptm., Stabskette/KG 53 KIA - He 111H-16 crashed at Navlya, 50km SSE of Bryansk.

SATTLER, Georg. (DOB: 14.04.17 in München). (W.B.K. Ansbach). (RE, DKG). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe and eventually assigned to LG 1 on completion of training as a pilot. 16.04.36 trf to 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. Neubiberg (to 25.09.36). 26.09.36 trf to 6./KG 155 (to 13.03.37). 14.03.37 trf to 2./KG 355 (to 01.11.38). 02.11.38 with Schulerkompanie Neubiberg (to 15.09.39). 01.05.39 RDA as Lt./Fl. 09.39 in LG 1. 16.09.39 trf to JFS Werneuchen (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 trf to 3./KG.z.b.V. 172 (to 12.11.39). 13.11.39 trf to 2./FFS Celle (to 14.04.40). 17.06.40 2./Erg.KGr. 5 (to 23.09.40). 26.07.40 trf to 2./LG 1 (to 14.02.42). 01.12.40 promo to Fw. 06.03.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. (Kr. O.). 01.01.43 trf to 3./LG 1. 12.01.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 3./LG 1. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 05.02.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./LG 1. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 31./30.08.44 † [Version #2: 31.08.44/01.09.44 KIA] - in Ju 88 S-3 (L1+AH) take-off crash during a ferry flight at Brussels-Melsbroek/Belgium). 06.12.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, 1./LG 1. Buried at Lommel. Credited with 310 combat missions, sinking at least 42,000 GRT of shipping.

SATTLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 31.08.89). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

SATTLER, Hans. 02.11.43 Oblt., III./SG 1 KIA - Ju 87 D crashed vic Mogilev a/f in bad weather.

SATTLER, Hans. (DOB: 22.03.10 in Niederwalluf). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Oblt., Ln.-Zug Stab II./SG 1 (to 11.43). 09.11.43 (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA vic Bobruisk.

SATTLER, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 13.03.17 in Herbstein/Oberhessen). (R). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 05.40 in St.G. 77. c.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./St.G. 77. 16.02.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./SG 77. 1942 Staka Erg.St./St.G. 77. 12.42 Oblt., appt Staka Einsatzstaffel Sattler/St.G. 77. 13.01.43 Oblt. 8./St.G. 77 KIA – Ju 87 B-1 engine fire over the Kerch area in eastern Crimea, crashing 10 km NE of Krimskaya. Credited with over 500 missions.

SATTLER, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.07.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SATTLER, Hermann. (DOB: 22.02.14). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 11.07.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 lost- no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SATTLER, Hermann. (DOB: 22.02.14). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SATTLER, Josef. ("Sepp"). (DOB: 03.07.15 in Waldershof). 06.44 with 2./JG 302. 14.04.45 Ofw., with Stab/JG 301 KIA - Ta 152 H-1 crashed at Neustadt. Buried at Neustadt-Glewe. Credited with 3 victories. [not an officer?]

SATTLER, Ottfried. (DOB: 10.11.86 in Kohlo/Kreis Sorau /Schlesien). 12.03.06 entered the Heer (Art.). 16.08.07 promo to Lt.(RDA 14.02.06). WWI served with the Artillerie. 08.10.14 promo to Oblt. 23.10.15 promo to Hptm. Postwar stayed with the Reichsheer and served in the Artillerie. 01.09.28 promo to Maj. 01.04.33 promo to Obstlt. 28.02.34 left the Reichsheer. 01.04.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Obstlt. and assigned as Offizier z.b.V. in RLM and then to Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.04.35 promo to Oberst. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.01.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.08.38 appt Kdr. des Luftverteidigung-Kdo. 3, Hamburg. 01.08.39 appt Kdr. des Luftverteidigung-Kdo. 3, Hamburg. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 15.01.40 appt Kdr. in Luftgau XI. 29.02.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 30.04.40 discharged on medical grounds. 01.09.40 recalled to service and appt Höherer Kolonenführer beim Stab des Luftflotte 3. 10.12.40 z.V. Luftgau Kdo. XI, sick and granted leave. 28.02.41 retired. 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †25.08.52 in Hamburg.

SÄTTLER, Otto. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.).

SATTLER, Rudolf. 20.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 20/IV.

SATTLER, Xaver Franz Heinrich. (DOB: 04.11.93 in Kempten/Allgau). 01.08.13 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served in the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 06.08.14 promo to Lt. 16.07.17 began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 12.08.15 seriously injured in a crash (recovering until 24.02.16). 25.02.16 appt Adj. Flugplatz-Kommandos Döberitz. 19.03.16 further training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 06.07.16 appt Büro-Offz. for Flugleitung of Fliegerersatz-Abt. Altenburg. 06.09.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 4. 10.02.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 19. 23.02.17 appt Adj. Armeeflugpark 4. 08.03.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 10. 22.03.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 11 as an observer. 14.04.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 10. 21.05.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 219. 29.056.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 10. 15.08.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 4. 30.12.17 appt Gruppen-Bildoffizier for the Stab des Kommandeurs der Fliegergruppe 15. 04.02.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 4. 12.05.18 appt Flieger-Verbindungsoffizier for the Stab of 12. Inf.-Div. 29.05.18 appt Flieger-Verbindungsoffizier for the Stab 13. Reserve-Div. 09.06.18 appt acting Führer of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 19. 15.08.18 appt Offz.z.b.V. and Bild-Offz. of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 19. 25.12.18 appt demobilization officer at Flugplatz-Kommando Döberitz. 02.19 returned to the surface forces. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Reiter-Rgt. 13. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer with the Nachrichtentruppe. 01.06.24 promo to Oblt. 01.02.29 promo to Hptm. 01.11.29 underwent secret flight training. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 trf to Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and appt Lehrer für Nachrichtenwesen (communications instructor) at the Fliegerschule Schleissheim. 01.04.34 Lehrer für Nachrichtenwesen at the Aufkl.Schule Braunschweig. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 Sachbearbeiter für Nachrichten-Verbindungswesen (technical specialist for communications) (I/NVW) with Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.09.36 appt Kdr. Vorkommando der Luftnachrichten–Abt. I./15, München. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. den Luftnachrichten-Abt. I./15, München. 01.04.38 concurrently provisional Kdr. Nachrichten-Abt. with Lw.-Gruppe 3. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. der Lehrgänge (courses) at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Nachrichtenführer des Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen and Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 6. 01.09.39 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer des LwKdo. Ostpreussen and Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 6. 04.10.39 in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen, appt Chef Flugmelde-Inspizient d.Lw. (to 21.06.40). 22.06.40 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau Kdo. Holland. 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 06.02.42 appt acting Nachrichtenführer in Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps. 08.03.42 ordered to Stab des Nachrichtenführer with Luftgau Kdo. Kiew. 04.09.42 appt acting Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Luftflotte 1. 10.12.42 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 1. 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.01.45 attended special course for commanders at NS-Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45). 17.04.45 appt Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Kurland (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 09.10.55 released. †29.09.81 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen. Had suffered from long term effects of air crashes in WWI.

SATTLER, Willy. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SAUBER, ? . 24.12.40 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. (Hoffotograf) of II./KG 27.

SAUBER, Rudolf. 03.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 07.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Dv.Zug 2 Metz in Bordeaux to Lg.Kdo. XVII for further assignment.

SÄUBERLICH, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.03.12). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SAUBERG, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Duisburg). (DKG). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.43 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 739 (and 05.03.43). 1943-44 Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 191. 01.09.44 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 42 (still 04.45). 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG.

SAUCKE, Helmut. (DOB: 08.07.16). 08.07.41 Lt., 1./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-5 hit by ground fire W of Chirowka.

SAUCKE, Wilhelm. (n.d.) Oblt., 1./KG 27. 08.07.98 killed in an auto accident.

SAUCKEL, Erich-Adolf. (DOB: 17.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SAUCKEN, Wilhelm Eduard Helmut Ulrich von. (DOB: 24.03.76 in Klarhof Krs. Allenstein/ E Prussia). 16.10.39 Maj.(z.D.), trf from Stab Koluft/AOK 3 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.04.41 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I, promo to

Obstlt. (z.D.). (n.d.) Obstlt., Lg.Kdo (unspecified). 31.10.43 Obstlt. (z.D.) in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I, released from service. †17.02.56 in Marquartstein.

SAUER, ? . 1938 Oblt., with Drag.R. (Dragoner Rgt.?) 1 of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe. [might be Ernst or Werner Sauer?].

SAUER, ? . 06.01.44 Oblt. in IV./KG 76.

SAUER, ? . 07.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 14 (to c.09.44).

SAUER, ? . 28.04.42 Oblt. and Staka 2./KG 26.

SAUER, ? . c.1941-43 Hptm. and Betriebsstoffoffizier of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/XI.

SAUER, ? . 23.10.44 Hptm. in Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7.

SAUER, Arnold. (DOB: 03.02.24 ?). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 13.07.41 Lt., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+HH) lost in action over the SW Channel. [birthdate probably applies to someone else]

SAUER, Carl. (DOB: 03.12.14). 22.06.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 KIA SW of Tikksjärvi - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+FK) in an apparent accident. 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried at Rovaniemi-Norvajärvi.

SAUER, Ebehard (Eberhard?). 07.11.39 Oblt.?, appt Staka 3./JGr. 102 (to 05.01.40). 10.40 appt Staka in I./NJG 3? 01.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka ? 3./NJG 3.

SAUER, Ernst. (DOB: 24.11.08). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 30.08.43 Hptm., appt Ic/1. Jagddivision. 15.10.43 appt Ic/3. Jagddivision (to 16.11.44).

SAUER, Felix. (DOB: 14.02.12 in Sigmaringen). 1944 Lt., fight instructor with 2./JG 104.

SAUER, Franz. (DOB: 14.04.93). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

SAUER, Fridolin. 12.02.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Wien IV to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII with temporary duty to Kdr. d.Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2.

SAUER, Fritz von. (DOB: 16.08.16 in Temesvar/Hungary (now Timişoara /Romania)). (n.d.) lived in Klagenfurt. 24.06.41 Lt., 1./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 E (S9+NH) at Szydlowice vic Slonim.

SAUER, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.10.20). 1940 in KG 76. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.08.44 in 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.09.44 trf to I./JG 302. 26.11.44 Oblt., 12./JG 301. 10.01.45 Oblt. and Stafü 10./JG 301. Credited with one victory.

SAUER, Günther. 27.04.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.05.43 Hptm. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 18.08.43). 18.08.43 KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4N+PK) that failed to return from operations over the Chuguyev area/SE of Kharkov.

SAUER, Hans. (DOB: 22.05.12 in Wiesbaden). (R). 10.06.34 entry into the Luftwaffe as a Gefr. 10.08.34 trf to DVS Cottbus (to 31.07.34). 24.08.34 trf to Fliegerschule Böblingen. 01.08.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Greifswald. 19.03.36 trf to 9./KG 152 (to 31.10.38). 01.05.36 trf to BFS Celle. 08.36 trf to Streckenschule Berlin. 01.07.38 promo to Fw. 01.11.38 trf to 6./LG 1 due to unit renaming. 26.08.39 trf to 4./LG 1 (to 21.10.41). 20.05.40 WIA by AA hits over Beringen near Diest/Belgium - Ju 88 A-1. 01.09.40 appt officer cadet. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.40). 05.07.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./LG 1. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (posthumously). 20.07.41 completed his 150th mission. 21.10.41 Lt., 4./LG 1 MIA - ditched 70 km N of Benghazi- reported engine trouble with his Ju 88 A-5 (L1+FP). 17.12.57 declared dead. Credited with 207 combat missions.

SAUER, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.08.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 22.01.42 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1T+CK) lost to unknown cause in the area of SW of Medyn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SAUER, Heinz. (DOB: 04.06.15). (W.B.K. Neustadt a.d.Weinstrasse). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SAUER, Hermann. (DOB: 23.03.14 in Münster). 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./KG 28. 19.05.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 54, WIA? – in He 111 P shot down by 85 Sqdn. SE of Lille, crashed S of Templeuve. 20.05.40 died of wounds

in hospital at Lille. (Version #2: 21.05.40 Oblt. in Stabsstaffel/KG 28 ?, severely WIA during sortie NW of Béthune. Hospitalized in Neuwied.] Buried at Bourdon.

SAUER, Horst. (DOB: 19.01.23 in Heiligenwald). 08.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 3 + -) crashed 30 km N of Wesendorf lost to fighters.

SAUER, K. 20.05.40 Oblt., 1./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H (A1+EH) shot down by GC III/2, crashed at Beauvois-en-Vermandois, W of St. Quentin.

SAUER, Karl. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.10.42 IX. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

SAUER, Karl. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 1. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 08.03.40 Oblt., in 10./JG 2. 12.10.40 Oblt. in 2./JG 52, POW/WIA – Bf 109 E-7 shot up in air action over London and crash landed near Hollingbourne - bailed out?. 01.04.43 previously in JG 52, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SAUER, Konrad. (DOB: 18.04.20). 03.02.43 Lt., MIA vic Stalingrad. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SAUER, Kurt. (DOB: 29.06.13). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt./A2.

SAUER, Kurt. (DKG). 09.06.42 Oblt., 2./KG 26 awarded the DKG.

SAUER, Otto. (DOB: 13.10.00 or 13.10.10 in Oldenburg). 1941 Koppeloffz. (aircraft safety service officer) in 14./JG 77. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SAUER, Paul. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4.

SAUER, Paul. (DOB: 23.12.13). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.(DAL/A1).

SAUER, Paul. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

SAUER, Paul. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 13. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. WIA vic Kamissana.

SAUER, Philipp. (DOB: 23.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SAUER, Rolf. (DOB: 05.10.13). 13.05.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, POW - Do 17 P (4N+TL) shot down by RAF fighters of 73 Sqdn. and belly-landed at Ferme Remenoncourt. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 24.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Nahaufklärungsstaffel 4./Aufkl.Gr. 12 and appt Staka (and 06.43). 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

SAUER, Siegfried. (DOB: 13.09.15). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.04.40 RDA as Lt./Fl.

SAUER, Siegfried. 07.06.44 Oblt., 8./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7 + I) over the Orne estuary - returned 11.06.44. 06.44 Oblt., in 8./JG 3 (to 16.07.44 MIA). 16.07.44 Oblt., 8./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost vic Falaise.

SAUER, Walter. 1940-41 Oblt. and Führer Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 130/XIII.

SAUER, Werner. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt.. 29. 17.11.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./Flak-Rgt. 29. 05.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

SAUERACKER, Martin. 24.11.40 Lt.z.S., 1./KüFlGr. 606 POW - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+TH) crashed after hitting a barrage balloon vic Penlee Point, Cornwall during a raid on Bristol.

SAUERACKER, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SAUERBREY, Hans. 31.07.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. 4. Lw.-Felddivision (to 20.11.43).

SAUERBRUCH, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 31.08.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SAUERLAND, Franz. 10.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 crashed into the Skagerrak, 50 km S of Oslo - due to contact with the water.

SAUERLAND, Karl. (DOB: 30.07.18). 01.41 in 3./LG 1. 26.04.41 Lt., 3./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+DL) crashed in Suda Bay hit by AA SE of Ceplare [Version #2: Ródope mountains]. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

1942 Oblt., Adj. I./LG 1. 04.03.43 Oblt., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to IV./LG 1 and appt Gr.Adjutant. 08.44 Oblt. with LKS 7 Tulln.

SAUERMANN, Karl. (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 11.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

SAUERMANN, Karl. (DOB: 29.07.00). (W.B.K. München II).

SAUERMANN, Walter. (DKG). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(A 1/Ln.). 21.03.45 Hptm. and Nafü 3 in Stab/Luftgaubefehlsstelle Dresden.

SAUERMANN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.03.13 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf). (DKG). 23.07.43 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG. 08.07.44 Lt., KIA vic Stuge (50 km SE of Riga). Buried at Ogre/Latvia.

SAUERMILCH, Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SAUERNHEIMER, Arthur. 08.01.41 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/VIII. 1943-44 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 102/XVII (K).

SAUERWEIN, Hans. (DOB: 06.05.19). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SAUERZAPFF, Walter. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SAUGEL, Otto. (DOB: 21.02.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SAUGEON, Leo. (DOB: 16.11.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Werkstattleiter with Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) 2.

SAUL, Aldo. (DOB: 11.08.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SAUL, Aldo Carl Hans. (DOB : 16.12.96 in Neu-Breisach/Elsass). 1912 attended cadet school. 09.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Artillerie then with the Fliegertruppe. 16.07.15 promo to Lt. 05.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 13. 07.17 began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11. 09.17. began training at Fliegerfunkerschule Stolp. 10.17 training wth Fliegerbeobachterschule Köln. 12.17 training with Flieger-Scharfschiessschule Asch. 01.18 attended Fliegerbomben Lehrgang Frankfurt/Oder. 10.18 trf to Bombengeschwader 7 der Obersten Heeeres/ Staffel 22 as a pilot. 01.02.19 returned to the ground forces (Art.). 01.04.20 trf to the Polizei as a Polizei-Lt. 21.06.20 promo to acting Oblt. (RDA 09.04.20). 18.01.22 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 29.04.27 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.05.33 joined NSDAP. 21.03.36 trf to Luftwaffe from Polizei with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.32) and appt Sachbearbiter Nachrichtung Verbindungswesen (technical specialist for communications) (I/NVW) beim Luftkreis-Kdo. IV., Münster. 20.04.36 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.36). 01.10.37 Ln.-Offizier with Stab/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 20.10.37 appt Kdr. d. Ln.-Abt. LN/88 Legion Condor. 01.03.38 promo Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Nachrichtenführer with Luftkreis-Kdo. VIII and Kdr. Luftgau Nachrichten-Abt. 8. 01.08.39 appt Nachrichtenführer with Luftgaustab z.b.V. 17 and Kdr. Luftgau Nachrichten Rgt. 8. 05.10.39 Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8, appt Nachrichtenführer with II. Flak-Korps and Kdr. des Ln.-Rgt. 102. 01.06.40 promo to Oberst. 24.06.40 re-appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8 (to 31.10.41)? 21.08.40 appt Kdr. d. Ln.-Schule 2 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Königgrätz. 01.11.41 appt Nachrichtenführer with Luftgau-Kdo. I, Königsberg. 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA?. 21.01.45 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer with Luftgau-Kdo. Ost-Preussen. 22.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 19.04.45 into American captivity. 08.05.47 released. †06.01.61 in Südermünd.

SAUL, Werner. (DOB: 04.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 06.11.43 Lt., 9./SG 77 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S2+KT) lost in Pl.Qu. 1582 due to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SAUMWEBER, Josef. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Lobbe. 11.40 Oblt., in KGr. 126. 19.02.41 Oblt. in II./KG 26, POW – He 111 H-5 (1H+MP) had been hit by AA after attacking a convoy leaving Benghazi. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SAUPE, Dr. (med.) Curt (Kurt). (DOB: 23.02.90). 01.05.38 entered active military service. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 1943 Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Wien (to 08.43). 25.08.43 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Kurlazarett Baden bei Wien. 29.02.44 trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

SAUPE, Erich. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 08.41 Kdr. Flak-Transport-Abt. 6. 10.09.42 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 241, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 392. 01.10.42 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 241, promo to Obstlt. 08.09.44 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 36 (to 25.02.45).

SAUPE, Helmut. (DOB: 29.05.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, I./Flak-Rgt. 23 (mot).

SAUPE, Herbert. (DOB: 20.07.08 in Leipzig). (n.d.) originally served with the barrage balloons. 1929-32 studied law at Leipzig University. 28.04.33 joined the SA. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2984266). 1935 conferred with a doctorate of law. 1939 assigned to Stab Fl.H.Kdtr. Kolberg. 1940 trf to Höheren Flieger-Ausb.-Kdr. 3 Berlin. 21.03.41 promo to Kriegsgerichtrat. 1941 Kriegsgericht d.Kdr. Lg.Kdo. III. 01.08.43 promo to Oberstabsrichter. 1944 released for infantry service.

SAUPE, Hermann. (DOB: 28.08.95). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SAUR, Adolf. (DOB: 14.08.19). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SAUR, Xaver. (DOB: 18.09.15 in Augsberg). 08.07.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), Stab IV./NJG 3 WIA badly - Ju 88 G-1 (D5+NV) crashed vic Düsseldorf due to motor failure. 02.08.44 died of wounds.

SAURBIER, Julius. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak). 12.02.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

SAURE, Helmut. 11.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+JR) vic Volos harbor.

SAURE, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.02.99). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SAUREN, Gerd. (DOB: 20.10.21). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SAURMA, A. Graf von. 24.06.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Hs 126 vic Krystynopol -Hologov.

SAURMA, Joachim Graf von. 1937 pilot and Flugkapitän implicitly with Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge (to 1939).

SAUSMIKAT, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 28. 1940 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 16 (to 05.45).

SAUSMIKAT, ? . 10.10.40 Lt. zur See and pilot with Seenotflugkdo. 3 Boulogne. [possibly this is **SAUSMIKAT**, Werner. ?]

SAUSMIKAT, Werner. (DOB: 07.10.17 in Günthen). (DKG). 09.10.37 entered the Kriegsmarine as an officer candidate, underwent training (to 11.39). 12.39 trf to the Luftwaffe. 06.05.41 Lt., 4./KG 26 unhurt? - no details. 18.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.11.42 Oblt., 4./KG 26 awarded the DKG. 02.43 placed at the disposal of the OKM. 08.43 officer aboard U-371. 28.02.44 appt Kdr. U-56 (to 30.06.44). 03.07.44 appt Kdr. U-1103 (to 08.10.44). 09.10.44 appt Kdr. U-774 (to 08.04.45). 08.04.45 Kapitänleutnant lost in the North Atlantic- sunk by frigates HMS *Calder* and HMS *Bentinck* SW of Ireland.

SAUTER, ? . 27/28.09.43 Oblt., Stab II./JG 301. Credited with one victory.

SAUTER, ? . 30.12.43 Oblt. and Batteriechef 2./Flak-Abt. 492, killed in Mannheim when the Kommandogerät (gun director) received a direct bomb hit. The battery was in a very exposed location between Mannheim airfield, the Autobahn and the railway freight yard.

SAUTER, Albert. (DOB: 20.04.16 in Utting am Amersee). 11.05.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+GH) crashed into the Channel 48 km S of Selsey Bill shot down by Spitfires of 340 Sqdn. .

SAUTER, Herbert. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. I/90.

SAUTER, Rudolf. 07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 2/XVII (to 09.04.42). 09.04.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 6/XII (to 06.08.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. 06.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to LS-Rgt. 1 for temporary duty. 27.01.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/I.

SAUTKE, ? . 28.05.44 Oblt., 1./ZG 26. Credited with one victory.

SAUTTER, Karl. (DOB: 21.10.07 in Wiesbaden). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 1940 in JG 2 and then Techn.Offz. in I./JG 53. 1941 in Erg.JGr. 26. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.07.40).

SAUTTER, Otto. 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt.d.Lw. 5.

SAUTTER, Roland. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

SAUVANT, Peter. (DOB: 19.05.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SAVAGERI, Johann. 08.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) at Ln.-Schule 5, trf to FFS A/B 3.

SAVE, Heinrich. 07.10.41 Oblt., 6./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 lost vic Subzov.

SAVERSCHEL, Adolf. (DOB: 22.03.02). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 14.12.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/I to Lg.Kdo. XXVII for further assignment.

SAVINI, Hans. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 9. 04.09.42 Maj., trf from Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 269 (previously in Stab/Kdr.d.Flakart. beim Lg.Kdo. XI) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

SAWADE, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.01.13 in Züllichau). 12.11.36 Lt., 1./KG 154 trf to the Condor Legion. 01.07.37 Lt., returned from the Condor Legion and assigned to I./KG 257. 12.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 3./KGr. 126, KIA - He 111 H (1T+AL) shot down by French Moranes of GC III/3 vic Hoogerheide and crashed at Calfven. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.05.40). Buried at Ysselsteyn.

SAWALLISCH, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 31.01.24). 1944 Lt., JG 3.

SAWATZKI, Horst. (DOB: 22.06.99 in Allenstein/Ostpr.). WWI served in the Seefliegertruppe. 1917 completed training as a pilot at Danzig-Langfuhr. 1919-20 Baltic operations - held POW for 3 months by Estonians. 1921-24 technical studies at Mittweida. 1924 graduated as a mechanical engineer. 1926-36 engineer with Lufthansa. 01.05.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1145615). 01.05.32 joined the SA (to 01.07.33). 1936 Referent with RLM/LE2/IIIC (Supply office , Abt. 2). 1940 referent RLM/LE2/BII. 01.08.40 promo to Fl.Stabs-Ing. 1941 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 3. 1941 trf to GL/Abt. E2). 1941 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 8. 1942 Luftzeuggruppe Rostov. 01.08.42 promo to Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

SÄWERT, ? . 25.07.44 Oblt. (Ln.) with JAGEN 108 (under 7. Jagddivision), KIA in direct bomb hit on Fluko (Flugwachkommando) Stuttgart night of 24/25.07.44 during raid by RAF Bomber Command.

SÄWERT, Horst. 01.07.43 in 7./Ln.-Rgt. 201, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SAWITZKY, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (DOB: 18.08.10). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.02.43).

SAX, Ferdinand. (DOB: 15.01.08). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SAX, Fritz. 10.06.42 Lt., 6./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-4/U4 (S9+HP) shot down NW of Volchansk. 04.03.43 Lt., 4./ZG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+SM) emergency landing at Dnjepro.

SAX, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst.

SAXER, Justus. 19.01.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

SAYK, Richard. (DOB: 19.11.11 in Hirschen). 11/12.04.41 Oblt., III./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed at Abbeville on return from a raid on Bristol. Buried at Bourdon.

SAYLER, Fritz. (DOB: 15.04.11). 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SAYN-WITTGENSTEIN, Heinrich Alexander Ludwig Peter, Prinz zu. (DOB: 14.08.16 in Copenhagen/Denmark). (RES, DKG). (n.d.) served with the RAD in Emmendingen. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 04.36 entered the Heer, initially serving with Reiterregiment 17 as an officer candidate. Summer 1937 joined the Luftwaffe. 10.37 attended Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 06.38 promo to Lt. 01.12.39 Lt., appt Ia in III./KG 1 (to 08.41). 05.40 with KG 51. 04.41 Oblt., III./KG 1. 08.41 trf to the night fighters. 1941 Lt. in KG 51 (to 08.41). 15.09.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 1941-42 night fighter training at NJ-Schule 1. 01.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 2 (to 01.10.42). 07.09.42 awarded DKG. 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 6./NJG 2 (to 01.12.42). 02.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./NJG 2. 12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 5 (to 09.08.43). 16.04.43 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 5. 23.06.43 Hptm., 1./NJG 1. c.06.43 appt Kdr. I./NJG 100 (to 08.08.43)

11.07.43 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 5. 08.08.43 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 5. 15.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 3 (to 01.12.43). 21.08.43 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 3. 31.08.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./NJG 100. 02.09.43 (12.43?) appt acting Kdr. II./NJG 2 (to 01.01.44). 22.10.43 Maj., Stab II./NJG 3. 01.01.44 promo to Maj. and appt Kommodore NJG 2 (to 20/21.01.44). 20/21.01.44 Hptm., Stab/NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+XM) while attempting a forced-landing - had been shot up over Schönhausen/Elbe by an RAF Mosquito night fighter). Body found in the woods near Stendal, his parachute unopened. Buried at Ysselsteyn/Holland. 23.01.44 Maj., posthumously awarded Schwerter, Kommodore NJG 2. Credited with 320 combat missions and 83 night air victories.

SAYNISCH, Dr.(med.) Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.08.43).

SAYR, ? . 08.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 91.

SAZENHOFEN-FUCHSBERG, Eduard Carl Clemens Freiherr von. (DOB: 01.05.01 in Nürnberg). 12.05.40 Lt., 3./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H (A1+EL) attacked by GC II/5 and possibly also hit by AA, exploded between St. Marie-à-Py and Sommepy-Tahure (40 km E of Reims).

SAZIMA, Ernst. (DOB: 05.01.10). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.06.41).

SBRESNY, Wilhelm. 01.05.43 Lt., appt Staka Jagdstaffel/Erprobungskdo. 25 (to 1944). 08.10.43 Lt., Erg./Erprobungskommando 25. 11.02.44 Lt., Erprobungskdo. 25 KIA - Fw 190 A vic Nieuwenhagen near Venlo. Credited with one victory.

SBRIGHT(SBRIGHI?), Sergio. 29.03.44 Lt., 1./JGr. Italien. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

SCARZONI, Bartholomew. 17.06.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 lost vic Krimskaya due to AA.

SCATTURO, Giacomo. (DOB: 29.07.11). 06.44 Oblt. in 6. Seenotstaffel.

SCHAACHT, ? . 29.06.44 Oblt., 3/JG 300. Credited with one victory. [Arthur Schacht?]

SCHAACK, R.W. 01.12.40 joined the Nachrichtentruppe. 1942 assigned to 3./Ln.-Rgt. 4 as Funkhorchdienst Führer (Auswertung) at a Sammelstelle für Flugzeug-Verlegungsberichten (regional collection center for aircraft movement reports). 06.42 promo to Lt. 1943-44 trf to V./Ln.-Rgt. 4, then to 1. Zug z.b.V./Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. 4 as a Fliegerverbindungsoffizier (Flivo), and then to 20.(Verb., mot.)/Ln.-Rgt. 4 with the same duties. 12.44 promo to Oblt. 1945 trf to 3./Ln.-Abt. 74 (4. Fliegerdivision) as a Fliegerverbindungs-soffizier (Flivo) für Schlachtflieger Einsätze (ground attack operations).

SCHAAD, Hans. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHAADT, Marino. (DOB: 07.11.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Beobachter(?) in 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 26.07.42 Oblt. and pilot in 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, WIA over the Kalmykov area. 22.02.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.44 Oblt. in 3./JG 300, then NJG 10 and finally 5./NJG 4.

SCHAADT, Max. (DOB: 19.08.21). 06.43 in 3./SAGr. 126. Last rank: Oblt.

SCHAAF, Heinrich. 14.05.44 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - He 115 C (K6+IH) shot up by Martlets while near/at Rörvik-Reede (Pl.Qu. 16 Ost 1510).

SCHAAF, Karl. (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 14.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Koflug 24/XI to Koflug 10/III. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHAAKE, Karl Heinz. 01.11.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 324, promo to Oblt.

SCHAAKE, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 08.04.43 Maj. in KG 1, appt Kdr. Gruppe Nord/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 24.09.43 appt Kdr. Gruppe Ost/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (still 03.45).

SCHAAL, August. 17.02.43 Oblt., observer in 1./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (KIA - in Ju 88 D-6 (T5+LM) vic Espedal near Stavanger during a mission to northern Scotland). Buried initially at Sola. 1955 Reburied at Eiganes. 1958 Re-buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

SCHAAL, Josef. 1939 trf from Luftdienst GmbH to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge as radio operator and observer. 1940 flew recon over France and the Benelux countries. 1942 shot down over Russia and KIA.

SCHAAR, Albert. (DOB: 18.10.15). 01.05.43 (RDA) posthumous promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 07.05.43 Lt., I./JG 53, MIA while aboard a Ju 52 (8T+AL) of II./TG 2 trf from Tunis to Naples.

SCHAAR, Casär Meyer. 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 1.(schw.)/Flak-Rgt. HG. (n.d.) Hptm.

SCHAAR, Franz. (DOB: 14.07.24). 11.09.44 Ofhr. 5./JG 4. 20.12.44 Ofhr., appt acting Stafü 6.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to 31.12.44). 01.01.45 Ofhr., appt acting Stafü 5.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to 01.01.45).

SCHAAR, Hans-Joachim. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHAARE, Heinrich. 07.42 Oblt., Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. HG. 01.07.43 in 1./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHAARSCHMIDT, Erich. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

SCHAARSCHMIDT, Herbert. (DOB: 10.01.20 in Werdau near Zwickau). (R). 09.02.45 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./Flak-Rgt. 40. †13.03.93.

SCHAARSCHMIDT, Kurt. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHAARSCHMIDT, Werner. 01.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 12.

SCHABEL, Virgil. (DOB: 17.02.17 in Schwäbisch-Gmund). (W.B.K. Gmünd). (DKG). 1940 in 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 16.08.41 WIA. 16.02.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.09.42 Lt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, awarded the DKG. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 06.03.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - vic Kharkov due to fighters.

SCHÄBER, ? . 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Sturmgeschütz-Brigade 1 d.Lw. (to 06.44). 06.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Sturmgeschütz-Brigade 11 (to 10.44).

SCHABER, Paul. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 5.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

SCHABERGER, Johann. (DOB: 01.01.94). (W.B.K. Aachen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHABERL, Herbert. 09.07.42 Lt., 9./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+ET) lost in Pl.Qu. 4422 after fighter attack.

SCHABERT, Georg. 21.07.43 Hptm., 7./KG 40. 29.12.43 Hptm. in 7./KG 40, MIA - Fw 200 C-5 (F8+IR) over the Atlantic.

SCHABERT, Helmut. (DOB: 16.02.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, Ln.Betr.Kp./NAGr. 10.

SCHABERT, Rudolf. 24.01.43 Obt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+KH) lost in Pl.Qu. 06 Ost / 1013.

SCHABRAM, August. 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(Telegrafenbau Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt. 212.

SCHABRAM, Erich. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26. 10.06.42 Maj., trf from Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3 to Koflug 9/XI. 05.02.43 trf from Koflug 15/XI to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow as IIb (to 11.03.43). 11.03.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt.

SCHACH, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., in 1./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.

SCHACH, Anton. (DOB: 04.02.18). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.03.43 Lt., 1./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+GH) lost to ships' AA 180 km NE of Tripoli. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHACH, Werner. c.30.12.43 Hptm. (and pilot?), rescued from a Ju 52 crash in N Italy.

SCHACH, Wilger. 16.06.42 Hptm., 5./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CN) shot down by AA and crashed at sea N of Alexandria.

SCHACHHUBER, Ernst. (DOB: 27.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHACHINGER, Dr. . 07.04.41 Reg.Rat. Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76 KIA.

SCHACHT, ? . 01.08.44 Hptm., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Schnake"/3. Jagddivision.

SCHACHT, Alfred. (DOB: 25.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHACHT, Artur. (DOB: 22.12.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 12.05.40 Uffz., 4./JG 27. 22.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 27. 30.10.41 Lt., 4./JG 27. 1942 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 1943 in JG 101 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.11.43 Adjutant in JG 102. 1944 Oblt. and Adjutant in JG 27. Credited with 5 victories.

SCHACHT, Erwin. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 4. 13.05.40 Oblt. and Gruppennavigationsoffizier in II./KG 4, KIA - He 111 P shot down by French fighters of GC I/4 between Wuestwezel and St. Leonard then hit by AA and crashed at Brecht near Nollekens vic Ghent.

SCHACHT, Erwin. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(A 2/Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.

SCHACHT, Friedhelm. 24.06.41 Lt., 3./KG 2 POW/KIA? - Do 17 Z-3 (U5+EL) shot down by fighters vic Stiez-Kroman 33 km NW of Novogrodek - bailed out.

SCHACHT, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.04.16 in Berlin-Steglitz). (i.G.). (R). 11.34 entered the Reichswehr. (n.d.) assigned to Aufkl.Btl.(mot) 3 for a year then released from the army. 1935-36 studied law at Berlin University. 11.36 returned to the army and attended officer training in Dresden. 10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1938 IIa in Stab/7. Flieger-Div. 01.40 trf to Sturm-Abt. Koch. 12.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer Sturm-Gr. "Beton" in Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Abt. Koch. 16.05.40 promo to Oblt. 12.40 trf to Stab/7. Flieger-Div. 04.41 trf to XI. Fl.Korps as Ia (still 05.41). 25.02.42 promo to Hptm. 07.42 Hptm., appt Ia/Fsch.Jg.Brig. Ramcke (to 08.42). 09.12.42 Hptm. and still in Stab/Brigade Ramcke. 04.43 attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.07.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to 2. Fallsch. Jäg.Div. 14.07.43 Hptm., appt Ic/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 01.10.43 appt Ia Ausb./XI. Fliegerkorps (to 08.02.44). 01.02.44 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 08.02.44 appt Ia/XI. Fliegerkorps (to 01.03.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(i.G.). 15.06.44 appt Ia op 2/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 12.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. z.b.V. (to 02.45). 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 (to 16.04.45 WIA). 01.06.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 09.64 promo to Oberst. 09.68 appt Mil.Attaché to Tehran. (n.d.) deputy Kdr. 1. Fsch.-Div. in Bruchsal (to 1972). 01.01.72 retired as an Oberst. †07.02.72 in Dortmund.

SCHACHT, Kurt. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM.

SCHACHT, Malte. (DOB: 12.12.16 in Warnemünde). (W.B.K.Berlin-Schöneberg). 15.10.36 entered the Wehrmacht, with 3./Kav.Rgt. 6. 19.10.38 promo to Wachtmeister(d.R.). 01.03.40 trf to 2. (H)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr.(to 10.05.40). 11.05.40 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (still 24.10.40). 01.09.40 promo to Lt. (d.B.).

SCHACHT, W. 22(02?).09.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 MIA - Fw 189 A-1 (H1+GH) vic Tsarevich - Bikovo.

SCHACHT, Wilger. (DOB: 23.06.13). (DKG). 30.04.40 Oblt., pilot in 5./LG 1, injured in an accident during a night landing at Schleswig -He 111 H (L1+IN). 12.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to ?). 15.06.41 Oblt. in 5./LG 1, (briefly?) interned after his Ju 88 A-5 (L1+EN) was shot down by RAF 80 Sqdn. Hurricanes near Anamur/Turkey after attacking ships off the Syrian coast. 12.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 16.06.42 Hptm., 5./LG 1 MIA - MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CN) probably shot down by a night fighter during an attack on Alexandria/Egypt - vic Anamur?). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHACHTEBECK, Gerhard. 10.04.40 Lt.d.R. 2./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-3 (1H+AK) shot up by a fighter after a night attack on London.

SCHACHTEBECK, Hans. (DOB: 29.03.11 in Danzig). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 1944 Hptm. taking fighter instruction at JG 108 and then II./JG 107.

SCHÄCHTER, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.03.15 in Petershagen Krs.Minden/Westph.). 01.10.43 in Stab/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div., promo to Hptm. Twin brother of Martin Schächter.

SCHÄCHTER, Fritz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

SCHÄCHTER, Martin. (DOB: 14.03.15 in Petershagen). (R). 01.04.34 entered the Reichsheer. 01.04.35 Fahnenjunker trf to Pionier Bataillon 18. 01.04.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to

Kampfbeobachterausbildung (bomber observer/navigator training). 1936 trf to the Luftwaffe, and trained as an observer. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.38) and trf to IV./KG 152 (to 10.37). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. d.Lw. (RDA 01.01.38). 01.08.38 trf to III./KG 355. 01.01.39 trf to Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 1. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.39). 01.03.40 trf to Sturm-Abt. Koch as Führer of the Pi.Kp. 10.05.40 severely wounded during the assault on Eben Emael - hospitalized for 9 months with head and leg injuries. 12.05.40 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer Sturm-Gr. "Eisen" in Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Abt. Koch. 16.05.40 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.39). 02.41 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt 1. 20.05.41 Oblt., Ord.Offz. Stab/Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. WIA. 21.05.41 Lt., Adj. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 severely wounded in the head and legs in the assault on Maleme - hospitalized again. (n.d.) with the Luftwaffenführungsstab in Berlin (to 09.43). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.02.42). 01.09.43 appt Ib/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 01.10.43 trf to Stab des XI. Fliegerkorps (to 15.02.45). 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 1944 Ib/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (to 01.45). 06?.44 buried alive and WIA during bombardment on the /invasion Front. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. with effect from 01.01.45 (RDA 01.10.44). 15.03.45 with 3. Fallschirnjagerdivision in the Ruhr pocket then became POW. 12.11.45 released.

SCHACHTLEBEN, ? . 03.06.44 Hptm., 2./FAGr. 5 flew Ju 290 (9V+MK) on a rescue mission to east Greenland, landing on an ice field off Shannon Ø and picked up the Bassgeiger weather party.

SCHACHTSCHABEL, Walter. -1.09.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 11. (Jägerleit-Kp."Waldmeister") II./ Ln.Rgt. 213.

SCHACHTSCHABEL, Wilhelm. 29.02.44 Oblt., 3./KG 51 KIA in northern France.

SCHACK, Günther. (DOB: 12.11.17 in Bartenstein/Ostpreussen). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) attended Technische Hochschulen at Stuttgart and Aachen. 1937 attempted to join the Luftwaffe but rejected on medical grounds due to a sports injury. 02.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 18.03.41 Gefr. trf to 7./ JG 51. 06.41 in 7./JG 51. 23.10.41 WIA - bailed out of Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13) probably shot down by fighters. 01.03.42 Ofhr., 7./JG 51. 17.12.42 Ofw., 7./JG 51. 18.03.42 Gefr., trf to 7./JG 51. 01.08.42 Uffz., 7./JG 51. 22.09.42 Fw., 7./JG 51. 25.01.43 Fw., 7./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.43 promo to Lt. 26.02.43 Fw., awarded DKG, III./JG 51. 11.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 01.04.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 05.07.43 trf to 8./JG 51. 19.07.43 Lt., 8./JG 51 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 9 +I) headstand on landing at Orel. 03.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 51 unhurt - Fw 190 A (Black 8 + I) combat, emergency landing SW of Orel in Pl.Qu 35 Ost/ 53286. 05.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 51 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 9 + I) combat S of Karachev in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 43525. 15.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 51 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 9 + I) AA hits vic Spas-Demensk, force landed in Pros. 20.08.43* Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 51 (to 15.10.43). 28.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 51 unhurt - Fw 190 A (White 1 + I) crash landed vic Glukhov due to infantry ground fire in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 32434. 01.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 05.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 51 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 (White 0 +) belly-landed vic Korosten due to AA hit in the motor. 26.10.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 09.12.43(08.12.43 ?*) Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 28.12.44). 15.12.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. Late 02.44 wounded - no details. Mid 04.44 released from hospital. 20.04.44 awarded the Eichenlaub. 30.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 26.07.44 Hptm., 9./JG 51. 17.08.44 Hptm., 9./JG 51. 29.09.44 Hptm., 9./JG 51. 06.10.44 shot down - bailed out - no details. 29.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 23.04.45). 12.04.45 shot down and bailed out. 01.05.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 08.05.45). Credited with c.780 combat missions and 174 air victories. Shot down 15 times. †14.06.03 in Schmidt-Nideggen. [*acc to J. Prien]

SCHACK, Siegfried, Graf. 08.05.40 Oblt., pilot with Transozean St. 09.05.40 Oblt.d.R. in 8./KGr.z.b.V 108 MIA – in Do 26 V-2 (P5+BH) shot down by British a/c and force-landed in the vicinity of Efjorden, 50 km SW Narvik. 16.05.40 after evading the English for days, became POW.

SCHACK, Willy. 26.05.42 Oblt. and Chef 7.(schw.Flum.)/Ln.-Abt. Afrika. 01.05.43 Oblt. in Ln.-Rgt. Tunis, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 10.43 Oblt. in Ln.-Rgt. 200.

SCHACKE, Fritz. 29.07.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Koflug 9/IV (to 15.01.42). 15.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Ob.d.L. pool, appt provisional Kdr. Fl.Waffen-techn.Schule (M.T.) Grossenbrode (later numbered Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule 3) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 123/XI (See). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 09.02.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule 3. 16.04.43 Oberst, concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 55/XI Grossenbrode. 15.06.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/XI Platzkdo. Grossenbrode (to 15.09.44). 15.09.44 appt Kdr. Flieger-Technischeschule 9 (still 03.45).

SCHACKE, Hans. (DOB: 29.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 11.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 100 (to 02.02.45).

SCHAD, Friedrich. 1941 Hptm.?, Ib/4. Flak-Div. (to 12.06.41).

SCHAD, Hans. (DOB: 08.09.96). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Radom, appt Kdr. II./Ln.Ers.Rgt. 302 (to 01.10.42). 01.10.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2 (to 06.03.43). 06.03.43 appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 305. (n.d.) Obstlt. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(suicide).

SCHAD, Hans. (DOB: 17.11.93). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHAD, Hans. 13.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. V, trf to Luftgaukdo. Südost for further assignment.

SCHAD, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.03.93). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHADAU, Alexander. (DOB: 12.09.96 in Marienfelde/Westpr.). 19.09.15 served with the Luftschifftruppe(to 01.19). 05.19 worked as a lawyer and notary office manager (to 03.35). (n.d.) employed as a loan officer. 26.08.39 promo to Reg.Insp. 01.12.40 promo to Reg.Insp.(d.R.). 05.09.42 appt Stab Kdt. des H.Qu.d.OKL. 03.05.43 promo to Obzm.(d.R.). 01.10.43 promo to Stabszahlmeister (d.R.). 01.05.44 promo to Stabsintendant (d.R.). 06.06.45 Stabsintendant (d.Bd.Lw.), POW at Berchtesgaden.

SCHADE, Eberhard. (DOB: 20.02.18 in Pirna). 03.07.43 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 14.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 27. 11.08.43 assigned to 5./JG 27. 05.11.43 Lt., 5./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed at Joigny after running out of fuel. 29.11.43 Lt., 5./JG 27. 20.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 27. 30.01.44 Oblt. in 5./JG 27, appt Stafü and/or Staka 6./JG 27 (to 11.12.44). 25.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + -) by P-51s vic Wiesloch near Heidelburg. 08.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 11.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + -) shot down by return fire from a B-17 near Magdeburg. 29.08.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 12.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 01.03.45 - MIA). 01.03.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Green 12) shot down in area of Düsseldorf. Credited with 12 victories.

SCHADE, Egon. (DOB: 24.10.18). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHADE, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.11.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHADE, Hans. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Nafü 1 P in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIV.

SCHADE, Dr. (med.) Hans-Lothar. (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.05.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHADE, Helmut. (DOB: 02.09.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). c.03.04.45 Hptm., trf to Stab/30. Flak-Div. (ETr).

SCHADE, Hermann. (DOB: 01.01.19). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 13.(Jägerleit- Kp. "Apollo") II./Ln.Rgt. 217.

SCHADE, Johannes. 01.08.41 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe Norwegen, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 02.03.42 trf to Seenotdienstführer Norwegen. 14.10.43 Obstlt.(z.D.) (RDA 01.08.41), trf from Stab/Seenotdienstführer 5 (Nord) to Seenotdienstführer 3 (West) and appt Leiter der Gruppe Schiffe und Boote. 31.01.45 Obstlt. (z.D.) in Stab/Seenotdienstführer 3, released.

SCHADE, Karl. (DOB: 16.12.19). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHADE, Karl. 13.08.43 Lt., 2./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+MK) brought down by AA during attacks on convoys vic Gibraltar, near island of Alboran.

SCHADE, Karl. (DOB: 03.04.91). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

SCHADE, Karl. (DOB: 04.02.06). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHADE, Klaus. 19.02.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 18.06.41 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA.

SCHADE, Dr. Kurt. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.01.45 Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 105.

SCHADE, Kurt. (DOB: 23.05.18). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt.2. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 03.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 2. 03.06.40 Lt. in 9./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 8 +1) shot down by GC I/5 vic Oeuilly, W of Epernay. 08.40 Lt., appt Stafü of 2./Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 11.40). 10.05.41 Lt., 9./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-4 damaged on landing at Bucharest-Pipera?. 26.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 52. 24.09.41 Oblt., appt acting Staka 9./JG 52. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 02.11.41 Oblt., appt Stafü 9./JG 52 (to 23.03.42). [08.11.41 Oblt. and Adj. III./JG 52]? 08.11.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down with hits in the radiator, force-landed between the lines vic Taganrog - but returned. 23.11.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (<<+) radiator hit vic Taganrog. 23.03.42 Oblt., 9./JG 52 POW – Bf 109 F-4 (White 1) shot down by an Il-2 north of Korocha. 20.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 24.12.49 (or 11.01.50 ?) released. Credited with 27 victories.

SHADE, Lothar. (DOB: 31.01.09). (W.B.k. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHADE, Rolf. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 28/VII (Illesheim).

SCHADE, Werner. 01.12.39 Oblt., in KG 54. 11.08.40 Oblt. in Stab II./KG 54, KIA – in Ju 88 (B3+CC) shot down by 213 Sqdn. during attack on Portland harbor, bailed out but drowned. Buried at Cannock Chase.

SCHÄDEL, Kurt. 29.08.42 Oblt., III./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 D-3 damaged by enemy fire vic Cormicy.

SCHÄDEL, Kurt. (DOB: 25.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHADEN, Wolfram. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHADENSACK, Siegfried. (DOB: 26.11.15). (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHADER, Dr. Karl. 03.41 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef in Lw.Bau-Btl. 15/XIII.

SCHADEWALD, Richard. (DOB: 13.04.19). (W.B.K.Naumburg a.S.). 01.03.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt., Wekusta 26/1 fate unstated - Ju 88 D-1 (5M+G) crashed following motor trouble in Pl.Qu. 13 Ost / 76/75/74/73/72.

SCHADEWITZ, Gustav. (DOB: 03.02.17). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Bau).

SCHADEWITZ, Karl. 01.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Ausbildungsstab im Luftgau I.

SCHADEWITZ, Karl. 25.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Kdtr. des Flakartillerie-Schiessplatz Brüsterort to FAS III.

SCHÄDLA, Wolfgang. (DOB: 15.12.18). (W.BV.K. Hannover II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÄDLE, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).

SCHÄDLER, August. (DOB: 08.08.90). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHADLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.03.99). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHADLINGER, Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHADLMEIER, ? . 11.05.40 Hptm. attached to KGr. z.b.V. 108 at Trondheim. SCHADOW, erhart. (DOB: 01.12.16). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHADT, Günther. 13.09.41 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+FK) crashed in the North Sea in Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 9419 apparently due to involuntary water contact during severe weather.

SCHAEBBICKE, Fritz. 10.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 01.02.44 promo to Oberst (Flak).] 02.02.44 Oberst, appt Flak-Verbindungsoffizier/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

SCHAEBEN, Leopold. (DOB: 06.10.15). (i.G.). 01.11.34 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 16.07.42 appt Ic/9. Flak-Div. and provisional Ia/9. Flak-Div. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 in

Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Stab/17. Flak-Div. for temporary duty. 10.01.44 Hptm., appt Ia/15. Flak-Div. (to 1945). 07.44 admitted the Genstab d.Lw.

SCHAEDEL, August. 01.01.39 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., überplanmässig Ln.Kp.(mot) z.b.V. 8.

SCHAEDEL, Karl. 01.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 72 and Kdt. Fl.H. Markersdorf (to c. 09.40). 04.06.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (as Leiter Gr. V – Luftamt Wiesbaden). 29.07.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII.

SCHAEDEL, Kurt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 41.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

SCHAEDER, Johann-Albrecht. (DOB: 08.11.10). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.,(Ln./Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 4. (Telegrafen-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 201.

SCHAEDLE, Gerd. (DOB: 08.07.22(21?) in Fulda). 22.05.42 Lt., 6./JG 3. 06.42 Lt., in 6./JG 3. 05.07.42 Lt., 4./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 in a landing collision at Gortschetnoje/C Russia. 02.43 in II./JG 3 then in 6./JG 3. 01.06.43 Lt., in JG 3, promo to Oblt. 10.06.43 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 06.11.43 Oblt., appt Stafü 5./JG 2. 29.01.44 Oblt. and Stafü 5./JG 2, WIA by P-47s vic Bastogne. 06.03.44 unhurt? - shot down by P-47s of 355 FG, crashed at Hopsten. 06.44 Stafü 2./JG 104. 09.44 Stafü 6./JG 104. 02.45 Oblt. and Staka 8./JG 104. Credited with 9 victories. †10.10.80 (or 01.12.80?).

SCHAEFER, ? . 1941 Nachr.Offz. Gr. Gehrke. 15.01.42 Lt., Ic Stab/Aufkl.Gr. (F) - to take command of subordinated staffeln as necessary.

SCHAEFER, ?(Ferdinand?). 07.07.44 Hptm. with rear detachment of LG 1 at Ghedi airfield/N Italy.

SCHAEFER, Dr. A. 31.03.40 Hptm. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, killed – in Do 17 P that crashed after take-off from Köln-Wahn on a practice flight.

SCHAEFER, Carl. (DOB: 12.10.15). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to RLM (Technisches Amt – GL/C) for temporary duty. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

SCHAEFER, Dietrich. (DOB: 30.08.13). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.

SCHAEFER, Dietrich. (DOB: 07.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), Blindflugschule 7. 04.07.44 Lt., 2./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause in Pl.Qu. 8412 , E of Minsk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHAEFER, Elmar. (DOB: 28.05.13 in Bonn). (R). 1935 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1936 promo to Lt. 03.39 Oblt., pilot in 2./St.G. 160 (later St.G. 1). 08.05.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./St.G. 1. 1941 Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier attached to Pz.Gruppe 1 (later Pz.AOK 1). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 retrained on the Ju 88 and assigned to LG 1? 24.02.43 trf from St.G. 101 to St.G. 77. 07.44 Hptm. and Kdr. I./SG 101. 1945 Ausbildungsleiter (director of training) at FFS A 2 Würzburg - crashed in a Bf 109 - hospitalized to war's end. 20.04.45 promo to Maj. 1946 released from American captivity. †16.04.83 in Bonn-Bad Godesberg.

SCHAEFER, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 18.05.08). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.11.42).

SCHAEFER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 09.06.40 Oblt. and Adj. in Stab/St.G. 2, KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by French fighters of GC I/3 over Liancourt and crashed at Brenouille, NE of Creil.

SCHAEFER, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.42 Lt., trf from Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe.

SCHAEFER, Günter. (DOB: 11.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHAEFER, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 17.07.12). 01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 1944-45 Stabsarzt with the Fallschirm-AOK.

SCHAEFER, Hans-Eberhard. 10.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 13 to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2.

SCHAEFER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 14.08.16 in Dresden). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in Lehr-Abt./FAS I Rerik. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 54. 16.04.44 Hptm., awarded

DKG, Kdr.I./Flak-Rgt. 65. 10.10.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I. /Flak-Rgt. 54 (mot). †15.10.82 in Redwood Way/USA.

SCHAEFER, Heinrich. 11.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from I./Schl.G. 2 to I./SKG 10. 12.04.43 Lt., Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe trf to St.G. 101.

SCHAEFER, Hellmuth. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 13.

SCHAEFER, Horst. (DOB: 16.06.04). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHAEFER, Dr.(med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHAEFER, Ludwig. (DOB: 29.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 04.07.44 Lt., 9./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause in the Gironde Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHAEFER, Oskar. (DOB: 17.11.14). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.

SCHAEFER, Otto. (W.B.K. Eisenach). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).(RDA 01.04.38).

SCHAEFER, Reinhard. (DOB: 07.08.15). 01.11.42 RDA as Hptm. 09.11.42 Oblt., previously in II./KG 26, reported MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHAEFER, Tillo. (DOB: 28.03.95). 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 9. 12.09.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 1. 04.05.42 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abtl 1, appt Kdr. Flak-Erg.Abt. 1 (to 01.12.42). 01.12.42 trf to 5. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.01.43 Kdr. I./5. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Obstlt. 26.01.43 trf from 5. Lw.-Felddivision to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 05.43 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 741 (mot). 19.06.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from 11. Flakdiv. to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment as an Abteilung Kdr. 25.07.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 550 (to 03.02.45).

SCHAEFER (SCHÄFER), Walther. 12.40 (13.05.41?) Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug Gent (later10/VI) (to 13.03.43). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 13.03.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 7/XII. 06.02.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 6/VI (to 14.05.44). 04.44 Oberst, Kdt.(acting?) Koflug 2/XI (Seeland)?

SCHAEFER,Werner Hermann. 02.12.42 Lt., 4./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop (White 7 + -) shot down by AA 60 km SW of Agedabia.

SCHAEFER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.06.15). 01.09.39 Oblt., in ZG 26. 11.08.40 Oblt., Adj. Stab/ZG 2 badly WIA - Bf 110 shot down into the Channel vic Cherbourg but rescued by a He 59 of the Seenotdienst. 04.09.40 Oblt. and Geschw. Adj. of ZG 2, POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+AA) shot down by 43, 601 and 602 Squadrons RAF over Sussex coast, force-landed at Mill Hill, Shoreham Downs. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHAEFER, Dipl.Ing. Willy. (DOB: 16.06.95). 1933 joined the NSDAP (to 1938). 07.38 promo to Hptm. (E). 04.08.39 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. 10.39 promo to Maj.(E). 01.10.39 Maj., with Luftpark Eschwege. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(E). 15.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 15.07.42 in RLM (GL/LE 1). 01.01.45 promo to Oberst.

SCHAEFER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.01.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHAEFER, Wolfgang. 10.01.44 Lt., I./KG 4 WIA. 17.05.44 Lt., appt Ic in I./KG 4 (to 08.05.45). 27.08.44 Lt., 1./KG 4 WIA - emergency landing vic Debrecen.

SCHAEFERS, A. 30.01.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 (6M+BM) - no details.

SCHAEFERS, Josef. (DOB: 06.10.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHAEFFER, Diedrich. 13.11.42 Maj.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to Fl.Pl.Kdo. B Udetfeld. 06.08.43 Maj. (z.V./Fl.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 11/VIII, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.

SCHAEFFER, Eugen. (DOB: 11.01.98). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

SCHAEFGEN, Karl-Heinrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 28.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (to 21.12.42 POW - shot down in Ju 88 near Tebessa). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHAEPER, Gerhard. 01.03.40 Maj., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 09.04.40 reported MIA during raid on ammo dump at Oderöya - rescued by a freighter and brought to Stavanger/Norway). 10.04.40 Maj., 2./KG 26 badly WIA - during a night landing at Marx with one motor. 09.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS 4 (to 14.10.42). 15.10.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Kampfbeobachterschule 3 (to 01.04.43). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 01.04.43 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 111 (to 12.43).

SCHAER, Hans Jürgen. (DOB: 06.11.20 in Bad Ziegenhals/Oberschlesien). 08.10.43 Lt., Erprobungskommando 25 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 lost in combat during Münster raid, crashed Veenhuizen/Holland, (3 km SW of Onstwedde). Buried at Ysselsteyn.

SCHAESBERG, Ludwig, Graf. (DOB: 19.08.02 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04.45 Lt. in 5./MSGr. 1.

SCHAEZLER, Dietrich, Freiherr von. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 123. 11.05.40 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, WIA - Do 17 P shot up by Moranes of GC II/2 during recon Maastricht and Namur. 07.06.40 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Do 17 P (4U+GK) lost to AA over France.

SCHÄFER, ? . 14.09.40 Lt., III./JG 2 KIA - Fw 58 (SE+VK) crashed at Le Havre-Octeville a/f due to equipment failure.

SCHÄFER, ? . 23.07.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+TK) to unknown cause, crashed vic Augusta.

SCHAFER, ? . 1940 Oblt., I./ZG 76.

SCHÄFER, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Stafü Transportstaffel/ XI. Fl.Korps.

SCHÄFER, ? . 06.41 Oblt., Staka GS 22.

SCHÄFER, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 983.

SCHÄFER, ? . 08.05.45 Oberst, acting Kdr. Luftpark 4/XI (See), Kiel-Holtenau.

SCHÄFER, ? . 11.43 Hptm., acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 719.

SCHÄFER, ? . 31.03.40 Hptm., in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 31.03.40 - killed in Do 17 P that crashed shortly after taking off from Köln-Wahn).

SCHÄFER, ? . 1944 Lt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4. 1945 Lt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 10.

SCHÄFER, Albert. 28.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Flugbereitschaft/Befehlshaber Südgriechenland. 12.43 Maj. with Wetterflugstelle Frankfurt/Main (to 03.44).

SCHÄFER, Albert. (DOB: 13.07.06). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHÄFER, Alfons. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 22.04.43 Maj. in Stab II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, appt Kdr. V.(Flugm.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 237.

SCHÄFER, Alfred. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 06.43 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 135 (mot) (to 07.43).

SCHÄFER, Artur (Arthur). (DOB: 09.02.98). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.L.). 28.09.42 Hptm.(d.L.) and Chef Flughafen-Ber.Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 24 and/or III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, appt Führer Ln.Stelle 19/VII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). c.01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/VI (Gütersloh). c.28.01.45 appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 32/VII (Fürth).

SCHÄFER, Bruno. (DOB: 06.12.20). (DKG). 12.42 (acting?) Staka 9./SKG 10?. 01.43 appt Staka 9./SKG 10. 14.05.43 Lt., Staka 9./SKG 10. 18.06.43 Lt., 9./SKG 10. 26.07.43 Lt., 9./SKG 10 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.08.43 Lt., 9./SKG 10 POW - Fw 190 A-5 (A +WO) [Version #2; Fw 190 G-3 (A +O) lost to AA] shot down by Spitfires of 244 Sqdn. vic Augusta harbor and captured. 01.12.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

20.03.44 Lt., III./SG 4 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 2 victories in over 170 missions.

SCHÄFER (also as SCHAEFER), Eberhard. (DOB: 23.08.24 in Magdeburg-Sudenburg). (R, DKG). 01.12.41 entered the Luftwaffe as an Offiziersbewerber. 25.02.42 began basic training at 6./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. (n.d.) trf to LKS Dresden-Klotzsche. (n.d.) trf to FFS C 6. 25.05.42 trf to BFS Kopenhagen-Kastrup. 01.01.43 promo to Fähnrich. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 06.43 trf to IV./KG 51. (n.d.) trf to 5./KG 51 (later redesignated as 8./KG 3). 01.09.43 trf to II./KG 51. 01.09.43 trf to II./KG 51. (n.d.) appt Ia of III./KG 3. 02.44 trf to 9./KG 3. 03.44 appt Staka 9./KG 3. 20.03.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.1943?) Lt., 5./KG 51 fate unstated - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+AN) vic Leros. 30.03.44 minor WIA by an AA hit to his Ju 88 A-4 (RH+PP) 17 km SW of Brody- force-landed but walked back on foot. 06.04.44 fatally WIA when ground fire caused his pistol magazine to explode, tearing terrible wounds in his abdomen- in spite of which he flew his Ju 88 A-4 (9K+JP) back to a safe landing at Zamość. 09.04.44 died of his wounds the same day following surgery at Zamość/SE Poland at Feldlazarett 608 (mot.). 07.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz by Gen.Lt. Seidemann, as he lay dying in hospital. 09.04.44 died of wounds in hospital at Zamość. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.44). 22.04.44 awarded the DKG posthumously. 24.04.44 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. Contrary to orders, he was buried at Hiddesen Cemetary near Detmold after a funeral at the Tannenberg Memorial. Credited with 156 missions.

SCHÄFER, Elmo (Elmar?). (DOB: 28.05.13 in Bonn). (R). 30.04.40 Oblt. in 3./St.G. 1. 08.05.40 Oblt., 1./St.G. 1 awarded the Ritterkreuz. †16.04.43 in Bonn-Bad Godesberg. [probably this is Elmar Schaefer]

SCHÄFER, Erich. (DOB: 18.07.20). (W.B.K.Mannheim I). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SCHÄFER, Erich. 05.41 Lt., Nachr. Offz. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

SCHÄFER, Ernst. 31.07.43 Fw., with 2./JG 300. 07.09.43 Fw., I./JG 300. 18.10.43 Fw., I./JG 300. 26.11.43 Fw., I./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed at Bad Nauheim due to an engine fire. 06.44 with 2./JG 301. 29.07.44 Oblt., KIA by American fighters - S of Linz. Credited with 8 victories.

SCHÄFER, Ernst. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 104/XI (Odense).

SCHÄFER, Ernst. (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.09.42 Lt., trf from Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe.

SCHÄFER, Ferdinand. (DOB: 07.10.11). 01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./LG 1 (to 01.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHÄFER, Franz. (DOB: 09.06.17). 01.05.40 Lt., 1./LG 1 KIA - He 111 H-4 shot down by ships' AA vic Isle of Otterøy, ditched into Fraenfjord. Remains never recovered. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHÄFER, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.08.19 in Gelsenkirchen-Buer). (R, DKG). 09.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe, began training as a paratrooper with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 13.07.39 trf to 4. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 1940 trf to Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Abt. Koch. 01.05.40 promo to Oberjäger. 10.05.40 WIA in the taking of Eben Emael. 05.41 involved in the invasion of Crete - WIA. 16.03.42 became a Kriegsoffizieranwärter. 09.04.42 Fw., awarded the DKG. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 12.02.43 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5, WIA a third time - in Tunisia. 01.03.43 promo to Lt., III./Jg.Rgt. Hermann Göring (RDA 01.09.40). 01.11.43 appt Stafü 2./KG 200. 00.44 appt Staka 1.St. of II./KG 200. (n.d.) Fü. of Kommando Schäfer to prepare for a commando raid on Scapa Flow. 20-21.07.44 commanded the battlegroup which landed 20 gliders on the Vector Plateau near Vasseieux-en-Vecours/ S France. 07.09.44 he left KG 200 to rejoin the paratroops, trf to III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt.z.b.V. 09.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 (to 11.44). 24.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 4./KG 200. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 15.01.45 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt.z.b.V. †02.09.92 in Köln.

SCHÄFER, Friedrich. 01.10.43 in III./Jäger-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt.

SCHÄFER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion.

SCHÄFER, Fritz. (DOB: 27.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHÄFER, Geert (Geert-Helmut). (DOB: 23.05.14 in Kiel). (DKG). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen. 03.11.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.11.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 28. 10.10.44 Maj., appt Staka 7./NJG 5 (to 14.02.45). †13.06.87 Hamburg. Postwar, he changed his name to "Geert Schäfer-Surén" and became Director of Air France for North Germany.

SCHÄFER, Georg. (DOB: 04.02.18). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.44 Oblt. (RDA 01.04.42).

SCHÄFER, Georg. (DOB: 23.10.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Verb.Kp. z.b.V. 6, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 04.45 RDA list has him as a Hptm.(Ln.) with an RDA of 01.03.42.

SCHÄFER, Gerd. 03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 26 (to 30.11.42).

SCHÄFER, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 10.02.45 Lt., 1./KG 26 WIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+LH) crash-landed on (Andenes?) Andoney Island (1.5 km SE of Dorfes Skogvoll) after AA hit while attacking convoy JW 64. 21.04.45 Lt., II./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A shot down by Mosquito off E coast of UK while attacking convoy vic Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 3807 (northern North Sea).

SCHÄFER, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.01.17). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHÄFER, Guido. (DOB: 01.07.13). 01.10.43 at LKS 7, promo to Hptm.

SCHÄFER, Günther. (DOB: 21.04.15). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 18.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 705 (still 15.01.45).

SCHÄFER, Günther. (DOB: 22.07.19). 01.09.43 in III./Art.Rgt. 22 (L), promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHÄFER, Hans. 31.03.44 Lt., with 7./NJG 2. 21/22.06.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 3 WIA - Ju 88 in combat. 15.01.45 Lt., IV./NJG 3. 27.02.45 Lt., IV./NJG 3. Credited with 12 victories.

SCHÄFER, Hans. 1941 Hptm., Staka 7.(F)/LG 2 (to 29.10.41 †). 29.10.41 Hptm., Staka 7.(F)/LG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-6 shot down over Melekino.

SCHÄFER, Hans. 27.03.43 Hptm., trf from Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Holland/Ruhrgebiet to JG 3. 04.43 Hptm., in Stab/JG 3 (25.04.43 WIA).

SCHÄFER, Hans. (DOB: 27.01.19 in Krefeld). 19 Lt., 44 2./JG 301 as Truppführer.

SCHÄFER, Hans-Christian. (DOB: 18.01.14). (n.d.) trf to FFS A/B 119. (n.d.) JFS 2, then JFS 1. 01.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 19.05.40). 11.05.40 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 19.05.40 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27 POW/badly WIA – Bf 109 E-3 (1 + -) shot down by a Hurricane of 87 Sqdn. in the Lille area, bailed out SE of La Bassée and captured. Repatriated after the armistice? 06.41 appt Staka 2./JG 77. 02.09.41 Hptm., 2./JG 77. 09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 13./JG 77. 11.41 Hptm., appt Staka 13./JGr.z.b.V. (to at least 05.12.41). 06.12.41 re-appt Staka 13./JG 77. 10.01.42 (25.01.42?) appt Staka 4./JG 5 (to 1942). 04.03.42 Hptm., 4./JG 5. 01.04.42 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-7 ditched Kowdosero Lake. 03.43 trf from JG 5 to Stab/JG 3. 25.04.43 Hptm., in Stab/JG 3, WIA - by a land mine explosion near cliffs S of Anapa. 12.05.43 subsequently died of wounds in hospital in Kerch. Buried at Sevastopol. Credited with 4 victories.

SCHÄFER, Hans-Dietrich. 12.10.43 Lt., 5./KG 55 KIA - lost vic Schönau.

SCHÄFER, Hans-Eberhard. 03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7.(F)/LG 2 (to 29.10.41). 29.10.41 Hptm., KIA in Molenki/Russia.

SCHÄFER, Hans Joachim. 19.01.43 Lt., 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Trop) crashed on take-off from El Aouina a.f.

SCHÄFER, Dr.(med.) Harry. (DOB: 02.08.10). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.).

SCHÄFER, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SCHÄFER, Heinrich. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.(Ktr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 9. mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.(E) "Celebes II" Stab/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.

SCHÄFER, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.04.14 in Eberbach/Neckar). (R). 06.03.44 Ofw. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.08.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer 4./Jäg.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" - received while a POW in Texas. †07.12.63.

SCHÄFER, Heinrich. 11.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 04.45).

SCHÄFER, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.06.21). 10.07.43 Lt., 2./KG 53 MIA - lost in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

SCHÄFER, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.01.14 in Sprendlingen bei Frankfurt). 07.41 in KGr. 806. (04?)05.09.41 Lt., KGr. 806 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 belly-landed vic Spilve as a result of motor trouble. 05.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 54 (to 05.45). 18.08.44 Oblt., 9./KG 54 damaged Ju 88 A-4 motor failure on take-off at Soesterberg.

SCHÄFER, Heinz. (DOB: 18.11.17). (DKG). 04.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Lt., Stab/St.G. 3. 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.02.43 at request of Gen.d.Schlachtflieger). 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded the DKG, Stab/St.G. 3. 13.02.43 trf from Stab/St.G. 3 to RLM (L.In.2). 02.43 Adj. to Gen.d.Kampfflieger (to 08.43). 09.43 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Schlachtflieger (to 09.44). Credited with at least 125 missions.

SCHÄFER, Heinz. (DOB: 26.12.15). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur on temporary duty with Kfz.Werkstatt 113/VI.

SCHÄFER, Heinz. (DOB: 13.03.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHÄFER, Heinz. (DOB: 11.08.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÄFER, Helmut. (DOB: 06.05.21). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr..O./Flak).

SCHÄFER, Helmut. (DOB: 12.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 26.11.43 Lt., 6./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+CP) lost to mid-air collision over the sea in Napoli harbor area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÄFER, Helmut. 09.08.43 Lt., Kriegsberichterstatter attached to 14.(Eis)/KG 27 POW - He 111 H-16 (1G+HY) crashed vic Belgorod - reasons unstated - later died in captivity.

SCHÄFER, Herbert. (DOB: 15.04.22). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÄFER, Herbert. (DOB: 25.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23.07.43 Lt., 8./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+LS) lost to unknown cause in area of Augusta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÄFER, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHÄFER, Hermann. (DOB: 16.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

SCHÄFER, Hermann. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 17.11.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 1001 (ETr.) (still 04.45).

SCHÄFER, Hermann. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Lehr-Gruppenleiter with Flieger-Techn.School Wischau.

SCHÄFER, Joachim. (DOB: 09.10.13). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 1944 in 12./KG 53. 10.44 in 3./Erg.JGr. Nord. 20.11.44 trf to JG 6 and then to 8./JG 6 as St.Offz. 03.45 Hptm., in II./JG 6. 1945 St.Offz. of 8./JG 6. 25.03.45 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 overturned on landing at Schweidnitz.

SCHÄFER, Dr. Johannes. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

SCHÄFER, Johann. (DOB: 04.11.10 in Mannheim). 1942 Maj. beim Stab in Stab II./JG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. in Stab/JG 53.

SCHÄFER, Johann. (DOB: 30.04.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

SCHÄFER, Johann. 10.42 Oblt., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 2/XIII.

SCHÄFER, Johannes. (DOB: 25.10.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHÄFER, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

SCHÄFER, Josef. 01.04.34 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 23.04.42 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmacht-Nachrichtenkommandantur Graz. 18.05.42 trf from Wehrm.Nachr.Kdtr. 306 to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld.

SCHÄFER, Karl. (DOB: 08.02.95). (W.B.K. Worms). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 03.45 Hptm. and IIb in Stab/III. Flakkorps.

SCHÄFER, Karl. (DOB: 17.11.14 in Frankfurt/M.). (R?, DKG). 16.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe, began basic training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 08.40 trf to FFS A/B 23. 02.41 trf to Fliegerschützenschule 1. 08.41 trf to Grosse KFS (unstated). 01.42 trf to IV./KG55 and trained as a flight engineer. 20.04.42 trf to 9./KG 55. 05.42 assigned to KG 55 as a Bordschütze, but retrained as a Beobachter by 04.44. 14.12.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.43 trf to IV./KG 55 for observer training. 20.03.44 Fw., awarded DKG, 9./KG 55. 04.44 trf to 14.(Eis)/KG 55. 01/02.45 flew 15 supply missions into Budapest, Posen and Glogau - dropped 30,000 kg of material. 15.04.45 his Ritterkreuz nomination had been processed and approved by OKL/AuD but apparently not signed by Göring. 16.04.45 Ofw. in 14.(Eis)/KG 55, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing 420 combat missions. [Note: Confirmation of Ritterkreuz award is needed.] 31.03.67 retired from the Bundeswehr as a Hauptfeldwebel. †17.09.83.

SCHÄFER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 09.10.20 in Detmold). 01.12.44 in 10./JG 2. 1945 Lt. and Staka 9./JG 2.

SCHÄFER, Kurt. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. III. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VIII.

SCHÄFER, Kurt. (DOB: 06.10.01). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.03.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur d.B.

SCHÄFER, Kurt. (DOB: 22.05.82). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHÄFER, Kurt. (DOB: 08.11.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHÄFER, Manfred. 01.08.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 13.(leichte Flugm.Leit-Kp. 5/SO u.8./Lg.-Nachr.-Rgt.25.

SCHÄFER, Dr.(med.) Martin. (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SCHÄFER, Norbert. Early 1941 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.41 with 2.(Erg)/JG 53. 16.07.41 Lt., 1./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 F-2 (White 13) shot down, force-landed 50 km NE of Zwishel and captured. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHÄFER, Oskar. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 1942-43 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 14 (to 07.43). 14.07.43 trf to Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XXV. 03.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 34.

SCHÄFER, Otto. (DOB: 06.03.15 in Stuttgart). 1943 Oblt., flight training then assigned to 8./JG 301.

SCHÄFER, Otto. (n.d.) Oblt. in Stab/KG 2 (to 12.43). 18.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 04.01.44). 04.01.44 Oblt., 7./KG 2 KIA – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+GR) shot down by 15 Typhoons in the vicinity of Molenschot.

SCHÄFER, Otto. DOB: 08.04.20). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHÄFER, P. 22.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 26 (02.42).

SCHÄFER, Paul. (DOB: 31.05.02). (n.d.) Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown). [Note: wrong DOB?]

SCHÄFER, Paul. (DOB: 31.05.02). 07.40 Lt., appt Zugführer Ln.-Zug II./KG 54 (to 12.41). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt., Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 24.

SCHÄFER, Peter. (DOB: 22.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHÄFER, Reinhardt. 09.11.42 Oblt., II./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A8+EK) to unknown cause vic Algiers.

SCHÄFER, Robert. 31.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/XI, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/XI. 22.11.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 206/III. 28.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/III (Bardufoss).

SCHÄFER, Rudi. 20.05.41 Lt., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 105 KIA - vic Maleme.

SCHÄFER, Rudolf. 14.09.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 2 KIA - Fw 58 (SE+VK) lost to pilot error at Le Havre a/f.

SCHÄFER, Rudolf. 20.05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 102 KIA - Ju 52 (G6+MS) hit by ground fire vic Chania.

SCHÄFER, Siegfried. (DOB: 15.11.21). 01.07.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 543 (E), promo to Oblt.

SCHÄFER, Waldemar. 10.44 Oblt., II./ Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7. 04.45 MIA.

SCHÄFER, Walter. (DOB:03.10.11). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHÄFER, Walter. (DOB: 06.05.17). 1944 Oblt., no details.

SCHÄFER, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).

SCHÄFER, Werner. 02.12.42 Lt., 4./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 7 + -) lost SW of Agedabia.

SCHÄFER, Werner. (DOB: 09.11.14). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHÄFER, Werner. (DOB: 31.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHÄFER, Wilhelm. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÄFER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.01.93 in Beckum). WWI served in the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe as a bomber pilot. 01.01.23 promo to Oblt.d.R. (n.d.) employed as a highschool headmaster in Bottrop. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2157508) becoming a Kreishauptstellenleiter. 1939 Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E Buer. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1940 Tarnungsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/VI. 1941-42 Chef Stabs-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/XI. 1942 Chef Stabskompanie Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/VI. 1943 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/VI. 1943 trf to Koflug 8/III. 1943 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. B 63/XI. 01.11.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 1944 Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/X/I. 1944 Techn.Referent and NSFO at Fl.H.Kdtr. 8/III.

SCHÄFER, Wilhelm. 11.08.40 Oblt., Stab/ZG 2 shot down into sea off Portland but rescued by Seenotdienst. 04.09.40 Oblt., Adj. Stab/ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+AA) shot down by 43, 601 and 602 Sqdns., belly-landed at Mill Hill, Shoreham Downs/West Sussex.

SCHÄFER, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHÄFER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.04.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHÄFER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 02.05.14). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

SCHÄFERS, Fritz. (DOB: 27.03.10). 10.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 9. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHÄFER-SURÉN, Geert. 16.02.43 Hptm., trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to IV./KG 100 (to 10.05.43). 10.05.43 trf to KG 40. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 18/19.06.44 Maj., 2./NJG 1. Credited with 2 victories. Survived the war.

SCHAFFENBERG, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel II./TG 5.

SCHAFFER, Fritz. (DOB: 04.07.14). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

SCHAFFER, Fritz. (DOB: 05.03.09 in Strassburg/Alsace). (i.G.). 26.11.29 extensive pre-military flight training with DVS (to 31.01.34). (n.d.) employee of Lufthansa. 01.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt instructor at Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde. 13.04.35 fighter pilot training at Schleissheim, flight instructor at Travemünde and instrument training at Celle (to 30.01.37). 01.02.37 trf to 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (List/Sylt) as a pilot. 01.10.37 trf to II./KG 252 (Liegnitz). 01.02.38 appt Kp.-Chef in II./KG 252. 02.07.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 25.10.38 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.11.38 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 252 (to 30.04.39), then Staka 4./KG 2 (to 19.10.39). 01.02.39 promo to Hptm. 19.10.39 Hptm., trf from II./KG 2 to Stab/General z.b.V. beim Staatssekretär der Luftfahrt. 16.04.40 trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 06.06.40 appt Referent in Chef Ausbildungswesens/RLM. 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 10.03.41 hospitalized. 16.03.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 21.05.41 trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.07.41 appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. XI. 08.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Gen.d.dt.Lw. beim Oberkdo.d.Lgl.ital.Lw. (to 30.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.05.42 appt Ic/X. Fliegerkorps. 15.10.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 20.11.42 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 01.01.43 Maj., appt provisional Kommodore NJG 5 (to 24.08.43). 25.08.43 trf to

Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Abt. Ia in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Berlin/Mitteldeutschland for temporary duty (to 14.09.43). 27.10.43 Maj., appt provisional Kommodore NJG 6 (to 09.02.44). 08.02.44 trf to I. Jagdkorps for further assignment. 09.44 trf to Stab/Luftflotte Reich? †01.12.01.

SCHÄFFER, Gerd. 03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 26 (to 30.11.42). [acc Tesapsides].

SCHAFFER, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.08.07). 11.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule d.Lw. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHÄFFER, Hans-Jakob. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 18.08.40 Oblt. and pilot in 3./St.G. 77, MIA in Ju 87 B-1 shot down by Hurricanes into Selsey Bill. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÄFFER, Herbert. 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 to Lg.Kdo. XVII.

SCHÄFFER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.01.22). 16/17.04.43 WIA - Bf 110 force-landed vic Joinville. 01.07.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 06.02.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 4. 24/25.04.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 4. 07/08.05.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 4 WIA - Do 217 N-1 vic St. Jean/France. 12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 4 (to 08.05.45). 14.02.45 Oblt., III./NJG 4. 24.03.45 Oblt., III./NJG 4. Credited with 5 victories. Post war studied medicine, establishing a practice in Düsseldorf-Benrath.

SCHÄFFER, Kurt. (DOB: 18.03.83). 08.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Liegnitz, appt Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Warschau. 01.11.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

SCHAFFERT, Dr. Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

SCHAFFLER, Andreas. (DOB: 03.10.19). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHAFFLER, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.06.16). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHAFFLER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.10.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHAFFMAYER, Karl. (DOB: 29.01.16). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHAFFMEISTER, Aloys. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 02.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(Auswerte-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 57 (later 3./Ln.-Abt. 66).

SCHAFFNER, Hermann. (DOB: 26.08.22). 01.02.promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHAFFNER, Richard. 05.06.40 Lt.d.R. and Adj. III./St.G. 2, WIA - Ju 87 B shot up by ground fire (or was shot up by GC II/4) vic Morchain, crash-landed S of Monceau-le-Neuf - died of wounds in Laon hospital.

SCHAFFNIT, Karl-Wilhelm. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHAFFÖNER, Franz. (DOB: 16.04.90 in Berlin). 1941 Techn.Offz. in III./JG 2. 1944 in Stab/5. Jagddivision. 1944-45 Hptm., Qu.mot. in Stab/16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 (Maj.?) appt Qu.mot./VI. Flakkorps (to 08.05.45).

SCHAFFRATH, Paul Georg. (DOB: 03.07.17 in Zittau). 1942 flight instructor at FFS A/B 71. 1943 with JG 110. 20.02.44 Oblt., 5./JG 300. c.02.44 Stafü of 5./JG 300. 06.04.44 in 6./JG 300. 23.04.44 Oblt. in 5./JG 300. 21.06.44 Oblt., 5./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (VR+YE) shot down vic Berlin (Luckheide?) and hospitalized to war's end. Credited with 5 victories.

SCHAFFRATH, Johannes. (DOB: 06.07.16). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHAFFRATH, Reinhard. (DOB: 11.03.19). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHAFFRIN, Leo. (DOB: 17.12.08 in Swinemünde). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.11.42 Stfw., simultaneously promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1942-43 Offz.z.b.V. in I./JG 77. 1943 Hptm. beim Stab in IV./JG 54. 1944 Hptm. and Hptm. beim Stab in I./JG 54.

SCHÄFGEN, ? . 21.12.42 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+BN (BH?, BK?)) lost vic Tebessa, cause unknown.

SCHAFHAUSER, Otto. (DOB: 13.07.20). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHAFHEUTLE, Erich. (DOB: 08.03.17). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHAFMANN, ? . 25.09.44 Lt., 4./JG 2. 20.10.44 Lt., 4./JG 2. Credited with at least 3 victories.

SCHAGE, ? . 1941? Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.

SCHÄGE, Siegfried. (DOB: 02.07.07). 01.41 Oblt., appt Führer schw. Kolonne I./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 02.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm., Chef Flak-Transport-Battr. 46/XII (to 01.45).

SCHAGEN, Günter. (DOB: 30.01.09). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHAGER, Franz. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 1.

SCHAGER, Franz. 02.44 (or 03.43?) Obstlt., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Harderwijk (to 01.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 07.44 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Abt. 2/VI, Amersfoort/Holland.

SCHAIBLE, Hans-Traugott. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 11.04.41 Oblt.,7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+JR) apparently shot down by 33 Sqdn. - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHAICH, W. 23.10.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 WIA - Hs 126 B-1 vic Mtsensk.

SCHAIDLE, Karl. (DOB: 30.01.14). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHAILE, Hermann. (DOB: 27.11.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHAIRER, Hartmut. (DOB: 16.09.16 in Nagold/Schwarzwald). (R). 01.09.39 Oblt., in RLM pool pending assignment, then trf to III./St.G. 1. 22.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 1.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 30.08.41 Oblt. awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./St.G. 1. 19.07.42 Hptm., Staka 7./St.G. 1 KIA – in Ju 87 crash south of Lake Ilmen while avoiding enemy fire during an attack on tanks. Buried at Cemetery III in Ssolzy. Credited with 562 combat missions.

SCHAL, August. 12.11.41 Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Do 215 emergency landing on the Island of Alonissos.

SCHALANDA*, Johann (Hans) Josef ("Bazi"). (DOB: 07.02.21 in Wien/Austria) (RE, DKG). 10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.41 following training, began flying with 8./St.G. 1. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 01.04.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.06.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 1. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 03.04.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./St.G. 1. 07.43 appt Staffelführer 3./St.G. 1. 18.10.43 Staffelführer 3./SG 1. 12.43 appt Staka 3./SG 1. 15.05.44 attained his 800th mission. 01.06.44 in I./SG 1, promo to Hptm. 24.10.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 630), Staka 3./SG 1. 26.03.45 KIA in an Fw 190 F-8 that took a direct hit from an AA shell over Gorgat/Oder, SW of Küstrin, while attacking Russian tanks. Credited with 933 combat missions. Wounded twice and shot down 7 times. [*volksbund.de claims name is spelled "Schalander"; Ritterkreuz.de states it as "Schalanda"]

SCHALANDER, Hans. 03.45 Hptm., in I./SG 1. 26.03.45 KIA.

SCHALBECKER, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 1.Battr./Flak-Abt. 484.

SCHALBER, Josef. (DKG). 25.05.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenopokal. 03.10.42 Fw., I./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. [photographed as an officer]

SCHALBER, Josef. (DOB: 24.04.04 in Linz). (DKG). 1925 went to Spain working as a teacher and a translator in an engineering office. 1929 returned to Austria working as a salesman and a bookkeeper for an auto dealer (to 1932). 1932 employed as a representative for the truck manufacturer 'Österreichische Sauerwerke AG. 10.08.39 assigned to a Lw.Kriegsberichter.-Kp. d.Lfl.Kdo. 4. attached to a Stuka unit. 01.10.42 promo to Lt. 19.10.42 (16.02.43?) Fw., awarded the DKG. summer 1943 attained his 300th combat mission. 02.43 Lt., Kriegsberichter (Bild).

SCHALDT, Fritz. 02.45 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with unknown tasks with 18. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

SCHALDT, Werner. (DOB: 27.01.22). 07.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 02.10.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 28.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 19.04.44 /Lt., Stab I./JG 52. 07.07.44 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. Ost KIA - in combat with B-24s vic Jablunka/Slovakia. Credited with 10 victories.

SCHALK, Franz. (DOB: 02.06.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.Funk-Kp./ Ln.Verb.Abt. (mot) 1.

SCHALK, Georg. (DOB: 29.05.00). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHALK, Georg. (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHALK, Hans. (DOB: 24.06.15). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHALK, Johann (Johannes). (DOB: 19.09.03 in Krems/Austria). (R). 1922 entered the Austrian army. 1923-26 attended Kriegsakademie. 1928 trf to the Austrian flying service. (n.d.) employed as an elementary school teacher. 03.38 Hptm., Kdt., Jagdgeschwader Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, later assigned to JG 134. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. IV./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. III./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Kdr. III./ZG 142. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. III./ZG 26. 01.09.39 Kdr. III./ZG 26, appt Kdr. JGr. 126. 10.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. III./ZG 26. 21.08.40 Obstlt., Stab III./ZG 26 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.09.40 Obstlt., Stab III./ZG 26 awarded Ritterkreuz. c.09.40 appt Kommodore ZG 26 (to 08.41). 20.04.41 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 3 (to 10.11.41). 10.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kommodore NJG 4 (to 01.10.43). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.10.43 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Deutsche Bucht) (to 01.12.43). 01.12.43 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer 2 (to c. 31.03.44). 21.01.44 appt Jagdabschnittsführer Dänemark (to 09.44). Credited with 163 combat missions and at least 15 air victories. †09.11.87 in Graz.

SCHALK, Kurt. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

SCHALK, Paul. (DOB: 17.08.20 in 17/08/20 Marienwerder). 15.07.42 Fw., 12./JG 5. 28.08.43 Fw., 12./JG 5. 07.11.43 WIA - Fw 190. 1944 in III./JG 11. 14.05.44 Fw., 6./JG 5. 24.08.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 5./JG 11 (to 09.44). 06.11.44 in 7./JG 11. 04.45 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 11 (to 05.05.45). 16.04.45 Lt., 3./JG 11. Credited with 5 victories.

SCHALKANER (SCHALKLAUN?), ? . 14.06.44 Oblt., 2./ZG 76. Credited with one victory.

SCHALKE, Hellmut (Helmut). (DOB: 24.08.05 in Wattenscheid/Westf.). (DKG). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.25 entered service with the Reichsmarine. 1926-27 travelled the world aboard training ship *Hamburg*. 1928 sailed aboard warship *Schleswig-Holstein* to Sweden. 01.02.29 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.07.31 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.31 pilot and Beobachter (observer) training with F.V.K. at Warnemünde (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt instructor and course leader at Fliegerschule Warnemünde. 10.34 promo to Hptm. 01.03.35 promo to Kapitän Leutnant. 01.10.35 appt instructor for air tactics at Marineschule Mürwik. 01.10.37 attended Luftkreisschule Berlin-Gatow (to 17.11.37). 18.11.37 appt Staka 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 306. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 22.02.38 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.07.38 appt Ic in Stab/Flieger-Div. 5. 01.06.39(01.02.39?) promo to Maj. and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.08.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Fliegerdivision 5 to Stab/Luftflotte 2 and appt Ic (to 11.11.40). 06.11.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to FFS C 10 (Fürstenwalde) (to 01.05.41). 02.05.41 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost. 24.06.41 appt Ia in Stab/Befehlshaber auf Kreta. 06.12.41 re-appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost. 15.12.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 31.05.42). 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. 08.06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./KG 1 (to 08.07.42). 09.07.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Sonderstab "Fähre" as Ia. [1942 Führungsabteilung Gruppe Ia/Luftflotte 1]? 14.07.42 Obstlt., appt Ia of Einsatzstab Fähre Ost (to 15.11.42) and acting Flottillenchef. 19.11.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Führer der Luft Tunis (to 16.12.42). 17.12.42 trf to II./KG 100 as Kampfbeobachter and for instruction as a Kdr. 29.01.43 appt Seefliegerführer Schwarzes Meer (to 06.43? 25.08.44?). 02.43 appt (acting?) Fliegerführer "Weiss" (to 03.43). 28.04.43 appt provisional Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 125. 15.05.43 Obstlt., (provisional?) Kdr. SAGr. 125. 14.08.43(07.05.43?) appt Kdr. SAGr. 125 (to c.31.08.44) and Aufkl.Fü. Schwarzes Meer - West. 01.11.43 promo to Oberst. 08.11.44 awarded the DKG. 11.44 Adj. to Reichsmarschall. 09.05.45 captured at Schleswig. 05.12.45 repatriated. Credited with at least 173 missions.

SCHALKE, Jürgen. (DOB: 07.01.20). 01.04.41 promo Lt./A1. 10.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 Lt., 2./KG 53 MIA - lost in Russia. 16.02.43 Lt., 2./KG 53 awarded the DKG? 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHALKHAUSER, Ferdinand. (DOB: 14.01.17). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHALKHAUSER, Kurt. (DOB: 31.07.18 in München). 17.05.40 Lt., V.(Z)/LG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C after combat with Spitfires of 1. Sqdn. vic Reims. 26.06.44 Oblt., 1./ZG 76 KIA - Me 410 U-2 (M8+White 3) shot down by American fighters NE of Wien crashed at Zollhaus Durnkrut bei Hohenau-Haus-Brunn.

SCHALKHÄUSER, Reinhart. 01.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Osnabrück to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Liegnitz. 18.05.42 Maj.(z.D.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Liegnitz. 30.09.42 released from service.

SCHALKHÄUSER, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (DOB; 18.09.06). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.43).

SCHALKHAUSSER, Kurt. (DOB: 31.07.18 in München). 04.11.37 entered the Wehrmacht, trf to 4./Fl.Ers.Abt. 15. 01.04.38 trf to FFS A/B Mannheim. 01.04.39 trf to Fl.Ausb. Rgt. 63. 01.05.39 trf to Fliegerschule Ludwigslust. 01.08.39 trf to JFS Schleissheim. 02.10.39 trf to Erg.ZSt. 2. 01.11.39 promo to Res.Offizier-Anwärter. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 08.02.40 trf to V.(Z)/LG 1. 09.03.40 trf to Erg.ZSt. 2. 17.03.40 trf to 14.(Z)/LG 1. 01.04.40 trf to BFS Wien-Aspern. 01.05.40 trf to 14.(Z)/LG 1. 17.05.40 Lt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 WIA in the buttocks - Bf 110 C-1 (L1+AK) damaged by Hurricanes of 1 Sqdn. W of Reims - removed from combat flying for some time. 01.06.40 trf to Erg.ZGr. 01.09.41 trf to 5./NJ Schule 1 as an instructor. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 11.11.42 trf to 3./NJ Schule 1 as an instructor. 01.06.43 trf to I./NJG 101 as an Adj. 15.01.44 appt Stafü 7./ZG 76. 16.04.44 appt Stafü 1./ZG 76. 14.06.44 Oblt., 2./ZG 76. 26.06.44 Oblt., Stafü of 1.?/ZG 76 - KIA - Me 410 A-1 (M8+white 3) shot down by U.S. fighters, crashed vic Zollhaus Durnkrut/Slovakia. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. posthumously. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHALKLAUN, ? . 16.03.44 Oblt., 7./ZG 76.

SCHALL, Anton. (DOB: 07.10.09). (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHALL, Franz. (DOB: 01.06.18 in Graz/Austria). (R, DKG). 1939 gunner with the Flakartillerie. 01.10.40 with Flak-Rgt. 38. 1940 trf from the Flakwaffe to the Jagdwaffe. 01.09.41 began flight training. 01.09.42 promo to Lt. 02.43 assigned to I./JG 52. 06.05.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 15.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 31.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 11 +) force-landed vic Kuteinikowo due to return fire from armor. 07.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 25.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 27.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed after combat about 2 km E of Taman. 22.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 11.11.43 Lt., 3./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10 +) belly-landed 3 km S of Kertsch in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost 66591. 12.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 52. 07.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 24.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 20.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 05.06.44 Lt., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. 14.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 12.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 01.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 25.09.44 trf to Erprobungskdo. Me 262 (Erprobungskdo. Nowotny). 04.10.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 6 (part of Kdo.Nowotny). 04.10.44 Lt., Kdo. Nowotny unhurt - Me 262 A crash-landed at Waggum. 07.10.44 Lt., Kdo. Nowotny. 04.10.44 appt Staka 2./Kdo. Nowotny. 10.10.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Oblt. 28.10.44 Lt., 2./Kdo.Nowotny unhurt - Me 262 A - nosewheel collapsed on landing at Hesepe. 08.11.44 Lt., 2./Kdo. Nowotny unhurt - Me 262 A shot down by American fighters at altitude. 08.11.44 Lt., 2./Kdo.Nowotny. 19.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 7 (to 10.04.45, KIA). 18.03.45 Oblt. in III./JG 7, claimed a B-17. 04.04.45 Oblt., 10./JG 7 unhurt - Me 262 A-1 shot down by fighters vic Parchim. 10.04.45 Oblt. and Staka 10./JG 7, KIA – made emergency landing, taxied his Me 262 into a bomb crater on landing at Parchim and died in the ensuing explosion. Recommended for the Eichenlaub award. Credited with c.550 combat missions and 133 air victories, 16 of which with the Me 262; also the destruction of many ground vehicles, 3 tanks, a locomotive and 21 bridges.

SCHALL, Heinz. (DOB: 11.12.20). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHALL, Otto. (DOB: 20.04.91). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHALLA, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.01.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHALLE, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHALLEHN, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.03.15). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.01.43(42?) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHALLEK, Georg. 01.06.43 in III./TG 5, promo to Oblt.

SCHALLEMACHER, Hans-Ulrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHALLENBERG, Helmut. (DOB: 07.06.11 in Berlin). 1944 Techn.Offz. in II./JG 301. 17.02.45 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in III./JG 1.

SCHALLENBERG, Walter. 19.05.40 Oblt., 3./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by three Potez 631s of ECN 1/3 and 4/13 N of Braine and crashed at Nampeel - had bailed out wounded and later died in hospital at Soissons.

SCHALLER, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.10.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHALLER, Gerhard. 24.03.45 Lt., 5./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 20) lost in combat vic Göttingen.

SCHALLER, Gerald. (DOB: 04.07.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), Blindflugschule 5. 1943 with 10./KG 53. 1944 Lt., JG 110. 23.01.45 Lt., 1./Erg.JG 2 as trainee. 26.02.45 with JG 300.

SCHALLER, Herbert. (DOB: 14.01.90). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 30.10.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI.

SCHALLER, Johann. 05.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 34/IV, trf to Luftgaukdo. XXV for further assignment.

SCHALLER, Karl. (DOB: 30.01.10). 18.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), FFS (C) 8. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHALLER, Max. (DOB: 27.10.96 in Oelsnitz/Kreis Zwickau in Sachsen). (DKG). 07.06.15 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Artillerie. Postwar stayed in the Reichsheer (Art.). 10.01.17 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.10.15). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.10.32 promo to Hptm. 01.04.35 trf to Luftwaffe from Heer with a rank of Hptm. 01.10.35 appt Referent with the Inspektion d.Flak/RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Gruppenleiter with the Inspektion d. Flak/RLM. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. 15.02.40 Abt.-Chef LP 4 (Flak) in Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 01.05.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade V. 20.01.43 appt provisional Kdr. 1. Flak-Div. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA. 01.03.44 appt Kdr. 13. Flak-Div. 01.04.44 RDA assigned. 06.10.44 at the disposition of Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 04.12.44 appt Kdr. 8. Flak-Div. 01.01.45 Gen.Maj. and Kdr. 8. Flak-Div., awarded the DKG. 05.05.45 captured at Wesermünde. 07.05.45 became POW. 08.05.47 released. †24.03.72 in Bremen.

SCHALLER, Oskar. 06.12.43 Lt., 2./SAGr. 128 WIA - Ar 196 A-5 shot up by fighters S of Cannes.

SCHALLER, Robert. 10.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Koflug 21/XI.

SCHALLER, Volkmar. (DOB: 19.10.21). 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 8, promo to Oblt.

SCHALLER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.05.22). 07.03.41 Erg./JG 53 WIA? - Bf 109 E-8 crash-landed vic Berck-sur Mer, cause unknown. 24.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black <<) belly-landed at Sobolewo. 07.09.41 Lt., 9./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 belly-landed at Bergesanka. 17.06.42 Lt., 9./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 F-4 Trop (Yellow 6) shot down vic Gambut/Libya and captured, held in Tobruk but liberated (21.06.42) and returned. 26.06.42 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop damaged during an air raid on Sidi Barani. 12.07.42 Lt., 9./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 10 +I) shot down by Hurricanes SSE of El Alamein [Theorey #2: shot up by a P-40 of 250 Sqdn.]. Credited with 9 victories.

SCHALLER-KALIDE, Ernst-Hubert. (DOB: 06.07.09). (i.G.). 1931-35 served in the Heer. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 23.09.40 appt Ia op/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 03.41 attended Kriegschule (unspecified). 31.05.41 appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 3. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 27.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftflotte 3 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich and appt Ic. 22.10.42 appt Ia/4. Jagddivision. 01.04.43 trf to the Generalstab d.Lw. effective this date. 15.06.43 appt Ia/1. Jagddivision (to 15.12.43).

16.12.43 appt Ia/2. Jagddivision. 09.02.44 re-appt Ia/1. Jagddivision. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 05.07.44 Obstlt. and Ia/1. Jagddivision. 22.12.44 trf to 1. Fallschirm-Armee. c.04.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 37 or 61?

SCHALLERT, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.12.10). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHALLERT, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 17.06.98). 01.01.36 entered military service. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.04.43 in Sanitäts-Ers.Abt. d.Lw., appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Halle-Dölau. 30.11.44 released from active military service.

SCHALLERT, Dr.(med) Werner. (DOB: 12.01.04). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.08.43).

SCHALLES, Walter. (DOB: 27.01.15 in Braunschweig). (R, DKG). 01.04.34 joined 13./Inf.Rgt. 13. 01.08.34 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1935 began training as a bomber pilot. (n.d.) trf to 9./KG 157. 09.39 with 9./KG 27. 02.06.40 Lt., 9./KG 27 unhurt? - his He 111 P (1G+AT) was shot down unhurt by fighters near Lille. 05.05.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.12.41 Ofw., awarded DKG, 9./KG 27. 12.04.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./KG 27. 1942 for a while he was in the crew of Carl-August Petersen (RK). 11.07.42 trf to 12./KG 27, having attained 233 missions. 04.02.43 trf to FFS A/B 52 as an instructor. 12.07.43 began an officer's training course at LKS 2. 19.09.43 Lt., returned to FFS A/B 52. 13.04.44 trf to FFS A/B 116 as an instructor. 07.02.45 appt Techn.Offz. and pilot to Gen.Maj. Joachim Rath. 01.04.45 promo to Oblt. Credited with 233 combat missions and shot down three times. †20.10.82 in Braunschweig.

SCHALLHORN, Günther. Spring 1943 Lt., appt Adj. IV./KG 4 (to 10.43).

SCHALLMAYER, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.06.12). 02.37 Lt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 11.37). 19.01.38 Lt., AS/88. 04.41 Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 126. 06.41 Hptm. and Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125. c.29.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr. 106 (to 04.42). [11.41 Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506]? 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.06.42 appt provisional Kdr. IV./KG 6 (to 31.03.43). 09.42 appt Staka 6./KG 6 (to 11.42). 01.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG 6 (to 23(26?).11.44). 27.08.44 Maj., Stab IV./KG 6 sick with Typhus, hospitalized at Res. Laz. Lüneburg. 13.03.45 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/VII.

SCHALLNAS, Helmut. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 26.04.41 Lt., Zugführer in 3. Btr./Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7 KIA Chania?

SCHALL-RIAUCOUR, Max, Graf von. 08.43 Obstlt., (appt?) Kdr. Lw.-Artillerie-Rgt. 5.

SCHALLSCHMIDT, Karl. (DOB: 14.07.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHALTE, Helmut. 05.44 Staka 7./NJG 5. 07.44 Kdr. II./NJG 5.

SCHAMAL, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. (DOB: 28.09.13). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.01.43).

SCHÄMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.11.93). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 05.45 Maj., Ib of Flughafenbereichskommando 23/XI Seeland. 08.05.45 Maj., Ib of Flughafenbereichskommando 25/XI Vaerlöse.

SCHAMBERG, Günther. 03.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 34/VII.

SCHAMBERGER, Franz. (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 11.02.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 25/IV. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.06.44 appt Kdr. Lw.-Pionier-Btl. 2.

SCHAMBERGER, Konrad. (DOB: 16.06.18). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SCHAMBERGER, Otto. (DOB: 08.06.17). 20.05.41 Lt., 14.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA vic Iráklion.

SCHAMBURECK, Edmund. 25.12.42 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/IV. 15.06.44 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 213/VIII.

SCHAMBUREK, Anton (Anton-Josef). (DOB: 09.10.93 in Wien). 1942 stationed at Fl.H. Aigen/85 km SSW of Linz in Austria. 15.02.43 (or 12.43?) Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/VII. 08.43 stationed in Bucharest.

SCHAMMER, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 19.05.95). 02.05.39 entered active military service. 01.04.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 07.05.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Tunis, trf to Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. 30.12.44 Oberstarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/20. Flak-Div.

SCHAMS, Adolf. (DOB: 07.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHANDAU, Friedrich. 03.41 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/XII. 20.09.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 233/VII. 31.01.45 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 1/VII.

SCHANDL, Ernst. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.18 RDA as Lt.d.R. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.d.R.z.V/Ln.

SCHANDLBAUER, Wilhelm. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 238.

SCHANDLER, Hermann. 01.44 Oblt., appt acting Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 29 (to 01.44).

SCHANDZEL, Alexander. 08.05.43 Lt., 10./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 force-landed vic Camiano due to motor trouble. 05.08.43 Lt., fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-4 mid-air collision vic Bruck /Leitha.

SCHANK, Robert. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SCHANNO, Wilhelm-Bodo. (DOB: 14.07.15). 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. 10.09.44 KIA.

SCHANNO, Willi. 22.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), KGr.z.bV. 102 trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schüleretat).

SCHANTIN, Richard. (DOB: 30.12.96). WWI served with Austro-Hungarians. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R.z.V. 1940 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) Deelen. 1941 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/Holland Deelen. 1941-42 Kdt. Flugplatzkommando Katwijk. 1942 Kdt. Flugplatzkdo. Hilversum. 18.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 2/VI to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 1943 Kdt. Koluft "Italuft". 1943 Fl.H.Kdtr. Pisa. 1943 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Pistoia. 1944 with Fl.H.Kdter. B 65/XI. 1944 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 217/XI. 1944 NSFO for Fl.H.Kdtr. 8/III. 1944 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 226/XI E(v). [knowledge of Czech and English).

SCHANTL, Dr.(med.) Ingolf. (DOB: 01.06.03). (W.B.K. Fürstenfeld). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.10.42).

SCHANTZ, Hermann. (DOB: 28.11.80). 10.04.99 entered the Marine. 27.09.02 promo to Lt.z.S. 17.05.04 promo to Oblt.z.S. 27.03.09 promo to Kapitänleutnant. WWI served in the Marine. 13.07.16 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 22.11.19 discharged from service. 1921 worked in agricultural land management (to 1936). 01.09.36 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Obstlt.(Erg.O.) and appt Gruppenleiter with the Luftzeuggruppe See. 26.08.39 appt deputy Leiter der Luftzeuggruppe See. 13.08.40 appt Kdr. der Schiffe und Boote d.Lw., Kiel. 01.10.40 promo to Oberst. 1941 Kdr. Grosse KFS 2. 01.11.44 trf to Fliegerersatz-Bataillon XI. 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.01.45 retired. †10.12.54 in Kiel.

SCHANZ, Georg. (DOB: 21.09.03 in Letschin Krs. Lebus). 1924 entered the Reichsheer. 1930 trained as an Army artillery officer. 01.08.38 promo to Hptm. 1939 trf to Flakartillerieschiessplatz Stolpmünde. 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), trf from Kommandantur/Flakart.Schiessplatz Stolpmünde to Flakpark Göttingen. 1940 Lw.Kontrollkommission II Carcassonne. 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 1942 Flak-Instandsetzungswerkstatt 5/XII Kursk. 1943 Chef Flak-Instandsetzungs-Zug 102/VII. 1943 Chef Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt. 3/XVII. 1944 Chef Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt. 102/XI.

SCHANZ, Robert. (DOB: 02.09.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHANZE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.03.18). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Rammler"/ 8. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 21.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.

SCHAPER, ? . 01.43 Oberstingenieur, Chef d. Abt. E 9 (Lufttorpedos u.selbstgesteuerte Geräte)/Generalluftzeugmeister.

SCHAPER, Dr. (med.) (Z) Adolf. (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHAPER, Arthur. 21.02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 31/III.

SCHAPER, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 04.08.98). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 20.05.43 Obstlt. in RLM (L Flak), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (still 10.43).

SCHAPER, Herbert. (DOB: 21.11.13 in Frankfurt/Oder). 30.01.44 Staka 5./ZG 76 (later 10./JG 54).

SCHAPER, Jürgen. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 15.10.44 appt Kdr. Lw.-Pi.Btl. 9.

SCHAPER, Kurt. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHAPER, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 16.11.18). 01.11.42 promo to Ass.Arzt., Lw.Laz.Posen. 01.08.43 promo to Oberarzt. 09.03.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. 1 Hermann Göring as a Truppenarzt.

SCHAPER, Otto. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Gruppenleiter in General d.Flieger-Ausb./RLM.

SCHAPER, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.05.12 in Nowawes near Teltow). (n.d.) employed as an export merchant. 26.8.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.09.40 promo to Fw. 1942 Führer Ln.Stelle at Fl.H.Stolp-Reitz. 1942 Zugführer 1./Lg.Nachr. Rgt. Norwegen. 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.) 1943 Zugführer 2./Ln.Abt. 82. 07.12.43 badly injured in an auto accident. 1945 Zugführer 5./Ln.Rgt. 25.

SCHAPP, Siegfried. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 30.05.42 Oblt., 4./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CM) lost over the North Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHAR, Karl. (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). Maj.(z.V./Fl.), RDA posthumously improved to 01.10.42. 26.02.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 23/XVII to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 17.03.43 ordered to Feldlufttanklager 2/I for temporary duty. 16.04.43 trf permanently to Feldlufttanklager 2/I.

SCHARASCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHARB, Adalbert. 04.45 Lt., 2./JG 1.

SCHARBACH, Bruno. (DOB: 02.01.09). 13.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. to Stab/Schl.G. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHARBERG, Leo. (DOB: 13.03.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHARDEY, Arnold. (DOB: 14.08.93). (W.B.K. Bonn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHAREIN, Edmund. (DOB: 07.09.84). 01.09.41 at Gasschutzschule d.Lw., promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 08.09.42 Obstlt.(z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.09.41), trf from Gasschutzschule d.Lw. to RLM pool with temporary duty to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin (to 08.12.42). 01.02.43 trf to Lw.-(illegible) 1/IV (Minsk). 20.10.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 29. 03.12.43 trf to (illegible) München. 18.01.44 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Mindelheim. 30.09.44 Obstlt. (z.D.), with Wehrmeldeamt Mindelheim, released.

SCHARES, Mathias. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHARF von GAUERSTAEDT, Helmut. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHARF von GAUERSTAEDT, Horst. 7.07.41 Oblt. and (acting?) Staka 1./KG 2, shot down by fighters in the Smolensk area (Do 17 Z - U5+AH) – returned 18.07.41. 11.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 2. 25.08.41 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 2, KIA – in Do 17 Z (U5+AH) shot down by fighters S of Chudovo near the Volkhov River - crashed 2 km W of Tregubovo.

SCHARF, Axel. 04.01.43 Oblt. in NAGr. Fleischmann, MIA – in Fw 189 A-1 (KD+RA) that failed to return from a recce mission in the vicinity of Fp. Morosovskaya.

SCHARF, Günter. (DOB: 18.11.12). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 Hptm., Staka? 6./KG.z.b.V. 1. 26.10.44 Hptm. and Staka 2./TGr. 30.

SCHÄRF, Hans. (DOB: 20.09.09). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHARF, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Trautenau). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SCHARF, Herbert. (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHARF, Jörn. 25.11.41 Lt., 8./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 C lost vic Gambut, shot down by P-40s of 112 Sqdn. over Sidi-Rezegh. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHARF, Josef. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), acting Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 941, appt Kdr.

SCHARF, Josef. (DKG). 19.10.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 awarded the DKG.

SCHARF, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 03.03.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHARF, Werner. (DOB: 03.11.13). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

SCHARFBIER, Adolf. 07.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. Berlin-Staaken to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. 00.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 108 (to 06.42). 10.06.42 Obstlt., trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 05.01.43 with Kdr.d.Luftdienstverbände (28.05.43). 28.05.43 trf to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge (order rescinded). c.27.05.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Störmede (to 09.44?).

SCHARFE, August. (DOB: 25.05.13). (DKG). 1934 served with the Kavallerie. 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.09.41 Oblt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.42 trf to 12./KG 77. 02.44 Ic of Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Ungarn. 04.44 attended 2. Überbruckungs Lehrgang at Gatow (to 07.44). 04.44 trf to Jagdfliegerführer Ostmark. 06.44 Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 08.44 trf to Stab/II.Fl.Korps. 10.44 trf to Ic Stab/ Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.Nordbalkan. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG (unspecified).

SCHÄRFE, Joachim. (DOB: 09.01.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHARFENBERG, Friedrich von. 06.03.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Abwicklungsstelle /Luftgaukdo. II to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III with temporary duty to Kdr. des Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2.

SCHARFENBERG, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 11.06.21). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHARFENBERG, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.01.15). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 6./KG.z.b.V. 323 then 6./TG 5. Mid-1943 trf to fighters. 30/31.07.43 Hptm., 5./JG 300. 01.09.43 Hptm., 5./JG 300. 21.06.44 Hptm., 5./JG 300. †18.07.44 Hptm., 5./JG 300 KIA in combat over Kempten - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 10). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1994 remains recovered vic Kempten. Credited with 4 night and 5 day victories.

SCHARFENORT, Max von. 29.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/16. Flakdivision to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.

SCHARFF, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Stab/ Komm.Gen.d.deutschen Lw. in Finnland available for assignment.

SCHARFF, Arnim. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

SCHARFF, Artur. (DOB: 08.08.10). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHARFF, Carl-Gustav. 10.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Wehrbezirkskdo. Iserlohn. 10.07.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Iserlohn to Abwehrstelle Angers. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.). 02.44 Obstlt., in Stab/Koflug Morlaix und Laval (as A.O.).

SCHARFF, Richard. (W.B.K. Münster/i.W.). 08.40 Hptm.(z.V.), in Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/VI. 01.06.43 Hptm. (z.V./Fl.) in Norway. 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. VI, promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).

SCHARFF, Siegfried. 30.05.42 Oblt., 4./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CM) shot down over North Sea.

SCHARFF, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 22.05.11). 05.40 Oberarzt, appt Gruppenarzt (IVb) of II./KG 4 (to 06.41). 01.07.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.05.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

SCHARFF, Wolf. 17.08.43 Lt., III./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in emergency landing at Bonn-Hangelar after combat. 29.11.43 Lt., 8./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1 +I) crashed WSW of Beilen/Hollland. near Leeuwarden.

SCHARFFENBERG, Ulrich. 06.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from IV./KG 3 to Erprobungs-u.Lehrkdo. 21.

SCHÄRFKE, Reinhold. (DOB: 22.09.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHARKE, Hermann. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 111 (to 15.03.45).

SCHARLACH, Fritz. (DOB: 19.06.12). 07.07.43 Hptm. in 1./Ln.-Abt. Kreta, trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 1943 assigned to a Jäger unit belonging to the XIII. Fliegerkorps in the Luftflotte 1 area. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

SCHARLEMANN, Walter. (DOB: 16.05.09). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/17. Flak-Div.

SCHARMANN, Georg-Eugen. (DOB: 12.04.10 in Bayrischzell/Ob.Bay.). 04.41 promo to Oblt. 1941 Führer Ln.Abt. Lachen-Speyerdorf. 1941 trf to III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 1941 Chef Ln.Kp.(H) (mot) 2. 1942 Chef Ln.Kp.(H) (mot) 9. 1942 Chef Ln.Kp./NAGr. 9. 01.04.43(01.06.42?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944 with NAGr. 9. 1944 6.(Ers.)/Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 3. 1944 Führer (Ln.?)z.b.V. Bayreuth-Bindlach. 1944 sentenced to 4 months confinement for continuous insubordination.

SCHARNAGL, Dr.(phil) Norbert. (DOB: 26.12.11 in Marburg). (W.B.K. Graz). 1920s imprisoned for 18 months hard labor for illegal political activities. 1939 conferred with a doctorate of philosophy. 31.05.42 awarded the Blood Order of the NSDAP. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) 1943 reporter with Kriegsberichter Kp. (unspecified) (still 1944). 1945 Kdr. NS-Führungsschule Flensburg. 1945 with NS-Führungsstab.

SCHARNBACHER, Josef. (DOB: 06.03.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 1941 Lt., 9./KG 2. 26/27.02.42 Lt., 9./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+ST) lost during a mine laying mission off the Humber, no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHARNETZKY, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 03.03.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHARNHORST, Artur. 01.10.40 Lt., 3./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 D shot down fighters, crashed at sea vic Cherbourg. 02.10.40 died of wounds.

SCHARNHORST, Wather. (DOB: 19.10.02). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHARNKE, Dietrich. 21.11.40 Lt., Lt., 4./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crash landed at Fl.Pl.Reims as a result of ground fog.

SCHARPF, Ludwig. 1943 Lt., in Holland.

SCHARPING, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.11.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHARPKOWSKI, ? . 03.07.40 Oblt., I./KG 3 MIA - Do 17 Z shot down by 616 Sqdn. Spitfires off the coast of Withernsea.

SCHARRER, Karl. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 695.

SCHARRET, E. 13.12.43 Oblt., 7./KG 40 POW/interned - Fw 200 C-6 (F8+MR) force-landed in Ireland.

SCHARRINGHAUSEN, Alfred.(Johann?) (DOB: 16.04.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA), bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 11.04.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA -Bf 110 C-5 (4U+ZK) shot down by Hurricanes vic Valetta, crashed 40 km from Gozo. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHARSCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.06.07). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.01.43 appt Kdr. VI./Ausb.-u.Sammel-Rgt. d. Luftflotte 4.

SCHARTE, Norbert. 04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 33. 02.42 Hptm., Kdr. III./Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 2. 12.42 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 83 (to 14.03.43 KIA at Kholm).

SCHARTMANN, Albert. (DOB: 11.02.15). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 22.07.43 Hptm. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 133, appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 52. 18.03.44 appt permanent Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 52 (still 04.45).

SCHARTNER, Heinrich. 01.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Luftpark 1/XII to Luftzeugamt 3/VI.

SCHARTUNG, Herbert. 26.02.44 Oblt., 2./SAGr. 125 MIA - Ar 196 A-5 (7R+HK) lost in transit between Eupatoria - Sevastopol - no details.

SCHARUN, Heinz. (DOB: 26.01.15 in Quedlinburg). 1938 Verwaltungsschule d.Lw. Zweigstelle Bad Harzburg. 01.06.39 promo to Reg.Insp.(became Ob.Zm. upon trf to TSD). 01.12.44 promo to Stabsintendant.

SCHARWAT, Ernst. 31.08.43 Lt., I./St.G.5 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 in emergency landing at Hosio/Norway.

SCHASCHEK, Hans. (DOB: 13.05.19). (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.12.42 Fw. , promo to Lt.(Ln.).

SCHASCHKE, Erich. (DOB: 28.08.08 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 07.08.42 Hptm. (unspecified) Flak-Rgt. †08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) in field hospital in St. Omer of an illness. Buried at Bourdon.

SCHASCHKE, Gerhard ("Ryzhyy", i.e."carrots", a reference to his red hair). 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Adj. of Stab/ZG 76. 12.06.41 Hptm., Stab/ZG 76. 05.07.41 Hptm., Stab/ZG 76. 04.08.41 Hptm. in Stab/ZG 76, KIA – Bf 110 E-2 (M8+YE) shot down by LaGG-3 fighters of 145th Fighter Aviation Rgt. and AA fire SE of Murmansk. (Version #2: made POW after forced-landing at Schongui(?) due to battle damage.) 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 22 victories.

SCHAST, Günther. 13.09.41 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA/KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+FK) from Trondheim, force-landed at Pl.Qu. 06 Ost/9419.

SCHATE, Hans. (DOB: 11.09.19 in Owstein). 02.06.43 Lt., 4./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White B) flew into the ground at Ipswich Docks/Suffolk [Version#2: hit a crane or hit ground while trying to avoid high voltage wires]. Buried at Cannock Chase.

SCHATKA, Wilhelm. 10.07.39 Lt., trf to II./KG 28. 29.07.40 Lt., 3./KG 53 KIA - crashed in the UK.

SCHÄTTER, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 346.

SCHÄTTLE, ? . 22.07.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), in II. Fallschirmkorps (France).

SCHATTLIN, ? . 11.06.44 Stabsarzt with II./JG 11.

SCHATTNER, Dagobert. (DOB: 23.12.23). 1944? promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHATTON, Josef. 05.12.39 Lt., 4./Ln.Abt. (mot) z.b.V. and concurrently Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). trf to 14./Ausb.Kp.z.b.V. Offizieranwärter Lehrgängen/Ln.Schule. 01.11.43 in 9./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 27.05.44 Hptm. in III./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt.

SCHATTSCHNEIDER, Heinz. (DOB: 27.11.21). 01.02.41(42?) promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1. 01.04.43 Lt., 4. Ausb.Kp./Ln.Schule 4.

SCHATZ, Dr. (med.) Anton. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

SCHATZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.07.16). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SCHATZ, Herbert. 10.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Abwehrkdo./Heeresgruppe Süd to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve) (to 12.09.43). 12.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV and ordered to Rüstungsinspektion Belgien (Abt. Lw.) for temporary duty.

SCHATZ, Martin. 01.09.36 RDA as Hptm. 01.12.39 Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Schleswig-Holstein. 11.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle/Lg.Kdo. XI to Fl.H.Kdtr. Hörnum. 19.02.43 trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 105/XI to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. 15.03.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/VII. 28.01.44 Obstlt., reported MIA following an attack on his car by partisans in NE Italy but managed to return the next day; car and driver still missing. 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 223/VII. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

SCHATZ, Paul. (DOB: 01.09.14). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.

SCHATZ, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.11.20). (W.B.K. Innsbrück). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHATZ, Thomas. (DOB: 23.04.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHATZER, August. (DOB: 19.12.96). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHATZER, Johann. (DOB: 06.04.18). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5. 10.11.39 appt Zugführer in I./Flak-Rgt. 5 (to 13.12.40). 13.12.40 Oblt., appt Battr.-Führer in I./Flak-Rgt. 5 (to 15.01.42). 30.06.42 appt Referent II B in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe RLM (still 12.44). 01.04.43 in RLM (L.In.4), promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 18.04.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 1004 (ETr.).

SCHÄTZLEIN, Karl. (DOB: 19.09.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHAUB, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 7.Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 303.

SCHAUB, Kurt. (W.B.K. Augsberg). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.11.39).

SCHAUB, Willi (Willy). 01.04.43 in Stab/17. Flakdivision. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm.

SCHAUBE, Egon. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHAUBECK, Michael. (DOB: 16.11.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHAUBERGER, Josef. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 04.03.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 1 MIA ? - Bf 110 F-4 (G9+DX) crashed into North Sea NW of Texel/Holland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHAUBERGER, Konrad. (DOB: 16.06.18 in Kaiserslautern). 1943 with FFS B 6. 08.09.44 with JG 300. 06.09.44 Lt., I./NJG 11. 1944 Lt., 2./Erg.JG 2.

SCHAUDER, Hans. 04.45 Oblt., JG 300.

SCHAUDER, Paul. (DOB: 27.04.21 in München). (DKG). 08.07.41 Lt., with 3./JG 26. 09.08.41 Lt., 3./JG 26. 13.10.41 Lt., 3./JG 26. 08.03.42 Lt., 3./JG 26. 10.12.42 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 26 (to 15.01.43). 15.01.43 trf to Stab/JG 26. 29.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.05.43 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 26 (to 01.10.43). 14.05.43 Lt. in 9./JG 26, WIA by a Spitfire of 611 Sqdn. vic Stalhille - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8 + I) in a collision - wounded in an eye. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 29.07.43 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 23.09.43 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 01.10.43 appt Staka 10./JG 26 (due to unit redesignation) (to 22.02.45). 25.02.44 Oblt., 10./JG 26. 06.03.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.44 Oblt., 10./JG 26. 17.07.44 Oblt., 10./JG 26. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 18.09.44 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 26.09.44). 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded DKG, JG 26. 23.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 01.05.45). 21.04.45 Hptm., II./JG 26. 01.05.45 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 D by British AA fire during low level attack vic Lauenburg/Elbe and made POW. (n.d.) Kommodore of Jabo J 32 (n.d.) retired from the Bundesluftwaffe as an Oberst. †22.01.2004. Credited with 21 victories.

SCHAUDINNUS, Siegfried. (DOB: 10.10.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHAUDT, Alfred. (DOB: 19.08.08). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHAUE, Hermann. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHAUEN, Wilhelm. 16.12.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA/KIA - He 111 H-16 (D7+GP) crashed 8 km NNE of Apatity and 9 km W of Kirowsk- apparently crashed into high ground in bad visibility. 1997 wreck found. 08.98 remains recovered.

SCHAUEN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.09.15). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHAUER, ? . c.02.42 Hptm., apparent Streckenkommissar West (Kasatin).

SCHAUER, ? . Oblt. (W), Pz.Abt. of Stab/88 of the Condor Legion.

SCHAUER, Erich. (DOB: 12.12.23). 1944 Lt., III./JG 3.

SCHAUER, Ernst. (DOB: 26.09.18). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHAUER, Franz. (DOB: 07.11.16). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 19.04.41 Oblt. (Ln.) and pilot in 10.(Flieger-)/Ln.-Rgt. 40. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 26.05.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) with Ln.-Schule 6, trf to Ln.-Kp./KG 100. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

SCHAUER, Georg. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 29.03.43 Hptm. and Stafü, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.07.43 Hptm., Staka in I./TG 1 KIA(WIA?) - Ju 52 (one of 1Z+KH or MK or JL or LL or AM or GM) shot down during mission to Sicily. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHAUER, Ludwig. (DOB: 07.11.88 in Kaiserhammer/Amt Wunsiedel in Oberpfalz). 23.09.07 entered the Heer (Inf.). 1909 attended cadet college. 26.05.09 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.12.14 began observer training with the bayerische Fliegerersatz-Abt. 13.01.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. 6 as an observer. 19.05.15 promo to Oblt. 09.01.17 appt Führer of Armeeflugpark Strantz. 16.08.17 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 297. 28.05.18 promo to Hptm. 15.08.18 with the Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger 6. 01.01.19 appt Demobilisierungs-Offz. of Jasta 16. 01.02.19 returned to the surface forces. 24.12.19 trf to the Polizei, with a rank of Polizei-Hptm., appt Führer of Polizei-Fliegerstaffel 2. 10.10.22 appt L-Offz. with the Flugüberwachung Bayern-Nord (to 02.27). 01.02.27 appt Leiter of Flugüberwachung Bayern-Nord. 01.06.31 appt Führer of Flugwache Pfalz. 01.08.31 promo to Polizei-Maj. 01.06.33 appt Sacharbeiter to the Inspektion der Bayerischen Staatspolizei. 28.05.34 appt Leiter of the Luftamtes Berlin. 01.11.34 promo to Polizei-Obstlt. 01.04.35 ordered to Reichschule für Luftaufsicht (air control), Berlin. 01.07.35 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) in the rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.33). 05.09.35 appt Kdr. Reichschule für Luftaufsicht, Berlin. 01.04.36 concurrently appt Referent in RLM/LB II 3. 01.04.37 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 activated. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. †04.08.39 in Grafenwinn/Bayern.

SCHAUFELBERGER, Georg. (DOB: 04.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHAUFELBERGER, Paul. (DOB: 29.09.12). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SCHAUFER, W. 17.06.42 Lt., 9./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 shot down by 260 Sqdn. vic Tobruk.

SCHAUFF, Josef. (DOB: 09.04.18 in Lippe-Bergheim). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., JG 26. 24.07.40 Lt., 8./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E shot down NW of Margate by 54 or 65 Sqdn. Buried at Margate. Credited with one victory.

SCHAUFF, Walter. (DOB: 19.03.93). (W.B.K. Soest). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHAUFFEL, ? . (n.d.) with geb.Art.Rgt. 79. 03.10.39 Oblt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

SCHAUFLER, Dr.(med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Spittal). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SCHAUFLER, Josef. 13.05.43 Maj. z.V. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I (to 27.09.43). 27.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

SCHAULKHAUSER, Kurt. 16.03.44 Oblt., 7./ZG 76. 14.06.44 Oblt., 2./ZG 76. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHAUM, Karl. (DKG). (n.d.) with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 17.06.43 Lt., Wekusta 5 awarded the DKG. 10.11.43 Oblt., aboard a/c on the 2,000th sortie of Wekusta 5. 11.43 trf to Eprobungsstelle Werneuchen.

SCHAUMANN, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.04.15). 06.40 Oblt. and pilot, appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 22.08.40). 18.06.40 Oblt., Staka 9./LG 1 WIA/POW? - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by AA fire W of Brest, crashed at Pleneuf. 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 22.08.40 Hptm., 9./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-1 shot down by fighters south of Portland Bill/U.K. [Version #2: shot down over Portland]. 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHAUMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.06.18). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHAUMBERGER, Dr. (med.) Eugen. (DOB: 20.02.13). 01.08.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 13.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 1/XII (Andernach) for temporary duty.

SCHAUS, Helmut. (DOB: 23.12.19). W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

SCHAUS, Jakob. (DKG). 11.03.43 Lt., 4./NJG 4. 04.10.43 Lt., 4./NJG 4. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.01.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 4. 24.01.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by P-47s vic Lantenne-Surice/Belgium. 24/25.04.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 4. 27/28.06.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 4. 10.07.44 Oblt. in II./NJG 4, detached to Kitzbühl. 12/13.09.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 4 WIA - Ju 88 shot down vic Bischheim. 31.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 4 (to 02/03.02.45). 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded the DKG. 02/03.02.45 Oblt., 6./NJG 4

WIA - Ju 88 G-6 crashed at Rockenhausen near Bad Kreuznach apparently shot down by an Mosquito of 239 Sqdn.). Credited with 23 victories.

SCHAUSS, Adolf. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

SCHAUSSEL, Hans-Gustav. 08.44 Oblt., appt Offz beim Stabe with unknown tasks in 15. Flak-Div. (to 1945).

SCHAUSTER, Josef. (DOB: 27.03.11). 14/15.03.41 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 1 seriously WIA in the leg. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 12.02.44 Hptm. in I./NJG 1. 01.45 Hptm., Chef Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) 1 (I. Jagdkorps).

SCHÄZLER, D. von. 07.06.40 Oblt. and Nachr.Offz. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 123, KIA - Do 17 P shot down by French fighters of GC II/4 SW of Soissons and crashed E of Thiescourt.

SCHEBESCH, Michael. (DOB: 06.12.06). 15.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XVII to Stab/Kraftfahrverfügungs-Abt. GL Berlin-Adlershof. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 09.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Kraftfahr-Verfügungs-Abt. 3 GL.

SCHEBITZ, Günter. (DOB: 27.08.15). (W.B.K. Prag III). 01.03.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHECH, Hans. (DKG). c.12.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to c.10.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 26.02.43 trf from 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 to Gen.d.Aufklärungsflieger (L.In.1) with temporary duty to Kommando d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. 15.03.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

SCHECK, ? . 07.04.44 Oblt., 1./SG 4. Credited with one victory.

SCHECK, Hermann. (DOB: 19.02.92). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHECKENREUTER, Emil. (W.B.K. Detmold). 29.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Gütersloh to Fl.H.Kdtr. 14/XI. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHECKER, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 12.02.45 Lt., Stab/SAGr. 126 MIA - BV 138 C-1 crashed to unknown cause Fakse Bay SW of Stevsklint.

SCHED, Josef. (DKG). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Lobbe. 21.04.41 Hptm., possibly Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.02.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 28.02.42). 07.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1./Ku.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 05.44 appt Kdr. Torpedowaffenplatz d.Lw. Gotenhafen-Hexengrund (to 03.45)? 06.08.44 Maj., Kdr. Verg. (Vergeltungs?) Waffenplatz Gotenhafen-Narengrund.

SCHEDE, Kurt. (DOB: 01.06.08). (i.G.). 10.04.35 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 06.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to LKS Berlin-Gatow for officer training. 01.10.36 trf to III./KG 154 as a pilot. 01.03.37 trf to III./KG 254. 01.02.38 appt Chef Flughafenbetreibs-Kp. III./KG 254. 01.09.38 Hptm., appt Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 6. 22.10.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 254. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./KG 54 (to 29.07.40). 13.02.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 30.07.40 appt Ia op in Stab/V. Fliegerkorps. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Referent in 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.09.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 29.05.42 appt Staka in KG 40. 29.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 50 (to 16.01.43 MIA changed to KIA). 16.01.43 Maj., Kdr. I./KG 50 KIA - He 177 A-1 (E8+FH) lost during flight to Gumrak - apparently killed in a ground vehicle vic Poljakowka (near crash site?) SSE of Gumrak.

SCHEDEL, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.11.12). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl). (n.d.) Oblt., appt Staka Erprobungs-u.Lehr Kdo. 36.

SCHEDEMUND, Wilhelm. 08.10.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+JL) shot down by fighters over the Midlands.

SCHEDER, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 05.04.15). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

SCHEDFELD, Günther. 14.10.43 Lt., II./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed at Freidburg after combat.

SCHEDUKAT, Helmuth. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in Ln.-Flugm.Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 20.

SCHEEDE, Otto. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHEEGASS, Erich. 04.07.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 5, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

SCHEEL, ? von. 01.04.26 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 11. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

SCHEEL, (Albert?). 21.03.41 Oblt. stationed on Rhodes and possibly the Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier attached to the Italian airfield there or with Ic/X. Fliegerkorps.

SCHEEL, Albert. (DOB: 08.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHEEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.05.96). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Landsberg/Lech. 14.05.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 00.40) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Neubiberg. 04.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 5/VII, Memmingen (order rescinded?). 19.04.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Koflug 23/III (Bergen). 21.06.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/III. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 13.04.43 Obstlt. and Kdt. Koflug 20/III, appt Kdt. Koflug 23/III.

SCHEEL, Günther. (DOB: 23.11.21 in Dannenberg/Elbe). (R, DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.02.43 Lt., 2./JG 54. c.04.43 assigned to 3./JG 54 on completion of training. 16.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 54 KIA – Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 8) collided with a Yak-9 about 12 km N of Bolkhov near Orel in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost / 6438 about 15 km NE of Bolkov and killed when his plane hit the ground and burned. 31.08.43 Lt., I./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 13.09.43 Lt., 2./JG 54 posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.12.43 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with c.70 combat missions and 71 air victories. 1946-48 reportedly seen at a POW camp at Jelabuga in 1946 and received medical treatment at Solny in 1948. Considered officially MIA.

SCHEEL, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 08.02.17). 01.07.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 32, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

SCHEEL, Hellmuth von. 01.12.39 Obstlt., at Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 01.09.43 in Stab/Höh.Kdr. für Truppengasschutz, promo to Oberst.

SCHEEL, Karl. 28.10.40 Lt.d.R., Seenotflugkommando 1 KIA - Do 24 N-1 (KD+GB) crashed in the North Sea vic Nordwijk during an exercise flight.

SCHEEL, Dr. Kurt. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, 1.Btr./Fsch.-Pz.-Abt. 7.

SCHEEL, Walter. (DOB: 08.7.19 in Höhscheid /Rheinland). 1938-39 completed banking apprenticeship. 03.06.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 05.44 Lt., Adj. III./NJG 1. 21.09.44 Oblt. in III./NJG 1. 1945-61 managing director for various industrial enterprises and organisations. 1946 joined the Free Democrats party (FDP). 1950-54 1950 - 1954 Member of Parliament in the state parliament (Landtag) of North Rhine-Wesphalia. 1953-74 Member of Parliament in the federal parliament (Bundestag) of West Germany. 1961 -66 West German Federal Minister for developmental aid. 1969-74 Foreign Minister for West Germany. 1964-68 head of the Free Democrats. 1974-79 Federal President of Est Germany. †24.08.16 in Bad Krozingen.

SCHEELE, ? von. 15.03.36 Maj., Adj. III./KG 253. 12.44 Oberst (f.n. not given), appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 13 (to 04.45).

SCHEELE, Bodo. (DOB: 15.09.20). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHEELE, Josef. (DOB: 20.02.12). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

SCHEELE, Karl. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 1941 Maj., Qu 1 in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 24.09.43 Obstlt. in Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab/General der Nachtjagd. 27.10.43 Obstlt., trf from Koflug 20/III to Koflug 2/XIII. 14.11.43 appt Qu/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

SCHEELE, Karl. 18.07.40 Hptm., appt Ib/1. Nachtjagddivision. 13.11.43 Hptm., appt Ib/I. Jagdkorps. 15.02.45 appt Ib/IX. Fliegerkorps (J).

SCHEELKE, Raimond. (DOB: 11.05.08). 07.10.41 Lt., unspecified KGr., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.11.41 Oblt., Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed at Fl.Pl. Schwerin due to motor trouble. 28.03.42 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+MK) lost in the Bay of Biscay apparently in a collision with a Beaufighter of 236 Sqdn.

SCHEELS, ? . 10.05.40 Lt., Stab /KGr.z.b.V. 9 MIA - Ju 52 (DF+ID) force-landed along Delft - Rotterdam highway.

SCHEEMANN, Friedel. (DOB: 20.04.22). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

SCHEEMANN, Friedrich. 14.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (White 3 +-) crashed at Woensdrecht after combat with 4 FG. 07.10.43 Lt., 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 in a landing accident at Rheine. 01.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 5 or 3?) lost vic Köln. No known grave.

SCHEER, Axel. (DOB: 31.01.05). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHEER, Dietrich. (DOB: 25.04.22). 01.07.43 in 14./Ln.-Schule Halle, promo to Oblt.

SCHEER, Erhard. 02.06.43 Lt., III./ZG 1 WIA - Me 210 A-1 motor trouble SE of Palermo.

SCHEER, Erich. 23.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab Koluft/AOK 6 to Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3. 30.10.42 trf to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 19.07.43 Oberst in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/XII? 05.05.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/VII. 15.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/VII.

SCHEER, Ernst. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHEER, G. 23.07.41 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Fw 189 (C2+WM) - no details.

SCHEER, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.02.22). 02.06.43 Lt., 9./ZG 1 WIA - Me 210 A (2N+MS) combat S of Sicily. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHEER, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.02.12 in Wels). (W.B.K. Wels). (DKG). 15.09.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.03.42 Oblt. and instructor in 10./KG 76. 25.09.42 Oblt., 7./KG 76 awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 27.04.44 at FFS B 2 (Neuruppin). 23.05.44 at FFS B 11 (Zeltweg/Austria). 08.09.44 at FFS B 15 (Szombathely/Hungary). 10.44 trf to JG 104. 12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 104 (Roth bei Nürnberg) (to 28.04.45).

SCHEER, Jürgen. (DKG). 02.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.06.42 Oblt. in 4./KG 53, awarded the DKG. 09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 13./KG 53 (to c.01.43). 07.06.43 Oblt. in KG 53, trf to LKS 1. 01.08.43 at LKS 1, promo to Hptm.

SCHEER, Klaus. (DOB: 23.09.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 02.44 with 2./NJG 100. 11.02.44 Lt., 4./NJG 100. 06.03.44 Lt., 4./NJG 100. 14.05.44 Lt., 4./NJG 100. 05.44 with Stab III./NJG 1. 25.08.44 Lt., with 4./NJG 100. 01.01.45 Lt., NJG 100 awarded the DKG. Postwar flew as a pilot for Lufthansa. 2010 still alive. Credited with 23 victories.

SCHEER, Paul. (DOB: 05.07.16). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHEERBARTH, Arthur. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.).

SCHEERBARTH, Bruno. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 5. (Flugmelde-Ausb.-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 201.

SCHEERBARTH, Maximilian. (DOB: 08.07.93). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHEERBAUM, Kurt. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Ln.Schule Halle. 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 10.10.42 Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1, trf to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.-Ausb.Regimenter. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 31.05.43 appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 3.

SCHEEREN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.03.12 in Hannover). (DKG). 07.12.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 Oblt. in TG 4. 20.03.44 Lt. in 4./TG 4, awarded the DKG. 22.10.44 Oblt., IV./TG 1 WIA - Ju 52 (G6+HK) lost E of Odlitz on the lower Danube.

SCHEERER, Walter. (DOB: 09.06.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

SCHEFCZIK, Walter. (DOB: 21.11.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2. 1945 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 12./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

SCHEFFEL, Erhard (Erhardt). (DOB: 05.11.93). 05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 371 (to 04.08.43). 04.08.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 388. 04.08.44 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 118 (to 05.45). 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.).

SCHEFFEL, Günter. (DOB: 29.04.19 in Krefeld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., FFS Alt-Lönnewitz. 30.09/01.10.40 Lt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+BS) crashed vic Bertincourt (20 km SW of Cambrai) due to unknown cause. Buried at Bourdon.

SCHEFFEL, Helmuth. 01.11.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(Flugsicherungs-Kp.)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

SCHEFFEL, Kurt. (DKG). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Oblt., 2./St.G. 77. 21.06.42 Oblt., [Staka 3./St.G. 77??]. 26.07.42 Oblt., Staka 1./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 F-2 (S9+CH) no details. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 09.09.42 awarded DKG, 3./St.G. 77. 15.01.43 Hptm. with I./St.G. 77. [two people ?]

SCHEFFEL, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.07.14 in Greiz/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 1935 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 1935-39 Kampfflieger. 1939-40 pilot in KG 76. 11.40 with Erprobungsgruppe 210. 04.41 promo to Lt., trf to I./SKG 210. 24.09.41 appt Staka 1./SKG 210. 01.42 now in 1./ZG 1. 06.03.42 Lt., awarded DKG. 04.42 Lt., appt Staka 1./ZG 1 (to 26.07.42 WIA). 26.07.42 promo to Oblt. and Staka 1./ZG 1, WIA – in Bf 110 F-2 (S9+CH). 29.10.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer 1./ZG 1. 13.03.43 in 1./ZG 1. 03.43 trf to Stab/ZG 26. 09.43 WIA and hospitalized for several months. 10.43 with Stab /ZG 26. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 17.02.44 appt Adjutant in Stab/ZG 26. 01.02.45 Hptm., trf to Schiessschule d.Lw. Vaerlöse. Credited with 259 combat missions, 7 air victories and the destruction of at least 50 tanks. 1959 joined the Bundeswehr. 1973 retired as an Obstlt. †18.12.83 in Mönchengladbach.

SCHEFFER, ? . c.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12.

SCHEFFER, Justus. (DOB: 12.09.18 in Berlin). 10.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, assigned to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 23.03.44 Lt., 34./Fl.Verb.G. 2 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Eganond/Greece. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

SCHEFFER, Otto. 10.02.43 Lt.d.R.z.V., Fl.H.Kdtr. Berlin-Staaken trf to Fliegerersatzbataillon III and concurrent temporary duty with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin.

SCHEFFER, Reinhard. 01.01.38 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.05.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Detmold.

SCHEFFER, Werner. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 25.10.43 appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 201 (still 04.45).

SCHEFFLER, Alfred. (DOB: 19.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHEFFLER, Bruno. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

SCHEFFLER, Fritz. (DOB: 01.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHEFFLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHEFFLER, Hans. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

SCHEFFLER, Karl. (DOB: 11.10.20). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).

SCHEFFLER, Lothar. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., JG 26. 11.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 E-3 crashed at Almlerk/Holland SE of Werkendam. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHEFFLER, Martin. (DOB: 18.09.19). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHEFFLER, Max. (DOB: 08.09.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHEFFLER, Max. 01.11.42 Hptm.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin.

SCHEFFLER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 10.08.13). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.05.38).

SCHEFOLD, Gustav. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.09.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien, promo to Oberst (Wm.). 16.03.43 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien, concurrently appt provisional Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier beim stellv.Gen.Kdo. XVII. Armee-Korps.

SCHEFOLD, Otto. (DOB: 02.08.12 in Biberach/Riss). (n.d.) received basic flight training at Wels/Oberdonau. Early 04.43 trf to 6./SKG 10. 26.06.43 Oblt., 6./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 crashed at Gerbini a/f due to pilot error. Buried at Motta St.Anastasia.

SCHEHER, ? von. (n.d.) Lt., JG 54.

SCHEIB, Fritz-Hubertus. 01.10.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Adj. Stab/Lg.Nachr.Abt.14.

SCHEIB, Jacob. 18.08.43 Lt., 7./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 lost to enemy fire in Pl.Qu. 5171.

SCHEIB, Wilhelm. 03.08.41 Fw., 1./LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 collided with a DB-3. 24.03.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. 04.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. 23.09.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. 12.10.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 12) in combat with a Spitfire vic Malta. Credited with 9 victories.

SCHEIBCHEN, Arnold. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). 10.10.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Offz.z.b.V. and Kp.-Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 215/XII.

SCHEIBE, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.04.17 in Zerbst/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 23.07.43 Fw. Bordfunker, awarded DKG, 3./NJG 1. 26.07.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.12.43 Ofw. Bordfunker, awarded Ritterkreuz, I./NJG 1. 21.01.44 KIA – during combat with an RAF bomber near Magdeburg. Credited with participation in over 60 night victories.

SCHEIBE, Hubertus. (DOB: 21.10.14). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHEIBE, Kurt. (DOB: 06.10.95). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHEIBEL, Adolf. (DOB: 13.06.07 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt. 1940 Kp.Chef 2.FBK /KG 26. 1941 Hptm., appt Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 26 (to 1943). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 trf to 1. Fl.Ausb.Div. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Major beim Stab with II./Lw. Bewerber-Rgt.(?) 90. 1944 trf to "Feld-Jg.Abt. III". 1944 trf to Feldpolizei with V./"Lw.Feld-Jg.Rgt." 3.

SCHEIBEL, Arnulf. 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Abt. 991 to Flak-Trsp.Battr. 66/XII.

SCHEIBEL, Hans. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.06.42 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Fl.Anwärter-Btl. V (to 16.11.42). 17.11.42 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to train at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen). 11.05.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII. 01.07.43 ordered to RLM (L.In.10) for temporary duty. 01.09.43 Obstlt., trf permanently to RLM (L.In.10). 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

SCHEIBEL, Horst. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 14. 20.03.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to NAGr. 2 and appt Staka 2./NAGr. 2. 02.11.43 Hptm. and Staka 2./NAGr. 2, KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 that crashed west of Fp. Megara near Athens.

SCHEIBEL, Ludwig. (DOB: 07.11.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHEIBEL, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.01.14). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 02.43 in RLM pool (Schul-Etat). 1945 Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 08.05.45).

SCHEIBEL, W. 02.07.44 Lt., 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5M+G) apparently shot down by Beaufighter in the area of Ancona to the Tremiti Islands.

SCHEIBEL, Werner. (DOB: 02.07.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHEIBERTH, ? . 01.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 9.

SCHEIBLE, Hans. 11.04.41 Oblt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+JR) vic Volos harbor.

SCHEIBLER, Horst. (DOB: 27.02.93). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHEIBNER, Erich. 01.02.40 promo to Maj. 15.07.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Alteno. 04.08.42 Maj., Kdr. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Mandal (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen), trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 18/III and appt Kdt.

SCHEIBNER, Horst. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/XI (Rechlin-Lärz).

SCHEID, Albert. (DOB: 01.07.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHEID, Hans. (DOB: 23.08.06). (W.B.K. München III). 01.8.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHEID, Helmut. 08.12.41 Lt., 7./ZG 26. 24.05.42 Stab III./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 F-2 (3U+BD) in the area of Tripoli - Benghazi, crashed W of Benghazi. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHEID, Johannes. (DOB: 16.08.10). (R). 21.06.43 Ofw., Zugführer 11./Gren.Rgt. 1 HG awarded the Ritterkreuz. †09.05.70.

SCHEID, Julius. (DOB: 09.10.02 in Stuttgart). 1942 in 7./ZG 2, then trf to III./SKG 10. 1943 in V./NJG 6, then trf to III./NJG 2. 06.02.44 Hptm. beim Stab in I./JG 1. 24.04.44 trf to III./JG 1 (to 30.05.44). c.11.44 Techn.Offz. in 1./Erg.JG 1. 29.12.44 Oblt., trf to 11./Erg.JG 2.

SCHEID, Rainer. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SCHEIDE, Viktor. (DOB: 10.01.97). 05.15-19 active in Austro-Hungarian Army. 01.01.24 promo to Oblt.d.R.z.V. 01.02.42 (01.02.40) promo to Hptm. 1940 Zugführer Lw.Bau-Kp. 621/VI. 1940 released for reserved occupation to go to Köln II NS Führungs. 1943 Adj. and NSFO with Lg.Kdo. VI. 1944 NSFO with Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Ungarn. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V. [fluent in Hungarian; some knowledge of: French, English, Croatian and Czech].

SCHEIDER, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 04.03.16). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 08.44 Oblt. in Ln.-Verbindungs-Abt. 2 (MIA in Romania).

SCHEIDER, Karl. (DOB: 12.03.12). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.

SCHEIDER, Oskar. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SCHEIDERBERGER, ? . Mid-11.42 Maj., Staka "TSt. II. Fl.K."

SCHEIDHAUER, ? . 03.44 flew the Ho IX V1 for the first time.

SCHEIDIG, Albert. (DOB: 03.03.15 in Weitramsdorf). (R, DKG). 24.01.41 Lt. and pilot, awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 11.41 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 16.04.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 06.11.42 MIA - Ju 88 D-1/trop (F6+MH) after running out of fuel after a mission to Oran, but later returned. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 16.04.43). 16.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 09.44 again in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 10.44 Hptm. and Staka 4./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. †10.08.2002.

SCHEIDIG, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.01.15). (W.B.K. Berlin X). (DKG). 25.01.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.07.42 Lt., 9./KG 55 awarded the DKG. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHEIDL(SCHEIDEL?), Eduard. c.02.38 Lt., Zgs Kdt. Fliegerabwehr-Maschinengewehr-Komanie Nr. 6 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 04.41 Oblt., Chef 3. Btr. le.Flak-Abt. 73. 14.04.43 Hptm. in le.Flak-Abt. 73, trf to I. Flakkorps.

SCHEIDL, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHEIDL, Heribert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHEIDT, Dieter. 15.11.41 Oblt. pilot, in 5./LG 1, KIA - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+CN) crash south of Paros in the Aegean.

SCHEIDT, Eberhard. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.42 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHEIDT, Eberhardt. 1945 Kp.Fü. 2./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 04.45 MIA.

SCHEIDT, Erhardt. 08.09.40 Gefr., 1./JG 26. 05.11.40 Uffz., 1./JG 26 POW - Bf 109 E-1 (White 12) shot down by 19 and 242 Sqdn. vic Birchington and captured. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHEIDT, Werner. 09.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13 and concurrently Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XIII (to 07.40). 04.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 2 (to 30.09.42). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 11.06.43 Oberst in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to RLM (Stab/Gen. für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.).

SCHEIFELE, Dr. ? . 05.41 Ob.Arzt, 12. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt.

SCHEIFFELDE, Karl. (DOB: 14.03.10). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHEIGER, Ernst. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).

SCHEIN, Alfred. 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 202/VI to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.

SCHEINER, Walter. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 21.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 2 (to 24.07.43). 24?.07.43 Hptm., appt Ic IX. Fl.Korps. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.

SCHEINKELLER, ? . 24.06.44 Lt., Stab I./NJG 3. Credited with one victory.

SCHEINPFLUG, ? . 12.40 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Chef Fliegerwerkstatt-Kp. 2/VIII.

SCHEINSTEIGER, Anton. 03.08.41 Lt., Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 WIA - Ju 88 damaged vic Riga due to motor damage.

SCHEIT, Dr. Heinrich. (DOB: 29.09.93 in Charlottenburg). 1913 studied law at Freiburg and Berlin. 01.10.13 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Infanterie. 13.09.14 became POW of the French. 04.03.20 released by the French and discharged from service. 1920 further studies in law. 1922 conferred with Dr.jur. 10.03.25 entered the Reichsmarine. 1925 on staff of the navy yards at Wilhelmshaven and Kiel. 01.04.34 trf to Luftwaffe from Marine with a rank of Oberregierungsrat and appt Referent in RLM/Abt. V 5. 01.04.35 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.03.36 appt Abt.-Chef LD 3/V5 in RLM. 01.04.40 promo to Ministerialdirigerent. 01.06.42 promo to General-Intendant (RDA 01.04.40 due to re-designation) and appt Luftgau-Intendant XI, Hamburg. 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †11.03.82 in Wilhelmshaven.

SCHEITER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.02.20). 06.04.42 Lt., 7./JG 27. 04.42 with 8./JG 27. 07.06.42 Lt., 7./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 F-4/trop shot down by P-40s, crash-landed SE of Acroma/Libya - later returned. 05.07.42 Lt., 7./JG 27. 02.09.42 Oblt.?, 8./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Black 9) shot down by fighters vic Imayid, S of El Alamein. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 4 victories. †22.08.2003.

SCHEITHAUER, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHEITHAUER, Heinz. 28.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 55 KIA on take-off from Villacoublay on a raid on Liverpool.

SCHEITTERLEIN, Karl. (DOB: 11.01.15). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.09.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 07.08.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4N+LH) that crashed on mountain side vic north coast of Rolvsøya Island/N Norway. Buried at Botn-Rognan.

SCHEKAT, Emil. 01.08.39 Oblt.(W), in II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 05.09.42 Hptm.(W), trf from Kdtr. d. Grossen Lw.-Übungsplatz Radom to Flakgerätausgabestelle 4/VI (to 16.11.42). 16.11.42 trf to Stab/14. Lw.-Felddivision. 12.42 Hptm.(W), Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./18. Flak-Div.

SCHELBERT, Heinz. (DOB: 04.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHELCHER, Ekkehard. (DOB: 15.03.14 in Plauen). (n.d.) Oblt. with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from I./JG 1 to I./JG 21. 24.05.40 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 21. 18.08.40 Oblt., in Stab III./JG 54 (to 02.09.40). 02.09.40 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by Spitfires during an air battle over Chilham-Kent and crashed near Canterbury. Remains discovered almost 40 years later at St. Chilham Mountain. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHELCHER, Roland. 01.08.39 Oblt., at Streckenflugschule Berlin. 29.04.41 Oblt. in 1./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8 + HH) lost to destroyer fire near the Faroes, crashed at sea off Shetland Isle/Scotland.

SCHELD, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.10.01). (W.B.K. Dresden II).

SCHELENSKY, Karl. (DOB: 29.03.05). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 13, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

SCHELEPA, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.09.05). (W.B.K. Krems an der Donau). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHELER, Edgar. 06.43 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Pz.Jg.Abt. 9 (and 10.43). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 28.08.44 MIA.

SCHELIHA, Ernst-Günther von. (DKG). 01.08.39 Hptm., in RLM (L.In.9). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 07.05.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 77 (to 31.08.42). c. 07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 6 (to 08.01.43). 08.01.43 withdrawn from flying duties and reassigned to RLM after losing two brothers in action and being the last surviving son of a prominent military family. His wife was also a member of the Richthofen family and this may have also influenced the decision. 01.02.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./KG 6. 05.06.43 Maj. and provisional Kdr. Fahnenjunkerlehrgang/LKS 2, trf to RLM (L.In.10).

SCHELKER, Fritz. (n.d. Lt. 3./JG 52 later in Stab/JG 52. Survived the war.

SCHELL, Ernst. 16.10.44 Lt., I./SG 4. Credited with one victory.

SCHELL, Hans von. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHELL, Karl-Heinz. 30.09.40 Oblt.?, appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 26.05.41).

SCHELL, Michael. (DOB: 03.03.03). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHELL, Otto. 16.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. at Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim, trf to LKS 4.

SCHELL, Otto. (DOB: 08.06.24 in Wien). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 24(21/22?).12.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5 MIA - Ju 88 G-1 (C9+EH) lost in the area of Danziger Bucht.

SCHELL, Dr. Wilhelm. 01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 11 (to 10.44).

SCHELL, Willi. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 40.

SCHELL, Willy. (DOB: 26.02.14). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHELLACK, Horst. (DOB: 25.06.23 in Hamburg). (DKG?). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 29.03.44 Ofhr., 1./NAGr. 5. 25.04.44 Ofhr. 1./NAGr. 5. 29.04.44 Ofw., 1./NAGr. 5. 11.05.44 Ofhr.., 1./NAGr. 5. 27.05.44 Ofw., 1./NAGr. 5. 09.06.44 Ofhr., 1./NAGr. 5 unhurt - Bf 109 crashed in the area of Lake Netscherda. 01.07.44 promo to Lt. 23.07.44 Ofhr., 1./NAGr. 5 unhurt - Bf 109 crashed at the Dunaberg a/f. 28.09.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.11.44 MIA - presumed POW. 05.12.44 Lt., awarded the DKG. Credited with at least 3 victories.

SCHELLBACH, Fritz. 21.07.41 Uffz., 7./JG 2. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SCHELLE, Ernst. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

SCHELLE, Helmut. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4.

SCHELLENBACH, Rolf. 12.44 Lt., 4./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 MIA.

SCHELLENBERG, Adolf. (DOB: 10.11.95 in Leverküsen). 1941 stationed in St.-Omer. 1942 Obstlt., released from active duty and returned to his job with IG Farben in Leverküsen.

SCHELLENBERG, Günter. (DOB: 11.04.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), KGr. 100. 27.11.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

SCHELLENBERG, Josef. (DOB: 14.09.13). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHELLENBERGER, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.02.43promo to Oblt. (Kr.O. /Flak).

SCHELLENBERGER, Herbert. (DOB: 17.02.10). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./-Bau).

SCHELLENHUBER, Franz. (DOB: 10.09.20). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHELLER, ? . 22.01.42 Lt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, KIA.

SCHELLER, Artur. (DOB: 18.04.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHELLER, Emmerich. 21.04.43 Maj. z.V. in Stab/ Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien, trf to Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XVII. Armeekorps.

SCHELLER, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.12.00 in Haarschen, Krs. Angerburg/Ostpr.). 15.10.17 became a ship's boy. 01.11.19 trf to 5. Esk./Kurland-Reiter Rgt. 1 and Sturmabteilung Rossbach (to 15.03.20). 05.01.21 with Schutzpolizei Berlin (to 28.02.22). 01.03.22 became manager of a bread factory (31.10.22). 01.11.22 again with Schutzpolizei Berlin (to 30.09.34). 01.10.24 promo to Wachtmeister. 01.10.27 promo to Oberwachtmeister. 24.10.34 on leave from the Polizei for temporary duty with the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Techn.Sekretär (N). released from the Schutzpolizei and trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.35 trf to Fl.H. Neuruppin. 01.05.36 trf to RLM. 01.09.36 promo to Techn.Insp.(N). 01.10.37 trf to Nachr. Kdtr. Hannover. 01.01.39 promo to Techn.Ob.Insp. (N). 26.08.39 trf to Nafü./Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.04.41 promo to Techn.Amtmann(N). 11.05.41 trf to Höhere Nafü Lfl.Kdo. 3. 01.02.43 trf to RLM/Chef NVW. 21.03.44 trf to OKL/Gen.Nafü. (2.Abt.).

SCHELLER, Gustav. 08.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/XII (to 05.41). 05.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 18/XII. 01.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Mannheim-Sandhofen (previously in Fl.H.Kdtr. 18/XII) to RLM pool. 21.11.42 trf from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XVII and appt Kdt. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst.

SCHELLER, Hans. (DOB: 11.09.20). 11.10.42 Lt., Stab I. KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+DB) lost to fighters vic Lucca/Malta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

SCHELLER, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Weilheim. 10.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Res.Flak-Abt. 164, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 16 and ordered to Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 7 for temporary duty. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

SCHELLER, Kurt. 03.11.44 Maj.?, appt IIa/Fliegerführer 3.

SCHELLER, Richard. (DKG). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. †24.07.44.

SCHELLER, Richard. 03.41 Oblt., 2./ Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7. 23.05.41 Oblt., Chef 2. Btr./Fsch.Art.Abt. 7 WIA - vic Perivolia Rethymon.

SCHELLER, Walter. 10.01.42 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Bf 110 shot down by P-40s NW of Marsa Brega.

SCHELLER, Willi. (DKG). 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 11 awarded the DKG.

SCHELLHAMMER, Joseph (Josef). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 21.01.43 trf from RLM (Chef AW/V.-u.L.Abt.) to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV with temporary duty at Überführungs- u.Einfliegerkdo. Jüterbog. 30.04.43 trf to Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 29.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Erg.Gr./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1, trf to General d.Truppentechnik for further assignment.

SCHELLHASE, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 17.11.91 in München). 1940 in I./Tr.Gr. 186. Last rank: Hptm.

SCHELLHASE, Walter. (DOB: 11.04.15). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHELLMANN, Holm Friedrich Hugo. (DOB: 19.08.06 in Amani (Bez.Tangu)/Deutsch Ost Afrika). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.25 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 1926-27 on a world voyage. 01.10.31 pilot and Beobachter (observer) training with F.V.K. Warnemünde (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Abt. L.A. III/RLM. 01.10.34 appt Gruppenleiter at Aufkl.Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde. 01.05.36 appt Ia in Stab/Führer d.Marine Luftstreitkräfte. 01.10.36 attended Luftkreisschule Berlin-Gatow (to 14.11.36). 01.10.37 appt Staka 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 15.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ic in Stab/Flieger-Div. 4. 01.02.39 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 06.39 promo to Maj. 10.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr. 126 (to c. 22.12.40). 12.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 28 (to 06.06.41). 07.06.41 appt Ia op/Luftflotte 2. 30.10.41 Maj., awarded DKG. 02.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.03.42 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 19.08.42 Obstlt., appt Ch.d.Stabes/II. Fliegerkorps (to 05.03.43). 05.03.43 trf to the Kriegslehrgängen für Führergehilfen and appt course leader. 01.04.43 with the Kriegslehrgängen für

Führergehilfen (K.L.F.), promo to Oberst (11.43?). 24.07.43 ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 5, then Stab/XII Fliegerkorps, and then to Stab/Luftflotte 3 for temporary duty (to 20.08.43). 30.04.44 released from active military service due to criticism of the Party. 1944 worked for Siemens (to 11.44). 11.44 served in a Fsch.Jg.Rgt. as an Oberst. [knowledge of English, French and Spanish]

SCHELLMANN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 25.09.05). 26.10.39 Hptm., trf from Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32 to KG 55. 18.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 6./KG 55, WIA/POW - He 111 P shot down by French fighters of GC I/5 and force-landed at Taizy, S of Château-Porcien. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 1943 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 5. 07.01.43 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 23 (to 01.05.43?). 25.02.43 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 23 WIA - hit by AA during mission over the Taman Peninsula. 01.05.43 appt Kdr. Transportfliegergruppe 30 (to 12.11.43 MIA). 12.11.43 Obstlt., TGr. 30 KIA - He 111 (S3+AM) lost vic Practica di Mare/Pomezia. Posthumous promotion to Oberst. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHELLMANN, Paul. (DOB: 26.01.03). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHELLMANN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 02.03.11 in Kassel.). (R). 01.04.30 entered the Heer (Inf.). 01.04.30 received flight training at DVS (to 30.09.31). 01.08.34 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) was Adj. I./JG 135. 01.03.35 appt Staka 2./JG 135. 01.10.35 promo Oblt. 01.04.37 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 135 (to 30.11.37). 19.12.37 Oblt., appt Staka 1. St. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain (to 02.09.38). 18.01.38 Oblt., 1. J/88 in Spain. 24.03.38 Oblt., with 1. J/88. 01.07.38 promo to Hptm. 20.08.38 Hptm., with 1. J/88 in Spain. 09.38 after Spain trf to I./JG 331. (n.d.) in IV./JG 132. 01.04.39 served in a staff role in Berlin. 06.06.39 promo to Hptm. 09.39 assigned to Stab I./JG 77. 18.09.39 became acting Staka 3./JG 77 for 5 days. (n.d.) right after Polish campaign served in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 01.12.39 Hptm., in I./JG 3, appt Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 25.08.40). 15.05.40 Hptm., Stab II./LG 2. 21.08.40 Hptm., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 19.10.40). 18.09.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore JG 2. 03.11.40 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 27 (to 22.06.41). 22.06.41 Maj., Stab/JG 27 MIA – Bf 109 E-7 (<< +) bailed out vic Kamenki, near Grodno/NE Poland after his plane was struck by debris from an I-153 of 127 Fighter Aviation Regt. he had just shot down, captured on landing, and believed executed by the NKVD two days later. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 150 combat missions and 26 air victories, of which 12 in Spain.

SCHELLMOSER, Dr. (med.) Martin. (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).

SCHELLMOSER, Rudolf. (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.41 adjusted RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHELLONG, Hans. (DOB: 13.05.20 in Schillen/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 15.11.39 trf to BFS 2. 01.11.41 trf to Erg.St./KGr. 100, then IV./KG 100. 21.04.42 trf to 1./KG 100. 29.06.42 trf to 2./KG 100. 07.42 had already attained 100 missions. 16.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 17.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 100. 21.10.43 trf to I./KG 4 due to unit renaming. 01.05.44 appt Stafü 3./KG 4. 22.05.44 Oblt., Staka 3./KG 4 MIA – lost to AA, failed to return from an attack on the railway station at Dzhankoi/Crimea, his He 111 H-20 (5J+AL) was seen to crash among the trains with full bomb load. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 08.08.44 Oblt., Staka 3./KG 4 posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./KG 4. Credited with 386 missions.

SCHELLWANISCH, Alfred. (DOB: 18.07.21). 1943 with JFS 3 and JG 101 as assistant instructor. 1944 Lt., 1./JGr. 200 and II./JG 101. 1945 Lt., I./JG 101 as instructor.

SCHELLWANNER, ? . 24.07.44 Lt., 1./JGr. 200. Credited with one victory.

SCHELLWIEN, Hans. 1942-43 Hptm. and Staka Nachtaufkl.St. 2 (to 29.01.43). 29.01.43 MIA – in Do 217 E that failed to return from a recce mission east of Smolensk.

SCHELLWUNICH, Alfred. (DOB: 18.07.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHELOSKE, Bruno. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 01.02.43 Hptm., trf from Lw.-Felddivision 2 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.

SCHELOSKY, Paul. (DOB: 28.10.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHELP, Hans. (DOB: 04.03.95 in Braunschweig). 1942 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Beauvais, then appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Beaumont (Beaumont in Belgium or Beaumont-le-Roger in France ?). 1944 Maj., trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Montélimar.

SCHELP, Helmut. (DOB: 11.06.12). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/FL-E F 2.

SCHELPER, Georg. (DOB: 03.04.11 in Göttingen). (n.d.) stationed in Kirkenes, Pori, Petsamo. Last rank: Oblt.

SCHELPKE, Bruno. 03.43 Obstlt.?, (acting?) Kdr. IV./2. Lw.-Felddivision.

SCHELS, Bernhard. (W.B.K. München III). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHELSKE, Adolf. (DOB: 09.11.08). 05.41 Oblt., Ord.Offz. II./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHELTER, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 346.

SCHELTER, Erhard. (DOB: 29.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHEM, Eduard. (DOB: 17.03.12). (n.d.) employed by the Law Faculty of Essen University. 04.01.34 joined the NSFK. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 12386). 01.12.38 promo to Lt.d.R. 1939 Zugführer in 2./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 Zugführer in 13./Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 6 Köln. 1940 Adj. of Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6 Köln. 1940 Chef Ln.Stelle at Fl.H. Lippstadt. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 Adj. Ln.Rgt. 202. 01.03.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 Chef Ln.Ausb.Kp. 11.

SCHEM, Ferdinand. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm., Chef Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. 11.

SCHEMKE, Kurt. (DOB: 17.08.04). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHEMM, H. 01.07.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 KIA - Hs 126 B-1.

SCHEMM, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 12.02.14). (W.B.K.Köslin). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. (Kr.O.)/Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 19.06.44 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHEMMANN, Ernst. 21.01.43 Oblt., I./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+DK) in the Mediterranean vic Algiers area - attacked convoys.

SCHEMMEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.2.17). (WB.K. Detmold). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHEMMELL, Paul. (DOB: 25.08.04 in Strassburg/Alsace-Loraine). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie and Kraftfahr-Kampftruppe). 01.07.35 promo to Hptm. 01.10.35 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie (to 31.07.37). 01.08.37 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.37 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 18.12.37). 01.01.38 appt Referent in Chefgruppe/Genst.d.Lw. 01.08.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.02.39 trf to Chef-Abt./Luftwaffenpersonalamt in RLM. 15.02.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.04.39 promo to Maj. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from RLM (LP) to II./KG 55 and appt Staka 6./KG 55 (to 01.12.39). 01.12.39 appt Kdr. III./KG 55(to 30.09.40). 10.05.40 Maj. and Kdr. III./KG 55, POW - He 111 P (G1+AD) shot down by French fighters of GC I/2 and belly-landed at Vahl-les-Benestroff. 03.10.40 appt Ia (Lw.) in Stab/Dt.Militär-Mission in Rumänien. 15.05.41 Maj. attached to Sonderstab Junck in Athens. 05.06.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte and appt Verbindungs-Offz. to Heeresgruppe Süd (to 14.11.41). 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. 15.11.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftkriegsakademie and appt course leader (to 18.12.41). 19.12.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau as Ia. 01.04.42 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 2 (Neuruppin) and then to BFS 3. 07.06.42 ordered temporary duty to IV./KG 54 for training (to 24.06.42). 30.06.42 Obstlt., appt provisional Kommodore KG 1 (to 14.08.42 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+AA) shot down by a fighter in Pl.Qu. 47591 vic Rzhev). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with at least 477 missions.

SCHEMMEL, Theodor. (DOB: 01.05.17). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHEMMERS, Johann. (DOB: 21.07.06). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHENCK, Adolf. (DOB: 02.05.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHENCK, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 1922). 16.06.44 Ofhr., 2./JG 300. 07.07.44 Ofhr., 2./JG 300. 28.07.44 2./JG 300 survived unhurt a mid-air collision with an Fw 190 - Bf 109 G-10 (Red 5). 31.03.45 Lt., 10./JG 7. 04.04.45 Lt., 10./JG 7. Credited with 8 victories.

SCHENCK, Gundolf Freiherr von. 20.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXX (to 16.10.44).

SCHENK, Hans. (DOB: 12.01.11). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHENCK, Hans-Benno von (Bruno von?). 08.40 appt Staka 5./LG 2. 29.10.40 Staka 5./LG 2 KIA – in Bf 109 E-4/B shot down by 249 Sqdn. during attack on North Weald; body washed ashore at Southend on 03.11.40; another account states that his a/c crashed at Langenhoe.

SCHENCK, Paul. (DOB: 14.10.02). (DKS). 11.38 Fl.-Stabsingenieur, appt Leiter Erprobungsstelle Travemünde (to 10.42). 03.11.44 Oberstingenieur, awarded the DKS. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and provisional Chef Ingenieur in Stab/Luftflotte 6.

SCHENCK, Siegfried. (DOB: 14.03.05). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.04.45 assigned to Chef TLR E-St.), promo to Oberstabsingenieur.

SCHENCK, Willi. 01.08.39 promo to Maj. 05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 03.42 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 292. 06.43 Maj., Kdr. IV./10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 20.04.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 219 (to c.12.44).

SCHENCK, Wolfgang ("Bombo"). (DOB: 07.02.13 in Windhuk/German South-West Africa (now Windhoek/Namibia)). (RE). (n.d.) educated in Germany, then in 1934 went to Tanganyika to be a coffee farmer. Late 1936 left Africa and joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. (n.d.) attended officer training at LKS Dresden and LKS Gatow. 1938 assigned to II./JG 132. 11.38 promo to Lt. 01.05.39 assigned to I./ZG 1 when the unit was renamed. 09.39 in I./ZG 1. 14.05.40 Lt. in 1./ZG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 C damaged by fighters of GC I/1, II/1, III/10 some 15 km NE of Braine L'alleud. 16.05.40 Lt., with 1./ZG 76, severely WIA by Hurricanes of 87 Sqdn. NW of Brussels - admitted to hospital in Krefeld and recovering until 09.40. c.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erprobungsgruppe 210 (to 04.41). 04.09.40 appt Staka 1./Erp.Gr. 210. 06.10.40 promo to Oblt. 22.12.40 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.41 appt Staka 1./SKG 210. 14.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./SKG 210. 24.09.41 appt Staka Erp.St. Me 210 at Rechlin. c.11.41 Leiter Versuchsstelle 210. 21.01.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./ZG 1. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 22.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 1. 10.06.42 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 1. 02.08.42 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 1. 30.10.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./ZG 1. [17.12.42 appt acting or provisional Kommodore Schl.G. 2? - doubtful]. 20.08.42 temporarily taken off operations and trf to the RLM as a specialist (to 30.01.43). 01.02.43 formerly in Lw.-Führungsstab (Gruppe I T), promo to Maj. 30.01.43 appt Kommodore Schl.G. 2. 17.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Schl.G. 2, appt provisional Kommodore Schl.G. 2 (to 18.10.43). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.02.43?). (n.d.) WIA and out of operations (to 12.43). 11.10.43 ordered trf to Stab/General der Schlachtflieger in Berlin. 02.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Kdo. Schenck (Me 262 operational trials) (to 04.12.44). c.09.44 trf to I./KG 51. 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt. 05.12.44 appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 31.01.45). 02.45 Inspizient für Strahlflugzeug (inspector for jet aircraft) (to 05.45). 06.45 released. Sometimes referred to as "the decathalon champion of the air". Postwar, returned to Africa and became a bush pilot. †05.03.2010 in Marbug/Lahn. Credited with over 400 combat missions and, sank at least 40,000 GRT of shipping and claimed 18 air victories.

SCHENCKE, Hermann. 01.06.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

SCHENCKE, Johannes. (DOB: 03.08.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHENDEL, Alexander. c.06.40 appt Kdr. Feld-Ln.Zeugamt 2 Brüssel. 10.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Feld-Ln.-Zeugamt z.b.V. 04.05.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Feld-Ln.Zeugamt 2, appt Kdr. Feld-Ln.Zeugamt 3 (to 01.04.43). 02.04.43 appt Kdr. Feld-Ln.-Zeugamt 1 (to 10.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 15.11.44 Oberst, Chef der Gruppe 5 (Nachr. Gerät) in Amtsgruppe Nachschubwesens d.Gen.Qu./Gen.St.d.Lw.

SCHENDEL, Fritz. 19.03.43 Lt., 7./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+FR) lost in the Tripoli area to AA.

SCHENDEL, Otto. (DOB: 30.01.94). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.06.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. Radom, trf to Flugleitung Oranienburg.

SCHENDERLEIN, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 10.10.10). c.10.40 Oberarzt, appt IVb (Gruppenarzt) of I./KG 4. 01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 28.03.45 Stabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/3. Jagddivision.

SCHENK, Albert. (DOB: 10.02.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHENK, Alwin. (DOB: 28.11.93). (W.B.K. Köln II). 25.05.43 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service. (RDA 01.03.40).

SCHENK, Erich. (DOB: 26.10.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).

SCHENK, Erich. 01.07.42 in Lg.Kdo. VIII area, promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHENK, Erich. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrm.Fürs.-u.Versorgungsamt Magdeburg.

SCHENK, Franz. (DOB: 11.11.91). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHENK, Franz. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

SCHENK, Franz. (DOB: 31.07.03). (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./-Bau).

SCHENK, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.06.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHENK, Friedrich Wilhelm ("Timo Schenko"). 28.07.44 Lt., unhurt 2./JG 300 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-10 (Red 5) collided with an Fw 190. 17.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G after combat with a P-51, landed normally at Breslau. 03.45 with III./JG 7. Credited with 7 victories.

SCHENK, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SCHENK, G. 04.09.43 Lt., Nachtaufkl.St. 1 unhurt? - Do 217 M-1 (K7+EH) - no details.

SCHENK, Georg. 01.01.42 Hptm., Ord.Offz., for Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4 and OB Südost. 09.06.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII and ordered to OB Südost for temporary duty.

SCHENK, Gerhard. 14.08.41 Lt., 7./JG 26. Credited with one victory.

SCHENK, Günther. (DOB: 22.08.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHENK, Hans. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Flugm. Auswerte-u. Betr. Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt. 212.

SCHENK, Hans. 30.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.08.42 Lt., 2./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+GK) no details.

SCHENK, Hans Benno (Bruno?) von. (DOB: 24.06.15). 29.10.40 Oblt. and Staka 5./LG 2, KIA – in Bf 109 E-4/B ("S") shot down by Hurricanes during a low-level raid on RAF Station North Weald, crashed into the sea 19 km off Blackwater Estuary. Buried at Cannock Chase.

SCHENK, Hans-Joachim. (DKG). 31.01.42 Lt., III./KG.z.b.V. 1 awarded the DKG.

SCHENK, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.08.19). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHENK, Heinz. 14.08.41 Lt., 6./JG 26. 29.08.41 Lt., 6./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-1 (SB+KH) after combat with Spitfires, then hit by friendly AA, crashed S of Dunkirk. Credited with one victory.

SCHENK, Helmut. (DOB: 29.03.06 in Tübingen). 1942 Hptm. beim Stab in II./JG 5. 08.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), of I./JG 5 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 5. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Oblt. stationed in Udine/N Italy.

SCHENK, Johan. (DOB: 13.12.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 102 (to 03.08.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHENK, Johannes. (W.B.K. Königsberg/Ostpr. I). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SCHENK, Oskar. (DOB: 07.05.92). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 17.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 93, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHENK, Oskar. 02.03.45 Oblt., Stafü 2./JG 301.

SCHENK, Paul. (DOB: 18.11.12). 28.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) at FFS C 8, assigned to Dienststelle Maj. Dr. Lüdecke in Bozen/Italien for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHENK, Reinhard. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHENK, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.09.07). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHENK, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.10.13). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHENK, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.02.20). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHENK, Schweinsberg Freiherr zu. (n.d.) Maj., KG 51 KIA - no details.

SCHENK, Werner. 01.07.43 in Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 30, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHENK, Werner. (DOB: 05.02.19). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). (n.d.) Lt., Bttr. Fü.in a Flak-Rgt. (unspecified).

SCHENK, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHENK, Willy (Willi). 01.08.39 in RLM, promo to Maj.(Flak). 11.39 Chef Gen.Qu. 2.Abt. Gruppe III Referent C (Mobilmachung d. Flugabwehr)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 05.41 Maj., appt acting Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 03.42 Kdr. Flak-Abt. 292. (n.d.) Maj., with Stab/19. Flak-Div.

SCHENK zu SCHWEINSBERG, Gundolf, Freiherr. (DOB: 26.11.06). (i.G.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.32 flight training in Russia with Flugzentrum Lipezk (to 31.05.33). 01.06.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Italy for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.33 further Beobachter training with DLH in Germany. 01.01.34 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin for duty. 12.03.36 appt weapons instructor at Grosse KFS Tutow. 14.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.09.37 appt Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 1 (Fürstenwalde and later Burg). 01.09.38 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 1. 01.12.38 appt tactics instructor at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.02.40 appt Staka in KG 51. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 16.02.41 trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 22.09.41 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 19.03.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich (to 30.04.42). 01.05.42 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 12.02.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland to Stab/17. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Ia. 01.02.44 promo to Obstlt. 08.44 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9. 04.09.44 Obstlt., appt Ia/1. Fl.Ausb.Div. 01.10.44 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9 (to 09.10.44). 15.12.44 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 8. 01.03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9.

SCHENKBIER, Bernhard. (DOB: 12.06.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 24.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 2 (to at least 31.12.43). 30.01.44 Hptm., in 10./JG 2.

SCHENKE, ? . 17.09.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 4.

SCHENKE, Hellmuth. (DOB: 04.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHENKE, Ludwig. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

SCHENKE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.04.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 02.07.41 Lt., III./KG 2 MIA - Do 17 Z (U5+PZ) vic Witebsk lost to unknown cause.

SCHENKE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.12.08). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHENKEL, Erwin. (DOB: 08.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHENKEL, Dr. (med.) Eugen. (DOB: 28.03.01). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.11.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.09.43).

SCHENKEL, Herbert. 20.10.41 Lt., unspecified St.G. unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.05.44 Oblt. in 3./NJG 102 – KIA in Bf 110 F-2 shot down by a fighter near Fp. Kitzingen.

SCHENKEL, Paul-Eberhard. (DOB: 19.07.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), Blindflugschule 8.

SCHENKELBERG, August. (DOB: 02.12.11). 16.05.40 POW of the British. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) employed as an enameller. 1940 Beobachter with 7.(Fl.)/Luftgau 2. 09.05.44 returned via a prisoner exchange. 1944 trf to San. Überwachungstelle Jafü (unstated). 1944 trainee at FFS A 5. 1944

with NS-Führungsstab. 1944 Instructor at NS-Führungsschule II. 1945 NSFO at Frontfliegersammelgruppe.

SCHENKELBERG, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

SCHENKELBERGER, Karl-Heinz. 04.43 Oblt., in Stab/19. Flakdivision (mot.)(trop.) (to 11.04.43 - MIA). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 11.04.43 Oblt., Flugbereitschaft Lfl.Kdo. 2 MIA - Ju 52 (KG+FJ) lost on Rome - Tunis route.

SCHENKENHOFER, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.07.20). (W.B.K. Augsberg). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt. (Fl.). 06.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. (Schul.Etat z.b.V.), placed at the disposal of Lw.Kdo. Don.

SCHENPLEIN, ? . 08.40 Hptm., in III./LG 1 (to 13.08.40 KIA). 13.08.40 Hptm., III./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 lost during attacks on southern UK.

SCHENTKE, Georg ("Peter"). (DOB: 23.11.19 in Kriescht/Neumark). (R, DKG). 08.06.40 Uffz., in 9./JG 3. 15.05.41 Fw., 9./JG 3. 04.09.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 3. 1941-42 fighter instructor at a JFS. 18.02.42 Ofw., in 9./JG 3. 04.04.42 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 26.06.42 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 05.10.42 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 12.03.42 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 27.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 11.07.42 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 01.12.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 25.12.42 Oblt. in Platzschutzstaffel Pitomnik, Lt., 2./JG 3 MIA/KIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Black 3) baled out over Stalingrad after shooting down an Il-2, captured by the Russians, and never heard of again. Credited with 90 air victories.

SCHENTZ, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 1942-43 Staka 8./KG 6 (MIA 13.06.43 - in Ju 88 A-14 shot down by Beaufighter near Plymouth). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHENUIT, Franz. (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 25.09.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/III (to 03.44?). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). c.01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 217/XI St-Omer?

SCHENZINGER, Heinz. 01.11.42 promo to Maj. (n.d.) Maj., Ausbildungsleiter FFS A/B 12 (to 04.44). 22.10.44 Maj. in I./FFS A 125.

SCHENZINGER, Hermann. (DOB: 16.09.18). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.07.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHEPELMANN, Dr. Heinrich. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 01.07.42 in Lw.Führungsstab (Abt. Ic), promo to Obstlt.

SCHEPERS, Alexander. (DOB: 16.04.94). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

SCHEPERS, Heinrich. 01.04.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Zugführer 5.(Telegrafenbau -Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

SCHEPERS, Dr.(med.) Hermann. (DOB: 03.11.16). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

SCHEPKE, Herbert. (DOB: 09.09.10). 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Sonderkdo. Fähre (Rotterdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHEPLITZ, Herbert. (DOB: 23.01.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHEPP, Otto. (DOB: 02.11.08). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHEPPA, Kurt. 22.11.41 Lt., 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop shot down by P-40s of RAAF 3 Sqdn. vic Bir Hacheim but evaded capture. 23.11.41 taken to an Italian hospital but killed in an air raid.

SCHEPPAT, Günter. (DOB: 19.03.18). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHEPPER, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.03.12). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHEPPING, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

SCHEPS, Martin. (DOB: 03.04.99). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHERAK, Dr. (med.) Johann Josef. (DOB: 29.11.03). 12.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/9. Fliegerdivision (J).

SCHERBANTIN, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.07.20). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).

SCHERBER, Otto. (DOB: 18.09.05). 31.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 20.05.41 Maj., Kdr. III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. MIA Crete.

SCHERAK, Dr. (med.) Johann. c.02.38 Oblt.-Arzt, with Kdo. d.Luftstreitkräfte Heeres (?) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Lw.Kdo.i.Ö. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 08.43 Oberstabsarzt, Divisionsarzt/1. Jagddivision. 17.08.43 appt Divisionsarzt/5. Lw.-Felddivision.

SCHERDIN, Georg. (DOB: 20.11.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHERER, Arnold. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.12.42 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 393 (to 25.06.43). 25.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. VI (to 11.08.43). 11.08.43 trf to Feldluftmunitionslager 13/VI.

SCHERER, Albert. (DOB: 12.02.20). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHERER, Eugen. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHERER, Eugen. (DKG). 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Fsch.MG-Btl.. awarded the DKG.

SCHERER, Ewald. (DOB: 05.08.18). 01.09.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHERER, Franz. 24.11.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from 10. Fliegerdivision to Luftgaukdo. I. 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug 3/I to Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Peenemünde.

SCHERER, Georg. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

SCHERER, Hans. (DOB: 28.02.03). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/VII (Aibling).

SCHERER, Johann. (DOB: 18.07.19 in Worms). (n.d.) worked as a bank employee. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. 1944 Chef Ausb.Kp./Luftnachrichtenschule 2, detached for course at Gunnery school. 1945 detached for course at OKW NS-Führungsschule Olympischedorf.

SCHERER, Kurt. (DOB: 05.06.09). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.02.40 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SCHERER, Oskar. (DOB: 05.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.07.43 Lt., 2./St.G. 1 Ju 87 D-3 (L1+IK) lost vic Nwossinowij due to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHERER, Rudolf. 27.07.41 Lt., 3./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+LL) crashed in area of Korsum due to involuntary ground contact.

SCHERER, Ulrich. (DOB: 22.08.18). 23.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 27. 20.07.40 Lt., 3./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 12) shot down into the Channel 40 km NE of Cherbourg. [Theorey#2: 30.08.40 Lt., 3./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 E in combat off Dover] Buried at Champigny-Saint Andre. Credited with one victory.

SCHERER, Walter. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHERER, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.01.08). 17.11.42 Oberstabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 2/XII (or 2/III? 2/VII?) (still 1945). 01.06.44 RDA as Oberstabsarzt.

SCHERER, Willibald. 00.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53 (to c.18.03.41). 01.12.41 promo to Oberst. 15.10.44 trf to the Heer.

SCHERF, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.04.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

SCHERF, Walter. (DOB: 06.04.94). 1933 joined the NSDAP. 1933-39 member of the SA. 1935-39 member of the NSFK. 1940 Adj. FFS A/B Plauen. 1940 Major beim Stab z.b.V. KG 3. 1941 Ausb.Offz. "Fl.Besatzung Ausb.Schule" 1. 01.05.42 promo to Maj. 1942 Staka 5.(Segelflugerprobungs)/LLG 1. 1943 Staka in Erg.Gruppe (S) 1. 1943 Kdr. IV./LLG 1. 1944 attached to FFS A 10. 1944 Kdr. Luftdienst Kdo. Serbien. 1944 dettached, training course military police.

SCHERFF, (Bruno?). 1943 Hptm. and Kdr. IV./LLG 1. Last rank: Major.

SCHERFF, Bruno. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

SCHERFF, Hans-Joachim. 18.08.42 Hptm.d.R. in le.Flak-Abt. 167, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 754 (still 04.45). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.

SCHERFF, Oskar. (DOB: 25.01.00). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHERFLING, Hans. 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 6.(Flugsicherungs-Kp.)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

SCHERFLING, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.09.18 in Gelsenkirchen). (R, DKG). c.12.40 trf to 7./NJG 1. 31.03.41 Fw., in 7./NJG 1. 09.04.41 Fw., 7./NJG 1. c.04.42 trf to 5./NJG 2. 07.42 with 7./NJG 2. c.08.42 in IV./NJG 1. 03.02.43 Ofw., in 10./NJG 1. 05.05.43 Ofw., 10./NJG 1. 26.06.43 Ofw., 10./NJG 1. 14.07.43 Ofw., 10./NJG 1. 09.08.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 10./NJG 1. 10.43 with 12./NJG 1. 24.12.43 Ofw., 12./NJG 1. 18.03.44 Ofw., 12./NJG 1. 08.04.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./NJG 1. 24/25.05.44 Ofw., 12./NJG 1. 21.07.44 Ofw., KIA – shot down near Moll/Belgium by an RAF night fighter. Buried at Lommel. Credited with 32 night victories.

SCHERING, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 18.09.12). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.02.43). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHERINGER, Kurt. 01.09.41 Leiter Luftmunitionsanstalt Lenglern. 30.11.44 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.09.41), Leiter Luftmunitionsanstalt Lenglern, released.

SCHERKAMP, Otto. (DOB: 29.03.84 in Dortmund). 01.03.06 entered the Heer (Inf.). 01.12.12 began pilot training in Halberstadt. 16.08.07 promo to Lt. (RDA 14.02.09). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 16 as a pilot. 08.10.14 promo to Oblt. 18.10.15 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 36. (n.d.) appt Führer of the Abnahme-Kommandos with the Inspektion der Fliegertruppe. (n.d.) appt Führer of Kampfeinsitzer-Staffel 2. (n.d.) appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 272. (n.d.) appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 2342. (n.d.) appt Führer of Jasta 4. (n.d.) appt Führer of Fliegerschule Brieg. 18.12.18 returned to the ground forces. 05.20 promo to acting Maj. then left the service. 01.07.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj (RDA 01.03.32) and assigned to Fliegerhorst Berlin-Staaken. 18.03.35 appt Fl.H. Kdt. Staaken. 01.04.36 appt Fliegerhorst Referent in RLM later Chef des Stabes of Luftkreis-Kdo. IV. 01.11.36 appt Kdr. Luftgau-Reserve 8. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.37 assigned to Führerreserve. 01.10.37 appt Quartiermeister (Ib) in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. III. 01.04.39 appt provisional Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Döberitz. 09.03.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Nordjütland. 04.40 Kdt. Koflug z.b.V. 300 (a.k.a. Koflug Jütland?) (to 10.06.40). 22.05.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Belgien, later St. Omer (order rescinded?). 23.05.40 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/IV, Cottbus. 10.06.40 severely wounded, hospitalized (to 03.10.40). 01.07.40 activated and promo to Oberst. 04.10.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Finsterwalde. 10.12.40 assigned to Führerreserve. 15.04.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Cottbus. 02.12.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 2/IV, Grossenhain (to 19.12.42 acting or order rescinded?). 01.02.43 Kdt. Koflug 3/IV, appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 5/III, Erfurt (to 16.03.44?). 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.05.44 assigned to Führerreserve. 30.09.44 retired. †01.11.61 in Plochingen.

SCHERLE, Günther. (DOB: 30.08.18). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau).

SCHERLIESS, Robert. (DOB: 29.07.14). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHERM, Hans. (DOB: 06.02.16 in München). 21.03.42 in 3./JG 3. 1943 Oblt., trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 112/?.

SCHERM, Johann. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.01.43 provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 24, trf to Flak-Ers.Rgt. 4.

SCHERMANN, ? . 14.05.43 Lt., II./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 damaged after strafing a boat, force -landed at Woensdrecht.

SCHERMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 13.10.13). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHERMER, Kurt. (DOB: 23.01.11). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.10.42 Stfw., simultaneously promo to Lt.and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.02.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Führer Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 40/III, trf to Nachschubleitstelle (Trop.) Kreta.

SCHERMER, Walter. 01.08.39 Hptm., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 17.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Kraftfahrgerätinspektion d.Lw. to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.

SCHERNAU, Leopold. (DOB: 07.10.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHERNBECK, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.02.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHERNER, Julius. (DOB: 02.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.05.45 Lt., 5./SG 151 WIA - Bü 180 crash-landing vic Lasberg near Freistadt follwing motor trouble.

SCHERNER, Karl. (DOB: 11.06.94). (W.B.K. Kiel). WWI served. (n.d.) employed as a musician. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 trf to 3./Lw.-Bau-Btl. 16/XVII. 1942 Zugführer with Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 1943 Zugführer 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 16/XVII. 1943 Chef 28. Ldssch.-Kp. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Chef 3./Fl.Ausb.Btl. 1/VIII. 1945 attended Lehrgang Nr. 22 of the NS-Führungsschule I.

SCHERNUS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.12.05). (W.B.K. Lotzen). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

SCHERPING, Jürgen. 06.12.43 Lt., 2./SAGr. 128 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6W+MK) shot down by fighters location unknown.

SCHERRER, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 14.03.14). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 09.11.43 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 3/XI (still 03.45).

SCHERRET, Egon. (DOB: 17.01.20 in Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, IV./KG 40. 08.07.43 Oblt. in 7./KG 40. 13.12.43 Oblt. in 7./KG 40 - interned following forced-landing of Fw 200 C-3 (F8+MR) in County Tipperary/Ireland after running out of fuel; had been hit by AA fire from convoy ON 214 and damaged. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHERSTUHL, Konrad. 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Langendiebach. 08.40 trf from Stab/Koflug Melun to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Eger. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from FFS A/B 121 to KON-Schule d.Lw.

SCHERTL, Alfons. (DOB: 15.03.20). 01.42 at Zerstörerschule 2. 10.42 trf to III./ZG 26 then to 2./NJG 5. 02.43 at JFS 2 (Zerbst). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 05.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 21.06.43 trf to 6./JG 51. 02.44 Staka 6./JG 51. 23.04.44 WIA. 19.10.44 trf to SG 151. 14.11.44 Oblt., trf to 9./SG 4.

SCHERÜBL, Franz. (DOB: 14.07.04). 1943 at FFS A/B 3. 01.06.43 Oblt., appt Hptm. beim Stab and then Adjutant in IV./JG 3 (to 03.11.44). 09.11.44 trf to 11./NJG 2.

SCHERWINSKI, Gustav. (DOB: 17.07.96). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 16.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in le.Flak-Abt. 982, appt provisional Kdr. of this Abt. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHERWITZ, Bruno (Bruno-Gustav). (DOB: 22.06.96). 01.06.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 08.42 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Schützen-Btl. I (to 20.09.42 – MIA). 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943 in Schützen-Btl. d.Lw. z.b.V. 1943-44 Maj. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

SCHERZ, Karl. (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SCHERZER, Maximilian. (DOB: 28.09.96). (n.d.) employed as a Mechanical Engineer. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 Chef Kp. 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 2./VII. 1942 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. VII. 1942 trf to OKH Leiter des Trsp.Abt. 3, Staffel Berlin. 1944 trf to Wehrmacht Verkehrsdirektion Italien. 1944 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. 1, Aussig. 06.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVIII (to 11.44). 1945 Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. I. 1945 trf to Lw.Bau-Ausb.u.Ers. Btl. 2.

SCHERZER, Siegfried. (DOB: 06.08.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.03.45 promo to Hptm.

SCHERZINGER, Kurt. (DOB: 03.10.14). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

SCHERZINGER, W. 14.05.40 Oblt., 2./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 shot down by 73 Sqdn. between Singly and Malmy.

SCHESCHONKA, Herbert. 22.11.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA/POW - Ju 88 D-1 trop (F6+BH) lost W of Tunis, cause unknown.

SCHESTAUER, Hans. 03.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in JG 107, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost.

SCHETELIG, Arnold. (DOB: 28.03.06 in Tegel near Berlin). (n.d.) employed as an engineer. 1940 Aufkl.Offz. 12./Flak-Rgt. 13. 1940 appt Asst. Adj. Stab/Flak-Rgt. III/13. 01.09.40 promo to Lt. 1942 Zugführer in 4./Res.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 198. 1942 Nachr.Offz. Stab/Flak-Brig. XXI. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 Nachr.Offz. Stab/Flak-Rgt. 93.

SCHETELIG, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.08.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./JG 2. 16.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 2. 30.03.40 Lt., 5./JG 2 (to 27.05.40). 16.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 2. 27.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E shot down by 213 Sqdn. E of Dunkirk. Buried at Lommel. Credited with one victory.

SCHETSCHOK, Peter. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHETTER, Karl. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 25.02.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 492.

SCHETTLER, ? . 12.07.44 Oblt. in II./JG 53, ordered from Villacoublay airfield to Couvron airfield.

SCHETTLER, Hellmut Johannes Paul. (DOB: 19.08.18 in Oelsnitz). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 31.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.09.42 Oblt., I./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at Markowo due to AA hits. Buried at Markovo.

SCHETTLER, Hermann. (DOB: 09.09.11) (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

SCHETTLER, Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHETTLER, Paul. 07.41 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/XI. 11.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 25/XII.

SCHETZAU, Ludwig. 22.03.43 Lt., 9./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+CT) lost vic Gabes, cause unknown.

SCHEU, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Truthahn"/3. Jagddivision.

SCHEU, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.06.96). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHEU, Herbert. (DOB: 13.03.24). 1944 Lt., JG 103.

SCHEU, Paul. (DOB: 13.10.16). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.05.38 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

SCHEUBER, Helmuth. (DOB: 10.07.15). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 05.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. 1943 at JG 101. 05.09.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost and then to JG 51. 23.12.43 Adjutant in I./JG 51. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 10.10.44 Oblt., with 1./JG 51. 10.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 15./JG 51 (to 23.04.45). †31.01.92. Credited with two victories.

SCHEUBLE, Günter. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49.

SCHEUCHENSTUEL, Artur. c.02.38 Lt., with Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte (of the Verwaltungsdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Hptm.(E), Fl.Ers.Abt. 15. 11.08.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8 to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien (to 30.04.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.). 01.05.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Wien I.

SCHEUD, ? . 21.06.44 Oblt., 5./ZG 76. Credited with one victory. [probably this is Hermann Smend]

SCHEUER, Erwin. (DOB: 29.09.04). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHEUER, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.05.95). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.41 Oblt., appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 2/XIII. 11.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 55/VI, appt Führer Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 507/VII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 07.12.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Abt. Qu/mot).

SCHEUER, Ludwig. (DOB: 02.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHEUERER, Johann. (DOB: 05.08.24). 1945 Lt., JG 104.

SCHEUERING, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.05.08). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHEUERING, Theodor. 28.02.43 Hptm. and Staka 13./KG.z.b.V. 1.

SCHEUERMANN, ? . 08.08.43 Hptm. temporarily attached to II./SKG 10, ordered to return to Stab/SKG 10.

SCHEUERMANN, Dipl.Ing. Erich. (DOB: 04.03.88 in München). 1914 attended Techn.Hochschule München. 02.08.14 entered the Heer as a volunteer, served in an unknown capacity (Art.). 1915 received the Dipl.Ing. 01.05.17 became a direktor with the BMW Flugzeugbau. 01.04.19 appt Leiter of a metal works. 01.10.22 became Technischer Leiter of Udet-Flugzeugwerke (to 01.03.26). 01.02.27 entered the Reichsdienst. 01.02.27 involved in vehicle testing with the Versuchanstalt/RWM. 01.07.31 joined the NSFK. 03.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1726163). 15.08.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from Reichsdienst with rank of ?. 15.08.34 with Luftamt München. 01.04.36 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabs-Ingenieur and appt Chef-Ingenieur with Luftkreis-Kdo. V, München. 01.04.38 appt Chef-Ingenieur with Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3. 01.02.39 appt Chef-Ingenieur Luftflotte 3. 01.08.39 promo to Gen.-Ingenieur. 31.01.45 retired. †06.12.57 in Seefeld /Bayern.

SCHEUERMANN, Ernst. 04.08.42 Lt., 11./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-2 (U5+GU) crashed vic Brétigny, cause unstated.

SCHEUERPFLUG, Dr. Felix. 02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich (still 06.44).

SCHEUFELE, Ernst. (DOB: 21.08.23 in Walldorf/Hessen). (n.d.) a naval-air pilot. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 04.42 with 4./JG 5. 10.43 in 5./JG 5. 03.11.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 01.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 5. 20.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 5. 28.03.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 5 (to c.13.10.44). 16.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 5. 15.08.44 Lt., 6./JG 5. 14(20?).10.44 appt Staka 14./JG 4 (to 03.12.44). 03.12.44 Oblt., Stafü 14./JG 4 POW - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 2) shot down by American ground fire vic Aachen, belly-landed vic Grosshau, SW of Düren. Flew 67 escort missions for vessels *Bismarck*, *Prinz Eugen* and *Tirpitz*. †18.02.09. Credited with 18 victories. †18.02.2010.

SCHEUFELE, Helmut. 1942 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with unknown tasks in 19. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).

SCHEUFELEN, Klaus. (DOB: 30.10.13) (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHEUFLER, Rolf. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHEUKTE, ? . 07.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 5. Credited with one victory.

SCHEUMANN, Georg. (DOB: 02.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHEUMANN, Hans. 01.11.43 in JG 103, promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2) (RDA as 01.03.43).

SCHEUNEMANN, Ernst. 17.07.40 Hptm., appt Ic/1. Nachtjagddivision.

SCHEUNEMANN, Herbert. (DKG). 1940 Maj.?, Kdr. of Lehrstab B/Flakart. Schule IV (to 06.07.40). 1941 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 701 (to 09.41). 05.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 42 (mot) (to 07.11.42). 15.10.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 42. 15.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to OKW (W.Z.). 01.08.43 in OKW (Abt. W.Z. II), promo to Oberst and named Chef of this Abt.

SCHEUNER, Curt (Kurt). (DOB: 12.10.79). 01.10.41 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.). 16.06.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), appt Kdr. Ausb.Abt. für Ln.-Helferinnen/Lg.Kdo. VI. 27.03.43 Kdr. III./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 6, trf to Wehrmachtstandortältesten Lippstadt. 31.08.44 released from active service.

SCHEUNPFLUG, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.04.43 in III./KG.z.b.V. 1, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 400. 03.05.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./TG 2.

SCHEUNPFLUG, Manfred K.W. (DOB: 27.08.19 in Dresden). 03.03.44 Lt., II./NJG 3. 22.06.44 Lt., I./NJG 3. 05/06.07.44 WIA - Bf 110 shot down vic Wiegnehies. 26.12.44 Lt., Stab I./NJG 3. 13/14.01.45 Lt., Stab I./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+YB) crashed on take-off from Grove/Denmark. 18.01.45 Buried at Fovrfelt Cemetery. Credited with 5 victories.

SCHEUPLEIN, Alfons. (DOB: 13.06.07). 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.35 promo to Hptm. 10.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 05.05.37 received the Lw.

advanced flying certificate. 09.38 Hptm., Ic in Stab/7. Flieger-Div. 03.40 Hptm., appt Staka 8./LG 1 (to 13.08.40 KIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+BS) shot down by fighters at Sidlesham/U.K.). Posthumous promo to Maj. effective 01.08.40.

SCHEURER, Richard. 22/23.08.42 Oblt., 1./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KH) apparently crashed into the North Sea. Buried at Fovrfelt Cemetery in Esbjerg.

SCHEURICH, K. 10.05.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - He 111 P shot down by 73 Sqdn. during recon vic Metz and Diedenhofen, crashed vic Chambly- Bussières, SW of Metz.

SCHEURICH, Willi. (DOB: 26.10.04). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Adj. Stab/Ln.-Telegrafenbau-Abtz.b.V. (mot) 6.

SCHEURING, Josef. (DOB: 20.08.92). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

SCHEURING, Konrad. (DOB: 12.01.18). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHEURING, Theodor. c. 01.43 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to c. 01.43). 02.43 Staka 13./KG.z.b.V. 1. 04.45 Hptm.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).

SCHEURLEN, Heinz (Ernst?). (DOB: 24.04.95 in Stuttgart). 01.04.13 entered the Marine. WWI served with the Seefliegerei. 17.09.14 underwent pilot training with the Freiwilligen-Marine-Fliegerkorps. 13.12.14 trf to Seeflugstation Warnemünde as a pilot. 26.01.15 trf to Seeflugstation Holtenau. 01.08.15 trf to Seeflugstation Warnemünde. 18.09.15 promo to Lt.z.S. 19.09.15 trf to Seeflugstation Libau. 06.05.16 trf to the Torpedoflugzeugstaffel. 02.12.16 attended the torpedo course with the Schulschiff *Württemberg*. 07.01.17 trf to Torpedoflugzeugstaffel Flensburg. 02.02.18 attended the navigator course at the Marineschule. 28.03.18 appt Führer of the Torpedoflugzeugstaffel Zeebrügge. 03.10.18 trf to I. Seeflieger-Abt. 22.10.18 Leiter of Fliegerschule Apenrade. 01.07.19 appt Flugleiter Seeflugstation Flensburg. 26.09.19 appt Flugleiter of Seeflugstation Holtenau. 22.11.19 trf to the Polizei, as a Polizei-Oblt. 27.12.19 promo to acting Oblt.z.S. 1922 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 1923-25 employed in civil aviation communications between Russia and Persia. 01.03.27 Kpt.Lt., appt Kdr. of DVS (See) List (Tarname: DVS GmbH , Zweigstelle List/Sylt) (to 30.09.34). 01.12.33 Oblt.z.S., Kdt. Seefliegerhorst List/Sylt. 01.01.34 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 03.01.34 trf to Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Flieger-Kommandant and appt Referent with Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.03.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.12.33). 01.08.35 appt Referent in Kommandoamt later in Technischen-Amt/RLM. 01.12.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.36 Obstlt., concurrently Kdr. FFS (See) Bug/Rügen and Kdt. See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Bug/Rügen. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug/Rügen (to 15.01.40) and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Bug/Rügen. 01.03.38 promo to Oberst. 15.01.40 appt Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) 2 Bug/Rügen (to 31.03.40). 01.04.40 appt provisional Höhrerer Fl.Ausb.Kdr. 17. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. and permanent Höherer Fl.Ausb.Kdr. 17. 20.12.41 appt Chef des Stabes des Ausbildungswesens d. Lw./RLM. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 03.11.42 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 3. 15.02.43 appt Höherer Fl.Ausb.Kdr. der Flugzeugführerschulen (C). 20.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 22.11.43 ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik. 04.12.43 ordered to Stab/3. Fl.Div. 01.01.44 appt Leiter Luftwaffen-Kontrollkommission I. 26.04.44 appt Oberfeldkommandant Athen und Militärbefehlshaber Griechenland. 1944 appt Kdtr. Fl.H.Kdtr. Athens. 26.10.44 appt Wehrmachtsbefehlshaber Macedonien. 11.12.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL at the Fl.-Ers.-Div. Braunschweig. 31.04.45 retired. 08.05.45 became POW. †27.04.71 in Stuttgart.

SCHEUSS, Erich. (DOB: 17.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41).

SCHEUVEN, Bernhard. (DOB: 07.11.13 in Bad Mergentheim). 1943 at JG 103 then trf to 6./JG 54. 1944 Oblt. in 2./NSGr. 9.

SCHEUVENS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.08.24). 1944 Lt.,: II./JG 11.

SCHEVE, Götz von. 09.05.41 Maj.(z.V.), in Stab/Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/VII.

SCHEVEN, Eduard-Oman von. (DOB: 18.02.97). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 07.44 trf to the Reichssicherheitshauptamt Stab des Luftattaché Lissabon (Lisbon).

SCHEVEN, Ernst-Moritz von. (DOB: 22.02.96). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHEVEN, Hans J. (DOB: 26.02.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHEVEN, Walther von. 01.02.41 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.01.40), in Stab/Luftflotte 1, †as a patient in Reserve Lazarett 123.

SCHEWE, Adolf. (DOB: 16.11.19). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHEWE, Kurt. 08.05.41 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 3/VI.

SCHEWE, Max. (DOB: 06.04.96). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.10.42 Ofw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHEWEN, Bernd (Bernhard). (DOB: 07.11.13). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). (n.d.) with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 02.40 with FFS A/B 43 as a flight instructor (to 1943). 06.43 trf to JG 103 and began conversion to fighters. 21.08.43 with 2./Erg.JGr. West. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.43 temporary duty with 6./JG 54 for familiarization (to 19.10.43). 11.43 with 1./SG 151 (to 20.12.43). 15.01.44 with 2./SG 111 received blind flying instruction on Ar 66 and Go 145 (to 06.02.44). c.19.02.44 trf to 2./NSGr. 9. c.23.05.44 Oblt., appt Staffelführer 2./NSGr. 9 (to 01.06.44). 11.44 Oblt. and Adjutant/NSGr. 9. 15.02.45 still with NSGr. 9. (n.d.) had flown 171 missions with NSGr. 9.

SCHEWIOR, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

SCHEYDA, Erich. (DOB: 11.02.20 in Johannisburg). 1944 Lt., JG 26.

SCHEYER, Karl. (DOB: 20.09.01). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.07.43).

SCHEYLE, ? . 27.04.40 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA? - He 111 H-3 (1H+CT) crashed near Bergen.

SCHEYTT, Willi. (DOB: 20.07.98). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 18.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), appt acting Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 71/VII.

SCHEYWEL, Robert. 01.08.42 promo to Oberst (d.L.z.V.).

SCHIACR(?)-WALDHEIM, Othmar. 19.11.44 Maj., appt Fl.Verlust in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

SCHIANOWSKI, ? . 10.44 Hptm., Staka 2./ZG 26.

SCHIBALSKI, Dr. (med.) (Z) Dietrich. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

SCHIBAU, Hans (Hans-Joachim). (DOB: 17.11.15 in Marienwerder/Westpreussen). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Oblt.(Flak), trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 08.40 trf to 11./Flak-Rgt. 36. 11.12.40 Oblt., Chef 3./361. 09.08.41 Oblt. 8./II./Flak-Rgt. 36. 04.11.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Battr.-Chef 8./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.03.42 (01.08.41?) promo to Hptm. c.10.04.42 appt Ic/18. Flak-Div. (to 03.43). 01.07.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for temporary duty. 01.09.43 Hptm., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 02.44 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. †22.07.85 in Burgdorf near Hannover. Credited with the destruction of at least 21 tanks.

SCHIBER, Wilhelm von. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHIBILSKY, Kurt. 07.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from RLM to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 01.08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 41 (to 01.07.41). 01.04.43 Kdr. Fahnenjunkerlehrgang/LKS 3, promo to Oberst. 10.07.43 ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik for temporary duty (to 17.07.43). 15.10.44 (or 12.44) appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 216/VII.

SCHIBL, Emmerich. (DOB: 08.06.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., II./Flak-Abt. (mot) 241.

SCHIBORSKI, Paul. 06.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. Flak-Transport-Abt. 3.

SCHICHOWSKI, Hans. (DOB: 23.01.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHICHT, Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SCHICK, Hans. (DOB: 29.10.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHICK, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHICK, Hermann. (DOB: 30.04.25). 1944 Lt., JG 5.

SCHICK, Hermann. 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 23 to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 07.04.44 Oblt., 1./SG 4. 27.05.44 Oblt., 1./SG 4. 09.07.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./SG 4, KIA - Fw 190. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHICK, Hermann. (DOB: 25.11.04). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHICK, Karl. (DOB: 30.10.21 in Rottweil). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.08.43 in JG 300. 14.09.43 with 6./JG 300. 24/25.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Green 5N) after ramming a Lancaster vic Kamp-Lintfort. 23.04.44 WIA in 5./JG 300. 26.04.44 with FFS 1 Quedlinburg. 14.03.45 St.Offz. of 5.(Sturm)/JG 300. 24/25.03.45 Lt., 5./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 lost vic Lalhorst/Krefeld after ramming a Lancaster.. 27.04.45 Lt., II./JG 300 POW - Fw 190 A-8 crash-landed vic Gross Kitzighofen after hits by ground fire. Credited with one victory.

SCHICK, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SCHICK, Karl. (DOB: 10.07.06). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHICK, Max. (DKG). 13.09.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Lt., Aufkl. (F) 124 awarded the DKG.

SCHICK, Maximilian. (DOB: 05.11.20). (W.B.K. Zwettl). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

SCHICK, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.11.20 in Wasserburg am Inn). (DKG). 12.12.39 trf to 3./Art.Abt. 27 (Heer) Augsberg. 11.06.40 trf to 2./Art.Abt. 277. 21.07.40 trf to 3./le.Art.Ers.Abt. 27 Augsberg. 30.10.40 trf to 9./Art.Rgt. 212. 26.05.41 trf to le.Art.Ers.Abt. 212. 04.06.41 attended Lehrgang I, Wehrstab für Offiziers-Schisslehrgänge. 01.08.41 promo to Lt.d.R. 30.08.41 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.08.41). 04.09.41 trf to le.Art.Ers.Abt. 212. 09.11.41 trf to schw.Art.Ers.Abt. 63 (Heer). 03.01.42 detached to attend Beobachter Vorschule Reichenberg. 03.02.42 attended Beobachterlehrgang, Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 Brieg. 19.10.42 trf to Erg.NAGr. 03.12.42 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 17.01.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 12.02.43 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 26.02.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 25.03.43 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.04.43 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 18.05.43 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 03.08.43 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 41. 23.09.43 trf to 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 11.10.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.09.43). 25.03.44 attended FFS A 121. 29.03.44 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG.. 16.06.44 trf to II./JG 108. 22.07.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 30.08.44 attended the Verbandsführerlehrgang. 07.10.44 trf to II./JG 301 (to 26.11.44). 26.11.44 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Red 1) shot down by P-51s vic Dahlenburg. Buried in Lunebürg.

SCHICK, Rupert. (DOB: 29.12.93). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 03.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), in le.Flak-Abt. 776, appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 980. 12.11.42 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 980. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 08.02.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 951 (still 04.45).

SCHICK, Walter. (DOB: 08.08.20). 05.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 51. 09.08.41 Lt., 2./JG 51. 23.09.41 Lt., 2./JG 51. 24.10.41 Lt., 2./JG 51. 10.10.41 Lt., 2./JG 51. 15.11.41 Lt./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 5) in the area of Talzy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 9 victories.

SCHICKE, Paul. 14.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich, trf to Lw.-Betreuungs-Zug (mot) 10.

SCHICKE, Wilhelm. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHICKEDANZ, Ernst-Heinrich. (n.d. - 1943?) Oblt., appt Nafü for V./KG 40.

SCHICKER, Hans. (DOB: 19.11.22). 01.09.43 in 4./Flak-Rgt. 241, promo to Oblt.

SCHICKER, Heinrich. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 34.

SCHICKERLING, Karl. 01.08.38 Maj., StOKraft in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 10.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV) to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Fl.Truppe Nr. 6 (later

Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. 6) and appt provisional Kdr. (to 17.05.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 17.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. 6.

SCHICKETANZ, Bruno. (DOB: 20.01.99). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

SCHICKETANZ, Otto. (DOB: 13.12.19). 02.02.43 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 28.04.43 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 06.05.43 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 16.07.43 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 20.04.44 Fw., 5./JG 52. 30.05.44 Fw., 4./JG 52. 19.08.44 Fw., 4./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 shot down by P-47N of Epernon. Credited with 16 victories.

SCHICKETANZ, Willi. (DOB: 24.11.92). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 11.40 Hptm.(d.R.), in Platzkdtr. Sterreken (Belg.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHICKINGER, Richard. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHICKLE, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in 24.(technische -Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

SCHICKLER, H. 15.05.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA? - Ju 88 vic Nikolayev.

SCHICKLER, Hans. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHICKLER, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 18.07.99 in Stuttgart). (W.B.K. Köln II). WWI served with the Flaktruppe. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2046183). (n.d.) owner of a factory. 19.06.40 promo to Lt. 1940 Ing.Offz. at Fl.H.Köln. 01.12.40 promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur. 03.02.41 trf to RLM/GL/PT(or FT?). 01.06.43 trf to the Forschungstelle d.Lw. Finse/Norwegen. 15.12.43 trf to the RLM/GL/E5/IV. 01.10.44 promo to Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur.

SCHICKLING, Hans-Peter. (DKG). 29.04.43 Lt., III./KG 55 WIA - by fighters - belly-landed vic Wannikowskaja. 13.09.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.02.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 102. 29.03.44 Lt., III./KG 55 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) in 7./NJG 1. 19.08.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 04/05.12.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+NR) vic Giessen. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHIDLITZKY, Dr. Arthur. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaftstelle Potsdam, promo to Maj. (Wm.). 25 03.42 Maj., trf from Rüstungs-Insp.Wehrkreis IV to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Kassel. 01.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Hohensalza.

SCHIDT, Karl. 14.01.43 Oblt. trf from Front-Sammelstelle Dortmund to IV./KG 51.

SCHIEBE, Georg. (DOB: 05.02.11). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.42 RDA as Oblt./Fl. 1944 Oblt., with Weflugst. Berlin (to 1945).

SCHIEBEL, Johannes. (DOB: 25.04.97). 1940 at Fl.H. Parchim then later trf to 4./JG 51. 04.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in II./JG 51, trf to Flieger-Techn. Schule 6.

SCHIEBELER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 12.12.20). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.06.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.07.43 Lt., IV./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-11 crashed vic Lübeck-Blankensee due to a servicing error.

SCHIEBOLD, Erhard. (DOB: 23.04.20). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHIEBORN, Willy. (DOB: 01.11.16 in Gelsenkirchen). 1940 stationed in the Luftgaukdo. B/NF area. 1943 in 12./KG 6. Last rank: Oblt.

SCHIECK, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 03.11.17). 01.11.43 promo to Oberarzt. 20.04.45 with the Fallschirm- AOK, promo to Stabsarzt.

SCHIECK, Helmuth. 09.02.42 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 847 (still 04.45). 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R.

SCHIECK, Martin. (DOB: 22.02.24). 1944 Lt., JG 27.

SCHIECKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.10.15). 01.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 06.09.40 injured in an auto accident resulting in complex fracture of one of the chest bones. 08.41 Adj. with RLM/LPA (to 06.44). 15.06.44 trf to Führerreserve/OKL. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.

SCHIECKEL, Gerhard. 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel KG 4 (to 21.11.39, KIA – in He 111 P shot down by 85 Sqdn. 16 km N of Cap Gris Nez). 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., in KG 4. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHIECKEL, Heinrich. 04.31 received secret training with DVS Schleissheim.

SCHIEDAT, Heinrich (Heinz). (DOB: 28.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17.02.43 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 rammed another a/c while landing at Gabes. (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties I./SG 2 . 04.03.43 Lt., 2./Schl.G. 2 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 3) lost vic Barka due to fighters. 06.03.43 Lt., 2./Schl.G. 2 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 3) shot down by Spitfires vic Berka. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. -garbled?

SCHIEDAT, Otto. (DOB: 13.05.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHIEDEL, Georg. (DOB: 02.03.14). (DKG). 06.41 Oblt., trf to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Oblt., with Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 27.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. c.28.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 26 (to 03.01.44). 01.05.43 in Wekusta 26, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.01.43). 10.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122. 03.01.44 KIA.

SCHIEDER, Hans. (DOB: 13.03.07). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a.Rein). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHIEDER, Werner. 01.10.44 Maj.?, appt IIa/7. Fsch.Jg.Div.

SCHIEDEWITZ, Gustav. (DOB: 31.07.18). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

SCHIEFELBEIN, Fritz. (DOB: 13.04.02). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHIEFER, Heinz. (DOB: 25.11.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2, I./Flak-Rgt. 5.

SCHIEFER, Josef. (DOB: 30.08.11). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHIEFHAUER, Norbert. (DKG). 12.04.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG. 18.04.43 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA? - Me 210 A-1 (F6+ZK) shot down by Spitfires 75 km NE of Cap Bon. 08.01.44 Oblt. and Me 410 pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

SCHIEGLER, Leo. (DOB: 12.02.06). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/FL-E W 2.

SCHIEHS, Franz. (DKG). 23.01.43 Lt., Stab/JG 53 awarded the DKG.

SCHIEKE, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

SCHIEKE, Kurt. (DOB: 31.05.10). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHIEKEL, ? . Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. [not Luftwaffe?]

SCHIEKER, Roland. (DOB: 17.01.19). (W.b.K. Würzburg). 26.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHIEL, ? . 22.04.41 Flieger-Hauptingenieur with Feldwerft-Abt.d.Lw. LE 2 Benina.

SCHIEL, Franz. (DOB: 14.03.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHIEL, Herwart. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHIELE, Emil. 17.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Beutepark d.Lw. 2 to Feldluftpark 3/XII.

SCHIELE, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.03.43 Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.09.41), trf to San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw. 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

SCHIELE, Hans-Emil. (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 28.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Flug-Betr.St.Kol. 6/XI.

SCHIELE, Heinz. 04.43 Oblt.(Ln.), Kp.-Chef of 2./Ln.-Funkhorch-Abt. Don.

SCHIELE, Dr. (med.) Max. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHIELE, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.04.13). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 06.11.42 Lt. and Beobachter (observer) in an Aufkl.St. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.01.43 Oblt.

and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943-44 re-trained as a pilot and assigned to a Schlacht unit. 12.07.44 Oblt., 1./SKG 10 KIA in a landing accident at Tours/France - Fw 190 G-3.

SCHIELE, Werner. 12.44? Lt., Ord.Offz. Stab/Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.

SCHIELINSKI, Karl. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Stettin. 01.01.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II, promo to Maj.(Fl.).

SCHIELKE. Gerd. 26.12.41 Lt., Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed (Pl.Qu. 15/6056) as a result of motor trouble.

SCHIELS, ? . 1943-44 Oblt., Chef Ln.-Funk-Überwachungs-Kp. z.b.V. 2.

SCHIEMANN, Ernst. 01.04.39 Hptm.(W), with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Grossenbrode. 01.08.40 promo to Maj. 01.12.41 Maj.(W), temporary duty from Kampfschulgeschwader 2 to RLM (GL-E) (to 31.05.42). 22.09.42 trf from Kampfschulgeschwader 2 to Fl.Waffentechnischen Schule (MT).

SCHIEMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 22.10.11). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHIEMANN, Heinz. 05.04.34 trf to 11./Inf.Rgt. 10 Dresden (to 30.09.34). 01.10.34 trf to Wehrkreisbildstelle Dresden (to 31.12.34). 01.01.35 trf to DVS Altes Lager (to 27.01.36). 28.01.36 trf to 2./KGr. (S) Tutow (to 21.07.37). 22.07.37 trf to grosse Kampffliegerschule Tutow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 trf to Stabskompanie des Lg.Kdo. III (to 15.09.38). 16.09.38 trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII Wien (to 15.01.41). 16.01.41 trf to 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 Klagenfurt (to 09.12.41). 01.12.41 promo to Ofw. 10.12.41 trf to Stabs Kp./grosse Kampffliegerschule 3 (to 07.09.42). 08.09.42 trf to Flg.Stammkomp./ III./Kampfbeobachterschule 1 Hohensalza (to 02.11.42). 01.11.42 promo to Lt. 03.11.42 trf to Fl. {illegible}Kp./Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 05.01.43). 06.01.43 trf to 1. Kampfschule d.Lw. (to 17.01.43). 18.01.43 trf to 16. Lw.Felddiv. (to 31.12.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.01.44 trf to II./Jäger-Rgt. 31 (L) (to 18.01.44). 18.01.44 trf to Stab/4. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 19.06.44). 20.06.44 trf to III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 10 (to 12.07.44).

SCHIEMANN, Paul. (DOB: 06.12.01). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHIEMANN, Robert. (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Abt. 237. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

SCHIEMER, Dr. (med.) Arthur. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

SCHIENER, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (DOB: 26.11.06). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.09.43).

SCHIENERER, Walter. (DOB: 07.07.15 in Chemnitz). 08.43 Hptm., Staka 4./NJG 5 (to 28.09.43). 27/28.09.43 Hptm., 4./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+BM) over Parchim – cause unknown. Buried at Guhrau, Breslau.

SCHIER, Erhard. (DOB: 24.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 53 (to 04.45?).

SCHIER, Franz. 01.09.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 14. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Auerochse") /Ln.Rgt. 237.

SCHIER, Gottfried. (DOB: 29.06.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 with 3./JG 106. 1944 with 2./JG 106. 01.45 Lt., 3./JG 106.

SCHIER, Horst. (DOB: 04.09.13). (W.b.K. Dresden III). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHIER, Josef. (DOB: 07.07.98 in Wien). 06.04.45 Hptm., Koflug 2/III KIA vic Apeldoorn. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

SCHIER, Philipp. (DOB: 02.01.19). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHIERBAUM, Theo. (DOB: 28.02.22 in Osnabrück). 07.12.42 with Erg.JGr. Ost. 12.03.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 27.04.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 6 + -) hit by AA vic Anapa. (n.d.) Lt., with 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. Credited with one victory.

SCHIERDING, Hermann. 20.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Goslar to Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Tarnewitz.

SCHIERENBECK, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.02.99). (W.B.K. Bremen I). [deleted?}

SCHIERHOLD, Hans. 10.05.40 Lt., 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. POW - Do 215 came down at Dworp/Belgium - cause unknown. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHIERHOLD, Werner. (DOB: 22.11.21). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldbg.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 29.08.43 Lt., 6./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DP) lost vic Augusta harbor.

SCHIERHOLZ, H. 06.12.39 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - He 111 H crashed shortly after take-off from Uetersen, cause unknown.

SCHIERHOLZ, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 16.08.21 in Lage/Lippe). (R, DKG). 15.08.36 began glider training. 01.04.39 served in the RAD in Abt. W 60 (to 25.10.39). 11.39 joined the Luftwaffe. 01.12.39 assigned to the Luftnachrichtentruppe in Berlin-Kladow. 01.04.40 trained as a bordfunker at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale (to 13.09.40). 16.10.40 further training at Zerstörerschule Schleissheim. 05.02.41 trf to 1./NJG 3. 01.09.41 promo to Uffz. 05.02.41-1944 Bordfunker in I./NJG 3. 01.02.44 promo to Fw. 20.03.44 Uffz. 6./NJG 3, awarded the DKG and the Ehrenpokal. 18.08.44 promo to Ofw. 29.10.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./NJG 3. 04.05.45 surrendered to the British at Grove/Denmark. Credited with 212 combat missions and participation in 57 night victories. 1946 studied at Bauschule Lippe and became a Bauingenieur, eventually retiring as a Landesbauoberamtsrat. †12.02.96 in Lippstadt/Nordrhein-Westfalen. For further reading, see: Schumann, Ralf. *Ritterkreuzträger Hans Georg Schierholz* Profile 4 (Stengelheim: Unitec, 2009?) ISBN: unknown.

SCHIERHOLZ, Hermann. (DOB: 14.02.21). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHIERING, Otto. Lt. (DOB: 11.01.14 in Neustrelitz). 1944 Lt., Erpr. St. Rechlin.

SCHIERING, Werner. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L.z.V./Fl.).

SCHIERK, ? . 11.04.40 Hptm., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 unhurt? - Do 18 G (M2+AK) emergency landed in Pl.Qu.6398 due to enemy fire - towed by patrol boat to List where it sank due to ramming in heavy seas.

SCHIERK, Gerhard. 25.01.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

SCHIERK, Dr. (med.) Hellmuth. (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

SCHIERKOLK, Karl. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHIERLING, Emil. 25.03.45 Lt., 13./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 shot up by P-51s in the area of Fränkisch-Krumbach - bailed out.

SCHIERNING, Hans-Peter. 15.09.40 Oblt. and observer in Stab II./KG 53, shot down in He 111 (A1+GM) by AA-fire and fighters near Staplehurst/Kent during an afternoon raid on Victoria Docks in London. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHIERS, Max. (DOB: 22.07.10). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHIERSMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.12.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHIERSTEIN, Hans. (DOB: 24.06.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHIERWAGEN, Günter. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 5./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

SCHIERWAGEN, Wilhelm. 01.11.43 Obstlt.(W) and Leiter Luftmunitions-Anstalt 4/XI, promo to Oberst (W).

SCHIESCHKE, Horst. (DOB: 10.10.07). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

SCHIESEL (SCHIESL?) Franz. 19.10.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 Trop (G2+OH) in a take-off accident at Kirkenes.

SCHIESEL, Hermann. 27.03.41 Lt., Stab /St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (2F+XA) lost vic Giaraba, no details.

SCHIESS (SCHIEHS?), Franz ("Nawratil"). (DOB: 25.02.21 in Wörth near St. Pölten/Austria). (R, DKG). 09.39 in the RAD. c.04.41 assigned to Geschw.Stab/JG 53 on completion of training. 12.41 Oblt., appt Geschw. Adjutant/JG 53 (to 15.02.43). 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.01.43 Lt., Stab/JG 53. 17.01.43 Lt., Adj. Stab/JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-4 (Black < I- + -) landing failure at Bizerta. 04.01.43 Lt., Stab/JG 53. 23.01.43 Lt., awarded DKG, Stab/JG 53. 29.01.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 53. 15.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 02.09.43). 25.03.43 Oblt., 8./JG 53. 17.04.43 Oblt., 8./JG 53. 06.06.43 Oblt., 8./JG 53. 02.09.43 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1 + I) by P-38s 45 km SW of Ischia, over the Gulf of Salerno). 21.06.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 53. Posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.09.43. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 657 combat missions and 67 air victories.

SCHIESSER, Franz. (DOB: 15.08.09). 26.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stuka-Fl.Schule 2 to Luftflotte 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHIESSL, Hermann. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHIESSL, Ludwig. (DOB: 12.06.91). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

SCHIFF, Hans-Otto. 20.09.44 70. Seenotstaffel KIA - Do 24 T-3 (1M+AC) crashed during a night landiing in Suda Bay.

SCHIFFEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.08.12). (W.B.K. Berlin X). (DKG). 01.03.42 in IV./KG 1, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) 14.04.42 awarded DKG, 8./KG 1. 12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Verbandsführerschule General der Kampfflieger (to 28.04.45).

SCHIFFER, ? . 08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Abt. z.b.V. 3.

SCHIFFER, August. (DOB: 02.06.92). 14.02.44 Hptm., appt Major beim Stab, Stab/TG 5 (to 16.08.44). 08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-RV-Abt.z.b.V. 3.

SCHIFFER, Franz. 03.09.39 Hptm. in 5./KG 2, WIA - Do 17 Z during emergency landing S of Mlawa/Poland - due to enemy fire. 1940 Hptm. in 6./KG 53 (to 21.11.40 KIA- crashed vic UK).

SCHIFFER, Hans. (DOB: 10.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHIFFER, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SCHIFFER, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHIFFER, Ludwig. (DOB: 16.06.14). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHIFFER, Richard. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 10.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Sicherungs-Btl. I (still 12.44).

SCHIFFER, Rudolf. 06.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./9. Lw.-Feld-Div. (or III./Lw.-Art.Rgt. 9?). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 9.

SCHIFFER, Willi. (DOB: 28.02.20). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).

SCHIFFERER(SCHIFFERS?), Hermann. 08.11.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 40/IV. 13.04.44 Maj./Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 203/I (to 02.45?).

SCHIFFERER, Anton. 03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Div. Nachschubtruppen 2 (to 09.44). 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Div. Nachschubtruppen 7.

SCHIFFERER, Johann. 10.09.42 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 10/VI. 12.12.42 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/IV. (n.d.) Maj., Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bautruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Italien.

SCHIFFERINGS, Ernst. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 to KG 51. 08.08.40 Oblt. in 9./KG 51, KIA over France.

SCHIFFER-MARTIN, Dr. Paul. 1940-41 Oblt. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 13/VII (to 04.41).

SCHIFFERMÜLLER, Dr. Hermann. (DOB: 04.04.00). 01.01.40 Oberstabsarzt, Lg.San.Abt.17, Lw.San.St. Krems-Feuerbrunn trf to Lw.San.St. Baden b./Wien. 01.03.43 Korpsarzt/II. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 08.43), promo to Oberstarzt. †29.07.43 near Vitebsk.

SCHIFFERS, Hermann. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Solingen. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 27.11.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Bonn-Hangelar, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Braunschweig-Waggum.

SCHIFFHAUER, Dr. (dent) Arnulf. (DOB: 14.05.21). 04.43 in 4./KG 6. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.07.44 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 4./KG 6 (to 30.09.44). 1945 with NJG 6. Postwar worked in Leipzig as a dentist. 1950 conferred with a doctorate in dentistry.

SCHIFFKE, Fritz. (DOB: 22.11.09 in Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 23.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 12.08.43).

SCHIFFKE, Werner. (DOB: 07.04.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHIFFLER, ? . 03.12.42 Oblt. in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 21/XI.

SCHIFFLER, Werner. (DOB: 07.11.05). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHIFFMANN, Carl. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

SCHIFFMANN, Franz. (DOB: 09.05.04). (W.B.K. Memmingen). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHIFFMANN, Hans-Werner. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 04.45 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 4.

SCHIFFNER, Erich. (DOB: 15.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHIFFNER, Heinz. 01/02.01.41 Lt., 6./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+GP) loss location and cause unknown.

SCHIFFRER, ? . 10.05.40 Lt., II./KG.z.b.V. 1 MIA - Ju 52 hit by ground fire after forced-landing near Delft. [same guy as Erich S.?]

SCHIFFRER, Erich. (DOB: 21.10.13). 14.04.40 Lt., 8./KG.z.b.V. 1 KIA? by a head injury - Ju 52 (1Z+GS) crashed vic Dombås Oppland due to ground fire. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

SCHIK, Adolf. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SCHIKER (**SCHIKOR**?), Fritz. (DOB: 20.07.07). 29.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at FFS A/B 7, trf to 4. F.B.K./KG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHIKORA, (Rudolf?). 10.05.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in IV./KG 1.

SCHIKORA, Dr. (med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

SCHIKORA, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.07.13). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Fernaufklärungsgeschwader 101.

SCHIKORR, Hans. (DOB: 22.06.19). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

SCHIKOWSKI, Johann (Johannes). 27.11.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to Stab/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.

SCHIKOWSKI, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 18.02.24). 1.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SCHILD, Heinrich. ("Jan") (DOB: 02.03.18 in Siegburg). (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. West. 07.42 with 2./JG 26. 20.08.42 Uffz., 2./JG 26. 14.03.43 unhurt - Fw 190 shot down by P-47s E of Antwerp. 25.06.43 Uffz., 2./JG 26. 17.07.43 Uffz., 2./JG 26. 19.08.43 Uffz., 2./JG 26 crashed a Fw 190 at Vinkenbroek/Holland. 14.10.43 Uffz., 2./JG 26. 30.12.43 Fw., 2./JG 26. 04.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Black 14) shot down by P-47s, vic Ath/Belgium. 09.04.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 2./JG 26 (to 11.05.44). 20.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 18.08.44 Lt., 12./JG 26. 11.09.44 Oblt., 12./JG 26. 12.10.44 12./JG 26 WIA badly burned - Bf 109 G-14 (White 6) shot down by P-51s E of Bremer Voerde - not returning to flight status until 04.45.

23.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 26 (to 25.03.45). 01.05.45 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 05.05.45 POW). Postwar joined the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to Obstlt. Credited with 13 victories. †15.10.2002.

SCHILDGE, Friedel. (DOB: 23.01.08). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

SCHILDGEN, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.05.07). 01.07.38 Hptm. Nafü of KG 254, Lippstadt (to 30.10.38). 01.09.39 Hptm.(Ln.), trf from 9./Ln.Rgt. 2 to RLM (Chef N.V.W.). †13/14.09.39 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), injured in Ju 52 crash and subsequently died.

SCHILGEN, Dr.(med.) Hermann von. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

SCHILDHAUER, Heinz. (DOB: 03.11.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHILDHAUER, Detlev. (DOB: 01.04.13 in Wilhelmsburg). 01.05.33 joined the SA (to 01.08.36). 1939 Zugführer 20./Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 11. 10.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.04.38). 1940 Zugführer 4./Ln.Rgt. 2. 1940 "RV Link" Zug (mot)/Ln.Rgt. 38. 1941 trf to 6./Ln.Rgt. 120. 1941 Kp. Chef 2./"Ln.z.b.V. RV Abt." (mot) 3. 03.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 Kp. Chef 3./"Ln.z.b.V. RV Abt." (mot) 3. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1943 Kp.Chef 2./Ln.Versuch.Rgt. 1944 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (to 30.09.44). 30.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Betriebs-Abt. 11 (to 08.05.45).

SCHILDKNECHT, Ernst. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 09.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 27/III (to 12.02.45?).

SCHILDKNECHT, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 13.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 07/08.08.44 Lt., 8./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Avranches.

SCHILDMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHILDT, Günther. (DOB: 02.07.19). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHILDT, Heinz-Günther. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 31.08.40 Lt., 5./KG 2 unhurt? - Do 17 Z (U5+CN) shot up by 19. Sqdn. vic Duxford. 03.09.40 Lt., 5./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+AN) shot up by 17 Sqdn. vic Chelmsford near Langenhoe.

SCHILFFARTH, Ludwig. (DOB: 22.11.94 in Mainstockheim/Kreis Kitzingen). (DKG). 1913-20 attended University of Würzburg. 01.10.13 entered the Heer as a reservist (Inf.). WWI served with the Infanterie. 21.02.16 promo to Lt. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer serving with the Infanterie. 1920-22 attended University of Erlangen. 1922-23 attended University of Berlin. 01.03.33 promo to Oblt. 01.02.27 promo to Hptm. 01.02.34 appt Kdr. des Ausb.Stabes at the Flakschule Döberitz. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. of the Ausb.Stab at the Flakschule Wustrow. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from Heer (Reserve). 01.10.35 appt Gruppenleiter in RLM. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 appt Chef des Stabes in the Inspektion der Flak und des Landschutz/RLM. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 25.10.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 202. 05.07.40 appt Gen.d.Flakart./Luftgaukdo. III and concurrently appt provisional Kdr. of Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. 1, Berlin. 17.07.40 appt permanent Kdr. Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. Berlin. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 1.Flak-Div. 01.02.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 20.01.43 appt Kdr. d.Ausb.-u.Verb.Stab der Dt.Flakart. zur Königlich-Ital. Wehrmacht and concurrently Gen.d.Flak with Luftgaukdo. Italien. 01.10.43 appt Deutscher Gen. bei der Italienischen Flakwaffe. 01.02.44 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kdr. des Luftverteidigungs-Kdo.z.b.V, Dänemark. 20.02.44 appt Kdr. 4. Flak-Div. 01.11.44 appt Gen.d.Flak with Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 22.11.44 Gen.Lt., Kdr. 4. Flak-.Div. awarded the DKG. 01.01.45 (or 15.02.45?) appt Kommandierender Gen. VI. Flakkorps. 08.05.45 became POW. 31.03.47 released. †10.02.66 in Planegg/ München.

SCHILGEN, ? von. 24.11.39 Maj., Chef 6. Abt. 2. Staffel Gruppe II (Personelle Lage) /Gen.St.d.Lw.

SCHILHAN, Karl. 04.04.43 Hptm. z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 94, trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

SCHILKE, Artur. 27.03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 19/III. 04.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 19/III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 23/III.

SCHILL, Udo. (DOB: 16.11.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHILLER, ? . 15.03.37 Lt., appt Maj. beim Stabe II./KG 254.

SCHILLER, ? . 01.02.44 in LG 1, promo to Oblt. [possibly Udo S.?]

SCHILLER, ? . 05.07.44 Lt. in II./KG 76, trf to KG 30 at Bad Zwischenahn.

SCHILLER, ? von. 09.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 3 (to 10.43).

SCHILLER, Christoph. (DOB: 13.12.24 in Prausnitz/Krs. Trebnitz). 25.05.44 Fhr., 3./JG 2 KIA vic Rambouillet. Buried in Solers. (n.d.) apparent posthumous promo to Lt.

SCHILLER, Claus-Joachim. (DOB: 08.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SCHILLER, (Eugen? Horst?). c. 06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1. Wüstennotstaffel (to 10.42).

SCHILLER, Erich. (DOB: 31.08.95). 01.10.39 Maj., at LKS Dresden. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.06.42 Obstlt., temporary duty from LKS 1 to FFS A/B 61. 16.07.42 ordered temporary duty to RLM (Chef A.W.) (to 15.01.43). 16.03.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fliegertechnischen Schule 1 and then to Höheren Fliegertechnischen Schule Jüterbog for temporary duty (to 25.10.43). 07.09.43 Obstlt., ordered to Fliegertechnischen Schule 2 for temporary duty (to 10.12.43). 05.10.43 appt Kdr. Flieger-Waffentechn.Schule 4. 15.09.44 appt Kdr. Fliegertechnischenschule 3. 01.10.44 promo to Oberst. 04.45 Kdr. Flakwaffentechnische Schule IV, Greifswald?

SCHILLER, Eugen. (DOB: 30.05.11). 01.04.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer Nord (West), promo to Major. 28.09.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 5, trf to RLM (Genst./Gen.Qu. – 2.Abt.).

SCHILLER, Friedrich. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

SCHILLER, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 08.41 Hptm., Kdr. Ausb.Gr.(Luftsperr)/Luftgau-FAS III (to 15.06.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.06.43 appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 109. c.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 102 (still 07.44?). 11.03.44 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 664 (still 04.45).

SCHILLER, Hans von. (DOB: 17.03.91 in Köln-Braunsfeld). [of the Seenotdienst H.v.S.?]. 28.01.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Köln-Ostheim to Fährenlehr-u.Ergänzungs-Abt. Antwerpen. 04.12.43 (Hans von) Obstlt., appt provisional Seenotdienstführer 5, Oslo (to 31.08.44). 31.08.44 (Hans von) appt permanent Seenotdienstführer 5, Oslo.

SCHILLER, Hans. (DOB: 01.03.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHILLER, Hans. 12.07.41 Maj., WIA in Fliegerführer Ostsee Ar 66 shot up over Pernau/Estonia. 11.42 (LPA order dated 28.01.43) Obstlt.(d.R.), in the Fährenlehr-u.Ergänzungs-Abt. Antwerpen, appt Kdr. Einsatzstab Fähre Süd d.Lw. (Transportflottille beim OB Süd Naples) on Sicily with Siebel ferries (to c. 01.06.43). 31.07.43 Obstlt. (d.R.), trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Luftflottenkdo. 2 (to 11.08.43). 11.08.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Süd for further assignment. 29.12.43 (Hans) appt Kdt. Koflug 2/VI, Ferrara/Italy (to 18.03.44?). 29.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/III, Udine/Italy (to c.01.04.44)?

SCHILLER, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.06.95). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Sonneberg. 01.10.42 with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Minsk, promo to Obstlt.

SCHILLER, Herbert. 01.07.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.-Betr.-Kp. (mot)133.

SCHILLER, Horst. (DOB: 06.09.17 in Berlin) (R, DKG). 06.03.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) I./St.G. 160. 1938 trf to Fliegergruppe 10. 09.39 pilot in 3./St.G. 1. 28.09.41 Adj.I./St.G. 1. 17.09.42 Adj, I./St.G. 1. 22.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab/St.G. 3. 03.42 appt Staka 1./St.G. 3. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 3 (to 02.06.43 MIA). 02.06.43 Kdr. I./St.G. 3, MIA – in Ju 87 D-3 (S7+AB) shot down by AA fire NW of Krymskaja in the Kharkov area during his 466th combat mission [Version #2: shot down over the Taman Peninsula]. 01.01.44 promo to Maj. posthumously. 09.06.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz (posthum), Kdr. I./SG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with sinking a destroyer and 2 supply ships and the destruction of 17 tanks one armored train and a coastal battery in 466 missions.

SCHILLER, Karlfriedrich. (DOB:14.07.21). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

SCHILLER, Kurt. (DOB: 20.04.99). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHILLER, Kurt. 15.02.45 Maj., appt IIa/5. Fliegerdivision.

SCHILLER, Max. (DOB: 27.04.01). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SCHILLER, Richard. (DOB: 15.07.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 29.03.44 Lt., 5./Flak-Rgt. 29 awarded the DKG. 02.45 Lt. and assistant Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 116.

SCHILLER, Udo. (DOB: 02.04.21). 24.06.43 Lt., II./LG 1 WIA - during an Allied air raid on Salonini-Sedes. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHILLER, Walter. (DOB: 09.02.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). [same as above?).

SCHILLER, Walter. (DOB: 16.07.18). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I. 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHILLER, Walter. 04.09.40 Oblt. in Stab III./ZG 76 [Version #2: Stafü 7./ZG 76], POW - Bf 110 C-4 (2N+BM) shot down by a 43 Sqdn. fighter and crashed at High Salvington near Findon, Worthing, Sussex. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHILLER, Werner. (DOB: 20.11.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.09.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+7K) shot down by Spitfires vic Alexandria. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHILLER, Wolfgang. 21.03.38 Lt., K/88 died of illness in Zaragoza.

SCHILLERT, Franz. (DOB: 01.03.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). in I./Flak-Rgt. 54 (mot). (RDA 01.03.42). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHILLGALIES, Franz. (DOB: 28.09.09). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHILLI, Helmut. 07.10.43 Lt., 14./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+GY) lost, no details.

SCHILLIG, Walter. (DOB: 02.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHILLING, Achim. (DOB: 29.06.15). 01.11.39 Lt., 2./Ausb.Abt. d. Lfl.-Nachr.Schule 3 and concurrently with Ln.Flugsicherungshauptstelle München-Oberwiesenfeld. trrf to Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

SCHILLING, Adalbert. (DOB: 24.02.20 in Marktoberdorf). 27.06.41 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (J9+CL) due to AA during an attack on Wolkowysk.

SCHILLING, August. 10.10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/III. 20.12.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/VI.

SCHILLING, Bernhard. (DOB: 13.02.20). (W.B.K. Donauschingen). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHILLING, Dieter. 21.05.41 Ltr., 8./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 (T6+HS) hit by AA vic Crete.

SCHILLING, Ernst. (DKG?). 20.05.41 Oblt., 13.Kp. (Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 27.11.42 Ofw.?, I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 awarded the DKG.

SCHILLING, Eugen. (DOB: 30.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.

SCHILLING, Eugen. (DOB: 18.07.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHILLING, Felix. (DOB: 29.09.87). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 1942-44 released from active service.

SCHILLING, Friedrich. 11.06.42 Maj.(d.L.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Lg.Kdo. III/IV.

SCHILLING, Fritz. (DOB: 04.04.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHILLING, Georg. (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).

SCHILLING, Günther. 01.01.40 Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 31 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

SCHILLING, Günther. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHILLING, Günther. (DOB: 21.02.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHILLING, Dr. Gustav. 01.07.38 Maj. (Erg.O.), Ausb.Leiter Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.05.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Olmütz. 01.10.42 Nachr.Kdt. Berlin, promo to Oberst (Ln.).

SCHILLING, Hans. (DOB: 30.04.21). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

SCHILLING, Hans-Dieter. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA), bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHILLING, Harald. (DOB: 31.03.22). 24.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 3) after combat with P-47s in the Tournai area. Buried at Lommel.

SCHILLING, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.09.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHILLING, Heinz. (DOB: 06.04.13). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

SCHILLING, Heinz. (DOB: 05.01.13). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHILLING, Hellmut. (DOB: 07.04.18). (DKG). 09.08.41 Oblt. I./KG 30 WIA by ground fire, landed damaged at Petsamo - Ju 88 A-5. 20.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 30 (to 05.02.43). 06.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 30 (to 18.07.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 23.08.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 101 (to 13.06.44). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG (unspecified).

SCHILLING, Hugo. 25.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 2 badly WIA - Do 17 Z vic Lakia/Saloniki. 21.05.41 Lt., 7./KG 2 POW - Do 17 Z (U5+OR) 15 km W of Rethymnon.

SCHILLING, Johannes. (DOB: 23.06.14). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHILLING, Dr. (med.) Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 03.08.90). 01.08.39 entered active military service. 01.04.41 Oberfeldarzt, in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII. 01.02.43 Chefarzt Gruppe 3/III, promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett Nürnberg. 31.03.45 Oberstarzt in San.-Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw., released from active military service.

SCHILLING, Lorenz. (DOB: 16.02.91). 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Kommandantur/Flakart.Schiessplatz Büsum. 01.12.42 trf from Luftgaukdo. VII (Flaketat z.b.V.) to Stab/Flakbrigade IV. 01.01.43 in Stab/Flakbrigade IV, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

SCHILLING, Max. (DOB: 12.04.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHILLING, Walter. (DKG). 29.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 9./Flak-Rgt. 241.

SCHILLING, Werner. (DOB: 17.10.18). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt., appt staff officer of unknown tasks with 6. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

SCHILLING, Werner. 10.05.41 Oblt., in Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt.

SCHILLING, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.01.15 in Kamenz/Sachsen or in Weilheim). (W.B.K. Weilheim). (R, DKG). 12.05.40 Uffz., with 2./JG 21. 1940 in III./JG 54 (to c. 08.42 WIA). 23.06.41 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 25.08.41 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 29.09.41 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 05.11.41 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 14.02.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54 WIA seriously by AA fire - in (Yellow 1 + I) 2 km SE of Nienburg. 09.03.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 13.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 01.07.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.08.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, III./JG 54. 16.09.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 3) vic Dubrowka. 10.10.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 54. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl). 09.43 appt Staka 9./JG 54 (to 1944?). 10.02.44 Oblt., 9./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + I) vic Dehnsen/Alfeld. 04.05.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 54. 22.08.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Ost as a fighter instructor, then trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Nord as a fighter instructor. 15.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JG 1 (to 04.45). 04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 10./Erg.JG 1 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 538 combat missions and 63 air victories. †14.03.2000 in Ascheberg/Schl.-Holstein.

SCHILLING, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.11.86). 25.10.35 entered active military service. 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Kdr. San.Ausb.Abt. für San.Helferinen 2. 08.04.44 appt Leitende San.Offz. Luftgaukdo. III – Befehlsstelle Dresden.

SCHILLING, Wolf. 07.12.39 Oblt., Stukaschule Insterburg, trf to I./LGr. Ju 88.

SCHILLING von CANSTATT, Heinz, Freiherr. (DOB: 27.06.18). 1945 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Ic/25. Flak-Div.

SCHILLING von CANSTATT, Leopold, Freiherr. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Oschatz. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 1945 Obstlt. and Kdr. Gasschutzschule-Mitte d.Lw. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

SCHILLINGER, Eugen. (DOB:13.03.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., KG 101, promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.).

SCHILLINGER, Leopold. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 15.08.42 Maj., trf from Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis XVIII to Wehrbezirkskdo. Gleiwitz (to 20.04.43). 21.04.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Gleiwitz.

SCHILMANN, Ernst. 01.04.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 (to 10.04.40). 01.08.40 promo to Oberst. 20.04.43 Oberst in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

SCHILN, ? . 01.05.36 Maj., Staka? 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 and concurrently Kdt. See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Norderney.

SCHILO, Walter. (DOB: 22.06.15). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., le.Res.Flak-Abt. 441. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHILTER, ? . 15.09.39 Hptm., appt IT of Stab /Fü.d.Luft Ost.

SCHILY, Friedrich. 01.02.38 Maj., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, Dievenow (to 00.39?). 01.04.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow (to 15.01.40), then Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) 1 Parow (to 28.08.40). 04.41 appt Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte (to c.06.42). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 27.10.43 Oberst, appt Ausb.Fliegerführer Ostsee (to 19.04.44). 05.08.44 appt (acting?) Kdt. Koflug 9/XI? 28.09.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 7/III (to 24.10.44). 01.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/VII.

SCHIMAK, Walter. 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab Nafü/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft to 3./Tel.-Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 7.

SCHIMANEK, Heinrich (Heinz). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 04.43 Hptm. and probable Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 46/III.

SCHIMANOFSKY, Ernst. (DOB: 13.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHIMANKE, Alwin. (DOB: 09.03.07). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

SCHIMANSKI, Werner. (DOB: 16.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHIMATZEK, Alfred. 10.44 Maj., provisional Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 6/III.

SCHIMBKE, Horst. (DOB: 18.10.21). (n.d.) Hilfslehrer with JG 107 Nancy. 28.05.43 WIA. 11.43 Lt., trf to JG 52.

SCHIMEK, Oskar. 02.38 Lt., with Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte (of the Wirtschaftsdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.

SCHIMITSCHEK, Lothar. (DOB: 13.12.14 in Hausen/Westf.). (i.G.). (DKG). 06.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 attended LKS (unstated) for pilot training (to 04.01.38). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.01.39 appt Adj. IV.(St)/LG 1 (to 17.11.40). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 05.40 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adjutant/LG 1. 06.40 appt Adjutant IV.(Stuka)/LG 1 (to 12.06.40). 12.06.40 Oblt., Stab IV. (St)/LG 1 WIA – Ju 87 B ran out of fuel and force-landed at Turnhout. 22.12.40 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./St.G. 1 (to 01.42). 01.03.41 trf to Ia of Stab/St.G. 1 (to 30.04.42). 01.05.42 appt Ord.Offz. Stab /I.Fl.Korps I. (to 27.07.42). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 28.07.42 trf to Ia Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 1 (to 31.10.42). 10.42 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 1. 01.11.42 attended Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.05.43). 12.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab/St.G. 1. 01.07.43 Hptm. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), trf to Stab/Kriegslehrgänge für Führergehilfen (war courses for general staff assistants). 10.43 attended Luftkriegschule Gatow. 01.05.44 (01.01.44?) promo to Maj. 30.05.44 Maj., Chef? 2. Abt. Gruppe II (Fliegertruppe Org.Abt.) (to 05.45). 10.05.45 captured at T ...bad {illegible}. 05.12.45 repatriated.

SCHIMITZEK, Herbert. (DOB: 09.04.16). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.08.44 in 2./JG Ost for training. 11.44 in 10./Erg.JG 1. 05.01.45 trf to JG 53 then to 16./JG 53. 19.02.45 Oblt. in 15./JG 53.

SCHIMKAT, Gerrit. (DOB: 21.09.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHIMKAT, Helmut. (DOB: 21.09.10). (n.d.) studied law as a reservist. 22.05.41 Lt., 13. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA vic Chania. Buried at Maleme.

SCHIMMEL, ? . 05.45 Lt., KG (J) 6.

SCHIMMEL, ? . 06.05.45 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-2a shot down by rebels vic Prague.

SCHIMMEL, Albert. (DOB: 22.04.92). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHIMMEL, Arno. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from I./KG 4 to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 15.04.41 Maj. and Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier with Stab/Panzergruppe 1. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 20.09.44 Oberst, appt (acting?) Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXV (to 10.44). 09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 14 (to 04.45).

SCHIMMEL, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.03.12 in Marburg/Lahn). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 1944-45 Lt. and Beobachter in Seenotstaffel 81.

SCHIMMEL, Heinz Hermann Gerhard. (DOB: 03.01.13 in Leipzig). 08.01.37 joined the SA. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5488138). 08.02.38 became an Inspektor-anwärter of Reichsbankstelle Wuppertal-barmen (to 21.10.38). 01.09.38 joined the NSV (Nr.10238161). 10.11.39 nominated as Reichsbankinspektor. 20.01.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 30.10.41 trained as a Beamter Anwärter with Fl.H.Kdtr. Märkisch-Friedland (to 25.01.42). 26.01.41 Reg.Insp., assigned to Flak-Abt. 326. 01.01.42 Reg.Insp. trrf to Lg.Kdo. III. 01.03.42 promo to Reg.Insp.d.B.d.Lw. 15.01.43 Reg.Insp.d.B, trf to Stab II./Fl.Korps. 23.04.43 hospital stay (to 11.08.43). 10.05.43 rank changed to Oberzahlmeister. 12.08.43 Ob.Zm., trf to Lg.Kdo.VI..

SCHIMMEL, Herbert. (DOB: 21.07.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHIMMELPFENG, Reinhard. (DOB: 30.09.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHIMMELPFENNIG von der OYE, Werner. (DOB: 05.04.10). 01.05.45 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHIMMELPFENNIG, Ernst. (DOB: 16.11.16 in Ascherbude). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 26.05.40 Lt., I.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186 WIA - Ju 87 B hit by AA over Dunkirk, crash-landed. 05.02.41 Lt., 7./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 (J9+BK) vic Ramsgate while attacking a convoy, dove into the ground at Cheeseman's Farm, Minster/Kent. Buried at Cannock Chase.

SCHIMMELPFENNIG, Günter. 10.03.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 77. 29.03.43 Lt., 4./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 trop shot down by a P-40 about 1 km S of La Fauconnerie. Credited with one victory.

SCHIMMELPFENNIG, Max. (DOB: 06.08.17). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 06.06.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by vic Soupir, E of Soissons. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 26.02.43 Oblt., trf from Erg.NAGr. to Luftflottenkdo. 2. 03.06.43 Oblt., trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 20.04.45 in Führerreserve RLM/OKL, promo to Hptm.

SCHIMMELPFENNIG, Max. 06.10.44 Gen.Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz*, Kdr. 3. Fsch.Jg.Div. 01.01.45 Gen.Lt., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Div. 3. [* not confirmed] [Note: Heer, not Luftwaffe].

SCHIMMELSCHMIDT, Heinz. (DOB: 07.10.19). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 01.43 Lt. in Flak-Kampfgruppe Prentl and severely WIA.

SCHIMMER, Kurt. 01.01.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 5. (Telegrafenbau Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt. 212.

SCHIMPF, Erich. (DOB: 27.09.93). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 12.44 Maj., IIa/8. Flak-Div. (still 04.45).

SCHIMPF, Franz-Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.03.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHIMPF, Günther. (DOB: 11.01.21). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

SCHIMPF, Otto. (DOB: 03.02.14). (W.B.K. Steyr). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHIMPF, Dipl.Ing. Richard. (DOB: 16.05.97 in Eggenfelden/Niederbayern). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 11.02.15 joined the army, serving with 9. bayerischen-Inf.-Rgt. (to 30.09.19). 25.10.15 promo to Lt. Postwar, stayed with the Reichsheer, with the 23. Reichswehr Brigade. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. and began pilot training, and began General Staff officer training in München. 01.11.29 Beobachter (observer) training in Berlin and in Lipezk, Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.09.30). 10.30 trf to the Waffenamt/RWM.

01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.32 promo to Hptm. 31.01.35 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. from Techn.Hochschule Charlottenburg 01.02.35 trf to Luftwaffe and assigned as Offizier z.b.V. des RLM (pending assignment). 01.04.35 promo to Maj. 10.04.35 appt Staka Fl.Aufkl.Gr. Münster and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Münster-Loddenheide. 01.03.36 appt Abt.-Chef Abt. Luftbild und Vermessungswesen/RLM (to 25.03.40). 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.09.39 Obstlt., appt Chef des Abt. Luftbildwesen (to 25.03.40). 01.10.39 promo to Oberst and appt Ic/Lw. in Stab/Heersgruppe A. 26.03.40 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. (Koluft) with H.Gr. A. 17.07.40 re-appt Abt.-Chef Luftbildwesen in RLM (to 03.11.40). 04.11.40 appt Chef des Gen.Stabs d. Luftflotte 4. 17.02.41 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 1941 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. Rostov. 01.12.41 appt Chef des Stabes/Feldluftgau-Kdo. Kiew. 10.09.42 appt Chef des Stabes/Feldluftgau-Kdo. Charkow. 27.09.42 appt provisional Kdr. Lw-Feld-Div. Meindl. 11.11.42 appt Kdr. 21.Lw.-Feld-Div. 18.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 24.10.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 17.02.44 appt provisional Kdr. 3. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 16.06.44 appt permanent Kdr. 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 20.08.44 severely injured in the leg by a 20 mm shell while escaping from the Falaise pocket, hospitalized. 26.08.44 awarded DKG. 06.10.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 06.01.45 (or 17.02.45) re-appt Kdr. 3. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 08.03.45 captured by the Americans vic Bad Godesberg and became POW. 22.12.47 released. 01.10.57 joined the Bundeswehr as a Generalmajor. 01.10.57 appt Commander in Wehrbereich [Military District] III (to 31.07.62). 31.07.62 retired from the Bundeswehr. †30.12.72 in Düsseldorf, buried there at the Nordfriedhof.

SCHIMPKE, Horst. (DOB: 10.11.20 in Berlin-Schöneberg). (R). (W.B.K. Rastenburg or Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 03.09.39 trf to Erg. Pz.Abw. Kp. 206. 08.40 trf to the Luftwaffe, trained as a paratrooper . Fall 1940 trf to 3./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. Late 1940 designated a Fähnrich. 05.41 WIA in the invasion of Crete. 01.08.42 promo to Fw. 01.04.43 promo to Ofw. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 15.02.44 appt acting Chef 1./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 1. 05.09.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer, 1. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 1. 03.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 10 (to 05.45). †06.03.80 in Bochum-Gerthe. Buried at Friedhof Hiltrop.

SCHIMPL, Josef. (DOB: 31.03.14). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.05.37 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHINAGL, Georg. (DOB: 14.06.15). 01.11.42 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHINCK, Erich. (DOB: 06.06.11 in Hameln). 1932-35 attended Heerersfeuerwerkerschule. 1937-38 attended Beamtenlehrgang (Techn.Beamt. W.u.M). 01.12.38 promo to Techn.Insp. 01.09.39 Techn.Insp. u. Ob.Insp.trf to Luftzeuggruppe 6 as Referent Munition (to 01.10.41). 01.10.41 Wa.Ob.Insp., trf to Chef Nachschubwesen as Sachbearbeiter (to 10.06.43). 01.08.41 promo to Waffen-Oberinspekteur. 10.06.43 Wa.Ob.Insp., trf to Gen.Qu. 6.Abt. as Referent (to 08.05.45).

SCHINCKEL, Joachim von. 11.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 677. 05.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 677 (to 07.43).

SCHINDEL, ? . 20.02.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 5.

SCHINDEWOLF, Julius. (DOB: 06.11.15). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (W) (Kr.O.).

SCHINDLER, ? . 24.03.44 Lt., 4./NJG 3.

SCHINDLER, Adalbert. (DOB: 20.11.09 in Karlsruhe). 14.05.40 Uffz., with 4./JG 52. 06.42 Techn.Offz. in Stab III./JG 1. 30.08.42 Uffz., Stab III./JG 52. 17.09.42 Uffz., with Stab III./JG 52. 19.10.42 Fw., Stab III./JG 52. 10.42 Techn.Offz. in 1./JFS 5. 28.03.43 Stab III./JG 52. 13.04.43 Stab III./JG 52. 02.44 Oblt. and Stafü in 1./JG 105. Credited with 15 victories.

SCHINDLER, Alfons. (DOB: 18.01.07). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHINDLER, Alfred. 1942 Oblt., appt Kdt.St.Qu. of 18. Flak-Div. (to 1944).

SCHINDLER, Arthur. (W.B.K. Loben). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHINDLER, Arthuro. 26.05.41 appt Chef 1.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. [same as Arthur S.?]

SCHINDLER, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.06.18). (W.B.K. Böhmisch-Leipa). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

SCHINDLER, Georg. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.43 Hptm. in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d. Flakartillerieschulen, trf to Lehr- und Erprobungskdo. Wachtel.

SCHINDLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.11.17). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHINDLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.03.21 in Graz). (W.B.K. Graz). 30.08.42 Uffz., III./JG 52. 19.10.42 Uffz., III./JG 52. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 30.04.43 fighter instructor in 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 04.07.43 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 1943 Techn.Offz. in 7./JG 52. 06.11.43 Lt., 8./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed in Russia. 22.11.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 wounded in the upper arm due to combat with a Yak, then force-landed at Apostolowo a/f. 19.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot up by a Il-2 and force-landed in the area of Apostolovo in deep snow with a stalled motor. 05(04?).01.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) overturned on landing. 27.04.44 in 10./JG 27. 01.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.44 10./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 11 + ~) did a nose-stand on landing at Vat. 10.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1 + ~) shot down and force-landed NE of Lisieux. 11.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 13./JG 27 (to 16.12.44). 16.12.44 Lt., Stafü 13./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (White 9 + ~) force-landed at Achmer). 22.02.45 Lt., 13./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (White 9 + ~) shot down vic Lüdinghausen - bailed out and WIA, hospitalized at Bad Wiesse to the end of the war. Credited with 15 victories.

SCHINDLER, Dr. (med.) Hans-Friedrich. (DOB: 26.06.17). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt, Luftwaffenlazarett Gotha. 20.04.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in I./Flak-Rgt. 61 as a Truppenarzt.

SCHINDLER, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 02.07.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHINDLER, Dr.(phil) Heinz. (DOB: 27.12.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHINDLER, Herbert. (DOB: 02.07.20). 02.10.42 Lt., 3./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4/Trop (L1+YL) crashed due to technical trouble vic Malia (Malta?) - Crete [Version #2: crashed into the sea Athens - Iraklion].

SCHINDLER, Hubert. (DOB: 20.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHINDLER, Josef. (DOB: 21.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.).

SCHINDLER, Karl. 29.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Nachschubkolonnenabteilungsstab (mot) d.Lw. 1/I to Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.

SCHINDLER, Oskar. (DOB: 22.10.09). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHINDLER, Walter. (DOB: 16.03.05). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHINDLER, Wolfgang. 28.05.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+KH) lost off the coast of Sardinia.

SCHINDLER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.03.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHINIM, ? . 15.02.42 Oblt., III./JG 52 WIA - considered Bodenpersonal.

SCHINNERER, Hans. 02.03.43 Maj.(z.v.), Fl.Ers.Btl. I., assigned to temporary duty with Ob.Süd.

SCHINNINGER, Johann. (DOB: 25.05.20). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHINK, ? . 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 5.(Kraftfahr-)/Ers.Abt. HG.

SCHINK, Fritz. 1943-44 Maj. (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHINK, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 20.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), St.G. 101. (n.d.) Lt., Stab III./SG 2 (to 05.44).

SCHINKE, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.03.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHINKE, Herbert. (DOB: 04.08.11). 04.45 Hptm. and IIa in Stab/21. Flak-Brig. (o).

SCHINKE, Hugo. (DOB: 04.04.12 in Wiesbaden). 17.02.42 Oblt., was ground staff in 7./JG 52, shot down by AA vic Dnepropetrovsk as a passenger in a Kl 35. [Version #2: 15.05.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 52 WIA - Kl 35 shot up by AA vic Dnepropetrovsk.] 1942 Techn.Offz. in III./JG 52 (to 1944). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). Survived the war.

SCHINKE, Karl. 18.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 6./Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 503, court-martialed, stripped of all rank and sentenced to 9 months in the prison punishment detachment in Wilna (Vilnius)/Lithuania.

SCHINKE, Wilhelm. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHINKEL, Hans. (DOB: 10.04.18). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHINKEL, Heinz. (DOB: 05.05.15). (W.B.K. Merseburg). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHINKEL, Hermann. 27.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III (to 12.08.43). 06.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III (See), promo to Maj.(d.L.). 12.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.), trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 203/XI. 17.10.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Koflug 22/XI, trf to Feldluftgaukdo. XXVII for further assignment.

SCHINKEL, Joachim von. 28.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 677, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

SCHINNERER, Hans. 15.08.41 Maj., appt Ic/1. Nachtjagddivision. 06.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from JGr. Drontheim to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 02.03.43 Maj.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I, trf to Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 20.01.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 36/VII. c.01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 20/XII (to c.15.06.44).

SCHINTZING, Roland. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHINZLER, ? . 01.11.44 Oberstingenieur, with Chef Ingenieur d.Lw./Inspektion d. Fl.-Techn. Truppendienst)/Gen.St.d.Lw.

SCHINZLER, Johann. (DOB: 20.09.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

SCHIÖBERG, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 16.10.15). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHIPKE, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 48.

SCHIPKE, Ekhart. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 1./Ln.Rgt. 2 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

SCHIPKE, Georg. (DOB: 20.03.17 in Glatz). 29.08.44 in FFS B 16. 11.09.44 trf to JG 103 for fighter training. 04.01.45 Oblt., trf to IV./Erg.JG 2.

SCHIPKE, Dr. (med.) Jobst. (DOB: 02.01.08). 29.04.40 Stabsarzt, trf to IVb/ VIII. Fl.Korps. 01.09.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 07.42 Oberstabsarzt, IVb/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.43 with Lw.-Lazarett Amsterdam, appt Korpsarzt/XII. Fliegerkorps. 28.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 9/III (Halle-Dölau).

SCHIPP, Karl. 25.12.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (4N+AL) shot up by 804 Sqdn., crash landed at Sandwick on the Orkney Islands. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHIPPER, ? . 23.07.44 Lt. and Stafü in II./ZG 76.

SCHIPPER, G. 02.09.40 Lt., 2./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+HK) shot down by fighters (72 Sqdn.?), crashed at Hougham near Dover.

SCHIPPER, Carl. (DOB: 23.02.99). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHIPPER, Georg. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHIPPER, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 15.07.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHIPPER, Max (Max-Theodor). (DOB: 21.10.93). 01.07.39 Hptm., in II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.07.39 promo to Maj. 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 111 (Sw. mot). 30.01.41 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. Frankfurt/a.M. (to 01.10.41). 01.10.41 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 119. 12.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 29 (to 18.05.43). 18.05.43 re-appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 119 (to 05.45). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst.

SCHIPPERS, Hans. 1940 involved with testing of the Ar 199. 1941 testing the Bf 109 T. 1944 promo to Flieger-Oberingenieur. 1959 entered the Bundeswehr.

SCHIPPERS, Walter. (DOB: 20.03.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHIPPERT, Hermann. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHIPULL, Widolt. (DOB: 23.02.12 in Königsberg). 01.03.30 joined the NSDAP. 15.11.31 joined the SA. (n.d.) employed as a civil servant. 01.07.42 promo to Lt. 1942 pilot with IV./KG 53. 1942 trf to 11./KG 53. 1943 trf to 10./KG 53. 1943 trf to 1./KG 53. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 trf to 4./KG 55.

SCHIRK, Clemens. (DOB: 29.03.21). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt. 01.04.43 promo to Lt. /Flak (RDA 01.03.41), schw.Flak-Abt. 527.

SCHIRLEN, Helmut. 01.02.41 Oberst?, appt IIa 1 Stabo/Fl.Tr. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 04.45).

SCHIRLITZ, Ernst. 01.04.23 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.11.30 Kpt.Lt., with Marineleitung - had received flight training. [perhaps was never in the Luftwaffe?]

SCHIRM, Dr.? . 1940 Reg.Rat a.Kr. IW for Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korp.

SCHIRMACHER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 18.02.25). (n.d.) Lt., IV./JG 300.

SCHIRMACHER, (Richard? Ulrich?). 03.11.42 Hptm. and Flugleit-Offz. Elmas airfield/Sardinia.

SCHIRMACHER, Max. 03.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 43/21. Lw.-Felddiv. (to 01.11.43?). 01.07.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1.

SCHIRMACHER, Richard. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHIRMACHER, Ulrich. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 30.03.43 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to IV./KG 77 (to 30.04.43). 30.04.43 trf to RLM (Chef A.W.). 21/22.02.45 Hptm., in 1./NJG 1 uninjured - He 219 A-0 (G9+TH) shot up by an intruder S of Duisburg, made belly-landing at Dortmund airfield. Credited with 1 night victory.

SCHIRMACK, Erich. (DOB: 12.07.13 in Schleswig). 1941 with Seenotflotille Calais. 10.42 Hptm., Führer Seenotflottille 3. 09.44 Hptm., appt Führer Seenotflottille 60 (to 08.05.45).

SCHIRMACK, Erich. 01.06.43 Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Bau) (RDA 01.12.41).

SCHIRMBÖCK, Georg. (DOB: 18.08.18 in Regensburg). 12.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) in LKS Dresden. (n.d.) with II./JG 133 and I./JG 136. 1939 with 5./JG 77. 18.12.39 Lt., with 6./JG 77 - Bf 109 E force-landed vic Wangerooge due to return fire. 23.04.40 Lt., 4./JG 77 crashed his Bf 109 E-3 (White 12 + -) on landing at Vaernes. 01.05.40 Lt., with 4./JG 77. 11.06.40 Lt., 4./JG 77. 20.05.41 Oblt., in Stab II./JG 77, appt Staka 5./JG 77 (to 06.41). 06.41 returned to Stab II./JG 77 as Adj. 20.07.41 crashed Bf 109 E-7 (Black <S +) at Balti (e. Beltsy) due to involuntary ground contact. 22.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2. (Erg.)/JG 77. 01.09.43 at LKS 3, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 04.44 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 06.44 in 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 05.45 with JG 101. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHIRMBÖCK, Josef. (DOB: 29.04.15 in Regensburg). (DKG). 01.04.37 Lt., trf to II./KG 254. 01.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 55 (to 31.12.40). 10.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 55 (to 01.03.42). 03.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 55 (to 31.03.43). 09.04.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 55. 17.06.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 55, appt provisional Kdr. IV./KG 55 (to 31.07.44). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 08.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 55, then KG (J) 55 (to 08.05.45).

SCHIRMEISTER, Heinrich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 02.12.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 600 WIA - Ju 52 collided with an Italian a/c at Palermo. 23.01.43 trf from FFS C 13 to KGr.z.b.V. 600.

SCHIRMEISTER, Max. 01.07.42 Direktor Grossen Militärwaisenhaus (military orphanage) Potsdam, promo to Oberst. 03.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. on temporary duty with 10. Fliegerdivision (to 31.05.43).

01.06.43 trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 01.07.43 Oberst in the Luftflotte 1 area, appt provisional Kdr. Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 1.

SCHIRMER, ? . 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/XI - Platzkdo. Hohn.

SCHIRMER, ? . 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 5 (to 14.10.43).

SCHIRMER, Anton. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Bau).

SCHIRMER, Carl. 10.12.41 Lt., 13./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 1945 Oblt., IIb of 10. Fsch. Jg.-Div.

SCHIRMER, Emanuel. (DOB: 27.09.06). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHIRMER, Erich. (DOB: 15.03.17). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SCHIRMER, F. 01.07.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Ju 88 accident on take-off at Schippenbeil.

SCHIRMER, Gerhard (Gerhart?). (DOB: 09.01.13 in Chemnitz/Sachsen). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) attended pilot school in Oberschleißheim. 06.04.32 entered service with the Polizei. 1933/34 attended officer training in Dresden and München. 01.10.34 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. and appt training officer with Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleissheim. 01.04.36 appt Kp.-Offz. with Fliegerschule Oldenburg. 01.10.37 promo to Oblt. 01.11.37 appt Kp.-Offz. at Flieger-Ers.Abt. 17 (later A/Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 62). 01.05.38 volunteered for the paratroops. 01.03.39 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 62. 01.05.39 volunteered for the paratroops. 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from A/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 15.09.39 appt Chef 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. 26.04.41 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 5. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 14.06.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 15.11.42 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 19.02.43 appt Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 20.04.43). 20.04.43 appt Kdr. Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5 (a.k.a. Jäger-Rgt. "Hermann Göring") (to 04.43). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. 25.06.43 awarded DKG, Kdr. III./Jg.Rgt. HG. 10.43 Maj., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5 (to c.11.43). 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. 06.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 16 (to 09.44). 24.09.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 3 "Hermann Göring" (to 18.11.44). 07.11.44 arrested by the Gestapo while at the front, on suspicion of involvement in the July 20th plot and taken to Berlin. 18.11.44 Obstlt., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr.Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 16. 01.45 released after establishing his innocence - became an advisor on airborne troop matters to Feldmarshall Model. 02.45 appt Ia in Fsch.Jg.Ausb.-Div. 1. 23.03.45 appt. Ia/Fsch.Ers.u.Ausb.Div. (to 01.04.45). 01.04.45 Obstlt., appt Ia/20. Fsch.Jg.Div. 03.05.45 taken prisoner by the British but on 08.05.45 handed to the Russians and held at KZ Sachsenhausen. 12.01.46 left Sachsenhausen for Workuta – (there until 12.01.56). 1956 released at Leipzig, went to West Germany. 01.12.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 1957 was Brigadekommandeur/Fallschirm-Jager-Brigade 25 in Calw und Nagold (to 1962). (n.d.) was Heeresfliegerkommandeur 2. (n.d.) was Kdr. VBK 51 (last position). 01.04.71 retired. †05.09.2004 in Lauf-Aubach/Offenburg.

SCHIRMER, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.03.17). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHIRMER, Günter. (DOB: 19.10.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHIRMER, Hans. (DOB: 16.09.14). 26.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 18.09.42 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (F6+FM) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Kutaisi area in Soviet Georgia, cause unknown. 01.04.43 posthumously promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHIRMER, Heinz. (DOB: 05.09.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SCHIRMER, Johannes. 01.06.40 Oblt.z.D. 1941 Obstlt. (z.D.), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. II. 14.09.42 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.06.40), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/VI. 01.01.43 Obstlt.(z.D.), in Luftgaukdo. Rostow, appt permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/VI. 1944 Obstlt. (z.D.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 01.45 Oberst (z.D.) (RDA 01.11.44), Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bautruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Tannenberg (Rastenburg).

SCHIRMER, Josef. (DOB: 16.02.21). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 30.12.43 Lt. and Adj. in III./JG 2, KIA – in Fw 190 A-6 by return fire from a bomber and crashed Borest, 7 km E of Senlis. Buried at Beauvais.

SCHIRMER, Karl. 20.05.41 Lt., 13. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA.

SCHIRMER, Kurt. (DOB: 28.03.12). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHIRMER, Max. (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.11.39).

SCHIRMER, Paul. (DOB: 20.03.19). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.07.43 with II./LLG 1 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHIRMER, Ulrich. (DOB: 29.04.08). 00.39 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 27 (to 28.02.40). 23.02.40 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. III./KG 27 (to 22.05.40 reported MIA). 22.05.40 Hptm. and Kdr. III./KG 27, MIA/POW? - He 111 P shot down by RAF 605 Sqdn. fighters SW of Lens/Belgium and crashed near Bouvigny-Boyeffles. 17.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 27 (to 18.09.40).

SCHIRMER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.11.17). 1939 Offz.z.b.V. with 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 1940 Offz.z.b.V. with 11./Ln.Rgt. Volt. 1941 Adj. III./Ln.Rgt. 38. 1944 Kp.Chef in Luftnachrichtenschule Halle. 1944 Führer Inspizient 1/LKS 13. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

SCHIRMER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 22.09.23). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 21.07.44 Lt., 8./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Brest. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHIRMER, Wolfgang. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 22.06.44 Oblt., d.Lw.

SCHIRMERS, Theo-Bernard. (DOB: 25.05.18 in Bochum). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 1942 with FFS A 3. 19.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 3. 02.11.44 Lt., 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 15 +). 09.11.44 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe (unspecified).

SCHIRNER, Lothar. (DOB: 20.10.26 in Miltsch/Schlesien). (R). 19.02.45 Gef., awarded Ritterkreuz, Geschützkanonier 19./Flak-Rgt. “Hermann Göring”. 19.03.45 KIA in Heiligenbeil/Ostpreussen.

SCHIRP, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 31.05.43 Stabsarzt d.R. in Lg.San.Abt. 6, removed from the Offizierkorps d.Lw.

SCHIRR, Hans. 05.05.43 Lt., 10./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+EU) crashed during a diving exercise, 10 km E of Sedes.

SCHIRRMACHER, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.01.12). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.08.40 revised RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHIRRMACHER, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 21/22.02.45 Hptm. in I./NJG 1, belly-landed at Flh. Dortmund after being shot up by enemy night fighter south of Duisburg.

SCHIRRMACHER, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 14.11.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 17.01.42 Lt., 5./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CN) lost vic Rzhev. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHIRRMACHER, Max. see SCHIRMACHER, Max.

SCHIRRMACHER, Sylvester. (DOB: 04.02.13). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.06.36 RDA as Lt./Flak. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHIRRMEISTER, Heinrich. (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 600.

SCHIRRWAGEN, Werner. (DOB: 27.03.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

SCHITTKE, Eduard. (DOB: 22.06.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHITTKO, Wilhelm. 01.11.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/Lg.Ln.Abt. 5.

SCHITTO, Kurt. (DOB: 29.09.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHIWECK, Karl. (DKG). 12.07.43 Lt., II./KG 2 awarded the DKG.

SCHIWECK, Kurt. 01.05.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Schützen-Btl. I. 15.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 4.

SCHIWECK, Willy. 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

SCHIWEK, ? . 15.04.44 Oblt. and Ic (intelligence) officer in II./NJG 3.

SCHIWEK, Karl. (DKG). 27.10.41 Lt., III./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 E-1 (U5+BM) crash-landed at Evreux. 12.07.43 awarded the DKG.

SCHIWIK, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 3./Ln.-RV-Abt. z.b.V. 2, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

SCHLAAK, Dr. (med.) August. (DOB: Nürnberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

SCHLAAK, Bruno. (DOB: 01.11.08). (W.B.K. Goslar). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHLABACH, Kurt. (DOB: 25.12.95 in Düsseldorf). WWI served in the Pioniertruppe then the Fliegertruppe. (n.d.) worked as a commercial employee in accounting. 01.11.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 705708). 02.34 joined the SA. 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.07.38 Maj., Chef 1. Ausb.Kp. d. Lw.-Gruppe/Nachr.Schule 1, Berlin-Kladow. 01.07.39 promo to Obstlt., Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Luftflotte-Nachr.Schule 2. 1939 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 2 and Kdt. Fl.H. Königgrätz (to 20.08.40). 09.07.40 appt Kdr. Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 2 (to 20.08.40). 20.08.40 appt Nafü/II. Flakkorps and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 102 (to 01.04.41). 01.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst (A 1/Ln.). 08.05.43 in 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3, appt provisional Nafü/XIV. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.45 Nafü/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark. 08.05.45 Oberst, Nafü/Flugplatzkommando B 105/XI Hörnum.

SCHLABAN, Erwin. (DOB: 15.01.20). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHLACHTA, Dr. Carl. (DOB: 01.05.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHLACHTA, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.01.87 in Baden). 1940-41 with DLM Rumänien. Last rank: Major.

SCHLACHTBECK, G. 06.09.40 Lt., 2./KG 26 unhurt? - He 111 H crashed into the North Sea off Holland.

SCHLACK, Albert. 01.11.33 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L. attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 07.10.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 18.10.40 Obstlt., (concurrently?) appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Crailsheim (to 13.12.42). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst.

SCHLACK, Bruno. 20.05.44 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 10. then 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 05.02.45).

SCHLACK, Kurt. 01.07.43 in Flieger-Rgt. 72, promo to Oblt.

SCHLACK, Otto. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). c.1942-45 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 733 (still 04.45).

SCHLAEGER, Adolf. (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.10.39 RDA as Lt.d.R.(Flak).

SCHLAEGER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 17.02.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHLAEGER, Karl-Bernhard. 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 54 (to 11.08.40). 12.08.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 08.40). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 16./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 10.42). 01.43 Maj., employed as Lufttransport-Offz. Tunis. 22.03.43 assigned to Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer, trf to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. (to 29.07.43). 29.07.43 Maj., trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe.

SCHLAFENDER, Siegfried. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 17.07.43 Oblt. and pilot in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (7A+GM) that failed to return from a recce mission east of Orel in Pl.Qu. 6445. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLAFFER, Urban. 04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 1940). 16.08.40 Oblt., Staka 9./ZG 76 POW - Bf 110 C (2N+AP) shot down by 602 Sqdn. and captured at Lee Farm, Clapham. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHLAFKE, Bernhard. 15.05.40 Oblt., 2./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H hit by AA over Dunkirk. 24.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka Erg. St./KG 27 (to 12.03.41). 03.41 Kdr. IV./KG 27.

SCHLAG, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.03.17 in Solingen). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 08.43 with 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 06.4 assigned to Jafü Rumänien, then Stab/ Erg.JG 1.

SCHLAGE, Hans-Egon. (DOB: 01.12.09 in Giessen). 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.42). 01.03.43 Hptm. in Stab/Luftflotte 1, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 07.43 Staka Nahaufkl.St. 12./13. 28.01.44 WIA. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

SCHLAGE, Heinz-Joachim. (DOB: 24.05.20). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 07.44 trf to IV./NJG 1 (to 04.45). 02.11.44 Lt., IV./NJG 1. 14/15.01.45 WIA - Bf 110 crashing 10 km E of Werl. Credited with one victory.

SCHLAGE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 07.10.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Fl.).

SCHLÄGEL, Rudolf. 02.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E (trop.) 17/VI.

SCHLÄGER, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., TG 3.

SCHLAGER, ? . 01.04.26 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 6. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

SCHLÄGER, Frank. 29.08.42 Oblt.(z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien-Aspern to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/III.

SCHLÄGER, Franz. (DOB: 07.11.94 in Wien). 31.01.44 Hptm. and Chef d.Stabs-Kp. I./JG 4.

SCHLÄGER, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.08.07). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHLAGER, Ignaz. (DOB: 27.04.93). (W.B.K. Passau). 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 203, appt permanent Kdr. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. c.07.44 Maj., Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 208. 07.12.44 appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 101 (still 04.45).

SCHLAGREGEN, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.12.11). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHLAMM, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHLANG, Josef (Jost?). 01.07.42 Oblt., appt Adj. I./JG 27 (to 30.09.42). 26.09.42 Oblt., 3./JG 27. 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 05.11.42). 28.10.42 Oblt., Stafü 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2/trop shot down by a P-40 of SAAF No. 2 Sqdn. SW of El Alamein. 29.10.42 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down SW of El Alamein. 05.11.42 Oblt., 3./JG 27 KIA (later changed to WIA) – Bf 109 G-2 trop shot down by a P-40 and crashed 10 km E of Fuka. 17.04.43 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed 3 km N of St Valery en Caux. 1943 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/JG 27 (until sometime after 12.43). 10.10.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 27. 04.01.44 Oblt., Adj. Stab/JG 27 KIA - unknown cause. Credited with 4 victories.

SCHLANGE, Theodor. 08.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 431 (mot) (to 01.09.40). 01.09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt./Luftgaukdo. IV. 01.11.40 promo to Oberst (Flak). 25.04.41 appt Kolonnenführer in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (to c.11.41). c.11.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 58 (mot) (to 08.42). 02.45 Kdr. Wehrmachtsstreifendienst-Gruppe z.b.V. 5.

SCHLANGL, Georg. (DOB: 14.06.15). 01.11.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHLANSTEIN, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.05.22). 01.02.43 FAG 101, promo to Lt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.12.42).

SCHLAPAK, Johann. (DOB: 16.05.01 in Wien). (n.d.) employed as a civil servant in Austria. 30.09.36 promo to Reg.Insp. c.02.38 Lt., with Fl.Rgt. 2 (of the Wirtschaftsdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.05.38 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5353373). 01.04.41 promo to Reg.Ob.Insp. (Stabsintendant).

SCHLAPP, Heinz. (DOB: 21.11.18). (W.B.K. Königsberg Ostpr. I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHLARB, Gustav. (DOB: 01.12.00). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHLARGER, ? . 31.07.43 Hptm. trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 52/XI Naples.

SCHLARMANN, Hermann. (DOB: 01.10.13). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHLARP, Adalbert. (DOB: 14.07.24). 01.05.45 Lt., I./JG 1 KIA - He 162 A crashed at Leck during a delivery flight, cause unknown - possibly had ejected.

SCHLASSE, Walter. (DOB: 13.09.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHLATHER, Werner. (DOB: 14.03.17 in Stuttgart). 08.02.41 Lt., 5./LG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 ("T" or "<") crashed at Arpinge Farm after combat, Newington/Kent. Buried at Hawkinge Cemetery.

SCHLATHOLD, Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., with Nafü 2 Stab/ 2. Jagddivision.

SCHLATZER, Dr.(med.) Cletus. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHLATTER, Walter. (DOB: 10.04.08). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II).

SCHLAUCH, Otto. (DOB: 12.05.21). 1941 in Erg.Gr./JG 52. 11.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 52. 05.10.41 Lt., 3./JG 52. 03.09.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 28.10.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 01.02.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 01.06.43 in JG 52, promo to Oblt. 07.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 16.01.44 Oblt., 1./JG 52. 24.03.44 Oblt., 1./JG 52. 20.04.44 trf to 8./JG 1. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 106 (to 16.04.45). Credited with 11 victories.

SCHLAUSER, Otto. 06.41 Lt., 4./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F lost in Russia.

SCHLAUSS, Roman. (DOB: 28.11.15). 22.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to LKS 1. 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R) changed to Oblt. (Kr.O).(RDA 01.11.40) at LKS 1. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHLAWE, Hans-Heinrich. 01.08.41 with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Nest, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 21.11.42 Obstlt. (z.D.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Nest to Fl.H.Kdtr. 32/VI.

SCHLAWIN, Herbert. (DOB: 25.08.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHLEBACH, Erich. (W.B.K. Danzig). 19.03.43 Oblt., 2./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-4 (F8+IK) circumstances unknown during a sortie to the Norwegian Sea.

SCHLEBURG, Ernst. 19.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdr. Luftdienstverband II. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. III./Fliegerzielgeschwader 1. 05.45 Maj., 2 Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 105/XI Hardisleben.

SCHLECHT, Alfred. (DOB: 23.04.20). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 05/06.08.44 Lt., Stab III./KG 100 WIA/POW - Do 217 M-1 (6N+ED) crashed vic St. Michel de Plelan/France, cause unknown.

SCHLECHT, Erich ("Zack-Zack"). (DOB: 15.11.08 in Lissa). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 1. 08.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 1. 16/17.04.41 Oblt. and Staka of 4./KG 1, KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+MU) shot down by Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn., crashed 3 km NW of Cranleigh, Surrey. Buried at Cannock Chase.

SCHLECHT, Wilhelm. 28.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 252, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 363 (to 15.01.43). 15.01.43 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 293 (to 04.43?). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Flak). 16.08.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve), trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

SCHLECTER, Hans. (DOB: 09.09.17). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHLECHTER, Heinz. (DOB: 19.02.21 in Innsbruck). 24.08.42 in Erg.JGr. Süd then trf to 5./JG 27. 22.04.43 Lt., 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 Trop shot down by Spitfire at sea but rescued. 09.06.43 in 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 03.11.43 returned to 5./JG 27. 29.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 27. 12.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 27. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 26.08.44 Oblt. in 2./Erg.JGr. West (later renamed 14./Erg.JG 1) as an instructor. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHLECHTER, Helmut. (DOB: 11.01.16). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 302. 19/20.02.44 Oblt., Adj. II./JG 302 WIA during a forced-landing at Oldenburg - Fw 190 A-6 (White 5) - 19/20.02.44 died of injuries.

SCHLECHTWEG, Ernst. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), acting Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 989, appt Kdr. 06.43 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Panzerjäger-Abt. 3. 01.07.43 (01.01.44?) promo to Maj.d.R. 20.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Ausb.Abt. 699 (still 04.45).

SCHLECKIES, Franz. 01.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10 to RLM pool with temporary duty to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber (to 30.11.42). 01.12.42 assigned temporary duty to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Königsberg (to 14.03.43).

SCHLEDORN, Wilhelm von. (DOB: 22.10.13). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHLEE, Leonhard. (DOB: 02.03.94). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHLEEBERGER, ? . (n.d.) Lt., Adj. I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (gem.mot).

SCHLEEF, Hans. (DOB: 19.07.20 in Gross-Börnecke near Magdeburg). (R, DKG). c.10.40 trf to 7./JG 3. 05.02.41 Uffz., 7./JG 3. 31.05.41 Uffz., 7./JG 3. 23.09.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.02.42 Fw., 7./JG 3. 04.03.42 Fw., 7./JG 3. 06.04.42 Ofw., 7./JG 3. 04.05.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 7./JG 3. 09.05.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 3. 05.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 30.06.42 Ofw., 7./JG 3. 01.43 trf to 7./JG 3. 02.03.43 Ofw., 7./JG 3. 03.04.43 Ofw., 7./JG 3. 02.06.43 Ofw., 7./JG 3. 05.07.43 Oblt., 7./JG 3 unhurt? - lost Bf 109 G-4 force-landed after combat in Pl.Qu. 5126. 14.07.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 3 (to 20.07.43). 01.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 3. 17.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 3 unhurt? - lost Bf 109 G-6 (White 4 + I) crashed vic Arendskirke due to combat - bailed out. 06.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 3. c.15.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 20.07.44). 22.02.44 Oblt., 3./JG 3. 08.03.44 Oblt., 3./JG 3. 23.03.44 his Bf 109 G-5 (Yellow 4) was flipped over by prop blast while taxiing by a He 177. c.20.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 5. 20.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 16./JG 4 (to 31.12.44). 23.12.44 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 4. 31.12.44 Oblt., Staka 16./JG 4 KIA – Bf 109 G-10 (Blue 4) shot down by P-47s near Bergzabern/Pfalz in the area of Bad Durkheim. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 99 air victories.

SCHLEEHAUF, Helmut. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerftverband 10.

SCHLEEMANN, Jakob. (DOB: 22.06.22 in Tondern). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), St.G. 101. 07.07.43 Lt., 7./St.G. 151 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 crash landed at Banater Neudorf (Serbian: Banatsko Novo Selo), 17 km NE of Pancevo due to a technical failure. Buried at Belgrade. [née 'Lassen, Jakob'; later adopted by the second husband of his mother.]

SCHLEESE, Hermann. (DOB: 27.04.17). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHLEESE, Otto. 31.08.43 Lt., 2./SAGr. 128 MIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6W+DK) lost during long range recon over northern Mediterranean Sea.

SCHLEGEL, (Horst?). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 16.12.43 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier attached to 114. Jäger-Div.

SCHLEGEL, Adolf. (DOB: 14.07.91). 01.10.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 142 (to 05.41). 25.05.41 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Flaketat z.b.V./Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Kriegs-Flakartillerieschule Westfrankreich. 01.06.42 Wehrm.Fürsorge-Offizier Halle. 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt. (Flak).

SCHLEGEL, Albert. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHLEGEL, Eberhard. 24.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A crashed at Lärz, cause unknown.

SCHLEGEL, Ernst. (DOB: 21.06.82). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

SCHLEGEL, Erwin. (DOB: 18.07.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHLEGEL, Franz. (DOB: 21.03.15). 20.07.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Fw 189 vic Borisova. 01.08.41 promo to Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Stab/NAGr. 5, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 25.06.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.06.44 Oblt. in Stab/5. Jagddivision. 30.01.45 promo to Hptm.

SCHLEGEL, Dr.(med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.02.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.12.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHLEGEL, Gustav. (DOB: 25.06.93). 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

SCHLEGEL, Hans. (DOB: 26.01.20). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 54 (to 12.12.42). 20.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 54. 12.42 Oblt., in II./KG 54 (to 12.12.42). 12/13.12.42 Oblt., Staka 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+HM) in the vicinity of Bône/Algeria. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLEGEL, Hans. 27.9.44 Oblt., 8./JG 4. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHLEGEL, Dr.(med.) Hans-Eberhard. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

SCHLEGEL, Heinz. 13.08.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 2 - POW - Do 17 Z (U5+KA) shot down by a Hurricane of No. 111 Sqdn. over the Thames Estuary during a raid on Eastchurch. - crashed near Barham/Kent. 12.12.42 Oblt., 4./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+HM) to unknown cause vic Bône. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHLEGEL, Heinz. (DOB: 18.04.17). 1939-40 Oblt., Chef Flak-Transport-Battr. 106/IV. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/12. Flak-Div. (mot.).

SCHLEGEL, Herbert. (DOB: 06.04.16 in Köttenich). 08.10.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (M7+DK) hit by AA over Liverpool. [Version#2: lost over London] Buried at Cannock Chase.

SCHLEGEL, Horst. (DOB: 16.01.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat) on temporary duty with Ln.Schule Halle.

SCHLEGEL, Johannes. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 03.43 appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 43/IV (to 11.44).

SCHLEGEL, Julius. (DOB: 14.08.95). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 23.03.42 Maj., with Kraftwagenwerkstattzug d.Lw. 6, trf to Kraftwagenwerkstatt-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 1/VI (II. Flakkorps) and appt Kdr. 01.03.43 trf from Kw.Werkstatt-Abt. 1/VI to Luftflottenkdo. 2 and named staff officer for Kfz. with O.Qu. Tunis. 18.05.43 Maj. in the Luftflotte 2 area, appt provisional Kdr. Kfz.Instandsetzungs-Abt. (mot)/Division Hermann Göring. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.

SCHLEGEL, Kurt. (DOB: 28.05.94). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHLEGEL, Kurt. (DOB: 17.02.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.02.41 Oberwachtmeister, RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHLEGEL, Robert. (DOB: 05.12.11). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHLEGEL, Rolf. (DOB: 14.06.22). 06.12.42 Lt., II./JG 53. 18.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 53. 20.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4/Trop (White 6) crash-landed N of Tunis - after combat with Spitfires SW of Protville. 06.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 53. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 12.09.44 Oblt., 8./JG 4. 27.09.44 Oblt., 8./JG 4. 12.02.45 appt Staka 10./JG 4 (to 03.45). (n.d.) with Erprobungskommando 16. Credited with 6 victories.

SCHLEGEL, Walter. (DOB: 04.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., SG 101. 29.08.43 Lt., II./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5/U8 (White 3) belly-landed S of Bianca-Novo due to engine problems. 18.12.44 Lt., KIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot down by a P-51 in Belgium. [Version #2: 01.05.45 Lt. and Adjutant in II./SG 4.] Buried at Lommel.

SCHLEGEL, Werner. (DOB: 23.11.17 in Nürnberg). 08.10.40 Lt., 12.(St)/LG 1 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 (L1+MW) in a mid-air collision vic Marles-les-Mines (10 km S of Lillers). Buried at Bourdon.

SCHLEGEL, Werner. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 61.

SCHLEGEL, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.09.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

SCHLEGELMILCH, Kurt. (DOB: 26.04.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHLEGELMILCH, Michael. (DOB: 31.12.01). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.01.37). 18.05.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 7/III (still 04.45).

SCHLEHEUSER, Gustav. (DOB: 07.04.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHLEIBNER, Otto. (DOB: 15.01.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHLEICH, ? . 01.04.29 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). [most likely this is Eduard v. Schleich, possibly Johannes]

SCHLEICH, Eduard-Maria Joseph Ritter von. (DOB: 09.08.88 in München). (PleM). 01.10.08 entered the Heer (Inf.). 23.10.10 promo to Lt. 19.03.14 released to the reserves. 03.08.14 drafted. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 03.05.15 began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2. and the Fliegerersatz-Abt.

Schleissheim. 02.09.15 promo to Oblt.d.R. 20.11.15 trf to Armeeflugpark 6a. 19.12.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. 2. 17.05.16 trf to Bombengeschwader d.O.H.L. 1. 05.08.16 trf to bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 09.09.16 appt Führer of Militärfliegerschule 1. 12.02.17 appt Führer of Schutzstaffel 28. 04.05.17 trf to Jagdstaffelschule der O.H.L. 21.05.17 appt acting Führer of Jasta 21. 26.05.17 appt Führer of Jasta 21. 23.10.17 appt Führer of bayerischen Jasta 32. 04.12.17 awarded Pour le Mérite. 12.01.18 appt Führer of Fliegerschule 1. 15.03.18 appt Führer of Jagdgruppe 3. 14.06.18 bayer. Militär-Joseph-Orden (mit gleichzeitiger Verleihung des personalichen Adels). 15.06.18 promo to Hptm.d.R. 05.07.18 promo to Hptm. 30.09.18 appt Kdr. of bayerischen Jagdgeschwaders 4. 01.01.19 trf to the Inspektion des Luftwesens with oversight of Bavarian aircraft production. 02.12.19 trf to the Polizei, serving as a pilot with the Polizeifliegerstaffel Schleissheim. 31.12.21 promo to Maj. then released from the military. 05.24 began employment with a series of air lines. 04.27 employed by Lufthansa (to 10.29). 10.30 became training director for Münchener Leichtflugzeug-Club. 01.04.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 483841) and the Allgemeinen SS with a rank of SS-Sturmbannführer. 01.10.31 led SS-Fliegerstaffel Süd (to 15.04.34). (n.d.) sat on the Board of Directors of the DLV. 1933 appt Ehrenführer der HJ-Flieger to oversee the flight training of boys ages 14 to 18. 04.33 promo to Obergebietsführer in the HJ. 12.11.33 elected to the Reichstag (to 1936). 01.04.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) and assigned rank of Maj. (RDA 01.02.33). 20.04.35 appt to Stab/Lw.-Reserve des Luftgaue XI. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 13.10.36 Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 15.11.36 ordered to I./St.G. 165, Kitzingen. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. II./JG 234 and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Düsseldorf. 01.08.37 activated. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore JG 132 then JG 26 "Albert Schlageter" from 01.05.39. 27.08.39 appt acting Gen.Maj. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 15.12.39 appt Kdr. Jagdfliegervorschule 4 and JFS 5, Wien-Schwechat and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwechat. 29.12.39 appt Kdr. JFS 2. 04.10.40 appt Ausb.-Leiter with the Deutschen Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 12.06.41 appt Gen.d.Lw. in Dänemark. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 17.01.44 Kommanierender Gen. u. Bef. des Luftgau-Kdo. Norwegen. 09.11.44 Führerreserve at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. III. 09.05.45 captured at Frühbuss(?) 07.06.45 became U.S. POW. †15.11.47 of heart problems in Diessen/Ammersee still as a prisoner. Known to the Allies in WW I as "the Black Knight". For further reading see: Whiteside, Darrel. *Rampant Lion - the Life of Eduard Ritter von Schleich* (Warren/Michigan: A&S Publishing, 2007). ISBN: 13: 978-0-979-946-03.

SCHLEICH, Ferdinand. (DOB: 12.05.11 in Bonn). (n.d.) worked in the civil service. 1943 Führer Ln.Abt./ Fl.H.Kdtr. A Danzig. 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1944 1943 Führer Ln.Abt. E(v) Lg.Kdo. XXVI. 1944 Führer Ln.Zug/Fl.Pl.Kdo. Fassberg. 03.03.45 Lt., Führer Luftnachrichtenstelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) ?/XXVI? Nordholz.

SCHLEICH, Georg. (DOB: 01.01.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHLEICH, Helmut. (DOB: 23.02.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHLEICH, Hermann von. (DOB: 12.06.20 in Augsburg). 14.10.41 Lt., 10./KG 53 KIA - crashed in Germany. Buried at Augsburg (Westfriedhof).

SCHLEICH, Johannes. (DOB: 01.05.92 in Berlin). 1909 promo to Lt. 15.03.10 entered the Heer (Nachr.). 18.08.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.08.09). WWI served with the Nachrichtentruppe. 18.08.15 promo to Oblt. 20.09.18 promo to Hptm. 09.04.20 released from the military. 01.04.29 RDA as Hptm.(?). 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1996004). 01.07.34 entry into the Luftwaffe and ordered to Lehrgang D at the Artillerieschule Jüterbog. 01.10.34 assigned a rank of Flieger-Kapitän. 19.09.34 with I./Nachrichten-Verbindungswesen in RLM. 01.06.35 appt Kp.-Chef Ln.-Kp./RLM. 01.08.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.06.35). 13.05.36 appt stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. Lehrgänge (courses) at the Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.08.36 ordered to on the job training in I./NVW with Luftkreis-Kdo. I, Königsberg. 01.09.36 appt Sacharbeiter (technical specialist) Nachrichtung–Verbindungswesen (I./NVW) with Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin. 01.04.38 promo to to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. der Lehrgänge at the Ln.Schule Halle/Saale. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Offiziers-Lehrgänge at the Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.04.39 concurrently provisional Kdr. der Lehergänge at the Ln.Schule Halle/Saale. 22.06.40 appt Nachrichtenführer with I. Flakkorps u. Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 101. 19.07.40 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.08.40). 09.10.40 appt Nachrichtenführer with Bef.d. Verteidigung in Luftgau-Kdo. III and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 101. 01.12.40 appt Nachrichtenführer with Luftgau Kdo. II and IV, concurrently Kdr. Ln.-

Rgt. 101. 24.03.41 appt Höher Nachrichtenführer with Lw.-Bef. Mitte. 16.04.41 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 10. 17.10.41 appt Nachrichtenführer with Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.09.42 appt provisional Höher Nachrichtenführer with Lw.-Bef. Mitte. 06.10.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale, concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Halle/Saale, and at the same time provisional Höheren Kommandeur der Ln.-Schulen. 01.02.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Ln.). 01.01.45 appt Kdr. Ln.-Schul-Div., Halle/Saale. 011.04.45 appt Kdr. Ln.-Ausb. u. Ers. Truppen Süd. 09.05.45 into U.S. captivity at "Foühbuss" (Přebuz ?), 24.03.48 released. †12.12.80 in Hildesheim.

SCHLEICH, Rudolf. 01.06.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 14. (schwere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Muli") II./Ln.Rgt. 233.

SCHLEICHER, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Chef 1.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 41. [same as Ernst-Johann S.?]

SCHLEICHER, Ernst-Johann. (DOB: 13.03.10). 1938 Lt.(Ln.), with HTelAbt (Hafen-Telegraph-Abteilung?) of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 with Ln-Schule. 13.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 7. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 02.06.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) and Kdr. Fallsch.Ln.-Abt. 1, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. pending duty with Kdr. d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. 12.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 8 (to 04.45). 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt.

SCHLEICHER, Horst. (DOB: 07.06.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHLEICHER, Josef. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 15.03.43 appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 18.09.43). 18.09.43 trf to Höh.Kdo.d.Flugzeugführerschulen (A/B) for further assignment. 02.12.43 appt Kdr. FFS A 9 (to 17.01.44). 18.01.44 appt Kdr. FFS A 42 (to 09.01.45). 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 10.01.45 Obstlt., appt kdr. FFS A 9 (to 27.01.45).

SCHLEICHER, Roland. 19.04.41 Oblt., 1./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C (F8+HH) lost vic the Faroe Islands - no details.

SCHLEICHER, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.08.16). 23.11.40 Lt., trf to 2./JG 2. 24.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Red 5) shot down apparently by Wellington return fire NE of Plouvieu, then buried there. Credited with one victory [Version #2: combat vic Le Rest , near Morlaix].

SCHLEICHER, Walter. (W.B.K. Duisberg). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 13.11.42 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 785. 27.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Ers.Abt. 29 (still 04.45).

SCHLEIF, Dieter. (DOB: 22.09.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLEIF (**SCHLEIFF**), Fritz. 09.36 appt Staka 1./JG 232. (n.d.) Staka 2./JG 134. 20.04.37 appt Staka 1./JG 137. 01.10.37 appt Staka 2./Lehrgeschwader. 01.02.38 Oblt., appt Staka 2. (le.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2. (schw.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(s)/LG 1 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(Z)/LG 1 (to 31.08.39). 31.08.39 Hptm., appt Staka 15.(Z)/LG 1 (to 07.09.39 KIA). 07.09.39 Hptm., V.(Z)/LG 1 KIA - in Bf 110 C shot down by AA fire at Dęblin/C Poland). Credited with 4 victories.

SCHLEIF, Felix-Dieter. (DOB: 22.09.19 in Leipzig). 18/19.01.42 Lt., I./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-1 (R4+MM) lost apparently to Malta AA. Postwar reburied at Cagliari /Sardigina. Credited with one victory.

SCHLEIF, Lothar. (DOB: 28.02.09). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHLEIFENBAUM, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.04.18). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHLEIFER, Dr.(med.) Reinhold. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

SCHLEIFF, Götz. 01.08.43 in 16./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 3 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.

SCHLEINHEGE, Hermann. (DOB: 21.02.16 in Essen or Koblenz). (R, DKG). 1941 Uffz. in I./JG 3. 05.42 trf to II./JG 54. 09.08.42 Fw., in 6./JG 54. 07.01.43 Fw., 6./JG 54. 07.03.43 Fw., 6./JG 54. 08.06.43 Fw., Stab/JG 54. 05.08.43 Ofw., JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 2) shot down. 19.08.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 3) shot down in Pl.Qu. 50251. 11.10.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.02.44

Ofw., Stab/JG 54. 20.03.44 Ofw., Stab/JG 54 awarded DKG. 04.04.44 Ofw., Stab/JG 54. 16.08.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 54. 05.09.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 54. 19.11.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 54. 1944 in 4./JG 54, then 7./JG 54 and then 8./JG 54. 28.01.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 54. Early 45 Lt. Staka 8./JG 54. Credited with 484 combat missions and 97 air victories. †11.03.2014 in Soest.

SCHLEINITZ, Walter. 22.06.42 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+FL) no details - remains not recovered.

SCHLEIP, Günther. (DOB: 18.03.16). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt, Luftwaffenlazarett Nürnberg. 01.09.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./Pz.-Div. Hermann Göring as a Truppenarzt.

SCHLEISIEK, Gustav. (DOB: 27.12.17). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).

SCHLEISIEK, Kurt. (DOB: 13.07.13). 28.10.35 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegergruppe (S) Fassberg for Beobachter (observer) training. 15.07.38 trf to III./KG 153 as a Beobachter. 20.07.38 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.12.38 trf to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 51 as a Kp.-Offz. and then as Adjutant. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 11.07.40 appt Adjutant in II./KG 55. 01.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool for planned Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (no evidence of actual attendance or completion). 15.02.42 dropped from list of Lw. Generalstab candidates. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 16.02.43 Hptm., in I./KG 60, appt Staka 14.(Eis.)/KG 27 (to 07.04.43). 08.04.43 trf to IV./KG 55.

SCHLEISSNER, Rudolf. 14.03.41 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 A-5 (4U+EL) shot down over Jersey.

SCHLEITER, Peter. (DOB: 07.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.08.43 Hptm. in 8./KG 100, MIA vic Palermo.

SCHLEMM, Alfred. (DOB: 18.12.94 in Rudolstadt). (i.G.). (RkHS, R, DKG). 08.03.13 entered the Heer (Art.). 1913 attended Kriegschule Danzig. WWI served with the Artillerie. 19.06.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 23.06.12). 16.09.17 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) awarded the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 16.09.17 promo to Oblt. 10.19 trf to Stab /5. Reichswehr Brigade. 1920s had a succession of artillery related positions in the Reichswehr. 10.24 trf to the RWM. 01.06.25 promo to Hptm. 01.10.25 was a Generalstabsoffizier in the Operationsabteilung of the Reichskriegsministeriums (to 28.02.30). 01.10.32 attended a Lehrgang in der Abteilung T4 of the Reichskriegsministeriums (to 30.09.34). 01.06.34 promo to Maj. 01.10.34 appt Ia of Wehrkreis-Kommandos III, Berlin. 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 16.10.35 appt Ia of Generalstab des III. Armeekorps, Berlin. 01.10.36 ordered to Wehrmachtsakademie, Berlin. 01.10.37 sent back to the RLM. 01.02.38 trf from the Heer (Feldartillerie) to the Luftwaffe and promoted to Oberst. 08.02.38 ordered to Grosse KFS Fassberg for bomber observer training (to 31.05.38). (n.d.) assigned directly to general staff positions without any general staff training. 01.02.38 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftverteidigungszone West. 05.10.39 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. IX. 01.06.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 19.12.40 appt Ch.d.Genst./XI. Fliegerkorps (to 07.02.42). 01.01.41 appt Ch.d.Genst./IX. Fliegerkorps(?). 07.02.42 trf to VIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 12.02.42 appt Kdr. Gefechtsverband Schlemm. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 04.07.42 appt Kdr. 1. Fliegerdivision (to 30.09.42). 04.08.42 awarded DKG, Chef.d.St./XI. Fliegerkorps. 01.10.42 appt Komm.Gen. II. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 31.12.43). 01.03.43 promo to Gen.d.Fallschirmtruppe. 01.01.44 appt Komm.Gen. I. Fallschirmkorps (to 31.10.44). 29.05.44 mentioned in despatches. 11.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I. Fsch.Korps. 01.11.44 appt Komm.Gen. III. Fallschirm-Korps (formation cancelled). 04.11.44 appt OB 1. Fallsch.Armee (to 21.03.45 WIA). 31.03.45 hospitalized with wounds and placed in the Führerreserve. 01.06.45 captured at Westerland/Sylt by the British. 19.02.46 trf to the London District Cage. 07.47 trf to Island Farm Special Camp. 10.47 trf to the transit camp vic Hamburg. 22.03.48 released from British custody. †24.01.86 in Ahlten bei Hannover.

SCHLEMMER, Alfred. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met. Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1).

SCHLEMMER, Emil. (DOB: 09.02.90). (n.d.) Maj.d.R. (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

SCHLEMMER, Ernst. (DOB: 08.10.05). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHLEMMER, Ferdinand. 05.08.42 Hptm.(z.V.), in Stab/Koflug 6/VII.

SCHLEMMER, Heinrich. 00.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 40 (to 11.07.44). 12.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.KGr. 177 (to 05.11.44). 06.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG (J) 40 (to 22.01.45). 23.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 6./Erg.KG (J) (to 01.02.45).

SCHLEMMINGER, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.09.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHLEMMINGER, Hans-Fritz. (DOB: 13.01.17). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.01.41 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHLENER, Karl. 07.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Dortmund. 01.11.40 promo to Maj. (Flak). 13.02.43 Maj.(W), trf from Nachschubbezirk III B/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belgien-Nordfrankreich (to 19.07.43). 19.07.43 trf to Nachschubstab Rumänien.

SCHLENK, Hans. (DOB: 05.10.89 in Würzburg). 1940 stationed in Lisieux. 08.42 with the Seenotdienst in the Black Sea. 04.05.45 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Delmenhorst.

SCHLENK, Siegfried. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 129 (9. Flak-Div.).

SCHLENKE, Georg. (DOB: 25.12.12). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.12.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 27.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), under Luftwaffensbefehlshaber Mitte.

SCHLENKER, Dietrich. (DOB: 01.11.18). 15.08.40 Lt.z.S. 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-2 (T3+BH(DH?)) shot down by fighters over the Channel - remains not recovered.

SCHLENKHOFF (SCHLENKDORF?), Wolfgang. c. 04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr. 106 (to 28.06.41 MIA). 28.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-6 (M2+CK) lost to unknown circumstances. Posthumous promo to Maj. (with effective date of 01.06.41). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLENSOG, Hubert. (DOB: 12.10.14). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHLENSTEDT, Franz. 17.05.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. BFS 4 (to 01.12.43). 29.08.43 Obstlt., Kdr. BFS 4 Kopenhagen - Kastrup. 30.05.44 Obstlt. stationed at Berlin-Tempelhof.

SCHLENT, E. 16.04.41 Oblt., Staka 4./KG 1 shot down.

SCHLENTHER, Erich. 01.08.40 promo to Obstlt. 16.09.41 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don. 16.04.43 Obstlt. in the Luftflotte 4 area (previously in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don), ordered to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission Bulgarien for temporary duty. 09.07.43 reassigned from Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Lw.Kdo. Südost.

SCHLENZIG, Bruno. (DOB: 28.09.18). (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 30.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 77. 04.04.44 appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 17.05.44). 11.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 77. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHLEPPEL, ? . 15.06.44 Hptm. in Abt. Qu.4(I)/Genst.d.Lw.

SCHLEPER, Georg. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Hannover. 01.01.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr., promo to Maj.

SCHLERETH, Ludwig. (DOB: 09.02.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.08.43 in KG 40, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 16.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 40 (to 19.03.44).

SCHLERF, ? . 13.09.44 Oblt. and Führer of Funkmessbeobachterstellung *Elefant* at Egmont an See (under IV./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt.).

SCHLESIER, Gotthard. (DOB: 20.07.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.06.42 Lt., 4./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+DM) lost vic Lininski. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLESIER, Horst. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHLESINGER, Günther. (DOB: 15.03.20). (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHLESINGER, Dr. jur. Herbert Artur. (DOB: 26.04.12 in Zwickau-Bockwa). 17.01.44 Oblt., Bttr.Chef in an unspecified Flak-Rgt. KIA - at Hauptverbandsplatz Sanitätskompanie 1/126 at Wolkowizy Skovorizy. Buried at Wolkowysk near Leningrad.

SCHLESINGER, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 6. (Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 10. 28.01.45 trf to the Fallschirmjäger.

SCHLESS, Wilhelm. 04.41 Oblt.(W)., appt Chef Lm.Zug d.Lw. 5. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Fl.).

SCHLETH, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 00.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 37/I (to 19.02.40). 20.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/I (to 02.05.40). 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 07.41 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/VI. 01.11.42 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.

SCHLETT, Herbert. (DOB: 17.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHLETTER, Dr. (Z) Josef. (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).

SCHLETTICH, Willy. 16.10.41 Maj., trf to Abt. Ia/L.S. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

SCHLETTMANN, Hans. (DOB: 03.06.01). (W.B.K. Berlin I).

SCHLETZ, ? . 12.06.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 54 POW? - He 111 shot down by 17 and 242 Sqdns. vic Le Havre.

SCHLEUSS, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLEISSINGER, Guntram. 09.01.43 Lt. (Kr.O.)., with Kraftfahrtechnischenschule d.Lw. (Schüleretat z.b.V.) trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 10.

SCHLEWITZ, Kurt. (DOB: 24.05.02 in Zella-Mehlis near Halle/Saale). 1940 trainee 2. Bordfunker Kp. Halle. 1940 Trainee grosse KFS 4, Thorn. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 1940 Asst.Lehrer grosse KFS 4 Thorn. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 trf to III./KG 1. 23.03.43 WIA. 1944 Adj. 3. Fliegerziel-Div. 22.09.44 Hptm. and IIa officer in an unidentified Stab.

SCHLEY, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 18.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Kl.-Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 1/III. 06.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. Nachschub-Kol.Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 7/XI. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHLEYER, Adolf. (DOB: 24.04.10 in Ulm). 1943 Oblt. in I./TG 5. (n.d.) in Stab III./KG.z.b.V. 323. 06.43 trf to Stab II./TG 5 as Techn.Offz. 10.44 trf to 16./TG 4.

SCHLEYER, Horst. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHLEYER, Hellmut. (DOB: 01.10.06). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHLIAK, Johann. 03.41 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 107/XII (See) to Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Kopenhagen.

SCHLICH, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHLICHT, Heinz. 21.10.39 Oblt z.S. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, KIA - He 115 B (S4+EH) shot down by Hurricanes of 46 Sqdn. and crashed into sea 8 km E of Spurn Head, Yorkshire (54°02 N / 03° 29 E).

SCHLICHT, Herbert. (DOB: 10.09.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2), Ln.Rgt. 37.

SCHLICHT, Jürgen. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLICHT, Moritz. 31.03.44 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. Credited with one victory.

SCHLICHTENMAYER, Max. (DOB: 11.01.18). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHLICHTHERLE, Günther. (DOB: 12.09.15). 07.12.39 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 44 trf to FAS I Rerik, Lehr- u.Vers.Abt. .01.04.43 in Lehr- und Versuchs-Abt./FAS I, promo to Hptm. 1944-45 Hptm., Ia/6. Flak-Brig.

SCHLICHTIG, Heinz. (DOB: 30.04.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHLICHTING, Friedrich-Kurt Karl. (DOB: 08.05.06 in Güstrow/Meckl.). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Stettin. 01.06.35 attended Luftkreisschule II Berlin (to 31.10.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab and pilot training at the

Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 14.10.36). 01.05.36 Hptm.(E), Flakbestände-Verwaltung LKK VI Kiel. 15.10.36 trf to Lehrgeschwader Greifswald for advanced pilot training. 01.04.37 trf to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Lehrtruppen. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.06.38 trf to RLM and appt general staff officer assigned to the Staatssekretär. 21.11.39 Maj., trf from RLM (Abt. Staatssekretär) to RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Grosse KFS Tutow to train as a bomber observer (to 02.01.40). 03.01.40 ordered temporary duty to FFS C Neuruppin to be examined for the advanced flying certificate (to 20.01.40). 01.02.40 ordered temporary duty to BFS 2 for instrument flight training (to 15.03.40). 16.03.40 trf to KG 27. 07.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 27 (to 10.08.40 POW - supposedly shot down by night fighter during attack on Bristol docks but more likely claimed by AA; crashed at Sturminster Marshall). 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLICHTING, Fritz. (DKG). 19.08.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+CH) shot up by Spitfires over the Dieppe landings. 07.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 awarded the DKG. 30.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 04.06.44).

SCHLICHTING, Fritz. (DOB: 22.04.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 1940 pilot Aufkl.Gr.(F) 123. 1940 pilot Erg.Gr. 4. 1941 Techn.Offz. 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 trf to 1./Aufkl.Gr. 123. 1944 trf to 1./Aufkl.Gr. 122. 1944 Aufsichtsoffz. LKS 1. 1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Werneuchen. 1944 Aufsichtsoffz. Ausb.btl. 1. 1944 Versuch Offz. for a/c radar sets. [possibly this is **SCHLICHTING**, Fritz. (DKG).]

SCHLICHTING, Günther. 01.04.43 with Rüstungsinspektion Prag, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

SCHLICHTING, Günther. (DOB: 15.09.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHLICHTING, Heinrich. 01.01.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.Kp.(mot)/KG(J) 6.

SCHLICHTING, Heinz. (DOB: 03.08.20). 01.12.42 promo toLt./A1., Fernaufklärungsschule 1.

SCHLICHTING, Joachim. (DOB: 01.02.14 in Kassel). (R). 06.09.37 appt Staka 2. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain (to 28.05.38). 06.09.37 appt Staka 2. J/88 in Spain (to 28.05.38). 29.11.37 Oblt., 2. J/88. 21.02.38 Oblt., 2. J/88. 10.03.38 Oblt., 2. J/88. 01.07.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(or 3.?) (le.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 appt Staka 2.(J)/LG 2 (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 trf to Stab/JG 27 and appt Adjutant (to 13.02.40). 01(13?).02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 1. 12.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 1. 06.06.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 1. 05.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 06.09.40). 06.09.40 Hptm, Kdr., I./JG 1 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by an RAF Hurricane over Tilbury near the Thames and captured in a severely wounded and badly burned condition vic Shoeburyness. 14.12.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 27. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. Credited with over 100 combat missions and 8 air victories (5 in Spain). 1963 Stabschef 5. Lw.Div. in the Bundeswehr. 31.03.72 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †07.07.82 in Basel/Switzerland. Had been the son-in-law of GFM Milch.

SCHLICHTING, U. 06.06.40 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by GC II/9 N of Soissons. Buried at Fort-de-Malmaison.

SCHLICHTING, Walter. 14.02.44 Oblt., trf to Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 6 Köln-Wahn.

SCHLICHTING, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.10.83). 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe See. 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe See, promo to Obstlt.(W/Flak). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6, released from active military service.

SCHLICHTING, Wolf. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 02.10.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 232 (still 04.45).

SCHLICK, Bernhard. 1933 joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) was a bank employee. (n.d.) short period in the Flak. (n.d.) ObZm., almost entirely concerned with pay accounts.

SCHLICK, Georg. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHLICK, Günter. (DOB: 25.10.13). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHLICK, Hermann. (DOB: 30.04.25). 1944 Lt., JG 5.

SCHLICK, Horst. (DOB: 01.10.21 in Bartenstein/E Prussia). (DKG). 1939 in I./LG 2. 01.42 in 1./JG 77. 22.02.42 Uffz., 1./JG 77. 1942 with 2./JG 77. 17.03.42 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-7 (White 4) damaged in combat force landed by the Donets River. 12.08.42 Uffz., 1./JG 77. 06.10.42 Fw., 1./JG 77. 02.11.42 Fw., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 Trop (White 3) collided with a P-40 and bailed out vic Bir el Abd. 14.01.43 Fw., 1./JG 77. 12.04.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.07.43 Fw., 1./JG 77. 09.43 Fw., with 1./JG 77. 09.09.43 Fw., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 lost to AA. 30.01.44 Fw., 1./JG 77. 06.03.44 Fw., awarded the DKG. 09.44 Lt., in 1./JG 77, appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 24.03.45). 12.09.44 Lt., 4./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 3) shot down in air combat - bailed out. 12.10.44 Lt., 4./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 3) shot down by P-51s. 24.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 77. 24.03.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. 03.45 trf to JG 7. Credited with 32 victories in 480 missions.

SCHLICKEISEN, Ernst. (DOB: 11.12.92). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 09.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from RLM (GL/Flak-E) to Luftgaukdo. I. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHLICKER, Heinrich. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHLICKSUPP, Helmut. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (RDA adjusted to 12.01.39).

SCHLICKUM, Dr. (med.) Harald. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

SCHLICTING, Joachim. 12.05.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 1.

SCHLIE, Johannes. (DOB: 05.04.11). 01.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in NJG 5, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.03.42).

SCHLIEBEN, Hans. 01.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Quedlinburg to Wehrbezirkskdo. Halberstadt.

SCHLIEBITZ, Werner. (DOB: 03.03.15). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SCHLIEBS, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.11.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHLIEBS, Günter. (DOB: 20.04.11 in Berlin-Lichtenberg). 1935 received electrical engineering degree from Techn.Hochschule Berlin. 10.07.33 joined the SA (to 04.12.36). 1940 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - development of a/c radio equipment. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing.

SCHLIEBUSCH, Fritz. 06.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), in RLM (Chef AW – ATA), assigned temporary duty to OKW (Wehrwirtschaftsamt) (to 05.11.42).

SCHLIEDER, Siegfried. (DOB: 25.10.18). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.10.42 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 09.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), 5./FBK/KG 1 trf to XI. Fl.Korps.

SCHLIEDERMANN, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 06.01.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 19.03.44 Lt., III./JG 27. 03.44 with 10./JG 27. 19.03.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 27. Summer 1944 with Stab III./JG 27. 27.06.44 III./JG 27. 02.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 27. 16.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 27. 08.44 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 27 (to 21.09.44). 21.09.44 Lt., Stafü 10./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Red 1 + I) lost in the area between Köln and Bonn). Buried at Sieburg. Credited with 14 victories.

SCHLIEF, ? . 01.09.39 Hptm., made the first aerial victory for Germany in WWII, a Polish P-11.

SCHLIEF, Johann. (DOB: 22.08.20). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt.(Kr.O.), unassigned within Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

SCHLIEFELNER, Alfred. 29.04.42 Lt., 9./JG 52 WIA - during an air raid on Zürichtal/Russia.

SCHLIEFFEN, Christian von. (DOB: 24.05.21). 04.05.41 Lt., with 7./JG 2. 25.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down vic Desvres. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.

SCHLIEFFEN, Limbrecht von. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 09.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Lw.-Führungsstab (Ic), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

SCHLIEKER, Helmut. (DOB: 26.11.15). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 15.10.44 Lt., trf to 2./JG 2 (to 08.05.45?).

SCHLIEMANN, Walther. (DOB: 30.09.87 in Oldenburg). 1940 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 34/XI. 29.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 31/VII. 02.44 Kdt. of an unidentified Fl.Pl.Kdo. Last rank: Hptm.

SCHLIEP, Erich. (DOB: 24.03.20). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHLIEPER, Hagen. 05.10.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 26.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8 to Fl.H.Kdtr. Thorn. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 10.06.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Ln.Rgt. 40 (to 29.07.42). 29.07.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 04.45 Obstlt. and Kdr. Schaltkdo. Süd.

SCHLIEPER, Walter. (DOB: 16.07.10). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHLIEPHAKE, Ernst-Georg. 05.43 assigned to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHLIEPHAKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.07.11). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm., Fliegerregiment 90.

SCHLIEPKORTE, Julius. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SCHLIERBACH, Hermann. (DOB: 14.01.90). 24.05.43 Maj. d.R. in 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, trf to Stab II./Funkhorch-Rgt. West (to 04.10.43). 04.10.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt permanent Nafü Koflug 9/XII. 1944 released from active service.

SCHLIERF, Hans-Karl. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHLIERHOLZ, Kurt. (DOB: 17.04.03 in Calw). (n.d.) member of the SA. 1943 Bttr.Offz. 3./Flak-Rgt. 5. 1943 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 2. 01.07.43 promo to Lt. 1944 trf to 1./I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 1944 Aufkl.Offz. 3./I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 1944 Chef 5./Flak-Kol. I. 1944 Aufkl.Offz. 2./I/Flak-Rgt. 5. 1944 NSFO Flak-Rgt. 116. 1945 attended NS-Führungsschule.

SCHLIERMANN, Herman. (DOB: 23.09.14). (R, DKG). 26.10.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.02.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 4./KGr.z.b.V. 500. 31.10.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./TG 4.

SCHLIESSLER, Ing. Alfred. 27.10.39 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Fliegertechnischenschule 3. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 31.12.44 released from service.

SCHLIETER, Ernst Joachim. (DOB: 02.01.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHLIETER, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst.

SCHLIETER, Wolfgang. (DKG). 05.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 53 awarded the DKG. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHLIFELNER, Alfred. (DOB: 02.03.21). 1941 in I./JG 27; later trf to 9./JG 52. 29.04.42 WIA. When again well enough to fly, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund. 1943 trf to the Schlachtflieger branch. 01.09.43 in Schl.G. 1, promo to Oblt. 09.12.44 Oblt., Stubenarrest (confinement to quarters for some disciplinary infraction).

SCHLIMBACH, Hartwig. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHLIMPEN, Bernhard. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 101 (to 09.11.44). 12/13.09.44 Oblt., 11./NJG 101. 05/06.01.45 Oblt., Stab II./NJG3 lightly WIA - Ju 88 G-6 - bailed out vic Odense/Denmark after combat. Credited with one night victory.

SCHLINGER, Günther. 16.10.44 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. LS-Warn-Abt. V. 10.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Warn-Abt. VI (or IV?).

SCHLINGER, Dr. (med.) Lambert. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

SCHLINK, Friedrich. 14.09.40 Lt., Stab/KG 55 KIA - by fighters over the Channel during raid on London.

SCHLIPF, ? . 31.12.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 117 (later schw.Flak-Abt. 1205 (mot)).

SCHLIPPENBACH, ? Freiherr von. (n.d.). with Pz.Rgt. 5 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

SCHLIPPENBACH, Wendt, Freiherr von. (DOB: 07.09.12). (DKG). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.07.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Gotha as a Beobachter. 01.01.36 trf to Kriegsschule Hannover as a supervising officer. 04.11.36 trf to Fliegerschule Salzwedel for pilot training. 01.10.37 trf to I./KG 255 as a bomber observer. 11.04.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.07.38 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ers.Abt. 25 (later Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23). 06.01.40 trf to KG 55 as a pilot. 25.01.40 ordered temporary duty for a Blindflug (instrument flight) course (to 01.04.40). 19.07.40 trf to LKS 4. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 15.04.41 Hptm., trf to KG 40 and then appt Kdr. II./KG 40 (to 07.04.42 MIA). 29.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 07.04.42 Hptm. and Kdr. of II./KG 40, KIA – in Do 217 E-2 (F8+GC) that crashed at Ijsselmeer, S of Flevoland, cause unknown. 18.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLITT, ? . 06.41 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Breslau-Gandau.

SCHLITT, Karl-Adolf. (DOB: 16.04.14). 15.02.42 Oblt.z.S., trf to 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 as Beobachter (to 10.11.42). 24.03.41 Lt.z.S., 3.(Bord)/Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) WIA - Ar 196 A-2 (6I+HL) crashed vic Ostende during an exercise flight as result of bad weather - assigned to battlecruiser *Scharnhorst*. 21.08.42 Oblt.z.S., Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 unhurt - hard-landed his Ar 196 - served aboard the cruiser *Admiral Scheer*. 01.07.43 Oblt., ordered to Erg.Fliegergruppe (See) for temporary duty.

SCHLITTE?, ? . 05.12.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./St.G. 2 (to 13.01.42).

SCHLITTERLAU, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 43. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

SCHLITZER, Gottfried. (DOB: 17.06.18). 17.05.40 Lt., with 2./JG 20. 19.07.40 Lt., with 8./JG 51. 22.06.41 Oblt., 8./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 shot down in the area of Litovsk, but returned the next day. 09.41 Oblt., acting/provisional Staka 9./JG 51. 31.10.41 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 23.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 06.08.42). 03.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 51 WIA – Bf 109 F-2 shot up during an engagement NE of Rzhev and force-landed at Dugino. 06.08.42 died of wounds. Credited with 25 victories.

SCHLIWA, Bruno. (DOB: 27.11.13). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).

SCHLIZIO, Karlheinz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHLOCKERHAUS, Heinz (Hugo?). 28.06.44 Maj. in ZG 76, RDA advanced (i.e., improved) to 01.05.44.

SCHLOCKERMANN, Erich. (DOB: 05.06.15). 13.03.43 in I./KG.z.b.V. 172, promo to Oblt. (with DAL from 01.11.40). 20.04.43 trf to Stab/KG.z.b.V. 1. 23.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHLOCKERMANN, Heinz-Hugo (Henno?). (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 7./KG 30. c.05.42 Hptm. (as Henno), appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Süd (to 10.44). 01.01.44 Hptm., Staka Erprobungsstelle Cazeaux. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

SCHLODDER, Wilhelm Helmut. (DOB: 31.03.07 in Proschim Krs.Spremberg) or (12.08.20)?. (i.G.). (DKG). 09.10.25 entered service with the Landespolizei. 01.03.34 promo to Oblt. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Regiment General Göring. 01.10.37 trf to Flak-Rgt. 33 and then appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 1939 Chef Bttr. 10./Flak-Rgt. 33. 21.02.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. in Luftgaukdo. IV and then trf to Flakgruppe Dessau. 22.07.40 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Brig. IV. 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 16.03.41 appt Ia op 2/Luftgaukdo. II. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. [05.01.42 appt Ia op 2/Luftgaukdo. I]? 12.02.42 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 01.04.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 04.42 in Führungsabt./Luftflotte 1 (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 51 (to 27.10.43). 17.10.43 Maj., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 51. 28.10.43 appt Ia in Stab/11. Flak-Div. 05.02.44 appt Ia/III. Flakkorps. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.02.45 appt Chef d.Stabes/VI. Flakkorps. 09.05.45 captured at Schleswig-Holstein. 1964 moved to Canada . †11.06.2000.

SCHLODTMANN, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Neumünster). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHLOEN, ? . 1945 Lt., appt IIb of Fsch.Ers.u. Ausb.-Div. 01.04.45 Lt., appt IIb of Fsch.Ers.u. Ausb.-Div.

SCHLOEN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.05.06). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHLOER, ? . 01.09.39 Oblt. (Hptm.?), Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr.13.

SCHLÖFFEL, Dr. (med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHLÖGEL, Manfred. (DOB: 24.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), Blindflugschule 6. 10.02.45 Lt., II./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A (1H+FP) during attack on a escort carrier.

SCHLÖGL, ? . 1938 Maj., with Inf.Kan.Abt. 3 of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe.

SCHLÖGL, Karl. (DOB: 12.01.96). 25.07.44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), KIA.

SCHLÖGL, Leopold. (DOB: 13.12.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHLÖMANN, Herbert. (W.B.K. München I). 21.01.43 Lt., trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe (RDA as Lt. 01.10.42). 1945 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 3./Fsch.J.g.Rgt. 26.

SCHLONSTEIN, ? . 02.06.44 Lt., 2./"NSSt."

SCHLORF, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.10.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHLOSS, Erich. (DOB: 20.01.20). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHLOSS, Reinhard. (DOB: 01.12.15). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.44 Oblt., NAG 102, promo to Hptm. 04.45 Hptm., Adj./JG 77.

SCHLOSSARZYK, Konrad. (DOB: 30.10.18). (n.d.) Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. II./JG 5 (to 01.04.43). 01.03.43 Oblt., Stab II./JG 5 WIA? - Bf 109 F-4 - overturned at Alakurtti. 01.04.43 Oblt. in II./JG 5, trf to LKS 3. (n.d.) stationed variously at Gr. KFS 1, BFS 1, 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62, Erg.St. KG 1, 2./KG 1, JFS 1, Lw.Fl.Kdo. 5, II./JG 5 . 01.06.44 Oblt., instructor in LKS 3 died of wounds from an air raid on Halberstadt of 30.05.44. 03.06.44 Buried at Halberstadt.

SCHLOSSBERGER, Hermann. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 24.05.43 Oberst with Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Halle/Salle, trf to Rüstungsinspektion III.

SCHLÖSSER, Aloys. (DOB: 21.06.04). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943-44 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/XI (to c.01.04.44). 1944 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 214/VIII (to 15.06.44).

SCHLOSSER, Erich. (DOB: 16.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), St.G. 101. 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHLOSSER, Günter. 05.07.43 Lt., 7./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White E) lost in the Mediterranean S of Gela - had flown only a few missions.

SCHLOSSER, Heinrich. 1941 Lt., 7./LG 1.

SCHLOSSER, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.08.08 in Chemnitz). (R). 1929 took up glider flying. 02.30 received powered flying training (to 06.30). 1931 received further training at DVS Schleissheim and Braunschweig. 1932 flight instructor at schools at Cottbus and Lager Lechfeld. 1932 appt Leiter of Flieger-Übungsstelle Chemnitz (to 10.33). 01.39 earned his instrument flying certificate, then became an instrument flight instructor at Brandis. 01.07.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 24.08.39 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 09.39 with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.10.39 because of his civilian flight training, he was accorded a rank of Flugkapitän. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt.d.R. 12.39 returned to BFS Brandis as an instructor. 05.40 assigned to 2./KG 40 after transferring from the Aufklärungsflieger and taking instrument training at a Blindflugschule. 10.05.40 sunk the *Van Dyk* (13,242 GRT) off Narvik. 02.10.40 sunk the *Latymer* (2,218 GRT). c.03.41 appt Staka 2./KG 40. 01.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 40 (to 29.05.42). 18.09.41 awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 55,000 GRT of enemy shipping. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 Hptm., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to ?). c.06.42 appt Staka 1./KG 50. 07.42 aided in the creation of KG 50. 09.42 with II./KG 40. 01.43 flew some missions to Stalingrad. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 01.02.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 50 (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 10.43 appt Kdr. II./KG 40. 1944/45 served as a quartermaster on various staffs to the war's end. Served in the postwar

Bundeswehr. 16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. 1966 retired with the rank of Oberst. Credited with about 140 missions. †17.12.90 in Penzing near München.

SCHLOSSER, Heinz. (DOB: 20.06.13 in Lambrecht/Reinpfalz). 10.35 with Nachr.Abt. 5. 03.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 10.37 classed as Reserveoffizieranwärter. (n.d.) Fw.d.R. trf to I./Ln.Rgt. 15. 01.07.38 promo to Lt.d.R.(RDA 01.01.38). 1939 trf to 9.(Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17 Wien-Auhof (to 08.39). 08.39 appt Adj. III.(Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 11.39 trf to Chef 7./Ln.Bau-Rgt. 11 1940 Chef 6./Ln.Rgt. 11. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Hilfsoffz. with Hohere Nachrichtenführer d. Lfl.Kdo. 1. (n.d.) trf to III. Telegrafen-Bau Abt./Ln.Rgt. 21. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1943 Genesung-Zug 6/ Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 02.43- 04.45 ill. 1944 trf to RLM/OKW (8.Abt.). 1944 detached for Lehrgang f. Verbandsführer Flugmelde-Abt. Köthen. 1944 "detached to a 1st class radar site" (I. Jagdkorps). 1945 trf to NS-Führungsstab. 05.45 captured by the Americans at Tegernsee. 22.06.45 at POW camp at Berchtesgaden.

SCHLOSSER, Heinz. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 26.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L., trf to Stab Höh.-Nafü/Luftflotte 1.

SCHLOSSER, Johann. (DOB: 22.02.17). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHLÖSSER, Kurt. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Flugm.Auswerte- u. Betr. -Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt.217.

SCHLOSSER, Martin. 01.42 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 300. 15.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Grosse KFS 2 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 14.10.42 in Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 15.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Varel. 15.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/XI. 17.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 12/XVII.

SCHLOSSER, Otto. 06.09.41 Lt., 4./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 7 + -) struck an obstacle on take-off from Ljuban.

SCHLOSSER, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.03.15). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHLOSSER, Wilhelm. 15.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 3 (to 22.01.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. 28.09.43 Hptm., in I./KG 3 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by fighters in Pl.Qu. 4869 and 5858. 28.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

SCHLOSSLEITNER, Reinhard. 23.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.10.43 Oblt., 1./KG 3(or III./KG 6?) KIA - Ju 88 S-1 crashed vic Melsbroek/Belgium during a training mission.

SCHLOSSSTEIN (**SCHLOßSTEIN** or **SCHLOSSTEIN**), Karl Fritz (Karl-Friedrich) ("Fritz"). (DOB: 28.02.18 in Kirchheimbolanden). (DKG). 1938 entered the Heer. 07.39 attended LKS Berklin-Gatow. (n.d.) trained at Zerstörerschule Neubiberg then at BFS Leipzig. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 12.40 trf to 1.(Z)/JG 77. 1941 in 1.(Z)/JG 77. 30.07.41 Oblt., 1.(Z)/JG 77, WIA ditched N of Kirkenes - Bf 110 E-2 (LN+DR). 20.01.42 Oblt. and Staka 1.(Z)/JG 5, appt Staka 6.(Z)/JG 5. 16.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(Z)/JG 5 (to 26.06.42). 10.05.42 Oblt., Staka 10.(Z)/JG 5. 26.06.42 appt Staka 13.(Z)/JG 5 (to 30.09.43). 10.08.42 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 110 F-2 shot up by Russian ground fire and belly-landed 20 km SE of Petsamo. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.03.43 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 trop (LN+AR) in a landing accident at Kirkenes, overran a/f. [Version #2: WIA - shot down by fighters.] 31.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 13.(Z)/JG 5. 05.06.43 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 11.43 trf from JG 5 to the General Staff in Oslo.(?) 12.43 trf from 13.(Z)/JG 5 to I./ZG 101 at Memmingen. 01.44 appt Kdr. Zerstörerschule Memmingen. 01.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 101 (to 05.07.44). 21.07.44 appt Kdr. II./ZG 76 (to 07.02.45). 03.45 Kdr. of IV./JG 5. 05.45 with Stab/JG 5. Credited with 300+ missions and at least 5 victories. 2005 residing in Maximiansau. 2010 still alive.

SCHLOTE, Kurt. (DOB: 27.02.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHLOTHAUER, Helo. (DOB: 05.11.20 in Hersfeld). 1944 Lt., I./JG 52.

SCHLOTHEIM, Ernst-Hartmann, Freiherr von. (DOB: 27.12.14). 12.08.40 Oblt., 5./ZG 76. 04.09.40 Oblt., 5./ZG 76 POW - Bf 110 C (M8+JN) shot down into the Channel 11 km off Pevensey Bay. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 6 victories. †31.10.52.

SCHLOTHER, Werner. 02.41 Lt., appt Staka 5./LG 2. 08.02.41 POW – shot down during air combat and crashed near Hawkinge.

SCHLOTT, Werner. (DOB: 30.06.14). (n.d.) Waffen Insp., III./JG 11.

SCHLOTT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.02.19 in Saarbrücken). 30.03.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A (4U+GH) shotdown by Spitfires of 41 Sqdn. while on recon to Manchester, crashed at Barnaby Moor, Eston Hills.

SCHLOTTE, Fritz. 05.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 11 to FFS A/B 14.

SCHLOTTE, Hans. (DOB: 15.05.15). 19.07.40 flight instructor at FFS C 4 Sprottau, then trf to 8./KG 54 as a pilot. 17.12.41 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 700. 1943-44 Staka 15./TG 4. 05.06.43 Oblt., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 in IV./JG 4, promo to Hptm. 1944 in 3./Erg.JGr. Nord for fighter training. 20.11.44 trf to JG 4. 01.01.45 Hptm., trf to 16./JG 4 and appt Staka (to 17.01.45). 01.02.45 appt Staka 13./JG 4 [Mombeek says: 18.01.45 to disolution]. 01.05.45 Hptm., in I./JG 11, † Fw 190 A in combat with a Spitfire.

SCHLOTTER, Heinz-Eberhardt. (DOB: 04.04.05). 01.01.38 promo to Hptm. (A1)

SCHLÖTTER, Karl. (DOB: 23.01.21). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHLOTTER, Walter. (DOB: 14.09.19). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHLOTTKE, Herbert. (DOB: 19.06.15). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHLOTTKE, Walter. 01.10.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.

SCHLOTTMANN, Wilhelm. 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftgaukdo. XI to 6. Flakdivision.

SCHLÖTZER, Hans. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHLOTZHAUER, Willy. (DOB: 31.01.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHLUCHTMANN, Ernst. (DOB: 11.08.05 in Paderborn/Westph.). (i.G.). 30.10.22 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.33 promo to Oblt. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe, promo to Hptm. and assigned to Flak-Abt. Königsberg. 01.10.35 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 11 (Seerappen). 01.10.36 trf to Ausbildungsstab/Flakartillerie-Schule Wustrow. 01.03.38 appt Referent in L.In.4/RLM. 05.01.39 attended Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (7. Lehrgang). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Koluft AOK 7 and appt Ia op 2 (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 returned to Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow to complete the course (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 trf to Stab/LV-Kdo. 4. 16.02.40 ordered temporary duty to Schule/Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 23 (Jüterbog-Damm) for flight training (to 15.03.40). 25.06.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 15.11.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 01.03.41 promo to Maj., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 20.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 11 (to 26.01.42). 27.01.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 appt Op 2 in 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.43 in Genst.d.Lw. (1. Abt.), promo to Oberst. 01.44 Ia op 2 in Führungsstab/Genst.d.Lw. 01.09.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL. 25.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 19. Flakbrigade (to 26.03.45). 05.02.45 appt Kdr. Flakeinsatzstab Ost. 22.03.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. 20. Flak-Div. (to 08.05.45).

SCHLUCKEBIER, Dr.(med.) Bruno. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.02.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

SCHLUCKEBIER, Max. (DOB: 08.04.05). (n.d.) Hptm., appt Kp-Chef 3. LN/88 Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 4.(Flugm.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 7. 03.39 Hptm., Chef 3. LN/88 (Flugmelde). 10.03.40 Hptm., Kdr. IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7, appt Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 10.42 Maj., appt IIa/I. Lw.-Feldkorps. 11.42 Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 41 (XI. Fliegerkorps). 20.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Korps-Nachr.Abt. 1. 1943 Maj., Ia/XIII. Fliegerkorps (to 24.08.43). 30.08.44 trf to II./KG 2 (20?). 16.10.44 trf to 2./Fsch.Jg.Btl. Schluckebier. 1944-45 Maj. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger - with Fsch.Jg.Ers.Btl. Late 1944 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Btl. Schluckebier. 06.02.45 unit

renamed as I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 03.05.45 KIA - no details. Buried at Harz (c.70km SE of Hannover).

SCHLUCKWERDER, Fritz. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Münster-Handorf.

SCHLUETER, H. 15.11.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+DK) in Pl.Qu. 819101.

SCHLÜFTER, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.08.09). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.05.43 in the Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHLUFTER, Artur. 29.09.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-5 trop (T5+LK) lost in area of Baku-Astrakhan.

SCHLUMBOM, Otto. (DOB: 09.06.20). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHLUND, Franz. (DOB: 10.08.13 in Leimen near Heidelberg). (R). 05.35 began training with DLH. 01.11.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained as a radio operator and air gunnery at Funkerschule Halle/Saale. 01.10.37 trf to KG 355. 09.39 with KG 53. 02.40 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 10. 05.40 with KGr.z.b.V. 10. 18.05.40 trf to 4./LG 1, became a member of Joachim Helbig's crew. 13.08.40 shot down a Spitfire. 15.08.40 WIA by fighters vic Plymouth - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+AM). Spring 1941 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.08.41 Ofw. in 4.(K)/LG 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing 200 combat missions – he was the first Bordfunker in the Luftwaffe to be awarded the Ritterkreuz. End of 1941 trf to Stab I./LG 1. 03.43 flew his last combat sortie. 04.43 became an instructor at LN-Schule Halle/Saale (to 10.44). 15.10.44 trf to Fsch.Jg.Pz.-Div. Hermann Göring as the Nachr.Verb.-Offz. to war's end. 05.45 POW of the Soviets. Credited with over 350 missions as a gunner and three victories. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.65 left the Bundeswehr as a Stabsfeldwebel. †15.09.95 in Leimen/Baden-Württemburg.

SCHLÜNDER, Ernst. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.

SCHLUPKOTEN, Dr. Lenz. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, Stab/Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7 KIA.

SCHLUSCHE, Hans-Gerhard. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHLUSNUS, Ernst. 01.08.39 Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 93. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLUSNUS(SCHLUSSNUS?), Horst. (DOB: 13.06.12). 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 73 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.38). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 08.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in II./Flak-Rgt. 43, trf to FAS II.

SCHLÜTER, Armin. (DOB: 29.09.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 08.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 Yellow 8 + I) vic Robehomme/Caen.

SCHLÜTER, August. 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleit-Offz. (Ln. Jägerleit-Auswertezug?) II. /Ln.Rgt. 218.

SCHLÜTER, Dietrich. (DOB: 20.07.15(13?)). 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Wildpark-Werder to LKS Dresden. 10.07.41 Oblt., 4./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-2 (1G+HM) hit by AA between Nowo-Ukrainka and St. Chironka. 24.07.41 Oblt., 4./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-3 (1G+BM) vanished in a storm. 03.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 00.45 Oblt., in JG 7. [two people?]

SCHLÜTER, Eduard. (DOB: 22.02.16). (W.B.K. Siegen). (DKG). 18.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHLÜTER, Franz. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. II.

SCHLÜTER, Franz. (DOB: 05.01.20). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHLÜTER, Friedrich. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Nafü 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.

SCHLÜTER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DKG). 27.08.43 Lt., 1./NAGr.13. 17.10.43 Ofw., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr.13, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Ofw., Aufkl.Gr. (unspecified) awarded the DKG. 22.03.45 Lt., 11./JG 7. Survived the war. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHLÜTER, Günther. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter I T in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen.

SCHLÜTER, Hans. (DOB: 13.11.93). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHLÜTER, Hans. (DOB: 14.06.96). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 20.06.44 Hptm., appt Wehrbetruung-Offz. in Stab/8. Flak-Brig. (still 15.02.45).

SCHLÜTER, Hans. (W.B.K. Stargard/Pom.). 27.02.43 Hptm.d.R. and provisional Nafü/Koflug Stargard, trf to Stab Nafü/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

SCHLÜTER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 12.03.24). 01.02.43 FAG 101, promo to Lt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.12.42). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLÜTER, Harro. (DOB: 30.01.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). (DKG). 16.05.42 Fw., 1./JG 3. 23.05.42 Fw., 1./JG 3. 30.06.42 Fw., 1./JG 3. 31.08.42 Fw., 1./JG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.09.43 Fw., 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.10.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 02.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 23.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 3. 15.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7+) - in mid-air collision with a Ju 88 10 km SE Burg). 01.10.44 Lt., posthumously awarded DKG, unspecified JG. Credited with 32 victories.

SCHLÜTER, Heinrich. 07.44 with 2./JG 300. 17.12.44 Fw., 5./JG 300. 07.01.45 Lt., 5./JG 300 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8 lost vic Bernburg/Saale. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHLÜTER, Heinz. (DOB: 25.05.17). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHLÜTER, Herbert. (DOB: 22.09.17 in "HH". (Holzhausen-Heddinghausen?)). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 1943 with JG 107. 08.07.43 with Fl.H.Altenburg. 27.09.43 Lt., 2./JG 300. 06.03.44 Lt., I./JG 300. 20.06.44 Lt., with 2./JG 300. 13.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 300. 22.03.45 Lt., with 11./JG 7. Credited with 8 victories. (Version #2: Credited with at lease 6 victories and as many as 17).

SCHLÜTER, Hermann. 10.12.39 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 4 (to 19.07.40). 01.11.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.Kampfgruppe 6 (to 31.05.41). 12.41 appt (acting?) Kdr. KGr. 606? 23.03.42 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 77 (to 12.02.43). 01.04.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Oberst. 22.04.43 appt Kdr. FFS C 13 (to 14.06.44). c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 17/XII. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 33/VII. 31.12.44 Oberst, released from service (other sources state that he died this date due to unknown causes).

SCHLÜTER, Horst. (DOB: 09.10.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SCHLÜTER, Johann. 01.11.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 6 (to 31.05.41).

SCHLÜTER, Josef. (sic). (DOB: 16.02.21). 1943 Lt., JG 107. 07.07.43 Lt., JG 300.

SCHLÜTER, Karl-Eduard. 29.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schüleretat) trf to aufklärungssfliegerschule (eins.) 2.

SCHLÜTER, Otto. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 01.10.42 Oberst, Kdr. Luftpark 1/III (Anklam) and Kdt. Fl.H. Anklam, appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 5/III (Holland). 15.02.43 appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 6/III (doubtful – no such unit).

SCHLÜTER, Roland. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

SCHLÜTER, Theodor. (DOB: 08.04.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHLÜTER, Theodor von. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.07.42 in RLM (Abt. L.In.4), promo to Obstlt. 10.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 595 (Fähre). 08.44 Adjutant in Wehrm.Kommandantur Pilsen. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

SCHLÜTER, Walter. (DOB: 23.04.16). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHLÜTER, Werner. (DOB: 14.11.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHLÜTER, Werner. (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).

SCHLÜTER, Werner. (DOB: 27.07.06). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHLÜTER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.04.14). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHLÜTER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.01.92). 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wesendorf. 28.07.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wesendorf) to Koflug 3/VII. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.

SCHLÜTER, Wolfgang. 08.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 202 to Lg.Kdo. VI. 10.02.43 trf from Aufstellungsstab Grossborn to Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. 8/VI.

SCHLÜTER, Wilhelm. 01.09.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 7. leichte Flugm.Leit-Kp. /Ln.Rgt. 229.

SCHLÜTTER, Hans. (DOB: 20.01.13). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHLUTTER, Hermann. (DOB: 12.02.14). 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.) promo to Oblt. (A1/Ln.) at Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3.(RDA 01.11.40). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

SCHLUTTERBACH-NOBBE, Hans-Wolff Heinrich Otto Max von. (DOB: 12.06.14 in Niedertopfstedt /Thür.). 30.05.41 Hptm. and pilot, appt Staka 13./KG 4 (to 31.05.42). 01.09.43 with LKS 4, promo to Maj. 19.02.45 Maj., trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien and appt Sachbearbeiter (technical adviser). †23.01.92 in Eurin/Holstein. Buried in Gleschendorf /Holstein.

SCHMACHTEL, Walter. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur training with the Bauaufsichtsleitung at the Dreeger-Werke Lübeck.

SCHMACHTENBERG, Egon. 15.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrtechischen Schule d.Lw. trf to 2. Lw.-Felddivision for further assignment.

SCHMACK, Horst. 01.08.37 promo to Hptm. (A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMACKA, Werner. (DOB: 22.06.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHMÄCKE, Hans. (DOB: 11.08.03 in Charlottenburg). 1929 received certificate in electrical engineering from Höhere Technische Lehranstalt Nürnberg. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2652144). (n.d.) originally with the Flaktruppe. 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - involved in testing electrical installations in aircraft. 01.10.44 Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHMADTKE, Oskar. (DOB: 17.09.97). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMAILZL, Max. (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.01.40 promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.).

SCHMAITTER, Sebastian. (DOB: 18.03.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 36.

SCHMAL, Friedrich. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 22.03.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIV.

SCHMALAND, Heinrich. 09.39 Maj., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 1 (to 14.08.43). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 14.08.43 trf to Stab Nafü/Luftgaustab XXX. 1944-45 Maj., Nafü/12. Flak-Div. (mot.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 131 (11. Flak-Div.).

SCHMALE, Friedrich. 29.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. to Störkampfgruppe Lfl. 1 and appt Ia. 06.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 15./SG 151 (to 29.10.44).

SCHMALE, Günther. (DOB: 07.08.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), FFS (C) 2. 12.05.44 Lt., 4./ZG 26 KIA - Me 410 A-1 in combat vic Veilsdorf.

SCHMALEN, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.03.23 in Putz/Gerkheim). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), Blindflugschule 8. 24.03.44 Lt., 4./NJG 3. 31.12.44/01.01.45 Lt., Stafü 5./NJG 3, POW – in Ju 88 G-6 (D5+EN) shot down by Mosquito SE of Brussels. Credited with at least one victory.

SCHMALFUSS, Kurt. (DOB: 08.04.05 in Hamburg). 01.02.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing.

SCHMALFUSS, Dr. Ing. Paul. (DOB: 11.05.09). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 1924 served in the Infanterie. 1929-32 employed as an experimental engineer for BMW, München. 1932 conferred with Dipl.Ing. from Techn.Hochschule München. 1933-34 experimental engineer for high voltage X-Ray equipment. 1934

conferred with doctorate in Mechanical Engineering and Physics. 1934-36 experimental engineer for Argus Engine Co., Berlin. 1936-39 development of engine installations at Travemünde. 11.02..43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). 1943 released for work with Transavia Co. in Berlin.

SCHMALHAUSEN, Dr.(med.) Willi. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SCHMALISCH, Dr.(Z) Helmut. (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SCHMALJOHANN, Helmut. (08.05.20). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMALISCH, Herbert. (DOB: 09.09.08 in Breslau-Hundsfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 04.04.45 Hptm., stellv. Kdt. and Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 214/VIII, WIA in left knee by shrapnel at Achau/15 km S of Wien (Vienna) - to Kr.Laz. 4/619.

SCHMALL, Eberhard. (DOB: 22.06.19). (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 01.11.43 in Luftflotte 4 area, promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 01.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) with I./SG 152. 01.10.44 Oblt., Erg.SGr. awarded the DKG. 01.05.45 Oblt. and Staka 5./SG 77.

SCHMALL, Heinz. (DOB: 21.06.09). 19.10.43 Lt., KIA - Crete.

SCHMALLSCHLAGER, ? . 06.04.41 Maj., Kdr. Ln.Stelle E 8/IV.

SCHMALSCHLÄGER, Benedikt. 01.07.39 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdt. Koflug Kolberg. 07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 23/III (Bergen) (to 29.07.40). 29.07.40 appt Kdt. Koflug Goslar (to 19.04.41). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst and appt Kdt. Koflug 22/XI (to 30.04.43). 30.04.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 19/XI (Beauvais) (to c.08.43). 22.04.44 Oberst and Kdr. Sonderstab Schmalschläger operating in the Koflug 19/XI (Beauvais) area.

SCHMALTZ, ? . 01.10.44 Hptm., in Ia Ref. M (Verb.Offz. zur Kriegsmarine)/Gen.St.d.Lw.

SCHMALTZ, Horst. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2(RDA), Flak-Rgt. 13.

SCHMALZ, Alfons. (DOB: 23.10.19 in Dortmund). (R, DKG). 10.39 trf from a Lw.-Bau-Btl. to a Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. to begin flight training. c.12.40 assigned to St.G. 2. 02.41 promo to Lt. 04.41 pilot in 3./St.G. 2. 02.12.41 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 05.04.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./St.G. 2. 21.07.42 Lt., 3./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+CC) on the Donets front, crashed 5 km E of Saitssevski while attempting to rescue a downed crew - died in a field hospital at Kalitvenskaya. Buried at Rossoshki. 14.10.42 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with over 300 missions.

SCHMALZ, Ernst. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

SCHMALZ, Günter. (DOB: 16.12.13 in Graudenz/Westpreussen). 10.02.43 Lt., 8./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 (G9+HS) crashed 4 km NE S of Nordhorn due to a servicing fault. Buried Geimeindefriedhof Hoben.

SCHMALZ, Kurt. (DOB: 26.01.20). 30.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 30 (to 05.44).

SCHMALZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.03.01 in Gut Reussen near Zeitz). (RE, DKG). 01.04.19 entered the Heer/Reichsheer, serving mainly in the Kavalerie. 01.02.23 promo to Lt. 01.02.28 promo to Oblt. 01.04.34 promo to Rittmeister. 01.04.39 promo to Maj. 14.09.39 Maj., Kdr. I./Kav.Schtz.Rgt. 11. 28.11.40 Kdr. I./Kav.Schtz.Rgt. 11, awarded Ritterkreuz. 08.02.42 Maj., Kdr. Kradschützen-Btl. 59 awarded DKG. 01.05.43 trf to Luftwaffe from Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Kdr. Grenadier-Brigade z.b.V./Pz.Div. HG (to 05.04.44). 23.12.43 Kdr. Grenadier-Brigade z.b.V. Pz.Div. H. Göring, awarded Eichenlaub. 16.04.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Div. HG. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 04.10.44 appt Kommandierender Gen.d. Fsch. Pz.Korps HG. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. (n.d.) accused of war crimes in Italy but charges were dropped. 1950 released. †14.03.83 in Braunfels.

SCHMALZER, Josef. (DOB: 19.12.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHMALZL, Max. (DOB: 12.10.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln.), Flugmeld-Funk-Kp.(mot) z.b.V. 28. 01.01.44 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef 2./Ln.-Flugmeldemess-Abt. z.b.V. 13, trf to 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. for employment as regimental Nafü.

SCHMANDT, Lorenz. (DOB: 22.01.91). 25.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.) at FFAS (Mitte) 12, trf to 11. Flak-Div. for further assignment. 04.45 Maj., IIa in Stab/18. Flak-Brig.

SCHMANDT, Ludwig. 14.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 64, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

SCHMANIT, Heinz. (DOB: 29.06.22). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

SCHMARTING, ? . 18.01.44 Oblt. in Aufkl.Gr. 125.

SCHMÄTZER, ? . 10.02.44 Lt., appt Ia op 2/ Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Griechenland (to 11.09.44).

SCHMAUS, Hans. (DOB: 15.12.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 04.03.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. 16.03.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. 11.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 4) force-landed 3 km N of Anapa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHMAUSSER, Alfred. 01.11.41 promo to Maj.

SCHMEDDING, Günter. (DOB: 25.07.19). (W.b.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

SCHMEDDING, Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 04.41 Hptm., Chef 9./Flak-Rgt. 411. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

SCHMEDEMANN, Paul. (DOB: 18.05.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMEDES, ? . 24.07.44 Hptm. in NJG 2. (n.d.) Maj., I./NJG 2.

SCHMEDES, Erich. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 20.02.43 Hptm., in LKS 8, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 27.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 23 (still 04.45).

SCHMEDES, Karl-Ludwig. (DOB: 05.09.23 in Barsinghausen). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 21.09.44 Lt., KIA at bad Aibling a/f.

SCHMEES, Johannes. (DOB: 16.07.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2, Feld-Flakartillerieschule (Ost) 41.

SCHMEH, Franz. (DOB: 16.09.10). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). (DKG). (n.d.) with 4./JG 102. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./Erg.TG (to 17.07.44). 20.03.44 Oblt. in KGr.z.b.V 700, awarded the DKG. 04.45 with a ram unit. Survived the war.

SCHMEICHEL, Willi. (DOB: 15.03.01). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMEIDLER, Hans. 26.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 77. 11.10.41 Lt., 9./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down 8 km W of Armjansk. Credited with 4 victories.

SCHMEIDLER, Joachim-Ulrich. 00.43 Hptm., in III./KG 3 (to 17.11.43 KIA). 16.06.43 Hptm. and Stafü in III./KG 3, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.11.43 Htm., III./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A combat related shoot downs in the Münster area.

SCHMEIER, Erwin. (DOB: 17.12.20). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMEIER, Paul. (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHMEISSER, Hans. (DOB: 18.11.93 in Hamburg?). 1940 Hptm. beim Stab in II./JG 2. 1942 in 11./JG 2 (to 08.42). 24.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), on temporary duty from JG 2 to Flieger-Btl. z.b.V. Westfrankreich. 1943 Kdr. I./Flughafenschutz-Rgt. Westfrankreich (to 08.07.43). 15.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in JG 2, ordered transferred to a field unit to prove himself in the face of the enemy following his court-martial by Jagdfliegerführer West on 04.05.43 and confirmed by the Reichsmarschall. 08.07.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for further assignment.

SCHMEISSER, Robert. (DOB: 15.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHMEISSER, Walter. (DOB: 09.04.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

SCHMEISSLER(?), Dr.(med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHMEISSMEIER, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 3. (Flugm.Auswerte-u.-Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211. 01.08.44 Oblt., 01.08.44 Olt., Kp.Fü. "Wellensittich"/1. Jagddivision.

SCHMEITZER, Christian. 28.12.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+KK) shot down by a P-38 vic Suk El Arba/N Africa.

SCHMELING, Hans Georg. 08.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-5 (Yellow 13 + -) in combat W of Malestroit.

SCHMELING, Heinz. (DOB: 07.10.11 in Stolp). (DKG). 1940 Beobachter in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 25.05.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.11.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 1943 in Stab/FAGr. 1. 19.04.44 trf to FFS B 6 for training, then trf to I./JG 103 for fighter training. 02.11.44 in 4./Erg.JGr. West. 12.44 in Stab/Erg.JG 1. 01.45 training in 16./Erg.JG 1. 12.02.45 Oblt. and Stafü? 5.(Sturm)/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 8) crashed W of Primkenau following combat.

SCHMELING, Kurt. (DOB: 01.11.16). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMELING, Martin. (DOB: 08.06.24). 1944 Lt., JG 5.

SCHMELING, Siegfried. (DOB: 1918). 25.03.43 Lt., 1./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down by Lagg-3 fighter W of Bataisk.

SCHMELING, Wilhelm-Karl. 02.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMELLING, Karl. 02.07.42 Oblt., 9./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+GT) lost to AA vic Nowo Eosziska.

SCHMELZ, Erich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. [uncertain about last name]

SCHMELZ, Bruno. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

SCHMELZ, Hans. (DKG). 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Stu.Rgt., awarded the DKG.

SCHMELZ, Hans. 05.41 Lt., 10.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.

SCHMELZ, Heinz. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA/A1). 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Sturm-Rgt. awarded the DKG.

SCHMELZ, Hermann. (DOB: 30.05.88 in Hamburg). 07.43 with Seenotkdo. 3. 06.43 now with Seenotkdo. 24 (Perpignan). Last rank: Oblt.

SCHMELZER, Dr.(med.) Franz-Josef. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).

SCHMELZER, Fritz. (DOB: 12.10.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.01.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 104, promo to Hptm. on the orders of the Oberbefehlshaber 6. Armee in Stalingrad. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMELZER, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.04.15). 01.01.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.) (KIA or MIA).

SCHMELZER, Heinz. 18.01.43 Lt., IV./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost at Marolles near Caen, collided with an Fw 190.

SCHMELZER, Jürn(Jörn?). (n.d.) Lt., Adj. I./Schl.G. 2 (to 03.43). 28.03.43 Lt., I./Schl.G. 2 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 shot down S of Sfax. 01.06.43 in I./Schl.G. 2, promo to Oblt. /A1. 10.08.43 Oblt. and Staka 2./Schl.G. 2.

SCHMELZER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 08.07.21 in Danzig). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 1943 in 12./TG 4 then 9./TG 4. 1944 with JG 102. 04.09.44 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 07.09.44 St.Offz. of 4./JG 301.

SCHMELZER, Kurt. 01.12.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Fernspr. u. Fernschr.-Betr.-Personal-Kp.)/Lg.Ln.Abt. 5.

SCHMELZER, Manfred. (DOB: 07.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.04.43 Lt., trf to Erg.NAGr.

SCHMELZER, Willy. (DOB: 21.10.10). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMELZING, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.12.15). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

SCHMELZLE, Albert. (DOB: 07.11.15 in Stuttgart). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 07.41 in 12./KG 30. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.41). 15.06.44 (appt?) Staka 4./KG 30. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Staka 6./KG 30.

SCHMERBACH, Berthold. (DOB: 01.01.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMERTMANN, Adolf. 00.42 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/XI (to c. 07.42). 01.11.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald (to 01.03.43). 01.03.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/XI (to 26.04.44). 26.04.44 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 2/III (to 24.03.45).

SCHMERTMANN, Wolf. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.

SCHMETTAU, Curt von. 01.06.40 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 1942 Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1 (to 10.06.42). 10.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1, trf to Stab Nafü/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (to 29.07.42). 29.07.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 30.07.42 appt Nafü 2/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

SCHMETZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.10.14 in Essen). (R, DKG). Fall 1935 joined the Luftwaffe, training initially with Fl.Üb.Stelle Weimar-Nohra. 1936 assigned to I./KG 253 at Gotha as a Beobachter. 09.37 given leave to resume his studies in aircraft design. 1938 Lt.(d.R.) in IV./KG 254 at Gütersloh. 09.39 in 7./KG 4. 31.05.40 7./KG 4 unhurt when his Ju 88 A-1 (5J+JR) was shot down by fighters near Vlisseghem/Belgium, force-landing safely. 15.10.40 now in III./KG 30 due to unit renaming, becoming a member of Hajo Herrmann's crew. 30.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.42 began pilot training with FFS A/B 61, then with FFS C 2. (n.d.) trf to 3./KGr. 21. 01.02.43 appt Staka 3./KGr. 21 (renamed as 9./KG 100 on 29.04.43). 02.43 trf to Erprobungskdo. 21 at Garz/Usedom. 05.43 trf to III./KG 100. 18.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG. 01.10.43 with KG 100 promo to Hptm. 15.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 100 (to 15.06.44). 16.07.44 appt acting Kdr. III./KG 100. 08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 100 (to 07.09.44). 09.44 temporarily assigned to the General der Kampfflieger to be the course director at the Verbandsführerschule. 29.10.44 Hptm., awarded the Ritterkreuz for leading his Gruppe to great success against Allied warships and merchant shipping in the Mediterranean. 11.44 appt acting Kdr. II./KG 100. 02.45 Hptm. and Ia in Stab/Bevollmächtigten zur besonderen Verwendung für Sonderwaffen der Luftwaffe. 1956 joined the postwar Bundewehr and served as an Oberst. †22.07.2004.

SCHMETZKE, Rudolf. (DOB:22.09.07). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMETZENBACH, Paul. (DOB: 26.08.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHMETZER, Reinhold. ("Spatzle"). (DOB: 19.07.13). (DKG). 12.39 with 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-1 (Red 9). 05.05.40 Uffz., 5.(J)/TrGr. 186. 09.04.41 Fw., 8./JG 77. 20.07.41 Ofw., 8./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 5) force-landed at Balti (e. Beltsy) due to engine damage. 05.01.42 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 19.03.42 Ofw., 9./JG 77 awarded the DKG. 11.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 77. 28.12.43 Lt., 2./JG 4. 07.05.44 Lt., 2./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 5) shot down in the area of Catranico/Italy. Credited with 31 victories.

SCHMETZKE, Rudolf. 09.04.43 Lt., appt Ic Feindlage Tag-Lage of IX. Fl.Korps (to 26.01.45). 26.01.45 Lt., appt Ic 1 Taglage of IX. Fliegerkorps (to 05.45).

SCHMEUSSER, Friedrich. 04.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Herzogenaurach to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 39/IV.

SCHMEZ, Viktor. 29.06.41 Oblt., 2./806 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-5 (M7+KK) emergency landing in the sea off S Finland as a result of motor trouble - landed in Sweden by dinghy after 4 days.

SCHMICK, Erich. 01.08.35 promo to Maj.(Fl.).

SCHMICK, Helmuth. (DOB: 23.06.21). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SCHMICKLER, Peter. (DOB: 27.01.21). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMICKLER, Wilhelm. 01.12.41 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHMID, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Küken"/3. Jagddivision.

SCHMID, ? . 02.09.40 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 A (F6+DK) that failed to return from a recce mission over the British Isles.

SCHMID, ? . 17.07.42 Hptm. (z.V.) and Leiter Kfz.Sammelstelle in Tripoli.

SCHMID, ? . 15.09.41 Lt., II./JG 54 MIA ? - Bf 109 F-2 lost vic Sxaltino, no details.

SCHMID, (Hans?). 01.11.43 Oblt. in Erprobungsstaffel d.Lw. 188, KIA in Ju 188 E-1 shot down by a Mosquito night fighter over County Berkshire.

SCHMID, Dr.(med.) Adolf. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.03.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHMID, Alfred. (DOB: 25.03.12). (DKG). 27.09.40 awarded the E.K. I. 21.01.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Wekusta 51, trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 03.43 flew the 1,000th sortie of Wekusta 2. 11.04.43 appt Staka Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 24.09.43 had completed 176 operational missions by this date. 12.10.43 Oblt., Wekusta 51 awarded the DKG. 20.03.44 Hptm., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L.KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+HK) shot up by Spitfires of 165 Sqdn.

SCHMID, Aloys. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Werft-Abt. 1/IV.

SCHMID, Berthold. (DOB: 22.08.19). (WB.K, Wien III). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHMID, Eduard. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 19.05.43 in XII. Fliegerkorps area, trf to Ln.-Schule Halle.

SCHMID, Ernst. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

SCHMID, Erwin. (DOB: 19.09.15). 20.05.41 Oblt., KIA - Crete.

SCHMID, Franz. (DOB: 13.02.12). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMID, Franz. (DOB: 24.03.94). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 01.01.43 Leiter Luftmuna 3/III, promo to Obstlt. 15.03.43 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 3 (to 03.09.43). 03.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (General z.b.V. beim Chef d.Luftwehr) for temporary duty.

SCHMID, Franz. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 217.

SCHMID, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.06.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMID, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.05.09). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMID, Fritz. (DOB: 05.05.15). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 20.12.41 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHMID, Fritz. (DOB: 18.08.17). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 22.02.43 with Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika, trf to IV./Pz.-Rgt. Hermann Göring.

SCHMID, Fritz. 18.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment.

SCHMID, Fritz-Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.08.17). (R). 06.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 Göring.

SCHMID, Günther. (DOB: 10.10.20 in Heilbronn). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe from the RAD. c.06.41 assigned to St.G. 2 on completion of training. 06.41 with II./St.G. 2. 20.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.41 awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 2. 11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./St.G. 2 (to 14.07.43). 23.12.42 awarded Ritterkreuz on reaching his 500th combat mission, Staffelführer 5./St.G. 2. c.07.43 reached his 700th combat mission. 14.07.43 Oblt., Staka 5./St.G. 2 KIA – in Ju 87 D-3 (T6+EN) that blew up in mid-air over the Vinogradovka area (Kursk salient) 2 km E of Winovgradovka, about 30 km NE of Byelgorod in Pl.Qu.6122. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.07.43. Credited with at least 700 missions.

SCHMID, H. 27.05.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+EA) damaged over Dunkirk, force-landed near Sittard.

SCHMID, Hans. (DOB: 20.09.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMID, Hans. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHMID, Hans. (DOB: 09.01.13). 10.05.40 Lt., I./ZG 52. 27.05.40 Lt., 2./ZG 52. 11.08.40 Oblt., II./ZG 2. 28/29.03.42 Oblt., 6./NJG 3. 29.03.42 Oblt., 29.04.42 Oblt., 6./NJG 3. 05.04.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 100. 06.07.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 100. 05.44 Oblt., Staka 1./NJG 100. 07.07.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 100. 19.01.45 Oblt., I./NJG 100. 17.04.45 Hptm., I./NJG 100. Credited with 13 night and 15 day victories. Survived the war. Credited with at least 4 victories, perhaps as many as 16.

SCHMID, Hans. 11.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 6/I (to 29.01.43?). 03.12.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VI. 08.11.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/I (to 08.44?). 01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 269/III.

SCHMID, Harmen. (DOB: 07.06.17). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.)

SCHMID, Heinrich. 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 17/XVII. 01.08.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 17/XVII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV (to 22.12.42). 22.12.42 trf to 19. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Kdr. Pi.Btl. 19 (L). 20.09.43 ordered to Pionierschule Dessau-Rosslau for temporary duty (to 16.10.43).

SCHMID, Helmut. 03.11.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHMID, Helmut. (DOB: 19.04.14). 01.11.43 Oblt., Erp.St./KG 6 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (3E+AF) shot down by a Mosquito of 29 Sqdn. - crashed into Walbury Hill, Combe, SW of Newbury/Berkshire.

SCHMID, Helmut. (DOB: 16.08.11). 01.04.44 promo to Maj.

SCHMID, Herbert(Hubert?). (DOB: 01.04.14 in Nordhausen(Harz)). 09.05.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 3 POW - Ju 88 R-1 (D5+EV) [Theory2: Ju 88 C-6 (3E+HK) defected to the UK at Dyce-Aberdeen - initially reported as MIA crashed in the Skagerrak vic Pl.Qu.8841].

SCHMID, Heribert. (DOB: 16.03.99). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Bau.).

SCHMID, Hermann. 16.10.42 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 28/VI.

SCHMID, Herwig. (DOB: 18.02.17). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 10.12.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMID, Johann. (DOB: 13.01.11 in Gainfarm/Austria). (R). 1938 in the Luftwaffe as an Oberfeldwebel. (n.d.) with the Condor Legion in Spain. 09.39 Ofw., with 1./JG 2. 14.05.40 Ofw., in 1./JG 2. 05.06.40 Ofw., 1./JG 2. 1940 in III./JG 26. 22.07.41 Oblt., with Stab/JG 26. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 19.08.41 Hptm., Stab/JG 26. 26.08.41 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 26. 21.08.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 06.11.41). 04.09.41 Hptm., 8./JG 26. 03.10.41 Hptm., 8./JG 26. 06.11.41 Hptm., 8./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 F-4 (Black 1) believed to have flown too close to the water and crashed after claiming a Spitfire 10 km northwest of Calais. 01.06.44 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 137 combat missions and 45 air victories.

SCHMID, Johann. (DOB: 18.07.91). 01.05.34 RDA as technische St.Kpt.(a.D.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 20.11.42 Maj., trf from Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 (previously in Flak-Ers.Abt. 61) to Luftsperr-Abt. 205. 09.02.43 trf from Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 60 (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Wien (to 09.43). 01.10.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 2.

SCHMID, Johann. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

SCHMID, Johann. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in 20.(gemischte Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

SCHMID, Josef (Joseph) ("Beppo"). (DOB: 24.09.01 in Göggingen near Augsberg). (i.G.). (R). 12.02.19 joined the Freikorps von Epp (to 15.05.20). 13.04.21 entered the Reichsheer, serving in the infantry. 01.10.22 attended Kriegschule München (to 15.11.23). 11.23 was a participant in the Putsch in München, later receiving the Blood Order of the NSDAP. 01.05.24 attended Kriegschule Ohrdruf (to 24.09.24).

01.12.24 promo to Lt. 01.07.28 promo to Oblt. 01.10.33 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie (to 30.06.35). 01.07.34 promo to Hptm. 01.07.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Referent in der Operations-Abt./Gen.Stab d.Lw. 14.08.35 ordered temporary duty to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training (to 11.10.35). 01.07.36 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.08.36 promo to Maj. 01.11.38 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.09.38). 01.04.39 appt Chef of 5 Abt. (Lw.-Führungsstab Ic)/Generalstab d.Lw. and concurrently Generalstabs-Offz. in Ministeramt d. Ob.d.L./RLM. 22.09.39 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.07.40. 20.04.42 received new RDA of 01.03.40. 15.10.42 appt Führer d. Kampfgruppe Schmid/Div. HG. 01.01.43 appt Kdr. of the Div. HG components fighting in Afrika and designated Div.-Kampfgruppe "General Göring" (to 12.05.43 evacuated at the last moment). 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.09.43). 12.05.43 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 21.05.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 15.09.43 appt provisional Kommandierender Gen. XII. Fl.Korps. 01.04.44 appt provisional Kommandierender Gen. I. Jagdkorps. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kommandierender Gen. des I. Jagdkorps. 15.11.44 appt Oberbefehlshaber Lw.Kdo. West (to 27.04.45). 27.04.45? became British POW. 15.05.45 captured at St. Ottlien. 01.04.48 released. (n.d.) wrote a paper for the USAF Historical Monograph Project. †30.08.56 in Augsberg.

SCHMID, Josef. (DOB: 18.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

SCHMID, Josef. (DOB: 15.03.07). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMID, Julius. 25.07.44 Maj. and pilot at FFS A/B 2 – killed in Caudron C 445 A-1 crash at Fp. Strasbourg-Enzheim.

SCHMID, Karl. [which one?] [apparently 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.]

SCHMID, Karl. (DOB: 04.04.16 in Hettenhausen near Pfaffenhofen). (R, DKG). 04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 15.09.40 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. of 8./KG 27 (to 09.08.43). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. c.1941-43 awarded the Ehrenpokal and the DKG, but dates cannot be determined due to there being two Karl Schmid Kampfgeschwader pilots that are so far indistinguishable. 04.42 with 8./KG 27. 12.42 trf to 14.(Eis)/KG 27. 02.43 promo to Lt. 11.03.43 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. of 14.(Eis)/KG 27. 01.08.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.40). 09.08.43 in 14.(Eis)/KG 27, POW – in He 111 H-16 (1G+HY) shot down vic Belgorod-Kursk- survived crash and was made POW three days later. 19.08.43 Oblt. in 14.(Eis.)/KG 27, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 57 trains, 12 locomotives and 13 aircraft on the ground. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. (n.d.) held in camps at Mosow and Stalino. 04.12.49 released. Credited with 375 missions. †21.07.2006 in Bad Wörishofen/Bayern.

SCHMID, Karl. (DOB: 08.02.13). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.08.41 Beobachter (Aufkl.), RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHMID, Karl. 05.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), with Frontfliegersammelgruppe then IV.KG 51.

SCHMID, Karl. (DOB: 09.04.10 in Greifswald). 03.42 in LG 1. 26.05.42 Offz.z.b.V. 4./LG 1. 07.42 Maj. beim Stab in Stab/LG 1. c.09.42 Ic in Stab II./LG 1. 05.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to IV./KG 51. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMID, Kurt. (DOB: 12.06.11). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMID, Lorenz. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.04.42 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

SCHMID, Ludwig. (DOB: 02.01.18). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMID, Martin. (DOB: 30.04.16 or 01.05.17?). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Hptm., in 8./KG 77 (to 13.11.42 MIA). 13.11.42 Hptm., pilot and Staka 8./KG 77, POW in Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+FS) shot down into the sea off Djidjelli/Algeria by AA-fire and a Spitfire during an afternoon attack on Allied shipping. 04.01.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHMID, Martin. 09.40 Oblt., Staka 8./St.G. 51. 04.01.43 Hptm., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHMID, Max-Dieter. 01.10.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z (7T+EL) lost during a mission over the UK, circumstances unknown - remains washed-up in UK.

SCHMID, Reinhold. (DOB: 23.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMID, Richard. (DOB: 1917). 22.06.41 Oblt., III./KG 26 KIA over UK. 17.07.41 body washed ashore.

SCHMID, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.10.12). (W.B.K. Horn/Neckar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMID, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.03.12). 28.07.43 Fw., 3./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 shot down at sea. 04.10.43 Fw., 3./JG 11. 24.02.44 Fw., 2./JG 11. 03.03.44 Fw., Staka 2./JG 11. 08.04.44 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Black 4) shot down in the area of Schmolau. 15.08.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 20.08.44 †). 20.08.44 Lt., Stafü 4./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 12) shot down in the area of Dammartin. Credited with 8 victories.

SCHMID, Rudolf. 14.05.40 Oblt. or Lt.?, 2./JG 53. 15.09.40 Oblt., 2./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 during combat over Maidstone with a 603 Sqdn. Spitfire, crashed vic Bearstead. Credited with 2 victories. [Given in ADI(K) documents as SCHMID, but as SCHMIDT in *The Blitz Then and Now.*]

SCHMID, Walter. (DOB: 20.12.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

SCHMID, Werner. (DOB: 13.09.18 in Leipzig). 1944 Lt., Ausb.Offz. of 4./Erg.JGr. Süd.

SCHMID, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23(26?).05.11). (n.d.) originally with the Infanterie. 01.04.35 promo to Lt. 01.04.38 promo to Oblt. 1940 attended FFS (C) 6 Kolberg. 1941 attended Blindflugschule 3 Königsberg -Devau. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 1941 trf to IV./KG 54. 1941 trf to 11./KG 54. 15.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 54 (to 26.04.42). 26.04.42 Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 54, WIA – in Ju 88 (B3+NL) shot down over Kalafrana but picked up a German rescue craft. 01.07.43 at LKS 2, promo to Maj. 1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Tarnowitz. 1944 trf to RLM/Qu Gen. (Abt. 6). 08.01.45 attended Sonderlehrgang f. Verbandsführer at NS-Führungsschule II.

SCHMID, Wolf. 25.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe trf to Nachtjagdschule 1.

SCHMID, Wolfgang. (DOB: 11.03.20) (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).

SCHMID von ALTENSTADT, Hans Georg. 01.02.29 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Reiter-Rgt. 4 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

SCHMIDA, Hans. (n.d.) Justizinspektor d.Lw., Luftwaffen gericht Lg.Kdo. XVII Wien (to at least 31.03.45).

SCHMIDBAUER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.09.18). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMID-BERGEAT, Dr. Gustav. 10.07.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürth to Koflug Handorf (Koflug 3/VI) as acting Kdt. 08.40 (07.41?) appt Kdt. Koflug 6/XII (to 08.41). 01.03.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau, promo to Oberst. 31.07.44 appt Ia/Luftflotte 6.

SCHMID-HEDERICH, Heinrich. 18.01.41 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 2 (to 30.11.41). 01.12.41 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 2 (to 16.05.42). 16.05.42 Hptm., 3./KG 2 KIA – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+BL) shot down by a Spitfire over the North Sea 30 km E of Lowestoft.

SCHMIDHUBER, Albert. (DOB: 14.11.14). 01.02.43 Oblt., in 9./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Charkow. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

SCHMIDL, Hans. (DOB: 26.11.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHMIDL, Dr. (med.) (Z) Wladimir. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHMIDLECHNER, Karl. (DOB: 27.10.18). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).

SCHMIDT, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Krokodil"/2. Jagddivision.

SCHMIDT, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Nachtigall"/3. Jagddivision.

SCHMIDT, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Schwalbe"/ 8. Jagddivision.

SCHMIDT, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Rehpinscher"/ 8. Jagddivision.

SCHMIDT, Dr. ? (Dr. Karl?). 25.07.44 Maj. with JAGEN 108 (under 7. Jagddivision), KIA in direct bomb hit on Fluko (Flugwachkommando) Stuttgart night of 24/25.07.44 during raid by RAF Bomber Command.

SCHMIDT, Dr. ? . 09.39 Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) KIA.

SCHMIDT, ? . 01.05.36 Oberst (E), Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 16 under LKK VI Schleswig and concurrently Kdt. See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleswig .

SCHMIDT, ? . 05.45 Maj., Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 4/XI Schleswig-Land.

SCHMIDT, ? . 07/08.07.44 Lt. in II./LG 1 – aircraft hit by AA fire during mission.

SCHMIDT, ? . 24.07.44 Maj. and Stabsoffizier with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 4/XI Schleswig (Land).

SCHMIDT, ? (Hermann?). 23.06.44 Oblt. (Ln.) with Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen.

SCHMIDT, ? . 23.06.44 Oblt. (Ln.) with Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen.

SCHMIDT, ? . 07.41 Maj., Kdt. Flughafen-Stützpunktkdo. 5/XI.

SCHMIDT, ? . 12.06.44 Lt. with Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 168.

SCHMIDT, ? . 12.06.44 Oblt. (Ln.) in Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 3 near Toulouse/France.

SCHMIDT, ? . 08.44 Maj., Kdr. III./Flieger-Rgt. 32.

SCHMIDT, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 168.

SCHMIDT, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 551.

SCHMIDT, ? . 30.05.43 Lt., 2./NJG 1. Credited with one victory.

SCHMIDT, ? . 03.10.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z (7T+EL) shot down by AA at night over Channel near Cornwall.

SCHMIDT, ? . 17.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 lost in combat vic Podol/Olomouc/ Czechoslovakia.

SCHMIDT, ? . 30.01.44 Hptm. (Ln.) and Nafü/Fliegerführer 2 (Luftflotte 2).

SCHMIDT, Adalbert. (DOB: 14.02.15). 03.42 Oblt., trf to Stab/13. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to 08.43). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

SCHMIDT, Adam. 30.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment.

SCHMIDT, Albert. (DOB: 29.12.89). 23.08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 144 (to 15.04.41). 15.04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 180 (to 01.04.43). 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 01.04.43 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 180, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 15.08.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 300 (to 02.44). 02.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 90 (to 05.45).

SCHMIDT, Albert. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Albert. 08.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. c. 1943-44 Hptm. and Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 421.

SCHMIDT, Albrecht. 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 30. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Seehund")/Ln.Rgt. 222.

SCHMIDT, Alexander von. 01.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XIII (to 31.05.40). 05.06.40 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/XIII.

SCHMIDT, Alfred. (DOB: 14.12.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHMIDT, Andreas. (DOB: 05.04.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Andreas. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1943 Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (to 09.43). 01.10.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 5 (to 04.09.44?).

SCHMIDT, Andreas. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Anton. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SCHMIDT, Armin (Arthur?). (DOB: 24.09.11 in Auhagen/Schaumberg). (n.d.) Oblt. and Staka 1./Ku.Fl.Gr. 706. 21.12.41 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706, KIA - He 115 B suffered engine failure during recon over the North Sea, crashed W of Hirtshals Lighthouse on the Skagerak. Buried at Frederikshavn/Denmark.

SCHMIDT, Armin. (DOB: 05.06.22 in Freiberg). 06.07.44 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. of 10./JG 1.

SCHMIDT, Armin. (DOB: 11.06.12 in Wernigerode). 07.39 trf to 6./Tr.Gr. 186. (n.d.) appt Techn.Offz. of Tr.Gr. 186. 12.39 crashed his Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 14) at Nordholz - uninjured. 11.05.40 Oblt., 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 05.07.40 Oblt. and Staka 6./Tr.Gr. 186, appt Staka 9./JG 77 (to 19.04.41). 06.04.41 Oblt., 9./JG 77. 19.04.41 Oblt., 9./JG 77 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 shot down by a Hurricane NE of Lamia/Greece. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 4 victories.

SCHMIDT, Arnim. (DOB: 11.06.12). 04.43 Oblt.(W), Leiter Flak-Geräteausgabestelle 1/IV (and 06.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (W).

SCHMIDT, Arno. (DOB: 25.11.95). (W.B.K. Gotha. 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

SCHMIDT, Arno. 18/19.11.43 Lt., 7./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) crashed at Lachen-Speyerdorf following combat.

SCHMIDT, Arnold. (DOB: 30.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Koflug 24/III, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

SCHMIDT, Artur. (DOB: 24.09.11). 05.33 entered the secret Luftwaffe and began flight training in Italy, then later with the DVS. 01.05.35 officially entered the Luftwaffe as a Lt.. 07.39 trf to 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 08.39). 09.39 trf to 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 05.40). 05.40 promo to Oblt. 06.40 trf to 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 (to 12.40). 01.41 trf to Stab/Fl.Fü. Atlantik (to 06.41). 07.41 appt Verb.Offz. in Flottenkommando KM (to 10.41). c. 22.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 20(21?).12.41 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 KIA - He 115 B (6I+PH) crashed after developing problems with the engines, crashed vic Hirtshals /Denmark.

SCHMIDT, Arthur. (W.B.K. Neustettin). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Rostow area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Arthur. 01.41 Oblt., appt Führer m.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 3/XII. 15.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 33/VII, appt Führer Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 9/WF.

SCHMIDT, Artur (Arthur). (DOB: 18.01.14). 01.09.43 in Art.Rgt. 12 (L), promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). 01.12.44 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 444 (E) (still 04.45).

SCHMIDT, Artur. (DOB: 18.10.05). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

SCHMIDT, August. (DOB: 01.02.83 in Hildesheim). (RkLZS, RkHS, R, DKG). 16.10.01 entered the Heer (Art.). 27.01.03 promo to Lt. (RDA 28.01.02). 1905 attended artillery course. 27.01.11 promo to Oblt. 01.10.12 attended the Kriegsakademie (to 01.08.14). WWI served with the Artillerie then with the Infanterie. 08.10.14 promo to Hptm. 12.04.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerten. 1917 attended gas course. 08.09.17 awarded the Ritterkreuz des Orden der Löwen von Zähringen mit Eichenlaub und Schwerter. 03.19 trf to the Reichswehr, seving as a staff officer. 30.06.22 promo to acting Maj. 30.06.22 left the army and worked as a farmer (to 1934). (n.d.) certified fluent in French. 1930-34 Manager and Director of Agricultural Cooperative Organizations Berlin and Kassel. 06.34 returned to the army with a rank of Maj.? 01.03.35 assigned rank of Oberst. 16.10.35 appt instructor at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.05.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer. 01.09.36 assigned to Lehrgang (training course) with KG 157, Langenhagen. 15.09.36 Lehrgang with Fl.Gr. (S), Hildesheim. 01.04.37 appt Höherer Flak-Kdr. I. 1937 attended Flak-Schule 2, Wüstrow. 01.11.37 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau VI (to 01.04.45). 01.01.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.07.41 promo to Gen.d.Flak. 15.12.43 Gen.d.Flak, Ld.Kdo. VI awarded DKG. 13.02.45 awarded Ritterkreuz. 02.04.45 appt Kommandierender Gen. d Flak-Korps V. 03.05.45 captured at Lübeck/Vorade. 08.05.45 became British POW. 14.10.47 sentenced to life in prison for war

crimes by a British military court in Hamburg, sentence shortened to 10 years, and then released in November 1950 on health grounds. †23.11.55 in Rotenburg an der Wümme/Hannover.

SCHMIDT, August. (DOB: 11.07.95). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 13.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 321 (still 04.45).

SCHMIDT, August. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 20.08.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 123 (T), appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 564 (to 26.02.45).

SCHMIDT, Bernhard. (DOB: 13.03.01). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Bernhard. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 02.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Luftgaukdo. III area, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I.

SCHMIDT, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHMIDT, Dr. Bernhard. (DOB: 13.03.01 in Repitz). 1941 Zugführer 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 332. 1942 Zugführer 5./gem.Flak-Abt. 467. 1943 trf to Zugführer 5./Lw.Feld-Rgt. 501. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 Zugführer 2./le.Flak-Abt. 72 (mot) Finnland. 1944 Bttr.Chef 5./gem.Flak-Abt. 679.

SCHMIDT, Bruno. (DOB: 21.02.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMIDT, Carl. (DOB: 24.09.98). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Carl. (DOB: 14.12.09 in Dortmund). 31.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Lehr-und Erprobungskdo. 24, killed in the crash of Ju 188 (280011) at Gutenfeld/East Prussia and subsequently buried in Dresden-Ladebeul cemetery. At the time of his death, he had just been appointed Leiter of Umrüstungskdo. Ju 188 but was killed before he could take up his new assignment.

SCHMIDT, Carl-Heinrich. (DOB: 08.04.94). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

SCHMIDT, Claus. (DOB: 06.10.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHMIDT, Conrad. (DKG). 13.01.42 Lt., 9./St.G. 2(77?) awarded the DKG.

SCHMIDT, Dr. Carlpeter (Carl-Peter). (DOB: 26.07.09). 01.11.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.04.43 Stabsarzt, trf from Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with Standort in Wien.

SCHMIDT (SCHMIDT-BARBO?), Dietrich (Dieter). (DOB: 17.06.19 in Karlsruhe). (R, DKG). 09.41 assigned to III./NJG 1. 25.03.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 05.05.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 24/25.03.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 13.06.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 1 (to 15.02.45). 20.10.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 16.12.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 14.01.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 16.03.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 24.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./NJG 1. 13.08.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./NJG 1. 25.12.44 appt Staka 8./NJG 1. 16/17.01.45 Hptm., 7./NJG 1. 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). (n.d.) post war, attended Heidelberg University, obtaining a doctorate in Chemistry. Credited with 171 combat missions and 42 night victories. 1984 retired. †06.03.2002 in Hofheim/Taunus.

SCHMIDT, Dietrich. (DOB: 22.12.17). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Eberhard. (DOB: 20.04.14). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

SCHMIDT, Eberhard. 04.11.42 Lt., Stab III./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop lost to B-24 return fire vic Benghazi.

SCHMIDT, Eduard. 01.11.34 RDA as Lt. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.(Ln.) Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 (RDA 01.10.37).

SCHMIDT, Eduard. (DOB: 28.12.09). 30.04.44 Maj. (Tr.O.) in II./Ln.-Rgt. 201, ordered to Jagdfliegerführer Ostmark for temporary duty. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 09.44 appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 237 (to 28.02.45). 10.44 Maj., (concurrently?) appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 223.

SCHMIDT, Eduard. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Eduard. (DOB: 07.06.98 in Dillenburg). WWI served. (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 1943 Führer Kolonne (mot) 111/VII. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Adj. Stab/"HQ 4/II". 1944 Verw.Offz. (IIb) Fl.H.Kdtr. 26/III Kirkenes. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHMIDT, Eduard. 23.12.44 Lt., 8./JG 4 POW - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Blue 10) shot down by fighters vic Babenhausen [Version #2: Rossignol. NE of Florenville].

SCHMIDT, Eduard. (DOB: 17.03.21). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Egon. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., KG 2. [This could easily be one of the other Egon's]

SCHMIDT, Egon. (DOB: 13.04.14). (DKG). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 1941/42? Techn.Offz. III./KG 55. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 21.08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 25.05.43). 20.03.43 Oblt., 8./KG 55 awarded the DKG. 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 55 (to 31.07.44). 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 55 (to 20.11.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Egon. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 26.11.43 Hptm. and Staka 4./KG 40, KIA - He 177 A (F8+ IM or KM or MM) after an attack on convoy KMF 26 north of Djidelli.

SCHMIDT, Egon. 28/29.05.40 Oblt. in 2./KG 26 He 111 H-3 (1H+FH) shot down by RAF 46 Sqdn. Hurricanes over Beisfjord/Norway, force-landed E of Narvik and made POW but escaped to Sjangeli/Sweden, interned there, then returned to Germany on 12.07.40. [same as the KG 40 Egon S?]

SCHMIDT, Erhard. (DOB: 04.11.91 in Torgau). 18.10.07 entered the Marine. WWI served in the navy aboard ship. 01.11.19 trf to the Polizei. 21.12.21 promo to Polizei-Lt. (RDA 02.05.16). 09.04.25 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.09.29 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.04.35 trf to Luftwaffe from Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.09.32) and appt Hptm. in Stab/Flak-Abt. 2, Rendsburg. 20.06.35 appt Ausb.-Leiter (chief of training) with Fliegergruppe See, Neu Kladow. 16.08.35 appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.10.35 promo to Maj. and appt Maj. beim Stab/Fl.Ers.Abt. 16 (See), Schleswig. 16.04.36 concurrently appt provisional Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 16 (See) and Kdt. Fl.H. Schleswig,. 01.10.36 appt Kp.-Chef and stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 34, Osnabrück. 24.01.38 concurrently appt provisional Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 24 and Kdt. Fl.H. Quakenbrück. 01.04.38 promo to Obstlt. and appt IIb in Generalstab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 2. 01.02.39 appt IIb in Generalstab/Luftflotte 2. 15.04.40 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24 (to 25.10.42). 01.03.41 promo to Oberst. 26.01.42 (or 26.10.42?) appt to Reisestab zur Einsparung von Personal (mobile staff for the rationing of personnel) in RLM. 01.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.). 20.10.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 7/XII im Bereichs des Feldluftgau-Kdo. XXV (Ukraine). 01.09.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 03.05.45 captured at Lübeck/Vorade then into British captivity. 29.05.48 released. †03.03.69 in Pogeez/Ratzeburger See.

SCHMIDT, Erhardt. (DKG). 12.04.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., 7. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 awarded the DKG.

SCHMIDT, Erhard. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Erich. 07.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 1 + I) lost due to mid-air collision, crashed vic Nievelet.

SCHMIDT, Erich. 13.08.43 Oblt., with 6./JG 52. 30.08.43 Oblt., 6./JG 52. Credited with 9 victories.

SCHMIDT, Erich. 21.05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 101 WIA - Ju 52 crashed in Crete due to AA hit.

SCHMIDT, Erich ("Schmidtchen"). (DOB: 17.11.14 in Neuhaus am Rennweg Krs. Sönneberg/Thüringen). (R). 09.39 in 2./JG 53. c.02.40 Lt., trf to 9./JG 53. 11.40 with 8./JG 53. 06.41 Staka 9./JG 53. 23.07.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./JG 53. 01.08.41 promo to Oblt. 31.08.41 Lt., 9./JG 53 MIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 6 + I) baled out after being shot down by Russian AA fire near Dubno, but never seen again. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 47 air victories.

SCHMIDT, Erich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 3. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

SCHMIDT, Erich. 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 5.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. (mot) 12.

SCHMIDT, Erich. (DOB: 09.06.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMIDT, Erich. (DOB: 03.07.14). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMIDT, Erich. (DOB: 25.10.13). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Erich. (DOB: 21.07.98). c.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 66 (mot) (to 30.09.43). 01.04.43 (01.07.43?) Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 66, promo to Oberst.

SCHMIDT, Erich. (DOB: 24.12.96). 01.12.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Berlin-Brandenburg, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

SCHMIDT, Erich. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Stuttgart.

SCHMIDT, Erich. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Lehrgruppenleiter with Lehrwerft Giessen.

SCHMIDT, Erich. 02.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 1.

SCHMIDT, Erich. 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftsperr-Abt. 210 to Luftsperr-Abt. 664.

SCHMIDT, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.07.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.z.V./San.) ((Zahnarzt).

SCHMIDT, Ernst. (DOB: 08.01.19 in Wien). 01.09.40 Lt., 13./LG 1. 14.03.41 Lt., 3./NJG 3. 23/24.03.41 Lt., 3./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 crashed 5 km W of Vechta. Credited with 2 victories. Buried in the 5. Bezirk, Wien.

SCHMIDT, Ernst. (DOB: 03.02.14). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Ernst. (DOB: 24.02.04). (W.B.K. Berlin V).

SCHMIDT, Ernst. (DOB: 06.11.14 in Bad Kissingen). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.03.43 Techn.Offz. in IV./JG 51. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 15./JG 51 (to 09.12.44). 1945 Lt. and assistant Ia in Stab IV./JG 51.

SCHMIDT, Ernst. (DOB: 20.05.93). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Ernst. (DOB: 22.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMIDT, Ernst-August. (DOB: 11.08.09). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Erwin. (DOB: 15.11.19). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

SCHMIDT, Erwin. (DOB: 12.07.01). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMIDT, Erwin. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 4. Btr./Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 KIA - SE of Galatas.

SCHMIDT, Erwin. 07.07.43 Lt., III./KG 51 MIA in Russia.

SCHMIDT, Dr. (med.) Erwin. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHMIDT, Franz. (DOB: 19.09.10 in Wiesbaden). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe, training as a pilot. 1937 trf to III./KG 355. 1939 with 7./KG 53. 1940 trf to 9./KG 55. 15.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.42 temporarily with 10./KG 55 to pass on his experience (to 07.42). 14.11.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./KG 55. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.06.43 appt Staka 9./KG 55 (to 20.08.43). 19.08.43 Staka Eisenbahn-St./KG 55, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 97 trains and 93 locomotives. 20.08.43 trf to Eis.St./KG 55 (became 14.(Eis)/KG 55). 19.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 14.(Eis)/KG 55 (to 08.05.45). †31.07.47 in Sandberg in a forestry accident. Credited with over 400 missions.

SCHMIDT, Franz. 22.03.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+HH) lost over the Barents Sea vic Jiokanga/Soviet Union.

SCHMIDT, Franz. (DOB: 17.06.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Franz. 25.08.41 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 85 (mot) KIA - in Russia.

SCHMIDT, Franz. (DOB: 17.08.06). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Franz. (DOB: 29.10.11). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.04.45 promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur d.B.

SCHMIDT, Franz. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Fest.Flak-Abt. 32. 01.09.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).

SCHMIDT, Friedrich von. (DOB: 21.07.05). 03.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and IIa in Stab/17. Flak-Brig. (o).

SCHMIDT, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.02.97). (W.B.K. Stettin I). (DKG). 08.07.43 Hptm.d.R. in Stab/gem.Flak-Abt. 641, appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 171 (to 16.02.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 28.01.44 Maj., I./Flak-Rgt. 111 awarded the DKG.

SCHMIDT, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.06.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHMIDT, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Friedrich. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

SCHMIDT, Friedrich. 03.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Flakbaustab 6/XII to Flakbaustab 7/XII. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.

SCHMIDT, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 07.03.10). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.01.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

SCHMIDT, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 13.09.93 in Strassburg). 01.04.12 entered the Heer. 01.04.12-01.08.14 attended Faculty of Medicine at Kaiser Wilhelm Academy in Berlin (again 12.18-01.04.20). WWI served in an unknown capacity. 1918 demobilized. 1920 qualified as a physician. 16.09.20 rejoined the Reichswehr. 01.10.20 ranked as an Asst.Arzt. 01.08.23 promo to Oberarzt. 01.05.25 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.04.34 promo to Oberstabsarzt. (n.d.) trf to the Luftwaffe from Heer. 01.10.36 promo to Oberfeldarzt. (n.d.) apparently served with the Condor Legion. (n.d.) appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.03.38 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.11.38 assigned rank of Oberstarzt. 01.12.38 appt Chefarzt des Lw.-Lazarett Braunschweig. 01.06.40 appt Luftgauarzt Norwegen u. Kdr. d. Luftgau-Sanitäts Abt. Norwegen. 01.09.40 promo to Gen.Arzt. 1941 Flottenarzt Stab/Lf.Kdo. 1. 1941 appt Luftwaffenarzt Mitte (to 1943). 01.09.42 promo to Generalstabsarzt. 01.02.43 Luftwaffenarzt Mitte, appt Kdr. Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw. 05.05.45 captured at the Lw.Laz. Braunschweig and became a POW. 05.12.45 repatriated. †21.02.74 in Braunschweig.

SCHMIDT, Friedrich-Emil. (DOB: 08.01.08). (DKG). 09.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 111. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 28.01.44 Maj., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 111. 13.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 35 (mot) (to 04.45).

SCHMIDT, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 13.04.98). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.04.24 in Kamen /Krs. Unna). 20.04.43 Lt.,6./JG 3. 17.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 3. 05.07.43 Lt., 6./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 5 + -) belly-landed vic Kharkov-Rogan after combat in Byelgorod area. in the area of Kharkov-Rogan. 18.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Yellow 5 + -) shot down vic Neuruppin - no details. Buried at Kamen (Kommunalfriedhof Mitte). Credited with 6 victories.

SCHMIDT, Frithjof. 28.02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Flieger-Nachschub-Kol.Abt. I. 1943 Maj., Kdr. Nachschub-Kol.Abt. 1 (to 28.12.43).

SCHMIDT, Fritz. 12.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 2.

SCHMIDT, Fritz. (DOB: 01.04.18 in Wiesbaden). 01.07.44 Lt., with 13./KG 55. 08.01.45 Ausb.Offz. in 10./Erg.JG 2.

SCHMIDT, Fritz. (DOB: 17.09.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Fritz. (DOB: 28.12.20). 01.03.41 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHMIDT, Fritz. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Fritz. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Fritz. 1942 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 774 (to 19.12.42 KIA).

SCHMIDT, Fritz-Gunthard. (DOB: 26.04.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHMIDT, Fritz-Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.08.17). (R). 06.10.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 HG awarded the Ritterkreuz. [Rk award not confirmed].

SCHMIDT, G. 02.06.40 Oblt. in 6./JG 54.

SCHMIDT, G. 13.05.40 Lt., 12.(St)/LG 1 WIA - Ju 87 B crashed on landing at Neuenkamp after damage by 66 Sqdn.

SCHMIDT, Georg. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(Flugmelde-Auswerte-u.Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.

SCHMIDT, Georg. 22.09.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 14./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 to 14./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 12.12.43 appt Kp.-Chef 16./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich.

SCHMIDT, Gerhard. (DKS). 30.04.45 Generalstabsarzt, Kdr. Ärtzliches Akademie der Luftwaffe, Berlin, awarded the DKS.

SCHMIDT, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.09.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.12.19). 01.11.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 36, promo to Oblt.

SCHMIDT, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.06.94). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Gerhard. 27.09.40 Lt., 1./Ep.Gr. 210 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (S9+JH) shot down by 504 Sqdn. during an attack on Parnall Yate, crashed at Kimmeridge/Dorset.

SCHMIDT, Gerhard. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

SCHMIDT, Gerhard. 18.12.41 Hptm., II./St.G. 1 KIA - lost during the Allied bombing of Benina a/f.

SCHMIDT, Gerhard. 04.41 Hptm., temporary duty from Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich to Chef Mil.Verw. Paris. 05.10.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), with Kfz.-Sammelstelle d.Lw. beim Heeres-Kraftfahrpark 513. 30.01.43 temporary duty to OKH (Gen.d.Motorisierung/Der Bevollmächtigte für das Kraftfahrwesen). 08.07.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII.

SCHMIDT, Gerhard-Walter. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22.

SCHMIDT, Georg. (DOB: 13.10.13). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHMIDT, Gero. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. [probably 15.09.41 Lt., II./JG 54 unhurt? - Bf 109F-2 wrecked at Szaltino]. 22.02.42 Oblt., 5./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 7) vic Shudovo, belly-landed at Luga II.

SCHMIDT, Gottfried ("Gotz" or "Cognac"). (DOB: 11.08.21). 1942 pilot in Erg.JGr. Ost. (n.d.) with 11./JG 54. 26.11.42 trf to JG 26. 01.12.42 trf to 7./JG 26. 26.06.43 Lt., 11./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-3 shot up by P-47 of 4 FG near Dieppe. 16.08.43 Lt., 11./JG 26. 29.11.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Yellow 3) by return fire vic Quakenbrück. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 26 (to 25.03.45). 09.08.44 Oblt. and Staka 9./JG 26, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) shot up by a P-51 30 km SSE of Chartres. 27.11.44 Oblt. and Staka 9./JG 26, WIA – in Bf 109 K-4 (White 21) by P-51s vic Bad Iburg. 18(26?).03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 05.05.45). Credited with 8 victories.

SCHMIDT, Gottfried. (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.) and trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe. 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 168 (8. Flak-Brig.).

SCHMIDT, Günter. (DOB: 11.08.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, I./ZG 1.

SCHMIDT, Günter. (DOB: 09.03.12). 26.06.41 Oblt. and pilot in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, KIA – in Hs 126 B-1 (C2+AL) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Daugavpils/Latvia area. 01.04.43 posthumously promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMIDT, Günther. (DOB: 08.06.20). (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Günther. (DOB: 03.02.22 in Barmen/Wuppertal). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 20.02.44 Lt., 2./NJG 5 MIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AK) lost apparently over the North Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Günther. (DKG). 14.02.42 Oblt., 11./LG 1 awarded the DKG. 1942 Oblt., II./LG 1.

SCHMIDT, Günther. 02.06.40 Oblt., 6./KG 54 unhurt - He 111 P shot down by 92 Sqdn. Spitfires over Dunkirk.

SCHMIDT, Günther. 24.01.43 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (H8+BM) crashed SE of Schlüsselburg, due to fighters.

SCHMIDT, Günther (II). (DOB: 20.12.15 in Stralsund). (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in Führerreserve Ob.d.L./RLM. 04.40 in 12./KG 1. 13.05.40 Lt., 12./(St)/LG 1 WIA - Ju 87 B -1 force-landed at Neuenkamp a/f following air combat. 01.10.41 Staka 11./LG 1. 01.42 in 2./St.G. 5. 14.02.42 Oblt. in 11./LG 1, awarded the DKG. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 05.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Luftflotte 5, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (to 12.06.43). 12.06.43 Hptm., trf to FFS A/B 123. 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. [possibly more than one person?]

SCHMIDT, Günther. (DOB: 04.12.21). 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in Aufkl.Gr. 122, promo to Oblt.

SCHMIDT, Günther. (DOB: 11.11.21). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Günther. (DOB: 14.07.14). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 14.05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 1 (to 07.40). 11.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 5./ZG 1, WIA - Bf 110 C crashed near Haslach, involuntary ground contact due to engine trouble. 13.08.40 appt? Staka 8./ZG 76. 14.08.41 Oblt., Staka 5./SKG 210 MIA – in Bf 110 E-2 (S9+BN) 6 km NE of Novgorod. 26.04.43 Oblt. in I./ZG 1 his Bf 110 F-2 took a direct hit from an AA shell vic Artemovsk, but apparently uninjured. 16.05.43 Oblt., 1./ZG 1. 02.06.43 Oblt. in 1./ZG 1, WIA – in Bf 110 F-2 burnt out on emergency landing vic Bogorodizkije. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [This fellow may be mixed up with other **SCHMIDT**, Günther.]

SCHMIDT, Günther. (DOB: 19.11.08 in Ostseebad Kolberg/Kolberg-Körlin). (i.G.). 01.04.27 entered service with the Polizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Prenzlau for Beobachter (observer) training. 10.35 promo to Oblt. 12.03.36 trf to II./KG 253 as a Beobachter. 15.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 06.10.36 ordered to Fliegerschule Brandis for navigation training (to 12.12.36). 15.03.37 trf to Stabs-Kp. II./KG 257. 01.02.38 appt Chef Flugh.Betr.Kp. II./KG 257. 07.12.38 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 53. 04.39 promo to Hptm. 05.11.40 trf to III./KG 76 as a Staffelführer and Beobachter. 25.07.41 ordered to Transport-Kdtr. München (to 10.08.41). 10.11.41 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.41 appt Referent in Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 05.01.43 trf to KG 55. 15.05.43 appt Gruppenleiter V in Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. (appt cancelled). 01.06.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 24.06.43 ordered to Luftflotte 4 for Qu. training (to 15.08.43). 01.07.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 16.08.43 ordered to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps as acting Qu. 1 (to 23.09.43). [15.09.43 Maj., appt Qu./I. Jagdkorps?]. 24.09.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps. 20.11.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Luftflotte 4 (to 09.06.44). [29.11.43 appt Ic/4. Fliegerdivision]? 10.06.44 ordered to Stab/I. Fallschirm-Korps as acting Qu. (to 11.07.44). 12.07.44 ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 2 as acting Qu. 1 (to 14.08.44). [26.07.44 Maj., appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 1]? 15.08.44 appt Qu. in Stab/Komm.Gen.u.Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland (to 15.01.45). 16.01.45 trf to 8.Abt./Genst.d.Lw.

SCHMIDT, Günther. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). 22/23.09.44 Hptm., in 4./NJG 1, crashed vic Dusseldorf after being shot up by enemy nightfighter. 18.12.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 1. 20/21.02.45 Hptm., 4./NJG 1.

SCHMIDT, Gustav. 22.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Frontfliegersammelgruppe trf to Stukafliegerschule 2.

SCHMIDT, Gustav. (DOB: 15.12.11). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Gustav. [possibly 06.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33]. 24.01.43 Oblt. and pilot in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, MIA – in Bf 110 E-3 shot down by a fighter southeast of Schlüsselburg near Leningrad.

SCHMIDT, H.K. 03.09.40 Lt., 5./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 (U5+AN) shot down over North Weald by Hurricanes of 17 Sqdn.

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 03.05.17). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.11.41(42?) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 20.04.16). (W.B.K. Trier). 01.06.40 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 29.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 17.03.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Telegrafenbau-Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 6.

SCHMIDT, Hans. 31.01.45 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 WIA.

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 05.03.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 27.02.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 25.10.17). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 20.10.15)?. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 25.07.40 Lt., III./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E crashed at sea off Isle of Wight - shot down by Spitfires of 610 Sqdn. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DKG). 09.43 Oblt., Wekusta 5 trf to Wekusta 6. 07.02.44 Lt., Wekusta 5 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., Wekusta 5 awarded the DKG.

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 08.07.11). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 12.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 (Führer-Reserve), trf to 2./le.Flak-Abt. 856.

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 08.11.08). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 26.07.91?). (W.B.K. Marienwerder?). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 08.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 96 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.44 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 317 (still 04.45).

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 26.08.96). 08.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 03.04.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 28.06.15). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). (Possibly Staka 5./KG 6). 01.11.43 Oblt. and pilot in Erprobungsstaffel 188 Rechlin-Müritz (KG 6), KIA in Ju 188 (3E+AF) shot down near Hungerford/Berks by a night fighter while inbound for a dusk attack on Southampton. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Hans. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 6/III.

SCHMIDT, Hans. 03.08.44 Maj.?, appt Ia/7. Flak-Div.

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 26.02.04). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHMIDT, Hans. 11.03.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+UH) damaged in an accident landing at Kirkenes. 06.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.02.45 Oblt. and pilot in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, killed in Ar 234 B-2 landing at Fp. Berg near Magdeburg during a training flight.

SCHMIDT, Hans. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with FFS C Pyritz. 03.41 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/I (to 31.01.43 KIA).

SCHMIDT, Hans. 26.03.41 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/VIII.

SCHMIDT, Hans. 01.07.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Auswte)/Ln.Rgt. 57.

SCHMIDT, Hans-Dietrich. 13.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 3. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHMIDT, Hans-Georg. 24.01.43 Lt.z.S. 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - He 115 (K6+EH) shot down by convoy JW 52 defenses Pl.Qu. 27 Ost 6453.

SCHMIDT, Hans-Gerhardt. (DOB: 30.08.17). 01.06.43 in KG 6, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

SCHMIDT, Dr.(jur) Hans-Gunther. (DOB: 02.04.89 in Hannover). 1908 studied law at Freiburg/Breisgau. 1910 studied law in Berlin. 1911 further law studies at Göttingen (to 1912). 09.03.12 entered into Prussian Staatsdienst. 01.10.12 entered into the Heer. 30.09.13 passed to the reserves. 1914 promo to Lt.d.R. 04.08.14 drafted. WWI served with the Artillerie. 31.01.19 released from the Heer. Postwar, practiced law. 10.05.21 conferred with Dr.jur. from Göttingen. 14.03.22 promo to Regierungsrat. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2312034). 01.02.37 assigned rank of Oberregierungsrat and appt Oberregierungsrat with Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden. 01.02.38 trf to Luftwaffe from Heer. 01.07.38 appt provisional Luftgau-Intendant with Luftkreis-Kdo. VIII, Breslau. 01.03.39 appt permanent Luftgau-Intendant with Luftkreis-Kdo. VIII, Breslau. 01.07.39 appt Gruppenleiter in RLM /LD 3 II. 01.01.40 promo to Ministerialrat. 20.01.40 appt Luftgau-Intendant with Luftgau-Kdo. XVII, Wien. 17.10.41 promo to General-Intendant (RDA 01.09.41). 25.09.42 appt Luftgau-Intendant with Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 06.09.43 appt Lufttgau-Intendant with Lw.Kdo. Südost. 22.11.44 appt acting Luftgau-Intendanten with Luftgau-Kdo XIV. 08.04.45 zur Verfügung des (at the disposal of) OKL. 1945 released from Allied captivity. †04.12.65 in Hannover.

SCHMIDT, Hans-Hermann. 22.12.41 Oblt. in 1.(Z)/JG 77 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 (LN+OR) by Russian ground fire. 01.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. West (to 28.07.43). 08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 11.01.44 POW). 25.11.43 Hptm., 9./JG 5. 11.01.44 Hptm., Staka 9./JG 5 MIA/POW - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 10) shot down by AA fire over Rybachiy Peninsula - emergency landed 6 km NW of Eina-Guba - captured 13.01.44. †21.08.99. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHMIDT, Hans-Joachim. [see **SCHMIDT**, Heinz-Joachim.]

SCHMIDT, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.01.20). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 03.07.44 Oblt., 2./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-20 (1G+BL) due to direct AA hit vic Neu Sandez. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 07.12.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHMIDT, Hans-Joachim. 05.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.12.42 Lt., 8./JG 2. 16.04.43 Lt., 8./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 13) ran out fuel and bailed out W of Brest. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHMIDT, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 20.05.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHMIDT, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 19.09.18). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMIDT, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 24.02.14). 10.41 appt Staka 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). 24.04.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Bordfl.Gr. 196. 10.44 Maj. and Kdr. Bordfl.Gr. 196 (still 04.45).

SCHMIDT, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 10.03.12). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Hans Werner. 25/26.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost vic Birlinghoven/St. Augustin due to pilot error.

SCHMIDT, Harald. (DOB: 11.02.20). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.11.11). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMIDT, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.03.11). (W,B.K. Hanau). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Dr.(med.) (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.07.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHMIDT, Heinrich. (DKG). (n.d.) with 3./KG 55. 1943 Lt., 9./LG 1. 28.01.44 Lt., 9./LG 1 awarded the DKG. 26.12.44 Lt., 5./LG 1 POW - Ju 88 S-3 brought down by AA hit vic Maas bridges vic Namur. -different people?

SCHMIDT, Heinrich. 05.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 5. 21.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 crashed in a take-off accident at Alakurtti/Norway during an Alarmstart. 20.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 5. 11.12.43 Lt., 6./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) crashed due to ground fire vic NW of Barkany. Credited with 6 victories.

SCHMIDT, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.12.00). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Abt 127.

SCHMIDT, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.05.93). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 24.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), trf from Rüstungsinspektion IV to Luftflottenkdo. 1 for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Heinrich. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. (Flak).

SCHMIDT, Heinrich. 01.12.37 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 11.38 Maj., Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 4. 09.39 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 400 (to 24.08.40). 1940 Obstlt., (acting?) Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 4 (to 20.03.40). 24.08.40 Obstlt., Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 400, appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 3 and/or Flak-Rgt. 13 (to 12.04.41). 23.04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 126 (to 11.06.41). 01.07.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 08.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 46 (to 08.41). c.08.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 74 (to 06.42).

SCHMIDT, Heinrich. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Führer Werft-Kdo. Oberschekenbach.

SCHMIDT, Heinrich. 10.40 Hptm.(d.R.), trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen as a specialist for transport matters.

SCHMIDT, Heinz. 22.06.41 Lt., 5./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+CN) no details.

SCHMIDT, Heinz. (DOB: 27.05.20). 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

SCHMIDT, Heinz. (DOB: 04.06.16). 30.09.40 Lt., 3./JG 27. 21.05.41 Lt., 3./JG 27. 28.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 E-7Trop crashed to unknown cause, 10 km W of Capuzzo/Libya. Buried at Tobruk. Credited with 6 victories.

SCHMIDT, Heinz. (DOB: 09.08.23 in Hornau). 26.09.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 exploded in mid-air to unknown cause during attack on Aleksandrovka.

SCHMIDT, Heinz. 19.07.40 Lt., 8./JG 51. Credited with one victory.

SCHMIDT, Heinz ("Johnny"). (DOB: 20.04.20 in Bad Homburg/Hessen). (RE, DKG). 01.10.38 (10.11.38?) entered service with the Luftwaffe and sent to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 14 (Detmold). 12.04.39 pilot training, mostly at FFS A/B Plauen (to 15.05.40). [02.40 Gefr. in 6./JG 52? – not in his records]. 17.05.40 trf to 2./JFS 3 (Stolp-Reitz). 17.07.40 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 12.08.40 trf to 4./JG 52. 03.11.40 trf to II./JG 52. 12.08.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 (White 13 + -) 27.08.41 promo to Ofw. forced down 70km behind the lines, taking 6 days to make his way back. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 26.05.42 Lt., in 4./JG 52. 01.07.42 Lt., appt acting Staka 5./JG 52 (to 30.09.42). 06.07.42 (or posthumously on 01.11.43?) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 13.08.42 Lt., 5./JG 52 awarded DKG. 23.08.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 16.09.42 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub. 12.42 Staka 6./JG 52. 15.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 52 MIA/WIA - lost a Bf 109 G-2 over the Asov Sea (Pl.Qu. 2751) - walked back to German lines for over two days on the ice and snow with only one boot, with schrapnel in his shoulder and a dislocated right arm - hospitalized in Melitopol - spent the next 4 months in various hospitals. 25.05.43 (27.07.43?*) Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 52 (to 05.09.43). 28.07.43 Oblt., 6./JG 52. 12.08.43 Oblt., 6./JG 52. 05.09.43 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 52 MIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 7 +-) failed to return from a mission in the area of Kotelwa-Senkow Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 4176-4184 and possibly accidentally shot down by a Hungarian fighter near Markor/Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned). Credited with c.700 combat missions and 173 air victories. [*acc to J. Prien]

SCHMIDT, Heinz. 01.10.36 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., FFS A/B Prag-Gbely (RDA 01.06.39).

SCHMIDT, Heinz. (DOB: 09.06.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 1945 Hptm., in 2./Erg. JGr. Merseburg?

SCHMIDT, Heinz. (DOB: 12.06.13). (i.G.). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from le.Flak-Abt. 71 to Flak-Abt. 37. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.

SCHMIDT, Heinz. (DOB: 12.06.20). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHMIDT, Heinz. (DOB: 29.09.08). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef Telegrafenbau-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 136 (16. Flak-Div.).

SCHMIDT, Heinz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 24.

SCHMIDT, Heinz. (i.G.). 01.07.43 in 3./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). 19.07.44 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI, appt Ia in Stab/8. Flak-Div.

SCHMIDT, Heinz. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

SCHMIDT, Heinz. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 01.09.44 Oblt., appt Nafü 4 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 4 in Stab/I. Jagdkorps.

SCHMIDT, Heinz. 17.02.45 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Ar 234 B-2 (T5+GH) crashed on landing at Burg.

SCHMIDT, Heinz. 20.05.41 Oblt., Staka 1./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+EH) ditched 5 km E of Kythira following AA hit.

SCHMIDT, Heinz. 22.12.44 Hptm., appt Ordonnanz-Offizier in Stab/1. Fallschirm-Armee.

SCHMIDT, Heinz-Joachim. (DOB: 26.10.06 in Leipzig/Sachs.). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Berlin I). (DKG). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 03.36 promo to Hptm. 05.10.37 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 05.39). 19.04.38 certified fluent in French. 01.06.39 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.06.39 ordered temporary duty to FFS Salzwedel for pilot training (to 26.08.39). 14.08.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 27.08.39 appt Ia op in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 29.02.40). 01.12.39 Hptm., in RLM pool. 01.03.40 to Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.05.40). 16.05.40 trf to 5.Abt./Lw.-Führungsstab (to 25.08.42). 01.06.40 promo to Maj. 01.08.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.42 ordered temporary duty to Kampfschulgeschwader 1 (to 14.06.42). 15.06.42 ordered temporary duty to KG 55 (to 31.08.42). 26.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 4. 28.10.42 (or 13.11.42?) appt permanent Kdr. II./KG 4 (to 10.01.43). 21.12.42 Obstlt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.01.43 appt Kommodore KG 4 (to 13.05.43). 20.03.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG. 22.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 14.05.43 trf to Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 29.02.44 (15.02.44?) appt provisional O.Qu./Luftflotte 6 (to 15.10.44). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst (RDA advanced to 01.04.44?). 04.45 Oberst, re-appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 6 (to 08.05.45). 05.05.45 captured at Varel. [Knowledge of French (interpreter standard)].

SCHMIDT, Heinz Johannes Karl. (DOB: 12.06.13 in Burg, Süderdithmarschen/Pr.). 07.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 1937-44 assigned to various Flak units. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 01.09.43 attended Luftkriegschule (to 18.12.43). 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 01.10.44 Admitted to Genstab d.Lw., trf to OKL as Leiter des Luftparks. 29.12.44 Assigned to Fsch.AOK.

SCHMIDT (SMIDT?), Helmer. 01.39 Hptm., trf to AS/88 (to 04.39). 03.39 Hptm., Staka AS/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) 88 to Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 09.06.42 Major, Grosse KFS 5 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (BD+EJ) in a take-off accident at sea near Sola.

SCHMIDT, Helmut. (DOB: 16.08.11). 18.06.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 27 POW/WIA - He 111 P damaged by AA S of Orléans, crashed vic Salbris, N of Bourges, hit in left engine by infantry fire, attempted an emergency landing.

SCHMIDT, Helmut. 02/03.07.41 Oblt., 2./KGr. 100 MIA to unknown cause during raid on Chatham.

SCHMIDT, Helmut. 26.02.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+AL) lost to AA over S Wales.

SCHMIDT, Helmut. (DOB: 04.10.16). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMIDT, Helmut. (DOB: 11.01.21). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Helmut. (DOB: 07.01.18). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHMIDT, Helmut. (DOB: 08.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMIDT, Helmut. (DOB: 31.08.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Helmut. (DOB: 18.04.12). (W.B.K. Hirschberg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Helmut. (DOB: 16.10.17). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.06.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMIDT, Helmut. (DOB: 10.02.09). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.06.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMIDT, Helmut. (DOB: 15.04.15). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.41 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Helmut. 03.42 Lt., appt Nafü of I. (schw.) Flak-Rgt. General Göring (to 14.10.42).

SCHMIDT, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 19.02.08). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 29.06.43 appt Referent in RLM (L Wehramt II and later Wehramt V) (still 1945). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). Last rank Oberstabsarzt.

SCHMIDT, Dr. (med.) Helmut. 24.05.43 Oberstarzt, appt Kdr. Luftgau-San.Abt. 3.

SCHMIDT, Helmut-Walter. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Helmuth. (DOB: 27.03.08). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10.(schwere Flugm.Leit- Kp. "Rabenstein") /Ln.Rgt. 228.

SCHMIDT, Henry. (DOB: 08.10.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 08.07.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+BH) lost during recon of Tunis harbor.

SCHMIDT, Herbert. (DOB: 01.04.14 in Nordhausen). 09.05.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 R-1 (D5+EV) crashed at sea vic Pl.Qu. 8841 in the Skagerrak.

SCHMIDT, Herbert. 01.09.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 18. leichte Flugm.Leit-Kp. Stab/Ln.Rgt. 93.

SCHMIDT, Herbert. (DOB: 25.11.12). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Herbert. 10.43 with 8./NJG 1. 23. 09.44 Oblt., III./NJG 1. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHMIDT, Herbert. (DOB: 03.10.12 in Feste Courbiere/Westpreussen). (i.G.). (R). 06.04.32 entered service with the Polizei. (n.d.) trained at the Havel Police School. 10.34 assigned to Polizei-Btl. Wecke (later renamed General Göring Staats Polizeigruppe). 07.35 attended officer training at Berlin-Gatow. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe . 10.36 appt Zugführer in 2./Rgt. Hermann Göring. 16.03.37 trf to Stendal for paratroop training (5. Fallschirm-Lehrgang). 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 16.05.37 appt Zugführer in I./Rgt. General Göring. 01.10.37 appt Kp.-Führer in I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 12.38 appt Kp.Offz. in I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 09.39 Kp.Chef in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 04.40 badly WIA S of Dombas/Norway. 24.05.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kp.-Chef 1./Fsch. Jg.Rgt. 1. 11.07.40 appt Kp.-Chef in II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 03.08.40 trf to RLM. 25.09.40 trf to Stab/RLM/GL. 10.10.40 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. in Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool to enroll in Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (no evidence of actual attendance or completion). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm., appt Ia/1. Lw.-Felddivision (to 01.11.43). 01.07.43 trf to the Generalstabskorps d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 01.05.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 3. 01.06.44 appt Ia/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (to 16.06.44). 16.06.44 KIA by partisans near Pontivy/France.

SCHMIDT, Herbert. (DOB: 14.10.96). 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4. 01.07.42 at Aufkl.Fliegerschule (F) 1, promo to Obstlt. 04.06.43 Obstlt. in I./FAG 101, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XXV for temporary duty (to 05.12.43?). 20.09.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps. 1944 in Stab/Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVI. 01.10.44 promo to Oberst.

SCHMIDT, Herbert. (DOB: 11.02.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Herbert. (DOB: 10.09.08). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHMIDT, Herbert. (DOB: 18.07.18). 1940 in 6./JG 27. 30.09.40 Lt., 6./JG 27 reported MIA/POW - Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 3 + -) crashed at Holmans Grove, Grayswood. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 1944 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe OKL (Gen.d.Jagdflieger). 30.11.44 Oblt., appt Ia in Stab I./JG 11.

SCHMIDT, Herbert. (DOB: 30.01.09 or 31.01.09 in Nautzken Krs. Labiau/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 entered the Wehrmacht. 06.36 Fähnrich, trf to the II. Schiffstammabteilung der Ostseee with the ausbilderpersonal of the Kriegsmarine. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 13.12.38 assigned to Lw.Gr. Kdo. 1. 31.07.39 promo to Oblt. 1939-43 Stuka pilot. (n.d.) with Erg./St.G. 77. 02.11.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Ofw. and pilot in a St.G., awarded the DKG. 07.04.44 Lt., 9./SG 3. 09.06.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./SG 3. 22.01.45 in Stab/SG 77 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 during a ferry flight from Poznan to Märkisch-Friedland, crashed in bad weather about 15 km NE of Neubrandenburg. Buried in Glienke. Credited with 2 victories in over 600 missions.

SCHMIDT, Herbert. 24.09.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII to 5./Lw.Bau-Btl.(Kgf.) 106/XII and appt Kp.-Chef.

SCHMIDT, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 13.02.08). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). 15.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Med. Univ. Klinik Graz for temporary duty.

SCHMIDT, Hermann. (DOB: 07.06.10). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Hermann. (DOB: 27.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), JG 104. 22.02.44 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. Süd fate unknown - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 10) crashed between Avignon and Orange.

SCHMIDT, Hermann. (DOB: 01.12.93). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Hermann. (DOB: 21.01.15 in Braunschweig). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 08.42 Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 27.03.43 Hptm., trf from 3./NAGr. 2 to NAGr. 1 (to 19.06.43). 12.04.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.06.43 trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 25.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG (recommended while with NAGr. 12). 06.06.44 appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 5. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kdr. NAGr. 5 (to 08.05.45). 30.01.45 promo to Maj.(Tr.O.). 03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 04.45)?

SCHMIDT, Hermann. (DOB: 25.12.05). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMIDT, Hermann. (DOB: 27.08.10 in Busendorf Krs. Bolchen/Lothringen). (R, DKG). 04.31 began flight training with DVS Braunschweig, Warnemünde and Schleissheim. 08/09.33 received secret fighter training in Grottaglie/Italy. (n.d.) Instructor at DVS Schleissheim. 02.34 entered the Reichswehr, assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 10 as an officer candidate. 01.01.35 promo to Lt. and trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin as a test pilot. 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef 2. Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Schul-u.Versuchs-Rgt. 01.08.38 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Ln.Abt. 100/KGr. 100 (to 15.07.41). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 10.04.40 Hptm. and Staka 1./KGr. 100, aircraft shot up by RAF Hurricane. 16.07.41 trf to BFS Neuburg am Donau as Ausbildungsleiter. (n.d.) appt Ausbildungsleiter at BFS Wesendorf. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 12.42/01.43 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 20 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 19.02.43 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 20 awarded the DKG. 30.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. BFS 7 (to 15.04.43). 08.04.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) at BFS 6, trf to Stab/Angriffsführer England as provisional Kdr. I./KG 66. 12.04.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.06.43 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. I./KG 66 (to 08.05.45). 20.04.44 Maj. and Kdr. I./KG 66, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completion of 260 combat missions. 05.45 POW of the British. 11.45 released. 30.09.68 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. Credited with 256 missions. †11.01.92 in Wildenroth.

SCHMIDT, Hermann. (DOB: 31.10.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 10.05.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 31 to Koflug 4/VII. 20.07.43 appt Chef F.B.K.(mot) 10.

SCHMIDT, Hermann. 11.40 Hptm., in Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/XI. 01.07.42 Hptm.(d.L.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 31/XIII.

SCHMIDT, Hermann. 20.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/IV. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/VI.

SCHMIDT, Hermann. (DOB: 23.07.21). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Hermann-Günther. (DOB: 26.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHMIDT, Hilmar. (DOB: 04.10.15). (W.B.K. Weimar). 13/14.06.41 Lt., 2./KGr. 100 POW - shot down by night fighter during raid on Chatham. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Horst. (DOB: 08.12.14). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHMIDT, Horst. (DOB: 05.11.14). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMIDT, Hugo. (DOB: 12.09.85 in Gera). 06.04.04 entered the Marine, trained until 1907 then served aboard a series of vessels. 28.09.07 promo to Lt.z.S. 22.03.10 promo to Oblt.z.S. WWI served in the Marine with the mine units then with the U-boats. 17.10.15 promo to Kapitänleutnant. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsmarine. 01.01.24 promo to Fregattenkapitän. 01.10.31 promo to Kapitän zur See. 01.04.35

designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Oberst (RDA 01.06.32) and ordered to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.07.35 appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 16 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schleswig (to 31.03.38). 01.10.37 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.38 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Schwerin. 01.10.39 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 30.11.42 retired. 31.03.45 released from reserve. 19.12.46 in captivity. 01.04.47 released. †12.04.64 in Kiel.

SCHMIDT, Jakob. 03.43 with 3./JG 2. 13.04.43 WIA - Fw 190 shot down by Spitfires, force-landed at Carpiquet. 25.07.43 Oblt., 3./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 overturned upon forced-landing at Liseaux when he ran out of fuel. 03.44 with 11./JG 2. Credited with one victory.

SCHMIDT, Jakob. (DOB: 20.09.12). 01.07.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9, promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

SCHMIDT, Jakob. (DOB: 27.04.14). 19.01.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 26.04.42). 26.04.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+KH) by unknown cause and crashed near Murmansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHMIDT, Dr.(med) Jakob Alois. (DOB: 19.09.16 in Niederelbert/Westerwald). 03.11.37entered the Luftwaffe, (Flak). 1939 with the "Military Medical Academy", Luftgau Abt. 3. 1941 trf to LKS Breslau. 1941 with the "Lw. Medical Academy". 1942 detached to Lw.Laz. Posen and Paris. 04.12.43 conferred with a doctorate after 4 years of study of medicine at Berlin University. 1943 with J.P. Frank Hospital, Wien. 01.01.44 promo to Ass.Arzt. 1944 trf to Robert Koch Hospital. 1944 trf to the University Eye Clinic. 01.10.44 promo to Ob.Arzt. 1944 trf to Lw.Laz. Bad Wiessee (3/VII). 1945 San.Offz. I./Flak-Rgt.13.

SCHMIDT, Joachim. 1938/39 Lt., KG 51 KIA vic Memmingen - no details.

SCHMIDT, Joachim. (DOB: 07.10.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 26.03.43 Oblt. in Flak-Rgt. 11, KIA. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.03.43).

SCHMIDT, Johann. (DOB: 15.08.94). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Johannes. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHMIDT, Johannes. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Johannes. (DOB: 27.06.21). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Johannes. (DOB: 03.07.05). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Johannes. 11.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 26. 28.06.41 Lt., in 3./JG 26 WIA - damaged his Bf 109 E-7, shot down by Spitfires then force-landed at Samer. 27.10.41 Lt., 3./JG 26. 02.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 30.04.42). 25.05.42 Oblt., 3./JG 26. 08.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 26 (to 19.08.42). 19.08.42 Oblt., 11./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 G-1 stalled into the Channel 12 km north of Dieppe during tight manoeuvres. Credited with 12 victories.

SCHMIDT, Josef. (DOB: 20.10.91). 1942-43 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. (Beute) 383 (to 05.43). 12.05.43 trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XVII (to 09.06.43). 10.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 184. 01.10.43 Obstlt., appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 184 (to 10.44). 01.11.43 promo to Oberst. 25.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 63 (to 17.04.45).

SCHMIDT, Josef. (DOB: 24.08.94). (n.d.) employed as a factory manager. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. [knowledge of Czech]

SCHMIDT, Josef. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Josef. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Stolp.

SCHMIDT, Josef. (DOB: 1.05.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHMIDT, Julius. 21.09.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) at Fluglehrerschule d.Lw., trf to FFS A/B 2.

SCHMIDT, K. 03.10.41 Hptm., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 during emergency landing at Gumbinnen. 30.09.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Ju 88 D-5 by fighters vic Zaporozhye.

SCHMIDT, Kai. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.40 adjusted RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Karl. 28.04.43 Lt., Techn.Offz. 14.(Eis)/KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+KY) lost during attack on AA positions vic Oberjan/Yugoslavia.

SCHMIDT, Karl. 04.04.45 Lt., 9./JG 27. Credited with one victory.

SCHMIDT, Karl. (DOB: 24.08.13). (W.B.K. Duisburg).

SCHMIDT, Karl. 22.06.41 Oblt., 2./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 (S2+LK) shot down by a fight vic Kobryń area/ C Poland.

SCHMIDT, Karl. (DKG). 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 55 (to 31.05.44). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG (unspecified).

SCHMIDT, Karl. (DOB: 06.10.02). 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMIDT, Karl. (DOB: 14.03.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHMIDT, Karl. (DOB: 10.12.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMIDT, Karl. (DOB: 14.12.09). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Karl. (DOB: 15.04.91). (W.B.K. Bonn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Karl. (DOB: 18.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMIDT, Karl. (DOB: 19.04.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMIDT, Karl. (DOB: 20.12.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMIDT, Karl. 05.05.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 - Ar 196 spotted the disabled British submarine HMS *Seal* in the Kattegat attempting to get into Swedish waters from M.Qu. AN4544 (57° 12' N 10°44' E) landed nearby and took its commander LCdr. Lonsdale prisoner.

SCHMIDT, Karl. (DOB: 21.05.14). (W.B.K. Celle). 06.43 Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. in Geschwaderstab/JG 5 (to 05.44). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMIDT, Karl. (DKG). (n.d.) with Wekusta 51 (to 11.42). 28.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.10.42 ditched Ju 88 D-1 (4T+CH). 07.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L.(to 20.03.44). 04.01.43 Lt., Wekusta 26 awarded the DKG. 20.03.44 KIA - shot down near Quiberon.

SCHMIDT, Karl. (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Karl. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

SCHMIDT, Karl. 01.05.34 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 2. 15.11.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd to XIII. Fliegerkorps.

SCHMIDT, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Brunn). 01.10.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHMIDT, Dr. Karl. 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt.d.R. (n.d.) Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 438 (still 04.45).

SCHMIDT, Karl. (DOB: 29.05.11) (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Karl-Alexander von. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt. 10.07.39 Obstlt., Leiter Luftmuna Altentreptow, temporary duty to and appt acting Kdt. Koflug Salzwedel. 26.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 23/III (Guben) (to 02.45?. 30.04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, released from active military service.

SCHMIDT, Karl-Ernst. 04.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 19.05.41 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-4 (6W+EN) shot down by fighters while sub-hunting in the Channel area.

SCHMIDT, Karl-Georg. (DOB: 18.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.10.43 Lt., 4./KG 6 - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+BM). 03.45 Oblt., in 4./KG (J) 6. 31.03.45 Oblt., 4./KG(J) 6 WIA – in Bf 109 K-4 shot down by fighters vic Klecany.

SCHMIDT, Karl-Gottfried. 16.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 (Führerreserve), trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

SCHMIDT, Karl-Gustav. (DOB: 01.08.15 or 11.08.15 in Rostock/Meckl.). 04.04.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegergruppe Lechfeld for Beobachter (observer) training. 10.03.36 trf to II./KG 152 (Greifswald) as a Beobachter. 06.11.36 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor). 03.05.37 trf to III.(K)/LG 1 as a Beobachter and then as a pilot (to 18.07.40). 01.09.38 promo to Oblt. 19.07.40 trf to FFS C 10. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 26.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5.(See)/Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. (to 13.01.44). 06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 (to 08.05.45). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 03.45 trf to Stab/ Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i. Norwegen.

SCHMIDT, K-H. von. 10.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 1 POW unhurt - He 111 H shot down by 85 and 607 Sqdn.s S of St. Quentin crashed between Benay and Hinacourt, bailed out between Ginchy and Maricourt.

SCHMIDT, Karl-Heinz. 11.05.40 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - He 115 C crashed on landing at Norderney in a fog.

SCHMIDT, Karl-Heinrich. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

SCHMIDT, Karl-Heinz. 03.09.43 Lt., 4./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 10) hit by B-17 return fire vic Champenoux, parachute failed.

SCHMIDT, Karl-Heinz von. 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 33 to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

SCHMIDT, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.05.20 in Schleswig). 12.04.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.12.44 Oblt., Adj. IV./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+BE(BF?)) shot down vic Büchig near Bretten, 24 km NE Karlsruhe. Buried at Bruchsal near Karlsruhe.

SCHMIDT, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 21.02.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA/A1). 19.02.44 Oblt. in 2./FAGr. 5, KIA – in Ju 290 A-5 (9V+FK) lost over the Atlantic. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Dr. Klaus. (DOB: 07.12.96). 01.04.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 04.11.44 appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 6/VII (Kohlgrub).

SCHMIDT, Kurt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5. 07.12.39 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5 and concurrently Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 44.

SCHMIDT, Kurt. (DOB: 23.03.16). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Kurt. (DOB: 28.12.14 at Hirschfeld Krs. Zittau). (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 1943 Interpreter at Sofia/Bulgaria. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. 1944 Zugführer in I./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 180. [knowledge of Bulgarian (interpreter standard)]

SCHMIDT, Kurt. (DOB: 24.08.19). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Kurt. (DOB: 12.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHMIDT, Kurt. 25.04.42 Lt., 1./KG 100 fatal accident - crashed vic Simferpol.

SCHMIDT, Kurt. 02.05.42 Lt., with Wekusta 5 (to 11.05.43).

SCHMIDT, Kurt. (DOB: 06.02.18). 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHMIDT, Kurt. (DOB: 22.06.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMIDT, Kurt. (DOB: 22.10.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

SCHMIDT, Kurt. (DOB: 12.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 103.

SCHMIDT , Kurt. 01.01.45 Lt.(Kr.O.), Zugführer unassigned sub-unit of Ln.Rgt. Reich.

SCHMIDT, Kurt. (W.B.K. Trier I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) (RDA 01.11.39), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired? or trf to the Heer?).

SCHMIDT, Dr. Kurt. (DKG). 01.01.45 Stabsarzt, awarded DKG, unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt.

SCHMIDT, Dr. (med.) (Z) Kurt. (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.01.45 Stabsarzt, unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.

SCHMIDT, Kurt-Friedrich. (DOB: 12.05.23). 1943 in JG 103. 05.08.43 with Erg JGr. Ost. 01.12.43 in JG 110. 1944 with Erg.NJSt. 1944 with I./Erg.JG 2. 1945 Ausb. Offz. of 3./Erg.JG 2.

SCHMIDT, Leo. (DOB: 30.03.96). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). c.05.34 RDA (withheld) as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Res.Flak-Abt. 432. 01.04.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).

SCHMIDT, Leonhard. (DOB: 09.12.16 in Weissenstadt/Bayern). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.11.37 entered the military. 03.11.37 trf to 2./Rgt. General Göring. Spring 1938 attended paratroop school at Stendal. 01.06.38 trf to 2./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 1. 04.40 with 2./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. at Stavanger. 10.05.40 helped seize bridges at Dordrecht. 06/07.40 in Narvik operations. 20.05.41 WIA - dropped E of Iráklion /Crete. 11.41 WIA east of Leningrad. 20.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.) 24.06.43 Fw., 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 awarded the DKG. 15.12.43 Lt., appt acting Chef 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. 07.44 appt Adj. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.12.44 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 31.12.44). 20.04.45 promo to Hptm. 30.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 02.05.45 surrendered to the Allies. †12.08.2006 in Marktredwitz/Bayern.

SCHMIDT, Lothar. 13.02.42 Lt., I./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Bf 109 E-8 vic Gorstkovo in emergency landing due to enemy fire. 19.06.43 Lt., 3./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 hit by AA in Pl.Qu. 89742.

SCHMIDT, Lothar. 17.12.44 Lt., 15./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 lost - bailed out - no details.

SCHMIDT, Lothar. (DOB: 08.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHMIDT, Ludwig. (DOB: 07.10.11 in Neuruppin). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 23.07.41 Ofw., 5./ZG 76. 1942 Lt. and pilot in 2./JG 5 (to 1943). 17.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 5. 12.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 5. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Credited with 3 victories.

SCHMIDT, Manfred. (DOB: 22.11.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHMIDT, Manfred. 15.02.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl. Gr. 124, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty.

SCHMIDT, Manfred Dahl. 05.06.43 Lt., II./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 4) shot down by fighters vic Alakurtti - later returned.

SCHMIDT, Martin. (DOB: 03.03.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHMIDT, Martin. 12.11.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/IV (to 28.03.42). 28.03.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. VIII for further assignment. 01.06.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 30.06.43 released from service.

SCHMIDT, Martin. (DOB: 08.12.17). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHMIDT, Max. (DOB: 13.09.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHMIDT, Norbert. 02.10.42 Lt., III./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 (S9+IS) shot down by fighters SW of El Alamein - picked up by a Fi 156. 1943/44 Oblt., 1./SG 10. 01.02.44 Lt., 2./SG 10. 08.03.44 Lt., 1./SG 10.

SCHMIDT, Oskar. (DOB: 15.10.16). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHMIDT, Oskar. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

SCHMIDT, Oskar. (DOB: 17.01.13). 10.11.39 Oblt.(Tr.O./Fl.), trf from LKS Breslau-Schöngarten to KG 2. 1942 Hptm., Staka 3./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 15.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./TG 1 (to 08.05.45).

SCHMIDT, Oswald. 06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/XIII.

SCHMIDT, Otto. (DOB: 25.05.21). 30.06.41 Lt., 6./JG 54. 15.09.41 Lt., 5./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down vic Szaltino. 12.02.42 Lt., 5./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 1) shot down by ground fire vic Malaja-Visera. Credited with 10 victories.

SCHMIDT, Otto. 13.09.38 Lt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 31.12.38 Lt., AS/88 (KIA?) shot down by fighters vic Valls/Spain. 27.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 badly WIA shot down by GC II/3 between Reims and Le Fere, force-landed vic Amiens - hospitalized. [two people?]

SCHMIDT, Otto. (DOB: 05.12.08). (W.B.K. München I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Otto. (DOB: 07.01.94). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 26.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 29/VII, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 2/II. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Otto. (DOB: 23.02.17 in Brühlhof/Kreis Altenkirchen). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 06.04.37(36?) entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.07.38 assigned to I./St.G. 165 (later I./St.G. 77) on completion of training. 09.39 Lt., with I./St.G. 76. 05.40 with I./St.G. 76. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 18.08.40 WIA. 15.02.41 appt Adj. III./St.G. 77. 20.12.41 appt Staka 7./St.G. 77 (to 10.42). 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 77. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 20.08.42 attained his 500th mission. 03.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz with 527 combat sorties, Staka 7./St.G. 77. 10.42 assigned to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost (to 07.43). 28.06.43 Hptm. in I./St.G. 77, trf to I./St.G. 5. 11.07.43 appt Staka 2./St.G. 5. 04.11.43 trf to III./SG 77. 20.01.44 trf to Stab/Lfl. 1. 08.44 trf to Ic Stab/3. Fl.Div. 01.10.44 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow as a general staff officer. 12.04.45 with Fl.Fü. 200, captured at Celle. Fall 1947 released from British captivity. Credited with a total of 555 combat missions and the destruction of 61 enemy tanks, several supply ships and a submarine.

SCHMIDT, Otto. (DOB: 31.01.12). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2), le.Flak-Abt. 861.

SCHMIDT, Otto. (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXII. [this is probably one of the other Otto Schmidt's]

SCHMIDT, Otto. (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.09.43 assigned in Luftgaukdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak) (RDA 01.09.43).

SCHMIDT, Otto. (W.B.K. Lübben). 21.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), ordered from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Wehrmachtgefängnis Freiburg for temporary duty. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Otto Heinz. (DOB: 31.10.19 in Ihringhausen). 28.08.40 Lt., Wekusta 2 KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed in Brittany. Buried at Ploadaniel-Lesneven.

SCHMIDT, Paul. 06.02.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA vic Färöyne - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+OH).

SCHMIDT, Paul. (DOB: 22.07.97). 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/II. Flakkorps to Stab/I. Flakkorps. 01.07.42 in Stab/I. Flakkorps, promo to Obstlt. 05.05.44 appt IIa in Stab/I. Flakkorps (still 03.45). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

SCHMIDT, Paul. 01.09.41 with Koflug 1/VIII, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 01.08.43 with Koflug 1/VIII, promo to Oberst z.D. 31.08.43 Oberst (z.D.) (RDA 01.08.43) with Koflug 1/VIII, released from service.

SCHMIDT, Paul. (DOB 13.10.00). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Junkers plant in Dessau.

SCHMIDT, Dr.(med.dent) Paul. (DOB: 27.09.12 in Sichtigvor/Arnsberg). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). (R, DKG). 10.35 attended dental school both prior to and after entering military service. 01.11.35 entered military service and assigned to Fliegerausbildungsstelle Detmold (to 01.10.36). 04.04.36 training at Fliegerausbildungsstelle Schönwalde as an auxiliary observer (Hilfsbeobachter). 01.10.36 promo to Gefreiter (d.R.) (Heer). 18.07.38 peacetime manouevers in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 23.10.38). 26.08.39 mobilized, i.e., called to active service with 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 04.07.40 promo to Kriegsoffizieranwärter de.Lw. 02.09.40 had completed 40 operational sorties (Feindflug) by this date. 21.12.40 proposed for commissioning as a Lt. (Kr.O.) by 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 22.08.41 Lt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, WIA - Fw 189 A-1 damaged by fighters. 23.02.42 Lt. and Beobachter (observer), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.42 Lt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, awarded DKG. 01.05.43 trf to Stab/NAGr. 15 and employed as a command post (Befehlsstelle)/operations center (Gefechtsstand or Einsatzstelle) officer. 14.05.43 recommended for the Ritterkreuz. 05.43 recommended for pilot training for single-seat reconnaissance aircraft.. 01.09.43 in Stab/NAGr. 15, promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) with effect from 01.07.43. 03.09.43 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz, NAGr. 15. 22.10.43 had completed 253 operational sorties (Feindflug) by this date, wounded twice, was a convinced National Socialist and held

honorary rank in the SS. 01.09.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), training as a pilot at FFS A 4 Neudorf b. Oppeln O./S. †15.02.86 in Bitburg.

SCHMIDT, Peter. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

SCHMIDT, Peter. (DOB: 19.06.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHMIDT, Prelius. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 09.40 Hptm., trf from Flak-Abt. 263 to Rüstungs-Insp. 10 Hamburg. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHMIDT, R. 10.05.40 Lt., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 9 unhurt? - Ju 52 crashed at Delft/Holland.

SCHMIDT, R. 13.09.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 WIA - Fw 189 vic Ivangorod.

SCHMIDT, Reinhard. (DOB: 31.10.09). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.06.43 Fliegerhauptnautiker in II./KG 4, reassigned from the Nautikerkorps d.Lw. to Truppenoffizier (A 1) in the grade of Hptm. (RDA 01.11.41). 14.10.44 MIA.

SCHMIDT, Reinhold. (DOB: 21.11.01 Duderstadt). 23.03.45 Reg.Rat, Wetterstelle (unstated) WIA badly - vic Neisse - no details.

SCHMIDT, Richard. 22.06.41 Oblt., 7./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+FR) lost to unknown cause, during raid on Southampton.

SCHMIDT, Richard. (DOB: 02.04.14). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Richard. (DOB: 23.11.14). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHMIDT, Robert. (DOB: 19.12.06). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMIDT, Robert. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Rolf. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 76. 15.09.41 Oblt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHMIDT, Rudi. (DOB: 15.03.14* in Plauen/Vogtland) (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). (R, DKG). 01.10.32 joined the Reichsmarine. (n.d.) began training for the Luftwaffe at See-Fliegerschule Parow. 01.04.38 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. K/88 Legion Condor in Spain (to 03.39). 04.39 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 10.39 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 due to unit renaming. c.Start of 1940 trf to KGr. 126 (later I./KG 28). 02.41 trf to 6./KG 26. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. 20.05.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 26. 11.42 trf to 10./KG 26. 01.43 appt Adj. Stab/KG 26. 12.02.43 appt Staka 4./KG 26 (to 02.12.44). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.42). 03.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 08.05.45). 28.03.45 Hptm.,awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./KG 26. 20.04.45 promo to Maj. 06.05.45 flew his last mission. (n.d.) after the war he was a dock worker and then studied industrial management, becoming a business manager and later a self employed entrepreneur. Credited with 314 missions plus an unknown number in Spain. Author of: *Achtung - Torpedos Los!: Der Strategische und Operative Einsatz des Kampfgeschwader 26* (Koblenz: Bernard & Graefe, 1991). ISBN: 3-7637-5885-2. †23.02.2000 in Esslingen. [*another source claims: DOB: 28.01.14 in Plauen]

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.05.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.11.19). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. 09.02.45 Lt., Staka 1./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8 (White 44). 04.05.45 Lt., flew He 162 A-2 (White 1).

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. (DKG). 05.02.44 Objg., 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 10 awarded the DKG.

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. 29.11.44 Oblt., 1./JG 102 KIA - crashed inexplicably on approach to Aalborg - Bf 109 G-14 with a rough running engine - crashed at Bejsebakken, 2 km SW of Aalborg. 12.12.44 buried at Frederikshavn.

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. (DKG). 11.05.42 Hptm.,unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG.

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.12.11 in Wiesbaden). 1940 Offz. z.b.V. in Stabs-Kp. I./JG 53. 1942 appt Chef d.Stabs-Kp. I./JG 53. 1942 trf to II./JG 53. 16.08.42 Oblt. in I./JG 53, trf to II./JG 53 for employment as Chef Stabskp. 10.01.44 Hptm. and still Chef Stabskp. II./JG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 20.02.45 Hptm., Stabskp.-Chef II./JG 53 WIA - in an accident during Panzerfaust training.

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.05.93). (W.B.K. Solingen). 06.41 Hptm.? (f.n. not given), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/I (still 03.43). 01.02.42 RDA for Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O.)/Fl.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1944-45 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 105/XI (K) (to 08.05.45).

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.07.04). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.01.15). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. (DKG). 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 25 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 04.02.42 Oblt., 10./Flak-Rgt. 26 awarded the DKG.

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.07.12). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 14.10.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 89 (to 03.04.45).

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.10.18 in Wölfershausen/Thüringen). (R). 04.01.41 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 15.02.41 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 30.08.41 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 77. 06.04.42 Ofw., MIA – following combat with Russian Pe-2s E of Eupatoria/Black Sea. Credited with 42 air victories.

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.10.19). 01.11.43 in Stab/Flugmeldemess-Abt. z.b.V. 1, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2) (RDA as 01.08.42).

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.03.12 in Schondorf). 28.07.43 in 3./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 bailed out over the sea, due to combat damage. 08.44 Lt., Stafü 4./JG 11. 20.08.44 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 12) during combat with an American fighter over the Dammartin area NW of Paris. Buried at Fort de Malmaison near Paris. Credited with 13 victories.

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.12.15 in Halle/Saale). (R, DKG). 09.39 after completing training, trf to 8./KG 76. 08.40 with III./KG 76. 03.07.41 WIA - by fighters in the Pskov area. 15.09.41 Oblt., possibly awarded the Ehrenpokal. Early 1942? appt Staka 5./KG 76. 27.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./KG 76. 05.09.42 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 76 WIA- his Ju 88 A-4 (F1+MN) was hit by AA 5 km NW of Zadezha during a mission in the Stalingrad area - flew back to base - but in spite of surgery, died two hours later in a field hospital at Borodkin near Nadezhda. 02.10.42 Hptm. and Staka 5./KG 76, posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, mainly for successful long-range attacks on rail traffic along the Caspian Sea and the destruction of north-bound tanker-car trains hauling fuel to the Soviet war machine. Credited with 365 missions.

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.07.94). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 02.09.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Stab II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11, appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 101. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 232.

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.01.15). (DKG). 22.05.43 Oblt., 2./Flak-Rgt. 237 awarded the DKG. 04.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 357. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

SCHMIDT, Dr. Rudolf. (W.B.K. Worms). 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

SCHMIDT, Siegfried. (DOB: 03.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHMIDT, Siegfried. (DOB: 07.02.17). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHMIDT, Siegfried. (DOB: 27.02.16). 12.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 21. 22.05.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 21 POW - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by AA and force-landed at Abancourt N of Cambrai and captured. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

SCHMIDT, Dr.Ing.Theodor. (DOB: 26.11.13 in Sonderburg, Alsen/Schleswig-Holstein). 01.11.33 joined the SA. 01.06.37 joined the NSDAP. 1938 conferred with Dipl.Ing. from Techn.Hochschule Breslau. 1941-43 Met.Insp./Wetterdienst. 1943 conferred with a Doctorate. 1943 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin -

involved in development of armor plate for aircraft. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1944 assigned to help Friedrich Krupp Co. at cast steel factory at Essen.

SCHMIDT, Ulrich. (DOB: 10.09.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHMIDT, Ulrich. (DOB: 10.06.15). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.02.43 in Erg.FAGr., ordered to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty (to 15.05.43). 16.05.43 permanently trf to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 09.44 Hptm., in 2. Fsch.Jg.Div.?

SCHMIDT, Ulrich. (DOB: 26.01.04). 05.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.10.32 Beobachter (observer) training at Fliegerschule Branuschweig (to 31.05.33). 01.08.33 flight training (observer) in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Berlin for navigation training. 01.03.35 promo to Hptm. 01.06.35 attended Luftkreisschule Berlin (to 30.09.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab and technical training at the Lufttechnische Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.04.37). 01.08.36 ordered temporary duty to Reichbahn-Streckenschule Berlin-Tempelhof and detailed as a pilot for the night route Berlin – Königsberg (to 31.08.36). 01.05.37 trf to Abt. Fl.In.2 in RLM. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 2 (to 09.09.39). 26.10.39 Hptm., Kdr. II./St.G. 2, trf to RLM (L.In.2). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.44 promo to Oberst. 1945 in RLM (L In 2).

SCHMIDT, Viktor. (DOB: 21.12.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHMIDT, Walter. (DOB: 10.02.11 in Mainz). 1928-32 apprenticeship as instrument mechanic. 01.12.30 joined the NSDAP (Nr.390184). 01.10.31 joined SA. 1939 Fireman at Fl.H. Achmer. 01.10.39 promo to Löschmeister (civilian rank). 01.03.40 promo to Brandmeister (d.Lw.). 1942 Brandmeister with Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf. 1943 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Rostow. 1943 trf to Koflug 6/VI Sarabus. 1944 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 5/XI Lübeck-Blankensee. 1944 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 18/XI Quackenbrück.

SCHMIDT, Walter. (DOB: 04.01.09). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Walter. 26.12.44 Lt., 1./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 S-3 (L1+GH) lost S of Lüttich due to AA hit.

SCHMIDT, Walter. (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.08.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). [might be the LG 1 Walter Schmidt?]

SCHMIDT, Walter. (DOB: 01.05.03). (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(Kr.O.).

SCHMIDT, Walter. (DOB: 04.11.17). (DKG). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 16.02.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.05.43 Oblt. (ex-Kriegsmarine officer) in II./KG 40, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (uncertain if this is the correct Walter Schmidt). 01.07.43 formally trf from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, in unspecified Kampfgeschwader.

SCHMIDT, Walter. (DOB: 15.10.95). 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from II./Flak-Rgt. 38 to Flak-Abt. 37. 03.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 63 (to 27.07.44 or 01.45?). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 27.07.44 Obstlt. (later Oberst?), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 17 (mot) (to 13.02.45).

SCHMIDT, Walter. (DOB: 18.06.17). 01.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9, promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

SCHMIDT, Walter. (DOB: 24.12.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Ln.-Kp./9. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

SCHMIDT, Walter. 06.07.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

SCHMIDT, Walter. 13.05.43 Hptm. z.V. in XIII. Fliegerkorps area, trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1.

SCHMIDT, Walter. (W.B.K. Parchim). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Walter. (DOB: 05.05.11). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.05.37 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Walter. (DOB: 12.04.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMIDT, Walter. (DOB: 06.11.02). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Walter. (DOB: 19.10.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHMIDT, Walter. (DOB: 08.12.95). WWI served in the Infanterie. 01.12.25 promo to Oblt.d.R.z.V. (n.d.) employed as a war artist and newspaper illustrator. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R.z.V. 1941 illustrator with Lw. Kriegsberichter Kp.z.b.V. (mot). 1941 Zugführer Lw.Kriegsberichter Kp. (mot) 1. 1941 war artist with Lw.Kriegsberichter Kp.z.b.V. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. with Lw. Kriegsberichter Kp. 6. 1943 Lw.Kriegsberichter Ausb.Kp. Potsdam. 1943 trf to 3. Jagddivision. 1944 trf to Ldssch.-Res.Zug 1 - for training in defense regarding chemical warfare.

SCHMIDT, Dr. (med.) Walter. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

SCHMIDT, Walther. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O./Fl.), trf from RLM pool to Sportschule d.Lw. 01.03.40 promo to Maj.(Erg.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Walther. 05.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1 to Lehrgruppe für Nachtausbildung Prowehren (to 16.04.43). 16.04.43 trf to I./JG 5.

SCHMIDT, Werner. (DOB: 21.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHMIDT, Werner. (DOB: 21.0.20). 01.02.44 Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHMIDT, Werner. (DOB: 24.10.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. /A2.

SCHMIDT, Werner. 20.05.41 Oblt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA. (Version#2: 20.05.41 Oblt., 6./KG 26 KIA - He 111 (1H+ZP) crash-landed at Iráklion.)

SCHMIDT, Werner. 14.11.42 Lt., 1./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CH) crashed vic W of Sétaia(Sitia?)/Crete following escort mission in Tobruk area.

SCHMIDT, Werner. 22.11.42 Lt., 2./KG 55 WIA - to return fire vic Sawrilowka. 20.01.43 Lt., 2./KG 55 MIA - lost during a Stalingrad supply mission.

SCHMIDT, Werner. (DOB: 06.07.11 in Bielefeld). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 02.45 Hptm. and Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120.

SCHMIDT, Werner. (DOB: 13.03.97). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 09.03.45 Maj.(d.R.), appt Nafü Sachbearbeiter in Stab Nafü/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark.

SCHMIDT, Werner. (DOB: 13.07.13). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

SCHMIDT, Werner. 29.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII, trf to Div. Hermann Göring.

SCHMIDT, Werner. (DOB: 22.05.20). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMIDT, Werner. (DOB: 14.02.14). 01.11.43 at the Luftkriegsakademie, promo to Hptm. 11.08.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 3.

SCHMIDT, Werner. (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIX.

SCHMIDT, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 31.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

SCHMIDT, Werner. (DOB: 16.05.95). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter with Gen.Pers./RLM. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the BMW plant in München.

SCHMIDT, Werner. 06.44 Oblt. and Nachr.Offz. in Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1.

SCHMIDT, Werner. (DOB: 30.05.10). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHMIDT, Werner. (DOB: 26.12.16). 1941 Oblt., Ord.Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 20.05.41 Oblt., 3. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA.

SCHMIDT, Werner. (DOB: 01.02.18). (DKG). 25.02.42 Oblt., III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 awarded the DKG. 14.11.42 Lt., MIA Crete.

SCHMIDT, Werner. (DOB: 11.06.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Werner (Werner-Artur). (DOB: 01.05.20 in Potsdam). (R, DKG). 1938 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to BFS 5. 01.03.41 trf to Stukaschule 2. 01.04.41 trf to 7./KG 55. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

07.05.42 Oblt., 7./KG 55. 10.06.42 appt Adj. III./KG 55. 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into Stalingrad. 1943 trf to 7./KG 55. 16.08.43 appt Stafü 9./KG 55, later as Staka (to 08.05.45). 31.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./KG 55. 01.06.44 in KG 55, promo to Hptm. 07.44 involved in Poltava raid. 07.44 involved in Poltava raid. 19.08.44 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 55 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 10.05.45 captured by the Soviets. 1950 released. Credited with 365 combat missions during the war. †13.07.97 in Friedrichsdorf/Taunus.

SCHMIDT, Werner-Herbert. (DOB: 01.10.06 in Posen/Warthegau). (R, DKG). 04.27 attended Havel Police School. 03.33 assigned to Polizei-Btl. Wecke. 20.04.34 promo to Polizei-Lt. 29.06.35 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.10.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe as an Oblt. 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 03.38 appt Kp.Chef in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.40 Kp.Fü. in Fsch.MG-Btl. 1. 17.06.40 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Fallschirmschule 2 Wittstock. 05.41 Hptm., Chef 3. Kp/Rest-Kdo./Fsch-MG-Btl. 7. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 06.02.42 appt Kdr. Fallsch.MG-Btl. 1? 24.04.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.MG-Btl. 1. 1944 WIA in the Battle of Cassino. 05.04.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Fsch.MG-Btl. 1. 09.44 began recuperation at Res.Laz. Mallersdorf - spent the rest of the war in the reserves. 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt. †17.08.70 in Freudenstadt.

SCHMIDT, Werner-Karl. (DOB: 15.04.15 in Stettin). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.See. 01.01.40 Oblt.zS., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow. 08.41 trf from 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 back to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to report for U-boat training. 30.07.44 captured aboard U-250 in the Baltic.

SCHMIDT, Wilfried. (DOB: 05.07.18). (W.B.K. Nienburg a. Weser). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.08.21). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.12.08). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.02.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.08). 01.11.30 joined NSDAP (Nr. 356282). 15.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1939 Asst.Adj. I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 1940 Asst.Adj. Flak-Brigade II. 1941 Eins.Offz. Höheren Kommandeur der Flak-Ers.Regimenter. 1942 Eins.Offz.Stab FAS Berlin "Leuknitz". 1942 Eins.Offz. FAS "42". 1943 Ia op2 (Verw.) Luftgaustab Mitte. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.10.13 in Nürnberg). (n.d.) Oblt., KG 55.

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DKG). 17.05.43 Hptm., Aufkl.Gr. 100 (?) awarded the DKG.

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DKG). 17.05.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, in ? Staffel(F)/Aufkl. St. 100.

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.06.06 in Neumünster). 23.08.43 Offz.z.b.V. of 11./JG 54. 17.11.43 with 4./JG 54. 1944 with 12./JG 54, then 14./JG 54 due to renaming. 12.07.44 Lt., IV./JG 54, then II./JG 7 due to renaming.

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.02.91). (W.B.K. Stendal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 05.10.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 463 (still 04.45).

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.03.88). 01.11.39 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Nürnberg to Stab/XIII. Armeekorps. 01.12.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.05.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Nürnberg to Wehrbezirk Tübingen and appt Kdr. 31.03.45 Oberst in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, released from active military service.

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.11.11 in Wiesbaden). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Fl.). 16.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to LKS 2 (to 20.05.43). 21.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to await assignment to Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (n.d.) Hptm., Funk und Nav. Offz. I., II./NJG 2. 20/21.02.45 Hptm. in 5./NJG 2, KIA - Ju 88 G-6 crashed at Wunstorf shortly before trying to land with only one engine. Buried at Wunstorf.

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.08.87). 01.07.43 with Koflug 3/VIII, promo to Oberst.

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.09.02). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. 02.41 Hptm., trf from le.Flak-Battr. 401 (Eis) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 335 and then permanent Kdr. on 25.06.43 (to c.01.45).

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. 20.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/XVII.

SCHMIDT, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.08.14). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.12.42 posthumously promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.10.13 in Nürnberg). Rose to Oblt. with the Kampfflieger.

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. 06.11.41 Lt., 2. /Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 MIA - lost Ju 88 A-4 (M7+AK(HK?)) shot down, no details, returned. 27.02.42 Lt., 2./KGr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+DK) shot down over Malta by 185 Sqdn.

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.08.14). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.11.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.02.10). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIDT,Willy. (DOB:19.06.99). (n.d.) Fl.St.ing.

SCHMIDT, Dr. (med.) Willibald. (DOB: 20.10.13). 01.04.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 1944-45 Stabsarzt.

SCHMIDT, Willy. (DOB: 15.08.16). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Winfried (Winfrid?). (DOB: 28.02.15 in Köln). (W.B.K. Aachen). (R). 10.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 1935-38 Luftwaffe reserve officer. 07.37 in 1./JG 334. 1939 briefly with I./JG 53 for training. 09.39 in II./JG 77. 18.12.39 Lt., with 5./JG 77. 03.40 trf to III./JG 3. 13.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 3. 24.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 E damaged by AA over Dunkirk, belly-landed near Tournai. 07.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by 32 and 79 Sqdn.s 5 km NW of Abbeville. 27.09.40 Lt. in 8./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 in combat, emergency landing at Wissant. 23.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 11.07.41). 11.07.41 Oblt., Stafü 8./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Red 1) severely WIA near Polonne /USSR in the shoulder and permanently removed from flying status. 18.09.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 3. (n.d.) held a staff position with 7. Jagd-Div. after his recovery until the end of the war. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.01.44). Credited with c.150 combat missions and 19 air victories. † 02.08.99 in Frechen. [Version #2: †03.08.2009.]

SCHMIDT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHMIDT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.12.14). 03.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 100 (to 29.06.43). 25.03.43 Hptm. and Staka in IV./KG 100, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 10.06.43 Hptm. in KG 100, trf to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw.

SCHMIDT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 23.10.18). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

SCHMIDT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 04.07.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHMIDT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.06.16). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.01.42 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 08.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flak-Ausb.u.Flak-Ers.Rgt. to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 159. 01.09.44 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 957 (E.Tr.) (still 04.45).

SCHMIDTBERG, Klaus. (DOB: 13.11.19). (R, DKG). 14.12.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.05.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Nacht-Aufkl.St. 06.10.44 Fhj.Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(F)/Nacht-Aufkl.St. Last rank: Lt.?

SCHMIDT-COSTE, Walter. 15.03.37 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 334 (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Kdr. III./JG 334. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 144. 01.01.39 appt Kdr. I./ZG 144. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. II./ZG 76. 01.09.39 Maj., appt Kdr. JGr. 176. 25.11.39 Maj., trf to JFS Schleissheim. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2 to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.

SCHMIDT-DIETRICH, Hartmut. (DOB: 24.05.22 in München). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 1942 in JGr. Drontheim (later renamed JFS 3). 1943 assistant fighter instructor at JG 103, then trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 24.12.43 trf to 7./JG 3. 07.01.44 appt Techn.Offz. in 5./JG 3, then Staka 6./JG 3. 04.07.44 WIA. 04.08.44 WIA again? 13.10.44 trf to IV./JG 53. 1944-45 Oblt. and Stafü 9./JG 53.

SCHMIDT-EILERS, ? . 11.42 Oblt., K.Fü.,Gr. Kastelli. /X. Fl.Korp.

SCHMIDT-FIEBIGER, Walter. 01.10.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 192 (to 08.43).

SCHMIDT-FÖLKERSAMB, Hermann. 27.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 21.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM for further assignment.

SCHMIDT-HALFEN, ? . c. 15.11.42 Oblt. and instructor at LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow, sentenced to 9 months imprisonment and loss of rank for taking women and children on joy rides in Luftwaffe aircraft. 03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NSGr. 4. 08.04.45 KIA – in Ju 87 during a supply flight to Breslau.

SCHMIDT-HERN, Günther. (DOB: 17.06.14 in Torgau/Schl.). (i.G.). 04.34 served with the Artillerie (to 10.35). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 07.06.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/5. Flak-Div. 04.44 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw in Rumänien. 07.44 trf to 5. Fsch.Jg.Div. 08.44 trf to 92. Flak-Res.Div. then 96. Flak-Res.Div. 08.44 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt. Lw.i.Finnland. 01.01.45 trf to 8. Abt./Genstab d.Lw. 19.04.45 Hptm. and Ia/11. Flak-Div.

SCHMIDT-KABIS, Karl-Gustav. 30.12.41 appt Staka 7.(F)/LG 2 (to 26.03.42).

SCHMIDT-KÜNITZ, Walther. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./6. Lw.-Feld-Div. 29.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kdr. IV./6. Lw.-Felddivision (still 08.43). 01.05.43 in Lw.-Kdo. Ost area, promo to Maj.d.R. (Fl.). 1943 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl.z.b.V. 5.

SCHMIDT-OSWALD, Ernst. 01.08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/XIII (still 06.41). 23.05.42 Obstlt. (z.V.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/VI.

SCHMIDT-RIDIGER, Dr. (med.) ? . 23.05.42 Stabsarzt, appt Gruppenarzt I./KG 55 (to 18.05.43).

SCHMIDTSECK, Rudolf, Freiherr von. 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 115 to 15. Lw.-Felddivision. 08.02.43 trf from Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L) to Artillerie-Rgt. 21 (L).

SCHMIDT-SODINGEN, Heinrich. 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Luftflottenkdo. 3. 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf to Stab/Koflug 8/VII (as Ic).

SCHMIDT-WOLF, Fedor. 01.01.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

SCHMIDTGEN(SCHMTIDGEN?), Werner. 17.09.42 Oblt., 5./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 shot up by ground fire vic Chernishkov.

SCHMIDTKE, Oskar. 06.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 110 (to 21.09.44). 22.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 110 (to 30.11.44). 12.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 110 (to 28.04.45).

SCHMIDTKE (SCHMIDTAL?), ? . 12.07.43 Lt., 6./ZG 1. Credited with one victory.

SCHMIDTKE, Oskar. (DOB: 08.06.22). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.06.44 Oblt. and Adj. III./KG 100, MIA over the Seine Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDTKE, Walter. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 23.03.42 Obstlt. with Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen. 11.03.43 Obstlt.(W) in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1.

SCHMIDTLER, Georg. (DOB: 26.04.06). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

SCHMIDTMANN, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHMIDTMANN, Fritz. (DOB: 08.07.15 in Dortmund). (R, DKG). 01.07.34 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.34 trf to Funkerschule at Essen-Mülheim. 01.11.34 Heeresnachrichtenschule Jüterbog (to 01.10.35).

1935? trained as an air force radio operator in Fassberg. 07.04.36 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow for officer training. (n.d.) began basic flying training. 29.02.38 became a student at (B) in Halberstadt. (n.d.) attended FFS C Perleberg. (n.d.) attended BFS Neuburg am Donau. 1938 briefly with KGr.z.b.V. 5 (1. formation). 01.08.38 promo to Lt. 22.10.38 trf to 3./KG 155. 09.39 with 3./KG 55. 1940 appt Techn.Offz. of I./KG 55. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 10.41 with I./KG 55. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.01.43). 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 55 (to 30.09.42). 08.05.42 WIA - his He 111 H-6 (G1+MH) was rammed by a Russian fighter over the salt marshes in northern Crimea 4 km W of Tulumshek. 18.09.42 trf to IV./KG 55. 1942-43 Staka 4./KG 55. 24.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 55. 01.01.43 appt Techn.Off. for Stab/KG 55. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 55 (to 31.08.43). 08.09.43 for reasons of health he was assigned to General der Kampfflieger to war's end. 1944 Hptm., Ia/Gen.d.Kampfflieger. 29.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz for service as Staka 4./KG 55. Credited with 320 missions. †11.03.88 in Lippstadt/Westfalen.

SCHMIDTT, Rudolf. 20.04.45 Lt., I./JG 1 shot down? - He 162 ejected.

SCHMIED, Felix. (DOB: 20.05.21). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMIED, Hans. (DOB: 04.07.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIED, Hans. (DKG?). (n.d.) with NJG 3. (n.d.) NJG 100. Credited with 28 victories.

SCHMIED, Hans. 14(17?).09.41 Lt., Stab III./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+DD) lost, hit by AA when attacking a Soviet convoy off the coast of the Crimea - plunged into the sea at high speed.

SCHMIED, Hermann. (DOB: 26.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), JG 102. 20.08.43 Lt., 11./JG 3. 02.09.43 Lt., 11./JG 3. 09.09.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 11./JG 3 (to 11.43). 15.09.43 Lt., 11./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 6 +~) lost SE of Salerno, but later returned. 19.12.43 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 10.02.44 †). 03.02.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 10.02.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down at Tonnen Dike vic Vroomshoop/Netherlands. Credited with 4 victories.

SCHMIED, Hugo. (DOB: 18.07.88). c.02.38 Hptm., Kdt., Fl.Tel.Kp. (Flieger-Telegraph-Kompanie?) of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Lg.Nachr.Abt. 17. 06.12.39 Maj., 7. Ausb.Kp./Ln.Schule trf to Stab des Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 3. 10.05.40 Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

SCHMIED, Otto. (DOB: 17.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHMIED, Volker. 01.06.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Adj.Stab/Lg.Nachr. Abt. 7.

SCHMIEDEBERG, Alex. 03.34(?) Oblt., appt Offz.z.b.V. Stab/ 9. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 05.45).

SCHMIEDEKNECHT, Fritz. (DOB: 15.07.06). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIEDEKNECHT, Kurt. (DOB: 09.09.05). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHMIEDEL, Hartl (Harti?). (DOB: 11.12.22 in Neudorf Erzgebirge). 19.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down SW of Terbouda. 19.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 force landed at sea SW of Salerno. 04.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 53. 12.06.44 Lt., 4./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8 +-) vic Rheu near Rennes/France. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHMIEDEL, Hermann. 05.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Koflug 3/VI.

SCHMIEDEL, Reinhard. (DOB: 23.08.91). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 02.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Stab/Fledluftzeuggruppe Charkow, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHMIEDEL (SCHMIEDL?), Wenzel. (DOB: 03.03.16). 05.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 144) shot down by Spitfires over Normandy.

SCHMIEDER, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Kriegs-Rat, with S/88 of the Legion Condor.

SCHMIEDER, Benno. (DOB: 22.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 11.07.43 with 1./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109. 26.08.43 WIA - Bf 109. 27.02.44 Gefr., 4./JG 5. 16.05.44 Obfhr., with 4./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109. 21.08.44

Lt., St.Offz. 7./JG 5. 13.11.44 in I./JG 4. 25.11.44 Lt., 4./JG 4. 05.12.44 with Erg. Gr. Südost. 26.04.45 Lt., II./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed vic Rheinsberg. Credited with one victory.

SCHMIEDER, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.08.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Flak-Rgt., awarded the DKG.

SCHMIEDER, Dr. (med.) Herbert. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

SCHMIEDER, Lothar. (DOB: 04.01.18). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMIEDING, Wilhelm-Theodor. (DOB: 09.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMIEDL, WenzeL. (DOB: 03.03.16). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SCHMIEDT, Franz. 22.03.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+HH) lost vic Jokenga-Teriberka.

SCHMIEDT, Gerhard. 16.08.42 Hptm. (Beobachter) and Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 MIA/WIA in Bf 110 E shot down by a fighter at Fp. Bereska/60 km west of Stalingrad.

SCHMIEDT, Helmer. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. Grosse KFS 5? 09.06.42 Maj., Grosse KFS 5 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (BD+AJ(EJ?)) in an accident during an emergency landing at sea vic Sola soon after take-off.

SCHMIELAU, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHMIEMANN, Albin. (DOB: 05.04.96). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHMIKALY, Peter. 13.05.42 Lt., 4./KG 51 KIA in Russia.

SCHMILZ, Günther. (DKG). 01.42 with 7./JG 77. 28.08.44 Lt., "Kdr." III./JG 77 POW/WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8) shot down W of Bucharest, crashed W of Titu. 01.01.45 awarded the DKG in absentia. Credited with 34 victories.

SCHMINCKE, Dr. (med.) Willi. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.01.42 Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).

SCHMINDEL, ? . 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 16.

SCHMINKE, Fritz. 05.43 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/VI (to 28.09.43). 28.09.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Liegnitz.

SCHMINKLER, Wilhelm. (DKG). 09.06.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG.

SCHMIRL, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.03.20 in Ried im Immkreis). 11.07.41 Lt., 4./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+AM) hit by ground fire vic Tschudowo - along rail line Tschudowo - Ljuban vic km stone 104.

SCHMIRLER, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHMITGEN, Dr. (med.) Anton. (DOB: 22.07.11). 03.02.43 Stabsarzt in Flak-Rgt. 37, MIA. Posthumous promo to Oberstabsarzt effective 01.02.43. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMITMANN gen. POTHMANN, Fritz-Hubert. 01.09.43 in 6./Ln.-Rgt. 55, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Ln.).

SCHMITMANN gen. POTHMANN, Rolf. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. †31.08.44.

SCHMITS, Edwin. (DOB: 04.10.04). (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMITT, ? ("Mephisto"). (from Russelheim). 24.12.44 Lt. anf Staka 6./JG 300, KIA - shot down vic Asterode.

SCHMITT, ? . 04.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 253 (still 07.44).

SCHMITT, ? . 12.02.42 Oblt. and Staka 7./ZG 26, MIA in Bf 110 (3U+FR) over Libya.

SCHMITT, Albert. (DOB: 21.05.14 in Boos, Krs. Mayen). (W.B.K. Bonn). 20.10.36 entered the military and served initially with Art.Rgt. 15 in Würzburg and Frankfurt/M (to 26.10.38). 02.05.39 in Reserveübung i. Wahner Heide (to 29.05.39). 01.11.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Jüterbog for observer training (to 29.02.40). 01.03.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra (to 07.04.40). 07.04.40 Lt., trf to Luftdienstkdo. 65 Dievenow (to 13.05.40). 14.05.40 trf to "3.H. Aufkl.Gr. Frankreich" (to 23.06.40 WIA). 24.06.40 trf to Res.Laz.Bonn, Venusberg (to 08.08.40). 08.08.40 trf to Res.Laz. Bonn, Johanniterkrankenh. (to 22.10.40). 22.10.40 Lt., trf

to "Ersatztruppe" (to 08.04.41). 08.04.41 Oblt., trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (Pz.) (to 06.05.42). 27.06.41 WIA - no details. 01.04.42 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 11.07.42 Lt. (Kr.O./Heer) in Aufkl.St. 3.(H)/21, trf to Res.Lazarett Neuwied at the beginning of June for additional surgery expected to take 2-3 months. [Version #2: 06.05.42 trf to Res.Laz. Bonn, Koblenz u. Neuwied (to 08.10.42)] 08.10.42 Oblt., recovering and with Ersatztruppe Bromberg (to 23.05.43). 23.05.43 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (Pz.) (to 01.05.44). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.44 trf to FFS A 4 Oppeln (still 09.44?), then FFS A 3 Guben, then FFS A 116 Göppingen (to 07.05.45). 15.05.44 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.05.45 FFS A 3/I in Bad Aibling, captured by the Americans (to 12.06.45). Credited with over 69 missions.

SCHMITT, Alfred. (DOB: 18.11.13). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMITT, Alois. (DOB: 04.06.06). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

SCHMITT, Armin. 10.02.45 Lt., 12./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Red 4) lost in the Bielsko Biala area (65 km WSW Kraków), cause unknown.

SCHMITT, Eduard. (DOB: 06.04.23). 01.03.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHMITT, Erich. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VI.

SCHMITT, Erich. (DOB: 02.02.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 13.03.43 Oblt., in Erg.Gr. für Fallschirmkampfbeobachter.

SCHMITT, Erich. (DOB: 18.07.15). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMITT, Erich. (DOB: 14.05.20). (R, DKG). 29.12.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Ofw. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, awarded the DKG. 19.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. †13.07.86.

SCHMITT, Ernst. 12.12.42 Lt., II./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 Trop lost vic Agedabia.

SCHMITT, Dr.(med.) Eugen. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.11.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHMITT, Dr. Eugen. (DOB: 13.07.94 in München). 1912 studied law in Heidelberg. (n.d.) also studied at Universities of München and Leipzig. 01.10.12 entered the Heer (Art.). 30.09.13 released to the reserves. 03.08.14 drafted. WWI served initially with the Artillerie then with the Fliegertruppe. 27.11.14 promo to Lt.d.R. (RDA 31.10.12). 08.08.15 began flight observer training with Armeeflugpark 2. 01.10.15 further training with bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1 and with the observer course at Jüterbog. 15.01.16 trf to Artillerieflieger-Abt. 102. 17.09.17 appt Leiter of Gruppenbildstelle des Kommandeurs der Flieger 2. 12.10.17 trf to bayerischen Flieger-Abt. A 287. 20.11.17 trf to the Stab des Kommaneurs der Flieger C. 18.02.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 02.03.18 trf to bayerischen Inspektion des Luftfahrwesens. 15.03.18 promo to Oblt.d.R. 11.18 released from service. 12.18 returned to studying law (to 1921). (n.d.) conferred with Dr. jur. 1925 practiced law in München (to 1935). 01.07.35 trf to Luftwaffe from Heer with probationary rank of Kriegsgerichtsrat and appt Referant in RLM. 01.11.35 promo to Kriegsgerichtsrat. 1937 candidate for entry into the NSDAP. 01.10.37 promo to Oberkriegsgerichtsrat. 10.01.41 appt Gruppenleiter beim Feldgericht des Luftgau-Kdo. XI. 01.04.41 appt Reichskriegsgerichtsrat am Reichskriegsgericht. 15.06.43 appt Vertreter (deputy) to the Chef der Amtgruppe Recht in RLM. 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienst. 08.05.45 captured at Berchtesgaden and became POW. 12.06.45 sent "overseas". 1947 released. †10.12.73 in an unstated location.

SCHMITT, Franz. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 25.09.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 14/VI, Bonn-Hangelar. 08.03.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 3/VI.

SCHMITT, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.04.20). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

SCHMITT, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.03.97). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 25.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Nafü/Koflug 6/XII (to 04.08.43). 04.08.43 trf to Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. V.

SCHMITT, Friedrich. (DKG). 29.09.44 Hptm., 8./Flak-Rgt. 4 awarded the DKG.

SCHMITT, Friedrich. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.

SCHMITT, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.06.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMITT, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.09.06). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

SCHMITT, Fritz. (DOB: 21.06.05). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMITT, Georg. 06.08.44 Lt., 4./JG 300. 14.08.44 Lt. 8./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A (Yellow 7) in combat N of Ulm. 23.08.44 Lt., 6./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A bailed out 3 km from Holzkirchen after combat. 24.12.44 Staka 6./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 7) shot down but parachute failed, vic Asterode. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHMITT, Hans. (DOB: 04.05.12). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHMITT, Hans. (DOB: 23.02.18). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHMITT, Hans. 10.01.40 Lt., I./LG 1 KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed on take-off from Griefswald.

SCHMITT, Harro. (DOB: 31.03.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.). 09.10.43 Lt., 5./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Marseille. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMITT, Heinrich. (DOB: 1914). (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. 09.05.43 POW - Ju 88 R-1 (D5+EV) defected, landing at Dyce near Aberdeen.

SCHMITT, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.09.07). (W.B.K. Tauberbischofsheim). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMITT, Heinz. (DOB: 09.08.23 in Hornau/Wiesbaden). 26.09.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 exploded in the air vic Alexandrovka, cause unknown. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHMITT, Herbert. (DOB: 26.04.15). (W.B.K. München). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMITT, Hermann. (DOB: 09.07.11 in Fulda). (DKG). 14.07.41 Oblt., 8./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+BS(ES?)) shot down by AA in the Opochka - Barsuki area, SE of Pskov. 09.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./KG 77. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., in II./KG 77 (to 11.08.43 MIA). 11.08.43 Hptm., Stab II./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+AC) - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMITT, Hermann. (DOB: 15.01.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHMITT, Jakob. (DOB: 23.01.15). 23.05.40 Fw., with 2./JG 51. 23.03.43 Oblt., 2./JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 damaged in combat, force-landed at Caen a/f. 13.04.43 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 force-landed at Caen-Carpiquet after combat with a Spitfire. 20.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 2 (to 25.07.43). 25.07.43 Oblt., 3./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 overturned on emergency landing 8 km W of Lisieux in Normandy - due to running out of fuel). 17.03.44 Staka 11./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 shot down by P-51s vic Berckeres-la-Maingot (?). Credited with 3 victories.

SCHMITT, Johann (Josmar). (DOB: 14.03.95 in Frankfurt/M.). 1943 in III./JG 51 then moved to 9./JG 51. 22.05.43 trf to 8./JG 51 and then to 9./JG 51. 1945 Maj.d.R. in JG 102.

SCHMITT, Johann. 01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), in 2./Flak-Rgt. 334.

SCHMITT, Josef. (DOB: 28.12.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHMITT, Julius. 17.12.41 Oblt. and pilot in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, injured in Fi 156 crash near Pskov.

SCHMITT, Dr.(med.) Karl. (DOB: 29.09.08). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.08.43).

SCHMITT, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 20.09.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMITT, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.08.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.11.42 Lt., 1./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+HH) probably shot down by return fire from a freighter in Barents Sea in Pl.Qu. 47 Ost/5117. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMITT, Karl. (DOB: 10.10.05). (W.B.K. München). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMITT, Karl. (DOB: 22.11.09). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMITT, Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHMITT, Karl. 01.06.43 in Feldluftgaukdo. XXV area in S Russia, promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

SCHMITT, Karl. (DOB: 02.02.18). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMITT, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 29.09.08). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.03.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHMITT, Lothar. 14.11.Ofhr., 4./LG 2. 24.12.41 Ofhr., 5./LG 2. 10.02.42 Lt., 6./Schl.G. 1. 09.08.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 5 victories.

SCHMITT, Ludwig. (DOB: 01.02.91). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHMITT, Ludwig. (DOB: 12.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMITT, Ludwig. 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug 4/XII to Koflug 3/XIII and appt Ib.

SCHMITT, Dr. Martin. (DOB: 10.11.98). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 133 and Nafü/13. Flak-Div. (mot.).

SCHMITT, Norbert. (DOB: 11.05.21 in Reutlingen). (R DKG). 07.05.42 trf to III./ZG 1. (n.d.) with 8./ZG 1 (to 09.42). 06.07.43 Lt., in 3./Schl.G. 1. 15.09.43 Lt., Staka? 2./Schl.G. 2 (later 2./SG 10). 17.01.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 10 (to 26.03.45). 10.05.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./SG 10. 16.07.44 Oblt., I./SG 10. 19.11.44 Oblt., 3./SG 10. 08.12.44 Oblt., 3./SG 10. 25.12.44 Oblt., 3./SG 10. 28.02.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./SG 10. †26.03.45 MIA - failed to return from a mission in the area of Karmais/Hungary, apparently claimed by P-51s. Credited with a total of c.450 operational sorties and c.30 aerial victories.

SCHMITT, Dr. (med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Trier II). 01.05.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

SCHMITT, Paul. (DOB: 30.05.97). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMITT, Rudi. 08.43 Fhj., trf to LKS 2. (n.d.) trf to FFS C 6. 09.02.44 belly landed Fw 190 A-8 (White 44) at Garz, no details. 05.44 trf to 2./JG 107. 09.44 trf to 5. and 6./JG 108. 09.02.45 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8 (White 44) belly-landed vic Garz, cause unknown. 16.02.45 Lt., trf to 1./JG 1 (as Stafü?). 20.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 1 unhurt - He 162 A crashed near Leck during a practice flight. 05.45 Stafü 1./JG 1. 04.05.45 claimed a victory (Typhoon) with the He 162 A-2 (White 1) but unconfirmed.

SCHMITT, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.08.20). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHMITT, Stephan. (DOB: 18.10.17 in Lindenhardt an der Pegnitz). (R, DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Lt. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 10.42 began operations on completion of training. (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr. Offz. I./Schl.G. 1 (to 11.42). 07.43 in Ln.-Kp./Schl.G. 1. 01.11.43 promo to Oblt., Staka 5./SG 77. 17.01.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.04.44 Oblt., Stab II./SG 77. 31.05.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./SG 77. 18.07.44 Oblt., Stab II./SG 77. 06.08.44 Oblt., 5./SG 77. 07.10.44 MIA/KIA – in Fw 190 F-8 shot down by AA fire while attacking Russian armor with Panzerschreck anti-tank rockets near the Hungarian-Romanian border. 29.10.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./SG 77. Credited with 5 victories.

SCHMITT, Waldemar. 12.12.43 Lt., 7./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+ER) lost 30 km SSE of Agedabia.

SCHMITT, Walter. (DOB: 04.04.11 in Berlin). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.03.44 Hptm. in 2./KG 66, MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+EK) apparently shot up by AA fire during a raid on Hull and crashed in sea off Humber Lighship. Body never recovered. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG (unspecified). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMITT, Walter. (DOB: 20.11.15). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). 15.02.44 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 45 (still 02.45).

SCHMITT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.12.09). (DKG). 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 20.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) in IV./KG 4, trf to Lw.-Kdo. Ost for further assignment.

SCHMITT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.03.15). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.04.42 Beobachter (Aufkl.) RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHMITT, Wilhelm. 21.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/IV to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 52/XI.

SCHMITT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.11.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

SCHMITT, Dr. (med.) Willi. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.07.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

SCHMITT, Dr. (med.) Willibald. 03.45 Stabsarzt in San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

SCHMITT, Willy. (DKG). 01.10.44 Objg., unspecified Fsch.MG-Btl. awarded the DKG.

SCHMITTEN, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.03.96). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHMITTER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.12.13 in Rheydt). (RE, DKG). 01.07.33 entered the Kriegsmarine and assigned to 1./II. Marine Artillerie Abteilung Kiel. 01.10.33 served as a motor mechanic aboard the old battleship *Schleswig-Holstein* (to 15.05.34). 01.12.34 trained as a flight engineer at DVS Warnemünde (to 15.01.35). 16.01.35 trf to (garbled - DLV?) Altes Lager? (to 14.07.35). 15.07.35 trf to Fliegerschule I Warnemünde (to 15.09.35). 01.10.35 trf to Fernaufklärungsstaffel See, List as a mechanic (31.01.36). 01.02.36 trf to Fl.Ers.Abt. 16 (See). 01.04.36 trf to FFS Stettin for flight training (to 30.03.36). 01.10.36 trf to FFS Warnemünde (to 02.37). 02.02.37 trf to 1./Fliegerschule (See) Neumünster (to 20.03.37). 21.03.37 trf to 2./Fliegerschule Warnemünde. 01.05.37 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule Bug auf Rügen. 02.10.37 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 206 (Nest). 01.04.39 trf to FFS (See) Pütnitz. 01.07.39 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (Nest). 01.11.39 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (Pillau). 15.02.40 attended a Kriegsoffiziernachwuchslehrgang at LKS 3 (to 27.04.40). 22.04.40 appt officer cadet (Kr.O.). 01.08.40 promo to Ofw. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.07.39). 11.02.41 trf to I./KG 40. 16.07.41 Lt., trf to 4./KG 40. 25.09.41 injured in an auto accident - suffered a concussion and a broken pelvis - spent 5 months in recovery. 05.01.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./KG 40. 16.07.42 WIA by AA splinters during raid on Leamington - is placed on leave for a month to recuperate. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.40). 14(19?).09.42 Oblt., II./KG 2 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.12.42 re-designated as Truppenoffizier (RDA 01.07.40). 01.03.43 in II./KG 40, promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 40 (to 19.06.43). 25.03.43 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in II./KG 40, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 20.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 15./KG 2. 24/25.08.43 Hptm., 15./KG 2 unhurt - Me 410 A-1 (U5+CF) shot down by a Mosquito into sea off Knokke/Norfolk in Me 410 A-1 (U5+CF) – bailed out but picked up by a German naval unit from Zeebrugge. 08/09.11.43 Maj. and still Staka 15./KG 2, KIA – in Me 410 A-1 (U5+BF) shot down by RAF Mosquitos of 85 Sqdn. crashed near Eastbourne, Sussex. 20.04.45 posthumously promo to Maj. (RDA 01.11.43). 24.03.44 Maj., 15./KG 2 posthumously awarded Eichenlaub for service as Staka 15./KG 2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with at least 4 victories in 193 missions in the west, many over 4 hours long.

SCHMITT-HAMMERSTEIN, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 27.

SCHMITTLER, ? . 15.01.43 Fl.Stabsingenieur, chief of GL/A Pl.1 (Programmgestaltung) in RLM.

SCHMITTMANN, Werner. (DOB: 24.10.20). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

SCHMITTMANN, Werner. (DOB: 04.01.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHMITZ, ? . 01.08.44 Hptm., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Molch"/ 8. Jagddivision.

SCHMITZ, ? . 11.05.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 53 KIA -no details.

SCHMITZ, ? . 1945 Lt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 11.

SCHMITZ, ? . 22.06.43 Hptm. with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

SCHMITZ, (Josef?). 29.04.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision, trf to I./KG 100 to train as a Staffelkapitän.

SCHMITZ, ? . 04.42 Maj. in III./JG 52.

SCHMITZ, ? . 27.04.43 Oblt. and Führer Nachkdo. (rear detachment) of St.G. 3 at Naples.

SCHMITZ, Alfred. (DOB: 11.01.90). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMITZ, Alfred. (W.B.K. Köln II). 28.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in schw.Flak-Abt. 472, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 462 (still 10.43). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHMITZ, Anton. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 12/VI (Düsseldorf).

SCHMITZ, August. 08.40?Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 (to 04.43). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Kdr. Fsch.Sturmgeschütz-Brigade Schmitz, promo to Obstlt. 26.04.45 KIA in Italy.

SCHMITZ, Carl. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SCHMITZ, Carl. 25.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Nachschubkompanie 8/VI to RLM (General für zentrale Planung).

SCHMITZ, Ernst. 19.03.43 Oblt. and pilot in Luftdienstkdo. 2/6, injured in Ju 88 A-5 crash at Köln-Mielenforst.

SCHMITZ, Ernst. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXX. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIII. 10.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXII (to 10.44).

SCHMITZ, Erwin. 07.07.43 Lt., 9./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+CT) hit by AA.

SCHMITZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.07.13). (n.d.) with 10./KG 26. 04.43 Staka 5./Erg.TGr. 02.44 trf to 3./TG 5. 06.44 trf to 2./TG 5. 09.44 trf to FFS 115.

SCHMITZ, Gottfried. (W.B.K. Moers). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHMITZ, Günther. (DKG). 14.08.41 Uffz., 7./JG 77. 09.10.41 Uffz., 7./JG 77. 26.12.41 Uffz., 7./JG 77. 15.01.42 Uffz., 7./JG 77. 13.05.42 Fw., 7./JG 77. 08.06.42 Fw., 7./JG 77. 05.07.42 Fw., 7./JG 77. 28.08.43 Fw., 7./JG 77. 14.10.43 Fw., 7./JG 77. 05.04.44 Ofw., 7./JG 77. 10.06.44 Fhj.ofw., 7./JG 77. 28.07.44 Lt., III./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8) shot down by the Americans W of Titu/Romania. 28.08.44 became POW? 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified JG unit awarded the DKG. Credited with 17 (34?) victories.

SCHMITZ, Günther. (DOB: 15.10.19 in Cuxhaven). (R, DKG). 15.03.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Fw., 6./TG 2, awarded DKG. 20.04.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 10./TG 2. 13.09.44 MIA in Crete. [never an officer?]

SCHMITZ, Hans. (DOB: 05.11.16). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 15.(Jägerleit-Kp. "Rube") II./Ln.Rgt. 211.

SCHMITZ, Hans. 11.42 Oblt.,d.R., Kp.Fü. 4./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

SCHMITZ, Hans. (DOB: 21.06.24 in Alpen / Moers/ Düsseldorf). 08.09.41 Lt., I./NJG 1. 01.11.41 Lt., I./NJG 1. 01.06.43 Ofhr., I./NJG 101, promo to Lt./A1. 11.05.44 Lt., 4./NJG 1. 29.07.44 Lt., 4./NJG 1. [Version #2: 20.09.44 Lt., 4./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+NM) crashed in an accident vic Rinkerode, 12 km SSE of Münster.] 25/26.09.44 KIA - Bf 110 crashed in bad weather vic Alpen. Buried in Alpen. Credited with 6 victories. [the 1940 part of his career may have been with 2.(J)/LG 2 as a Fw.]

SCHMITZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.01.91). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from FFS A/B 3 to Luftdienst-Abt. III. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHMITZ, Helmut. (DOB: 23.03.13 in Esslingen/Neckar). 1943 Oblt. at FFS A/B 123.

SCHMITZ, Hubert. 20.05.41 Lt., 10.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA.

SCHMITZ, J. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Adj. in Geschwaderstab/KG 53, WIA by fighters but landed safely at Frankfurt-Main; later (that day?) died of wounds.

SCHMITZ, Johann. (DOB: 11.11.09 in Rostock). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 10.44 Hptm. and Staka 4./TGr. 20.

SCHMITZ, Johann. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHMITZ, Johannes. (DOB: 30.03.15). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

SCHMITZ, John. (DOB: 02.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMITZ, Josef. (DOB: 01.05.92). (W.B.K. Solingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

SCHMITZ, Josef. (DOB: 21.03.13). 01.06.43 in I./KG 54, promo to Hptm.

SCHMITZ, Josef. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 14.(Flugm.Verbindungs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

SCHMITZ, Julius. 09.09.43 Oblt., NAGr. 8 MIA - Bf 110 G-3 belly-landed vic Daulen due to engine trouble.

SCHMITZ, Karl (Carl). (DOB: 23.02.94). (DKG). 01.10.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 4. (n.d.) Oblt., Chef 3.Btr./le.Flak-Abt. 84. 03.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 402 (to 01.43). 01.02.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 402, trf to Lw.-Felddivision 2. 06.43 Obstlt., Kdr. IV./2. Lw.-Felddivision. 25.07.43 trf to Stab/Art.Rgt. 13 (L). 10.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. I./Art.Rgt. 13 (L).

SCHMITZ, Karl. (DOB: 17.07.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHMITZ, Karl. (DOB: 21.07.17). (DKG). 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./le.Flak-Abt. 84. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 23.09.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 93 (still 04.45). 02.45 Maj. and Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 93 (sfl).

SCHMITZ, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 17.12.19). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMITZ, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 18.01.16). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMITZ, Klaus-Jürgen. 13/14.11.40 Lt., 3./KG 2 WIA/interned? - Do 17 Z-3 (U5+DL) damaged by friendly AA then bailed out, crashed into Hirzeg Hill near Willerzill/Switzerland - had been returning damaged from a mission over the UK. 02.10.41 Lt., 3./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+BL) hit by enemy fire in the Witebsk-Lutschesa area. 15.06.42 Oblt., (pilot) 3./KG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15/16.06.42 Oblt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+DL) crashed about 5.5 km E of Merville as a result of involuntary ground contact.

SCHMITZ, Kuno. (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 28.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

SCHMITZ, Leo. 01.12.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Leiter Luftmuna 2/VII Schierling. 05.11.42 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII (previously in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7) to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. 30.04.43 Obstlt., appt Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 2/XII, Frankfurt/M.

SCHMITZ, Ludolf. (DOB: 27.02.16 in Wickede/Ruhr). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.40 Lt., 3./NJG 1 Interned? - Bf 110 C abandoned due to fuel failure over Lippborg. 01/02.11.41 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 03.42 Oblt., in 3./NJG 1 (to 14.03.42). 14/15.03.42 Oblt., 3./NJG 1 - KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (G9+DL) vic Heusden NW of Herzogenbosch/Holland after collision with a Wellington of 103 Sqdn. Credited with 3 night and one day victory. [both Balss, Scherzer and Boiten say f.n. is Ludolf, not Rudolf]

SCHMITZ, Ludolf. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).

SCHMITZ, Luitpold. (DOB: 12.03.11). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 26.08.42 trf from Verb.St. 51 to FFS A/B 11.

SCHMITZ, Ludwig. 21.12.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHMITZ, Dr. (med.) Paul. 01.06.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.

SCHMITZ, Richard. (DOB: 14.04.15). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). (n.d.) Hptm., Nachr.Offz. Stab/SG 3 (to 01.44). (n.d.) Hptm., Chef Ln.-Kp. Stab /SG 3 (to 01.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

SCHMITZ, Richard. (DOB: 18.09.14). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMITZ, Rudolf. (DKG). 27.07.42 Lt., unspecified Lw.-Schützen-Btl. z.b.V. III, awarded the DKG.

SCHMITZ, Rudolf. 1939 with Erg.ZSt. 14/15.03.42 Oblt., 3./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (G9+DL) lost in combat NW of Hertogenbosch.

SCHMITZ, Werner. (DOB: 25.01.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHMITZ, Werner. (DOB: 25.12.20). 01.04.41 promo toLt./A1. 16.01.43 Lt., II./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FN) apparently shot down by Beaufighter of 98 Sqdn. in area of Tobruk [could have been lost in collision with another Ju 88]. 01.03.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. c.11.44 Lt., Ia II./KG 76. [all the same fellow?]

SCHMITZ, Wilfried. (DOB: 11.01.20 in Bielefeld). (R, DKG). 08.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe, began training with Fl.Ers. Abt. 32. 14.03.39 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 15.10.39 trf to FFS C 6. 14.04.40 trf to Grosse KFS 2. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 16.06.40 trf to BFS 3. 16.07.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 2. 01.08.40 trf to Erg.KSt. 9. 27.09.40 trf to 3./KG 4. c.10.40 was Ia of I./KG 4. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 14.04.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./KG 4. 21.08.42 Oblt. in I./KG 4, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for scoring a direct hit on the ballbearing plant at Saratov. 10.42 attained his 300th mission. 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Ia of I./KG 4 (to 21.02.43). 20.02.43 Oblt., appt Stafü 2./KG 4 22.06.43 appt Staka 2./KG 4. 21.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 100 (to 05.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. End of 05.44 began retraining as a fighter pilot. 24.11.44 appt Kdr. of IV./JG 301 04.02.45 KIA about 10 km E of Ziebingen/Mark Brandenburg, Bf 109 G-10 (Green 21) hit by AA fire over the Oder River. Credited with over 350 missions.

SCHMITZ, Wilhelm. 15.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Feld-Ers.Btl. 1.

SCHMITZ, Wolfgang. (DOB: 11.12.24). 19.05.44 Ofw., Stab/JG 27. 04.07.44 Ofhr., Stab/JG 27. 13.08.44 Lt., 12./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-51s vic Alençon. Credited with 7 victories.

SCHMITZ-HILLEBRECHT, Emil. (DOB: 06.07.05). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHMITZ-OHLE, Hermann. (DOB: 08.01.18). (W.B.k. Iserlohn). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHMITZER, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHMIZLEIN, Dr. Paul. (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.05.43 RDA as Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

SCHMOCK, Dipl.Ing. Rudolph. 26.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 20/XI (cancelled). 19.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 3/III (to 22.03.42). 22.03.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Flieger-techn.Schule 1 and Kdt. Fl.H. Giessen (to 01.01.43). 01.01.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 19.03.43 ordered to Luftgaukdo. XI for temporary duty (to 26.05.43).

SCHMOCKERMANN, Benno. 20.10.44 Maj. (Tr.O.) in NJG 1, ordered to KG 200 at Berlin-Gatow on temporary duty.

SCHMOCZER, Oskar. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Wien. 23.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII for further assignment. 16.09.42 trf from Koflug 1/XIII to RLM pool with temporary duty to Fliegerdiv. 10 (to 20.11.42). 20.11.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Herzogenaurach. 15.09.43 ordered temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. Herzogenaurach to Koflug 8/VII for training as a Fl.H.Kdtr. Kdt. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 29/VII. 28.02.45 released from service.

SCHMOEGER, Wilhelm. 23.07.39 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Friedrichshafen, temporary duty to Fl.H.Kdtr. Böblingen.

SCHMOELDER, Albrecht-Otto. (DOB: 11.12.14 in Mölln). 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.09.38 promo to Oblt. 1940 pilot with grosse KFS 3 Warschau-Okecie. 1941 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 1941 Schiesslehrer with gross KFS 3 Griefswald. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 1942 Bombenlehrer with Lw. "Advanced Flying Training School (Coastal)". 1942 Flugleiter at Kampfbeobachterschule 2 Hörsching. 1943 Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 2. 1944 Ferspr.Insp. Jüterbog with Höheren Kdr. für Fähnriche u. Unteroffiziere Schulen. 1944 Aufsichtsoffz. with Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 1944 trf to OKL Wehramt. 00.44 with Kampfbeobachterschule 2. 1945 Adj. Lw. NS-Führungsstab. [apparently 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.]

SCHMOLCK(SCHMOLK?), Helmut. 18.09.43 Hptm. and Kdr. Flakuntergruppe Orbetello. 10.43 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 99. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.

SCHMÖLDER, Walter. 1942 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 13/XII (to 10.42). 10.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 2/XII.

SCHMOLDT, Walter. (DOB: 15.04.17). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHMOLKA, Heinz (Hans?). (DOB: 26.11.20). (DKG). 01.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-16 (1G+FN) belly-landed vic Meroufa, 15 km SW of Kharkov. 07.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 27 WIA - Fi 156 (1G+DC) mishap on take-off from Dnepropetrovsk. 14.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+FN) attacked by fighters c. 90 km W of Stalino near Ivanovka. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.10.43 Lt., 5./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+MN) crashed SE of Newel after fighter attack - bailed out. 22.04.44 Oblt., 5./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+FM) forced to belly-land after damage by 5 fighters E of Sevastopol. 24.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 27 (to 1944?). 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.

SCHMOLKA, Johann. 23.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10), no details.

SCHMOLKE, Gottfried. (DOB: 14.10.07). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Flugsicherungs-Kp.)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

SCHMOLKE, Hans. (DOB: 21.05.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHMOLKE, Leo. 20.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VIII. 01.43 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 62/XI.

SCHMOLKE, Wilhelm. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 08.41 appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Harderwijk (to 01.43? or 44?). 23.02.43 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

SCHMOLL, Günter. (DOB: 22.08.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., FFS (C) 2. 15.10.43 with ZG 101. 15.02.44 with 13(Z)/JG 5. 15.10.44 Lt., 10./ZG 26.

SCHMOLL, Helmut. (DOB: 23.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), FFS (C) 10. 17.08.43 Lt., 5./NJG 1 WIA - Kl 35 B crashed vic La Roche en Ardennne.

SCHMOLL, Richard. (DOB: 22.03.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. and Beobachter in 2.(F)/FAGr. 5 (to 26.12.43). 05.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.12.43 KIA – in Ju 290 A-3 (9V+DK) that crashed into a mountain near Lesaca/Spain in the Pyrenees.

SCHMOLLE, ? . 01.01.42 Hptm., with IH of Stab/Luftflotte 4. [perhaps this is Franz S.?]

SCHMOLLE. Franz. c.02.38 Lt., with Fliegerhorstkommando Wels of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.

SCHMOLLER. Hans. 14.08.41 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 11.09.41 Oblt., 3./JG 54.

SCHMOLLER, Hans. 20.07.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VII. 28.01.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/VII (to 03.09.43?). 15.02.44 re-appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/VII. 04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 203/VII.

SCHMOLLER, Walter. 20.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 5. Credited with one victory.

SCHMOLLER-HALDY, Hans. (DOB: 11.02.11). (n.d.) Oblt. with 3.St. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to I./JG 51. 01.09.39 trf to JG 54 and appt Staka 3. Staffel (to 23.02.42 WIA). 28.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 26.06.40 Oblt., 3./JG 54 WIA - by Blenheim return fire over Rotterdam, crashed at Eindhoven. 16.08.40 Oblt., 3./JG 54 force-landed in France when he ran out of fuel. 12.08.41 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 11.09.41 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 19.01.42 Oblt., 3./JG 54 unhurt - force-landed in Russia. 28.01.42 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 23.02.42 Oblt., 3./JG 54 WIA – Bf 109 F-2 hit by AA fire and force-landed 5 km SE of Mal Opochivolo. 1944 Leiter Gruppe 1 and/or Gruppe 5/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. Post war, joined the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to Oberst. Credited with 14 victories. †11.01.2004.

SCHMÖLZ, Werner. (DOB: 15.05.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHMÖLZER, Hans. (W.B.K. Steyr). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SCHMORL, Hans. 28.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 12/I (See), released from active service this date.

SCHMORL, Wolfram. (DKG). 09.08.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.

SCHMUCK, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.12.12). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 07.44 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdr. I./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1.

SCHMUCK, Hans. 23.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Battr. 359 (E). 01.11.42 trf from le.Eis.Flak-Abt. 859 to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 07.44 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 473 (Eisb.).

SCHMUCK, Dr. (med.) Heinz. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHMUCK, Heinz-Walter. 13.09.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA - He 115 B/C (8L+FH) shot down by AA during attack on convoy PQ 18 vic S Spitzbergen Pl.Qu. 17 Ost 3760.

SCHMUCK, Dr. (med.) Theodor. (DOB: 05.02.13). 01.12.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 23.06.42 Stabsarzt. 1945 Stabsarzt and Adjutant to the Luftgau-Arzt/Luftgaukdo. V.

SCHMÜCKER, Heinz-Georg. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 promo to Maj. 02.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 28 (to 05.45).

SCHMUCKER, Josef. 25.05.43 Maj. in 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7, appt provisional Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 (to c.09.43).

SCHMÜCKER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.01.10). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHMÜCKING, August. (DOB: 18.07.89). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.19 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) employed as a secondary school teacher. 1939 Kp.Chef 12./Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 6. 01.12.39 opromo to Hptm. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. Ln.Abt. 51. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943 Major beim Stabe IV./Ln.Abt. 201.

SCHMUDE, Helmut. (DKG). 16.03.43 Lt., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 800?, awarded DKG.

SCHMUDE, Hertari (Hortari). 14.06.40 Lt., with 5./ZG 76. 02.09.40 Oblt., 5./ZG 76. 23.07.41 Oblt., 5./ZG 76. 09.41 with 1./JG 1. 11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 in JG 1, promo to Hptm. and appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 16.04.43). 18.03.43 Oblt. in 1./JG 1, WIA – in B109 G-1 shot down over North Sea by B-17s - rescued. 16.04.43 trf to Luftkriegsschule (KON.) 9 (to 15.06.43). 15.06.43 trf to RLM (L.P.). 27.02.44 Hptm., 8./JG 51. 22.04.44 Hptm. in 7./JG 1, KIA - shot down in Bf 109 G-5 (White 1 + I) vic Korbach by P-51s. No known grave. Credited with 5 victories.

SCHMUDE, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 28.09.22 in Gumbinnen). 17.06.43 WIA - Fw 190 shot down vic Gorki (?) 29.11.43 Fw., 1./JG 54. 18.12.43 Fw., 1./JG 54. 02.44 with 8./JG 51. 01.04.44 Fw., 1./JG 54. 23.07.44 Fw., 1./JG 54. 28.10.44 Fw., 1./JG 54. 30.01.45 Lt., 1./JG 54. (n.d.) Lt., JG 7. †30.10.2000. Credited with 31 victories.

SCHMÜDGEN, Werner. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 17.09.42 Oblt., 5./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 - shot down by ground fire, force-landed 30 km SE of Morosovskaya with a burning motor.

SCHMUDLACH, Gerhard. 01.10.37 Oblt., Hptm. beim Stabe I.(schwere Flak-Abt.) / Rgt. General Göring. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 08.41 appt Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 03.42). 03.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 28.07.42). 28.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Sonderstab "H.G." (to 14.10.42). 06.07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. IV./Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. "Hermann Göring".

SCHMUECKER, Heinz. (DKG). (n.d.) Hptm., Führer I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fhr., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.

SCHMUHL, Heinz. 01.07.43 in 2./Art.Rgt. 21 (L), promo to Oblt.

SCHMUHL, Paul. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 Hptm., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 16 to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen. 09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 686 (still 04.45). 01.11.44 promo to Maj.

SCHMURR, Günter. (DOB: 26.03.21). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SCHMUTTERER, Josef. (DOB: 23.02.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHMUTZLER, F. 06.10.41 Lt., 2.(H).Aufkl.Gr. 10 WIA - Hs 126 vic Ahtyrka.

SCHMUTZLER(SCHMUTZER?), Karl. (DOB: 27.01.14). c.02.38 Lt., with Fl.Rgt. 1 (of the Wirtschaftsdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 13.03.43 Hptm., in Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222. 08.02.44 Hptm., 1./SAGr. 129 KIA - BV 222 V-10 (X4+AH) damaged during a night test flight Pl.Qu. 14 West 2567 (44°17'N / 01°15'W) shot up by Mosquito of 157 Sqdn. 06.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

SCHMUTZLER, Werner. (DOB: 03.08.04). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHNAAR, Georg. (DOB: 03.02.13). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.40 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SCHNAARS, Johannes. (DOB: 11.07.01). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHNAASE, Kurt-Joachim. (DOB: 06.10.13 in Doberlug). 10.05.40 Oblt., 7./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H damaged by AA then shot down by GC III/2 and 607 Sqdn., crashed at Gondécourt. Buried at Bourdon.

SCHNABEL, ? . 05.07.44 Lt. and Techn.Offz. of II./KG 76.

SCHNABEL, Carl. (DOB: 04.05.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHNABEL, Günter. (DOB: 29.01.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHNABEL, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.04.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.40). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 26/XI (Hildesheim) (to c.02.45).

SCHNABEL, Heinz. (DOB: 17.02(06?).16 in Altenburg). 17.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 3. 19.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by Hurricanes SE of Valenciennes, crash-landed at Philippeville. 28.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 3. 05.09.40 Lt., 1./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White 6) force-landed at Handen Farm vic Aldington/UK after combat but reported MIA. 1941 escaped, stole a Magister but ran out of fuel. Later repatriated? Credited with 6 victories.

SCHNABEL, Heinz. (DOB: 21.12.20). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHNABEL, Herbert. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt.7.

SCHNABEL, Hubert. (DOB: 19.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 6. (n.d.) Lt., 4./KG 26 shot down during a courier mission - force landed. 1967 killed in a crash in Turkey.

SCHNABEL, Richard. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 84 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 09.43 Hptm. in Pz.Jäger-Abt. 9 (L). 01.04.44 Hptm.

SCHNABEL, Ulrich. 01.06.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 306, promo to Hptm. 25.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 466 (still 15.01.45 – then renamed II./Flak-Rgt. 21).

SCHNÄBELE, Karl. (DOB: 20.01.96 in Pirmasens). WWI served in the Bavarian cavalry, then trf to the Fliegertruppe. Postwar employed as a pilot then as a flight instructor in southern China for a year. (n.d.) test pilot for Junkers - flying to Iran and China. (n.d.) pilot for Lufthansa. 1926 received title Flugkapitän. 1927 attained 300,000 flight km. 1928 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 48114). 1936 joined the SS (Nr. 276326). (n.d.) became pilot in the Fliegerstaffel des Führers - became pilot for Heinrich Himmler -Fw 200 (GC+AE) WNr. 0176. 26.10.42 Obersturmführer, died of wounds after supposedly being ambushed and killed by partisans vic Himmler's HQ on 25.10.42 - on road between Maryanivka and the main road to Zhitomir. [not actually Luftwaffe but an SS man, included here because of his connection with the Fliegerstaffel des Führers].

SCHNABERTH, Dr.(med.) ?. 02.43 ... trace reference....

SCHNACK, Klaus. (DOB: 27.02.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHNACKENBERG, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Bremen I). (DKG). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.01.45 Stabsarzt, unspecified Fsch.San.Abt. awarded the DKG.

SCHNACKENBERG, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHNADER, Hugo. 01.10.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7, promo to Obstlt.

SCHNÄDTER, Winfried. (DOB: 05.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHNAIBLE, Emil. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 219/XII (Regensburg-Oberstraubling).

SCHNAITTER, Sebastian. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHNAPKA, Hermann. (DOB: 23.06.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHNAPP, Heinz. (DOB: 29.10.15). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2, with LKS 8.

SCHNAPPAUF, Rudolf. 07.07.43 Uffz., 1./JG 1. 27.09.43 WIA - Fw 190 force-landed at Wittmundhafen after running out of fuel. 30.11.43 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 (White 6) shot down by fighters E of Deelen. 16.12.43 Uffz., 1./JG 1. 25.12.44 Lt., Stab/JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 21) shot down by P-51s vic Bastogne. Credited with one (3?) victories. No known grave.

SCHNARE, Ernst, 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt.,Verb.Trupp 21.(LV-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 34.

SCHNARRE, Ernst. (DOB: 15.10.09). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHNARRENBERGER, ? . 01.01.28 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 14. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

SCHNARRENBERGER, Philipp. (DOB: 04.02.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHNARZ, ? . 1944 Lt., KG(J) 27 retraining on Bf 109 at Wels.

SCHNATZ, Helmut Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.12.15 in Hombruch, Krs. Dortmund-Land). (R). 04.04.36 began service in the RAD–Abt. 6/87 (to 30.09.36). 03.11.37 assigned to 4./Fl.Ers.Abt. 34 in Münster-Handorf for basic training. 20.03.38 trf to 7./Flak-Rgt. 14 in Bonn. 16.11.38 trf to 2./le.Flak-Abt. 84 in Bonn. 22.08.39 trf to 5./Reserve-Flak-Abt. 391. 01.10.39 promo to Wachtmeister. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.08.40 appt Batterie-Offizier in le.Reserve-Flak-Batterie 9/VII B.O. 16.11.40 appt Zugführer in le.Reserve-Flak-Batterie 9/VII B.O. 01.05.41 appt Ordannanz-Offizier in Stab/Reserve-Flak-Abt. 392. (n.d.) trf to Flak-Rgt. 181. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 30.04.42 trf to Flak-Rgt. 25 (mot). 23.06.42 Oblt.d.R. appt Führer 3./Flak-Rgt. 25 (mot). 19.09.42 KIA 5 km SE of Pescanka near Stalingrad. 17.10.42 Oblt.(d.R.), posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./Flak-Rgt. 25 (mot).

SCHNAU, Adolf. (DOB: 02.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

SCHNAUBELT, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SCHNAUBER, Edmund. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHNAUBERT, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 14.05.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHNAUER, Werner. (DOB: 29.01.00). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHNAUFER, Eugen. (DOB: 17.06.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHNAUFER, Heinz-Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.02.22 in Calw/Württemberg or possibly Stuttgart). (RESB, DKG). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 in Salzwedel. 08.01.40 trf to FFS A/B 3. 20.08.40 trf to FFS E (C) 3 Alt-Lönnewitz.(to 05.41). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. and trf to BFS 2 Neuburg/Donau, followed by 10 weeks at the Zerstörer-Schule at Wunstorf. (n.d.) trf to NJ Schule 1. 11.41 Lt., trf to 5./NJG 1. 10.04.42 appt Techn.Offz. of II./NJG 1. 01.08.42 Lt., Stab II./NJG 1. 14.05.43 Lt., Stab II./NJG 1. 29.06.43 Lt., Stab II./NJG 1. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 26.07.43 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.08.43 Oblt., II./NJG 1. 13.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./NJG 1 (to 01.03.44). 16.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./NJG 1. 31.08.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 27.09.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 22.10.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 23.11.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 31.12.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 12./NJG 1. 15.02.44 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 01.03.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 1 (to 04.11.44). 25.03.44 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 25.04.44 Oblt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 24.06.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. IV./NJG 1. 30.07.44 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. IV./NJG 1. 13.08.44 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 1. 23.09.44 Hptm., IV./NJG 1. 10.10.44 mentioned in despatches. 16.10.44 Hptm., awarded Brillanten, Kdr. IV./NJG 1. 06.11.44 Hptm., Stab/NJG 4. 14.11.44 Hptm., appt Kommodore NJG 4 (to 08.05.45). 21.11.44 Hptm., Stab/NJG 4. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 20/21.02.45 Maj., Stab/NJG 4. 09.04.45 flew his last mission. 05.45 Maj.,

Kommodore Stab/NJG 4 - captured by the British at Eggebek/Schleswig-Holstein. Credited with 121 victories in at least 164 combat missions. Virtually all of his victories were at night making him the most successful night fighter pilot of all time. 11.45 released from British captivity. 23.09.46 crossed the Swiss border illegally and were arrested by border guards and interned. Released 6 months later. Returned to the family wine business. †15.07.50 south of Bordeaux in an auto accident with a truck, dying two days later. Buried in Calw. For further reading see: Schumann, Ralf. *Ritterkreuzträger Profile Nr. 1 Heinz-Wolfgang Schnaufer* (Stengelheim: Unitec/Flugzeug Publikations GmbH). ISBN: - none?

SCHNAUFFER, Kurt. 14.11.43 Maj., appt Qu 1/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

SCHNAUSE, Johannes. 01.08.42 Wehrwirtschaftsoffizier Sofia, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

SCHNEBEL, Alfred. 04.41 Hptm., appt Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/XIII.

SCHNECK, Erich. (DOB: 10.02.92). (W.B.K. Minden). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHNECK, Gotthold. (DOB: 03.12.12 in Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Staka 1./TGr. 30. 11.44 in Stab/Erg.JG 1. 19.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 4 (to dissolution).

SCHNECK, Hermann. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

SCHNECK, Oskar. (DOB: 20.02.21 in Calw). 1944 Lt. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Balkan.

SCHNECKE, Günther. 12/13.08.43 Lt., 14./KG 2 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (U5+AE) crashed at Le Mans a/f due to motor trouble.

SCHNECKER, Karl. (DOB: 11.05.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 1941 09.07.41 Lt., 11./JG 51. 09.08.41 Lt., 11./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 F-1 (Black 7) vic Bryansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.

SCHNEEFUSS, Kurt. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 25 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.10.43 in Flak-Rgt. 58, promo to Hptm. 06.10.44 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 658 (still 04.45).

SCHNEEGASS, Erich. (DOB: 23.01.91). WWI served as an aerial observer. 01.01.21 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.08.29 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 146814). (n.d.) employed as a school teacher. 01.12.35 promo to Hptm. 01.03.39 promo to Maj. 1941 Überzählig at FFS A/B 7. 1942 Maj.beim Stabe with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 1942 Chef 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33 Detmold. 1942 Kdr. I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.). 1942 Überzählig Feld-Ausb.Btl.d.Lw. 5 1943 Kdr. Nachtjagdführer 111. 03.12.43 Obstlt., addressed at Aalborg. 13.01.44 Obstlt. (d.R.) and Nachtjagdraumführer 3, trf to 7. Jagddivision for further assignment. 1944 appt Ic Jafü. Ost Preussen. 10.11.44 discharged due to age. [knowledge of French and English].

SCHNEEGE, Paul. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 19.05.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 30 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./6.Abt.) for temporary duty. 15.11.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 37 (still 04.45).

SCHNEEHAGE, Heinrich. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

SCHNEEKLOTH, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.11.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHNEEMANN, August. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SCHNEEMILCH, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 23.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

SCHNEETZ, Josef. 06.11.44 Obstlt. - passenger aboard Ju 52 (7U+IL) of TGr. 20 - crashed at Digerronden against a mountainside. 16.06.45 remains found. Buried at Havstein.

SCHNEEVOIGT, Walther. (DOB: 16.05.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHNEEWEISS, Werner. (DOB: 07.11.18). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHNEEWEISS, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SCHNEEWEIS, Wolfgang. (DOB: 24.10.19 in Rodach/Oberfranken). (R, DKG). 01.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) with 4./(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. c.12.42 trf from the Aufklärungsflieger branch to night

fighters and assigned to Nahnachtjagdschwarm Lw.-Kdo. Ost. 15.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG for service while with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 in 1942. 28.07.43 Hptm., Nahnachtjagdschwarm Lfl. 6. 28/29.07.43 MIA – Ju 88 A-4 (8V+KH) failed to return from operations around Vitebsk - hit by ground fire. 15.11.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz. Posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.07.43. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 17 night victories plus 10 more destroyed on the ground.

SCHNEEWEISS, Franz. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

SCHNEEZ, Albert. (n.d.) Hptm., KG 51 KIA - no details.

SCHNEGELSBERG, Ludwig. (DOB: 02.12.05). 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. (A1) 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 03.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. I./LG 1 (to 05.44).

SCHNEGLBERGER, ? . 01.01.42 Oblt., courier for Restkommandos(Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4. [perhaps this is Ludwig?]

SCHNEGLBERGER, Ludwig. 15.08.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Seenotbereichskdo. Schwarzes Meer to Lg.Kdo. II.

SCHEIBERLE, Herbert. 13.06.44 Lt., E.St./KG 101 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5T+BX) lost over the invasion front - no details.

SCHNEICHEL, Hansgeorg. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHNEID, Emil. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SCHNEIDBAUER, Edgar. 04.42 Lt., 11./KG 51 KIA in Russia.

SCHNEIDEBRINK, Wilhelm. 17.08.43 Lt., I./NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 hit by fire, crashed vic Mondesir.

SCHNEIDENBERGER, Karl. 1938 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 07.40).

SCHNEIDENBERGER, Kurt. (DKG). 1940-42 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 105. 1942-43 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 16.01.43 Maj., and Staka Transportstaffel II. Fliegerkorps appt Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to c. 01.05.43). 01.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./TG 1 (to 00.43). 17.01.44 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.09.44 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./TG 4 (to c. 10.44). 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Gen. Kdo. Fliegerkorps X.

SCHNEIDER, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Juno"/ 7. Jagddivision.

SCHNEIDER, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Zaunkönig"/ 8. Jagddivision.

SCHNEIDER, ? . 29.07.44 Hptm. and named acting Staka of 3./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3 while the permanent Staka (Vokuhl) attended a course at Waffenschule Halle.

SCHNEIDER, ? . 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 581.

SCHNEIDER, ? . 11.09.43 Hptm. on Sardinia under Fliegerführer Sardinien.

SCHNEIDER, ? . 25.11.44 Lt., 4./JG 4.

SCHNEIDER, ? . 1939-40 Lt. and Adjutant in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 83.

SCHNEIDER, Dr. ? . 11.44 Oberstabsarzt and Kdr. Lw.-Sanitäts-Abt. 12/VII.

SCHNEIDER, Adolf. (W.B.K. Ansbach?). 16.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleswig-Land. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.)? 02.01.44 Maj. (d.R.) with Fliegerhorst Schleswig/Land (Kdt.?).

SCHNEIDER, Adolf. 1941 Hptm.(d.L.) and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 5/XIII. 10.41 Hptm.(d.L.), appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 4/XVII.

SCHNEIDER, Albrecht, (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHNEIDER, Alexander (Alex). 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Kassel-Rothwesten.

SCHNEIDER, Alexander. (DOB: 18.06.98). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing. [same as the other Alex Schneider?]

SCHNEIDER, Aloys. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHNEIDER, Anton. (DOB: 25.10.14). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 08/09.03.42 Oblt., 10./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-2 (G1+KU) cause unknown during raid on Hull - apparently ditched in the Humber River/Yorkshire. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHNEIDER, Arnold. 12.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost to Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (to 23.03.43). 23.03.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. VI for further assignment.

SCHNEIDER, August. (DOB: 10.02.20 in München). 03.09.43 Fw., 5./JG 5. 28.09.43 Fw., 5./JG 5. 05.10.43 Fw., 5./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 overturned at Alta/Norway. 20.03.44 Fw., 5./JG 5. 24.04.44 Fw., in 15./JG 5. 27.09.44 Lt., 15./JG 5. 21.10.44 Lt., 15./JG 5. 10.11.44 Lt., in 16./JG 5 (later renamed 6./JG 5). 03.45 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 08.05.45). 15.04.45 Lt., 9./JG 5. †14.05.2002. Credited with 9 victories.

SCHNEIDER, Bernard ("Bernd"). (DOB: 05.07.22). (W.B.K. Salzburg). (DKG). 24.07.42 Uffz., 5./JG 27. 27.10.42 Fw., 5./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed after combat with a Spitfire of 92 Sqdn. S of Alamein. 03.03.43 Fw, 5./JG 27. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 29.04.43 Lt. and Adj. in II./JG 27, MIA - Bf 109 G-6 trop (Yellow 3 + -) shot down by a P-38, crashed 45 km WSW Marettimo. 29.04.43 6./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3) shot down 45 km WSW of Marettimo/Italy. 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Lt., II./JG 27 awarded the DKG. Credited with 21 victories.

SCHNEIDER, Bruno. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHNEIDER, Bruno. 15.03.40 Obstlt., Ia op 3 (LS)/Luftgaukdo. XIII (to 30.01.41). 30.01.41 appt Ia op 3 (LS)/Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII (to 14.04.43). 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII, promo to Oberst. 14.04.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt.z.b.V. 1 (to 01.09.43). 01.09.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt.z.b.V. 6 Darmstadt (to 04.45).

SCHNEIDER, Christian. (DOB: 13.02.16). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHNEIDER, Dietwald. (DOB: 31.07.22). 01.07.43 in 12./Ln.-Rgt. 55, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHNEIDER, Eberhard. (DOB: 1915). (DKG). 16.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942-43 Hptm. and Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (to 24.02.43). 23.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 24.02.43 trf from Nahaufklärungsstaffel 4./Aufkl.Gr. 12 to 4./Nahaufklärungsgeschwader 102. 30.04.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./NAG 102.

SCHNEIDER, Eberhard. (DKG). 16.11.44 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.01.45 Oblt., Adj. Fsch.Jg. Rgt. (unspecified) awarded the DKG.

SCHNEIDER, Egon. (DOB: 24.11.82). 19.04.41 Maj. (z.D.) with Wehrbezirkskdo. Rosenheim, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich (to 31.03.43). 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 01.04.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 29.07.44 Obstlt. (z.D.) (Flak), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, released from service.

SCHNEIDER, Erhard. (DOB: 09.01.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHNEIDER, Erhard. (DOB: 15.04.92). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 14.08.42 Maj., trf from LKS 4 to Ausb.-u.Sammel-Rgt./VIII. Fliegerkorps. 05.01.43 assigned temporary duty from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to RLM (Org.Abt.) to 05.03.43.

SCHNEIDER, Erich. (DOB: 11.01.98). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHNEIDER, Dr.(med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHNEIDER, Erich. (DOB: 21.10.08). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

SCHNEIDER, Erich. (DOB: 29.02.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHNEIDER, Erich. (DOB: 09.09.19). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHNEIDER, Erich. (DOB: 21.04.12). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

SCHNEIDER, Ernst. 13.09.43 Oblt., SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 shot down by a fighter over Salerno Bay.

SCHNEIDER, Ernst. (DOB: 30.12.20). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln. [same fellow as below?]

SCHNEIDER, Ernst. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in 22.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

SCHNEIDER, Ernst-Karl. (DOB: 26.03.14 or 26.04.14). 15.11.39 Lt., 3./Ln.Schule trf to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 06/07.11.44 Hptm. in Stab IV./NJG 3, KIA - shot down by Mosquito vic Marienburghausen. Posthumous promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.).

SCHNEIDER, Erwin. (DOB: 08.06.20). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(A 2/Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.

SCHNEIDER, Dr. (med.) Erwin. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

SCHNEIDER, Dr. (med.) Erwin. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Stabsarzt in Sanitätsversuchs- und Lehrabteilung d.Lw.

SCHNEIDER, Erwin. (DOB: 10.07.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHNEIDER, Eugen. (DOB: 01.03.15). 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), various tasks with Offiziern z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.10.43 in 11./Ln.-Rgt. 4, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

SCHNEIDER, Felix. (DOB: 18.09.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHNEIDER, Franz. (DOB: 02.04.17). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHNEIDER, Franz. (DOB: 27.07.91 in Ansbach?). 01.07.39 Maj., appt acting Kdt. Koflug Ansbach (a.k.a. Koflug Ansbach-Regensburg, later Koflug 6/XIII) (to c.07.40 or c.11.40). c.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 3/XIII (to 03.41). 03.10.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/II (to 06.42). 20.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdt. Koflug 5/VII (to 05.45). 01.07.42 promo to Oberst.

SCHNEIDER, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.03.17). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.42). 08.11.42 Lt.?, 7./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (BG+BJ) lost to unknown cause at sea N of Algiers.

SCHNEIDER, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 20.09.14). 01.04.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Lw.-San.Abt./I. Flakkorps. 10.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./Luftflottenkdo. 6.

SCHNEIDER, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.02.07). 15.02.41 Hptm., appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 4, Essen (later Düsseldorf). 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 08.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Waffentechnische Schule 2.

SCHNEIDER, Friedrich. 01.03.43 Fliegerhauptnautiker in Flieger-Rgt. 63, appt Hptm. with an RDA of 01.10.38.

SCHNEIDER, Friedrich. 24.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftzeugstab 106 to Beutepark d.Lw. 7.

SCHNEIDER, Fritz. (DOB: 20.09.14 in Duisburg). 1939-42 attended Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. of Berlin and Wien. 01.01.42 promo to Asst.Arzt. 1942 Lw.San.St. 3/I. 01.10.42 promo to Ob.Arzt. 1943 trf to San.Flugbereitschaft 2. 01.04.44 promo to Stabs-Arzt. 1944 attached to Lw.San.St. 7/III. 1945 Lw.-San.Gr. II/Flak-Ausb.Rgt. 1945 Lw.San.Abt./Lfl.Kdo. 6.

SCHNEIDER, Fritz. (DOB: 11.06.16). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHNEIDER, Georg. (DOB: 21.04.04). (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.30 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHNEIDER, Georg. (DOB: 07.01.98). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Breslau. 24.06.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 23/IV to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 19.09.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland to Fl.H.Kdtr. 7/I. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 05.06.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 201/IV, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 30.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/VII. 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 201/VII.

SCHNEIDER, Georg. (DOB: 05.07.13 in Marne). 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from I./JG 1 to I./JG 21. 15.07.39 appt Staka 3./JG 21 (to 27.06.40 KIA). 01.09.39 Oblt.,3./JG 21. 10.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 21. 26.05.40 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 force-landed at St. Ambrioux following combat with GC III/1 and I/4 and running out of fuel. 27.06.40 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 54 (the former 3./JG 21) KIA – Bf

109 E-1 (Yellow 1) shot down by a Blenheim of 82 Sqdn. and crashed near Zeist. Buried at Ysselsteyn, Limburg. Credited with 7 victories.

SCHNEIDER, Georg. (DOB: 30.01.20). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

SCHNEIDER, Georg. (DOB: 27.09.21 in Celle). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 in 1./Erg.JGr. West, then later trf to 4./JG 2 (still there in 1944 as an Oblt.). 29.05.43 Lt., 11./JG 2. 27.07.43 Lt., 11./JG 2. 06.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat with P-51s and Spitfires vic Grosseto/Italy. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHNEIDER, Gerhard. (DOB: 1920). (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. Ost. 05.07.43 Uffz., 1./JG 51. 10.09.43 Uffz., 1./JG 51. 14.09.43 Fw., 1./JG 51. 06.11.43 Fw., 1./JG 51. 11.11.43 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 05.01.44 Lt., KIA - Bf 109 G in combat with bombers. Credited with 41 victories.

SCHNEIDER, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.01.12). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHNEIDER, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.09.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2), 20./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Norwegen.

SCHNEIDER, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.03.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SCHNEIDER, Gerhard. (DOB: 31.01.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHNEIDER, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.03.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

SCHNEIDER, Gert. (DOB: 21.05.20). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHNEIDER, Gottfried. (n.d.) with NJG 2. 03.44 Stafü of 3./NJG 3. 28/29.06.44 3./NJG 3. 08.44 in 1./NJG 3. Credited with 18 victories.

SCHNEIDER, Dr. (med.) Gottfried. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

SCHNEIDER, H. 10.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by 87 Sqdn. 3 km E of Ingeldorf.

SCHNEIDER, H. 10.05.40 lost a Ju 88 A-1, crashed at Hazerswoude/Holland. 12.05.40 Oblt., 5./KG 30 POW/WIA - Ju 88 A-1 W of Amsterdam shot down by 264 and 66 Sqdns.

SCHNEIDER, Hans. 17.07.41 Lt., 1. Erg./JG 2. Credited with one victory.

SCHNEIDER, Hans. 24.01.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 26 WIA - Kl 35B-1 crashed at Berck-sur-Mer due to engine failure.

SCHNEIDER, Hans. (DOB: 20.03.21). 1942 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 5 (to 15.07.44). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 28.03.43 Oblt., 10./JG 5. 11.02.44 Oblt., 10./JG 5. 09.07.44 Oblt. and pilot in 10./JG 5, hospitalized in Oslo. 09.44 with 15./JG 5. 25.09.44 Oblt., 13./JG 5. 12.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 13./JG 5, KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by RAF Mosquito and crashed in the Kattegat S of Mandal/Norway, W of Lister. Credited with 9 victories.

SCHNEIDER, Hans. (DOB: 25.03.10). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHNEIDER, Hans. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 16.09.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 5/VII. 08.01.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 9/VII. c.09.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/XII, Metz. 10.03.43 Kdt. Koflug 1/XII, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 22.04.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Stade (to 04.06.43). 04.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI for temporary duty (to 31.08.43). 27.08.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 2/XI Neumünster (to 04.44). 01.09.43 concurrently appt Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI Neumünster. 04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/XI Platzkdo. Neumünster (to 02.45).

SCHNEIDER, Hans. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHNEIDER, Hans. (DOB: 06.07.12). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).

SCHNEIDER, Hans. 02.05.45 Maj. in Regierungsstaffel (or Staffel des Führers?) Ju 52 g14e (WNr. 0640 416) (DP+FJ), defected to Bonarp, Ljungbyhed/Sweden with his family plus 1500 kg of furniture. Post-war, he moved to the U.S.

SCHNEIDER, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 08.11.04). 01.01.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.07.44 Oberstabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL, ordered to Med. Univ. Klinik Erlangen for temporary duty.

SCHNEIDER, Hans-Herbert. 19.02.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 21.12.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+EL) lost to unknown cause during raid on Liverpool.

SCHNEIDER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 30.07.96). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

SCHNEIDER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 30.12.19). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHNEIDER, Hans-Joachim. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. (Kr.O./Flg.). (n.d.) Maj., might be the Hans-Joachim Schneider who arrived in Sweden during the war, details unknown.

SCHNEIDER, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 19.07.20). (DKG). 25.01.42 Lt., 2./JG 52. 04.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 52. 18.12.42 Lt., 2./JG 52. 01.02.43 Lt., (pilot) 2./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.03.43 Lt., 2./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 8 +) shot down by La-5s in the area of Volchansk. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.04.43 Lt., I./JG 52 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 24 victories.

SCHNEIDER, Hanns. (DOB: 28.08.09). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHNEIDER, Harald. (DOB: 29.07.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

SCHNEIDER, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.12./05 in Bonndorf/Baden). 1925-29 studied Philosophy and Philology. at Freiburg and Wien Universities. 1942 Zugführer, Lw.Bau-Btl. 14/IV. 1942 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III, Stettin-Henningsholen. 01.09.42 promo to Lt. 1943 Zugführer 1./Pi.Btl. / 13. Lw.-Felddivision. 1943 Kp.Chef 3./Ausb.Btl. (OB) Oschatz. 31.01.45 attended 24. Lehrgang at the NS-Führungsschule I d.Lw. (to 04.02.45).

SCHNEIDER, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.11.94). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 1944 Maj., (appt) Kdr. Flak-Waffentechnische Schule II (to 08.08.44).

SCHNEIDER, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.08.21). 01.06.43 in Erg.Gr./NJG 1, promo to Oblt. 24.03.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 5. 27/28.04.44 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+CL) baled out vic Koblenz after attack by enemy night fighter, possibly a Mosquito of 141Sqdn. 29.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/NJG 5 (to 04.45). Credited with 2 night victories.

SCHNEIDER, Heinz. (DOB: 21.07.20). 03.11.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.03.42 Lt., 1./KG 55 KIA - lost to AA about 10 km NE of Slavyansk. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHNEIDER, Heinz. (DOB: 02.01.18). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.) 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHNEIDER, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHNEIDER, Helmut. (DOB: 15.01.20). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.), RLM/Ob.d.L pool, on temporary duty with blindflugschule 5. (RDA 01.03.41).

SCHNEIDER, Helmut. (DOB: 26.01.18). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHNEIDER, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Gera). 01.06.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).

SCHNEIDER, Herbert. 02.39 Lt.z.S., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 04.39).

SCHNEIDER, Herbert. 17.07.44 Oblt., III./JG 51. 04.08.44 Oblt., III./JG 51. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHNEIDER, Herbert. (DOB: 04.02.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHNEIDER, Herbert. (DOB: 04.10.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHNEIDER, Herbert. (DOB: 23.04.14). 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.) in 24./Ln.-Rgt. 201, promo to Hptm. (DAL/A2).(RDA 01.03.42). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 233.

SCHNEIDER, Herbert. (DOB: 23.11.15). 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 27. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 08.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 30 (to 15.06.43).

SCHNEIDER, Herbert. (DOB: 31.07.15 in Weinheim a.d. Bergstrasse). (R). 05.02.44 Wachtmeister, awarded Ritterkreuz, Flakkampftruppführer 6./Flak-Rgt. 49 (mot.).

SCHNEIDER, Herbert. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.45 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 481.

SCHNEIDER, Herbert. (DOB: 05.03.96). 1934 joined the NSKK. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 03.43 Maj., provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 287. 12.11.43 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 287 (to 25.03.45(03.11.44?)). Early 1945 sick in hospital and due to be discharged.

SCHNEIDER, Herbert. 09.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. X (to 11.44).

SCHNEIDER, Herbert. (DOB: 20.08.11). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Fl.).

SCHNEIDER, Herbert. (DOB: 17.08.07). (W.B.K. Burg b.M.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHNEIDER, Hermann. 23.09.42 Oblt., 7./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 vic St. Pietro due to engine fire. 05.10.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.04.43 Lt., II./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 trop damaged in combat with a Spitfire vic El Maynaria.

SCHNEIDER, Hermann. (DOB: 19.05.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHNEIDER, Horst. (DOB: 29.05.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHNEIDER, Horst. (DOB: 29.04.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHNEIDER, Horst. (DKG). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, SG (unspecified).

SCHNEIDER, Hubert. (DOB: 15.01.00). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.10.42 RDA for Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHNEIDER, Hugo. (DOB: 29.12.15). 14.06.40 Lt., with 1./JG 1. 06.06.41 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 shot down in Bardia area. Later returned. 21.08.41 Oblt., 1./JG 27. 15.11.41 Oblt., 1./JG 27. 09.12.41 Oblt., 1./JG 27. 11.01.42 Oblt., 1./JG 27 – KIA in Bf 109 F-4 trop by P-40s over Agedabia-Agheila, crashed SW of Marsa-el-Brega. Credited with 9 victories.

SCHNEIDER, Hugo. 1941 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/IV (to 15.11.41). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 15.06.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 3/VII Echterdingen. 03.05.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/VII (to 12.06.44). 06.02.45 Maj. and Kdt. Flugplatzkdo. Holzkirchen of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 3/VII Neubiberg.

SCHNEIDER, Dr. (med.) Hugo. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

SCHNEIDER, Jakob. (DOB: 04.11.19). 17.04.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (4U+SL) shot down off Margate by 54 Sqdn. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. [mixed up with the other Jakob S.?]

SCHNEIDER, Jakob. 26.01.42 Maj.?, appt Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 5. 18.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. IV./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 5, appt Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 3. 03.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to RLM (L.In.18) for temporary duty. 05.05.43 trf to Stab/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.06.43 in Stab/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps, promo to Oberst.

SCHNEIDER, Jakob. (DOB: 04.11.19 in Sulzbach). 25.12.44 Oblt., 12./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-10/AS (Blue 6) shot down by bomber vic Liège. 26.12.44 died of wounds.

SCHNEIDER, Joachim. (DOB: 02.07.09 in Dresden). (i.G.). 01.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.34 promo to Oblt. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Dresden. 01.10.35 appt Adjutant in II./Flak-Rgt. 23 (Rudolstadt). 01.10.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 3 (Weimar). 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 02.10.39 appt Ia op 2/Luftgaukdo. II (to 14.01.40). 15.01.40 trf to Stab/LV-Kdo. 4 as Ia op2. 13.04.40 appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 6, Hannover. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). [21.10.40 Hptm., appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 4, Essen (later Düsseldorf)]? 16.02.41 appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 2 Leipzig. 27.06.41 appt Referent in Gruppe IV Gen.Qu.(6.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. (to 14.10.42). 01.10.41 promo to Maj., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw., and trf from the Flak branch to the Fliegertruppe. 15.10.42 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 291. 01.04.43 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 291, trf to Genst./Luftflotte 1 and appt Ia op 2. 25.09.43 trf to Abt.

Wi.Rüst./OKW. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 23.05.45 captured at Flensburg. [some knowledge of French and English]

SCHNEIDER, Joachim. 28.08.42 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 MIA? - Fw 189 A-2 (H1+CN) lost to AA vic Bolschije.

SCHNEIDER, Joachim. (DOB: 17.02.12). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.45 promo to Maj. 02.05.45 Maj., Regierungsstaffel interned after deserting in a Ju 52/3mg14e/U1 (DP+FJ) landed at Bonarp/Sweden from Schleswig to escape the Russians - with several relatives and 3300 lbs of furniture.

SCHNEIDER, Joachim. 08.09.40 Oblt., 5./KG 2 POW but later returned - Do 17 Z (U5+BN) direct AA hit over London, crashed vic Farningham/Kent.

SCHNEIDER, Joachim. 28.08.42 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 MIA? - Fw 189 A-2 (H1+CN) lost to AA vic Bolschije.

SCHNEIDER, Joachim. 10.12.39 Oblt., II./KG 54 trf to FFS C Prag-Rusin.

SCHNEIDER, Johann. (DOB: 08.11.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.11.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHNEIDER, Johannes. (DOB: 22.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHNEIDER, Johannes. (DOB: 01.05.14). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHNEIDER, Josef. (DOB: 31.01.19). 01.01.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHNEIDER, Josef. (DOB: 21.11.93). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHNEIDER, Josef. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 5 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.

SCHNEIDER, Josef. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak). 01.11.42 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.

SCHNEIDER, Josef. 06.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 14 to Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien.

SCHNEIDER, Josef. (DOB: 07.10.06). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHNEIDER, Josef. (DOB: 30.09.15). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHNEIDER, Josef. (DOB: 27.10.19). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHNEIDER, Julius. (DOB: 21.08.98). 09.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Bromberg to Fl.Techn.Schule 3.

SCHNEIDER, Julius. 20.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.

SCHNEIDER, K. 25.06.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA ? - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+GH) in Pl.Qu. 0434.

SCHNEIDER, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHNEIDER, Karl. 03.06.42 Lt., 1./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (S7+HH) shot down by P-40 25 km SW of Fort Acroma.

SCHNEIDER, Karl. (DOB: 05.02.10). (W.B.K. Trier II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHNEIDER, Karl. (DOB: 07.02.97 in Wien). 17.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Auffanglager d.Lw. Handorf b/Paderborn, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 02.44 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Ravenna.

SCHNEIDER, Karl. (DOB: 21.10.11). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHNEIDER, Karl. (DOB: 17.09.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1945 Hptm., IIa/10. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 08.05.45).

SCHNEIDER, Karl. 21.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 134/XII to Verbindungsstelle d.Lw. beim Heeres-Kraftfahrpark 664 and appt Leiter.

SCHNEIDER, Karl. (DOB: 19.04.08). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

SCHNEIDER, Karl. (DOB: 06.12.18). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHNEIDER, Karl. (DOB: 26.09.19). (W.B.K. Leitermeritz). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43.

SCHNEIDER, Karl. 27.05.44 Hptm. in schw.Flak-Abt. 386.

SCHNEIDER, Karl Ferdinand. 08.03.41 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+FM) while on sortie to Newcastle, shot down by No. 158 Light AA Battery, crashed into sea off Lowestoft.

SCHNEIDER, Karl Heinrich Richard Hermann Herbert. (DOB: 25.06.15 in Nürnberg). Oct 37 assigned to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 02.38). 03.38 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 11.38). 01.04.39 promo to Oblt.z.See. 08.40 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 09.40). 01.10.40 trf from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine and sent for U-boat training. 23.02.43 Kapitänleutnant, lost aboard U-522 W of Madiera/Portugal (31° 27' N, 26° 22' W) by depth charges from the sloop HMS *Totland*.

SCHNEIDER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.10.23 in Dortmund-Sölde). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 08.05.44 Ofw., 8./JG 5. 25.05.44 Lt., 8./JG 5. 04.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 5. 17.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8(6?)) shot down 7 km NW of Pechenga/Finland a/f. Credited with 5 victories. Buried at Petschenga-Parkkina.

SCHNEIDER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 01.11.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 16.12.42 Oblt., I./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+CH) lost S of Nish-Mamon in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHNEIDER, Klaus. (DOB: 24.12.11). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 22.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in FFS A/B 61, trf to FFS A/B 116. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

SCHNEIDER, Klaus. 01.10.35 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. 13 (RDA 01.10.38).

SCHNEIDER, Kurt. (DOB: 29.04.12). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHNEIDER, Kurt. 30.06.44 Hptm., †in Flugbereitschaft Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI He 111 P-4 crash near Bauska/Latvia.

SCHNEIDER, Kurt. 01.10.41 Lt., 9./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+BT) lost to unknown cause during attack on Lebedin.

SCHNEIDER, Leonhard. (DOB: 31.01.21). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

SCHNEIDER, Lorenz. (DOB: 22.02.14). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHNEIDER, Ludwig. 07.12.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHNEIDER, Ludwig. 26.09.42 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Fw 189 A-2 lost to fighters vic Demyansk.

SCHNEIDER, Ludwig (Ludwig-Philip). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Abt. 5.

SCHNEIDER, Ludwig. (DOB: 05.10.95). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 20.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/VII. 01.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 50/XIII. 07.42 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/XII (to 01.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHNEIDER, M. 25.04.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+HL) vic Vologda.

SCHNEIDER, Manfred. (DOB: 03.08.21). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spr.). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHNEIDER, Martin. (DOB: 28.02.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHNEIDER, Martin. (DOB: 01.02.92). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at Fl.Waffenschule See Bug auf Rügen. 13.07.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Bug auf Rügen to Koflug 7/XII. 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 28.07.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 219/VIII.

SCHNEIDER, Max. (DOB: 14.05.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in IV./Ln.-Rgt. 5, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA (or died?).

SCHNEIDER, Dr.(med.) Oswald. (W.B.K. St.Wendel). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHNEIDER, Otto. (DOB: 03.08.98). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.05.43 in Wekusta 26, trf to Kfz.-Werkstatt 107/I.

SCHNEIDER, Otto. (DOB: 29.08.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

SCHNEIDER, Otto. (DOB: 23.07.17). (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHNEIDER, Dr. (med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.03.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

SCHNEIDER, Paul. (DOB: 06.08.14). 23.03.43 Oblt., in I./St.G. 2, ordered temporary duty to FFS A/B 32. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHNEIDER, Paul. (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 12.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 942. 20.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 942 (still 05.43). 01.05.43 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V. 12.02.44 appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 12/XVII (1945 reorganized and renamed le.Flak-Abt. 926) (still 04.45).

SCHNEIDER, Dr. Paul. 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Behelfsluftpark Lübeck. 27.03.42 Hptm., appt Leiter Flieger-Geräteausgabe-u.Sammelstelle 2/XI Diepholz (to 08.05.45). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 21.09.43 (concurrently?) appt Kdt. Fl.H. Diepholz.

SCHNEIDER, Paul-Bernhard. 01.07.38 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. (to 10.03.40). 28.10.39 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. Schneider (to 10.03.40). 10.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 10 (Potsdam-Eiche). 01.11.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.) (Ln.). 29.06.43 Oberst in RLM (Stab/Gen. für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.), appt provisional Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 20.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 1 and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1 (still 15.02.45).

SCHNEIDER, Peter. (DOB: 11.01.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHNEIDER, R. 07.11.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 vic Kolpolenitsy.

SCHNEIDER, Dr. (med.) Reinhard. (DOB: 10.10.17). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.-San.Abt. d. Lw.Felddiv. Nr. 4. 18.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-Pz.Div. Hermann Göring for further assignment.

SCHNEIDER, Reinhold. (DOB: 31.01.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHNEIDER, Reinhold. (DOB: 29.09.06). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHNEIDER, Richard. (DOB: 27.11.91). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hagen (to 30.06.43). 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.07.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Recklinghausen.

SCHNEIDER, Richard. (DOB: 29.03.92). (W.B.K. Glogau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHNEIDER, Richard. (DOB: 02.09.14). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.06.39 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHNEIDER, Richard. (DOB; 16.12.13). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHNEIDER, Rolf. (DOB: 09.09.23). 01.08,.43 Ofhr., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, promo to Lt.

SCHNEIDER, Roman. (DOB: 09.08.98). (DKG). 08.39 Maj., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to ?) [Version #2: Staka of 3.(F)/122]. c.13.09.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 14.03.43). 01.03.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122. 15.03.43 (20.03.43?) Obstlt., appt Kommodore der Ergänzungs-Aufklärungsgruppen and concurrently Kdr. FAGr. 101 (to 19.11.44). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 40/III (Perleberg). c.01.04.44 (15.06.44) concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 26/III (Perleberg). 09.01.45 Oberst, appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 2/VII.

SCHNEIDER, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.08.18). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 04.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), trf to 3./Flak-Abt. 167. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 06.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 386 (to

29.01.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG. 30.01.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 163 (still 18.04.45).

SCHNEIDER, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.01.15). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

SCHNEIDER, Rudolf. 06.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), with FFS A/B 11 trf to Koflug 10/III.

SCHNEIDER, Rudolf. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(RV-Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Betriebs-Abt. 11.

SCHNEIDER, Rudolf. 27.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Lw.-Führungsstab Ic to Flieger-Ers.Btl. I. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.) and trf to Luftflottenkdo. 5.

SCHNEIDER, Udo. (n.d.) Lt., appt Nachr.Offz. I./JG 5.

SCHNEIDER, Utho. (DOB: 19.06.21). 01.06.43 in II./JG 26, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHNEIDER, Walter. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 19.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Südgriechenland, trf to 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 (Führer-Reserve). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/III (Tutow).

SCHNEIDER, Walter. 03.45 Lt., I./SG 4 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot down by fighters vic Brno.

SCHNEIDER, Walter. 28.05.41 Lt., 3./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 crashed 8 km SE of Calais bailed out but parachute failed.

SCHNEIDER, Walther ("Jap"). (DOB: 08.12.15). (DKG). 18.05.40 Lt., in 5./JG 26. 02.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 22.12.41 †). 31.08.40 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 23.09.40 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 09.06.41 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 07.08.41 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 21.09.41 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 23.11.41 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 22.12.41 killed – Fw 190 A-2 (Brown 1) flew into a hill vic Steenvoorde during poor flying weather while on a transfer flight from Wevelghem to Abbeville and crashed west of Steenvorde. 02.01.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, 6./JG 26. 23.03.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal? Credited with 20 victories. Buried at Bourdon.

SCHNEIDER, Walther. 01.06.42 in Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. area, promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak) (RDA advanced to 01.02.40?). 10.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in III./Flak-Rgt. 32, trf to 4. Flak-Div. for further assignment. 05.06.43 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 248 (still 10.43). 14.11.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 581 (still 04.45).

SCHNEIDER, Walther. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SCHNEIDER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.04.11). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHNEIDER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.05.16). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHNEIDER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.11.14). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHNEIDER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.12.91). 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 03.11.41 appt Ib/Luftflotte 3. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 19.12.44 Obstlt., appt Koflug 3/VI, Münster-Handorf.

SCHNEIDER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.08.99). 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.).

SCHNEIDER, Wilhelm. 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 to Luftgaukdo. VII. 20.03.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. VIII for further assignment.

SCHNEIDER, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.07.89 in Dortmund). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.10.40 promo to Oberarzt. 01.06.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 06.44 trf to Kriegs-Lazarett d.Lw. 3/III. Jul 44 trf to Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 1/XVII. 05.08.44 trf to Lw.-Lazarett 7/VII Hofgastein as a neurologist and psychiatrist (still 03.45). 12.01.45 Stabsarzt (d.R.z.V.).

SCHNEIDER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.08.93). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHNEIDER, Willi. 01.45 Maj.(d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

SCHNEIDER, Willy. (DOB: 26.07.01). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.02.29 RDA as Lt./Fl.

SCHNEIDER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.12.15). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.(A2/Ln.), St.G. 101. [01.09.43 Oblt. (A 1/Ln.) in St.G. 101?]. 01.11.43 in Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 93, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 222.

SCHNEIDERBAUER, Ernst. (DOB: 10.10.17 in Schaerding). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 07/08.02.43 crashed his Do 217 E-4 (U5+LL) at Ulicoten/Holland WNW of Baarle-Nassau [Version #2: 12 km SSW of Gilze-Rijen], cause and results unknown. 11/12.03.43 Oblt., 3./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BL) damaged by night fighter of 219 Sqdn. near Great Stainton/Durham while inbound for a night raid on harbor installations at Newcastle, crew bailed out vic Great Stainton, near Darlington, County Durham then became POW. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHNEIDERBERGER, Rolf-Peter. (DOB: 13.03.21). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHNEIDER-EICKE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.07.09). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.10.35 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 7 (Wolfenbüttel). 08.06.36 ordered temporary duty to the SS (to 31.08.36). 01.10.36 trf to Gruppe schwere Flak/Ausbildungsstab FAS Wustrow. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 12. (n.d.) appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 122 (to 03.03.40). 04.03.40 trf to Flak-Etat z.b.V./Luftgau III. 03.06.40 trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. II. 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 25.02.41). 26.02.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 03.11.41 trf to Gen.d.Flakartillerie (L.In.4) in RLM. 01.11.42 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 03.43 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.04.43 KIA and posthumously promo to Obstlt. 17.06.43 Obstlt., Kdr., I./Flak-Rgt. 43 posthumously awarded DKG.

SCHNEIDERS, Carl. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHNEIDERS, Hubert. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SCHNEIDERS, Karl. 17.07.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Stab/Koflug 10/XII.

SCHNEIDERS, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 19.07.16). (W.B.K. München-Gladbach). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHNEIDEWIND, Albrecht. 09.08.43 Lt., 2./KG 53 KIA - crashed in bad weather.

SCHNEIDEWIND, Hermann. 29.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from BFS 1 to 10. Fliegerdivision. 07.05.43 Hptm. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Führer d.Transportflottillen beim OB Süd. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (A 1/Fl.). 01.09.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf from the Luftwaffe to the Kriegsmarine.

SCHNEIDEWIND, Kurt. (W.B.K. Krumau a.d.Moldau). 04.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug St-Omer to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SCHNEIDEWIND, Robert. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

SCHNEIDEWIND, Wilhelm. 10.07.43 Lt., 2./NJG 4. 16/17.08.43 KIA - Bf 110 lost in combat over Chatillon. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHNEIDT, Wilhelm. 20.07.44 Maj. (d.R.) and Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 425, relieved with immediate effect and trf to Stab/General der Fliegerausbildung OKL for employment as a Verbindungsoffizier.

SCHNELL, Bernard. 02.12.42 Reg.Insp., Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika MIA on Ju 52 of KGr.z.b.V. Frankfurt lost en route tripoli - Trapani.

SCHNELL, Ernst. (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHNELL, Dr. (med.) (Z) Eugen. (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHNELL, Gerhard. 11.09.42 Lt., 2./JGr. Drontheim (JFS 3) KIA - Bf 109 D crashed NW of Grove a/f, hitting a ground obstacle. 14.09.42 Buried at Frederikshavn Cemetery.

SCHNELL, Hermann. (DOB: 25.03.14). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Ln.Kp. f. Grosse Luftmelde-Sammelstelle)/Ln.Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".

SCHNELL, Karl-Heinz ("Bubi"). (DOB: 10.01.15 in Essen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in 6./JG 20. 09.39 in II./JG 51. 05.40 in III./JG 51. 29.05.40 Lt., 6./JG 20. 28.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 20. (I./JG 20 became III./JG 51 on 04.07.40). 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 09.41). 14.11.40 lost his Bf 109 E-4 over the Channel but rescued. 24.06.41 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 29.07.41 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 01.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 51. 20.08.41 WIA - shot down NE of Krassniki. 07.09.41Oblt., 9./JG 51. 03.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JFS 5 (to 26.04.42). 23.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 07.08.42). 08.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 19(05?*).06.43). 05.09.42 Oblt., 5./JG 51. 26.09.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 10.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./JG 51. 23.10.42 WIA to friendly AA and force-landed - Bf 109 F-4 (Black <<). 29.01.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 09.03.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 13.05.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 19.06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 26. 23.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 106 (to 09.07.43). 10.07.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 28.09.43). 29.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 106 (to 31.07.44). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 102 (to 15.03.45). 04.45 Maj. and Platzausbau Offz. in JV 44. Credited with more than 500 combat missions and 72 air victories. (n.d.) relieved of his command for sustained criticism of his superiors. [*acc to J. Prien]

SCHNELL, Paul. (DOB: 05.02.96). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHNELL, Siegfried ("Wumm"). (DOB: 23.01.16 in Zielenzig near Frankfurt/O.). (RE, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.39 with 4./JG 2. 05.40 with 4./JG 2. 03.06.40 Ofw., II./JG 2. 11.40 Lt., in II./JG 2. 09.11.40 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 2. 21.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 01.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 2. 09.07.41 awarded Eichenlaub. 03.07.41 Lt., 9./JG 2. 04.09.41 Lt., 9./JG 2. 02.10.41 Lt., III./JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 damaged - belly-landed at Abbeville-Drucat a/f after air combat. 08.11.41 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 09.12.41 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 28.01.42). 01.01.42 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 2 (to at least 31.12.42). 16.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./JG 2. 03.01.43 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 03.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 2. 05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 01.02.44). 13.06.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 30.08.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 09.10.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 11.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to 25.02.44). 25.02.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 54 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (< +) shot down by Russian fighters over Narva/Estonia. Credited with 93 victories in about 500 missions.

SCHNELL, Dr. (med.) Walter. 01.06.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt d.R.

SCHNELL, Werner. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). (n.d.) had been employed as a builder. 01.02.40 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.18). 1941 Lw.Bau-Btl. (unspecified). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 16.02.43 trf from Koflug 8/VI to Frontleitstelle 21.

SCHNELLBECK, Albert. (DOB: 14.02.12 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln II). 07.42 instructor at FFS A/B 72. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.43 instructor at FFS B 8. 1944 in Wekusta 2 and Wekusta 3. 31.10.44 Oblt., sentenced by court-martial for having crashed an airplane. 08.05.45 Oblt. in Wekusta 3 KIA - Ju 88 lost over the Baltic in flight to Courland in an apparent accident.

SCHNELLE, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.07.96 in Halle/Saale). (W.B.K. Cottbus). WWI served in the Infanterie. 1920-24 studied Pholosophy. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP. 01.01.41 promo to Lt. 1941 Peil-Offz. kleine Luftmeldesammelstelle 2./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 Chef Ln.Abt./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/11. 1943 kleine Luftmeldesammelstelle V/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer kleine Luftmeldesammelstelle/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.

SCHNELLE, Hermann. (DOB: 10.03.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHNELLE, Karl. (DOB: 09.09.95). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

SCHNELLE, Otto. (DOB: 14.11.01 in Apolda). 08.01.21 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 06.10.36 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie (to 31.07.38). 01.08.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.03.39 trf to IV./KG 152. 23.03.39 appt Staka in IV./KG 152. 01.05.39 appt Staka in I./KG 1. 15.12.39 Maj., in I./KG 1, appt Kdr. III./KG 1 (to 10.05.40). 10.05.40 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 1 KIA - in He 111 H (V4+AD) shot down by RAF fighters of 607 Sqdn. over Épéhy/20 km S of Cambrai. [Version #2: vic Homblières (5 km E of Saint-Quentin]. Buried in Fort-de-Malmaison.

SCHNELLEN, Josef. (DOB: 29.01.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHNELLER, Walter. (DOB: 02.10.22 in München?). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 with Erg.JGr. West. 03.43 Lt., 14.(Jabo)/JG 5. 18.05.43 in JG 5. 1943 Lt., Techn.Offz. of 14./JG 5. 20.03.44 Lt., 4./SG. 5? (n.d.) in 2./SG 152. Credited with one victory.

SCHNEPF, Hans. (DOB: 27.10.09). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHNEPPEN, Josef. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 24.11.41 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 3 awarded the DKG.

SCHNEPPER, ? . 01.6.33 Hptm., in the RLM.

SCHNERR, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.07.14 in Karslruhe). 03.43 Lt., Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. Saloniki-Sedes.

SCHNETGER, Gottfried. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHNETZ, Albert. 1940 trf to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge. 15.04.41 Hptm., Ju 89 P (D-APW) force-landed in the Ukraine due to motor problems - arrested by the Soviet security forces, but eventually liberated by advancing German forces. 1942 left the Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge.

SCHNETZ, Hans. (DOB: 20.08.05). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./-Bau.).

SCHNETZER, Josef. (DOB: 16.03.05). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHNETZLER, Reginald. 17.03.45 Lt., 5./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 6 + -) damaged during take-off from Malmsheim.

SCHNETZER, Reinhard. (DOB: 13.03.19). 20.05.41 Oblt., Führer of Fsch.Nachr.Kp. KIA vic Daratsos.

SCHEUNEMANN, Joachim. 12.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 41 trf to FFS (C) 20.

SCHNEYDER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.06.24 in Aachen). 13.01.45 Lt., 11./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+RU) crashed vic Griefswald in an apparent accident.

SCHNEZ, ? . c.02.42 Hptm., apparent Kdr. Streckenkommissar Ost (Dnepropetrowsk).

SCHNEZ, Viktor. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 51. 19.05.40 Oblt., 5./KG 51 POW - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by Hurricanes of 73 Sqdn. vic E of Reims and captured. 29.06.41 Oblt., 2./KGr. 806 - Ju 88 A-5 (M7+EK) ditched in the Baltic off Hiiumaa island due to propeller failure, sailed in dinghy to Gotska Sandon/ Sweden (arrived 03.07.41). 03.01.42 Oblt. in 2./KGr. 806 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+AK) shot down by 126 Sqdn. near Luqa/Malta and apparently captured. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHNIBBE, Johann. (DOB: 27.03.02). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHNICKE, Rudolf. 12.40 rank unknown but "Offz.d.Lw., Ingenieur and Flugkapitän" - KIA 20.12.40 Buried at the Ost-Friedhof in München.

SCHNIEBER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.07.14). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

SCHNIEDERJOST, Karl. (DOB: 16.10.98). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

SCHNIEDERS, Karl-Heinz. 01.10.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 231, promo to Oblt.

SCHNIER, Heinrich. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 03.41 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 237. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 03.05.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. Flakgruppe Sardinien. 06.07.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 237, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 105 (mot) (to 28.02.44).

SCHNIEWIND, Ernst. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Kriegswissenschaftliche-Abt.d.Lw. 01.12.42 in Kriegswissenschaftliche-Abt.d.Lw., promo to Oberst (Flak).

SCHNIPPENKÖTTER, Swidbert. (DOB: 09.08.15 in Recklinghausen). Prewar, studied law. (n.d.) initially served in naval artillery then trf to Luftwaffe (Flak). 07.42 captured by the Britsh in first battle of El Alamein. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 25.08.42 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Lehr-Rgt. to 19. Flakdiv. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Postwar completed law studies then became a diplomat. 07.69 became permanent representative of the Federal Republic of Germany at the United Nations assembly in Geneva (til death). †30.12.72 died at Freiburg/Breisgau.

SCHNIPPERING, Edgar. (DOB: 22.02.07). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte Reich, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 22.10.44 Maj. in Stab Hoh.Nafü/Luftflotte Reich. 01.02.45 Maj. and Höh.-Nafü 3/Luftflotte Reich.

SCHNIRPEL, Otto. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Nafü 4 in Stab/Jagdabschnittsführer Mittelrhein.

SCHNITGER, Karl Heinrich Hermann. (DOB: 24.12.98 in Bad Oeynhauisen). WWI served in the flying service. 05.10.37 received civilian pilot's licence. 14.05.41 Fw.d.R., received military pilot's licence. (n.d.) instructor with FFS A/B 113. 16.03.43 Oblt., with glider pilot's licence. 05.43 glider instructor at Fl.H. Brunn.

SCHNITGER, Willi. (DOB: 06.05.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.09.44 Lt., 13./KG 55 KIA - He 111 (G1+MX) hit by AA over Royan, S of La Rochelle/France.

SCHNITTER, Dr. Odo. (DOB: 10.12.99). 01.04.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. c.01.04.43 appt Luftgauarzt/Luftgaukdo. XXVII (to 04.06.43). 04.06.43 appt Chefarzt/Res.Kriegslazarett 4/III. 15.09.44 trf to Wehrmacht-Fürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Hamburg. Last rank Oberstarzt.

SCHNITZER, Erwin. 01.04.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 32. (mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Bergziege") IV./Ln.Rgt. 233.

SCHNITZER, Josef. (DOB: 21.02.01). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVIII.

SCHNITZIUS, Karl. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.-Flak-Abt. 253. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 15.03.45 appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 374.

SCHNITZLER, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. München II). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SCHNITZLER, Heinrich. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SCHNITZLER, Hugo. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHNITZLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.11.88 in Velbert). (W.B.K. Köln II). WWI served. 1930 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 286519). (n.d.) employed as businessman. 01.05.34 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.11.39 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1941 Führer Ln-Stelle 13/VI Minsk-Janow. 1942 Führer Ln-Stelle Krefeld. 1942 Führer Ln-Stelle /Fl.H.Kdtr. München-Gladbach. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 1944 trf to Koflug E(v) 233/XI Essen/Muhlheim. 01.45 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/VI (Essen-Mülheim).

SCHNIUS, Friedrich. 23.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS (C) 2 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120.

SCHNIZLEIN, Dr. (med.) Paul. 01.05.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt d.R.

SCHNÖCKEL, Heinrich. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak) and appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 996 (still 07.44).

SCHNOOR von CAROLSFELD, Eberhard. (DOB: 07.09.07 in Metz/Lorraine). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.06.34 to Berlin for navigation training. 01.08.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 31.08.34 released from the Luftwaffe. 01.04.35 re-entered the Luftwaffe and appt Adjutant 3. Fahr-Abt. 01.10.35 appt Adjutant Flieger-Ers.Abt. Oschatz. 24.02.36 trf to RLM. 01.08.36 promo to Hptm. 17.08.36 appt deputy Ordonnanz-Offz. with R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 05.10.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 19.05.37 trf to I./KG 157 to train as a Staka. 01.07.37 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 157. 02.12.38 Hptm. in 3./KG 157. 01.01.39 trf to Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps to train as IIa. 13.09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 26 (to 28.04.40). 28.04.40 Hptm., 4./KG 26 unhurt– He 111 H (1H+AM) belly-landed unhurt soon after take-off from Stavanger. 28.04.40 Hptm., 4./KG 26 POW – (sortie #2) He 111 H (1H+AC) forced down at sea by Fleet Air Arm Skuas in the vicinity of Kjørsvika Fræna/Norway. 21.06.40 trf to Canada as POW via SS *Duchess of York* to Camp C(?). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHNOOR, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Schnepfe"/1. Jagddivision. [this could be **SCHNOOR**, Georg.]

SCHNOOR, Emil Rudolf. (DOB: 17.08.14). (DKG). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.09.39 Oblt. and Staka 3./ZG 52. 24.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JGr. 152. 30.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 15./LG 1 (to 07.08.40). 16.05.40 Oblt., 15.(Z)/LG 1. 15.08.40 Oblt., 15./LG 1. 00.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 10.42). 10.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 08.11.42). 1942-43 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 11. 08.11.42 re-appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 04.03.43 Hptm., 8./JG 1. 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 11 (to 19.05.43). 15.05.43 (18.05.43?) Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./JG 1 (to 16.04.44 injured). 25.06.43 Hptm., I./JG 1. 28.07.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 1. 09.10.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 1. 11.11.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 1. 30.01.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 1. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 1. 09.04.44 Maj., I./JG 1. 16.04.44 Hptm. in Kdr. I./JG 1, WIA – in Fw 190 A-7 (White 20) non-combat emergency landing (due to running out of fuel) at Detmold - hit a tree. 1.05.44 promo to Maj. 10.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Erg.JG 1 (to 19.02.45). Credited with 23 victories.

SCHNOOR, Georg. (DOB: 07.05.10). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 11.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

SCHNOOR, Karl. (DOB: 03.02.99). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHNOOR, Peter. (DKG). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16 to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 19.02.40 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 30.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 29.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.42 Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 77. 12.06.43 (or 01.07.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 77 (to 06.09.44). 01.09.44 promo to Maj. 07.09.44 appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. LT (to 31.01.45). 01.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Erg.KG 1 (to 05.05.45).

SCHNOOR, Werner. 24.09.39 Oblt., 3./JGr. 152. Credited with one victory.

SCHNOOT, Emil. (n.d.) Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Stab I./ZG 52.

SCHNÖRING, Dr. (med.) August. 01.06.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt d.R.

SCHNÖRR, Max. (DOB: 21.06.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHNORR, Robert. (DOB: 18.05.22). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHNÖRRER, Karl ("Quax"). (DOB: 22.03.19 in Nürnberg). (R, DKG). (n.d.) Uffz. with Erg.Gr./JG 54 (to 06.41?). c.07.41 Uffz., assigned to 1./JG 54 on completion of training. 12.41 in 1./JG 54. 12.05.42 Gefr., 1./JG 54. 13.08.42 Gefr. 1./JG 54. 23.02.43 Uffz., 1./JG 54. 05.06.43 Uffz., 1./JG 54. 07.08.43 Fw., 1./JG 54. 21.10.43 Lt., 1./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 01.11.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.11.43 Fw., in Stab I./JG 54, severely WIA in combat with Il-2 Sturmoviks in the Nevel area, baled out too low resulting in broken legs and a skull fracture - Fw 190 A-5 (Green 2). 06.44 ordered to Lechfeld for Me 262 training and then assigned to Erprobungskdo. Me 262. 03.45 appt Staka 11./JG 7. 19.03.45 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 7 (to 30.03.45). 22.03.45 Lt.d.R., Stafü of 11./JG 7, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 30.03.45 Lt. 9./JG 7 WIA – Me 262 A-1 shot down by P-51s over Hamburg and lost his left leg after bailing out and striking it on the tailplane. Credited with 536 combat missions and 46 air victories, of which 11 with the Me 262. †25.09.79 in Nürnberg.

SCHNUCHEL, Horst. (DOB: 13.08.18 in Landesberg). (W.B.K. Breslau III). (DKG). (n.d.) attended army cadet school in Dresden. 01.12.36 with Inf.-Rgt.96 (to 15.10.37). (n.d.) with II./Stukaschule 1. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./St.G. 77. 17.09.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.10.42 appt Stafü in unstated unit. 18.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./St.G. 101 (to 27.10.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 28.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SG 103 (to 15.03.44). 16.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 103 (to 14.06.44). 04.04.44 temporary duty with Flakgruppe Köln (to 15.04.44). 16.04.44 temporary duty with 1. Flak-Div. (to 30.04.44). 13.06.44 temporary duty with II./NJG 3 for instruction/experience (to 20.06.44). 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 3 (to 06.03.45 † - Fw 190 F-8 to AA S of Lieblidiene). Credited with well over 400 missions.

SCHNUG, Ernst Otto. (DOB: 17.10.23). 01.02.44 promo Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHNUPPER, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. Tunis area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).

SCHNÜRPEL, Eberhard. (DOB: 16.03.14 in Swakopmund). 13.10.39 Oblt., trf from Stab/Ln.Versuchs-Rgt. to Ln.Abt. 100. 20.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KGr. 100 (to 13/14.06(07?).41 KIA - shot down by Beaufighter and crashed in sea off Hove, Sussex - during raid on Chatham). Buried at Cannock Chase.

SCHNURPFEIL, Karl. (DOB: 20.12.20). (W.B.K. Steyr). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHNURAWA, Rudolf. (DKG). 03.07.42 Oblt., 3./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (S7+JL) shot down by Hurricanes S of El Alamein. 21.08.42 "Ofw.", I./St.G. 3 awarded the DKG.

SCHNURR, Hubert. (DKG). 16.04.44 Lt., IV./KG 30 awarded the DKG.

SCHNURR, Karl. (DOB: 30.04.24). Lt., JG 7.

SCHNURRENBERGER, Otto. (DOB: 24.05.97). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. (d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 12.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

SCHOB, Herbert. (DOB: 12.05.15 in Leipzig). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 04.04.34 entered the Heer. 25.06.35 trf to Fliegerschule Magdeburg (to 15.04.36). 16.04.36 trf to Fliegerschule Fassberg (to 31.07.36). 01.08.36 trf to 4./JG 134 (to 15.06.37). 16.06.37 trf to 4.(Schw)/LG 1. 01.09.38 ordered to Spain for duty with 2. J/88 in the Legion Condor. 13.10.38 Uffz., with 2. J/88. 03.11.38 Uffz., with 2. J J/88. 11.11.38 trf to 1.(Z)/LG 1 (to 18.03.40). 16.11.38 Uffz., with 2. J/88. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Fl. 22.01.39 Uffz., with 2. J/88. 09.39 in I.(Zerst.)/LG 1. 05.09.39 Ofw., 1.(Z)/LG 1. 19.03.40 trf to 3./ZG 76 (to 31.08.40). 13.06.40 Ofw., in 3./ZG 76. 01.09.40 trf to 6./NJG 1 01.10.40 trf to 8./NJG 1. 14.12.40 trf to Stab/NJ-Div. (to 02.01.41). 03.01.41 trf to Flugbereitschaft des RLM. 01.04.41 trf to 2./ZG 26 (to 27.04.42). 01.12.41 trf to 2./NJG 4. 08.12.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Ofw., 2./NJG 4 awarded DKG. 28.04.42 trf to 5./ZG 2 (to 02.05.42). 03.05.42 trf to 2./Zerstörer Erg.Gr. Deblin (to 14.02.43). 23.07.42 trf to 1./ Zerstörer Erg.Gr. 01.08.42 appt reserve officer cadet. 19.10.42 to 13. Lehrgang for Kriegsoffizier cadets (to 19.12.42). 02.43 promo to Lt. 08.02.43 trf to Erg.NAGr. 28.08.43 trf to 1./ZG 76. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.41). 06.10.43 trf to I./ZG 76. 20.12.43 appt Staka 1./ZG 76. 1943 in II./ZG 76. 06.03.44 Oblt., 1./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 G shot down by P-51s NE of Magdeburg. 01.05.44 appt Ia Stab/ZG 76. 09.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./ZG 76. 15.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./ZG 76 (to 31.07.44). 11.44 appt Ia Stab/JG 300. 04.45 Hptm., in JG 300. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 28 air victories (6 in Spain). †05.04.81 in Frankfurt/M, buried there at the Hauptfriedhof.

SCHOBBERT, Helmut. 26/27.04.42 Lt., 10./KG 2 MIA - Do 17 Z-3 (U5+BW) lost to unknown cause over the Channel.

SCHÖBEL, ? . 10.41 Hptm., Staka Transportstaffel VIII. Fliegerkorps.

SCHÖBEL, ?. 08.38 Lt., trf to AS/88. 01.01.39 Lt., AS/88 KIA - He 59 crashed at sea due to icing.

SCHÖBEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.12.19). (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHÖBEL, Gustav. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.09.42 Maj., Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Kolmar, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Augsburg.

SCHÖBEL, Dr. Kurt. 15.06.43 Hptm.?, appt Ic/4. Jagddivision.

SCHÖBEL, Otto. (DOB: 22.08.94 in Wien). (i.G.). 1911 attended Mil. Techn.Akademie Mödling. 01.08.14 entered the Austrian Armee as a Lt. WWI served with the supply troops (rail). 01.05.15 promo to Oblt. Postwar, worked with the railways. 01.01.21 promo to Hptm. c.10.26 Generalstab training in the Austrian Army (to c.10.28). 25.09.28 promo to Maj. 01.07.29 began flight training. 01.05.32 trf into the Generalstab of the Austrian Army. (n.d.) certified fluent in Czech and French. 01.05.32 assigned to the air defense staff. 10.06.33 promo to Obstlt. 19.12.36 promo to Oberst. (n.d.) trained as a pilot and as an observer. 03.38 Oberst der Generalstab, Chef des Generalstabes, Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from Austrian Army with an assigned a rank of Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Chef des Stabes and Ia of Luftgau Kdo. XI. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 10.10.39 appt Referent in the Generalquartiermeister-Abt. (4.Abt.) in Ob.d.L. 01.02.40 appt Chef des Stabes of Luftgau-Kdo. XVII. 21.05.40 appt Quartiermeister of Luftflotte 1. 05.10.40 concurrently appt provisional Chef des Stabes of Lfl. 1.

17.01.41 appt Chef des Stabes of Luftgau-Kdo. Holland. 01.10.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 24.06.43 assigned to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Reichskriegsgericht. 01.07.43 appt Richter am Reichskriegsgericht. 14.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 15.10.44 appt Führer der Lw.-Leitstelle (forwarding station) Wien. 27.01.45 appt Führer der Lw.-Leitstelle II, Liegnitz. 06.02.45 hospitalized following a motor vehicle accident. 18.04.45 into Soviet captivity. 06.11.50 released. †24.09.79 in Wien. [knowledge of French and Spanish].

SCHOBELSBERGER, Franz. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 37/XI. 10.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 230/XI Platzkdo. Mons-en-Chaussée (to 07.05.44). 08.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 228/XI Platzkdo. Charleville (to 18.08.44).

SCHOBELT, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.10.07 in Berlin). 26.11.40 in III./ZG 76. 25.01.41 in 9./ZG 76. 15.07.41 Chef d.Stabs.-Kp. in I./JG 77. 15.01.42 trf to Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.10.44 Hptm. and Stabskp.-Chef IV./JG 5.

SCHOBER, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 3.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 91.

SCHOBER, Alfred. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.06.42 trf from Feld-Flak-Inst.Werkstatt 5/XII to RLM.

SCHOBER, Dieter. (DOB: 29.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHÖBER, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.09.05). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHOBER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.07.16 in Auhof bei Braunsberg/Ost Pr.). (i.G.). 06.34-35 with the Heer (Trsp.). 01.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 17.11.36 sent to Spain for Flak-duties (to 19.08.37). 1937 trf to FAS Rerik as Bttr.Offz. and Btl.Adj. (n.d.) trf to RLM/Insp.d.Flakartillerie. 01.08.38 promo to Oblt. 12.40 hospitalized with severe asthma - declared fit only for light duties. 03.41 sent to FAS Rerik to be an instructor. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 30.10.41 again hospitalized with asthma (to 20.01.42). 01.42 trf to Stab/2. Flak-Div. 06.42 hospitalized with asthma. 06.42 Ia of Stab/4. Reserve-Flak (unspecified). (n.d.) trf to Stab 4. Flak-Div.(Dusseldorf) (n.d. - 01.43?) appt Ia for Lg.Kdo. 6. Mid-07.43 attended LKS Gatow for 4 months (to late 12.43). 04.43 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 08.01.44 trf to Ia of Führungsstab d.Lw.(3.Abt.) - in charge of Ia technical training(Flak). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 08.05.45 captured at Zell am See. 05.12.45 repatriated.

SCHOBER, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.12.16). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÖBER, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.05.09). 09.07.43 Lt., 6./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+GP) direct AA hit in the cockpit while attacking troop movements in the area of Beresovka. 01.08.43 Flieger-Obernautiker in II./KG 27, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.08.41).

SCHOBER, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHOBER, Hans. 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in of I-Zug (Bord) 3 of Ln.Tech.Kp.(Bord) I (I. Jagdkorps).

SCHOBER, Horst. (DOB: 10.01.22). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

SCHOBER, Karl. 11.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Frontleitstelle Nr. 77.

SCHOBER, Kurt. (DOB: 11.04.13). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2), Fl.Kp./Ln.Rgt. 4.

SCHOBER, Leopold. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

SCHÖBERL, Heimo. (DOB: 09.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHÖBERL, Otto. (DOB: 20.10.13). (W.B.K. Brünn (Brno)). (i.G.). 1933 entered the Österreichisches Bundesheer. c.02.38 Lt., with Bombenstaffel Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. 01.06.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to KG 255. 23.04.40 Oblt., appt Stafü/Staka TSt. VIII. Fl.Korps (to 18.02.42). 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 01.42 trf to Stab/VII. Fl.Korps. 12.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 02.43 trf to Genstab Lfl.Kdo. 4. 27.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to RLM (Genst., Gen.Qu./4.Abt.). 06.04.44 appt Gruppenleiter Qu Stab Gen.Kdo. II. Jagdkorps (to

15.07.44). 16.07.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Qu 1 /Lfl.Kdo. 6 (still 11.09.44). 01.10.44 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 10.44 Maj., Qu.1/Luftflotte 6.

SCHOBERT, Georg-Heinrich. 14.01.43 Oblt. in I./KG 50. 30.09.43 Flieger-Obernautiker in KG 40, reclassified Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) with effect from 01.10.43. 29.12.43 Hptm. in III./KG 40, MIA over the Atlantic. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHOBERT, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 07.12.22). 1944 Lt., JG 11.

SCHOBERT, Helmut. (DOB: 01.02.21). 25/26 or 26/27.04.42 Lt., IV./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 Z-3 (U5+BW) damaged by a Hurricane of 87 Sqdn. vic Lansdown near Bath, apparently ditched in the Channel on the return route.

SCHOBERT, Leo. (DOB: 08.10.18). 01.07.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.07.42 Lt., 3./St.G. 5 MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (L1+IL) shot down by AA during raid on Murmansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHOBERT, Wilhelm. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 110 (to 09.08.44).

SCHOBINGER, Leo. (DOB: 22.07.97). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.05.41 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kp.-Chef 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 51.

SCHOBINGER, Viktor. 13.09.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) and Kdr. Luftzeugstab 101, appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. VII.

SCHÖBITZ, Ernst. (DOB: 30.11.15 in Marburg). (R, DKG). 20.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.11.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 1944 Staka Nahaufkl.St. 11./12. 05.09.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. †12.10.2003 in Stuttgart.

SCHÖBITZ, Erwin. 01.10.39 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Magdeburg, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

SCHOCH, Werner. (DOB: 11.12.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHOCKER, Heinz. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 30.05.44 Hptm. in ZG 1. (n.d.) Hptm., appt Staka 8./ZG 1. 12.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 4 (to 25.09.44?). 11.09.44 Hptm., Staka 11./JG 4, KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Schmiedeberg. Credited with one victory.

SCHÖDEL, Prof. Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt in the Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des RLM.

SCHÖDER, Georg. (DOB: 28.05.20). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÖDER, Werner. (DOB: 12.06.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHÖDL, Karl. (DOB: 13.05.13). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

SCHÖDL, Ludwig. (DOB: 19.08.15 in Bamberg/Franconia). (n.d.) lived in Brünn (Brno)/Moravia. 07.06.42 Hptm., Bttr.Chef in an unspecified Flak-Rgt. KIA vic Kamyschly Canyon (NE of Sevastopol). Probably buried at Sewastopol-Gontscharnoje.

SCHÖDL, Steffan (Stefan). 18.03.43 Oblt.d.R. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien-Aspern, trf to Schl.G. 2. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

SCHRÖDTER, Kurt. (DOB: 22.04.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHOEFBECK, Hans. (DOB: 13.07.17). (R, DKG). 05.06.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.03.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./KGr.z.b.V. 9. 01.01.45 Lt. in I./TG 3, awarded the DKG. †18.01.94.

SCHOEFFMANN, H. 02.10.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA? - Ju 88 D-5 vic Baku.

SCHOEGA, Alwin. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

SCHOELLER, Ernst. (DOB: 25.02.89). (W.B.K. Köln II). 12.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, trf to Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle 7/VIII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHOELLER, Felix R. (DOB: 07.03.10 in Gretesch). (DKG). (n.d.) employed as a chemist. 01.01.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 1939-40 Beobachter with 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 1940 Beobachter with 3./KG 4. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Oblt., I./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 16.04.42 Oblt., appt Ia IV./KG 4 (to 16.04.43). 1942 Beobachter with IV./KG 4. 1942 Beobachter with

11./KG 4. 20.04.43 Hptm., appt Adj./KG 4 (to 12.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 1945 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 08.01.45 attended Sonderlehrgang f. Lehrer at NS-Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45). 1945 trf to OKL/LPA - dealing with defense matters.

SCHOELLKOPF, Hermann. 01.11.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 35/IV. 04.08.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/III (to 07.01.44).

SCHOEMPERLEN, Kurt. (22.03.07). 20.05.41 Lt., II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA by a bullet to the head - during assault on a bridge at Aliakianou/Crete.

SCHOEN (SCHÖN?), ? . 08.44 Maj., Kdr. III./Flieger-Rgt. 90.

SCHOEN, Erhard. (DOB: 27.07.06). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(Fernspr-u. Fernschreib.-Betr.-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11. (Hamburg).

SCHOEN, Georg Ritter von. (DOB: 29.09.04 in Villach, Krs. Kaarnten). 1920-23 attended graphische Lehr u. Versuchanstalt in Wien. 01.38 joined the SA (to 06.38). 05.38 joined the NSDAP (to 05.45) - became Chef of the Gaupersonalamt Wien. 05.38 employed by the Hauptstelle für Ahnennachweiss. 28.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe, served as a "meteorologist" (to 01.05.44). 06.05.45 inducted into the Volkssturm.

SCHOEN, Gerhard. (n.d.) Maj., KG 51 KIA - no details.

SCHOEN, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.07.10 in München). 01.12.39 Hptm., in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 19.08.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./ZG 26 (to 28.11.40). 07.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. of III./NJG 1. 1940 in 3./ZG 26 (to 28.11.40). 03.04.41 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 09.09.41). 10.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 15.09.41). 16.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJ-Schule 1 (to 19.11.41). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 02.03.43 trf from FFS A/B 32 to NJ-Schule 1 (to 29.03.43). 29.03.43 trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 03.06.43). 03.06.43 Maj., trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./Fl.Rgt. 90 (to 07.10.44). 08.10.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 21.11.44 in Erg.JG 2. 1945 Maj. in III./Erg.JG 2.

SCHOEN, Günther. (DOB: 05.08.17). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.05.39 RDA as Lt./Fl.

SCHOEN, Helmut. (DOB: 15.07.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 02.02.44 Lt., 6./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+KS) lost during a supply mission vic Gorodische (Pl.Qu. 10599). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945-46 in POW Camp Aloseim - Kaluga. 1948 seen in other camps. Never returned.

SCHOEN, Dr.(med.) Robert. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHOENE, Heinrich. 18.05.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHOENEBECK (**SCHÖNEBECK**), Carl-August (von). (DOB: 19.01.98 in Bernstadt/Schlesien). (RkHS). 01.05.15 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 09.03.16 promo to Lt. 12.12.16 began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 01.06.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 1. 05.06.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 203 as a pilot. 05.07.17 trf to Jagdgeschwader 1. 26.01.18 trf to Jasta 59. (n.d.) Awarded Ritterkreuz des königliche Hausordens Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 02.03.18 trf to Jagdgruppen-Stab 4. 24.04.18 trf to Jasta 59. 01.05.18 appt Führer of Jasta 33. 12.18 appt Führer Flieger-Abt. 424. 01.10.19 assigned to the Luftfriedens-Kommission. 01.10.20 returned to the surface forces. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Kraftfahr-Abt.5. 30.06.24 promo to acting Oblt., then officially released from service. c.1924 appt Lehrgansleiter d.Jagdflieger at Flugzentrum Liptsk (to 12.31). 01.06.25 became a RWM representative in South America. 1925 appt Lehrgansleiter d.Jagdflieger at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 12.31). 1928 Oblt.a.D., Chef of aircraft testing with Wissenschaftliche Versuchs-und Prüfanstalt für Luftfahrzeuge. 01.01.32 became the military representative and test pilot at the Arado works in Warnemünde. 01.09.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.32). (n.d.) Maj. and Staka 1./Fliegergruppe Damm. 01.04.35 appt Staka 5./JG 132. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. II./JG 132. c.11.36 appt Kdr. der Erprobungsstellen d. Lw.in Rechlin and Travemünde. 01.07.37 Kdr. of Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde. 06.38 appt Luftattaché at the Deutschen Gesandtschaft (embassy) in Belgrad. 01.10.38 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.03.39). 01.09.39 appt militarischer Berater u. Luftattachée at the Gesandtschaft in Sofia, concurrently appt Chef der Sonderstab Bulgarien (Lw.) (later Dt.Lw.Mission Bulgarien) (to 09.09.44?). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 06.09.44 in Stab/General der Jagdflieger. 24.10.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 4/VIII (to 05.45). 1944 attached to I. Jagdkorps.

1944 Kdr. 3./Jagddivision. 1944 attached to OKL/Jägerstab. 08.05.45 became POW. 01.05.47 released. †04.09.89 in München. Credited with 8 victories (in WW I).

SCHOENEBECK, Heinz. 08.02.43 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03/04.10.43 Oblt., 2./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out due to fuel starvation. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.NJGr. (einmot) (to 01.11.44). 02.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.JG 2 (to 08.12.44).

SCHOENEBECK, Heinz. (DOB: 29.06.14). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 22.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), III./KG 30 trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schüleretat) with concurrent temporary duty with FFS A/B 10. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHOENEFELDT, Heinz. 11.08.40 Oblt., 3./Erprobungsgruppe 210. 08.41 Oblt., in Stab II./JG 3 (to 11.08.41). 11.08.41 KIA – shot down by ground fire and crashed 6 km S of Ossokorki. Credited with 6 victories.

SCHOENEICH, Dr. Ernst. 01.07.39 Maj.(Flak), trf from FAS I Rerik to RLM (5.Abt.). 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in OKW (W.Pr.). 17.11.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 336 (to c.02.45). 1945 Obstlt., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 907 (to 08.05.45).

SCHOENEN, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.07.07). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHOENER, Jürgen. (DOB: 18.05.22). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

SCHOENERT(SCHÖNERT?), Rudolf. (DOB: 27.07.11 in Glogau/Silesia). (RE, DKG). 1928 entered the commercial shipping industry. 1933 became a pilot. 1934 was a civilian flight instructor. 1936 with Lufthansa. 07.36 ordered to Eprobungsstelle Rechlin. 03.12.36 underwent basic military training (to 26.02.37). 15.11.37 undertook flight training with I./KG 152 (to 15.12.37). 15.12.37 in Reserveübung (reserve maneuvers) I, II and III with I./KG 152 (to 05.03.38). 15.02.38 promo to Fw.d.R. 05.38 promo to Lt. d.R. 09.06.41 trf to 4./NJG 1. 09.07.41 Lt., 4./NJG 1. 04.08.41 Lt., 4./NJG 1. 30.11.41 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 01.09.41 appt acting Staka 5./NJG 2. 01.11.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1 (became 5./NJG 2 due to unit renaming?). 05.01.42 (23.12.41?) Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 2 (to 01.08.42). 25.05.42 Oblt., 4./NJG 2 awarded the DKG. 25.07.42 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./NJG 2 after achieving 21 night victories. 01.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 01.12.42). 11.42 Staka 5./NJG 3. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 5 (to 05.08.43). 30.03.43 Hptm.,Stab II./NJG 5. 21.04.43 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 5. 29.05.43 departed for Italy on a one month convalescent leave. 06.08.43 appt Kdr. I./NJG 100. 31.08.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 100. 14.10.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 100. 01.01.44 appt Kdr. NJGr. 10. 20.02.44 Hptm., Stab /NJGr. 10. 11.04.44 Maj.(d.R.), awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. NJGr. 10. 06.03.45 appt Kommodore NJG 5. 24/25.04.45 shot down E of the Elbe apparently by a British night fighter. Credited with 376 combat missions and 65 night victories. Generally credited with the invention of *Schräge Musik* gun installations. †30.11.85 in Manitoba/Canada.

SCHOENIAN, Günther. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).

SCHOEPKE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.01.98). (W.B.K. Kürstrin). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.03.44 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Adj. 1./Ln.Rgt. 231.

SCHOEPPLER, Karl 15.06.40 Lt., 3./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H shot down apparently by GC II/5 between Langres and Vesoul.

SCHÖER, Gottfried. 08.05.45 Hptm., Führer of Nachkommando I./TG 1.

SCHOETTLER, Eckard. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

SCHÖFBECK, Erich. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÖFBECK, Erich. (DKG). 31.12.41 Lt., 7./JG 27. 05.05.42 Lt., Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 27 (to 06.42). 10.07.42 Lt., 7./JG 27. 01.09.42 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 13.10.42). 13.10.42 Lt., 7./JG 27 MIA – Bf 109 F-4(Trop) (White 4) shot down by P-40s of No.4 SAAF Sqdn. 10 km S of El Alamein. 07.11.42 Lt., posthumously awarded DKG, III./JG 27. Credited with at least 8 victories.

SCHÖFBECK, Hans. (DOB: 13.07.17). (R, DKG). 14.03.43 Ofw., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 9 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.01.45 Lt., I./TG 3 awarded the DKG. †18.01.94.

SCHÖFBERGER, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SCHÖFBÖCK, Erich. 14.07.42 Lt., 7./JG 27. 13.10.42 Lt., Staka 7./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop (White 4 + -) lost in combat 10 km S of El Alamein.

SCHOFER, Ernst. 22.07.42 Lt., Stab/St.G. 77 briefly MIA - Bf 110 (S2+LA) lost in the area of Novocherkassk -Rostov. 01.11.43 in St.G. 77, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.42.

SCHOFER, Ernst. 24.06.43 Lt., II./LG 1 WIA - during an Allied air raid on Saloniki-Sedes.

SCHÖFER, Max. 01.06.39 Hptm., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Gera to Wehrbezirkskdo. Eisenach. 01.04.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.09.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Eisenach to Wehrbezirkskdo. Stendal. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Stendal to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

SCHÖFFEL, Friedrich. 25/26.07.41 Lt., 4./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 E-1 (U5+HM) emergency landing N of Londinières due to motor trouble.

SCHÖFFMANN, Johann. 13.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.10.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 lost vic Baku.

SCHÖKEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.08.15). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHOLBER, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 10.43 Obstlt. with General z.b.V./Generalinspekeur d.Lw. (Abt.St.A.Lw./Gruppe IV).

SCHOLDAN, Heinrich. 01.10.42 Obstlt., Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, appt Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 305 (to 30.09.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 30.09.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 200 (to 21.08.44 or 11.44). 11.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 217 and concurrently Nafü/7. Jagddivision (to 16.02.45). †16.02.45?

SCHOLE, ? . 06.44 Maj., attached to Gen.d.Aufklarungsflieger for Conversion Detachment for jet a/c.

SCHÖLERMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 26.01.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, FFS (C) 6. 12.44 Oblt., appt Staka of ? (to 1945).

SCHOLICH, ? . 23.06.43 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef 5./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 303. 08.44 Oblt., Chef 6.Kp./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 303.

SCHOLICH, Hans. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHOLL, ? . 30.08.44 Oblt., Eins. St. /NJG 102. Credited with two victories.

SCHOLL, (Rudolf-Heinz?). 19.03.44 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 12.

SCHOLL, Eugen. (DOB: 21.05.17). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHOLL, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.09.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHOLL, Herbert. (DOB: 22.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHOLL, Dr. (phil.) Karl. (DOB: 08.08.13). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.03.41 Fw.d.R., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.03.41 Offizieranwärter, KIA in a/c crash- no details. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Lt. Buried at La Cambe.

SCHOLL, Otto. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), provisional Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 605, appt Kdr. (still 04.45). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V.).

SCHOLL, Dr. Paul. 05.41 Ob.Arzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 1945 (rank?), Divisionsarzt/10. Fsch.Jg.Div.

SCHOLL, Rolf. 06.03.44 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHOLL, Rudolf-Heinz. (DOB: 05.04.19). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHOLL, Walter. (DOB: 22.07.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHOLL, Werner. (DOB: 27.08.14). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHOLL, Wilhelm. 16.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to KGr.z.b.V. 600.

SCHOLL, Willi. (DOB: 28.12.11). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). (DKG). 01.12.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 30.09.41 Ofw.(?), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 100 (to 20.04.44). 20.04.44 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 100, KIA - after attacking a convoy off Algiers. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG.

SCHOLLER, ? . 28.11.42 Oblt., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. S-11 KIA - Ju 52 (NO+AH) shot down by P-38s of 49 FS, N of Lake Bizerte.

SCHOLLER* Emil. (DOB: 21.12.12 in Stuttgart). 12.43 Lt., 11./LG 1. 10.44 Lt., Nav. et Funk Offz. Stab IV./LG 1. [* name could be different.]

SCHOLLER, Erich. (DOB: 10.06.21). (W.B.K. Horb/Neckar). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHÖLLER, Felix. (DKG). 14.04.42 Oblt., I./KG 4 awarded the DKG.

SCHOLLER, Gerhard. 01.01.42 promo toLt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHOLLER, Karl. 15.06.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHOLLER, Karl. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÖLLHAMMER, Hermann. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/VII (Böblingen).

SCHOLLWIEN, H. 29.01.43 Hptm., Nachaufkl.St. 2 MIA? - Do 217 E - no details.

SCHOLMANN, Helmut. 06.02.44 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - He 115 B/C (K6+OH) crashed vic Frøysjøen Florø shot up by a Mosquito.

SCHÖLSS, Josef. (DOB: 22.03.16 in Ingolstadt). (R, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended Kampfbeobachterschule at Fassberg. (n.d.) received pilot training at Fliegertechnischenschule Jüterbog. (n.d.) attended FFS C Ludwigslust, Bombenschule Anklam, BFS Neuburg am Donau. c.End of 1940 trf to Erg.St./KG 30. 15.02.41 trf to 5./KG 51. 12.41 appt Staka 4./KG 51. 06.42 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 51. 13.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Summer 1942 promo to Hptm. 21.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 51. 12.42 Staka 3./KG 51. 13.12.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. IV./KG 51 (to 31.01.44). c.01.44 appt Kdr. I./KG76. 25.05.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz for service as Staka 3./KG 51. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.03.44). 24.01.44 Maj. with IV./KG 51, appt Ia in Stab I./KG 76. 06.44 served on the Stab of Fl.Korps I (to 09.44). 19.11.44 Maj. in Stab/NJG 6. 01.45 appt Verb.Offz. with Lfl.6. 02.05.45 captured by the Americans in Niederbayern. 01.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr 16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. 31.03.72 retired as an Obstlt.? Credited with 295 missions. †22.08.2009 in Fürstenfeldbruck.

SCHOLTA, Erich. 02.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 302. 29.04.44 KIA - Bf 109 shot down vic Celle. Credited with one victory.

SCHOLTEN, Alfred. 01.09.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Brumbär") /Ln.Rgt. 238.

SCHOLTEN, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.06.12). (DKG). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 25.05.44 Lt., 5./KG 55 MIA - emergency landing vic Siekinka (12 km?) by partisan action?.

SCHOLTEN, Dr.(med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgäu). 01.03.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHOLTEN, Johann. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Abt., awarded the DKG.

SCHOLTEN, Kaspar. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 19.(Jägerleit-Kp. "Stoppelrübbe") II./Ln.Rgt. 211.

SCHOLTZ, ? . 24.05.44 Hptm., with 1./JG 101. 03.45 appt Kdr. Erg.JG 2. 04.45 Maj., Kdr. I./Erg.JG 2. One known victory.

SCHOLTZ, Hans. (DOB: 13.02.20). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHOLTZ, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.01.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHOLTZE, Dr. (med.) Karl Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.08.12). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHOLVIN, Hans-Eberhard. (DKG). 23.11.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 14 to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 26.05.42 Hptm. and Staka Nachtaufkl.St. 2, WIA – in Do 17 Z shot up by a fighter west of Moscow. 17.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2. (F)/Nachtaufkl.St. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHOLZ, ? . 01.11.44 Oberstingenieur, appt Chef d. Abt. T in Gen.Qu. Chefingenieur d.Lw./OKL (to 26.03.45?).

SCHOLZ, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Blutegel"/ 8. Jagddivision.

SCHOLZ, ? . 01.01.42 Hptm., attached to Qu 2 of Stab/Luftflotte 4. [probably this is Erhard S.]

SCHOLZ, ? . 05.44 Oblt. (Ln.) and Führer Ln.-Zug in I./KG 2. [Albert? Helmut? Leopold?)]

SCHOLZ, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Erg.JG 2.

SCHOLZ, ? . 1941 IIa Koluft 4. 15.01.42 Oblt., Adj. Aufkl.Gr. (H) Süd. [could be Günther or Kurt?]

SCHOLZ, Albert. (DOB: 25.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1, Luftflotten-Nachrichtenschule 3.

SCHOLZ, Alfred. (DOB: 11.04.13). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 15.09.43 Lt., III./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 crashed in Pl.Qu. 68642 due to AA hits.

SCHOLZ, Alfred. (DOB: 16.04.97 in Ober-Görisseiffen). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 1.10.12 entered the military(Inf.). WWI served. 11.02.20 discharged. 24.04.33 joined the SA. 01.05.33 joined NSDAP (Nr. 3282592). (n.d.) employed as a town inspector. 01.01.38 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.11.39 promo to Oblt. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1941 Maj.beim Stabe of Koflug Werl. 22.05.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 24/VI. 03.43 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/XVII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.04.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 1944 Offz.z.b.V. at Fl.H.Kdtr. T(o) 111/XVII. 1944 NSFO at Fl.H.Kdtr. 6/XVII. 1944 trf to OKW/NS-Führungsstab.

SCHOLZ, Arthur. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

SCHOLZ, Artur. (DOB: 05.08.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHOLZ, Benno. (DOB: 15.11.05). (n.d.) employed as a bank manager. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 attached to Luftzeuggruppe 17, Sonder Verwendungsliste Flak-Gruppe Böhmen. [knowledge of Czech].

SCHOLZ, Erhard. (DOB: 29.01.07). 24.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), with Beutepark d.Lw. 1, ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 4 for temporary duty (to 17.10.42). 12.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), permanently trf from Beutepark d.Lw. Nr. 1 to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/IV. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 205/VIII.

SCHOLZ, Eugen. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 06.44 Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich.

SCHOLZ, Felix. (DOB: 05.07.08). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.10.42 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 8./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

SCHOLZ, Friedrich. (DKG). 01.03.43 Lt., 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 awarded the DKG.

SCHOLZ, Fritz. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.09.42 Lt., trf from Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe.

SCHOLZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHOLZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.09.18 in Wien). 13.11.43 Oblt., 1. Lw.-Felddivision. KIA vic Novgorod. Buried at Novgorod.

SCHOLZ, Gerhard. 09.09.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/XVII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/IV.

SCHOLZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.07.24). 01.03.44 promo to Ofhr. 1944 with II./JG 11. 19.09.44 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 shot down near Joppe (5 km SE of Deventer/Netherlands). Credited with 11 missions and no victories. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

SCHOLZ, Günther. (DOB: 08.12.11). (DKG). 19.08.38 Lt., 3. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 15.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./JG 1 to 1./JG 21 and appt Staka. 13.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 21. 20.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 21. 26.06.40 appt Staka 7./JG 54 (due to name change). 06.09.40 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 04.11.40). 04.11.40 re-appt Staka 7./JG 54. 19.04.41 crashed on take-off at Pancevo - unhurt. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 54 (to 01.08.41 WIA - crash landed at Luga after combat). 06.07.41 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 18.09.41 Hptm., reappt Staka 7./JG 54. 11.10.41 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 01.42 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 54, appt Kdr. IV./JG 1 (to 21.03.42). 06.02.42 Hptm., III./JG 5. 21.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 5 (to 06.43). 27.04.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4/Z crash landed at Gardemoen a/f. 14.07.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 5. 12.08.42 Hptm., III./JG 5. 24.08.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08(21?).09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./JG 5. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. 06.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 5 (to 05.44). 18.08.43 Maj., III./JG 5. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 02.45 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kommodore JG 5 (2d appt) and concurrently Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen (to 08.05.45). credited with c.22 air victories.

SCHOLZ, Günther. (DOB: 15.02.19 in Löben/Sachs.). (DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(RDA). 01.10.41(01.07.41?) promo to Oblt. 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 03.06.43 Oblt. in Nahaufkl.St. 3/11, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 20.04.45 in Führerreserve RLM/OKL, promo to Hptm.(01.05.45?) 21.07.71 appt Kdr. Luftwaffen-Versorgungs-Regiment 3, Landsberg (to 27.02.73). 01.03.73 trf to Stabsabteilungstruppen Fü L V BMVg., Bonn (to 03.04.74). 01.10.73 promo to Brigadegeneral (Bw). †03.04.74 in Reinbach.

SCHOLZ, Hans-Gerd von. (DOB: 11.09.08 in Morsbach/Baden). (i.G.). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 trf to Aufkl.St. 1.(H)/113 (Cottbus) as a Beobachter and Nafü. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in Aufkl.Gr. 112 (Stargard). 01.01.37 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 212 (Cottbus). 01.07.37 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. as Adjutant and IIa. 01.01.38 promo to Hptm. 01.09.38 appt Referent in 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 15.11.38 appt air tactics instructor at the Heereskriegsschule Dresden. 26.08.39 appt Referent in Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab. 24.11.39 Hptm., Verb.Offz. with Ia Referent. H/ Lw.-Führungsstab. 04.06.40 Hptm. appt Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 14.10.40). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Gruppenleiter V in Ausb.Abt./Chef d.Ausbildungswesens in RLM. 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 15.04.42 trf to Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. for further assignment. 08.06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. NAGr. 6 (to 30.11.42). 01.12.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 29.12.42). 30.12.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps (to 12.01.43). 13.01.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 28.02.43). 01.03.43 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd and appt Ia/Lw. 01.11.43(01.04.44?) promo to Obstlt. 13.11.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 15.04.44 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 3 and assigned to Verbindungskdo.d.Lw. beim Panzergruppe West. 04.45 trf to Stab/Fsch.AOK. Mid-05.45 captured at Boizenburg/Elbe. 13.03.46 still captive.

SCHOLZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.07.15). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, promo to Hptm.

SCHOLZ, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SCHOLZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.07.15). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33.

SCHOLZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.03.18). 19/20.05.42 Lt., I./KG 2 MIA - vic Hull/UK.

SCHOLZ, Heinz (Heinrich?). 19/20.05.42 Lt., 2./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+JK(IK?)) lost during a raid on Hull.

SCHOLZ, Heinz-Harry. 25.09.40 Oblt., 7./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P (G1+LR) shot down by 152 and 609 Sqdn.s, crashed vic Branksome/Dorset.

SCHOLZ, Helmut. (DOB: 26.02.07). (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHOLZ, Helmut. 27.11.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) WIA - BV 138 B-1 (6H+LH) lost to pilot error vic Copenhagen during a night flight.

SCHOLZ, Helmut. (DOB: 25.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1. 01.04.43 Lt., 4./Ln.Schule 3.

SCHOLZ, Helmuth. (DOB: 31.07.20). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHOLZ, Herbert. (DOB: 25.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHOLZ, Herbert. 10.42 Hptm., appt StoKraft/2. Lw.-Feld-Div.

SCHOLZ, Hermann. (DOB: 26.11.03). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHOLZ, Hermann. 21.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), 14./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, appt Kp.-Chef 17./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 31.10.43 appt Kp.-Chef 18./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich.

SCHOLZ, Johannes. (DOB: 06.08.15 in Berlin-Tempelhof). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.12.39 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.09.43 Ofw., 1./NJG 5. 02/03.01.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 (DQ+ST) lost between Altbensdorf and Neubensdorf, 6 km W of Brandenburg-Briest. Buried in Berlin.

SCHOLZ, Karl-Rudolf. (DOB: 13.03.16). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHOLZ, Kurt. (DOB: 29.06.15). (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 03.43 appt Staka Nahaufkl.St. 11./12 (and 06.43). 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 02.02.44 appt Kdr. NAGr. 6 (to 09.44). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. (n.d.) Offz.z.b.V. , to RLM/OKL pool and concurrent temporary duty with NAG 102. 05.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II.(Nah-)/Aufkl.Geschw. 103 (to 11.03.45).

SCHOLZ, Kurt. 19.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 1/XIII to Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 2/XII. 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

SCHOLZ, Leopold. (DOB: 11.06.21). 01.06.43 in Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 25, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHOLZ, Maximilian. (DOB: 14.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHOLZ, Oskar. (DOB: 01.09.03 in Drebnitz). 06.41 Stafü Verb.St. 59. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.44 Staka Verb.St. 57. 06.44 Hptm. and Staka Transportstaffel IV. Fliegerkorps.

SCHOLZ, Otto. (DOB: 25.06.14). (DKG). 15.05.42 Oblt. in KGr. z.b.V. 400. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 Oblt., Staka 9./TG 2. 15.04.44 awarded DKG, 7./TG 2. 01.05.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHOLZ, Otto. (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII.

SCHOLZ, Paul. (DOB: 14.09.96). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

SCHOLZ, Paul. (DOB: 07.08.14). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHOLZ, Reinhold. (DOB: 12.07.97). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.

SCHOLZ, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.10.07). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 17.09.43 Lt., 8./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Salerno.

SCHOLZ, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.08.19). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHOLZ, Siegfried. (DOB: 16.05.16 in Nieder-Görriesseiffen/Schlesien). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trf to I./KG 157 as an observer. 01.09.39 Oblt., in I.KG 27. 05.40 with Stab I./KG 27. 05.06.40 Oblt. and Nachr.Offz. I./KG 27, POW - He 111 P shot down by RAF fighters of No.1 Sqdn. during sortie to attack Rouen. 07.40 released and trf to KGr. 100. 07.41 with KGr. 100. 15.12.41 trf to I./KG 100 by unit renaming. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 100 (to 25.11.42 MIA). 18.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 100 25.11.42 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 100 MIA – in He 111 H-6 (6N+AL) that failed to return from an attack on troop concentrations in the Oblinskaya-Kalach area, probably due to AA. 24.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz (posthum), Staka 3./KG 100. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 410 missions.

SCHOLZ, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 28.07.97). (DKG). 08.39 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 94. 27.06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 164 (mot) (to 15.10.43). 29.04.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr., Flak-Rgt. 164. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst. 25.11.43 (or 15.06.44?) Oberst, appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 16 (to c.04.45).

SCHOLZ, Werner. (WB.K. Berlin V). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHOLZ, Werner. (DOB: 14.12.20). (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHOLZ, Werner. (DOB: 11.07.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHOLZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.03.18). 01.11.43 in JG 51, promo to Oblt. /A1.

SCHOLZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.07.14). 20.03.44 Lt., 3./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-20 (1G+HL) lost attacking road traffic vic Jampol (Pl.Qu. 8972).

SCHOLZE, ? . 26.10.44 Hptm. and Nafü/TGr. 30.

SCHOLZE. Friedrich. (DOB: 21.09.18). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHOLZE, Karl. 10.11.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Flakbrig. 12 to Stab/Insp. für Flak-Zielgeräte 76.

SCHOLZE, Reinhard. 29.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 6 + -) lost in Pl.Qu. 61215, crashed 2-3 km E of Gresnoje a/f.

SCHÖLZEL, Paul. (DOB: 29.06.17). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHÖLZEL, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.09.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHÖLZEL, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.08.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2. [same fellow as the other?]

SCHÖLZIG, Gerhard. 10.11.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 Trop (F6+SH) vic Bizerta apparently shot down by fighters.

SCHOLZ-TAUTZ, Wolfgang. 27.12.41 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (S4+HL(LL?)) probably due to involuntary ground contact vic Scarborough.

SCHOMACKER, Ernst. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 3/VII (Neubiberg).

SCHOMACKER, Helmut. (DOB: 13.11.18). 29.01.42 Lt., 5./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+JN) hit by AA over Isnosski rail station. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, RLM/Ob.d.L pool (Sch.Etat).

SCHOMAKER, Otto. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau-).

SCHOMANN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 14.06.14 in Lübeck). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 entered the Heer as an officer candidate, serving initially with Inf.Rgt. 6. 02.11.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 20.05.37 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.37). 1937/38 ferried He 111s to the Condor Legion. 01.02.38 trf to 8.(K)/LG. 1939 trf to 9./LG 1. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., pilot in III.(K)/LG 1. 09.39 III./LG 1. 22.05.40 Oblt. in 9./LG 1, WIA - Ju 88 A-1 by Spitfires W of Boulogne. Start of 06.40 appt Techn.Offz. of III./LG 1. 01.01.41 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/LG 1. 15.01.41 appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/LG 1 20.04.41 appt Staka 2. Erg.Gr./LG 1 (to 23.11.41). 20.04.41 appt Staka 2. Erg.St./LG 1 (later became 11./LG 1). 21.04.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Gr. LG 1 (to 23.11.41), then 11./LG 1 (to 30.06.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to 12.42). 12.42 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 20.01.43). 08(09?).12.42 Hptm., 5./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CT) shot up by Hurricanes 12 km N of Benghazi. 23.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./LG 1. Late 1942/Early 1943 briefly Staka Stabsstaffel LG 1. 21.01.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./LG 1 (to 24.03.43). 24.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./LG 1 (to 04.10.43). 05.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./LG 1 (to 01.07.44). 29.10.43 awarded the Ritterkreuz for outstanding leadership as Kdr. I./LG 1 and for the sinking of 29,000 gross registered tons of merchant shipping as well as an enemy minesweeper. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 06.07.44 appt Ia with the General der Kampfflieger and concurrently Inspekteur der Ergänzungsgruppen der Kampfgeschwader. 12.02.45 on the staff of Generals der Kampfflieger. 18.04.45 attached to III./KG 51 to war's end. Credited with over 265 combat missions and 32,000 GRT of shipping sunk. †21.08.2006 in Molfsee.

SCHOMBERG, Albert. (DOB: 09.03.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHOMBURG, Eberhard. (DOB: 13.07.04). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHOMBURG, Heinrich. (DKG). 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. of an Aufklärungs-Abt.

SCHOMBURG, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.10.97). 12.41 Maj., in Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika. 04.06.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 26.03.45 Oberst, Kommandant des Hauptquartier *Kurfürst 1* des OKL.

SCHOMER, Ernst. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 12.02.43 Oblt., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to St.G. 77. 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHÖMPERLEN, Hans. 20.05.41 Lt., 2. Kp./Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 7 KIA vic Alikianou.

SCHÖN, ? . 02.42 Hptm. and Führer Alpen-Bergungstrupp d.Lw. 1/XVII.

SCHÖN, ? . 08.44 Maj. and Kdr. III./Flieger-Rgt. 90.

SCHÖN, ? . 01.07.39 Lt., trf from RLM to ZG 26. 11.09.40 Hptm., Staka 1./ZG 26 MIA?

SCHÖN, Anton. (DOB: 23.05.12). (n.d.) with Stab I./JG 21. 15.11.39 Lt., 2./JG 21 survived a mid-air collision over Lingen/Ems - Bf 109 D-1. 12.08.40 WIA over Guines-Süd a/f. 09.40 Oblt., in 8./JG 54 (to 27.09.40). 27.09.40 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down east of Faversham. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with one victory.

SCHÖN, Emil. 10.06.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Illesheim), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.

SCHÖN, Ferdinand. 30.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Werkstatt-Kp. Südost, trf to mittl. Flugbetriebsstoff-Kol. (mot) 2/VIII. 23.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Betriebsstoff-Kol. (mot) 502/I to Kraftfahr-Verfügungs-Abt./GL Berlin-Adlershof.

SCHÖN, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.09.40 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.41 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHÖN, Franz. (DOB: 04.04.11). (W.B.K. Sankt Pölten). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

SCHÖN, Heinrich. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHÖN, Heinz. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., lei.Res.Flak-Abt. 751.

SCHON, Johannes. (DOB: 26.06.14). (DKG). 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 05.07.39 Lt., assigned to temporary duty from KG 26 to Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Rechlin. 1940 pilot with 2./KG 26. 11.09.40 promo to Oblt. 02.41 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. of I./KG 26. 1941 with I./KG 26. 25.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 04.10.41). 04.10.41 Oblt. in Staka 2./KG 26, MIA/KIA? - He 111 H-5 (1H+FK) in Murmansk region/Russia, cause unknown. 24.04.42 promo to Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 26. 1942 as Ib with Fl.Fü. Nord(West). 1942 Lehrgangsleiter Kadettenauswahl Kurs, Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 1942 as Ia op1/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 1943 Qu2 Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 5. 28.05.43 in I./KG 26, trf to LKS 1 as Taktikslehrer. 1944 trf to JG 109. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.

SCHÖN, Johannes. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 03.45 Maj., appt Staka 8./JG 11 (to 22?.04.45 †). 23.04.45 Maj., III./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A - no details.

SCHÖN, Karl. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 19/VII (Lachen-Speyerdorf).

SCHÖN, Otto. (DOB: 26.03.93). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 27.07.44 appt acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 36/VII. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 36/VII.

SCHÖN, Otto. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SCHÖN, Richard. (DOB: 11.05.21). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

SCHÖN, Walter. (DOB: 08.12.19 in Teplitz-Schönau/Sudetenland). 11.40 Kdr. of III./NJG 1 (to 02.41). 05.03.43 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 05.04.43 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 28.05.43 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 31.08.43 Lt., Stab I./NJG 1. 23.09.43 Lt., Stab I./NJG 1. 20/21.10.43 Lt., Adj. Stab I./NJG 1 KIA - He 219 A-0 (G9+CD) vic Gross-Ballerstedt near Stendal, cause unknown. 01.11.43 promo to Oblt. Credited with 9 night victories.

SCHÖNAU, Helmut. (DOB: 02.05.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÖNAUER, Herbert. (DOB: 11.04.16). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 06.43 Oblt., in 7./KG 6 (POW 13.06.43 in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+FR) shot down by Beaufighter near Frittiscombe/U.K., attempted a emergency landing - severely WIA). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHÖNBAUER, Robert. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 23.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 to Wehrbezirkskdo. Karlsruhe. 30.04.45 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92, released from active military service.

SCHÖNBAUER, Karl. (DOB: 21.03.18 in Judenau/Krs. Tulln /Niederösterreich). 18.05.40 Lt., 1. /Zerstörerschule 1 KIA - accidental crash at Bad Flinsberg /Niederschlesien.

SCHÖNBECK, Heinz. 23/24.11.43 Oblt., 2./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G crashed vic Köln.

SCHÖNBERG, Erich. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Stab/KG 1.

SCHÖNBERG, Harro. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHÖNBERG, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 25.06.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHÖNBERG, Karlheinz. (DOB: 04.12.13). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHÖNBERG, Klaus. (DOB: 09.02.21). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHÖNBERG, Rudolf. 31.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19, ordered to FFAS I for temporary duty. 22.07.43 trf permanently to FAS I.

SCHÖNBERG, Dipl.Ing. Rudolf. (DOB: 24.12.15 in Duisburg). 01.03.33 joined the SA. 01.04.34 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3411650). 1936-39 attended Techn.Hochschule Aachen. 1939 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1941 trf to Fl.Techn.Schule 2. 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - developing ground transport of a/c. 21.03.42 promo to Fl.Ob.Ing. 1942 trf to Zweigstelle Dorpat of Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.10.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHÖNBERG, Willi. 24.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Gen.d.Lw. Nord-Norwegen to Luftflotte 5 for further assignment. 27.11.42 Maj., with Koflug 22/III, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/III. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 08.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 41/IV. 08.02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 39/XI. 04.05.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 212/XVII (to 15.07.44). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, released from active military service.

SCHÖNBERGER, Adam. 01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Zugführer in 5.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich. 02.03.45 Oblt., appt Chef 2.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 127.

SCHÖNBERGER, Anton von. (n.d.) Hptm. and Offz.z.b.V. in II./JG 52. 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from II./JG 52 to Fl.H.Kdtr. Ansbach (to 05.06.43). 05.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment.

SCHÖNBERGER, Ernst. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in Ln.-Flugm.Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 20.

SCHÖNBERGER, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.06.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

SCHÖNBERGER, Franz. 04.41 Oblt. in Erg. KGr. 3. 21.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 20.10.41). (n.d.) Adj. in III./KG 2 (to 08.42). 08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 2 (to 04.12.42). 05.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 2 (to 17.06.43). 06.05.43 (or 17.06.43?) Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 2 (to 06.08.44). 01.02(05?).44 promo to Maj. 15.05.44 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 23.05.44 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 2 (to 27.07.44). 28/29.07.44 Maj., 2./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 M-1 (U5+HK) apparently hit by AA during attack on Notre Dame - bailed out. 08.44 Maj., with/at LKS Dresden. 04.45 (f.n. not given) Maj. and Adjutant in Stab/Höh.Kdo.d.Luftkriegsschulen.

SCHÖNBERGER, Hans. (DOB: 14.08.14). (DKG). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.04.42 Hptm. in KG 3, appt Kp.-Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. A Riga-Spilve. 16.02.43 Oblt., Stab I./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 10.03.43 Oblt., trf from IV./KG 3 to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

SCHÖNBORN, Erich. (DOB: 15.05.86). 13.05.06 entered the military. WWI served. (n.d.) employed as a newspaper editor. 01.11.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 18.01.41 Abwehr Offz. with Lfl.Kdo. Reich. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 01.04.44 Ic Stab Lw.Bef. Mitte. 02.10.44 discharged due to age. [knowledge of French English, Spanish]

SCHÖNBORN-WIESENTHEID, Clemens, Graf von. (DOB: 03.04.05 in München). (R). 1935-36 Stabskp.-Chef in II./JG 132. 03.36 appt Staka 4/JG 132. 09.37 appt Kdr. II./St.G. 165. 14 05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 77 (to 15.05.40). 16.04.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 2 (to 15.06.40). 15.05.40 Obstlt., appt Kommodore St.G. 77 (to 20.07.42). 21.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. c.30.03.41 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Arad (to c.15.04.41). 08.41 Obstlt., concurrently Nahkampfflieger Süd. 25.07.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Stukaschule 1 (to 07.12.42). 08.12.42 Obstlt., appt Kommodore St.G. 101 (to 06.43). 01.06.43 Kommodore St.G. 101, promo to Oberst. 06.43 appt Kommodore St.G. 1 (to 11.06.43). 10.43 Oberst, appt Kommodore SG 103 (to 06.44). c.07.44 appt Luftattaché Sofia. †30.08.44 in an Fi 156 *Storch* crash in or near Sofia.

SCHÖNBRUNN, Richard. (DOB: 21.09.95). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÖNBRUNN, Walter. (DOB: 27.09.89). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHÖNBUCHNER, Dipl.Ing. Josef. (DOB: 01.10.14 in München). (n.d.) employed as an engineer in high frequency. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP. 1939 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. (Physics) from Techn.Hochschule München. 1940 assigned to Hochfrequenz Forschungsanstalt Oberpfaffenhofen. 1941 attached to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 - to develop homing apparatus. 01.08.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHÖNDIENST, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 02.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHÖNE, Alfred. (DOB: 12.05.20 in Wilster/Holstein). 06.07.41 Lt., 4./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+LM) lost to fighters in the area of Berdichev. Buried at Novgorod/Ukraine.

SCHÖNE, Christoph. 01.03.43 Hptm. (Erg.O.), with Seenotdienstführer 2 (Süd), appt provisional Leiter Seenotberichskdo. X (to 28.02.44). 01.11.43 promo to Maj.

SCHÖNE, Erich. (DOB: 01.03.21). 01.10.43 in I./Art.Rgt. 4 (L), promo to Oblt.

SCHÖNE, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.12.92). (W.B.K. Stendal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHÖNE, Gerhard. (DKG). 29.01.42 Oblt., 2./KG 26 awarded the DKG. 17.01.43 Oblt., 2./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+LK) [Version #2:(1H+GK)?) in the Mediterranean vic Bougie, Pl.Qu. 08 Ost 4722] - cause unknown - lost to ship's AA?

SCHÖNE, Hans. 27.06.40 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/IV. 01.07.40 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 34/IV.

SCHÖNE, Heinrich. (DKG). 1941/42 trf from Luftdienst GmbH Kiel to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge. 1942 appt Staka 2./Versuchverband OKL (2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.). 13.02.43 Oblt. in 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., awarded the DKG. c.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Versuchsverband OKL (to c.08.05.45). [apparently dates are somewhat messed up - became a Hptm.]

SCHÖNE, Heinz. (DOB: 05.07.20). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.12.44 Lt., 11./JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-14/AS shot down by P-51s, crashed in the area of Neuruppin - bailed out. 24.12.44 Lt., 11./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109G-14 (Yellow 11) shot up by Spitfires of 421 Sqdn. over München-Gladbach a/f. No known grave.

SCHÖNE, Herbert. (DOB: 02.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 7.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

SCHÖNE, Herbert. (DOB: 20.03.12 in Klagenfurth). 1942 in I./JG 2. 01.04.43 in Stab/8. Flakdivision, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÖNE, Karl. (DOB: 21.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHÖNE, Karl. 08.05.44 Lt., 3./SAGr. 125 unhurt? - BV 138 C-1 lightly damaged when attacked by a number of fighters vic Mamaia while escorting convoy *Pappel*.

SCHÖNE, Max. (DOB: 23.11.10). 05.40 Oblt., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHÖNE, Max. (n.d.) Hptm., acting Kdr. III./JG 52.

SCHÖNE, Max. 10.34 Maj., Staka Fliegerstaffel (Mz) List auf Sylt.

SCHÖNE, Wolf-Friedrich. (DOB: 04.06.16). (DKG). 11.1933 joined the Motorsturm der SS. 01.04.35 joined 2./Kraftfahr-Abt. P.A. 28 for military training which was followed by cadet training at Wünsdorf. 28.02.37 assigned to Panzerabwehr-Abt. 12 in Schwerin (to 01.04.38). 01.04.37 received commission as Leutnant. 01.04.38 trf to Aufklärungsfliegerschule Braunschweig (to 01.09.38). 01.09.38 assigned to Aufklärungsgruppe 12 Stargard (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 returned to Panzerabwehr-Abt. 12 in Schwerin (to 31.07.39). 01.08.39 assigned to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 in Münster (to 11.02.43). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.05.40 effective this date, assigned to Heeresflieger-Stamm-Abt. in Reichenberg while detached to Oberkommando der Luftwaffe for employment. 06.06.40 Oblt., Führer of Teilstaffel 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906? (to 00.42?). 15.08.40 Oblt., appt deputy Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 14.02.41 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 22.06.41 employed as a Kettenführer and a Staffel command post officer during the initial phase of the attack on Russia (to 10.08.41). 10.08.41 appt Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12). 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 13.07.42 credited with 113 operational sorties from the beginning of the war to this date. 29.07.42 requested transfer from the Heer to the Luftwaffe on the basis of his experience during the preceding four years. 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 1942-43 Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (to 11.02.43). 01.01.43 formally transferred from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 11.02.43 trf to Ergänzungs-Nahaufklärungsgruppe Bromberg. 01.03.43 recommended by Stab/NAGr. 15 and 1. Fliegerdivision for pilot training and then continued employment as a Staffelkapitän. 15.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 19.10.43). 04.04.44 pilot training on trainers and Bf 109s at II./NAGr. 102 making 149 take-offs and landings (to 31.08.44). 30.01.45 promo to Maj. 04.02.45 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 2 (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 POW of the Soviets until early 1953 when he returned to Germany and rejoined his family in Sierksdorf/Holstein.

SCHÖNEBECK, Heinz. (DOB: 29.06.14 in Neustrelitz). 1941 in IV./KG 30. (n.d.) FFS A/B 10. 1943 with FFS C 16. 08.43 trf to Geschwader Hermann. 10.43 rf to 3./JG 300. 23/24.11.43 Oblt., 2./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed near Köln in a forced-landing due to fuel shortage. 1943-44 Staka 2./JG 300, then Staka 1./JG 300 and then Staka 1./Erg.JG 2. 02.44 trf to 1./JG 300. 21.12.44 Oblt., trf to KG 200.

SCHÖNEBECK, Karl August. (see Karl-August von Schoenebeck).

SCHÖNEBECK, Walter. (DOB: 29.07.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 09.09.44 Hptm., Ordonnanz-Offizier in Stab/1. Fallschirm-Armee.

SCHÖNEBERGER, Karl. (DOB: 02.01.18). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 25.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHÖNECK, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SCHÖNECKER, Alwin. (DOB: 01.04.07). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÖNECKER, Wolfgang. 05.41 Lt., 12. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

SCHÖNEFELD, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Stieglitz"/1. Jagddivision.

SCHÖNEFELDT, Heinz. 08.40 with 3./Erprobungskommando 210. 04.41 with Stab II./JG 3. 16.07.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 3. 11.08.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 by ground fire, crashed 6 km SE of Ossokorki. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHÖNEICH, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.02.17). (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 24. (mittlere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Kröte") III./Ln.Rgt. 223.

SCHÖNEICH, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.10.20). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Rsgb.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

SCHÖNEICH, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.02.98). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pom.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHÖNEICH, Hans-Günther. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHÖNEICH, Hubert. (DOB: 04.03.15). (W.B.K. Waldenburg/Schles.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÖNEICH, Walter. 01.08.39 promo to Oberst and appt Kdt. Koflug Neuhausen (to Mar 40). 16.07.40 Kdt. Koflug z.b.V. 1201 (Cherbourg). 23.02.43 Oberst, trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Luftflottenkdo. 1.

SCHONEMANN, ? . 07.09.40 Lt., 1./ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (A2+NH) shot down, crashed at Park Corner Farm, Hacton Lane, Hornchurch.

SCHÖNEMANN, Erwin. (DOB: 23.09.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHÖNEMANN, Hans. (DOB: 28.12.12). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldbg.). 01.02.41 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHÖNEMANN, Horst. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 11.42 Oblt., Adj. Stab/Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

SCHÖNEMANN, Horst. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

SCHÖNEMEYER, Heinrich. 01.08.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 51. 06.41 Maj., Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 51. 01.04.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 647, trf to Lw.Kdo. Ost. 10.07.43 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 02.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 134 (mot) (to 19.11.44). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst.

SCHÖNEN, Martin. (DOB: 06.07.15). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHÖNENBERG, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.05.20). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHÖNER, ? . 04.07.42 Oblt., I./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1H+LK) lost to engine failure - rescued by Norwegian fishing boat.

SCHÖNER, Rudolf. 01.11.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Führer Luftnachrichtenstelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/XI Jever. and concurrently Führer Luftnachrichten-Kdo. Flugplatzkdo. A(o) 6/XI Kaltenkirchen.

SCHÖNER, Willi. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHÖNERSTEDT, Rudolf. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHÖNEWEISS, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.12.91). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHÖNEWOLF, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.03.97). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 1942 Hptm. d.R. and IIa/9. Flak-Div. (to 01.12.42). 16.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 61, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Führerreserve) (to 16.06.43). 16.06.43 trf to Flakbrigade 15 for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHÖNFELD, Hans. 07.41 Hptm. in 6./JG 53. 08.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from II./JG 53 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

SCHÖNFELD, Heinz. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Lippstadt.

SCHÖNFELD, Horst. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Zugführer 4.(Telegrafenbau -Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

SCHÖNFELD, Kurt. 02.42 Hptm. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 16/XVII. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1943-45 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 130/XVII (K).

SCHÖNFELDER, ? . 01.44 Lt., 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. (n.d.) Lt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7 (to 05.44).

SCHÖNFELDER, Alfred. (DOB: 23.02.01). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHÖNFELDER, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHÖNFELDER, Hellmut. (DOB: 30.04.14 in Nienburg/Weser). (R, DKG). 27.10.41 Ofw., 6./JG 51. 28.11.41 Ofw., 6./JG 51. 13.01.42 Ofw., 6./JG 51. 07.03.42 Ofw., 6./JG 52. 01.05.42 Ofw., 6./JG 51. 25.08.42 Ofw., 6./JG 51. 26.09.42 Ofw., 6./JG 51. 1943 assigned to Stabsstaffel/JG 51 (02.05.45).

03.10.43 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 10.01.44 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 19.06.44 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.06.44 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 22.07.44 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 10.09.44 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 26.10.44 Ofw., Stabstaffel/JG 51. 01.01.45 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 31.03.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, StabsSt./JG 51. 02.05.45 POW – shot down by a Spitfire. Credited with c.540 combat missions and 56 air victories. †23.09.2003 in Bad Schwalbach.

SCHÖNFELDER, Wolfgang Dieter. (DOB: 20.07.24 in Linde). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 27.12.44 Lt., 10./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 11) lost in combat with American fighters vic Brechingen. Buried in Bad Muenstereifel.

SCHÖNFELDT, ? (n.d.) with K.R.5. 03.10.39 Oblt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

SCHÖNFELDT, Albrecht. (DOB: 26.12.03). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÖNGARTH, Fritz. 24.08.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHONGER, Franz. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.42 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 6 (and 05.43). 23.01.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr., I./Flak-Rgt. 6. (POW). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHONGER, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.04.22 in München). 11.03.42 Lt., 4./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 lost vic Proskurov, cause unknown. Buried at Chmelnizkij /Ukraine.

SCHONGER, Rudolf. 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS Schleissheim. 01.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 24 (to 06.07.43) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Kitzingen (09.03.43 to 06.07.43). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 02.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS C 12 (to 07.44?). 07.07.43 Oberst and Kdr. FFS A/B 24, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Höh.Kdr.d.Flugzeugführerschulen (A/B) for temporary duty. 03.09.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 15.10.43 Oberst, appt Nachtjagdraumführer 2 (to 22.11.43). 02.01.44 Oberst, in Stab/7. Jagddivision? 1945 Oberst and Kdr. Gasschutzschule-Süd d.Lw.

SCHÖNGES, Helmut. 23.04.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 105 KIA - Ju 52 (G6 +KP) at Sofia/Bulgaria.

SCHÖNHÄRL, Theodor. 01.04.43 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Köln, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

SCHÖNHERR, Emil. (DKG). 30.01.42 Lt., KG 77 awarded the DKG. 15.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), I./KG 60 trf to RLM (L.In.2). 13.06.44 Oblt., E.St./KG 101 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5T+FX) lost on the invasion front - no details.

SCHÖNHERR, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHÖNHERR, Kurt. (DOB: 18.02.90). (W.B.K. Offenbach/M.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHÖNHERR, Ludwig. (DOB: 15.08.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 13.06.43 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+AK) in a landing accident at Trondheimsfjorden.

SCHÖNHERR, Moritz. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü 1 P in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.

SCHÖNHERR, Siegfried. (DOB: 20.10.15). 01.10.35 trf to Luftwaffe(Flak). (n.d.) attended LKS Wildpark Werder. 03.38 assigned various Flak batteries (to 05.42). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 10.42 underwent training in schw.Flak. (to 04.43). 05.43 attached to Gen.d.Flaktruppe (to 09.44).

SCHÖNHUT, Friedrich. 29.01.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 KIA - likely in the area of S of Uchta.

SCHÖNIAN, Erich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHÖNICHEN, Hellmut. (DOB: 07.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), FFS (C) 6.

SCHÖNIG, Paul. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SCHÖNIGER, Hansgeorg. (DOB: 14.05.16). 1939 conferred with engineering degree from Techn.Hochschule Dresden. 11.02.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1944 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Werneuchen - as Techn.Hilf for developing homing apparatus.

SCHÖNING, Karl. 21.02.43 appt Chef Stabs-Kp. II./JG 26 (to 29.08.44). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

SCHONINGER, Rudolf. see **SCHONGER**, Rudolf.

SCHÖNLEBE, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 01.08.44 Olt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Pincher" (Ausb.Kp,)/1. Jagddivision.

SCHÖNLEBE, Gottliebe. (DOB: 29.08.16). (W.B.K. Frieberg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÖNLEBE, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHÖNLEBER, Eugen. (DOB: 15.04.14). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.12.42 Fw. promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHÖNK, Karl. (DOB: 17.04.08). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHÖNKE, Walter. (DOB: 22.12.11). (n.d.) employed as a fitter. 1931 initially with the Infanterie. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) trf to grosse KFS 1. 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Fallschirmschule 3, trf to I./KG 50. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHÖNKNECHT, Peter. (DOB: 27.06.15). 01.02.39 promo to Oblt. 11.40 Oblt., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 13.11.40 MIA). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÖNLEITNER, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHÖNNENBECK, Walter. 28.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in le.Flak-Abt. 774, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.

SCHONNOPP, Willy. (W.B.K. Neuruppin).

SCHÖNPFLUG, Franz. 13.06.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Luftzeugamt 1/VII to Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle (Eis.) 4. 02.06.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle 54/XI.

SCHÖNROCK, Erich. (DOB: 26.09.94). (W.B.K. Wesel). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHÖNSTEDT, Hans-Georg. (DKG). 14.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), III./KG.z.b.V. 1 trf to IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. 25.01.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Lt., IV./TG 1 awarded the DKG.

SCHONSTEIN, ? . 02.06.44 Lt., 2./"NSSt." Credited with one victory.

SCHÖNTHAL, Kurt. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SCHÖNWEISS, Hans. 25.05.43 Oblt. in schw.Flak-Abt. 425 (Flakuntergruppe Rovaniemi), trf to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.

SCHÖNWETTER, Karl 00.44 Oblt., in 9. Seenotstaffel (to 18.04.44 KIA). 18.04.44 Oblt., 7. Seenotstaffel KIA - Do 24 T-3 (WNr. 3262) crashed in shallow water in a mist, during attempt to rescue troops from the sinking freighter *Alba Iulia*. [Version #2: shot down vic Konstanza Pl.Qu. 24 Ost 85676]

SCHOOF, Ernst. (DO: 24.10.16). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.8.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHOOF, Hans. 01.02.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Molch"/ 8. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Feldfernkabel-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. (mot) 12.

SCHOOF, Walter. (DOB: 27.09.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). (DKG). 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt.?, awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R) changed to Oblt. (Kr.O).(RDA 01.11.40) with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 13.06.44 Hptm. in 1./FAGr. 5, WIA in ground battle with partisans vic Aire and Grenade. 16.06.44 died of wounds.

SCHOOFS, Edgar. (DOB: 18.12.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHÖPE, Max. (DOB: 09.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41). 01.45 Hptm. and Leiter Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 28 (Prag).

SCHÖPE, Walter. 01.08.43 in Fluganwärter-Btl. V, promo to Maj. 21.08.43 Maj. in Fähren-Lehr- und Erg.Abt., trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM.

SCHOPF, Julius. (DOB: 16.09.92 in Baden near Wien). 05.33 joined the NSDAP - became Kreispresse leiter. 1938 entered the SS. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Liegnitz. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 27.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Liegnitz to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Kattowitz. 09.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Neisse.

SCHÖPF, Konrad. (DOB: 01.05.04). (W.B.K. München II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHOPF, Leo. (DOB: 13.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHÖPFEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.12.12 in Erfurt/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 1936 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Lt., trf to I./JG 233. 01.06.38 Oblt., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 234 (I./JG 26 after 01.05.39) (to 01.10.39). 23.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 26 (to 21.08.40). 19.05.40 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 17.06.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 26. 21.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 05.12.41). 11.09.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 26. 23.06.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 07.08.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 27.09.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 27.11.41 Hptm., III./JG 26. 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 06.12.41 appt Kommodore JG 26 (to 10.01.43). 09.12.41 awarded DKG, III./JG 26. 01.01.42 Maj., Kommodore JG 26 (to at least 31.12.42). 03.01.43 Maj., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.04.43 appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 07.43 appt Ia Jafü Suditalien. 09.09.43 Maj. and Jagdflieger-Einsatzführer Calabria. 18.01.44 Maj., appt Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen (to 05.44). 01.05.44 trf to III./JG 54? 15.06.44 appt Kommodore JG 4 (to 06.08.44). 06.08.44 WIA – Bf 109 G-6 (<< +) shot down by P-51 Mustangs NW of Berlin. c.01.10.44 Maj., appt Jagdfliegerführer Ungarn (to 07.01.45). 02.45 appt Kdr. LKS Gatow? 10.04.45 appt Kommodore JG 6. 05.45 captured by Russians in Czechoslavkia. Credited with c.700 combat missions and 45 air victories. 12.49 released. (n.d) after his release he worked as a chauffeur. He later became a merchant. Early 1960s returned to the aviation field as an executive of Air Lloyd in Bonn. †17.05.2003 in Bergisch Gladbach-Refrath.

SCHÖPFER, Albrecht. (DOB: 23.01.20). 01.09.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 570, promo to Oblt.

SCHÖPFLEUTHNER, Günther. (DOB: 10.12.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHOPHOFF (SCHOPPHOFF), Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.08.96). 15.10.39 Maj., in Ausb.Stab der Flakartillerieschulen, appt Kdr. FAS II. 09.40 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 33. 08.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 92 (to 05.42). 06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 31 (to 19.11.42). 01.11 42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6 (to 04.05.43). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 05.05.43 trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment. 1943 Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS I. 06.06.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. I./FAS I. 01.45 Oberst, Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS I. 14.03.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 14 (to 05.45).

SCHOPIS, Horst. 27.04.40 Lt., 9./KG 26 POW? - He 111 H-3 (1H+CT) apparently brought down by ground fire between Dombaas and Andalnes/Norway - accidently shot dead by a Norwegian soldier. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHÖPKE, Günther. (DOB: 31.05.12). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÖPKE, Helmut. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from FFS (See) Warnemünde to 1./KG 40. 25.05.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 40, POW – Fw 200 V-2 *(WNr. 0002 484) shot down by 263 Sqdn. Gloster Gladiators near Øverås Finnøy/Norway, force-landed in Solbergfjorden, vic island Dyrøy, 70km W Harstad. 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. * examination of the wreckage indicates that it was a Fw 200 C-1?

SCHÖPKE, Manfred. (DOB: 24.06.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 16.05.43 Lt., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CS) lost vic Bône harbor. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÖPP, Heinz Günter. (DOB: 11.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHOPP, Karl. (DOB: 10.02.04 in Mainz (or Wiesbaden?)). 01.01.42 promo to Lt. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. in Stabs-Kp. I./JG 53. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 1944 Oblt. Zugführer in Stabs-Kp. II./JG 53. 27.03.45 attended Sonderlehrgang at NS-Führungsschule II d.Lw.(to 09.04.45).

SCHOPPA, Ewald. (DOB: 21.12.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHOPPE, Franz-Josef (Joseph). (DOB: 10.03.21). 1941 in 11./LG 1; later in 2./St.G. 5. 12.41 in 11./LG 1. 24.04.42 Oblt., with 1./St.G. 5 unhurt - Ju87 R-2 (L1+KV) damaged by AA vic Murmansk. 10.42 Staka

9./St.G. 151. 01.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./St.G. 151 (to 14.10.43). 06.44 Oblt., Staka 1./SG 5 (to 10.44). 10.44 Oblt., trf to 9./KG 200. 03/04.45 with III./KG 200. Credited with 262 missions. 2004 living in Lippstadt.

SCHOPPE, Josef. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHOPPEL, Josef. (DOB: 04.03.20). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHÖPPEL, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHOPPER, Erich. 05.01.42 Oblt., 8./JG 77. [not to be confused with Fw. Erich Schopper of JG 3]

SCHOPPER, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.01.18 in Leipzig). 11.37 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with JFS Werneuchen. 03.39 trf to 1./JG 333. 05.39 trf to 4./ZG 1. 09.39 in 1./JG 101. (n.d.) with LKS Werder. 07.05.40 Fw., 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 19.05.40 Fw., 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 27.06.41 Lt., III./JG 77. (n.d.) became Techn.Offz. III./JG 77. 09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 02.42). 15.01.42 Lt., 8./JG 77. 06.42 trf to Ölschutzstaffel Ploesti. 01.12.42 Staka 2./JG 4 (to at least 31.12.42) [Mombeek says 08.42 to 02.12.44]. [02.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from 1./JG 4 to St.G. 77?]. 10.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 4 (to 15.11.43). 01.08.43 Oblt., Stab I./JG 4. 22.02.44 Oblt., 2./JG 4. 28.09.44 Oblt., 2./JG 4. 02.12.44 Oblt., 2./JG 4 severely WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 4) by P-51s near Fulda, near Tann/Rhön, losing an arm - did not fly again. Credited with at least 17 victories. †10.03.90.

SCHOPPER, Sieghart. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 07.10.41 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHOPPER, Wilhelm. 06.05.40 Lt., 6.(J)/TGr. 186.

SCHOPPIK, Herbert. (DOB: 02.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHÖPPING, Karl. (W.B.K. München II). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.03.40).

SCHÖPPL, Georg. (DOB: 27.12.13). 01.10.42 Fw.,(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O/./Ln.).

SCHÖPPLER, Otto. (DOB: 05.03.21 in Bad Mergentheim). 16.03.43 in 11./KG 4. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.11.44 Oblt., trf to II./JG 7 and then to 15./JG 301. 01.45 Oblt., Staka 15./JG 301. 07.02.45 Oblt., Staka 15./JG 301 WIA by AA hit SE of Küstrin - Bf 109 G-10 (Yellow 1) made emergency landing S of Küstrin.

SCHOPPMANN, Arnold. (DOB: 24.08.01). (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 09.10.43 Oblt., appt leiter Ln.Stelle E106/XVII.

SCHOPPMANN, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.07.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

SCHOPPMANN, Reiner. (n.d.) Oblt., Leiter Ln.Stelle E 122/XI.

SCHÖPPNER, Bruno. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.43 Maj. and Divisions-Nachschubführer/12. Flak-Div. (still 05.44). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. (d.R.).

SCHÖPS, Alfred. (DOB: 24.02.09). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHÖPWINKEL, Theodor. 13.12.40 Lt., 2./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 overran the airfield at Evreux.

SCHORER, Johannes. (DOB: 25.03.04 in Recklinghausen). (n.d.) employed as a university teacher. 1937-38 extensive Flak training, 22.11.39 initially served in the Flak. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 1941 Zugfuhrer Ln.-Zug/Flak-Rgt. 41. 1942 appt Leiter Flakbeutestab 1, Paris. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1944 Ausb.Offz. FAS IV. 1945 NSFO FAS IV.

SCHORER, Wilhelm. 30.04.45 Lt., unspecified JG unit KIA - in a landing accident at Ainring-Freilassing a/f.

SCHORG (**SCHÖRG**), Carl (Karl). (DOB: 30.09.93). 01.05.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.). 10.02.43 in Luftgaukdo. XII, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 365. 25.02.43 (15.05.43?) appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 189 (to 04.45).

SCHÖRG, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.03.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHÖRGI, Hugo. (DOB: 18.01.90 in Innsbruck). 1909 attended cadet school. 18.08.09 entered the Austrian Armee (Inf.). 01.05.12 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Artillerie. Postwar stayed in the Austrian Armee (Art.). 01.01.15 promo to Oblt. 01.02.18 promo to Hptm. 08.07.21 promo to Maj. 22.06.37 promo to Obstlt. c.02.38 Obstlt., Luftschutz Referent/ Kdo. d.Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to Luftwaffe from Austrian Army with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.08.36). 03.38 assigned to Flak-Rgt. 3?. 01.05.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 10.38 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 5. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 84. 20.04.39 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.39). 15.01.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 29. 20.05.40 appt Ia-op. 3 in Generalstab/Luftflotte 3. 15.08.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 22. 09.12.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot). 01.09.42 appt Kdr. VI. Flak-Brigade. 01.11.42 promo to Gen. Maj. 1943 appt Flak-Inspizient with Luftgau-Kdo. Holland. 15.03.43 appt Kdr. XIX. Flak-Brigade. 03.08.44 assigned to Führereserve OKL. 1944 attached to the Reichskriegsgericht Torgau. 01.09.44 appt Gen.d.Lw. with Wehrkreis -Befehlshaber XVII u. Bef. des Erkundungsstab (scouting staff) in Werhrkreis XVII. †21.02.45 in Küniglberg/Wien (by air attack).

SCHORIES, Erich. (DOB: 21.10.86 in Königsberg?). 1938 employed as a teacher in Bergenau, Krs.Treuburg. 22.03.45 Hptm. d.Lw., aboard Laz.Schiff M/S *Monte Rosa* vic Kopenhagen. †24.04.45 died of wounds in hospital in Kopenhagen. Buried at Westfriedhof Kopenhagen.

SCHÖRL, Hans. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with E/Messübungsstelle Göppingen. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. (Flak). 26.06.42 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 25 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV.

SCHORLIES, Joachim. (DOB: 05.01.15). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 Fw.,d.R. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHORLING, Ludwig. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 233.

SCHORMANN, Bernhard. (DOB: 04.04.21). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHORN, Ernst-August. (DOB: 08.09.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHÖRNER, Aloys. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SCHÖRNER, Arthur. (DOB: 09.05.99). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHORP, Willi. 17.07.41 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (J9+IK) lost to AA vic Krichev.

SCHORPP, Walter. (DOB: 25.08.17). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 1./NAGr. 12. 15.05.44 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.45 Oblt. and Staka 1./NAGr. 12.

SCHORPP, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.01.21 in Karlsruhe). 17.07.41 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 KIA - shot down while attacking columns along the Kritschew-Roslawl road - crash landed but pinned in the cockpit by a tree branch and burned to death.

SCHORR, Adolf. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHORR, Walter. (DOB: 17.06.21). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHORRIG, Eberhard. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt IIa/Fliegerführer 1 (Lfl. 1). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 in I./Fl.Rgt. 63.

SCHORSACK, Dr. (med.) Johann. (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

SCHORSCH, Ernst. 10.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 17.01.44 Maj.?, appt IIa/5. Jagddivision.

SCHOSCHKOLA, Josef. 10.42 Hptm., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. To Stab/Koflug 22/XI.

SCHOSS, Paul. 25.03.43 Hptm. (W) z.V. with Feldluftpark 5/III, trf to Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt 5/XI.

SCHOSSAU, Reinhard. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.09.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 89 (mot), promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.44). 26.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./le.Flak-Abt.89.

SCHOSSIG, Joseph. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. c.07.42 Hptm., Kdr. VK(S) 4. 09.10.44 trf from I./SG 4 to III./SG 4. 20.10.44 (or 29.10.44) MIA.

SCHOSSLAND, Emil. (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(W)(Kr.O.).

SCHOSSLEITNER, Karl. (DOB: 18.06.88 in Cavales/Tirol). 1907 volunteered for a three year term of service with Austrian Armed forces. WWI served 1919-20 attended Universität Wien studied journalism. 1913 promo to Lt.d.R. (n.d.) employed as a journalist. 1940 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1942 attached to Baustab /Komm.Gen.d.deutschen Lw. in Finnland. 1943 trf to Fl.Fü.Lofoten. 01.44 hospitalized by the strains of polar isolation and age. 08.44 trf to Ers.Btl. XI. Neumünster. 10.44 returned to his civil career.

SCHOSSLEITNER, Reinhard. (DOB: 22.06.20 in Prägarten/Austria). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trf to FFS C 13. 12.12.40 trf to BFS 5. (n.d.) trf to Grosse KFS 4. 12.05.41 trf to II./KG 3. Late 1941 trf to 1./KG 3. 09.42 trf to III./LG 1. 23.11.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.02.43 Lt., 1./KG 3 awarded DKG. 03.43 with I./KG 3. Early summer 1943 trf to III./KG 6. 14.08.43 appt Staka 8./KG 6. 01.10.43 in III./KG 6, promo to Oblt. 10.43 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 6 (to 10.10.43). †10.10.43 - in Ju 88 S-1 crash at Brussels-Melsbroek while trying to demonstrate a loop maneuvre). 05.02.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 8./KG 6. Buried at Lommel/Belgium.

SCHÖSSLER, Georg. 01.06.43 in Luftgaustab Finnland area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.) (RDA 01.01.37).

SCHÖSSLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.07.09). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.12.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.and concurrently to Oblt.(Fl.). 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

SCHOSTAG, Otto. (DOB: 28.03.97). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 3.(Funkpeil-u.Horch)/Ln.-Lehr-Abt. 01.09.39 Maj., appt Nafü/7. Fliegerdivision (to 01.05.43). 1942 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 34. 15.02.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 34, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 32 and concurrently Nafü/II. Fliegerkorps (to 07.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 31.07.43 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 26.03.44 appt Höh.Nafü/Fallschirm-AOK 1.

SCHOSTAG, Dr. (med.) Rudi. (DOB: 27.01.16). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHOSTAK, Dr. (med.) Traugott. (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHOTKA, Alfons. 22.04.43 Oblt., II./KG.z.b.V. 323 MIA.

SCHOTMANN, Hans. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHOTT, ? . 01.09.39 Lt., II./KG 3 KIA - direct hit in the cockpit by Polish AA.

SCHOTT, Erdmann. (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

SCHOTT, Ernst. (DOB: 03.12.98). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 23.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 62 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. VI for further assignment.

SCHOTT, Georg ("Murr"). (DOB: 03.04.13). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 28.12.38 Fw. with 2. J/88 in the Condor Legion in Spain. (n.d.) on return from Spain trf to 1./LG 2. 19.05.40 Ofw., in 2.(J)/LG 2. 09.10.40 Ofw., 2./LG 2. 10.02.41 Ofw., 2.(J)/LG 2. 04.42 trf to 10./JG 1. 01.06.43(01.04.43?) Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 27.09.43). 01.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 1. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl). 19.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 1. 27.09.43 Oblt., 1./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 11) shot down by P-47s over North Sea, bailed out and observed in his dingy. 11.10.43 body in his dingy washed ashore on the island of Sylt. No known grave. Credited with 20 victories (3 in Spain).

SCHOTT, Georg. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4 to Stab/Inspizienten d.Luftdienstverbände. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHOTT, Gotthard. 01.12.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Celle, promo to Obstlt. 26.02.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleswig-Land trf to Luftgaukdo. Moskau as a Fliegerhorst Kdt. 14.03.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/VI (to 01.04.44?).

SCHOTT, Günter. (DOB: 14.02.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., St.G. 101, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SCHOTT, Hans. 11.08.40 Lt., Stab II./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 lost to Hurricanes vic Portland.

SCHOTT, Hans. (DOB: 07.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHOTT, Hans. (DOB: 07.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHOTT, Heinrich. 01.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHOTT, Joachim. (DOB: 05.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SCHOTT, Johann. 01.09(12?).42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.).

SCHOTT, Karl. (DOB: 11.10.14). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHOTT, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 02.03.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHOTT, Karl-Heinz. 02.03.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHOTT, Karl-Ludwig. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

SCHÖTT, Kurt. (DOB: 24.03.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SCHOTT, Ludwig. 11.12.41 Oblt. and Techn.Off. III./ZG 26. 25.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./ZG 26 (to 10.02.42). 10.02.42 Oblt., 7./ZG 26, KIA - Bf 110 E-3 (3U+FR) caught in blast of his own bomb (detonated prematurely?) during a low level attack), crashed 10 km E of Bir Hacheim.

SCHOTT, Otto. (DOB: 01.08.16). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

SCHOTT, Dr. Paul. 11.42 Unterarzt, Hilfsarzt Stab II./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

SCHOTT, Dr. (med.) Volkmar. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHÖTTA, Erich. (DOB: 22.08.18). (W.B.K. Steyr). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 29.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 302 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 shot down vic Celle.

SCHÖTTA, Johann. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.12.18 RDA as Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Bau). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Bau-).

SCHOTTE, Heinrich. 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from LKS 1 to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10 (to 18.02.43). 18.02.43 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 14. 12.43 Hptm. and Mot. Offz. in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps.

SCHOTTER, Karl. 10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 346.

SCHÖTTES, Norbert. (DOB: 14.07.19). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

SCHOTTKE, Harald. 26.12.43 Oblt.z.S., 3./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (T3+AL) went down with the battlecruiser *Scharnhorst* at 72°16`N / 28°41`E.

SCHÖTTL, Dr. Oskar. (DOB: 08.02.93). (DKG). 03.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 401. 12.06.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 126 (to 10.10.42). 11.10.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 27 (mot) (to 28.03.43). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 28.03.43 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 27, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 42 (mot) (to 14.10.43). 12.12.43 awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 42. 24.04.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 3 (a.k.a. Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot)) (to 22.08.44). 27.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 1. Flakbrigade (to 09.02.45).

SCHÖTTL, Walter. (DOB: 19.05.21). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., at the disposal of Höherenkommandeurs der Feldflakartillerieschulen.

SCHÖTTLE, Albert. (DOB: 28.03.21). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÖTTLER, Hans. (DOB: 28.10.94). (W.B.K. Stendal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHOTTMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 31.07.13). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHOTTMANN, Hans. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.-Flak-Abt. 364.

SCHOTTMÜLLER, Franz. (DOB: 22.09.20). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 05.02.44 Lt., 12./KG 53 KIA - lost to unknown cause in France.

SCHÖTZ, Dr. (med.) Gebhard. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

SCHÖTZAU, Ludwig. 22.03.43 Lt., 9./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+CT) lost vic Gabes.

SCHÖTZIG, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.11.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÖTZIG, Heinrich. 14.11.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 trop shot down by Beaufighter vic Bizerta.

SCHOULTZ von ASCHERADEN, Wilhelm, Freiherr. (DOB: 15.08.15). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 08.10.40 Oblt. and Heeresflieger in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, but had recently transferred to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 3./Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.08.43 in 2./NAGr. 4, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHOW, Werner. (DOB: 10.12.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.07.41 Lt., I./JG 53. 20.12.41 Lt., I./JG 53. 10.04.42 with 1./JG 53 accidently shot down Lt. Hermann Neuhoff. 22.06.42 Lt., 3./JG 53. 01.07.42 Lt., 3./JG 53. 11.08.42 Lt., 1./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 4) lost in the area of Stalingrad due to a radiator hit. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 15 victories.

SCHOWE, Heinz. DOB: 01.10.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHOWTKA, Günther. (DOB: 07.08.20). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHRACH, Wolfgang. 28.04.43 Lt., III./SKG 10. Credited with one victory.

SCHRADE, Kurt. 23.03.42 Oblt., III./JG 52 POW. Credited with 27 victories.

SCHRADER, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Chef 2. Btr. I./Flak-Rgt. 64.

SCHRADER, ? . 22.04.43 Oblt. in I./KG 76. 23.09.43 Hptm. in KG 76, ordered to Stab Kampffliegerführer/Luftflotte 2 for temporary duty.

SCHRADER, Bernhard. (DOB: 10.11.91). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHRADER, Egon. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Fernspr.-u. Fernschr, Betr. -Kp./Ln.Abt. 103.

SCHRADER, Ernst. (DOB: 20.05.95 in Duisburg). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.01.40 Hptm. in JG 26. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHRADER, Franz. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in RLM (Chef für Flugsicherheit), ordered to Gen.d.Flugbetriebe for temporary duty. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHRADER, Dr. (med.) Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.07.18). 01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz. Nürnberg. 17.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Luftflotte Reich for further assignment with a flying unit.

SCHRADER, Hans. (DOB: 28.05.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1944 Oblt., Ord.Offz. of Fsch.Pz.-Div. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 1945).

SCHRADER, Hans-Joachim. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHRADER, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 24.09.12). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.09.40 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt(d.R/San.) (Zahn).

SCHRADER, Heinz. (DOB: 30.06.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHRADER, Heinz. (DKG). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.41 Oblt., 7.Kp. (Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 14.05.44 Hptm. in Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 4, attending Heeres-Schule for Btl. and Abt. Kdre. in Antwerpen. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, unknown Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg. Rgt. (unspecified).

SCHRADER, Heinz-Heinrich. (DOB: 05.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHRADER, Herbert. (DOB: 04.10.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHRADER, Hermann. (R). 08.10.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in Schl.G. 2.

SCHRADER, Hermann. (DOB: 18.08.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHRADER, Ignatz. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SCHRADER, Karlheinz. (DOB: 12.02.14). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHRADER, Karl-Hermann. (DOB: 30.04.22 in Neumünster). 1941 in Erg.St./JG 26. 14.06.41 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 shot down vic Marquise by a Spitfire of 92 Sqdn. 29.12.41 Lt., with 3./JG 26. 1942 in 1./Erg.JGr. West then trf to 8./JG 5. 1943 in 1./JG 101, then Staka 8./JG 4, then III./JG 26. 01.10.43 in JG 101, promo to Oblt. 15.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 26 (to 25.03.45), but also Staka 11./JG 26. 06.08.44 Oblt., 12./JG 26. 16.04.45 Oblt., trf to JV 44. Credited with two known victories.

SCHRADER, Louis. (DOB: 08.08.15). 01.11.43 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 52, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). c.26.01.45 Hptm. and Nafü z.b.V./I. Jagdkorps, appt Nafü z.b.V./IX. Fliegerkorps (J) (to 08.05.45).

SCHRADER, Martin. (DOB: 28.02.16). (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHRADER, Max. (DOB: 25.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHRADER, Dr.jur.Oskar. (DOB: 15.07.99 in Saalfeld). (R, DKG). 11.10.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 3, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 86 (still 08.41). . 16.04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104 (to 12.09.42). 08.09.42 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104. 12.09.42 KIA in the heavy fighting in and around Stalingrad. 19.09.42 Obstlt., posthumously awarded DKG for service as Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 86.

SCHRÄDER, Paul. (DOB: 05.03.15). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHRADER, Paul. 01.01.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 19/III. 27.03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/III. 17.05.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III.

SCHRADER, Paul-Georg. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 3. 25.07.40 Oblt., 4./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z-3 crashed at Combleux after running out of fuel.

SCHRADER, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.03.16). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

SCHRADER, Rudolf. 01.09.39 Oblt., in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 22.04.40 Oblt. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 POW - He 115 C-1 (S4+AH) in an accident, force-landed on a frozen lake in the vicinity of Limingen/NE Namsos. Soon handed over to French forces, then later POW in the UK.

SCHRADER, Werner. (DOB: 11.09.20). 25.04.42 Lt., KGr. 806 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 emergency landing vic Vittoria due to fighter damage. 25.05.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30(29?).06.42 Lt., 3./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+LL) lost vic Hal Far, shot down by Beaufighters of 89 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

SCHRADER, Willi. (DOB: 09.06.09). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./Fl.Geschw.z.b.V. 7 (to 14.10.43). 01.05.43 in the Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.09.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) assigned to 22. Lw.-Felddivision, appt Kdr. III./Jäg.Rgt. 43 (L).

SCHRADER, Willy. (DOB: 06.01.08). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHRADER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 04.08.13). 01.07.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), in 2./Flak-Abt. 334. 13.05.43 POW (U.S.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHRADI, Manfred. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Ln.Kp. f. Grosse Luftmelde-Sammelstelle)/Ln.Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".

SCHRADIN, Heinz. (DOB: 11.11.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 26.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), in Stab/Flakbrig. XII, appt Battr.-Chef 10./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 64 (to 13.02.45).

SCHRAGA, Emil. (DOB: 10.04.04). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHRAKE, Erwin. (DOB: 25.02.02 in Gelsenkirchen). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 1942-44 assigned to a Seenotflotille in France. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHRAM, ? . 1938 Oblt., Chef 4.Luftlande-Batterie. 03.39 Oblt., Bttr. Chef /Fsch.Art.Versuchs-Kdo. 03.40 Lt., Bttr.Offz. Fsch. Geschütz-Bttr. 7. 03.41 Hptm., Chef 1./Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7.

SCHRAM, Bruno. (DOB: 16.07.13). 1939 assigned to III./Hermann Göring Rgt. 1940 trf to Fsch.Art.Abt. 7. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 1941 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Art.Abt. 1. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 1943 appt Kdr. fsch.Art.Rgt. 1. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 30.01.45 promo to Oberst.

SCHRAM, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHRAMM, Josef. (DOB: 13.10.97 in Graslitz). 01.10.27 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) employed as head of Hauptamtl.Kreis-Hauptstellenleiter of NSDAP. 1939 Kp.Chef at Fl.H.Kdtr. (A) Plzeň. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1943 Ia op3 at Fl.H.Kdtr. Deutsch Brod. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. [knowledge of Czech]

SCHRAMM, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.09.96). 01.09.26 promo to Oblt.d.R.z.V. (n.d.) employed in commerce. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 Kp.Chef Lw.Bau-Btl. 22/IV/XI. 1942 Aufsicht Offz. Lw.Bau-Abt. 58. 1942 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV as überplanmässig. 1942 trf to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. for Aufnahme- und Entlassungsstelle Lg.Kdo. III Berlin. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V. 1944 NSFO of Stab/RLM/Bau-Zug.

SCHRAMEK, ? . 04.40 Maj., appt IIa/Luftflotte 5.

SCHRAMEK, Ernst. 27.08.42 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 6/I, trf to Wehrwirtschaftliche-Ers.Abt. 3. 01.02.44 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

SCHRAMEK, Georg. 12.09.39 Maj., trf from le.Flak-Abt. 73 to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 03.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (previously in Stab/1. Flakdivision) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland.

SCHRAMEK, Johann. 01.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Feldluftpark 2/IV to Feldluftpark 1/II (to 24.05.43). 24.05.43 trf to Nachschubstab Rumänien. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

SCHRAMM, ? . 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 9.

SCHRAMM, ? . 13.01.44 Oblt., observer in 2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (KIA - in He 111 H-6 crash near Lvov).

SCHRAMM, ? . 11.02.44 Lt. in 1./ Ln.-Flugmeldemess-Abt. z.b.V. 13.

SCHRAMM, Adolf. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.03.43 promo to Maj./(d.R./Flak).

SCHRAMM, Albert. (DOB: 02.07.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHRAMM, Bruno. (DKG). 24.05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Art. Abt. 7. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 15.02.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1. 01.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1. 12.07.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Fsch.AR 1. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. c.10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7. 01.01.45 promo to Oberst.

SCHRAMM, Bruno. (DOB: 22.04.92). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). (DKG). 12.07.43 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 1 awarded the DKG. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHRAMM, Erich. (DOB: 16.12.94). 29.08.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 11 (to 17.06.41). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 12.43 Oberst (Tr.O.), trf from Lw.Kontrollinspektion III to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 227/XII and appt Kdt. (to c.01.04.44). 21.05.44 Oberst and Horst Kdt. Châteauroux-Déols?

SCHRAMM, Franz. (DOB: 04.02.92). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHRAMM, Franz. (DOB: 24.07.88). 06.02.43 Maj., provisional Nafü/Koflug 4/XVII, trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 201. 1943-44 Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHRAMM, Friedrich. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter Ln.-Techn.Arbeitsstab 21.

SCHRAMM, Friedrich Richard Josef. 06.04.41 Oblt., Chef 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 100 KIA vic Hohe 307.5 near the Metaxas Line.

SCHRAMM, Fritz. (DOB: 14.12.20). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHRAMM, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.01.16). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

SCHRAMM, Gottfried. (DOB: 17.04.94). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHRAMM, Günter. (DOB: 01.02.20). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHRAMM, Hans. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 12.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

SCHRAMM, Hans. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flakscheinw.Abt. 449, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 168.

SCHRAMM, Herbert. (DOB: 13.10.13 in Wetzlar/Hessen). (RE). 09.39 Fw. in III./JG 53. 04.40 in 7./JG 53. 27.05.40 Fw., 7./JG 53. 04.41 with 8./JG 53. 22.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 53. 06.08.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./JG 53. 10.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 53 unhurt - belly-landed his Bf 109 F-2 (Black 3 + I) at Ossijaki due to engine trouble. 1942-43 fighter instructor at a Jagdfliegerschule (probably JG 110). 23.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.42 with Erg.JGr. Süd as an instructor. 13.08.43 Oblt., returned to combat and appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 01.12.43). 14.10.43 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 01.12.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black < II + -) shot down by P-47 Thunderbolts near Verviers and/or Eupen/Belgium - bailed out but parachute failed to open. 11.02.45 Oblt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub. 1945 posthumously promo to Hptm. Credited with c.480 combat missions and 42 air victories.

SCHRAMM, Herbert. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 23/III - Platzkdo. Welzow.

SCHRAMM, Johann-Otto. 01.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Kolonnen-Kdr./Lg.Kdo. II to Stab/V. Armeekorps (to 01.08.42). 01.08.42 trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Stuttgart (still 21.04.43). 21.04.43 concurrently appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier with stellv.Gen.Kdo. V. Armeekorps.

SCHRAMM, Karl. 06.06.41 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Luftzeugstab 10. 28.06.41 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Luftzeugstab 9.

SCHRAMM, Karl. 13.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Ob.d.L. pool. 19.06.42 appt Leiter Hauptfilmstelle/RLM. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst(Fliegertruppe).

SCHRAMM, Karl-Erny. 19.03.43 Maj.z.V. with Abwicklungsstab/Lg.Kdo. II, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I.

SCHRAMM, Martin. (DOB: 1914). (DKG). (n.d.) Stabs-Kp./Schl.G.1 (to 1942). 04.01.43 Lt. in Schl.G. 1, awarded the DKG. 13.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 101 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./SG 101 (to 27.12.44).

SCHRAMM, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.09.96). 01.09.26 promo to Oblt.d.R.z.V. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 Kp.Chef Lw.Bau-Btn. 22/IV/XI. 1942 Chef of "Supervising & Assignment of Duties" Kp. with Lw.Bau-Bau-Abt. 68. 1942 with Lw.Bau-Ers.Btn. IV. 1942 with Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 1942 Offz.z.b.V./ Aufnahme- und Entlassungsstelle Lg.Kdo. III Berlin. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V. 1944 NSFO with Stab/OKL Bau-Zug, RLM.

SCHRAMM, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.06.16). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHRAMM, Otto. (DOB: 25.06.92). 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.

SCHRAMM, Walter. (DOB: 23.05.11). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHRAMM, Werner. (DOB: 29.04.25). 12.10.44 WIA - Fw 190 shot down by P-51s vic Stade, with slight burns. 21.04.45 Lt., 6./JG 26. 29.04.45 Lt., 6./JG 26 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 14) shot down by Spitfires vic Wittenberg. 1990 found in unidentified grave in Wittenberg/Elbe. Buried at Marschacht-Niedermarschant. Credited with one victory.

SCHRAMM, Wilhelm. 28.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ergänzungsgruppe (See) Kamp, trf to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for further assignment.

SCHRAMM, Willi. 16.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Luftverkehrsgruppe/ LTSt. (See) 222 trf to Seenotdienstführer West (III).

SCHRAMM, Willi. (DOB: 24.01.06). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.40).

SCHRAMM, Willy. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHRAMM, Wolfgang. (DOB: 04.09.96). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHRAMM-SCHLIESSL, Heinrich. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHRAMME, Emil. (DOB: 16.05.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHRAMME, Helmut. (DOB: 31.01.14). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.03.41 Fw.d.R., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHRAMME, Otto. (DOB: 01.10.98). 20.05.41 Hptm., Offz.z.b.V. Stab III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA vic Iráklion [died 26.05.41].

SCHRAMMEL, Johann. (DOB: 05.02.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHRAMMER, ? . 04.44 Oblt., Chef Ln.-RV-Betr.Personal-Kp. z.b.V. 8 (and 07.44).

SCHRANGL, Hans. (DOB: 09.04.19 in Klagenfurt). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.05.43 in Erg.JGr. Süd then trf to I./JG 11. 02.44 with Stab I./JG 11. 10.02.44 Lt., I./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 shot down in the area of Lingen. 18.03.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 11. 09.04.44 Lt., I./JG 11. 19.05.44 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 3./JG 11 (to 02.10.44 WIA). 07.44 acting Kdr. of I./JG 11. 08.44 in 3./JG 11. 18.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 11. 02.10.44 Lt., Stafü 3./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Yellow 1) force-landed at Oberau due to running out of fuel. 00.45 Oblt., in JG 7. Credited with 83 missions and 12 victories. †06.04.2013.

SCHRANGL, Dr. (med.) Julius. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHRANK, Bruno. 08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 22/XII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich and appt Chef d. Stabs-Kp.

SCHRANK, Hans. (DOB: 13.06.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, I./St.G. 5. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [same fellow as Hans-Albrecht S.?]

SCHRANK, Hans-Albrecht. (DKG). 29.06.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Lt., Stab/St.G. 5 awarded the DKG. 18.06.43 Lt., 2./St.G. 5 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (L1+LK) lost E of Tanggosh due to AA.

SCHRANK, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.09.96). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe See. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

SCHRÄPLER, Werner Gustav Hermann Otto. (DOB: 04.02.12 in Hamburg). 07.02.42 Oblt./Hptm. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (A6+EH) that crashed at Hegglandsdalen near Bergen in bad weather; Pl.Qu. 06 Ost/51754 - had been searching for another crashed Ju 88. Buried at Bergen-Solheim.

SCHRATTENBACH, Günther. (DOB: 19.05.17). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

SCHRAUDER, Alexander. (DOB: 06.07.91). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHRAUTH, Werner. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 12.04.43 Maj. in Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion München, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Würzburg (to 19.08.43). 19.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrmeldeamt München 2 for temporary duty.

SCHRECK, ? . 23.09.40 Lt.z.S., trf to 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 (to 01.02.40). 09.04.40 Oblt.z.S., Bo.Fl.Gr 196 assigned to battlecruiser *Scharnhorst*, flew Ar 196 (T3+AH) S of Jan Mayen.

SCHRECK, Dr. (med.) Eugen. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

SCHRECK, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.08.16). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.03.43 trf from FFS A/B 10 to Erg.Fliegergruppe (See). 06.01.45 Hptm., JG 105 KIA - Ar 96 crashed vic Raffelding, cause unknown.

SCHRECK, Hans-Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 07.04.43 in IV./KG 4, trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 3. 1944 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SG 104 (to 1944). 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.

SCHRECK, Karl. (DOB: 27.01.09). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHRECK, Max. 01.43 Hptm. (d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 606 and then permanent Kdr. on 25.06.43 (still 04.45). 01.07.44 promo to Maj.d.R.

SCHRECK, Oswald. 24.02.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 71/VI.

SCHRECK, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.09.19). (DKG). (n.d.) with 8./ZG 2. 21.09.42 trf from Erg.Zerstörergruppe to III./SKG 10? 28.04.43 Lt., 10./SKG 10. 14.05.43 Lt., Staka 10./SKG 10. 26.07.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./SG 151 (to 05.04.45). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.03.44 Lt. in 8./SG 4, awarded the DKG. 15.04.44 Oblt., trf from General der Schlachtflieger to 7./SG 4. Later KIA. Credited with one aerial victory.

SCHRECKENBACH, Reimar. 02.07.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 lost in Pl.Qu. 6113 to 6144 lost to fighters.

SCHRECKENSBERGER, Oskar (?). 25.02.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./NJG (to 28.04.44). (n.d.) with NJGr. 10. (n.d.) Lt., Erprobungs "Schreckenberger".

SCHREDER, Alfred. (DOB: 19.04.14). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHREDER, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 23.08.91 in Stolp). 01.05.10 entered the Heer (Inf.). 13.09.11 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie - Staff posts from 1915. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer (Inf.). 25.11.16 promo to Oblt. 1917 received Genstab training. 21.06.21 entered the Polizei. 21.06.21 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 03.08.21 promo to acting Hptm. then released from the military. 01.05.34 promo to Polizei-Maj. 01.03.36 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.12.33) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 02.03.36 ordered to II./Flak-Rgt. 11 for training. 09.03.36 appt Batterie Erg.-Offizier for training in Flak-Rgt. 11. 07.05.36 appt Batterie Erg.-Offizier for training in Abt. I/Flak-Rgt. 7. 07.07.36 attended Lehrgang (course) at Flak-Schule Wustrow. 25.08.36 attended Lehrgang for Abt.Kdr. and Batterie Chef with Höheren Kommandeur der Flak IV. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.03.37 activated and promo to Obstlt. 01.04.37 appt Abt.Kdr. in Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.07.38 appt Kdr I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Flakgruppe Köln. 1939 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 40 (Köln-Ossendorf). 1940 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 14. 06.02.40 (or 06.07.40) appt Kdr. VII. Flak-Brigade. 01.10.40 appt Kdt. grossen Lw.-Ûbungsplatz Borzno (a.k.a. Gorzno and Gorno). 07.10.40 appt Kdt. grossen Lw.-Ûbungsplatz Rippin. 23.06.42 appt Kdr. Lw. Baubrigade II. 30.10.42 appt Kdr. of a Verteidigungsabschnitt (defense sector) northwest of Smolensk. 22.11.42 appt Kdr. 4. Lw.-Felddiv. 08.04.43 assigned to Führerreserve – at the disposal of Flakersatz-Abt. 11. 28.05.43 in Reserve -Lazarett I, Karlsbad. 01.08.43 orientation instruction with Kdt. grossen Lw.Ûbungsplatz Radom and then appt Kdt. 25.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.01.45 appt Div. Kdr. (Heer) im Verteidigungs-Bereich (defense area) Berlin. 02.05.45 released (never captured and interned as a POW). †04.09.79 in Hamburg.

SCHREDL, Bruno. (DOB: 04.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.

SCHREDL, Herbert. (DOB: 04.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHREIBACH, Erich. (n.d.) Obstlt. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

SCHREIBER, ? . 01.10.37 Oblt., Bttr,.Offz. 4./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring.

SCHREIBER, Dr.? . 15.03.44 Min.Rat, Chef Abt. Beschaffung von Flugzeugtorpedos und von selbstgesteuerten Geräten (GL/C-B 9). 15.11.44 Min.Rat, Chef Abt. Abwurf-Gerät u. Munition (GL/C-B 7).

SCHREIBER, ? . (n.d.) with K.R. 14. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

SCHREIBER, ? . 11.06.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Hs 126 shot down by GC II/4 SE of Rethel.

SCHREIBER, ? . 20/21/04.44 Lt., 3./NJG 100. 13.05.44 Lt., 3./NJG 100. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHREIBER, (either Karl-Heinz or Rudolf). 19.10.44 Hptm. in Transportfliegergruppe 20.

SCHREIBER, Alfred. (DOB: 11.11.23). 01.06.43 promo toLt./A1.(Fl.), ZG 101. (n.d.) with ZG 26. 14.10.43 Lt., 2./ZG 101. 26.07.44 Lt., I./Erprobungskommando 262 - Me 262 S-12 (VI+AQ). 02.08.44 Lt., Erprobungskommando 262. 05.09.44 Lt., I./Erprobungskommando 262. 29.10.44 1./Kommando Nowotny unhurt - Me 262 A-1a (White 3) rammed a Spitfire then bailed out in the area of Nordhorn,

crashed at Tubbergen/Holland. 26.11.44 Lt., 9./JG 7 KIA - Me 262 A collided with a Spitfire vic Lechfeld. Credited with 7 victories.

SCHREIBER, Arthur. 01.05.42 reclassified from char. Hptm.(z.V.) to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

SCHREIBER, Bolko. (DOB: 28.02.22). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHREIBER, Botho. (DOB: 01.05.00). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 1944-45 Maj., Ib in Stab/16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 Maj., appt Ib/VI. Flak-Div. (to 08.05.45).

SCHREIBER, Dietrich. (DOB: 18.08.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, IV./KG 100. 16.02.44 Oblt. and Ia of II./KG 100, KIA - crashed vic Cambela (Cambelas, a town on the coast of Portugal?).

SCHREIBER, Erich. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHREIBER, Erich. (DOB: 27.09.16). 18.08.40 Oblt., Stab II./JG 2. 08.40 Hptm., 4./JG 27?. From no later than 10.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 (to 04.03.43). 01.07.43* Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 52 (to 20.09.43). 27.07.43 Hptm., with 3./JG 52. (n.d.) with Fl.Üb.G. 1. 03.44 Hptm., in II./JG 27 (to 08.04.44). 08.04.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < I + -) by strafers as he landed at Wesendorf). Buried at Wesendorf. Credited with 3 victories. [* acc to J. Prien]

SCHREIBER, Ernst. (DOB: 25.09.97 in Kassel). WWI served - POW (til 1920). 1920-22 member of Deutscher Offiziers Bund. 01.09.27 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). (n.d.) employed as businessman in stationery and office supplies. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 22.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1939 served in I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 1940 Bttr.Chef in 2./Flak-Rgt. 6. 1941 Chef Nachschubstelle d.Lw. Athens/Piraeus. 1942 Asst.Adj. 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 607. 1942-43 Maj., in charge of non-officer records in Stab/15. Flak-Div. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 22.06.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (Führerreserve) to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 09.43 trf to Ia op3 of Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. [lived 14 years in Holland].

SCHREIBER, Ewald. 29.03.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHREIBER, Ewald. (DOB: 18.03.16). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHREIBER, Ewald. (DOB: 31.08.92). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHREIBER, Franz. (DOB: 02.05.92). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHREIBER, Fritz. (W.B.K. Hohensalza). 22.02.43 Lt.z.V., at the disposal of Lf.Kdo. 4, trf to Fliegerersatzbataillon III. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.d.R.z.V./Fl.

SCHREIBER, Georg. (DOB: 24.11.95). 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 24.05.41 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Koflug Bordeaux and appt Maj. beim Stab. 20.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 4. 30.09.42 Maj., trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV (previously Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 4) to Koflug 11/XII. 30.12.42 trf from Koflug 6/VII to Stab/12. Lw.-Felddivision.

SCHREIBER, Gottfried. (DOB: 29.12.17). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Abt. 501. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHREIBER, Dr. (med.) Günther. (DOB: 17.01.07). 01.12.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 30.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

SCHREIBER, Günther. (DOB: Görlitz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHREIBER, Günther. (DOB: 25.10.13). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHREIBER, Hans. (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.09.42 Lt., trf from Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe.

SCHREIBER, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 14.08.13). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (later demoted).

SCHREIBER, Hans-Henning. (DOB: 13.11.93). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst (d.R.). 25.01.43 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 161, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 306 (to 01.10.43). 01.10.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 66 (to 16.03.45). 17.03.45 Oberst (d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 07.05.45).

SCHREIBER, Helmut. (DOB: 02.08.17). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHREIBER, Hermann. (DOB: 18.02.04 in Sangerhausen). 1942 in a Luftdienstkdo. and then in a Fliegerzielgeschwader. Last rank: Oblt.

SCHREIBER, Hermann. (DOB: 25.10.95). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHREIBER, Hermann. (DOB: 18.11.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA/A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHREIBER, Horst. (DOB: 11.07.22). 01.07.43 in II./Schützen-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHREIBER, Johannes. (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.10.32 RDA as Maj.(z.V). 01.11.39 promo to Maj. (Erg.O.), beim wehrbezirkskommando Meiningen. 01.10.32 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 30.04.45 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, released from active military service.

SCHEIBER, Josef. (DOB: 27.11.24). 1945 Lt., 9./JG 27.

SCHREIBER, Karl. (DOB: 21.11.11). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHREIBER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.10.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

SCHREIBER, Kurt. (DOB: 29.12.94 in Berlin). 1914 studied at Geneva University (to 05.08.14). 06.08.14 entered the Heer (Art.) as a reservist. WWI served with the Artillerie. 1916 promo to Lt.d.R. 04.02.19 released from service. 1919-20 studied law in Berlin. 1920s practiced law. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr.2656428). 04.07.33 joined the SA - Rottenführer and legal advisor (to 01.07.35). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Justizdienst with a rank of Kriegsgerichtsrat and appt Kriegsgerichtsrat am Gericht des Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin. 01.06.36 appt Oberkriegsgerichtsrat am Gericht des Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin. 29.07.36 promo to Oberkriegsgerichtsrat. 01.07.37 appt dienstaufsichtfuhrender Richter (supervising judge) des Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.04.38 appt provisional Oberstkriegsgerichtsrat d. Lw. in Dienstaufsichtsbezirk 2, Braunschweig. 01.10.38 promo to Oberstkriegsgerichtsrat. 02.10.38 appt Oberstkriegsgerichtsrat and Rechtsberater with Chef der Luftflotte 2. 18.04.40 appt Oberstkriegsgerichtsrat in Dienstaufsichtsbezirk 5 and Rechtsberater with Chef der Lfl. 5. 01.07.40 appt Oberstkriegsgerichtsrat in Dienstaufsichtsbezirk 2 and Rechtsberater with Chef der Lfl. 2 und des Befehlshaber Nord. 15.12.42 appt Chefrichter and Rechtsberater with Chef der Lfl. 2. 16.12.42 promo to Luftwaffen-Chefrichter (effective 01.10.42). 01.12.43 ordered to Reichskriegsgericht. 01.05.44 promo to Generalrichter and assigned to the Offizieren im Truppen-Sonderdienst. 05.05.45 became POW. 27.06.47 released. †15.05.63 in Bad Harzburg.

SCHREIBER, Kurt. (DOB: 22.03.10). (R). c.28.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Schützen-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to c.09.10.42). c.17.10.42 appt Kdr. II./Gren.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 11.42). 11.42 appt Kdr. II./Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 04.43). 04.43 Kdr. II./Schützen-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 04.43 appt Kdr. II./Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 05.43). 21.06.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./ Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (n.d.) POW. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHREIBER, Kurt. 20.04.37 Luftschutzgruppenführer. 27.06.40 Gen.Lt. 30.01.43 Gen.Lt., awarded the kvkmS.

SCHREIBER, Max. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 24.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 46/XI, ordered to Luftgaukdo. Moskau for temporary duty (to 05.08.43). 12.08.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/I. 1944 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 46/XI (to c. 01.04.44). 01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 215/I (to 02.45?).

SCHREIBER, Oskar. (DOB: 11.05.89). 20.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Stab/II. Fliegerkorps to Stab/1. Fliegerdivision and appt IIa. 13.01.43 trf from 1. Fliegerdiv. to Luftgaukdo. Moskau (to 11.02.43). 11.02.43 trf to Stab/II. Lw.-Feldkorps and appt IIa (still 09.43). 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.08.44), with Fallschirm-A.O.K.

SCHREIBER, Otto. (DOB: 13.02.15). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 21.05.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

SCHREIBER, Richard. 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 30.04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, released from active military service.

SCHREIBER, Rolf. (DOB: 27.10.14). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHREIBER, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.03.13). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 05.02.43 in FFS A/B 41, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).

SCHREIBER, Rudolf. 09.44 Oblt. and probable Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 120/VII (reported MIA at Kastelli/Crete).

SCHREIBER, Ulrich. (DOB: 26.11.20). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Fl.)

SCHREIBER, Dr. (med.) Werner. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHREIBER, Willi. (DOB: 05.10.12). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHREIBMÜLLER, Hans. (DOB: 01.09.16). (W.B.K. München II). (DKG). 30.05.40 Lt. in Aufkl.St. 2. (H)/13. 14.09.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 - no details. 01.10.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. (Kr.O.)/Fl.). 28.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 23.08.43 in 12.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 17.10.43 Oblt. (A 2/Fl.) in 12.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, awarded the DKG. 01.01.45 Oblt., 12.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 rank adjusted to Oblt. (d.R.) (RDA as 01.10.41).

SCHREIER, Wilfried. (DOB: 09.01.21). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHREIK, Franz. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from FFS (See) Pütnitz to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 00.40 Hptm., Staka 2. Seenotstaffel (to 00.41?).

SCHREIKHARDT, Heinrich. 09.01.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 76 fate unknown - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+GS) lost to engine failure during courier flight Catania - Oran.

SCHREINEMACHER, Dr. (med.) Albert. (W.B.K. Trier II). 01.05.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).

SCHREINER, Alexander. 18.05.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Do 17 P shot down by 56 Sqdn. between Brussels and Ghent, crashed vic Monigny, S of Charleroi. Buried at Lommel.

SCHREINER, Egon. (DOB: 15.10.18 in Reichenberg). 01.09.42 promo to Lt. 1943 Gerätsoffz. in 7./schw. Flak-Rgt. 373 (393?). 1944 Bttr. Chef in 5./schw. Flak-Abt. 635. 1944 Nachr.Offz. in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 572.

SCHREINER, Eugen. (DOB: 27.02.21). (DKG). 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.11.42 Lt. in 9. (Eis)/KG 3, awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 12.44 Oblt., in IV./JG 54 (to 29.12.44 †). 29.12.44 Oblt. in 11./JG 54, KIA – in Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 9) shot down by Spitfires of 331 Sqdn. near Lengerich. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.12.44.

SCHREINER, Georg. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 21.03.42 Lt., 2./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 vic Calais.

SCHREINER, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 26.03.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt. 18.01.44 Stabsarzt, appt Offz. z.b.V. in Luftgau-San.Abt. Norwegen.

SCHREINER, Hubert. (DOB: 22.05.14). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). [possibly this is the FAGr.5 guy?]

SCHREINER, Hubert. 29.05.44 Hptm.,ordered to FAGr. 5 by 7. Jagddivision.

SCHREINER, Karl. (DOB: 21.10.18). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHREINER, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.

SCHREINER, Karl. (DOB: 18.04.13). 01.09.39 Oblt., at FFS C Stade. 1940 in KG 27. 22.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KSG 3 (to 05.06.42). 06.42 Staka 3./KG 77. 07.42 trf to 3./KG 6. 01.09.42 (09.11.42?) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 6 (to 12.06.43? to 12.43?). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 25.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 118 (to 16.03.45). 06.03.44 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal.

SCHREINER, Klaus. (DOB: 13.05.20 in Darmstadt). (n.d.) member NSFK. 1941-43 pilot training. 12.42 promo to Fw. 1943 trained on instrument flying. 1943 flew long range Recce - Ju 88. 01.01.45 promo to Lt.

SCHREINER, Otto. (DOB: 17.08.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 09.41 Lt., III./KG 1 MIA - in Russia. 31.10.41 Lt., 7./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+CR) vic Yaroslavl. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHREINER, Rupert. (DOB: 16.07.87). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.07.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII (previously in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow), trf to Lw.-Kdo. Südost for further assignment.

SCHREITER, Heinz. (DOB: 31.12.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHREITER, Horst. (DOB: 12.04.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHREITERER, Günther. 23.06.41 Lt., 6./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (PK+HM) collided with another Bf 109, crashing vic Ebenrode. Credited with one victory.

SCHREITHOFER, ? . 04.07.44 Oblt. and Staka (*possibly* 4./KG 76), ordered to received training in flare-dropping operations.

SCHREIWEIS, Albert. (DOB: 15.09.13). (W.B.K. Wels). (DKG). 01.05.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.05.42 Oblt. in 9./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+DT) belly-landed at Schiphol due to technical deficiency. 13.03.43 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG 2 (to 04.43). 10.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 14.08.43). 14.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 30.11.44). 15/16.08.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 2 WIA during emergency landing near Evreux after AA hit during raid on Portsmouth (Do 217 M-1). 03/04.09.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 2 WIA landing collision with an Bf 110 at Gilze Rijen - Do 217 M-1 (U5+ST). 16.01.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 2. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 15.05.44 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17/18.06.44 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 K - bailed out after running out of fuel 24 km NE Minden. 01.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. V./NJG 2 (to 29.04.45).

SCHRELBMÜLLER, Hans. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.

SCHREMMER, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHREMMER, Robert. (DOB: 02.04.96). (W.B.K. Breslau). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHRENK, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.04.11). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHRENZ, ? . 10.43 Oblt., Adj.(?) Stab/NSGr. 7 (to 27.05.44).

SCHREPFEL (SCHREPPEL), Otto. (DOB: 14.05.07 in Nürnberg). 26.08.39 appt instructor for equipment, munitions and investigations at Waffentechnische Schule d.Lw. Halle (to 31.12.41). 01.01.42 appt Referent for munitions in Gen.Qu.(6.Abt.)/Ob.d.L. (to 15.06.43). 16.06.43 appt Referent for munitions in Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Ob.d.L.(to 30.09.44). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. (RDA 01.09.39). 01.10.44 appt I b/2 in Stab/13. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to 08.05.45). 01.05.45 proposed for promotion to Maj.d.R.

SCHREPFER, Karl. (DOB: 10.02.17 in Augsburg). (RE, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938-39 Techn.Offz. in III./St.G. 165. 1940 Techn.Offz. II./St.G. 1. 01.08.41 appt Staffelführer 6./St.G. 1. 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.11.41 appt Staka 6./St.G. 1. 02.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 1. 19.06.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./St.G. 1. 01.04.43 in St.G. 1, promo to Hptm. 05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./St.G. 1 (to 16.05.43). 17.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. I./St.G. 151 (to 26.12.43). 27.12.43 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. I./SG 151 (to 19.05.44). 16.04.44 appt provisional Kdr. III./SG 1. 00.44 Hptm., acting Kdr. II./SG 1 (to 01.05.44)? c.02.05.44 appt acting Kdr. I./SG 5 (to 19.05.44)? 28.06.44 Hptm. and Kdr. III./SG 1, slightly WIA in right eye by an AA splinter W of Bobruisk - Fw 190 F-8. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. III./SG 1 (to 05.45). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 28.04.45 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 850). †06.09.46 in an unspecified accident in Wertheim/Main. Credited with over 800 missions.

SCHRERL, Hans. 31.10.40 Maj., trf to Abt. Ia/L.S. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

SCHRETZENMAYR, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.10.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) in II./Flak-Rgt. 46 (mot).(RDA 01.12.41).

SCHREURS, Theodor. (DOB: 01.12.96). (W.B.K. Moers). 04.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 to Lw.Befh. Mitte area. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.07.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 890 (still 04.45).

SCHREUSS, Prof. Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Oberfeldarzt and Beratender Facharzt für Haut-u.Geschlechtskrankheiten (specialist medical advisor for skin and venereal disorders)/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw.

SCHREWE, Peter. 09.04.40 Oblt.z.S. Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 - Ar 196 (T3+AH) from battlecruiser *Scharnhorst* flew S of Jan Mayen.

SCHREYEGG, Friedrich. 04.41 Lt.(W), appt Chef Lm.Zug d.Lw. 1. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHREYER, Adolf. 26.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 27. 05.04.45 Lt., 3./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 (Yellow 9) shot down by AA vic Günstero. Credited with one victory.

SCHREYER, Franz. 14.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich.

SCHREYER, Herbert. 21.12.41 Oblt., 1./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+FH) missing - no details.

SCHREYER, Karl-Fritz. 02.10.40 Lt.z.S., KGr. 126 MIA.

SCHREYER, Karlheinz. (DOB: 14.07.15). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHREYER, Rudi. (DOB: 30.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHREYER, Wilhelm. 17.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Koflug 1/VI to Stab/9. Lw.-Felddivision.

SCHRICK, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHRICKEL, Otto. (DOB: 06.03.05). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.05.31 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHRICKER, Hans (Johann). 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Lufthauptmuna Oberdachstetten. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 25.09.42 Maj.(W), trf from Lufthauptmuna 1/XIII to Lufthauptmuna 2/XIII.

SCHRICKER, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.02.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHRIEK (SCHRIECK?), Franz. 11.39 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 02.41?). 01.03.40 Hptm., Staka 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 11.06.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 06.40). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. c.13.07.43 appt acting Staka 2./KG 6 (to 08.43?).

SCHRIEK, Dr. (med.) W. 06.41 (rank?), Chef Feldlaboratorium (mot) d.Lw. 1.

SCHRIER, Walter. (DOB: 21.06.24). 01.02.44 Promo to Lt../A2.

SCHRIEVER, Franz. (DOB: 07.09.20). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHRIEWER, Rudolf. 03/04.05.42 Lt., 5./KG 100 POW - He 111 H-6 (6N+DJ) vic Alexandria.

SCHRIKELL, Karl. (DOB: 27.04.22). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.08.44 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHRIMPF, Gerhard. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHRIMPF, Kurt. (DOB: 19.02.11). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHRIMPF, Oswin. (DOB: 19.09.12). 04.41 Lt.(W), appt Chef Luftminen-Zug d.Lw. 3. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2). 1944 Oblt. in MSGr. 1.

SCHRINNER, Kurt. (DOB: 10.05.19). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Ln./Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHRINTAYK, ? . 1944? Hptm., Kp.Chef and Adj., Luftpark (See) Kiel-Holtenau.

SCHROBSDORFF, Walter. 01.03.43 in RLM, promo to Maj.(z.V.).

SCHRÖCK, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.12.97). 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 03.43 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 443 (to 12.07.44). 12.07.44 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 44 (to 01.45).

SCHRÖCK, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.03.84). 01.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHRÖCK, Heinrich. 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp/Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot)18.

SCHRÖCK, Heinrich-Adolf. (DOB: 04.12.20). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). [probably this is the fellow above?]

SCHROCK, Max. see SCHRECK, Max.

SCHRÖCKER, Albert. (DOB: 07.05.09). (W.B.K. München III). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHRODE, Heinz. 20.12.43 Lt.,5./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-6, crashed SE of Limberg after their victim exploded, damaging their a/c. Believed to have not survived the war. Credited with one victory.

SCHRÖDEL, Albert. (DOB: 22.04.14). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHRÖDER, ? . (n.d.) Oberst, Lw. Auffangstab (unspecified), available for assignment.

SCHRÖDER ? . 06.44 Oblt./Hptm., appt Staka of Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 08.44).

SCHRÖDER (SCHROEDER?), ? . 25.02.44 Maj. in IV/KG 51, receiving training on the Messerschmitt.

SCHRÖDER, ? . 08.12.39 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 WIA - He 59 D (8L+OL) crashed on landing at Norderney due to fog.

SCHRÖDER, ? . 01.07.40 Lt.z.S., 3./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 C (M2+CL) force landed 20 km from Whitby Pl.Qu. 5831 - lost to unknown cause. [possibly this is the other **SCHRÖDER**, ? . of Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 ?]

SCHRÖDER, ? . 02.44 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/XII.

SCHRÖDER, ? . 1942 Hptm., Staka Kurierstaffel d. Deutsche Waffen-Stillstandskommission (to c. 11.42). 04.43 Hptm., appt Staka Aufklärungsstaffel Schröder (to c.08.43).

SCHRÖDER, ? . 15.01.44 Hptm., appt Lw. Kdr. of local operations at Podgorica airfield.

SCHRÖDER, ? . 08.04.41 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Hs 126 (5F+DH) vic Kalindria/Kilkis - returned.

SCHRÖDER, ? . 02.01.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 3 unhurt? - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+GM) no details. 20.08.44 Oblt., 6./SG 2. [not the same person??]

SCHRÖDER, ? . 01.12.43 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 12, slightly WIA as passenger in Ju 52 (G6+DS) from 2./TG 4 that was shot down by two Spitfires while transporting NAGr. 12 personnel from one airfield to another in the Mostar-Podgorica-Gruda area. [This could be the same guy as the one beneath him.]

SCHRÖDER, Albert. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 06.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Nachschubkolonnen-Abt.Stab 10/XI to Flieger-Nachschubkolonnen-Abt.Stab 10/XI (mot). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHRÖDER, Alfred. (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 06.08.43 Oblt., RDA adjusted to 01.12.40.

SCHRÖDER, Alfred. 01.10.37 Oblt., Chef 3./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring. 23.06.41 Hptm. in Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring, KIA. Posthumously promo to Maj. effective 01.06.41.

SCHRÖDER, Artur. (DOB: 05.02.22). 01.07.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with ZG 1 , JG 1 and JG 52. 13.08.43 Oblt., 13./KG 40. Postwar, rose to Obstlt. in the Bundesluftwaffe. †21.06.2012. Credited with two victories.

SCHRÖDER, Bartholomeus (Bartholomäus?). 01.41 Maj., trf from Koflug Morlaix to Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(z.V./Fl.). 15.07.44 Obstlt., appt acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/VII. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/VII.

SCHRÖDER, Eberhard. 10.07.42 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+AH) shot down into the Barents Sea vic Pl.Qu. 37 Ost 9089 by a Russian Pe-2.

SCHRÖDER, Eduard. (DOB: 15.11.13). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHRÖDER, Eduard. (DOB: 20.10.18). (DKG). 25.09.39 Lt., in 6./JG 53. 25.10.40 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 23.06.41 Oblt., II./JG 53. 04.07.41 Oblt. in Stab II./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 hit by AA and force-landed at Patasi, 4 km E of Jaunlagale. 28.09.41 Oblt., II./JG 53. 19.10.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

07.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./NJG 3 (to 06.44). 01.10.43 at NJ-Schule 1, promo to Hptm. 22/23.10.43 Hptm., 12./NJG 3. 20.03.44 Ofw in II./ZG 76, awarded the DKG. 22.03.44 Hptm., 12./NJG 3. 23.04.44 Hptm., 12./NJG 3. 01.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 3 (to 00.45). 09/10.04.44 Hptm., 12./NJG 3. 07/08.07.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 3. 29/30.11.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 3. 16.12.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 3. 31.12.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 3. 25/26.02.45 Hptm., 3./NJG 3. 04/05.04.45 Hptm., 3./NJG 3. †28.08.91. Credited with 24 night and 5 day victories.

SCHRÖDER, Erich. 12.05.40 Fw., 2./JG 27. 02.06.40 WIA/POW - Bf 109 shot down by a D 520, bailed out in the area of Compiègne. 29.06.40 released. 26.05.41 Lt., 2./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 E-7 ditched at sea after running out of fuel, picked up by British MTB and captured. Credited with one victory.

SCHRÖDER, Erich. 01.01.39 promo to Maj. 10.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH. 10.06.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10 to Fliegertechnischen Schule 6.

SCHRÖDER, Erich. (DOB: 24.09.12). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHRÖDER, Ernst. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst.

SCHRÖDER, Ernst-Friedrich. (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SCHRÖDER, Erwin. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 26.02.43 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 286 (Beute), appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 806 (to 19.05.43). 20.05.43 trf to Luftflotte 6 for further assignment. 10.07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 235 (still 05.44).

SCHRÖDER, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.12.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHRÖDER, Friedhelm. (DOB: 11.06.21). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHRÖDER, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Friedrich. (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

SCHRÖDER, Friedrich. 312.05.44 Lt., JG 107 KIA - Ar 96 B-7 lost in a mid-air collision vic St. Polten.

SCHRÖDER, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.10.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHRÖDER, Friedrich. 01.41 Maj. (Erg.O.), ordered from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Abt. Qu 1) to Koflug 1203 Paris to train as a Maj. beim Stab. 26.05.41 appt Ib/Luftgaukdo. II. 10.07.42 Obstlt., ordered from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for temporary duty (to 01.09.42). 21.08.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), stellv. Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 6/VII. 05.09.42 trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 40. 15.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 225/XII (to 12.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 12.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 69/XI (to c.01.04.44). 19.09.44 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/VII. 29.03.45 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/VII.

SCHRÖDER, Friedrich. 11.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), ordered from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to FFS A/B 10 for temporary duty (to 14.07.42). 01.07.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 42 (to 04.12.42).

SCHRÖDER, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 13.02.17). (W.B.K. Aurich). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHRÖDER, Fritz. (DOB: 21.02.21). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

SCHRÖDER, Fritz. (DOB: 27.08.92). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHRÖDER, Fritz. (DOB: 18.05.20). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHRÖDER, Georg (Werner?). (DOB: 29.09.09). 08.43 Staka 4./JG 2. 09.09.43 Oblt., in 11./JG 2. 01.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 2 (to at least 31.12.43). 27.01.44 Oblt., 4./JG 2. 10.03.44 Oblt., 4./JG 2. 06.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 2. 04.05.44 Hptm. and Staka 4./JG 2, appt Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 01.01.45). 29.06.44 Oblt., II./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Plaisir Grignon/France. 05.07.44 Hptm., II./JG 2 WIA - shot down vic Evreux. 13.10.44 Hptm., II./JG 2. 23.12.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 01.01.45 Hptm., II./JG 2 POW - in Bf 109 G-14 hit by AA fire during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks and crashing near Verviers/Belgium after he bailed out. †02.04.93. Credited with 12 victories.

SCHRÖDER, Gerhard. (DOB: 31.05.12). 01.04.33 entered the Reichswehr. 1936 trf to KFS Tutow. (n.d.) trf to KG 253 as an observer. Mid-1941 Stafü in II./KG 55. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with

Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 1942? in Stab/KGr.z.b.V. 5. 1942-43 Beobachter (observer) in KG 55. 1943 trf to flight school to train as a pilot. (n.d.) trf to KG 51 as a pilot. 12.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8. (Sturm)/JG 4 (to 12.09.44). 09.44 Maj. in 8./JG 4. 13.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to 03.45). Credited with 3 victories.

SCHRÖDER, Gerhard. 06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 9 (gem.mot.) (to 27.06.44).

SCHRÖDER, Günter. (DKG). 25.03.43 Lt., Nacht-Aufkl.St. 2 (F) ? awarded the DKG.

SCHRÖDER, Hans. (DOB: 04.01.09). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHRÖDER, Hans. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.

SCHRÖDER, Hans. (DOB: 06.03.10). (W.B.K. Neustreliz). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHRÖDER, Hans. (DOB: 28.07.09). 26.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 12.04.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHRÖDER, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

SCHRÖDER, Hans-Eberhard. (DOB: 28.02.17). 01.08.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHRÖDER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 27.01.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHRÖDER, Hans-Jürgen. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 6.

SCHRÖDER, Hans-Werner. 01.08.39 Oblt., at FFS Fürth. 05.09.40 Oblt., 6./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P (5J+JP) shot down by AA over Sunderland. Buried at Castletown/Sunderland.

SCHRÖDER, Harry. (DOB: 20.09.02). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHRÖDER, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHRÖDER, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.02.96). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHRÖDER, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.04.17). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). (DKG). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter (Aufkl.), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 24.02.44 Oblt., 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 awarded the DKG.

SCHRÖDER, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.01.94). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst.

SCHRÖDER, Heinrich. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/FL-Rüst. F 2.

SCHRÖDER, Heinrich. 16.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to KGr.z.b.V. 800.

SCHRÖDER, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.10.20 in Samelow/Schwerin). 01.01.45 Lt., 6./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 lost probably between Antwerpen and Liège. Buried in Weeze.

SCHRÖDER, Heinz. (DOB: 14.11.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). (DKG). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)/Fl.). (advanced from 01.01.44). 01.01.44 with Wekusta 2 RDA as Hptm. 06.44 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 08.44). 24.02.45 Hptm., in JG 102, WIA (crash).

SCHRÖDER, Heinz. (DOB: 14.11.15). (DKG). 01.11.35 entered service as a recruit with 3./Infanterie-Rgt. 43. 01.01.38 promo to Lt.d.R. 27.10.38 released from active service with I.R. 43 and returned to his civilian occupation as a policeman with the Schutzpolizei in Königsberg. 15.08.39 Lt.d.R., recalled to active service and assigned to Inf.Rgt. 413. 01.02.40 Lt.d.R., trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Aufklärungsfliegerschule Grossenhain to train as an observer. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 15.07.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. Weimar-Nohra for further training. 07.01.41 trf to BFS Brieg for instrument training (to 04.04.41). 05.04.41 trf to Nachtaufkl.St. 2 (to 28.02.43). 04.10.41 awarded the E.K. I. 13.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Oblt. in Nachtaufkl.St. 2, WIA by AA fire during a mission. 01.03.43 trf to FFS A/B 41 Frankfurt/O. to re-train as a pilot. 25.03.43 awarded the DKG. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 16.06.43 trf to NAG 102 to continue pilot training. 01.11.43 trf to FFS B 36 Wesendorf (night pilot training). 11.03.44 trf to Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. 08.04.44 trf to Wekusta 2 OKL as a Staffelführer.

SCHRÖDER, Heinz. (DOB: 26.07.20). 02.12.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. Frankfurt MIA - Ju 52 lost en route Tripoli - Trapani. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

SCHRÖDER, Heinz. (DOB: 29.04.22). 01.07.43 in IV./1. Lw.-Feld-Div., promo to Oblt.

SCHRÖDER, Heinz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.01.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 824, appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 562 (to 08.05.45).

SCHRÖDER, Heinz. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHRÖDER, Heinz. 17.06.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 4 (to 26.06.40 MIA - He 111 P-2 (5J+PL) shot down into North Sea 30 km E of Humber/UK by 616 Sqdn. over Withersea). Remains recovered by HMS *Brazen* and apparently given a burial at sea.

SCHRÖDER, Helmut. (DOB: 13.07.17). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHRÖDER, Helmuth. 01.02.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 3.(le.RV-Kp.)/Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 1.

SCHRÖDER, Herbert. (DOB: 22.03.94 in Schleusenau near Bromberg (Bydgoszcz)). (i.G.). 08.08.14 entered the Heer as a reservist. WWI served with the Artillerie then with the Fliegertruppe. 27.01.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 07.16 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. (n.d.) served variously with Kampfgeschwader 3, Jasta 1 and Jagdstaffelschule 2 (as an instructor). 11.18 returned to the ground forces. 08.03.19 promo to acting Oblt.d.R. and released from service. 01.03.32 joined the NSDAP. 01.10.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with an assigned rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.32) and appt Taktik-Lehrer (tactics instructor) at the Fliegerwaffen-Schule Braunschweig. 07.01.35 attended Luftkreisschule II Berlin (to 23.03.35). 01.06.35 trf to Aufkl.Fliegerschule Braunschweig and appt tactical instructor and course leader (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 promo to Maj. and appt Staka in FAGr. 122 (or Aufkl.Gr. 22?). 01.04.38 promo to Obstlt. 22.07.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.09.38 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. I. 01.09.39 appt Chef des Stabes of Gen. d. Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 10.05.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 1941 Chef d.Stabes beim Chef des Stabes/Ob.d.L. (?) 01.03.41 promo to Oberst. 1942 appt Gen.für die zentrale Planung beim Staatsekretär u. Gen. Inspekteur d. Lw./RLM. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 1944 appt Gen.z.b.V./Lfl. Reich. 03.03.45 assigned to Führerreserve. 30.03.45 into POW captivity. 25.06.47 released. †13.01.86 in Bad Orb.

SCHRÖDER, Herbert. 10.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXI (to 11.44).

SCHRÖDER, Herbert. 12.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 8./NJG 11 (to 05.04.45).

SCHRÖDER, Hermann. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHRÖDER, Horst. (DOB: 07.10.22). (DKG). 02.01.43 Lt., Stab II./St.G. 3 unhurt - Ju 87 D-3 trop (S7+GH) shot down by Spitfire vic Bône force-landed but evaded capture. 19.01.43 Lt., 6./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 damaged by AA vic E Aroussa, force-landed at base. 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.08.44 Oblt., 6./SG 3. 08.44 Oblt., Staka 6./SG 3. 14.09.44 Oblt., 6./SG 3. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG. 22.10.44 Oblt., 6./SG 3. 24.01.45 KIA - Fw 190 G-8 force-landed SW of Schonlanke. Credited with 11 victories.

SCHRÖDER, Horst. (DOB: 19.12.12). 1943 in III./JG Hermann, then 8./JG 300 and then 2./JG 302. 1944 Hptm. beim Stab in I./JG 302. 20.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 300. 02.45 Lt. and Adjutant in III./JG 301. Credited with one victory.

SCHRÖDER, Horst. 13.02.44 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 2.(F)/SAGr. 131, KIA – in BV 138 C-1 (8L+OK) shot down into the sea off northwest Norway (Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 50792) by an RAF Mosquito flown by a Norwegian crew.

SCHRÖDER, Joachim. 11.07.40 Lt., 9./ZG 76 POW - Bf 110 C shot down by fighter, probably by 87 and 601 Sqdn.s into the Channel vic breakwater by Ney.

SCHRÖDER, Joachim. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 15.11.39 trf to 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22 (to 08.01.40). 09.01.40 trf to 2./Wach-Btl. d.Lw. Berlin (to 03.07.40). 04.07.40 trf to Fl.Anw.-Kp./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 (to 10.08.40). 11.08.40 04.07.41 trf to Sch.-Kp./ JFl.Vorschule 1 (to 07.08.41). 08.08.41 trf to FFS A/B 120 (to 15.12.41). 16.12.41 trf to "Untergruppe (H) I."/3.(H)

Aufklärungsgruppe Ob.d.L. (to 25.03.42). 08.04.42 trf to Kurierstaffel 7 (to 07.08.42). 08.08.42 trf to 3./Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund (to 26.10.42). 28.10.42 trf to 2./Erg.NAGr. (to 03.01.43). 05.01.43 trf to San.-Flugbereitschaft 17 (29.12.43).

SCHRÖDER, Jochen. 1939 Lt., Erg.ZSt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

SCHRÖDER, Jochen. (DOB: 22.11.18). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHRÖDER, Johann. (DOB: 28.10.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHRÖDER, Johann. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

SCHRÖDER, Josef. 06.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Ldssch.Kp. 15/VII to Lg.Kdo. Südost area. 10.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. at Höh.Fliegertechnischen Schule Jüterbog, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII.

SCHRÖDER, K. 26.04.41 Lt., 5./KG 2 POW - Ju 188 E-2 (U5+HN) shot down by AA.

SCHRÖDER, Karl. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 3. (Flugsicherungs-)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

SCHRÖDER, Karl. 14/15.05.41 Oblt., 6./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+GP) struck the water while dodging AA fire from ships in the Humber (Version#2: shot down by patrol boat *Protective*), crashed vic Spurn Head.

SCHRÖDER, Karl. 18/19.02.44 Lt., 2./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+OK) crashed in Antwerpen after striking a church steeple.

SCHRÖDER, Karl. (DOB: 16.02.16). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHRÖDER, Karl. (DOB: 21.07.03). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHRÖDER, Karl. (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).

SCHRÖDER, Karl. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftzeugamt Liegnitz. 07.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Feldluftpark 3/XII to Flieger-Gerätausgabe- und Sammelstelle 1/III and appt Leiter. 10.06.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11.

SCHRÖDER, Karlheinz. (DOB: 08.01.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 13.03.43 Oblt., in Schiessschule d.Lw. Vaerløse.

SCHRÖDER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 14.01.20). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHRÖDER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 20.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), FFS (C) 2. 02.04.44 in 5./ZG 26 and then 4./ZG 26 (later renamed 1./JG 6). 12.01.45 appt Stafü 4./JG 53 (to 19.02.45). 20.02.45 Lt., trf to 2./JG 3.

SCHRÖDER, Dr. (Z) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).

SCHRÖDER, Karl-Norbert. (DOB: 01.09.13). 27.05.41 Oblt., KIA - Crete.

SCHRÖDER, Konrad. (DOB: 27.01.08). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt. (Fl.).

SCHRÖDER, Konrad (Conrad). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 05.08.43 Hptm. in Hei.Flak-Abt. Königsberg, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 27/I.

SCHRÖDER, Kurt. 11.08.42 Oblt., 1./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+OH) shot down by a LaGG-3, crashed into sea.

SCHRÖDER, Kurt. (DOB: 09.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHRÖDER, Kurt. 25/26.04.44 Lt., 5./KG 2 POW - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+EN) apparently shot down by Mosquito of 456 Sqdn. in Portsmouth area - ditched but rescued by British vessel.

SCHRÖDER, Kurt. (DOB: 27.06.95). 01.04.43 in Heereswaffenamt (Wug 2), promo to Oberst (Flak).

SCHRÖDER, Kurt. (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHRÖDER, Kurt. (DOB: 08.09.21). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHRÖDER, Kurt. (DOB: 07.11.94 in Seckenheim(Mannheim)/Baden). WWI served in the Infanterie then Fliegertruppe. 1919-21 studied at a Techn.Hochschule (unspecified). 01.10.32 RDA as Hptm. (n.d.) employed as engineer in Ludwigshafen and as an instructor at a watchmakers school. 21.03.33 joined NSDAP. 1933 joined SA. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 1938 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS E (A/B) Bremen-Neulanderfeld (to 31.03.39). 01.03.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 32 (to 11.06.40). 12.06.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug Greifswald and Fl.H. Greifswald (to 19.09.40). 1941 Kdt. Koflug Merseburg. 01.09.41 promo to Oberst. 1943 Oberst, Kdr. Kriegsgefangenenlager 4 d.Lw. (to 19.06.43). 1943 Kdr. Kriegsgefangenenlager 6 d.Lw. 19.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 29.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 1.

SCHRÖDER, Dipl.Ing. Kurt. (DOB: 27.06.95). WWI served. 01.08.38 promo to Maj. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst.

SCHRÖDER, Ludwig. (DOB: 30.04.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHRÖDER, Ludwig von . (DOB: 12.09.84 in Kiel). (RkHS). 01.04.03 entered the Marine. 28.09.06 promo to Lt.z.S. 27.03.09 promo to Oblt.z.S. WWI served in the Marine aboard a series of vessels. Postwar remained with the Reichsmarine serving with the coastal artillery. 27.01.15 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 15.06.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 06.11.19 released from service. 27.08.20 re-entered the Reichmarine. 01.05.22 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.12.28 promo to Fregattenkapitän. 01.10.30 promo to Kapitän zur See. 01.10.34 promo to Konteradmiral. 30.09.37 promo to acting Vizadmiral, then retired. 01.12.37 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Gen.Lt (RDA 01.01.37) and appt Vizepräsident des Reichsluftschutzbund. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.d.Flak. 30.05.39 appt Präsident des RLM. 31.05.41 appt Militärbefehlshaber Serbien, Belgrade. †28.07.41 in an aircraft crash near Hohenlychen.

SCHRÖDER, Ludwig Martin. (DOB: 04.09.23 in Griefswald). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.12.41 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16 Schleswig (to 25.01.42). 26.02.42 trf to 2./LKS 2 Dresden. 08.01.42 trf to 2. /FFS C 2 (to 07.02.43). (n.d.) assigned to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 08.02.43 trf to 12./LG 1 (to 10.03.43). 11.03.43 trf to 10./LG 1 (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 trf to Blindflugschule C? (to 01.07.43). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), Blindflugschule 6. 02.07.43 trf to 10./LG 1 (to 25.08.43). 26.08.43 trf to 9./LG 1. (n.d.) trf to 8./LG 1. 21.09.43 with 9./LG 1. 13.12.43 Lt., 8./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CS) lost to AA hit vic Bari harbor. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHRÖDER (SCHROEDER), Marcel. (DOB: 09.01.96). 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/LV-Kdo. Berlin. 01.07.42 with Dt.Lw.Mission in Rumänien (previously with Oberfeldkommandantur 670), promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 23.03.43 trf from Dt.Lw.Mission in Rumänien to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Luftgaustab Finnland. 10.08.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 20.08.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI for temporary duty. 18.09.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for assignment as a Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz.

SCHRÖDER, Prof. Dr. (med.) Friedrich Georg August Oskar. (DOB: 06.02.91 in Hannover). (RkkvkS, DKS). 01.04.10 entered the Heer (Inf.). 30.09.10 released to the reserves. 10.10 began medical studies (to 08.14). WWI served with the Infanterie (WIA in leg at some point). 12.12.16 promo to Asst.Arzt. Postwar, remained with the Reichsheer in medical positions. 30.09.19 conferred with Dr. med. 18.05.20 promo to Oberarzt. 01.02.24 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.10.33 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.09.35 trf to Luftwaffe and appt Referent and Gruppenleiter in the Sanitäts-Inspektion d. Lw./RLM. 01.01.36 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.08.38 promo to Oberstarzt and appt Abt.-Chef in der Sanitäts-Inspektion d. Lw./RLM. 01.06.39 appt Chef des Stabes of the Inspektion der Sanitätswesens d. Lw./RLM. 01.02.40 appt Luftflottenarzt 2/Luftflotte 2. 01.06.40 promo to Generalarzt. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.Stabsarzt. 1943 appt Lw.Kdo.-Arzt Süd/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 14.08.43). 15.08.43 reassigned to Inspektion des Sanitätswesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.01.44 promo to Generaloberstabsarzt and appt Inspekteur des Sanitätswesens (from 01.04.44 Chef des Sanitätswesens d.Lw.)(L.In.14)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 04.45). 1944 conferred with an honorary professorship. 20.03.44 awarded DKS. 01.02.45 awarded Ritterkreuz zum KVK mit Schwerten. 04.45 concurrently appt Chef des Wehrmachts-Sanitätswesens with Oberbefehlshaber der Wehrmacht Süd. 08.05.45 captured at Berchtesgaden and became U.S. POW later

arrested and confined in Landsberg Prison. 06.07.45 apparently sent to the USA. 05.12.45 repatriated. 1954 released. †26.01.59 in München.

SCHRÖDER, Paul. (DOB: 05.03.15 in Hamburg). 26.08.33 joined the SA. (n.d.) attended Metteschule Wandsherk. 01.11.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 1936 with the Condor Legion (to 1938). 09.40 trf to 1./Flak-Ers.Abt. 264 (to 12.40). 12.40 trf to 2./Flak-Ers.Abt. 264 (to 01.41). 12.41 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 404 (to 1944). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O). in le.Flak-Abt. 982 (RDA 01.11.40). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHRÖDER, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.10.04). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

SCHRÖDER, Rudolf. 18.10.43 Lt., 6./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-5 (Yellow 5 + -) crashed at sea vic Antwerp due to fighters

SCHRÖDER, Rudolf. 08.12.39 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 KIA.

SCHRÖDER, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.10.14). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.07.43 Hptm. in Aufkl.St. (See) 222, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).

SCHRÖDER, Rudolf. 17.04.45 Hptm., 7.(Sturm)/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 lost in combat vic Gorgast near Lebus (Küstrin).

SCHRÖDER, Walter. (DOB: 12.02.00) (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Th.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.37).

SCHRÖDER, Walter. 06.41 Oberst, Kdr. III./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 1942).

SCHRÖDER, Walter. 15.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 7./St.G. 2, KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by ground fire during attack on targets between St. Sérotin and Voulx, to the NW of Sens. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.06.40).

SCHRÖDER, Werner. (DOB: 28.01.19). (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHRÖDER, Werner. (DOB: 05.10.18). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHRÖDER, Werner. 20.05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 101 unhurt - Ju 52 hit by AA over Crete.

SCHRÖDER, Werner. (DOB: 15.10.17). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHRÖDER, Werner. (DOB:12.06.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I.(Betriebs-)/Ln.-Rgt. “Legion Condor” 3.

SCHRÖDER, Werner. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHRÖDER, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.02.28 RDA as Oblt.(d.R./Fl.). 19.11.42 Oblt.d.R., Frontfliegersammelgruppe, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 500.

SCHRÖDER, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Fl.)

SCHRÖDER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.11.16). 01.06.43 in Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 168, promo to Hptm.

SCHRÖDER, Wilhelm. 07.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). and concurrently Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. trf to III./Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9.

SCHRÖDER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.07.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHRÖDER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.04.82 in Neuruppin). 15.12.40 stationed at Fl.H. St. Denis – Westrem/10-13 km SE of Gent (Ghent) in Belgium (still there 10.41). Last rank: Major.

SCHRÖDER, Wilhelm. 19.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to KGr.z.b.V. 500.

SCHRÖDER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.08.15). 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHRÖDER, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHRÖDER-STRANZ, Dr. Friedrich. 01.06.39 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11 to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3. 07.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland (as Qu). 12.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo.Holland to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI. 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 04.06.43 in Flg.Ers.Btl. VI, ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI for temporary duty.

SCHRODKENBACH, R. 02.07.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 lost to fighters in Pl.Qu. 6113 - 61123 - 6144.

SCHRÖDL, Ludwig. (DOB: 30.06.18 in München). 11.05.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.06.42 Oblt., 4./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+IM) shot down by a Beaufighter of 29 Sqdn. apparently 30 km NE of Margate, crashed ENE of Foreness/Kent. Buried at Mont de Huisnes.

SCHRODT, Günther. see SCHROTH, Günther.

SCHRÖDTER, ? . 06.44 Hptm., trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 08.44). [probably Rolf S. below].

SCHRÖDTER, Bernhard. 17.08.43 15./KG 2 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (U5+TX) crashed at Schonau a/f, cause unstated.

SCHRÖDTER, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.05.13). (DKG). (n.d.) Oblt. and Staka Verb.St. 60 (to 03.40). 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 05.02.41). 00.41 Oblt., Staka Verb.St. 60. 01.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 55 (to 30.09.43). 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 55. 01.02.44 promo to Maj. 01.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG (J) 55 (to 08.05.45).

SCHRÖDTER, Horst. (DOB: 02.08.20). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHRÖDTER, Kurt. (DOB: 22.04.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug II.(Jägerleit)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

SCHRÖDTER, Dr.-Ing. Rolf. 02.41 Hptm., Techn.Offz. III./JG 26. 09.41 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. III./JG 26 (later trf to the Jagerstab in Berlin). 01.43 Hptm., Kdr. " Test Unit Heiligenbeil"?

SCHRÖDTER, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHROEDER, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Chef 5.Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 303.

SCHROEDER, Artur. Lt., 13./KG 40.

SCHROEDER, Dietrich. (DOB: 16.04.16). (n.d.) with the 2. Fsch.Jg.Div. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.

SCHROEDER, Erich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

SCHROEDER, Dr. (Z) Ernst. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).

SCHROEDER, Fritz. (DOB: 20.07.93). 01.07.42 in Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abteilung d.Lw., promo to Obstlt. 01.10.44 Kdt, Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 103/XVII, promo to Oberst.

SCHROEDER, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.03.15). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

SCHROEDER, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.03.14). 01.09.39 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 4 (to 19.07.40). 08.41 Leiter Ausbildungsgruppe (Schw. u. L)/Luftgau-FAS VI (and 01.42). 08.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 9 “Legion Condor” (to 21.02.44). 11.07.44 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter A in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe RLM (still 12.44).

SCHROEDER, Gerhard. (DOB: 31.05.12). 30.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) in RLM (L.P.5), trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 13.05.43 trf to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 01.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 28.02.44). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 05.11.44 appt Ic/II. Fliegerkorps?

SCHROEDER, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) (RDA 01.12.39), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired? or trf to the Heer?).

SCHROEDER, Gerhard. 12.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to 12.09.44). 11.09.44 Hptm., 8./JG 4.

SCHROEDER, Günter. (DOB: 17.10.10). 17.07.39 Hptm.(W), trf from RLM pool to I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.03.43 in RLM (L.Flak), promo to Maj.

SCHROEDER, H. 10.42 Oblt., 2. Nachtaufklärungsstaffel WIA - no details.

SCHROEDER, Dipl.Ing. Herbert. (DOB: 02.08.96). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to RLM (Abt. LE 3). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.05.42 trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 10.06.42 in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe 11. 29.07.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe 11, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich (order rescinded). 20.08.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI. 10.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ldssch.Btl.d.Lw. 4.

SCHROEDER, Horst. 01.10.35 Maj., appt Ia/Höherer Flak-Kommandeur IV. 11.38 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 1939-40 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 4 (to 04.03.40). 23.08.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 15 (mot) (to 23.04.41). 23.04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 91 (to 1941). 01.01.42 promo to Oberst. 08.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 181 (mot) (to 06.42). 12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 142 (to 19.12.43). 03.44 appt Inspekteur für Flakgeräte-u.Munitions/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to c. 28.04.45).

SCHROEDER, Hubert. (DOB: 01.04.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.42 in Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII area, promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).30.11.42 appt Führer of Flugbereitschaft of Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 15.02.43 appt Leiter of Aufkl.St. Schroeder. 05.10.43 appt Staka 3.(West)/Fl. Üb.G. 1. 11.02.44 trf to SG 111. 15.04.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./Erg.Gr./Fl. Üb.G. 1 06.07.44 appt Staka in NSGr. 4. 15.10.44 appt Staka 2./NSGr. 4. 04.45 Hptm., Staka 2./Nachtschlachtgruppe 4.

SCHROEDER, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.07.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

SCHROEDER, Rudolf (Gerhard?). (see Gerhard SCHRÖDER).

SCHROEDER, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.08.23). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(A1) (RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat.) on temporary duty with Blindflugschule 5. 19.05.43 KIA - crashed.

SCHROEDER, Severin. (DOB: 24.12.80 in Dresden). (RkM). 05.03.98 entered the Heer (Inf.). 21.08.99 promo to Lt. 21.05.07 promo to Oblt. 01.10.12 promo to Hptm. WWI served with the Infanterie. Postwar, remained with the Reichsheer (Inf.). 19.10.16 awarded Ritterkreuz des königliche-sachsischen Militar-St. Heinrichs Ordens. 1919 instructor with the Lithuanian army. 01.07.21 promo to acting Maj. 01.09.21 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.07.21). 01.02.28 promo to Obstlt. 31.01.31 retired. 01.02.31 promo to Oberst. 03.33 joined the NSDAP (to 12.35). 01.06.36 appt Fürsorge-Referent with Luftkreis-Kdo. III. 01.07.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Oberst. 01.06.38 appt Leiter des Wehrmacht Fürsorge und Versorgungsamt (armed forces troop welfare and care office) Dresden. 05.02.40 ordered to the Wehrmacht-Fürsorge und Versorgungs-Abt. Danzig. 20.02.40 appt Leiter of the Wehrmacht-Fürsorge u. Versorgungsamt XX, Danzig. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 28.02.43 in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. XX. Armee-Korps, retired. 01.03.43 recalled to service and placed at the disposal of Luftgau-Kdo. III. 31.05.43 retired. 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 1949 released. 15.12.53 in Dresden.

SCHROEDER, Walter. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified "Fsch.ARgt." awarded the DKG.

SCHROEDER, Walter. (DOB: 19.01.96 in Königsberg/Preussen). 05.08.14 entered into the Heer (Kav.). WWI served with the Kavallerie then with the Fliegertruppe. 24.04.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 8. 01.06.17 underwent pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11, then with Fliegerschule Hundsfeld. 24.11.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 14. 14.12.17 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 17. 01.12.18 demobilized with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 22.01.19 assigned to Fliegerhorst Elbing. 13.09.19 trf to Truppenfliegerstaffel 20 as a pilot. 02.05.20 released from service. 05.05.20 entered the Polizei as a Polizei-Lt. 20.12.24 promo to Polizei-Oblt.(RDA 01.10.24). 18.12.30 promo to Polizei-Hptm. (RDA (01.10.30). 01.12.34 trf to Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.08.28) and appt Sondereferent für die Übernahme der Polizei-Offiziere im die (special advisor for the incorporation of police officers into the) Luftwaffe/RLM. 12.03.36 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Altenburg. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. III./KG 255, Memmingen. 01.12.38 appt Referent in the Lw. Personalamt/LP 1A/RLM. 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. c. 06.41 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kdr. III./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 10.42?). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst. 01.03.43 trf from RLM (LP 1) to Ob.d.L. pool (pending assignment). 29.03.43 ordered to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. Brandenburg-Briest. 04.05.43 trf to Transportfliegerführer 1 for further assignment. 1943 Kdr. III./TG 1? 1943 Kommodore TG 1? 01.08.43 appt Kommodore TG 3 (to 01.10.44). 08.07.44 Oberst and Kommodore of TG 3, extended home leave requested. 01.10.44 appt Kdr. LKS 12, Bug/Rügen (to 08.05.45). 1945 attended special course for command officers at NS-Führungsschule II. 01.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †13.08.63 in Koblenz-Pfaffendorf.

SCHROEDER-RICHTER, Hans. (DOB: 09.07.90). 01.07.38 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 01.39 Obstlt., provisional Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6 (to 1940). 14.01.43 Oberst, Nafü/Kdt.d.Festung Kreta, trf to RLM pool. 21.03.43 Oberst (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

SCHROEDER-ZOLLINGER, Otto. (DOB: 25.08.99 in Brumana/Syrien(or Turkey?)). 01.10.17 entered into the Marine. Postwar remained with the Reichsmarine, involved with torpedoes and coastal defenses. 01.01.21 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., with Marinestation d.Ostsee - had received flight training. 01.01.32 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from Marine with a rank of Hptm. and appt to Kdo. der Waffenschulen See/RLM u. Seebeobachterschule (naval observer's/navigator's school) Warnemünde. 01.04.34 appt Kdr. Waffenschule Bug/Rügen and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Bug/Rügen. 01.05.36 appt IIb in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 01.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow (to 05.36). 01.05.36 Maj., IIb of Stab LKKdo. VI Kiel. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. and appt Gruppenleiter II in Luftkreis-Kdo VI (See) later in Lw.Kdo. See, Kiel. 01.04.39 appt Gruppenleiter in Stab/General d. Luftwaffe beim Ob.d.M. 01.04.40 promo to Oberst. 29.08.40 appt Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) 1 Parow (to 20.02.41) and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Parow. 27.02.41 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS 5, Parow (to 04.10.43). 15.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 46/III (Parow). 01.11.43 appt Gruppenleiter in Stab/Luftminen–Inspezient/OKL. 01.08.44 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 15.09.44 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdos. XIV, Wiesbaden. 04.10.44 appt to Sonderstab Olbrich - Ungarn/OKL. 02.12.44 appt to Stab für Sonderaufträge u. Truppenvorschläge/OKL (special tasks and troop proposals). 01.03.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 12.05.45 captured by the British in Flensburg. 13.05.45 appt Kdt. Lw.-Sammellager Gettorf. 15.05.45 captured at Flensburg. 17.07.45 became British POW. 17.05.48 released. †16.11.80 in Schmalenbek/Kreis Herzogtum in Lauenburg.

SCHROEDL, Herbert. (DOB: 18.09.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHROEDTER, Carl. (DOB: 18.08.87). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHROEK, Max. 07.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Res.Flak-Abt. 222, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 606.

SCHROELKAMP, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Bad Kreuznach). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHROER, ? . 01.04.43 Lt., FFS A/B 9 Grottkau, attended an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43).

SCHROER, August. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Köslin. 15.12.42 Maj., assigned temporary duty from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Köslin to Luftzeuggruppe 1 (to 15.03.43). 15.02.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 01.06.43 permanently trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

SCHRÖER, Gottfried. (DOB: 16.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHRÖER, Günther. 01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), in 2./Flak-Rgt. 256.

SCHROER, Hans. 01.04.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), in Ob.d.L. pool and concurrently with FFS A/B 9, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat) with detachment to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim for temporary duty (to 29.05.43).

SCHROER, Heinz. (DOB: 26.03.19). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 20.02.41 Lt., 5./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+KN) lost to unknown cause while attacking ships vic Benghazi harbor.

SCHROER, Horst-Alfred. (DOB: 03.02.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHROER, Reinhard. (n.d.) Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 54.

SCHROER, Walther. (DOB: 28.08.91). (W.B.K. Hirschberg/Riesengeb.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

SCHROER, Werner. (DOB: 12.02.18 in Mülheim/Ruhr). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). (RES, DKG). Summer 1937 joined the Luftwaffe. 03.11.37 trf to 4./Flieger-Ers.Abt. 24 (Quakenbrück). 01.04.38 trf to FBK Düsseldorf. 01.07.38 trf to 7./JG 234 (Düsseldorf). 13.08.38 trf to Fliegerhorst-Kp. Düsseldorf. 01.07.39 trf to II./JG 26 – Schulstaffel Düsseldorf. 01.09.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim, Schülerkomp. 16.10.39 trf to Flugkommando 23. 16.05.40 trf to 1./JFS 1. 22.07.40 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 23.08.40 trf to 2./JG 27. 01.10.40 promo to Lt.(01.03.41 as Kr.O.). 19.04.41 Lt., 1./JG 27 unhurt Bf 109 E-7 belly-landed vic Gazala. 21.04.41 Lt. in I./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 3) in a

collision during combat, crash landed at Ain-el-Gazala. 01.03.42 Adjutant I./JG 27 (to 30.06.42). 01.07.42 Oblt./Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 19.04.43). 10.08.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, III./JG 27. 20.10.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 8./JG 27. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 29.03.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 19.04.43). 20.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 13.03.44). 11.05.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27. 16.07.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27. 02.08.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./JG 27. 06.09.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27. 29.11.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(01.11.43 as Kr.O.). 07.01.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 27. 25.02.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 27. 14.03.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 20.07.44). 29.6.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinberg. 20.07.44 trf to Verbandsführerlehrgang/Gen.d.Jagdflieger as Lehrgangsleiter (to 14.02.45). 04.08.44 shot down unhurt. 14.02.45 Maj., with, appt Kommodore JG 3 (to 08.05.45). 19.04.45 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 3. 05.45 became POW of the British. 02.46 released. Credited with 114 air victories in only 197 combat missions. †10.02.85 in Ottobrunn/Bayern or possibly in Munich. For further reading see: Schumann, Ralf. *Ritterkreuzträger Werner Schroer Profile 15* (Stengelheim: Unitec, 2017) ISBN: unknown.

SCHROETER, ? . 01.04.37 Oblt., appt Staka in II./KG 254.

SCHROETER, Alfons. (DOB: 24.10.10). 04.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from 10.(Fl.)/Ln.-Rgt. 40 to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Dortmund. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHROETER, Erhard. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1. (Fernspr.u.Fernschr. Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 213.

SCHROETER, H. 03.08.41 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 1 WIA - Bf 110 E-3 - no details. 02.10.41 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 1 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (A5+BA) vic Kirov.

SCHROETER, H. 02.09.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - vic Briansk by fighters.

SCHROETER, Kurt. (DOB: 05.10.17). 01.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), 1./Ln.Rgt. 203 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).(RDA 01.08.42).

SCHROETER, Leopold. (DOB: 18.01.96). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHROETER, Martin. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 6.

SCHROETTER, Friedrich von. (DOB: 03.06.77). 1941-44 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHROETTER, Friedrich-Franz. (i.G.). 05.09.39 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (still 07.40). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.45 Maj. and acting Kdr. SAGr. 130. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHROETTER, Hermann, Freiherr von. (DOB: 18.08.09 in Brandenburg, Prussia). (i.G.). 01.04.30 entered service with the Reichsmarine. 12.34 promo to Oblt. 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule (See) Parow for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.07.37 trf to 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 as a Beobachter. 01.10.37 trf to 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 as a Beobachter. 01.01.38 promo to Hptm. 15.11.38 appt Staka 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 09.07.40). 06.12.39 Hptm., Staka 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 unhurt? - He 115 A-1 (M2+AH) hit by ships' AA during attack near Outer Dowsing lightship. 01.01.40 promo to Hpm., LKS Dresden. 10.07.40 appt Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 (renamed Kampfgruppe 806). 10.10.40 appt Ia op/V. Fliegerkorps (to 02.41). 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.06.41). 16.06.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/Luftflotte 1 (to 06.10.41). 07.10.41 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik (to 14.12.43). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.12.43 Maj., appt Qu.1 in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 01.05.44 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and assigned to Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. pending further orders. c.02.05.44 ordered temporary duty to FFS B 13 (Roth-Kiliansdorf) and enrolled in course 51/44.

SCHRÖFL, Max. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(RV-Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Betriebs-Abt. 11.

SCHRÖFTER, ? . 07.42 Oblt., acting Staka? 10.(Jabo)/JG 26.

SCHRÖIER, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.10.20). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHROLL, Artur. 08.03.40 Lt., I./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 during night landing at Lübeck-Blankensee, crashed as a result of unwanted ground-contact.

SCHROLL, Wilhelm. 05.09.44 Hptm., appt Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VI (to 10.44).

SCHROM, Erich. (DOB: 29.08.01). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHROM, Karl. (DOB: 21.09.10 in Wels). 1944 Lt. in Crete.

SCHRÖMER, Franz. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 217.

SCHROMM, Otwald. (DOB: 02.12.18). (W.B.K. Nikolsburg). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHROOTEN, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.09.15). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHRÖPPEL, Alfred. (DKG). 20.03.44 Lt., 11./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 30 awarded the DKG. [same as the other **SCHRÖPPEL**, Alfred. ?]

SCHRÖPPEL, Alfred. (DOB: 11.05.15). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHRÖTEL, Kurt. (DOB: 06.07.12). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Ln. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22.

SCHRÖTER, Alfons. 04.08.43 Oblt., appt Kp.Chef 10./Ln-Rgt. 40.

SCHRÖTER, F. von. 09/10.04.41 Hptm., 3./KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+AL) shot down by a Defiant night fighter while returning from a raid on Birmingham.

SCHRÖTER, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.05.06). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHRÖTER, Fritz. (DOB: 04.03.08). 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHRÖTER, Fritz. (DOB: 20.07.16 in Breslau). (R, DKG). 01.39 began training with FFS A/B Pardubitz. (n.d.) attended JFS Fürth and JFS Stolp-Reitz. 28.02.41 Oblt., in 6./JG 2. 18.09.41 Lt., in 4./JG 2. 11.41 trf to 10./JG 2.? 12.07.42 Oblt., acting Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 26. 17(18?).07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10. (Jabo)/JG 2 (to at least 31.12.42). 18.07.42 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-2 damaged by 340 Sqdn., S of Littlehampton - force-landed vic Dieppe. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 10./JG 2. 24.09.42 Oblt. and Staka 10./JG 2 awarded the Ritterkreuz for the destruction of two small warships and 20,000 tons of merchant shipping. 03.01.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. III./SKG 10 (to 01.09.43?). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 05.07.43 Hptm., Stab III./SKG 10. 09.43 trf to Stab/General der Schlachtflieger in RLM. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. c.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./SG 5 (to 08.10.44?). 27.10.44 Hptm., in Stab I./SG 10. 04.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./SG 4 (to 05.45). Credited with over 28,000 tons of shipping in over 400 combat missions and 11 air victories. 30.09.74 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †14.12.2007.

SCHRÖTER, Fritz. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 33. 28.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 05.43). 15.04.44 Maj., I./Flak-Rgt. HG awarded the DKG.

SCHRÖTER, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.11.21 in Leipzig). 1944 Lt., I./JG 52.

SCHRÖTER, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.09.21). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHRÖTER, Günther. (DOB: 22.07.21). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHRÖTER, Hans. 02.10.41 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 1 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 lost vic Kirov, cause unknown. 07.10.41 Oblt., unspecified St.G. unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHRÖTER, Hans. (DOB: 24.06.16). 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHRÖTER, Hans. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24.

SCHRÖTER, Haubold von. (DOB: 04.12.12 in Böhmisch Leipa). 06.44 Lt., unit unstated.

SCHRÖTER, Herbert. (DOB: 30.09.21). 26.05.43 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+NL) in an unspecified incident. 13.02.44 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+ML) in a hard landing at Kamenez-Podolsk. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHRÖTER, Hermann. (DOB: 01.07.12). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). (DKG). 12.04.42 with 6./KG 40 lost Do 217E-4 crashed at Soesterberg. 14.04.43 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 40. 20.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.), appt Staka 5./KG 2 (to 25.06.44). 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./KG 2. 26.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 2 (to 03.10.44).

SCHRÖTER, Johann (Johannes?). (DOB: 23.09.95 in Leipzig). 22.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), at BFS 1, appt provisional Kdr. FFS A/B 51 (to 05.03.43). 06.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 1 (to 13.06.44). 10.07.43 ordered to TG 2 for temporary duty. 16.10.44 Maj.d.R., KIA crashed vic Flatdal, Telemark/Norway - no details. Buried at Oslo -Alfaset.

SCHRÖTER, Karl-Heinrich. 05.05.41 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 499 (still 04.45). 01.03.42 promo to Maj.d.R.

SCHRÖTER, Martin. 00.44 Oblt., Nachr.Offz./KG 6 (to 08.05.45).

SCHRÖTER, Martin. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.08.21).

SCHRÖTER, Nikolaus. (DOB: 26.09.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.05.42 promo to Oblt. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Kp./Seenotdienstführer 3, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 225/XII (Niedermendig).

SCHRÖTER, Dr.(Z) Oskar. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SCHRÖTER (SCHRÖDER?), Rolf. (DOB: 14.07.11 in Zittau /Sachs.). (i.G.). 01.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 07.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in pilot training at Fliegerschule Cottbus and the Reichsbahn railway track navigation course in Berlin. 01.03.35 trf to Celle for advanced training. 12.03.36 trf to II./KG 155 (Ansbach) as a pilot. 10.02.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.03.37 trf to II./KG 254 (Giessen) as a pilot and Kp.-Führer. 01.07.37 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 254 (to 30.09.37). 11.08.37 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor). (n.d.) Lt., Stafü 2. K/88. 15.04.38 trf to III./KG 158. 01.06.38 appt Staka in III./KG 158 (later renumbered III./KG 76) (to 14.11.40). 17.09.38 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.11.38 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 155. 01.11.38 promo to Hptm. 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 55 (to 30.09.37). 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 25.02.41). 26.02.41 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 1. 15.10.41 appt Referent in Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab (to 1944). 01.03.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 04.04.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps as acting Ia op (to 08.05.42). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 02.10.44 appt Chef des Ausb.Abt. (3.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 29.01.45). 03.01.45 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw.(3.Abt.). 02.45 Obstlt., Qu./Gen.d.Jagdflieger. [Knowledge of English, French, Spanish].

SCHRÖTER, Theodor. (DOB: 20.12.19). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHRÖTER, Walter. (DOB: 01.03.07). 15.09.44 Oblt.z.S., KIA - Crete - not Luftwaffe?

SCHRÖTER, Werner. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VIII.

SCHRÖTER, Werner. (DOB: 25.11.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHRÖTER, Werner. (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). [same fellow as above?]

SCHROTH, Günther. (DOB: 08.04.94 in Glumbowitz/Schlesien). 01.04.13 entered the Kaiserliche Marine. 05.09.13 released from the Marine. 26.11.13 entered the Heer (Inf.). 23.06.14 passed to the reserves. 04.08.14 drafted. WWI served initially with the Infanterie then (1915) with the Fliegertruppe. 21.01.15 began pilot training with Militärfliegerschule Köslin then with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 4 and Armeeflugpark 5. 27.05.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 42. 09.09.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 23.03.16 underwent fighter training with Kampfeinsitzer-Schule Mannheim. 07.04.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 42. 24.11.16 trf to Jasta 19. 01.11.17 promo to Lt. (RDA 25.03.14). 09.11.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 303. 04.01.18 trf to Jasta 2 /Heeresgruppe F. 29.05.18 concurrently Führer of Flieger-Depots Damaskus. 01.12.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 12.02.19 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2/Grenzschutz Ost. 25.02.29 appt Techn.Offz. of Flieger-Abt. 415. 02.01.20 appt Techn.Offz. of Fliegerhorstes Stolp. 09.05.20 returned to the ground forces. Postwar remained with the Reichsheer serving in the Kavallerie. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Reiter-Rgt. 5. 01.01.22

promo to Oblt. (RDA 20.06.18). 01.02.27 promo to Rittmeister. 01.11.29 underwent secret training with the Hauptbildstelle Berlin (to 10.31). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 trf to Luftwaffe. Lehrer für Waffenkunde (weapons instructor) at the Beobachter-Schule Braunschweig. 21.10.33 Concurrently appt Leiter der vormilitärischen Reserve-Ausb. (pre-military reserve training) at DVS Braunsweig. 01.07.34 assigned rank of Maj. 15.03.36 ordered to Fliegerstaffel 1/121. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.06.37 Lehrgangsleiter III at Luftkriegsschule (LKS) Berlin-Gatow. 20.07.38 hospitalized due to a vehicle accident. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 15.11.38 in RLM /L In 10. 01.05.39 Offiziers-Richter (judge) at the Reichskriegsgericht. 01.06.40 appt Kdr. Navigations u. Fliegerschule Strausberg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Strausberg. 20.07.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.08.40 appt Kdr. Annamehstelle I für Offizieranwärter d. Lw. (reception center for officer aspirants). 07.04.41 appt Offizier z.b.V. at the Reichskriegsgericht. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.11.44 at the disposal of the Fl.-Ers.-Div. Braunschweig. 06.03.45 at the disposal of the Fallschirm-AOK (to 08.04.45 -WIA). †02.06.45 in Bloemendaal/Niederlande from heavy wounds suffered on 08.04.45.

SCHROTH, Günther. (DOB: 29.08.20). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHROTH, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 03.12.11 in Posen). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.30 pre-military pilot training by DVS at Schleissheim and with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (to 30.09.31). 01.10.31 entered service in the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in JFS Schleissheim. 01.04.36 appt Adjutant in I./St.G. 165 (Kitzingen). [01.10.36 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Kü.JGr. 136 (to 12.38)]? 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37). 01.03.37 appt Staka in II./JG 132 (Jüterbog-Damm). 01.05.37 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and appt Adjutant beim Oberbefehlshaber der Luftwaffe (Göring). 01.11.37 appt Staka in I./JG 136 (later II./JG 333) (Marienbad. 01.11.38 appt Staka 5./JG 333. 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 24.02.40). 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/II. Flakkorps and appt Ia op 1 (to 25.02.40). 25.02.40 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 02.04.40 appt Ia in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.03.41 returned to Luftkriegsakademie to complete course (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 14.05.41). 15.05.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Nachtjagd-Div. (later Jagdfliegerführer Mitte). 30.07.41 appt Ia in Stab/Nachtjagd-Div. (later Jagdfliegerführer Mitte). 15.11.41 appt Ia op in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps (to 10.11.43). 01.12.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.02.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don. 11.11.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 15.11.43 ordered temporary duty to Lehrstab Barsewisch (to 31.12.43). 01.01.44 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 04.04.44 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 27.04.44 in trf to Luftflotte Reich. 09.05.44 trf to Stab/7. Jagddivision. 22.08.44 appt Ia in Stab/8. Jagddivision. 01.04.45 promo to Obstlt.?

SCHROTH, Hans Joachim. 06.09.43 Lt., 11./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10+ ~) lost vic Capua, cause unknown - returned. 10.02.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 MIA ? - Bf 109 G-6 crashed at Vroomshoop (Veenlanded)/ Holland.

SCHROTH, Ulrich. (DOB: 23.08.00). 18.12.23 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 01.04.35 promo to Hptm. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Chef 2. Luftfunklehr-Kp. Jüterbog. 01.12.36 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 22.12.37 – evaluated unacceptable for the general staff). 01.01.38 appt Referent in Chef N.V.W./Genst.d.Lw. 23.09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 5. 1943 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 71 and Nafü/1. Fliegerdivision (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 14 (to 25.05.43). 25.05.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 34. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 24.02.44 appt Chef Ln.-Lehrstab, Halle/Saale (to 01.45).

SCHRÖTLE, ? . 1939-40 Oblt. and Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. KIA.

SCHROTT, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 5.

SCHROTT, Adolf. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 436, appt Kdr. (still 04.45). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHRÖTTER, Friedrich-Franz von. 21.10.39 Hptm., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.03.40 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 1941 Hptm., in 3./KG 77 (to 09.04.41 POW - shot down by a Defiant of 151 Sqdn. during an attack on Birmingham, crashing near RAF /Bramcote, Warwickshire).

SCHRÖTTER, Hermann Freiherr von. 23.03.45 Maj., Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 04.45 MIA.

SCHROTTKE, Arno. (DOB: 16.05.11). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 09.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 11. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).

SCHROTTKE, Bodo. (DOB: 24.03.14). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHRUBBA (SCHRUBA?), Erich. 26.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 (Red 10) vic Tulln 26 km NW of Wien.

SCHRUF, Ottmar. (DOB: 04.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.07.43 Lt., 2./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+KK) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHRÜFER, Franz. 01.04.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 20. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Made") /Ln.Rgt. 237.

SCHRÜNDER, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.08.12). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 15.12.43 Oblt. and radar officer in Croatia, possibly in Sarajevo. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 14. (Flugm.Verbindungs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

SCHSCHONKA, Herbert. 11.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+DH) lost W of Tunis.

SCHUB, Anton. 01.09.39 Maj. Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 (and 13.08.40). 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 18.11.42 appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 5. 12.42 Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 10 (to 24.12.42). 10.06.43 in XIII. Fliegerkorps area, trf to 5. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.08.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 30/15. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1945 Oberst, Leiter d.Ausb.Stab/10. Fsch.Jg.Div.

SCHUBACH, Konrad. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Verbindungs-Abt. (mot) 1 (later renamed Ln.-Abt. 64).

SCHUBART, Ernst. (DOB: 10.11.98). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.11.42 Fw.d.L., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHUBART, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 28.08.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 11.05.42 Lt., I./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUBART, Walter. (DOB: 15.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHUBART, Winfried. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHUBART, Wolfgang. (DOB: 18.02.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHRUBBA, Erich. 26.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 (Red 1) in air combat with B-24s vic Tulln.

SCHUBBERT, Helmut. (DOB: 12.11.17). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 16.07.44 WIA - Ju 88 S-3 (3E+EL) crashed vic Gondesir, 12 km SE of Caen due to AA hits in both engines. 17.12.44 Lt., 3./KG 66 KIA - Ju 88 S-3 (Z6+LL) no details.

SCHUBE, Willy. 10.01.40 Lt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed at Gross Dechsendorf, N of Erlangen due to AA damage.

SCHÜBEL, Helmut. (DOB: 09.06.20 in Schwarzenbach an der Saale). (R, DKG). 18.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(Pz)/SG 2 (to 25.08.44). 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.03.44 Lt., 1./SG 2 awarded the DKG. 25.08.44, KIA - after crash landing at Focşani when aircraft on fire, died of severe burns in hospital at Buzău. 18.11.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 10.(Pz)/SG 2. Buried at Buzău. Credited with 598 combat missions.

SCHUBERT, ? . 12.44? Oblt., Zugführer in 2./ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.

SCHUBERT, ? . 01.08.44 Lt. 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp." Wühlmaus "/1. Jagddivision.

01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Molch"/ 8. Jagddivision.

SCHUBERT, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Kemperstein"/ Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.

SCHUBERT, ? . 01.05.36 Hptm., Nafü See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Bug/Rügen. [possibly this is Hermann S.?].

SCHUBERT, ? . 1941 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 30 (to 05.45).

SCHUBERT, ? . 04.02.44 Hptm. and Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./TG 1.

SCHUBERT, ? . 01.01.42 Hptm., courier for Restkommandos(Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4.

SCHUBERT, ? . 1944 Oblt., appt Qu mot of Gen.Kdo. II. Flakkorps (to 1945).

SCHUBERT , ? . 11.08.43 Oblt., Eins.St./KG 100 WIA - He 111 H-14 - emergency ditching in Bay of Eleusis.

SCHUBERT, ? . 04.40 Oblt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. [Perhaps this is Heinz S?]

SCHUBERT, ? . 29.10.40 Oblt., 8./KG 4 KIA.

SCHUBERT, ? . 04.05.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. Credited with one victory.

SCHUBERT, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. and/or Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1).

SCHUBERT, ? . 09.39 Hptm., In of Stab /Fü.d.Luft Ost.

SCHUBERT, Albert. 01.05.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.10.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flakscheinw.Abt. 188, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 188. 01.11.44 Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 188 (still 04.45), promo to Maj.d.R.

SCHUBERT, Alfred. (DOB: 29.01.17). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.40).

SCHUBERT, Arno. (DOB: 19.10.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHUBERT, Arnold. (DOB: 29.07.15 in Chemnitz/Sachs.). (i.G.). 1933-34 with the Reichsheer (Inf.). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 08.40 Techn.Offz. III./St.G. 2. 22.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.St.Gr. (to 08.41). 08.41 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./St.G. 3 (to 01.02.43). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 04.43 trf to Stab/X. Fl.Korps. 25.06.43 Hptm. in St.G. 151, trf to Lw.-Stab Griechenland. 15.10.43 appt Ia op/X. Fliegerkorps. 15.07.44 trf to Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/OKL. 01.01.45 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.45 Hptm., appt Verbindungsoffizier d.Lw./OKW Transportchef. Credited with at least 117 missions.

SCHUBERT, Artur. (DOB: 26.07.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.05.42 Lt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CR) lost over the Barents Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUBERT, Arved von. (DOB: 05.06.10 in Reval/Estonia). 1937 attended Techn.Hochschule - in telecommunications. Charlottenburg. 1940 Techn.Hilf with Erprobungsstelle Travemünde - involving remote control radio. 1943 with Erprobungsstellen Rechlin and Werneuchen. 01.11.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing.

SCHUBERT, Dietram. (DOB: 13.07.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHUBERT, Edmund. (DOB: 02.11.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHUBERT, Emil. (n.d.) with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXX.

SCHUBERT, Emil. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHUBERT, Erhard. (DOB: 29.11.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHUBERT, Ernst. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Wunstorf.

SCHUBERT, Ferdinand. (DOB: 11.04.19). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHUBERT, Fritz. 20.05.41 Oblt., 4.Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. WIA.

SCHUBERT, Fritz. (DOB: 30.11.13 in Ingolstadt). 05.42 at Döberitz. 08.42 in 1./Aufkl.Gr. 126. 09.42 trf to 7./KG 100. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 06.43 Staka Erg.St. II./KG 100. 15.12.43 in IV./LG 1. 02.44 in 12./LG 1. 06.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.44 trf to KG 27. 01.45 Hptm. in Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

SCHUBERT, Fritz. 04.05.39 awarded the Spanish Medalla de Mutilado. 06.03.44 Hptm., Staka unit unstated awarded the Ehrenpokal. [this is probably Fritz S. (30.11.13).].

SCHUBERT, Fritz. 1942 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 4/XIII (to 08.42).

SCHUBERT, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.08.09). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHUBERT, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.11.09). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHUBERT, Gerhard. 29.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Erg.NAGr. trf to Nahaufklärungsstaffel 2/31.

SCHUBERT, Gerhard. 11.10.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHUBERT, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHUBERT, Gerhardt. (DOB: 25.12.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHUBERT, Günther. (DOB: 18.09.22). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Main II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 04.08.43 Lt., 1./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+GH) lost in the area of Palermo harbor.

SCHUBERT, Gustav. (DOB: 11.11.16 in Königszelt/Schlesien) (RE, DKG). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.39 in St.G. 1. 11.39 trf to Stukaschule 1 as an instructor. 06.41 trf to 8./St.G. 1. 30.03.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 1. 22.05.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./St.G. 1. 24.10.44 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 629), Staka 9./SG 1. 17.01.45 Oblt. and Staka 9./SG 1, his Fw 190 shot down by AA fire 6 km SW of Kroschin (Pl.Qu. 83495) while attacking tanks in Pl.Qu. 83497. 20.01.45 KIA near Hohensalza (Inowrocław/203 km NW of Warsaw) in Fw 190 shot down by AA fire while attacking tanks. [Version #2: 16.01.45 Oblt., 9./SG 1 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow 1) took a direct AA hit while attacking tanks vic Kroschen, E of Hohensalza in Pl.Qu. 83495.]. Credited with over 1,200 combat missions and the destruction of 70+ enemy tanks 2 bridges and 2 gunboats.

SCHUBERT, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.08.09). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHUBERT, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.07.88 in Oberhausen). WWI served. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1476882). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Ln.)(RDA 01.02.40). 02.02.43 trf from Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen to Stab Nafü/4. Jagddivision. 1943 with Stab II./JG ? 10.12.44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHUBERT, Heinz. (DOB: 27.03.15 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 1942 in 2./LLG 2. 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 in Erprobungskdo. 16 (Bad Zwischenahn). 16.08.44 Fw., 1./JG 400. 1944 Lt. in 2./JG 400.

SCHUBERT, Heinz. (DOB: 26.03.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHUBERT, Heinz. (DOB: 12.10.14). 01.04.35 entered the Kriegsmarine. 17.06.35 assigned to Linienschiff *Schliesen*. 10.37 received observer training at Rügen (to 05.36). 01.04.38 promo to Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 09.38 trf to Panzerschiff *Deutschland* as a Bordflieger. (n.d.) served with the Condor Legion. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.S. 09.39 trf to Kreuzer *Hipper* (to (04.40). 25.04.40 trf to 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 29.04.40 claimed a British submarine in the Skaggerrak (? - unidentified). 01.41? Oblt. zur See, temporary Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to no later than 31.01.41). 12.41 trf to the Luftfahrt Ministerium in Berlin (to 01.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 31.08.42 appt Staka of unstated unit. 01.10.42 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 28.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to 1./Aufkl.Gr. 126. 12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 09.05.44). 02.44 appt Staka with Fl.H. Kamp (to 03.44). 31.03.44 possibly received the Ehrenpokal. 04.44 trf to Ausb.Kdo. Dänemark. 08.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. †09.05.44 Hptm., Staka Erg.Kü.Fl.Nahaufkl.u.Bord. St. KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6H+KM) crashed into the Limfjord near Rordal, 2.5 km E of Aalborg, crashed from a height of 250 m in a steep turn. 17.05.44 buried at Frederikshavn. Credited with more than 300 combat missions.

SCHUBERT, Helmut. (n.d.) with BFS 4. (n.d.) Oblt. in KGr.z.b.V. 5. 28.02.42 MIA.

SCHUBERT, Helmut. (DOB: 27.09.04). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

SCHUBERT, Helmut. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Flugm.Auswerte- u. Betr. -Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt.217.

SCHUBERT, Helmut. 1938 Lt.(Ln.), with HTelAbt (Hafen-Telegraph-Abt.?) of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 with Lg.Nachr.Abt. 17. [possibly the same guy as the other Helmut Schubert of the Ln Truppe but there is a rank clash].

SCHUBERT, Helmut. (DOB: 20.09.94 in Wien). 01.07.38 Maj., Chef 1.(Lg.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 17. (n.d.) Oberst (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(suicide?). 07.11.43 Oberst, died vic Borissow, Belarus - cause unstated.

SCHUBERT, Herbert. (DOB: 23.02.20). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17.10.43 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUBERT, Herbert. (DOB: 30.07.09). 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1, trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHUBERT, Herbert Max. (DOB: 06.12.15 in Siegmar-Schönau). (n.d.) employed as an instrument repairer. 1942 with 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. 1942 with Erg.NAGr. Blomberg. 1943 with 1./NAGr. 4. 1943 Techn.Offz. NAGr. 11. 1944 observer with 3./NAGr. 11. 1944 observer with Vverband OKL. 1944 with NAGr. 6. 16.03.44 WIA. 1945 with 2./NAGr. 6.

SCHUBERT, Herbert. 29.09.42 Lt., 4./KG 4 MIA.

SCHUBERT, Hermann. 16.03.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHUBERT, Hermann. (DOB: 30.06.05). 01.07.30 flight training with DVS 1932 flight training in Russia with Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 1933 Beobachter (observer) training (to 1934). 08.04.34 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.07.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegerstaffel (J) 1 at Kiel-Holtenau. 01.09.35 promo to Hptm. 01.12.36 Generalstab and technical training at the Lufttechnische Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 22.12.37 – evaluated not acceptable for the general staff). 01.01.38 trf to Abt. I. N.V.W. in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. 6. 01.03.38 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 18.05.43 with Nachschubleitstelle Tobruk, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to OKW (Amt Ausland Abwehr Luft) for temporary duty. 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.

SCHUBERT, Hermann. 15.08.39 Hptm.(Ln.), trf from 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 to Stab z.b.V./Befehlshaber d. Marine-Fliegerverbände.

SCHUBERT, Johannes. 29.10.40 Oblt.z.S., KG 4 KIA.

SCHUBERT, Josef. 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 22/XVII to Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 3.

SCHUBERT, Josef Friedrich. 02.45 Lt., Stab/KG(J) 6. 03.45 Lt., Stab/KG(J) 6 KIA - Me 262 A-1a crashed vic Praha circumstances unknown.

SCHUBERT, K. 25.05.40 Lt., 5./KG 76 badly WIA -shot up by GC I/4 N of Amiens - died in Vogelsang hospital.

SCHUBERT, Karl. 09.08.42 Lt., 6./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause in Mosurdar - Tuapse area.

SCHUBERT, Karl-Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.07.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SCHUBERT, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 13.05.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHUBERT, Karl-Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.07.20). 01.04.43 prom to Oblt., with 17./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L.

SCHUBERT, Klaus-Ulrich. (DOB: 23.05.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 14.03.42 Lt., 11./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-2 crashed vic Avord after motor trouble. 21.11.42 Lt., 5./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+FN) crashed vic Blinoff - Kletskaya - had attacked columns in the area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUBERT, Konrad. (DOB: 06.11.94). 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.09.42 in RLM pool, promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV (to 28.04.43). 29.04.43 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI.

SCHUBERT, Kurt (Curt). (DOB: 30.06.93 in Stedten near Erfurt). (DKS). 17.03.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Nachrichtentruppe. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer (Nachr.). 24.12.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.06.13). 20.06.18 promo to Oblt. 01.01.28 promo to Hptm. 01.05.34 trf to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and appt Nachrichten-Offizier in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. IV, Münster. 01.08.34 promo to Maj. 12.03.36 Referent for the Nachrichten-Verbindungswesen in Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster. 01.09.36

appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt 14. 06.11.36 appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. LN/88, Legion Condor. 18.01.37 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.01.37). 18.06.37 appt Kdr. Ln.-Lehr-Abt. with the Lw.Lehrverband Greifswald and concurrently provisional Inspizient für Nachrichten-Verbindungswesen in Gen.Stab d.Lw.(7. Abt.). 01.04.38 appt I/NVW with Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 2, Braunschweig. and concurrently Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 17. 01.07.38 appt Nachrichtenführer Lw.Gr. Kdo. 2, Braunschweig and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 2, Braunschweig. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 2 u. Kdr. d. Ln.-Rgt. 2, Braunschweig. 01.09.39 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Luftflotte 2. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.08.40). 16.04.41 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lw.-Bef. Mitte. 17.11.41 appt Nachrichtenführer/Feldluftgau-Kdo. Rostow-Don. 23.09.42 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 11.05.43 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Luftflotte 6. 05.05.45 became Allied POW. 21.06.47 released. †22.07.70 in Eutin.

SCHUBERT, Kurt. (DOB: 30.09.04). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHUBERT, Kurt. (DOB: 03.04.16). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). [some conflict here]

SCHUBERT, Kurt. (DOB: 20.09.14). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHUBERT, Max. (DOB: 17.04.11) (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

SCHUBERT, Max. (DOB: 19.08.09) (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 9. (Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 14.

SCHUBERT, Otto-Bernd. (DOB: 26.02.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.06.43 Oblt., 6./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUBERT, Raimund. (DOB: 22.01.13). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHUBERT, Richard. (DOB: 06.01.12). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.03.41 RDA (Lt.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHUBERT, Richard. (DOB: 22.10.13). (i.G.). 10.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.05.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./ZG 1. 10.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 30.03.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 31.03.43). 01.07.43 Hptm. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 08.43 trf to Stab/Jafü Griechenland. 10.43 trf to Stab/Jagdabschnittsführer Bulgarien. 01.02.44 admitted to the Genstab d/Lw. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 09.44 Adj. to Hermann Göring.

SCHUBERT, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.01.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHUBERT, Siegfried. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

SCHUBERT, Theodor. (DOB: 06.04.88 in Deutsch-Eylau/Kreis Rosenberg). (RkHS). 1906 attended Hauptkadettenanstalt. 22.03.06 entered the Heer (Inf.). 16.08.07 promo to Lt. 15.07.14 received flight observer training with Flieger-Bataillon 2. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 04.08.14 trf to Festungs-Flieger-Abt. 4 as an observer. 06.09.14 trf to Flieger-Abt. 36. 22.02.16 trf to Armeeflugpark Bug. 27.01.15 promo to Oblt. 30.08.16 appt Führer of Kampfstaffel 38/Kampfgeschwader 7. 25.11.16 promo to Hptm. 01.01.17 Hptm., with KG 7/38, appt Staka Royal Prussian Schutzstaffel 14 (to 20.02.17 then to Armeeflugpark A). 21.02.17 appt Führer of Armeeflugparks A. 17.08.17 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 36. 23.12.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerten. 15.07.18 appt Hptm. beim Stab of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 8. 23.09.18 appt Hptm. beim Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger Heimat I. 01.01.19 appt Hptm. beim Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger des XVII. Armeekorps. 09.03.19 appt Führer of the Flieger-Abt. 429 of the Grenzschutz. Postwar, remained with the Reichsheer serving with Nachr.Abt. 1 of the Nachrichtentruppe. 01.02.30 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.34 trf to Luftwaffe from Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Sachbearbeiter I Flg. in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.10.34 appt Leiter of the Id (Flieger)Lehrgang at the Infanterie-Schule. 01.10.35 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. LKS Berlin. 01.04.36 appt Höherer Kdr. of the LKS Schulen. 31.12.36 promo to acting Gen.Maj. and retired as (z.V.). 01.09.39 recalled to service.

01.09.39 appt Kdr. Nah-Aufkl.-Schule (Aufkl.Schule 3), Jüterbog (to 30.09.40). 01.08.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.40 appt Kdr. Fern-Aufkl.-Schule Gotha, later Perleberg. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.05.42 retired. 01.06.45 into Soviet captivity. †04.12.73 in Hannover.

SCHUBERT, Ulrich. (W.B.K. München III). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 07.44 Maj. (f.n. not given), Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 5/XVII.

SCHUBERT, Walter. 17.04.43 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 17.07.43 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 29.11.44 Lt., KIA - Bf 110 G-2 hit by friendly AA vic Bremen. Credited with one victory.

SCHUBERT, Walter. (DOB: 08.05.13 in Stargard). 1944 in 1./KG 27. 1945 Lt., Techn.Off. in JG 301.

SCHUBERT, Walter. (DOB: 12.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHUBERT, Walter. (n.d.) with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXX. [could be the same as Walter S (12.03.12)?]

SCHUBERT, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 25.01.10). 01.03.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 17.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 2/XVII.

SCHUBERT, Wilfried. (DOB: 20.03.19). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHUBERT, Wilhelm. 22.07.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 lost in Pl.Qu. 7921.

SCHUBERT, Dr. rer. pol. Wilhelm Friedrich. (DOB: 12.11.79 in Görlitz). (RkHS). 21.03.98 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.08.99 promo to Lt. 17.09.09 promo to Oblt. 22.03.13 promo to Hptm. 1913 admitted to the Genstab d.H. WWI served as a Stabsoffizier. 06.05.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerten. 16.09.17 promo to Maj. 30.05.18 stationed in Petersburg and Moscow on official duties (to 25.11.18). 31.12.21 promo to acting Obstlt. then officially released from service. 01.01.22 employed by Junkers/Dessau, involved in the creation of a secret aircraft factory in the Fili/USSR as Direktor. c.1921-33? Obstlt.a.D., with Sondergruppe R (Russland). (n.d.) had been the German military attaché in Moscow - a total of 4 years in Russia involved in various secret tasks. 1925 conferred with Dr.rer.pol. 11.25 instructor for secret officer training in Potsdam. 1928 instructor in the Turkish Generalstaff Academy/Istanbul (to 1930). (n.d.) spent one year in South America "for educational reasons". 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2597594). 07.08.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of acting Obstlt. and appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Berlin. 01.03.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.36 promo to Oberst and appt Lehrer at the Luftkriegakademie and at the Lufttechnischen Akademie, and Abt.-Chef in Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.37 activated. 01.04.38 in Wehrwirtschafts u. Rüstungsamt, Berlin. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.39 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur VII, München. 12.09.40 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur Gross-Paris. 01.10.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.41 appt Chef des Wirtschaftsstab Ost. 31.07.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl.; retired due to age but classed (z.V.). †26.06.72 in München. [Knowledge of Russian (interpreter); and moderate level of: French, English, and Spanish] [one leg shortened]

SCHUBERT, Dr. (med.) Willi. (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.07.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

SCHUBERT, Willy. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

SCHUBERT, Wolfgang. (DOB; 27.05.21). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHUBERT-RÜGMER, Ernst. (DOB: 24.7.14). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHUBHART, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.01.03). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHUBOTHE, Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt with the Institut für Luftfahrtmedizinische Pathologie in Freiburg.

SCHUBRING, Artur. (DOB: 29.10.06). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 27.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from III./Flak-Rgt. 51 to Ausbildungs- u.Verbindungsstab der Dt. Flakartillerie zur Königlich Italienschen Wehrmacht.

SCHUBRING (SCHUBRINK?), Dr. Helmut. (DOB: 31.12.15 in Brandenburg). 30.03.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.07.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 flew the unit's 1,500th sortie. 12.01.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, KIA - Bf 110 F-3 (G2+ZH) probably crashed into mountain near Waralowo in arctic Russia. Buried at Botn-Rognan.

SCHUBRING, Hellmuth. 01.08.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHUBUTH, Rudolf. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 268). 1940 Hptm., provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 20/IV (to 01.01.41). 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 14.07.42 Maj., trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII to Wehrmeldeamt Kattowitz 1. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Kattowitz 2 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 14.08.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Ludwigshafen for temporary duty.

SCHUCH, Friedrich. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

SCHUCH, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.04.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHUCH, Karl. (DOB: 20.09.15 in Oberhausen). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.05.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04.09.39 Uffz., 1./ZG 2. 1944 in 3./Erg.JGr. West. 05.12.44 Oblt., 7./JG 301. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 301. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHUCH, Walter. 1941 Ofw., Ia of Stab/Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7

SCHUCH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.09.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHUCH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.01.98). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHUCHARD, Georg. (DOB: 03.02.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

SCHUCHARD, Harald. (DOB: 28.01.96 in Wuppertal). 1941 assigned to the Luftgaukdo. B/NF area. Last rank: Major.

SCHUCHARD, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.12.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 04.10.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Höh.Kdr.d.Felbausb.Rgter-u.Ers.Btle.d.Lw. Braunschweig to Flughafenschutz-Rgt. Westfrankreich.

SCHUCHARD, Jörg. 31.03.42 Lt., Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 KIA - lost over the Barents Sea.

SCHUCHARDT, Bernd. (DKG). 27.11.42 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 12 awarded the DKG. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHUCHARDT, Karl. (DOB: 07.05.93 in Köln-Mulheim). (DKG). 07.05.12 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.12.13 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Artillerie. 21.01.17 promo to Oblt. 30.11.20 released from service. 01.12.20 employed worked in manufacturing (to 1926). 01.06.26 appt Referent for Tarnung und Luftschutz in the RWM. 06.28 appt Referent für Luftschutz und Tarnung for Stab 6. Div. 01.09.34 promo to Hptm. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 4. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 54. 01.10.38 appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 14. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 41. 01.01.40 promo to Oberst. 06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 11. c.09.40 appt Kdt. Lw.-Übungsplatz Radom (to 02.42). 01.03.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 64 (to 10.04.42). 01.04.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 44 (to c.11.42). 11.42 appt Kdr. Art-Rgt. 21 (L). 08.02.43 Kdr. Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L), trf to Artillerie-Rgt. 21 (L) and appt Kdr. 26.06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade X. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Maj. †13(14?)(19?).08.43 near Oul(Oryol)/USSR. 23.20.43 Gen.Maj., Stab/Flak-Brigade 10 posthumously awarded the DKG.

SCHUCHARDT, Wilhelm. 30.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

SCHUCHMANN, Adolf. (DOB: 09.12.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Oblt. and Ib in Stab/14. Flak-Brig.

SCHUCHMANN, Horst. (DOB: 09.05.17). (W.B.K.) Gumbinnen). 01.08.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHUCHT, ? . 05.41 Lt., 6. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt.

SCHUCK, Ernst. (DOB: 27.07.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHUCK, Friedrich. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 05.02.42 Lt., 1./KG 100 MIA - vic Kamysch to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUCK, Fritz. (DOB: 03.05.86). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.06.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.) (RDA 01.04.43). 19.08.43 in 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3, trf to Stab Höh.Nafü/Ob.d.L. 1943-44 released from active service.

SCHUCK, Siegfried. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., le.Flak-Abt. 84.

SCHUCK, Siegfried. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 09.09.43 Hptm.(W), trf from Stab/4. Lw.Felddiv. to Stab/11. Flakdiv. 29.06.44 Hptm. with Qu.Abt./III. Flakkorps.

SCHUCK, Walter. (DOB: 30.07.20 in Frankenholz/Saargebiet). (RE, DKG). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe and began basic training with 2./Fl.Ers.Abt. 24. 01.04.38 trf to FBK/KG 254 in Gütersloh. 01.05.39 trf to FFS Quackenbrück (Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82) for pilot training. Mid-06.40 trf to JFS 1. 02.09.40 trf to 3./"Erg.JGr." in Merseburg. 06.10.40 trf to Erg.St./JG 3. 25.10.40 WIA lost his Bf 109 E-3 on take-off. 06.41 in 7./JG 5. 10.02.41 trf to 10./Erg.JGr. 3 due to unit renaming. 29.12.41 trf to 7./JG 5 due to unit renaming (absorbed into?). 04.42 with 9./JG 5. 15.05.42 Uffz., 7./JG 5 scored first victory. 01.09.42 trf to 9./JG 5. 27.12.42 Fw., 9./JG 5. 29.03.43 Fw., 9./JG 5 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.05.43 Fw., 9./JG 5. 02.08.43 Feldwebel, awarded DKG. 23.09.43 Ofw., 9./JG 5. 29.01.44 Ofw., 9./JG 5. 08.04.44 Oberfeldwebel, 9./JG 5 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 25.05.44 Fhj.Ofw., 9./JG 5. 05.44 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (to 07.44). 16.06.44 Fhj.Ofw., 9./JG 5 claimed 12 victories this date. 01.07.44 promo to Lt.? 21.07.44 Fhj.Ofw., Stab III./JG 5. 17.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 5. 23.08.44 scored 150th victory. 08.44 Staka 10./JG 5. 30.09.44 Lt., 10./JG 5 awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. 26.03.45 trf to 3./JG 7. 10.04.45 Oblt., 3./JG 7 unhurt - Me 262 A-1 combat damaged, bailed out. c.30.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 7 (to 08.05.45). Ended war with 206 victories, included 8 while flying the Me 262 jet, in c.500 combat missions. Postwar, became a flight instructor, at one point for the Syrian Air Force.

SCHUCKERT, Hartmut. (DOB: 13.08.20). (Halle/Saale). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÜDER, John. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHUEKL (SCHÜKL?), ?? . 03.43 Oblt. (Ln.) and Chef 6./Ln.-Rgt. 200.

SCHÜELE, Werner. (DOB: 13.06.11). 1931-36 with the Reichsheer. 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.44 trf to Stab/Lf.Kdo. 1.

SCHUELER, Erich. 11.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/VIII, trf to Koflug 22/XI.

SCHUELER, H. 13.05.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+ML) - no detail.

SCHUENEMANN, H. 02.10.42 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 forced-landing vic Tascha due to engine damage.

SCHUERMANN, Fritz. (DOB: 17.06.21 in Essen). (n.d) Lt., II./JG 103.

SCHUETT (**SCHÜTT?**), ? . 26.07.44 Oberinspekteur with the Technical Administration of Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 232/XII at Cognac/SW France.

SCHUETT, Christian. (DOB: 03.02.17 in Torkelsbüll/Holstein). (R). 18.11.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./SG 77. 04.45 KIA.

SCHUETZ, Prof. Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Oberstabsarzt and Leiter Chefabteilung/ Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des RLM.

SCHUFFERT, Günter. (DOB: 29.09.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHUFFENHAUER, Heinz. 01.06.42 promo to Lt., (Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer of I-Zug (Bord) 4 of Ln.Tech.Kp.(Bord) I (I. Jagdkorps).

SCHUFGEN, ? . 21.12.42 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A (3E+BN) lost during raid on Tebesdsa/Algeria.

SCHUG, Peter. (DOB: 19.10.06). Pre-war SA-Brigadeführer. 05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 15.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 T-1 (4U+IK) shot down by a Spitfire of 80 Sqdn. 240 km SW of Crete during a high altitude photo recce mission over Benghazi.

SCHUG, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.08.20). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SCHUGK, Ernst. (DOB: 02.02.06). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHUH, Dr. (med.) Eduard. (DOB: 25.02.97). 01.03.39 entered active military service. 01.09.41 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 15.07.43 Oberfeldarzt and Div.Arzt/9. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.08.44 appt IVb in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XIII. Armeekorps. 31.03.45 Oberfeldarzt in San.-Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw., released from active military service.

SCHUH, Franz. (W.B.K. Znaim). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 30.01.43 trf from Abwicklungsstab Luftgau II to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

SCHUH, Helmut. (DOB: 07.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.03.43 Lt., 9./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+TT) lost in Pl.Qu. 8514 no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUH, Karl. (DOB: 23.07.17 in Dorsten/Westf.). (DKG). 13.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.06.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, awarded the DKG. 13.03.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Staffel Techn.Offz. in 2./NAGr. 2, WIA – in Bf 109 G-10 destroyed during an enemy bomb raid on Fp. Niesse-Möckendorf - wounded in right upper thigh. with a bomb splinter.

SCHUH, Paul. 01.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 20/III (and 07.43).

SCHUH, Paul. 26.08.41 Lt., 2./KG 2 MIA - Do 17 Z-1 (U5+LK) lost to unknown circumstances during raid vic Posadnikowo.

SCHUH, Paul. (DOB: 18.06.14). 26.08.41 Lt., I./KG 1 MIA - vic Posadnikowo.

SCHUH, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.05.21). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O.//Flak).

SCHUHBAUER, Heinz. (DOB: 29.04.04). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Führer Werft-Abt. 107/I.

SCHUHBAUM, Bonaventura. (DOB: 12.02.96). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHUHEN, Werner. (DOB: 20.02.18). 1940 Zugführer in 7./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 1940 Zugführer in 7./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 1941 Zugführer in 21./Lg.Nachr. Rgt. Holland. 1942 Kp.Chef 2./Ln.Rgt. 222. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2), 14./Ln.Rgt. 201. 03.43 Oblt. (Ln.) and Chef 2./Ln.-Rgt. 200. 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Hase"/3. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 21.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.

SCHÜHLE, Siegfried. (DOB: 15.06.16). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHUHMACHER, ? . 06.42 Oblt., Staka 1.(DFS)/VK(S) 2, appt Staka 1.(Go)/Verb.Kdo. (S) V. 02.01.43 Oblt., Staka 1.(Go)/VK(S) V shot down vic Veliki Luki. 04.44 Oblt., in Schleppgruppe 2.

SCHUMACHER, Johannes. (DOB: 20.12.17). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHUMACHER, Josef. 01.05.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Fernspr.-Betr. Personal-kp.(o))Ln.Fl.-Kp./ Ln-Rgt. Reich (mot).

SCHUHMACHER, Leo. (DOB: 13.11.13 in Wiesental/Baden). (R). 1934 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 Ofw. in 2./ZG 76. 1943 in 2./ZG 76. 03.43 with 6./JG 1. 1943-44 in II./JG 1. 14.10.43 Ofw., 6./JG 1. 06.03.44 Ofw., 6./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-7 (Red 22) hit by return fire vic Zwolle/Holland. 04.44 with 4./JG 1. 11.04.44 Ofw., Stab II./JG 1. 17.12.44 Ofw., in Stab/JG 3. 01.03.45 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 04.45 in JV 44. Credited with c.250 combat missions and 23 air victories. †13.02.97 in Waghäusel/Baden-W.

SCHUHMACHER, Max. (DOB: 26.05.96). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHUHMACHER, Theodor. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 12.44 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 168 (8. Flak-Brig.) (to 26.01.45). 27.01.45 Hptm., appt Chef 2.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 123 (3. Flak-Div.).

SCHUHMACHER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.06.94). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHUHMACHER, Wilhelm. (n.d.) Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 31/XI.

SCHUHMANN, Johann ("Hans") Otto. (DOB: 03.03.16 in Bamberg). (W.B.K. Bamberg). (DKG). 01.04.35 served in the RAD as Arbeitsman (to 30.09.35). 28.10.35 entered the Heer, with 7./Inf.Rgt. 21 (to 30.09.37). 26.08.39 trf to 5./Inf.Rgt. 213 as a Zugführer. 01.04.40 assigned to Heeresfliegerstammabt. Reichenberg. 16.04.40 trf to Beobachtervorschule Reichenberg. 01.06.40 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3 Jüterbog (to 30.09.40). 01.09.40 promo to Lt.(d.R.). 01.10.40 trf to Inf.Ers.Btl. 213 Erlangen. 04.41 assigned to Kurier St. beim 4. AOK (to 09.41). 09.41 trf to 7.(H) /Aufkl.Gr. 12 then to 5.(H)./Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 03.44). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (d.R.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.04.42). 07.43 WIA by fighters vic Mius/Russia. 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.44 Oblt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, awarded the DKG. 03.44 retrained as pilot at FFS A 121 Straubing (to 01.08.44) and at Jüterbog. 01.08.44 trf to I./NAG 102 (II./JG 105). 02.05.45 captured at Machnow, POW in Schl.Holstein until Late 07.45.

SCHUHMANN, Josef. 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Maj.beim Stabe Stab I./Ln.Rgt. 218.

SCHUHWIRTH, ? . Fall 1944? Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

SCHUICHEL, Martin. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and z.b.V. Offz. in 18.(le.Flugm.-Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.

SCHUIERER, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHUIRER, Rudolf. 06.09.41 Lt., 7./KG 26 badly WIA - He 111 H-5 crashed vic Bobruisk a/f.

SCHUKARDT, Johannes. (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.05.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHUKE, Helmut. (DOB: 17.10.13 in Schöpfürth). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.02.43 trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 22.03.43 appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123? 11.04.43 Hptm. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 shot down by a RAF Beaufighter over the Bay of Biscay. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUKNECHT, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 in Luftgaustab Finnland area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).

SCHUKRAFT, Werner. 14.11.43 Lt., Nachr.Fü. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA.

SCHUL, Heinz. 10.06.44 Lt., 9./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Barfleur.

SCHUL,Otto. (DOB: 09.04.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHULDMAYER, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B./K. Wien IV). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SCHULDT, Adolf. 01.01.40 Oblt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 trf to Erg.ZSt. 1. 08.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5./ZG 2. 30.08.40 Hptm., Staka 5./ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (A2+HK) shot down by 242 Sqdn. while escorting bombers, crashed at Rochford's Nursery, Ponders End.

SCHULDT, Günther. (DOB: 03.08.20 in Hof Retschow/Mecklenburg-Schwerin,). (DKG). 09.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 posthumous promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.43). 24.01.43 Oblt. in 9./KG 27 WIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+FT) by AA fire vic Novocherkassk. 28.01.43 died of wounds in Lw.-Lazarett 7/IV in Taganrog - supposedly by suicide. Buried in Krasnodar - Apscheronsk. 26.02.43 Oblt. in 9./KG 27, posthumously awarded the DKG.

SCHULDT, Johann. (DOB: 21.04.10). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 238.

SCHULDT, Theophil. (DOB: 28.07.13). 22.10.40 Oblt. in I./KG 40 - †in Fw 200 C-1 (F8+DK) that was lost at sea off the coast of Ireland during a weather reconnaissance flight. Buried in Glencree.

SCHULDT, Willi. (DOB: 25.08.07). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHULE, Fritz. 22.08.42 Lt., Wekusta 26 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed at Catania due to engine trouble.

SCHÜLE, Werner Christoph. (i.G.). (DOB: 13.06.11 in Königsberg). 01.04.37 promo to Lt./Fl. 01.38 with Aufkl.Gr. 11. 04.39 with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 10 to LKS Wildpark-Werder. 30.08.41-08.01.44 flew recon in Russia. 11.41 Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.42 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 28.04.43 Hptm., Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. (n.d.) attended 1. Überbrückungslehrgang at LKS Berlin -Gatow (to 03.44). 02.04.44 appt Ia Flieg 1 of Stab Lfl.Kdo. Reich (still 21.09.44). Credited with at least 70 missions.

SCHÜLE, Willy. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Luftvermittlungs-Offz. in 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.

SCHULENBURG, Detlev Graf von. (DOB: 07.01.10). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHULENBURG, Edo, Graf von der. (DOB: 15.02.92). 13.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 103 to Stab/Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.07.42 ordered temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau (to 01.08.42). 20.08.42 assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV (to 20.12.42). 11.10.42 assigned temporary duty to Lw.-Kontrollinspektion Bourges (to 15.01.43). 01.11.42 trf to Lw.-Kontrollinspektion Bourges.

SCHULENBURG, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.09.19). 1941 in Erg.Zerstörergruppe. 01.12.42 trf to I./NJG 1 and appt Techn.Offz. 28/29.04.42 6./NJG 3 WIA - shot down by return fire from a Wellington, force-landed at Gross-Rheide. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 24.04.43 Oblt. in 1./NJG 4, WIA - Bf 110 F-4 overturned during emergency landing south of Charleville. 01.10.43 Oblt. in I./NJG 4, injured in crash during ferry flight vic Bieul/1.5 km NW of Dinant/Belgium - Bf 110 G-4. 10/11.05.44 Oblt. in I./NJG 4, WIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Lessines/80 km SW of Brussels - shot up by Mosquito of 239 Sqdn. during a ferry flight. 12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 3. 25.12.44 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 13./JG 3 (to 18.02.45 † - Fw 190 A-8 overturned on landing due to enemy fire). 18.02.45 Oblt., Stafü 13./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (White 7 +) overturned on landing at Altdamm. Credited with 2 night victories.

SCHULENBURG, Maximilian, Graf von der. (DOB: 28.05.04). (i.G.). 01.12.22 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 trf to Aufkl.St. (F) 1/222 (Prenzlau) as a Beobachter. 07.01.35 appt signals instructor and supervising officer at Kriegsschule Dresden. 01.09.35 appt supervising officer at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.03.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 12 and then in Aufkl.Gr. 21. 15.03.39 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 04.11.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to Stab/Luftflotte 3. 01.06.40 trf to Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 returned to Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 14.07.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Befehlshaber Kreta as Qu. 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 26.02.42 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 15.10.42 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Abt. Ia). 01.12.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Generalstabs-Lehrgang OKH as instructor (to 20.02.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 21.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 31.01.44 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer.

SCHULENBURG, Wilhelm, Graf von der. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 41. 17.05.40 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, WIA – in Hs 126 shot down by 615 Sqdn. NW of Mons. c.2011? Oblt. died?

SCHULENBURG, Wolf-Werner, Graf von der. (DOB: 14.09.99 in Berlin-Charlottenburg (Version #2: in Bad Muskau/Rothenburg)). (R). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 1917 entered the army, soon wounded - one leg shortened by 5 cm more than the other due to surgery. 01.09.18 promo to Lt. 08.39 rejoined the military. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt.d.R., Ord.Offz. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 10.05.40 helped seize bridges at Dordrecht/Holland. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V.). 20.05.41 Hptm., Offz.z.b.V. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 - fought E of Iráklion/Crete. 19.11.41 promo to Maj.(z.V.). 20.02.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.01.11.43). 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.). 20.06.43 Maj.(z.V.), awarded Ritterkreuz. 15.11.43 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.44 re-appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 27.01.44). 21.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 13 (to 07.44). 15(14?).07.44 Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 13 KIA in St. James/Normandy. Buried at Marigny. 23.07.44 posthumously promo to Obstlt.(z.V.). Buried at Marigny/France.

SCHULER, ? von. 12.05.40 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 unhurt - Hs 126 by ground fire during recon over Gorinchem.

SCHULER, Ernst. (DOB: 21.12.07). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHULER, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.02.21). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHÜLER, Hans. (DOB: 28.03.09). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.04.41).

SCHULER, Hans-Jörg von. (n.d.) Oblt., with Stab/7. Fl.Div. KIA ? in an accident - no details.

SCHULER, Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHÜLER, Heinz. (DOB: 26.07.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHÜLER, Heinz. 11.04.45 Lt., 16./JG 5 bailed out unhurt? - Bf 109 G-14/AS in combat vic Rygge, 6 km SE Moss.

SCHÜLER, Helmut. (DOB: 15.02.17). (W.B.K. Burg b.M.). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O.)/Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHÜLER, Helmut (II). (DOB: 11.06.15). (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.03.43 Hptm., 5./Fü.Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG. 12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 98 (still 07.44).

SCHÜLER, Helmut. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 09.43 Hptm., Staka 3./Einsatz-KGr. Ju 88/Chef Ausbildungswesens (to 09.10.43 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (K5+JL) vic Adria). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULER, Hermann. (DOB: 27.02.96 in Hörstein/Unterfranken). (n.d.) studied political economy in university (unspecified). 14.09.14 entered the Heer as a reservist. 18.12.20 entered the Polizei. WWI served with the Infanterie. 24.11.15 promo to Lt. without Patent. 15.05.17 began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 10.17 returned to the Infanterie. 09.10.17 Patent granted (RDA 22.11.14). 09.04.20 released from service. 30.09.20 promo to acting Oblt. 18.12.20 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.01.23 promo to Polizei-Oblt. (RDA 21.02.19). 01.11.30 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.03.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.11.36 appt Kompaniechef in Ln.-Ers.Abt. II./15. 01.11.37 concurrently appt Nachrichtenführer/Flughafenbereich Schleissheim. 01.03.38 re-appt Kompaniechef in Ln.-Ers.Abt. II./15. 01.07.38 appt Kompaniechef 4.(Flugm.)/Luftgau Nachrichten-Rgt. 3, Berlin-Kladow. 01.11.38 appt to Stab/Lehr-Abt. d.Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. Lehr-Abt./Ln.Schule Halle/Saale. 01.10.39 Kdr. II./Ausb.Abt.d.Ln.Schule, appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau Kdo. VIII and concurrently Kdr. Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 8, Breslau. 24.06.40 appt Kdr. Luftgau Nachrichten-Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. 01.03.41 appt Kdr. Offiziers-Ausb.Rgt. at Ln.Schule Halle/Saale. 01.10.42 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau Kdo. V, Stuttgart. 08.05.45 into American captivity. 03.47 released. †18.10.69 in Coburg.

SCHÜLER, Hermann. (DOB: 14.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 2.

SCHULER, Johann. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt.

SCHÜLER, Karl. (DOB: 27.05.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHÜLER, Leo. (DOB: 20.04.13). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHÜLER, Paul. (DOB: 03.06.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHÜLER, Ulrich. (DOB: 06.05.17 in Hannover). 1944 in JG 11. 11.44 Lt., Navigations u. Funk Offz.

SCHÜLER, Walter. (DOB: 26.05.21). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

SCHÜLER, Dr..(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SCHULER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.05.91). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 08.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from RLM (Chef AW – Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittel-Abt.) to Flak-Ers.Abt. 95. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHÜLER, Willi. (DOB: 20.03.12). 18.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHULER, Woldemar. (DOB: 10.12.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHULETZKA, Lothar. (DOB: 20.01.07). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 16.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Lemberg, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/XIII.

SCHÜLKE, Kurt. (DOB: 03.06.10 in Cottbus). 1941 stationed at Auxerre. 02.43 trf to Salonika-Sedes; later assigned to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944 Oblt., with 11./NJG 3.

SCHÜLKE, Willy. 01.07.43 in Ln.-Kp./NJG 1, promo to Oblt.

SCHÜLL, Willy. (DOB: 13.01.16). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHULLA, Friedrich. 06.08.42 Lt., 5./KG 100 KIA - He 111 H-6 (6N+KH?) ditched near El Daba.

SCHÜLLER, ? . 11.12.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 22.12.44).

SCHULLER, ? . 15.03.43 unhurt - Fw 190 overshot the runway at Twente on landing. 15.03.44 Oblt., 6./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A overturned on landing at Twente. 08.04.44 Oblt., 6./JG 1. Credited with one victory.

SCHULLER, Dr. (med.) Ernst-Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

SCHÜLLER, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.10.92). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULLER, Gottfried. 1938 Lt.(Ln.), with HTelAbt. (Hafen-Telegraph-Abt.?) of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 with Nachr.Abt.Ob.d.L. 05.06.39 Oblt., temporary duty from 8./Ln.Rgt. 3 to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.

SCHÜLLER, Heinz. 07.03.40 Lt., I./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 belly-landing about 6 km S of Sieburg due to motor trouble.

SCHULLER, Hermann. 29.04.43 Hptm. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI (previously with Koflug 6/XVII), trf to Koflug 2/XII. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(Fl.).

SCHULLER, Othmar. 01.10.43 in Stab/21. Flak-Div., promo to Oblt.

SCHÜLLER, Peter. (DOB: 24.12.21). 01.01.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHÜLLER, Siegfried. 05.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Luftgaukdo.Norwegen for further assignment.

SCHÜLLER, Werner. 06.09.40 Oblt. in 3./JG 27, POW – Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 11) shot down by a fighter west of the Thames Estuary. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) repatriated? 12.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 27?

SCHULLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.03.16). 16.05.40 at JFS Werneuchen. 1941-42 pilot in II./JG 53. 06.07.41 Lt., 5./JG 53. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 1943 Techn.Offz. in JG 52. 08.07.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 52 unhurt shot down by AA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Belgorod a/f. 1944 in JG 1(Überprüfungstaffel). 08.04.44 Oblt., 16./JG 1. 14.04.44 Oblt., trf to 6./JG 52, then to 4./Erg.JGr. West (later renamed 16./Erg.JG 1. 03.06.44 Oblt., 16./JG 52. Credited with 4 victories.

SCHÜLLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.07.12). 01.9.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHÜLLER, Werner. 06.09.40 Oblt., 3./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 11 +) shot down by fighters W of the Thames Estuary.

SCHULLERN, Manfred von. 18.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III, appt provisional Kdr. Bw.-Bau-Btl. 7/XII. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Bau-).

SCHÜLLI, Helmut. (DOB: 18.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 07.10.43 Lt., 14./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+GY) lost in Pl.Qu. 24 West / 1622 apparently shot down by Beaufighters of 143 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÜLMANN, Ernst. 15.05.43 Maj., appt Nachtjagdraumführer 9 (to 02.44). 12.03.45 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII.

SCHULPFORT, Herbert. 13.09.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHULSCHENK, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.05.95). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.43 Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 268. 15.09.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 171 (to c.30.04.45). 30.01.45 promo to Oberst. 01.05.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 97 (ETr) (to 08.05.45).

SCHULT, Alexander. 04.07.42 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (3U+BS)

SCHULT, Erich. (DOB: 10.03.00 in Stralsund/Pom.). (i.G.). (DKG). 03.01.18 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie) and Polizei. 07.28 extensive flight training at various flight schools including Stettin and Schleissheim (to 09.34). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and set to JFS Schleissheim. [01.07.35 Hptm.?, appt Ia op/Luftkreiskdo. II]? 01.05.36 appt course leader at Fliegerschule Oldenburg. 01.12.36 Generalstab and technical training at the Lufttechnische Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 22.12.37). 30.11.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.01.38 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. 3. 30.06.38 Maj., appt Ia op in Stab/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 1. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.02.39 promo to Maj., appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 1. 04.11.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftflotte 1 to Stab/Luftflotte 2 and appt Ia op. 01.07.40 ordered temporary duty to JFS 1 (to 29.08.40). 30.08.40 ordered temporary duty to Bombenschule Anklam and then Navigationsschule Straussberg (to 08.10.40). 09.10.40 trf to I./KG 4 to train as a Staka. 22.12.40 (or 22.01.41?) Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 27.01.41). 17.02.41 trf to Stab/Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 21.06.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps and appt Verbindungs-Offz. to Heeresgruppe Mitte (to 18.12.41). 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 19.12.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I (to 31.01.42). 01.02.42 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 19.08.42 Obstlt., appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 05.01.43 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 5 (to 12.06.43). 12.06.43 appt provisional Chef d.Genst./VIII. Fliegerkorps. 12.12.43 appt permanent Chef d.Genst./VIII. Fliegerkorps. [10.43 appt acting Chef d.Genst./I. Fliegerkorps (to 10.43)]? 03.11.43 awarded DKG. c.24.01.45 appt Chef d.Stabes/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen (to 28.04.45) and also listed as Chef d.Stabes/Lw.Kdo. Schlesien (to 29.04.45). 29.04.45 Oberst, appt Chef d.Stabes/Lw.Kdo. VIII (to 08.05.45). 03.45 (concurrently) attached to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i. Dänemark.

SCHULT, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.10.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHULT, Walter. (DOB: 14.02.12). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULTE, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Fliege"/1. Jagddivision. [possibly Friedrich S.?]

SCHULTE, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Selma"/ 8. Jagddivision.

SCHULTE, ? . 15.11.43 trf to IV./KG 54 for employment as an instructor.

SCHULTE, Albert. 22.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Münster-Handorf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L 36/VI.

SCHULTE, Albert. (DOB: 10.04.13). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.11.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHULTE, Albrecht-Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.05.16). (W.B.K. Bochum). (DKG). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.11.43 Oblt., 2.(H)/NAGr. 16 awarded the DKG.

SCHULTE, Bernhard. (DOB: 29.11.06). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULTE, Eduard. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).(RDA 01.11.39).

SCHULTE, Eric. (DOB: 26.12.04 in München). 03.44 Oblt. and instrument (night) flight instructor in Romania.

SCHULTE, Erich. 03.45 Lt. and Adj. in I./JG 7. 30.03.45 Lt., I./JG 7 KIA by a P-51 of 330 FG in the Kaltenkichen area, bailed but failed - Me 262 A-1.

SCHULTE, Ernst. (DOB: 26.04.12 in Lüdenscheid/Prov. Westfalen). (R). 17.04.42 KIA (died in Lazrarett Stary/Crimea). 23.06.42 Ogfr., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Geschützführer 1./Flak-Rgt. 14 (mot.).

SCHULTE, Franz. (DOB: 03.12.15 in Castrop-Rauxel). (R). 1940 in 6./JG 77. 03.06.42 Fw., 6./JG 77. 12.08.42 Fw., 6./JG 77 MIA – Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 16) 16 km NNE of Priwalowka during an engagement over the Voronezh area and believed shot down. 24.09.42 Fw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 77. Credited with c.520 combat missions, sinking one MTB and a freighter and attaining 46 air victories.

SCHULTE, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.07.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 30. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

SCHULTE, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 104. 23.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 27. 10.05.44 Lt., 2./JG 27. 24.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost over France. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHULTE, Fritz. 08.05.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.TGr. (to 03.09.44).

SCHULTE, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.02.15). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

SCHULTE, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.06.90). 01.45 Oberstingenieur and previously Bauaufsichtsgruppenführer Frankreich; now serving as a Techn.Offz. in the rank of Hptm. in Stab/General d.Jagdflieger.

SCHULTE, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. (Iserlohn). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

SCHULTE, Gustav. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

SCHULTE, Hans. (DOB: 25.01.19). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

SCHULTE, (Dr.jur.) Hans. (DOB: 1912). (n.d.) Oberstabsintendant, RLM. 12.08.44 died. Buried at Poppelsdorf.

SCHULTE, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SCHULTE, Hans-Walter. (DOB: 17.01.80). 02.45 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHULTE, Hein. 1943 Oblt., I./LG 1 fate unstated.

SCHULTE, Heinrich. 20.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen.

SCHULTE, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHULTE, Helmuth. (DOB: 23.02.15 in Giessen or Solingen). (R, DKG). 1939-42 pilot in a Nahaufklärungsstaffel including 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 03.08.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.09.43 assigned as Techn.Offz. to II./NJG 5 following conversion training. 22/23.10.43 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 5. 1944 Oblt., appt Staka 11./NJG 5. 11.01.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 5. 20/21.02.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 5. 27.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 5. 04.44 appt Staka 4./NJG 6?. 27.04.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 5. 01.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 6 (to 18.07.44). 24/25.05.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AM) (2Z+AR)? crashed vic Aachen, shot down by 239 Sqdn. 18.07.44 Oblt./Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 6 (to 08.05.45). 23.07.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./NJG 5. 23.07.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Staka of 7./NJG 6, appt acting Kdr. of II./NJG 6. 26.08.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 6. 30.11.44 Hptm., II./NJG 6 unhurt - Ju 88 (2Z+CC) crashed vic Altenkirchen /Westerland after apparently being hit by AA. 02/03.02.45 Hptm., II./NJG 6 WIA - Ju 88 G (2Z+AC) shot up by a heavy bomber vic Heilbronn. 16/17.03.45 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 6. 17.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 6. Credited with more than 180 combat missions and 25 night victories. †09.07.82.

SCHULTE, Helmut. (DOB: 11.06.20). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHULTE, Herbert. 09.02.45 Hptm., 2./NJG 4 WIA - Ju 88 G (3C+EK)made an emergency landing at Vechta due to engine failure.

SCHULTE, Johannes. (DOB: 26.06.95). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.08.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHULTE, Josef. 05.11.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 501, accepted as a volunteer for the Fallschirmjäger.

SCHULTE, Karl. (DOB: 25.06.92). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 1945 Maj., IIa in Stab/29. Flak-Div.

SCHULTE, Karl. (DOB: 01.07.12 in Allendorf). (W.B.K. München II). (n.d.) employed as Gauhautstellenleiter for the NSDAP. (n.d.) awarded "10 Jahriges Verdienstkreuz der NSDAP". 1941 Zugführer of Ldssch.-Zug 4/5/XII. 01.07.41 promo to Lt. 1942 Zugführer in 2./III./ Lw.Feld-Rgt. 5. 1942 Kp.Chef in 15./ Lw.Feld-Div. 1. 1943 Zugführer in Ski Kp./ Lw.Feld-Div. 1. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 at (unspecified) NS Führungsschule.

SCHULTE, Karl. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 4. (24.08.40 Oblt. in II./KG 76, KIA – in Ju 88 shot down into the sea following a noontime raid on Manston)?

SCHULTE, Karl-Alfred. (DOB: 07.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 11.03.45 Lt., 14./JG 3. 21.03.45 Lt., 14./JG 3. 01.05.45 Lt., 14./JG 3 POW - Fw 190 belly-landed at Helbstedt. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHULTE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 25.12.19). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./LG 1 (to 23.06.44). 23.06.44 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FH) shot down by a night fighter while attacking invasion shipping in the Seine Estuary). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULTE, Karl-Josef (Karl-Heinz?). (DOB: 12.05.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 19.02.45 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 9) lost on take-off from Beneschau a/f. (see Dolni-Benešov).

SCHULTE, Dr. Max. (DOB: 23.01.93 in Gelsenkirchen or Bottrop). 1941 in (Staka?) Verb.St. 67. 05.41 Adjutant Erg.St./LG 1. c.08.41 Adjutant III./LG 1. 03.42 appt Maj. beim Stab IV./LG 1 (to 07.42). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.09.43 with Höh.Kampf- und Aufklärungsfliegerkdo., trf to OKW (Amt Ausl./Abw., Abwehrstelle Prag).

SCHULTE, Paul. (DOB: 28.12.12 in Werdohl). (n.d.) employed as factory manager. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 Bttr.Chef 6./schw.Flak-Abt. 410. 1944 Bttr. Chef 4./le.Flak-Abt. 917. 1944 Bttr.Chef 4./le.Flak-Abt. 745. 1944 Geräts-Offz. 6./schw.Flak-Abt. 540.

SCHULTE, Paul. 09.42 Hptm., Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 26.09.42 – KIA). 26.09.42 Hptm., Staka 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Fw 189 A-2 lost to ground fire in Pl.Qu. 4755 - seen to belly-land. 02.11.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ehrenpokal.

SCHULTE, Sven. (DOB: 19.10.17). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 10.11.40 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+JM) lost to unknown cause vic London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULTE, Walter Alfons. 13.05.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 downed by ground fire S of Volkhov. Credited with one victory.

SCHULTE, Werner. (DOB: 09.07.21). (W.B.K. Recklinhghausen). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHULTE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.02.98). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHULTE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.08.10). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHULTE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.06.97). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.10.41 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULTE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 11.07.18 in Solingen). (DKG). 27.04.42 Lt. in 9./KG 54, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 54 (to 01.10.42). 01.09.42 Oblt., Staka 3./KGr. 806. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./KGr. 806. 21.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 54 (to 20.10.44). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.11.44 Hptm. and assistant Ia in Stab/KG (J) 54.

SCHULTE, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHULTE-ALTEDORNEBURG, Dr. Werner. (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.01.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

SCHULTE-DERNE, Ernst. (DOB: 01.10.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHULTE-EPPENDORF, Heinrich. 01.06.43 in Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 15, promo to Hptm. 21.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 148 and Nafü/28. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

SCHULTE-FROHLINDE, Julius. (DOB: 26.05.94 in Bremen). WWI served in the Infanterie then in the Fliegertruppe as Lt.d.R. Postwar, studied Architecture at Technische Hochschule München and Stuttgart. 1929 Städtischer Baurat in Nürnberg. 1934 recommended by Albert Speer, began work as an architect with the Deutsche Arbeitsfront as Director of the "Schönheit der Arbeit". (n.d.) Maj.?, Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 2. 27.05.40 Hptm. and Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 2, POW - Do 17 Z shot down over Oostvleteren and unhurt after crash landing near Ostvleteron, 15 km SW of Digimunde. Postwar involved in the reconstruction, notably in Stuttgart. 1952 Leiter Hochbauamtes Düsseldorf (to 1959). †20.11.68 in Bremen. Buried in Riensberger Friedhoff. Credited with 4 victories in WWI.

SCHULTE-FROHLINDE, Otto. (DOB: 12.02.16). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 1945 Hptm. and provisional Kdr. III./Fallschirm-Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring.

SCHULTE-HENGESBACH, Dr. (med.) Anton. (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (RDA 01.02.43). (n.d.) †, KIA or MIA.

SCHULTE-LANGFORTH, Dr.(med.)Eduard. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt d.R.

SCHULTE-MARXLOHE, Günther. (DKG). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.08.42 proposed promo to Lt. 02.09.43 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 10) crashed W of Jelna after combat. 27.10.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4 awarded the DKG.

SCHULTE-MÄTER, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 27.02.43 Oblt. airborne radar operator in 2.Kp./Flugfunkversuchs-Abt. Köthen (injured in He 111 H-6 crash at Rome-Ciampino). 06.08.43 Oblt. (Ln.), arriving on Corfu to set up a small radio detachment that came directly under the Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 2.

SCHULTE-MATTLER, Bernhard. 06.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 729, trf to 14. Lw.-Felddivision. 28.07.43 Kdr. IV./Art.Rgt. 14 (L), trf to Luftflottenkdo. 5 for further assignment. 25.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 781. 01.02.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 20.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 203 (still 04.45).

SCHULTE-NIENHAUS, Willi. (DOB: 12.05.17). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).

SCHULT-SASSE, Josef. 19.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 11 trf to Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule LF Prenzlau.

SCHULTE-WALTER, Alfons. 13.05.42 Lt., 9./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Yellow 7) lost in combat vic Olomno. Credited with one victory.

SCHULTE zur SURLAGE, Herbert. 04.05.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.09.43 appt Staka 5./NJG 4. 24/25.07.44 uninjured - shot up by a bomber 5 km NW of Auxerre. 25/26.07.44 Oblt. in 5./NJG 4. 1944 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NJG 4 (to 09/10.02.45 WIA - Ju 88 G-6 (3C+KK) made an emergency landing at Flh. Vechta after being shot up). 03.03.45 Hptm., I./NJG 4. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHULTEBRAUCHS, Adolf. (DOB: 11.05.09). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.09.43).

SCHULTEN, Bernhard. 17.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 76 WIA? - Bf 109 E-1 (Black 7?) shot down in the area of Hirson by Hurricane of 73 Sqdn. and/or by Moranes of GC I/5 - taken to Res.Laz Frankfurt/Main. 25.05.40 returned to the unit. (n.d.) Techn.Offz. in Stab/JG 54. 06.07.41 Oblt., II./JG 54. 09.42 Oblt., in JG 54 (to 25.09.42 killed in a collision on take-off at Ryelbitsy/N Russia - Bf 109 G-2 (GE+WJ) (White ?)). Credited with one victory.

SCHULTER, Gerhard. 06.43 Hptm.?, Kdr. IV./6. Lw.-Feld-Div.

SCHULTES, Bernd. (DOB: 08.11.13 in Köln). 29.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 26.

SCHULTES, Eugen. 01.07.39 Obstlt.(Flak), trf to Stab/Wehrm.Bevollm. in Protektorate Böhmen und Mähren. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Flak).

SCHULTES, Kurt. (DOB: 24.12.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHULTES, Kurt. (DOB: 08.08.05). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHULTES, Ludwig. (DOB: 20.10.90). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. (z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHULTE-HEUTHAUS, Marten. (DOB: 22.08.15). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHULTE-SASSE, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.01.13). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 10. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Maleme.

SCHULTE-VOGELHEIM, Franz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 08.01.43 Oblt, Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 200. 04/05.07.44 Oblt. in 6./KG 40, shot down into the Channel north of Cherbourg in He 177 A-5 (F8+FP) by naval AA-fire during a Hs. 293 glide bomb attack on Allied warships - MIA.

SCHULTHEIS, Dr. Dipl.Ing. Friedrich. (DOB: 14.07.07 in Landau/Palat.). 1930 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. 1936 conferred with a doctorate. 1936 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Reclin. 18.07.41 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1941 attached to Lfl.Kdo. 3 as deputy Chef of Wotan 2 operations (Paris-St.Cloud). 1943 attached to Lfl.Kdo. 3 - Y-Stab (Benito procedure). 1943 trf to the Bevollmächtigter für Hochfrequenzforschung at Berlin-Gatow.

SCHULTHEIS, Fritz. (DOB: 14.08.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHULTHEISS, Dr. (med.) Hans-Eduard. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHULTHEISS, Hermann. (DOB: 28.04.07). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.11.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULTHEISS, Karl. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 4. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

SCHULTHEISS, Paul. (DOB: 17.08.93 in Sonthofen). 03.07.12 entered the Heer (Inf.). 25.02.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 21.02.12). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 29.05.15 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 30.04.16 trf to Kampfgeschwader 5. 30.06.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 300. 15.04.17 trf to Kampfeinsitzer-Staffel 43. 18.04.17 promo to Oblt. 19.06.17 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 10. 29.09.17 assigned to the Feldzeugmusterei. 24.04.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 18. 26.04.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 206. 04.10.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 16.12.18 demobilized with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 10. 03.01.19 returned to the ground forces. Postwar stayed with the Reichsheer, serving in the cavalry, with Reiter-Rgt.18. 01.11.24 promo to Rittmeister. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 03.05.33 promo to acting Maj. 15.07.31 appt Referent in the Luftschutzamt/RWM. 03.05.33 appt Abteilungschef in the RWM. 01.02.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.34 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 152 under the cover name of "Verkehrsinspektion der DLH". 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 01.01.35 appt Luftattaché at the Gesandtschaft (embassy) in Budapest. 01.01.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst. 01.06.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.10.38 concurrently appt to Stab/KG 158. 01.02.39 appt Inspekteur d. Sturzkampfflieger/RLM (to 29.01.40). 01.05.39 Oberst, (concurrently?) appt Kommodore KG 76 (to 15.11.39). 30.01.40 appt Inspekteur d. Kampf u. Stukaflieger-Schulen. 22.10.40 appt Höherer Kdr. der Stukaflieger-Schulen. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 1942 Kdr. Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 1943 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 15.03.43 appt Inspekteur des Erziehungs-und Bildungswesens d. Lw. (L.In.10)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 1943 Kdr. Höh.Kdr.d.Luftkriegsschulen (to 26.05.44). †26.05.44 near Bayerische-Eisenstein in a fatal accident.

SCHULTHEISS, Walter. (DOB: 25.02.09). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULTRICH, Erwin. (DOB: 22.07.11). 17.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 5 to Sicherungs-Btl.d.Lw. z.b.V. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 06.09.44 Hptm., appt Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIII (to 20.09.44). 29.10.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. V (to 11.44).

SCHULTZ zur KURMARK, Günther. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 01.06.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Wehrbezirkskdo. München I, trf to Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. VII. Armeekorps.

SCHULTZ, ? . 13.03.41 Oblt. with Flugleitung/Flugplatz Tamet.

SCHULTZ, Adolf. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SCHULTZ, Alfred. (DOB: 30.04.15). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.39).

SCHULTZ, Cornelius. (DOB: 18.11.89). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

SCHULTZ, Ernst. (DOB: 24.10.09). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

SCHULTZ, Ernst-Albrecht. (DOB: 25.02.19 in Meissen). 14.05.40 Lt., in 1./JG 53. 09.09.40 Lt., 1./JG 53. 03.41 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kdr. Ergänzungsgruppe/JG 77 (to 06.41). 22.06.41 Lt., 1./JG 53. 02.07.41 Oblt., with 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 schrapnel splinters in the face during combat with an SB-2 W of Ternopol. 15.04.42 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 53, appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 07.03.43). 07.03.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 53 WIA- while bombed at La Marsa). 09.43 re-appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 21.10.43). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 21.10.43 trf to Stab/JG 53. 04.44 appt Geschw. Adjutant/JG 53 (to 27.04.45). Credited with 22 victories.

SCHULTZ, Erwin. (DOB: 31.08.11). 27./11.42 Maj., KIA - Crete. - not Luftwaffe?

SCHULTZ, Eugen. 19.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIX (to 11.44).

SCHULTZ, Fritz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.

SCHULTZ, Fritz. (DOB: 11.10.19). 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Ln/A2).

SCHULTZ, Georg. (DOB: 21.10.96). 11.40 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Koflug 10/VI (Gent). 02.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in D.V. Stelle/Lg.Kdo. III, trf to Luftflotte 5. 22.03.43 trf to Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Norwegen for further assignment.

SCHULTZ, Georg-Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.01.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHULTZ, Gerhard. 09.12.41 Lt,. 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+FK) ditched after shot down by P-40s of 2. Sqdn. SAAF.

SCHULTZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.04.11). 01.03.44 Lt., 3./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16/R1 (1G+DL) lost during missions in the area of Opassnja (Pl.Qu. 55549).

SCHULTZ, Gustav. (W.B.K. Thorn). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.08.25).

SCHULTZ, Hans. (n.d.) Hptm., Beobachter and Stafü of 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion.

SCHULTZ, Hans. (DOB: 21.06.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHULTZ, Hans-Henning von. (DOB: 25.08.11 in Hannover). 1929-30 aboard Segelschulschiff *Deutschland*. 1931-32 Offz.-Anwärter with the Hamburg-Amerika-Linie. 1932-33 trained at Seefahrtschule Hamburg. 01.04.33 entered the Reichsmarine. 06.34 attended Marineschule Flensburg as Cadet (to 04.35). 10.35 on board cruiser *Nürnberg* as cadet (to 10.36). 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. 11.36 more training at the Torpedo und Marine Nachrichtenschule Flensburg (to 01.37). 02.37 Zugführer und Adj. in the 3.Zerstörerdivision, Wilhelmshaven (to 11.37). 12.37 Zugführer of a Marine Durchgang Kompanie in Wilhelmshaven (to 01.38). 02.38 as 1. Wachtoffizier then Adj. of the 6.Torpedoflotille in Wilhelmshaven (to 10.38). 31.905.38 promo to Oblt.z.See. 11.38 Nachr.Offz. with the See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Travemünde(1938), then Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleswig (1939), then Fl.H.Kdtr. Rahmel (1940), then Fl.H.Kdtr. Kiel-Holtenau (07.40). 07.40 Nachr.offz. aboard cruiser *Prinz Eugen*. 01.04.41 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 03.43 Marineverbindungsoffz. beim OKL/Generalnachrichtenführer. 01.04.45 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 26.05.45 held as POW at Kriegsgefangenenlager 2 at Bertesgaden.

SCHULTZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.01.19). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA). 09.04.41 Lt., III./ZG 76 unhurt? - Bf 110 C crashed vic Tobruk apparently in combat with 73 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULTZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.01.06). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULTZ, Heinz. (n.d.) Lt., 1./JG 76 POW of the French - repatriated after the armistice?

SCHULTZ, Heinz. (DOB; 03.03.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHULTZ, Hellmuth von. (DOB: 21.04.10 in Rostock). 01.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Königsberg as a Battr.-Offz. 01.10.35 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 4 (Dortmund). 01.10.37 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.38 promo to Hptm. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 26.08.39 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Koluft AOK 12. 08.04.40 trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 300 (Denmark to 21.05.40, then reassigned to Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich). 22.06.40 KIA in an Lufthansa Ju 52 in a mid-air collision near Brüssel-Evere/Belgium.

SCHULTZ, Herbert. 07.44 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+GL) shot down by a Spitfire of 41 Sqdn. - ditched in Channel off Ostende/Belgium - apparently rescued.

SCHULTZ, Herbert. (DOB: 21.05.08). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

SCHULTZ, Herbert. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 731 (still 04.45).

SCHULTZ, Hermann. (DOB: 22.04.09). 06.41 Hptm., Geschw.Adj. JG 27 (to 30.03.42 WIA). 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 1944 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Balkan. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 29.08.44 MIA.

SCHULTZ, Dr. (med) Johannes. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.z.V.).

SCHULTZ, Karl. (DOB: 01.02.12). 04.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.Gr./ZG 76 (to 15.09.41). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 16.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJ-Schule 1 (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Zerstörervorschule 1 (to 08.42). 10.42 with JG 103. 16.02.43 Hptm., trf from Höheren Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen to Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 16.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka in KG.z.b.V. Frankfurt. 15.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./TG 2 (to 06.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULTZ, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 05.02.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHULTZ, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 13.07.13). 12.40 in I./ZG 76 then later Adjutant in Stab II./JG 54. 22.06.41 Oblt., II./JG 54. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 in 12./JG 1. 1943 in 3./JG 1. 18.03.43 Techn.Offz. in I./JG 53. 12.04.43 Adjutant in Stab/JG 1. 1944 Techn.Offz. in Stab/JG 52. 1945 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab/JG 54. Credited with one victory.

SCHULTZ, Klausjürgen. (DOB: 05.05.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHULTZ, Ortwin von. 30.11.39 Maj., Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain, trf to Luftdienstteilkdo. 1/7 Göppingen.

SCHULTZ, Otto. (DOB: 31.03.99 in Berlin). (DKG). (n.d.) attended Universität Berlin, Jura (4 terms). 1927 attended Polizeischule Eiche. 1928 promo to Polizei-Lt. 1930 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 1934 attended Höhere Polizeischule Eiche near Potsdam. (n.d.) employed as a Police officer. 01.01.36 promo to Hptm. (Lw.). 1939-40 Bttr.Chef then Ia of I./Flak-Brig. of I. Flakkorps. 19.07.40 promo to Maj. 1940-42 Adj. Lw.Bef.Mitte (reich). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 20.04.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 241, trf to I. Flakkorps (Führer-Reserve). 29.04.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 241 (to 04.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.01.44) in I. Flakkorps area. 25.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104 (to 04.44). 1944 Adj. Stab/Lfl.Kdo 10. 26.03.45 appt Chef Abt. LP 4 (Flak)/Lw.-Personalamt.

SCHULTZ, Otto. (DOB: 31.05.20 in Dannenberg/Elbe). (R, DKG). 1940 in II./JG 51. 22.06.41 Fw., 4./JG 51. 09.08.41 Fw., 4./JG 51. 29.10.41 Fw., 4./JG 51. 03.11.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.06.42 Ofw., 4./JG 51. 09.08.42 Ofw., 4./JG 51. 24.09.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, II./JG 51. 02.01.43 Ofw., 4./JG 51. 14.03.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 51. 24.06.43 Ofw., 4./JG 51. 28.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 51. 16.01.44 Lt., with 5./JG 51. 04.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 51 (to 23.12.44). 05.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 51. 28.06.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a P-51 E of Sofia/Bulgaria. 24.12.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 12.04.45). Ended the war as a Hptm. Credited with over 800 combat missions and 73 air victories. 30.09.76 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †28.07.2013 in Fürstenfeldbruck /Bayern.

SCHULTZ, Reinhold. (DOB: 06.12.17). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULTZ, Siegfried. (DOB: 13.03.21). (DKG). 30.07.42 Lt., 2./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+DK) shot down by night fighter about 20 km W of Bogutschar. 01.02.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. 08.03.43 Lt.,

2./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+BK) force-landed 20 km W of Kharkov, apparently its bombs exploded. 15.02.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 Lt., 2./KG 27 awarded the DKG.

SCHULTZ, Siegfried. (DOB: 23.07.88). 01.10.42 with Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis XXI, promo to Obstlt. (Wm.).

SCHULTZ, Sigfried. 22.04.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106, POW - He 115 C-1 (S4+AH) in an accident, force-landed on a frozen lake in the vicinity of Limingen/NE Namsos. Soon handed over to French forces, then later POW in the UK.

SCHULTZ, Walter. 10.12.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (to c.15.06.43). 15.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.

SCHULTZ, Walter. (DOB: 08.10.04). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHULTZ, Walter. (DOB: 11.10.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHULTZ, Werner. (DOB: 21.10.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). [apparently 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt. ?]

SCHULTZ, Werner. 31.07.44 Lt., KG 51 KIA in Russia.

SCHULTZ, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 with 5./KG 28. 1939-40 subsequently in 5./KG 54 then 9./KG 54. 01.08.40 trf to KGr. 100. 13/14.03.41 Oblt. and pilot in 1./KGr. 100, WIA/POW in He 111 H-3 (6N+AH) shot by a Blenheim and crashed near Dunure/Ayrshire during a late evening raid on Glasgow.

SCHULTZ, Wilhelm (Willi). (DOB: 19.08.16 in Gollnow). (R). 1934 assigned to Kraftfahr-Abt. (n.d.) eventually accepted for flight training. 10.38 flew in the occupation of the Sudetenland. 09.39 flew with an unidentified unit. Late1939? trf to 6./KG 30. 17.04.40 damaged the cruiser *Suffolk*. 18.05.40 scored hits on the battleship *Resolution*. 19.06.40 Fw. in 6./KG 30, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for scoring hits on Royal Navy surface units off Norway, including the cruiser HMS *Suffolk*. 19/20.11.40 failed to return from a mission over the UK - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+DP) apparently lost to mechanical problems.

SCHULTZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.10.14). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHULTZ, Wilhelm. 06.43 Oblt. (W), Führer Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt (mot) 9/III. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (W) (DAL/A2).

SCHÜLTZ, Wolfgang. (n.d.) Lt., with 4. K/88 of the Condor Legion.

SCHULTZ-BLESS, Fritz. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 24.05.43 with Rüstungsinspektion VI, appt provisional Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Berlin V.

SCHULTZ-EWERTH, Henning. (DOB: 12.06.21). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHULTZE, ? . 05.45 Maj., Kdr. NSGr. 6.

SCHULTZE, Carl. (DOB: 22.12.96). (W.B.K. Deutsch-Krone). 08.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 705, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 56/VIII.

SCHULTZE, Ehrenfried. 13.08.40 Oblt. in 4./JG 53, POW – shot down by a Spitfire over Dorchester.

SCHULTZE, Ehrhard. (DOB: 11.01.10). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHULTZE, Erich. 01.45 Maj., in 1. Alarm-Kp./Lg.Kdo. VIII.

SCHULTZE, Ernst. 06.43 Oblt., appt Kdt. St.Qu. of 10. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

SCHULTZE, Ernst. (DOB:02.06.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHULTZE, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.04.17). (W.B.K. Korbach). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHULTZE, Dr. (med.) Günter. (DOB: 26.04.18). (W.B.K. Halle-Döhlau). 01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz. Halle-Döhlau. 10.01.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr./le.Flak-Abt. 81 (Sfl.).

SCHULTZE, Hans. (DOB: 13.10.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHULTZE, Hans-Fritz. 04.06.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) in Stab/KG 53, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/VI (to 06.08.43). 06.08.43 Obstlt. (d.R./Fl.), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 40/IV (to 08.11.43?).

SCHULTZE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 23.02.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHULTZE, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 22.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHULTZE, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.06.00). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHULTZE, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.11.16). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. (Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

SCHULTZE, Heinz. (DOB: 02.02.15). (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.42 Stafü 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 20.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 26.09.44 appt acting Kdr. NAGr. 6. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 19.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. NAGr. 6 (to 08.05.45).

SCHULTZE, Hellmut. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

SCHULTZE, Helmut. 02/03.01.44 Oblt., 14./KG 2 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (U5+FE) crashed vic Boulogne after returning from raid on London.

SCHULTZE, Helmut. 12.05.40 Lt., 13.(Z)/LG 1 POW - Bf 110 C (L1+BH) shot down vic Vouziers by GC I/5. - returned after armistice.

SCHULTZE, Herbert. (DOB: 25.09.14). (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(suicide).

SCHULTZE, Horst. (DOB: 12.01.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHULTZE, J. 08.09.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 (6M+KL) vic Lubny-Poltava.

SCHULTZE, Jürgen. (DOB: 16.02.18 in Döbeln). 1944 Lt. in Erprobungskdo. 26. 15.04.45 Lt., Bf 110 G-4 (DV+IZ) flew his wife and mother in law from Erprobungstelle Rechlin to Bulltofta/Sweden, living in Malmö after the war.

SCHULTZE, Karl. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 02.10.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 633 (still 04.45). 02.45 Maj. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 633(o).

SCHULTZE, Konrad. 09.11.43 Lt.z.S., 2./SAGr. 125 unhurt? - Ar 196 A-5 (7R+IK) shot down NW of Stampalia while flying convoy escort.

SCHULTZE, Dr.Kurt. (DOB: 26.03.98). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

SCHULTZE, Maximilian von. (DOB: 18.03.83). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 1943 Obstlt. and Leiter Luftmunitions-Anstalt 3/VII (to 24.08.43). 24.08.43 Obstlt., appt Leiter Lufthauptmunitions-Anstalt 2/XI.

SCHULTZE, Oswald. (DOB: 24.03.93). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaftstelle Eisenach. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.43 temporary duty from RLM pool to RLM (L.In.6) to 05.04.43. 20.04.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, ordered to Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz for temporary duty.

SCHULTZE, Paul. 02.44 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/IV.

SCHULTZE, Walter. (DOB: 23.08.21 in Berlin). 1939 in NSKK. 01.01.41 promo to Lt. 1941 attended FFS (C) 2. 1942 attended Blindflugschule 5 Belgrade. 1942 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 1942 trf to Nachtjagdschule 1. 1943 became instructor at 4./NJG 101. 1944 Instructor at 15./NJG 101 then 7./NJG 101. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 1944 pilot in III./NJG 2. 1944 pilot with NJSt.Norwegen.

SCHULTZE, Werner. 05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 08.43).

SCHULTZE, Wilfried. (DOB: 07.03.16). 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

SCHULTZE-DEYCKE, Günther. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 01.08.42 in RLM (L.In.5), promo to Obstlt.

SCHULTZE-ECKARD, Walter. 13.04.42 Lt., 6./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+BC) crashed in Pl.Qu.27 Ost/5464, cause unknown.

SCHULTZE-FORSTER (SCHULZE-FORSTER?), ? . c.15.02.45 Maj., appt Ia/26. Flak-Div. (still 19.04.45).

SCHULTZE-KIMMLE, Max. (DOB: 27.01.05). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Weserflug plant Berlin-Tempelhof.

SCHULTZE von LANGSDORFF, Werner. (DOB: 27.05.99). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). [probably should be : **SCHULTZE-LANGSDORFF**, von Werner.]

SCHULTZE-MODEROW, Hans-Friedrich. (DOB: 11.11.13). (DKG). 06.40 Staka 9.(H)/LG 2. 08.41 appt Stafü 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 09.41 Stafü 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 09.03.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 08.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 4 (to 04.09.42). c.10.42 appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 13. 27.02.43 Maj., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. NAGr. 13 (to 06.44). 16.01.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. NAGr. 13. 02.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 2 (to 15.03.45).

SCHULTZE-MOSGAU, Günther. (DOB: 14.05.03). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHULTZE-PLOTZIUS, Jörg. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 23.07.41 Oblt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. Ob,.d.L. MIA - Do 215 (L2+AS) vic Sevastopol. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULTZEN, Gustav. (DOB: 02.07.09). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 in IX. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.11.41). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

SCHULTZE-PLOTZIUS, Jörg. 01.08.39 Oblt., in III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 23.07.41 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (MIA - in Do 215 while on a mission to the Soviet naval base at Sevastopol).

SCHULTZE-QUENTELL, Günther. (DOB: 23.09.18 in Frankfurt/Main). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. Fall-1941 became seriously ill. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 28.05.43 in NAGr. 2, trf to NAGr. 12. 09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 10.43 or 11.43?). 31.12.43 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (Nahaufkl.St. 11./11?), appt Staka 1./NAGr. 12. 03.44 appt Staka 1./NAGr. 12 (to 27.04.44). 27.04.44 KIA - Fi 156 C-3 shot down by fighters 20 km SE of Scutari/N Albania.

SCHULTZE-RHONHOF, Dr. Dr. Dipl.Ing. Karl (Carl). (DOB: 15.03.91 in Danzig). 01.03.10 entered the Heer (Nachr.). 18.08.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.08.09). WWI served with the Nachrichtentruppe. 18.08.15 promo to Oblt. 18.08.18 promo to Hptm. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer serving in the Nachrichtentruppe and Artillerie. 28.02.30 promo to acting Maj. then released from service. 1930–31 was a Major in the Chilean Army. 01.04.34 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm.? 01.05.34 appt Nachrichten-Referent with Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden. 01.03.35 promo Maj. (RDA 01.08.32). 01.08.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.35 appt Inspizient für den Zivilen Luftschutz/RLM. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst. 01.01.40 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo II., Posen. 01.04.41 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 01.42 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo XVII, Wien (to 04.45). 08.05.45 into American captivity. 27.06.47 released. †08.01.68 in Friedberg/Hessen.

SCHULTZE-SCHLUTIUS, Hans. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHULTZ-SPONHOLZ, Heinz. (DOB: 21.07.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHULWITZ, Gerhard (“Bubi”). (DOB: 22.09.21 in Hirschberg). 06.05.43 trf to 10./JG 26 from 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 24.06.43 Uffz., 10./JG 26. 07.01.44 Uffz., 8./JG 26. 12.04.44 Uffz., in 8./JG 26. 06.44 with 6./JG 26. 06.06.44 MIA/WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 10) shot down by naval AA in the Orne Estuary, soon returned. 17.09.44 Ofw., in 8./JG 26. 17.09.44 Ofhr., 8./JG 26. 10.44 with 7. and 8./JG 26. 01.11.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). 23.12.44 Ofhr., 8./JG 26. 28.02.45 Lt., 5./JG 26. 25.03.45 Lt., 5.(8.?)/JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 in a collision with his wingman just after take-off from Nordhorn to transfer to Bissel. Body recovered in 1985. Buried in the neuer Friedhof (new cemetery) at Grablingen. Credited with 19 victories in about 130 missions.

SCHULZ, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp."Fliege"/1. Jagddivision. [possibly Alfred S.?]

SCHULZ, ? . 19.07.44 Lt. in 12./JG 3, reported sick and unavailable for operations.

SCHULZ, ? . 13.10.44 Lt., 15./KG.z.b.V. 1 fate unstated - Ju 52 (1Z+SZ) at Saloniki-Gida.

SCHULZ, ? . 29.04.41 Hptm., II./KG.z.b.V. 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+JL) shot down by fighter vic Sardinia.

SCHULZ, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23.

SCHULZ, ? . 04.07.42 Oblt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, reported KIA in Bf 110 shot down by P-40 Kittyhawks in the El Daba area.

SCHULZ, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 40.

SCHULZ, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 731.

SCHULZ, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 12200.

SCHULZ, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. Stab I./ZG 52.

SCHULZ, ? . 01.01.42 Obstlt.i.G., Führungsabteilung (I) of Stab./Luftflotte 4.

SCHULZ, ? . 05.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VII (to 11.44).

SCHULZ, De????. (DOB: 16.04.11). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHULZ, (Heinz?). 09.08.42 Hptm. in 8./ZG 26. [This may be SCHULTZ, SCHULTZE, or some other variation of the name or as a hyphenated name.]

SCHULZ, A. 16.02.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 (F6+KM) - no details.

SCHULZ, Achim. (DOB: 23.07.15 in Kiel). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS C Prag-Rusin. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 23.01.45 in 1./Erg.JG 2. 28.02.45 Oblt., trf to JG 300.

SCHULZ, Adolf. (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).

SCHULZ, Albert ("Ali"). (DOB: 07.07.17 in Danzig). (DKG). 15/16.01.41 Oblt., with 2./NJG 2. 11.02.41 Oblt., 2./NJG 2. 10.04.41 Oblt., 2./NJG 2. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 2 (to 01.10.42). 21.08.42 Oblt. in 1./NJG 2, awarded the DKG. 12.42 in 5./NJG 2. 26.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 2? (to 09.10.43?). 01.04.43 in I./NJG 2, promo to Hptm. c.05.43 Oblt. in 5./NJG 2. 09.10.43 appt Kdr. IV./NJG 3 (to 01.01.44). 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 2 (to 30.01.44). 30.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed after combat vic Bodenwerder). Buried at Hameln. Credited with 10 night and one day victories.

SCHULZ, Albert. (DOB: 24.01.89). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHULZ, Albert. (W.B.K. Gera). 01.02.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.) effective this date.

SCHULZ, Alexander. (DOB: 25.01.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHULZ, Dr. Alexander. 22.06.43 Oberfeldarzt, appt Kdr. Sanitäts-Abt./5. Lw.-Felddivision.

SCHULZ, Alfons. (DKG). 08.05.45 Oblt.d.R., Fsch.Sturm-Brig. 12 awarded the DKG.

SCHULZ, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (DOB: 10.04.10). 01.01.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 05.10.44 Oberstabsarzt, assigned to Berlin Univ. Surgical Clinic.

SCHULZ, Aloisius. (DOB: 20.11.11). (DKG). (n.d.) Oblt., unspecified Btr. Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 417 (still 04.45).

SCHULZ, Aloysius. (DOB: 16.06.04 in Bartenstein). 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./NJG 2. 01.44 Oblt. and Staka 23./Fliegerverbindungsgeschwader 2.

SCHULZ, Arnold. 16.02.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+KM) lost - no details.

SCHULZ, Dipl.Ing. Arthur. (DOB: 24.03.02 in Essen). 1927 received Dipl.Ing.(mechanical). 1931 certified trades school teacher. 1932-35 teacher at a Jüterbog trades school. 1935-39 Studienrat at Municipal

Trades School Frankenthal (metalwork). (n.d.) studied at Techn.Hochschule Darmstadt and Stuttgart. (n.d.) studied economics at Universitäte of Heidelberg and Frankfurt. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2722129). 1938 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde - responsible for technical training. 11.01.42 promo to Fl.St.Ing.

SCHULZ, Bernard. 08.10.40 Lt.z.S., Seenot Flug Kdo. 5 MIA - He 59 (DA+MJ) lost in a collision with another He 59 in Pl.Qu.217 near Chearbourg.

SCHULZ, Bernhard. (DOB: 12.05.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHULZ, Bruno. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 19.03.43 Hptm.d.R. (Flak) with Flak-Sammelstelle Leipzig-Paunsdorf, trf to Heereswaffenamt. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

SCHULZ, Bruno-Richard. (DOB: 27.04.18 in Ussanien/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 24.07.42 Ofw., 1./Schl.G. 1. 07.09.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.09.42 Ofw., 6./Schl.G. 2. 24.06.43 Ofw., 1./Schl.G. 1. 12.07.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, I./Sch.G. 1. 28.04.44 4./SG 77. 15.07.44 Ofw., 4./SG 77. 25.08.44 Ofw., 4./SG 77 KIA at Brunn/Czechoslovakia. 29.10.44 posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./SG 77.

SCHULZ, Egbert. 01.02.45 Hptm.?, 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7.

SCHULZ, Egon. (DOB: 1916). 1945 Oblt., 1./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5 MIA in the Eifel.

SCHULZ, Ekkehard. (DOB: 29.01.22). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULZ, Erich. (DOB: 13.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHULZ, Erich. 1944 Wd.Ob.Insp., at Insterburg, in the Luftwaffe.

SCHULZ, Erich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

SCHULZ, Erich. 07.43 Oblt., III./KG 51 MIA? in Russia.

SCHULZ, Erich. (DOB: 27.04.14). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHULZ, Erich. (DOB: 06.02.17)?. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 22.02.43 Oblt., Stafü 6./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+FN) lost vic Tipoli. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULZ, Erich. (DOB: 24.12.92). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Köln. 01.01.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kassel-Rothwesten, promo to Maj.(Fl.). 15.08.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 227/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/XII.

SCHULZ, Erich. (DOB: 25.06.12 in Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 1941 in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.02.43 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.44 Oblt. in III./JG 54 (later renamed IV./JG 26, then trf to 14./JG 26 as St.Offz.

SCHULZ, Erich. 09.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Erg.NAGr. trf to the disposal of OB Süd.

SCHULZ, Erich. (DOB: 30.03.07). 15.10.41 Hptm.?, appt provisional Kdr. IV./Fallsch.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1. 02.03.43 Maj., provisional Kdr. IV./Fallschirmjäger-Ausb.Rgt. 1, appt provisional Kdr. Fallschirmschule III (still 05.44). 02.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Fallsch.Erg.Rgt. 1? 01.09.43 provisional Kdr. Fallschirmschule 3, promo to Obstlt.

SCHULZ, Erich. (n.d.) Maj., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIX.

SCHULZ, Erich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 11.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

SCHULZ, Erich. 01.12.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.?).

SCHULZ, Erich. 02.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Bordschützenschule 3.

SCHULZ, Erich. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Kdtr./Flakartillerie-Schiessplatz Nest. 1942 in Stab/11. Flak-Div. (mot.). 08.02.43 Maj.(W), with XIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost.

SCHULZ, Erich. 10.37 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 5 (and 10.38). 12.39 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.01.40 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 09.01.43 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 2. 08.05.43 Obstlt. in Flak-

Ers.Abt. 2, ordered to Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 7 for temporary duty. 06.07.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 1943 Obstlt., Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Knocke.

SCHULZ, Erich-Georg. 21.05.41 Hptm.,Kdr. Fsch.MG-Btl. 7 WIA - vic Perivolia Rethymnon.

SCHULZ, Ernst. (DOB: 07.07.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHULZ, Ernst. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4.

SCHULZ, Ernst. 01.12.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 09.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 209 (still 04.45).

SCHULZ, Dr. Ernst. (DOB: 05.12.00). 01.01.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 1943 Oberstarzt, Luftgauarzt/Luftgaukdo. VI (to 01.07.43). 01.07.43 appt Luftgauarzt/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXV and concurrently Kdr. Luftgau-San.Abt. 25. 1944 Luftgauarzt/Luftgaukdo. VI.

SCHULZ, Erwin. 01.07.39 Oblt. observer, trf from III.(K)/LG 1 to KG 54. 10.42 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. IV./LG 1 (to 21.11.42 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+AF) shot down by a P-40 fighter of 260 Sqdn. near Derna/Libya).

SCHULZ, Erwin. (DOB: 26.04.13 in Breitenfeld/Posen). (n.d.) trained as a gunsmith. 1933-34 originally in the Infanterie. 01.04.39 Waffenmeister exam. 25.04.39 Waffenmeister, applied for NSDAP membership. 03.40 promo to Waffenrevisor. 1940 trf to Fliegerwaffentechnische Schule 1 Halle/Saale. 05.42 promo to Waffeninspektor. 1942 returned to Fliegerwaffentechnische Schule Kdo.(?) Halle/Saale. 01.10.42 promo to Waffenoberinspektor. 1945 associated with the staff of unspecified fighter unit.

SCHULZ, Erwin. (DOB: 24.10.92). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

SCHULZ, Eugen. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.05.43 with Lw.-Führungsstab, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHULZ, Franz. (DOB: 18.04.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHULZ, Franz. 11.44? Lt., Zugführer in 1./ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.

SCHULZ, Franz. (DOB: 18.10.15)?. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 17.10.41 Oblt., 6./JG 27 MIA by unknown cause on a combat sortie in the area of Sollum/ Sidi Barani Bf 109 F-4/trop (Yellow 11). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULZ, Franz. (DOB: 27.04.20). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).11.04.43 Lt., 11./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 crashed during an exercise flight.

SCHULZ, Friedrich. ("Papa"). (n.d.) with 6./Tr.Gr. 186. (n.d.) appt Staka 5./Tr.Gr. 186. 12.40 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./JG 77 (to 06.41). (n.d.) apparently served in training units.

SCHULZ, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.04.12 in Limburg/Lahn). 1945 Lt.?, Ia of III./JG 1.

SCHULZ, Dr.(Med.) Friedrich-Horst. (DOB: 01.01.15). 1941 Lw.Laz.Halle. 1941 trf to II./Ln.Rgt. 203 Zwolle. 1942 trf to San. I./NJG(unspecified). .04.42 promo to Asst.Arzt. 1942 trf to II./Ln.Rgt. 203. 02.43 promo to Ob.Arzt. 1943 trf to San.Zug II./Ln.Rgt. 200. 1943 with XII. Fl.Korps?. 01.09.44 promo to Stabsarzt.

SCHULZ, Fritz. (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 26.

SCHULZ, G. 13.06.40 Lt., 2./KGr. 126 badly WIA - He 111 H attacked by nighter fighters while mine laying, crash-landed at Dranouter, NE of Hazebrouck - hospitalized at Ypres.

SCHULZ, Georg. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/III (Burg bei Magdeburg).

SCHULZ, Gerhard. 09.12.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.123 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+FK) shot down by P-40s vic Bir El Gubi.

SCHULZ, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).

SCHULZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.05.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHULZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.03.20). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHULZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.08.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).

SCHULZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.11.13). (W.B.K. Neustelitz). 0.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.03.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Flak). 1943 Zugführer in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 694.

SCHULZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.12.20). 01.04.41 promo toLt./A1. 09.12.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 A-5/trop (4U+FK) lost to fighters during mission to Egypt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULZ, Günter. (DOB: 28.11.21). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

SCHULZ, Günter. 27.01.43 Oblt., 2./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 shot down by AA vic Kharkov.

SCHULZ, Günter. (DOB: 28.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SCHULZ, Günter. (DOB: 17.10.21). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHULZ, Günther (Günter) Karl Emil. (DOB: 16.05.16 in Reichenbach). (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., at FFS C Stade. 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 28. 1943 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 77 (to 1943). c.11.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 02.44?). 01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 76 (to 07.44). 27.11.44(19.02.44?) MIA Hptm., 12./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 lost 8 km NW of Mërsrags in the Gulf of Riga due to an apparent accident. Buried at the Heldenfriedhof Riga. [Perhaps this is two people?]

SCHULZ, Günther (Günter). (DOB: 09.05.18). (DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 02.06.43 Hptm. at BFS 9, trf to II./TG 4. (n.d.) Hptm., Adj. II./TG 4.

SCHULZ, H. 22.11.39 Lt., 3./JG 76 POW - Bf 109 E-3 (11+) shot down by GC I/3 between Hornsburg and Bitsche, crash-landed at Rémeling-les-Puttelange, SW of Merzig.

SCHULZ, Hanns. (DOB: 31.03.25). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), FFS (C) 6.

SCHULZ, Hans. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 08.09.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 03.11.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed at Hortan N of Bordeaux-Merignac. due to engine trouble - during a training flight.

SCHULZ, Hans. 05.07.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+LK) lost in Pl.Qu. 71817, cause unknown.

SCHULZ, Hans. 10.09.43 Oblt., I./NJG 2. Credited with one victory.

SCHULZ, Hans (Gottfried?). (DOB: 21.07.20). (R?). 14.10.41 Ofhr., 3./JG 51. 09.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 51. 07.03.44 Oblt. and Staka 2./SG 10 (to 10.02.45 MIA - shot down by Soviet AA fire, fate unstated - POW?). 24.04.44 Oblt., 2./SG 10. 22.11.44 Oblt., in 6./SG 10. 20.12.44 Oblt., 2./SG 10. 10.02.45 Hptm., Staka in I./SG 10 POW of the Soviets - Fw 190 F-8 (Black 2) shot down by AA vic Dombovar. (Believed to have been awarded the Ritterkreuz, but details are lacking). (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †16.02.12. Credited with 486 missions and 4 victories.

SCHULZ, Hans. (DKG). 01.01.35 Oblt., with Fliegergruppe Wunstorf (II./KG 154). 01.04.37 Hptm., appt Staka in II./KG 254. 01.09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 4 (to 12.39). 01.12.39 Hptm., KG 4 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 20.09.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 100 (to 31.01.43). 12.07.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr.,II./KG 55.

SCHULZ, Hans. (DOB: 02.02.04 in Essen). 1924 entered the Reichswehr (Inf.). 1933 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1939-40 instructor for weapons and bombs with Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.02.40 promo to Maj. 1941 Maj.beim Stab. with Grosse KFS 3. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 1942 appt acting Kommodore(?) KG 53. 1942 Kdr. II./KG 53. 1943 Kdr. FFS A/B 11. 22.07.43 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 41/III Berlin-Schönwalde. 14.08.43 Obstlt., appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Berlin-Schönwalde (to 22.08.43). 1943 Kdr. FFS A/B 10. Warnemünde. 1943-44 Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A48/XI Warnemünde then Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/XI Warnemünde. 01.07.44 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 08.01.45 attended special course for commanders at NS-Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45).

SCHULZ, Hans. 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. (DAL/A2).

SCHULZ, Hans. 24.06.41 Lt., 2./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-2 forced to ditch off the Dutch coast in Pl.Qu.4434 - rescued. 08.03.42 Oblt., Adj., I./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-4 (R4+VH) crashed on approach to Catania.

SCHULZ, Hans. 31.08.43 Obstlt. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 1, ordered released from active military service this date.

SCHULZ, Hans. 11.42 Lt., 3./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 11.12.42 MIA.

SCHULZ, Hans. (DOB: 21.07.20). 1941 in I./JG 51. 1942 in 2./JG 51 and then 1./JG 51. 1943 trf to the Schnellkampfverbände (SKG units). 01.10.43 in Erg.St./SKG 10, promo to Oblt. /A1. 07.03.44 Oblt., I./SG 10. 24.04.44 Oblt. I./SG 10. 17.12.44 Oblt., 2./SG 10. 10.02.45 Oblt., Staka 2./SG 10 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 lost - no details. 01.05.45 Oblt. and Staka of 2./SG 10. Credited with at least four victories. [maybe at least two people mixed up?]

SCHULZ, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

SCHULZ, Dr. Hans. 19.07.42 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, KIA – strafed by a Russian fighter at Fp. Millerovo.

SCHULZ, Hans. (RkkvkS). 20.07.44 Oberst, attached to the DFS awarded the Ritterkreuz des Kriegsverdienstkreuz mit Schwertern.

SCHULZ, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 19.02.97). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (n.d.) employed as a bank clerk. (n.d.) took interpreters exam at /RLM/Intelligence Ic. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (z.V./Fl.).

SCHULZ, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 08.10.24). 21.08.44 Ofw., II./JG 54. 15.12.44 Obfhr., 5./JG 54. 07.01.45 Lt., 5./JG 54.

SCHULZ, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 11.07.18). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHULZ, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 03.01.18). (W.B.K. Woldenberg/Nm.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

SCHULZ, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 16.08.21). 28.03.42 trf to 10./JG 2. 16.05.42 Lt., 10.(Jabo)/JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 F-4/B (Blue 8 + <-) crashed at sea apparently due to AA from HMS *Cleveland* and HMS *Brocklesby* vic Cawsand Bay, near Plymouth. 02.06.42 Remains found washed ashore. Buried at Cannock Chase.

SCHULZ, Hans-Joachim. 01.04.43 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 75 (still 09.43). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 04.44 Maj., Ia/5. Flak-Div.

SCHULZ, Hans-Otto. (DOB: 24.01.14 in Leipzig). (R). 09.01.45 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Battr.-Chef 4./le.Flak-Abt. 753.

SCHULZ, Hans-Richard. (DOB: 01.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULZ, Heinrich. 09.04.41 Lt., 7./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 (3U+CR) vic Tobruk.

SCHULZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.10.13 in Johannesburg/Ost Pr.). 1934 served in the Heer (to 1943). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 09.39 observer with 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. (unspecified)(to 08 40). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 08.40 Ic with Koluft AOK 16 (to 03.41). 03.41 trf to Stab/Koluft AOK 1 (to 03.42). 03.42 trf to NAGr. 1 (to 10.42). 01.06.42 (01.03.43?) promo to Hptm. 10.42 appt Stafü 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.03.43 Hptm. in NAGr. 1, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 03.43 trf to Stab/V. Fl.Korps - trained as a Staka. Credited with at least 65 missions.

SCHULZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.12.01). 12.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. Schönwalde, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. Stubendorf. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHULZ, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SCHULZ, Heinz. 22.11.39 Lt., 1./JG 76 POW - Bf 109 E-3 (White (Yellow?) 11) captured by the French after being shot down by an MS 406 vic Worth in the Saarland region.

SCHULZ, Heinz. (DOB: 10.11.16). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). (n.d.) POW. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHULZ, Heinz. (DOB: 25.10.20 in Köslin). 1942 at Zerstörervorschule 1. 1943-44 in ZG 1, 2./ZG 26, 3./Erg.JGr. West. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.05.44 Oblt., 2./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410 hit by B-24 return fire. 21.06.44 Lt.,? 1./ZG 26. 27.10.44 in I./JG 6. 23.12.44 in 9./Erg.JG 2. 1945 in JG 2. 29.01.45 Oblt., trf to 6./JG 2. Credited with one victory.

SCHULZ, Heinz. 09.07.41 Lt., 2./NJG 2. 08.08.41 Lt., 2./NJG 2. 08.03.42 Oblt., 2./NJG 2 KIA? - Ju 88 C-4 (R4+VB) lost vic Catania shot down by a Beaufighter of 89 Sqdn. 10.09.43? Oblt., 2./NJG 2. (n.d.) Hptm., Nachr. Offz., I./NJG 2. Credited with 2 victories. - [some contradictions/errors to be sorted out here].

SCHULZ, Heinz. (DOB: 05.02.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULZ, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 02.08.13). (W.B.K. Ausland). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.09.43). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (Zahnarzt).

SCHULZ, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.40 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHULZ, Helmut. (DOB: 05.05.21). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHULZ, Herbert. 04.44 Oblt., appt Stafü of Zerstörerstaffel/Erprobungskdo. 25 (to 05.44). (n.d.) with 2./NJG 5. (n.d.) with Erprobungskommando 10.

SCHULZ, Herbert. (DOB: 21.02.14). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULZ, Herbert. (DOB: 02.03.20). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, WIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that was shot up by a 41 Sqdn. Spitfire and ditched in the Channel 10 km off Oostende/Belgium.

SCHULZ, Hermann. (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 14.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 25 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 19. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 04.10.43 assigned to Luftgaukdo. XVII, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 (Führerreserve).

SCHULZ, Hilmar. (DOB: 23.09.95). (W.B.K. Weimar). 02.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.) and provisional Nafü/Koflug 7/XII, appt permanent Nafü of this Koflug. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

SCHULZ, Horst. (DOB: 01.10.20). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHULZ, Horstmar. (DOB: 23.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHULZ, Hubert. (DOB: 10.03.17). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Stab/LM Inspizienten.

SCHULZ, Hubert. (DOB: 25.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHULZ, Hubert. 01.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 4 (to 06.41).

SCHULZ, Ingo. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

SCHULZ, Joachim. (DOB: 22.09.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULZ, Johann. 03.04.43 Obstlt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 1941 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 21 (to 09.43). 01.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 2 (to 08.05.45).

SCHULZ, Johannes. (DOB: 28.02.15). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O/Fl.).

SCHULZ, Julius. (DOB: 30.12.89 in Offenbach/Main). (DKG). 15.03.09 entered the Heer (Inf.). 22.08.10 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.08.08). 01.11.13 began pilot training with Fliegerschule Halberstadt. 06.14 trf to Fliegerstation Metz. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 21.07.14 trf to Aviatik Werk for training on "Taube" a/c. 22.11.14 POW of the British. 25.02.15 promo to Oblt. 02.08.16 interned in Switzerland. 02.09.17 returned to Germany and furloughed. 19.09.17 appt Führer of Werftkompanie of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9. 27.01.18 promo to Hptm. 08.07.18 appt Führer of Fliegerschule Krefeld. 12.18 appt Führer of Fliegerhorstes Insterberg. 12.18 appt Führer of Fliegerhorstes Insterburg. 10.19 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 409. 06.05.19 returned to the ground forces. (n.d.) Kdr. Fliegerschule Krefeld. Postwar remained in the Reichsheer serving in the Infanterie with Kraftfahr-Abt. 1. 01.02.31 promo to Maj. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. 1. 01.06.35 in RLM.

01.10.35 trf to Luftkriegschule (LKS) 2, Berlin-Gatow (to 31.01.39). 01.04.36 promo to Oberst and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Gatow. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.08.39 appt Kdr . d.Lw. (Koluft) Heeresgruppe Sud. 25.10.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. with H.Gr. C. 24.06.40 appt Kdr. Luftstab z.b.V. 16. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.08.41 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef.des Luftgau-Kdo. Finnland. 01.12.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 02.11.43 appt Kommandierender Gen.d.dt. Lw. in Finnland. 20.07.44 appt Inspekteur für Truppendienst u. Erziehung d.Lw. (L.In.10)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 1944 appt Gen.für ausländisches Personal d.Lw./OKL. 01.01.45 awarded DKG for service as Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland. †23.11.75 in St. Quirin/Tegernsee.

SCHULZ, Karl. 01.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. of I./Zerstörervorschule 1 (to 08.42).

SCHULZ, Karl. (DOB: 03.07.20). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHULZ, Karl-Eduard. (DOB: 01.07.96). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 02.43 Hptm. d.R. and provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 840. 20.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 840 (still 04.45). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

SCHULZ, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 03.10.13). (DKG). 05.10.40 appt Ia/Luftflotte 4. 02.43 Staka 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 25.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.08.43 Hptm., appt Qu 1/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 07.09.43). 31.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 1945 Hptm. and Ia (Verteidigungs-)/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).

SCHULZ, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 06.05.06 in Wilhelmshaven). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 04.24 entered the Reichsmarine. 01.28 assigned to the liner *Hessen*. 01.10.28 promo to Lt.z.S.and trf to the *Meteor*. 01.07.30 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.04.35 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Kriegsmarine with a rank of Hptm. and appt Adj. in Inspektion der Flieger-Reserve. 01.04.36 appt Leiter Fliegerlehrgang II at the Navigations-Schule Brandis, and then appt Kdr. Navigationschule Strausberg (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 and concurrently Kdt. See Fl.H. Nest, and at the same time ordered to Höheren Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow. 23.11.37 Hptm., Leiter Fl.Lehrgang 2.(5.?) Anklam, dettached to attend Höhere Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow. 09.02.38 appt Generalstabs-Offizier with the Gen.-Inspektion d.Lw./RLM. 01.12.38 promo to Maj. 01.02.39 appt Generalstabs-Offizier with Chef des Ausbildungswesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.06.39 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj.i.G. 18.09.39 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 1940 Chef des Stabes Lf.Kdo. 4. 03.06.40 appt Kdr. KGr. 126. 02.07.40 hospitalized after a plane crash and then ordered to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22 in Warschau (Warsaw) and appt Kdr. (to 15.10.40). 16.10.40 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Generalstab/Luftflotte 4. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 27.07.42 awarded DKG. 01.08.42 promo to Oberst. 01.10.42 appt Oberquartiermeister/Lfl. 4. [01.03.43 appt Chef Lw.-Führungsstab/RLM]? 01.06.43 provisional Chef des Genst./Luftflotte 4, appt permanent Chef des Genst./Luftflotte 4. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 12.44 was a judge at the court martial of Heinrich Ehrler. 21.04.45 appt Chef d.Stabes/Lw.Kdo. 4 (to 24.04.45). 28.04.45 appt Ch.d.Luftwaffenführungsstab/Südraum (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 captured at Zell am See then became POW. 05.12.45 repatriated. 23.12.47 released. †28.07.86 in Diessen/Ammersee.

SCHULZ, Karl-Heinz. 22.11.39 Lt., Stab I./JG 76 POW - Bf 109 E force-landed vic Puttelange/France after fighter damage.

SCHULZ, Karl-Lothar. (DOB: 30.04.07 in Königsberg/Preussen). (RES, DKG). 01.06.24 entered the Reichsheer (Art.). 10.25 trf from the Reichsheer to the Polizei. 02.33 trf to the Landespolizei Wecke. in Berlin as a Zugführer (renamed as Landespolizei Hermann Göring in 01.34). 20.04.34 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.09.35 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with the rank of Oblt. (RDA 01.03.34) and appt Chef der 15. (Pionier-) Kp. in Lw.- Rgt. "Gen.Göring". 10.08.36 attended Fsch. Schutzen-Lehrgang in Stendal. 18.02.37 received RDA of 01.07.33. 01.03.37 promo to Hptm. 01.09.37 appt Chef der 15. (Fsch.-Pionier-) Kp. im Lw. Rgt. "Gen.Göring". 01.04.38 appt Kp.-Chef in Fsch.-Rgt. 1. 10.11.39 Hptm., trf from Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 to Stab/Fliegerdiv. 7. 01.01.40 appt Kdr. III. Bataillon/Fsch.Jg.–Rgt. 1. 24.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.07.40 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.41). 05.41 Maj., Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. (21.05.41 ordered the shooting of civilian captives). 09.03.42(26.02.42 ?) Maj., Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 awarded DKG. 18.04.42 appt provisional Ia in Stab/7. Fl.-Div. 04.06.42 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 1 (to 14.11.43). 26.10.42 promo to Obstlt. (RDA vom 01.11.42). 21.10.43 promo to Oberst with effect from 01.12.43 without RDA; later received RDA of 01.05.44. 12.02.44 re-appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.04.44 Oberst, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 awarded

Eichenlaub. 18.11.44 awarded the Schwerter to the Ritterkreuz and appt provisional Kdr. 1. Fsch-Jg.-Div. 17.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA; later received RDA of 01.01.45. 02.05.45 became U.S. POW. 17.10.47 released. †26.09.72 in Wiesbaden.

SCHULZ, Konrad. 05.41 Lt., Adj. I./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 1.

SCHULZ, Kurt. (DOB: 17.02.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.?) trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/IV to Luftflottenkdo. 4. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt IIa/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

SCHULZ, Kurt. (DOB: 23.07.12) (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).

SCHULZ, Kurt. (DOB: 07.05.00). (W.B. K. Woldenburg/Nm.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULZ, Kurt. 15.11.43 Lt., 3./KG 100 fatal accident - crashed vic München. [could be the Kurt S above?]

SCHULZ, Kurt. (DOB: 02.07.20 in Crossen/O.). 1944 Lt., IV. (St.?)/JG 3. 01./05.44 Lt., 12.(St.?)/JG 3. renamed 15.(St.?)/JG 3. 02.02.45 Lt., III./Erg.JG 2. [garbled?]

SCHULZ, Kurt. (DOB: 24.07.99). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 24.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

SCHULZ, Leo. (DOB: 22.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

SCHULZ, Leopold. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SCHULZ, Ludwig. (DOB: 04.08.96 in Lissa/Provinz Posen). (RE). 09.09.14 entered the army, serving with Reserve-Inf.-Rgt. 227. WWI served with the Infantry, then with the Fliegertruppe. 31.08.16. promo to Lt.d.R. (n.d.) held a series of minor commands in the infantry. 01.02.18 trf to the Fliegertruppe. 12.18 assigned to Freikorps Neufville (to 30.09.20). 30.09.20 promo to Lt., then released from service. 1920s worked as a civilian in various capacities (to 1935). 01.02.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.34) and appt Offizier.z.b.V. beim RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.05.35 assigned as Offizier z.b.V. with Fliegergruppe Münster. 01.02.36 appt Staka in KG 153. 01.08.37 promo to Maj. 01.11.37 appt Taktiklehrer (tactics instructor) in LKS 5. 03.09.38 appt Gruppenleiter II in Generalstab/II. Fl.Korps. 1939 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 - purpose unstated. 01.11.39 appt Kdr. I./KG 76 (then Kommodore of KG 76?) (to 03.06.40). 03.06.40 Maj., Kdr. I./KG 76 WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by French fighters of GC II/1 S of Ham during an attack on Chartres airfield and hospitalized in Vogelsang. 19.07.40 promo to Obstlt. 28.07.40 appt Kdr. LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to?) and same date appt Kdr. LKS 5 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Breslau-Schöngarten (later A 6/VIII), then later also Kampfgruppenführer/LKS 5 (to 21.02.45). 16.08.40 Maj., I./KG 76 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 1943 acting Kdr. LKS 3 (to 09.09.43). 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 44/IV Breslau-Schöngarten. 1944 attended special course for commanders at NS-Führungsschule II. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 19.02.45 Gen.Maj., Kdr. KGr./LKS 5 awarded Eichenlaub. 22.02.45 appt acting Höh.Kdr.d.Luftkriegsschulen. 08.05.45 into American captivity. 01.05.47 released. †10.12.66 in Mühlheim/Ruhr.

SCHULZ, Martin. (DKG). 05.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified TG unit, awarded the DKG.

SCHULZ, Martin. 01.09.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Ausw. Offz. 1.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)Ln.Abt.124.

SCHULZ, Max. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). [probably same fellow as Dr. Max Schulz]

SCHULZ, Dr. Max. 21.04.41 Hptm.(d.R.), Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Abt. 731. 10.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Stab/Feld-FAS (West) 31. †10.12.66.

SCHULZ, Oskar. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVI.

SCHULZ, Otto. (DOB: 14.03.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 01.11.43 in St.G. 77, promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

SCHULZ, Otto. (DOB: 11.02.11 in Treptow an der Rega/Pommern). (R, DKG). 1934 entered the Luftwaffe. 03.01.40 trf to 4./JG 27. 22.06.41 Ofw., 4./JG 27. 19.12.41 Oblt., 4./JG 27 shot down by an Italian fighter but safe - Bf 109 F-4 Trop. 05.01.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.01.42 Lt., 4./JG 27

MIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop hit by AA in the area of Agedabia. 14.02.42 Ofw., 4./JG 27 awarded the DKG). 22.02.42 Ofw., II./JG 27 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 04.42 promo to Lt. 17.06.42 Oblt., Techn.Offz. Stab II./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop (Black <+ -) shot down by 260 Sqdn. in the Sidi Rezegh area. Credited with 51 victories in 400 missions.

SCHULZ, Otto. (DOB: 15.04.96). 01.05.34 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 11.01.43 Maj.(Tr.O./Flak), appt temporary Kdr. FFAS (Mitte) 14. 15.07.43 at Feld-FAS (Süd) 20, trf to Flak-Ausb.Stelle Chaidari near Athens (to 19.08.43). 19.08.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 12.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 465 (to 11.11.44 - sick).

SCHULZ, Paul. 30.05.40 Lt.z.S., Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) KIA - He 111 J in fog crashed into a slope vic Weissbach im Isergebirge and burned.

SCHULZ, Paul. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 14.05.43 in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI and ordered to Militärbefehlshaber in Frankreich for temporary duty.

SCHULZ, Paul. (DOB: 22.07.03). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./-Bau.).

SCHULZ, Paul. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULZ, Paul. 10.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Lw.-Kdo. Ost area, trf to Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ic).

SCHULZ, Peter. (DOB: 10.01.14). 09.43 with 3./KG 54. 23.01.45 Lt., 1./KG 66 POW - Ju 88 S-3 (Z6+FH) shot down vic Aaist/Belgium during a mine laying mission - hit by AA vic Brekens, bailed out vic Lede. [possibly this is **SCHULZ**, Peter. (DOB: 10.01.24). where (DOB: 10.01.14). is wrong]

SCHULZ, Peter. (DOB: 10.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHULZ, Robert. (DOB: 07.12.04). (DKG). 01.10.37 Oblt., Fü. Stabsbatterie Flak-Abt.Rgt. General Göring. 25.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Ers.Abt. "General Göring" and then Ers.u.Ausb.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" and finally Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. "Hermann Göring") (to 08.44). 06.03.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./Flak-Rgt. General Göring. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 08.44 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 09.44). 24.09.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 10.44).

SCHULZ, Dr. (med.) Robert. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.12.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

SCHULZ, Rudolf. 23.03.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHULZ, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.03.19). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHULZ, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.03.04). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULZ, Rudolf Artur August. (DOB: 16.04.18 in Halle/Saale). 02.04.37 RAD as Arbeitsmann (to 23.10.37). 02.11.37 entered the Heer, with 1./Art.Rgt. 14 (to 01.10.39). 01.10.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Brieg (to 29.02.40). 01.03.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra (to 10.05.40). 11.05.40 trf to 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (to 15.12.40). 01.10.40 promo to Lt.d.R.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.12.40) 16.12.40 trf to 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13.

SCHULZ, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.04.19). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.09.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.((Fernspr. u. Fernschr.-Betr.-Kp.)/ Ln.Abt. 14.

SCHULZ, Siegfried. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Fernspr. u. Fernschr.-Betr.-Kp.) Stab/Lg.Kdo.III.

SCHULZ, Victor. (DOB: 28.05.07). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULZ (SCHULTZ?), Walter. 1938 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp., KG 157 then KG 27 (to 1940). 01.04.39 Hptm. and Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp. II./KG 157. 01.09.39 Hptm., Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp. II./KG 27 (to 1940).

SCHULZ, Walter. (DOB: 10.10.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 02.12.44 Oblt., appt Chef Ln-Kp./KG 55 (to 08.05.45).

SCHULZ, Walter. (DOB: 16.11.88 in Pritzenow?/Coburg). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP. 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 04.37 promo to Maj. 1941 with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 1941 with I.(Bild)/ Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim. 01.03.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII, promo to Oberst. 1944 with I/Bild Lg.Kdo. VIII. 1944 Verb. Stab OKL Südost, Nachschubstelle Salzburg. 1944 Nachschubstelle/ Koflug Slovakia-Malacky.

SCHULZ, Walter. (DOB: 18.11.06). 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 06.05.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 2. 29.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 2. 13.07.43 Maj. in Lw.-Feld-Btl. z.b.V. 3, trf to Erdkampfschule d.Lw. 05.44 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.

SCHULZ, Walter. (DOB: 01.06.17). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHULZ, Walter. 17.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Goslar, ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen for temporary duty. 11.05.43 permanently trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.

SCHULZ, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

SCHULZ, Walter. (DOB: 30.08.09). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.11.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHULZ, Werner. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., I./St.G. 2. 29.06.42 lost Ju 87 D-3 (T6+HK) no details. 25.09.42 Lt., I./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 26.09.42 with 2./St.G. 2 MIA briefly - Ju 87. 28.11.43 Lt., II./SG 4 MIA - Fw 190 G-3 (White F) lost in Pl.Qu. 4958. - [DKG?]

SCHULZ, Werner. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. I.

SCHULZ, Werner. (DOB: 08.03.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHULZ, Werner. (DOB: 01.03.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULZ, Werner. 25.05.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHULZ, Werner. (DOB: 01.05.13). 04.41 Oblt.(W), appt Kdr. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt (mot) 15. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). 01.07.43 Kdr. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt 5/III, promo to Hptm. (W). 1944 Maj.(W), Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt. 1/VII.

SCHULZ, Werner. (DOB: 22.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHULZ, Werner. (DOB: 23.03.15). (DKG). 05.10.42 awarded DKG, pilot in a Stuka-Geschw. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.05.43 with Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf from Heer control to Luftwaffe control. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULZ, Werner. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

SCHULZ, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 04.07.07). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.01.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 01.06.44 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (Zahnarzt).

SCHULZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.12.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHULZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.08.17). 01.06.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 24, promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

SCHULZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHULZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.05.92). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Frankfurt/O. 08.07.42 Leiter Luftmuna 2/IV, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11. 25.09.42 Leiter Luftmuna 5/XI, trf to Luftmuna 6/XI. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.

SCHULZ, Willi. 05.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Ln.Abt.z.b.V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich.

SCHULZ, Willi. (DOB: 20.02.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

SCHULZ, Willy. 10.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ic), trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Luftflotte 2 for temporary duty. 15.08.43 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 2 (Etat z.b.V.).

SCHULZ, Willy. (DOB: 29.06.88). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHULZ, Willy. (DOB: 25.03.98). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.02.29 RDA as Lt./Fl.

SCHULZ, Wolfgang. (DOB: 05.03.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHULZ, Wolfgang. (DOB: 11.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), II././FAG 101.

SCHULZ-DORNBURG, ? . 07.09.41 Hptm. in III./KG 77. 08.05.45 Maj., Adj., I./KG 26.

SCHULZ-FÄHNRICH, Erich. (DOB: 03.03.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHULZ-FINCKE, Dr. Edgar. 19.04.41 Maj. in Stab/Koluft Afrika in Derna. 15.05.42 Maj.(d.R.)?, appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. III./IV. 03.08.42 Obstlt.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft. 17.11.42 Obstlt., in Tunis setting up the ground organization there. 1942-43 Obstlt. (d.R.), senior Luftwaffe officer in Tunis. 13.05.43 Obstlt. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Stab/Kdr.d.Luftwaffenkommandotruppen Ost (to 04.06.43). 04.06.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 08.02.44 Oberst (d.R.), appt Ic in Stab/30. Jagddivision.

SCHULZ-GERHARDT, Günter. (DOB: 24.04.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

SCHULZ-HARDER, Georg. (DOB: 05.07.14). (W.b.K. Berlin VII). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SCHULZ-HEYN, Hans-Bruno. (n.d.) received secret training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 01.01.28 promo to Oblt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.01.35 Hptm., with Fliegergruppe Wunstorf (later II./KG 154). 01.04.35 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 154 (to 14.03.37). 03.36 Hptm., with/at the Hanseatiche Fliegerschule eV (ie: I./KG 154). 1939 Maj., Kdr. Flugzeugführerschule/LKS 4 (to 11.12.39). 19.12.39 Maj., Kdr. A/B Schule d. LKS Fürstenfeldbruck, appt Kdr. I./KG 51 (to 12.08.40). 12.08.40 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 31.08.41). 22.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Bombenschützenschule Bug (to 31.12.41). 01.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule Bug (to 26.08.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 25.11.42 appt Führer Lw.-Felddivision 5 (to c.01.11.43). 11.12.43 appt Kdr. 15. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 03.44)? 01.10.44 appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 4/VIII. 24.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 7/III (to 04.45).

SCHULZ-KLEEDEHN, Ernst-Joachim. (DOB: 08.08.13 in Falkenberg/Mark). 18.09.41 Oblt., 3./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+AL) lost to ground fire vic Mechworoschtscha during attack on Karlowka-Poltava rail line. -force landed, crashed into a farm house.

SCHULZ-KÖHN, Dietrich. (DOB: 28.12.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULZ-ROCHAN, Reinhart. 10.03.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+KH) crashed at Rek, Rogaland.

SCHULZ-SEMBTEN, Dietrich. 07.04.45 Lt., Rammkommando Elbe - unhurt? - Bf 109 G.

SCHULZ-WEIDENER, Willy. (DOB: 30.01.16 in Berlin). (n.d.) attended Universität Berlin. 29.01.36 joined the SA. (never a NSDAP member). 22.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe (Wm.Res.). 1939 Ausb.Offz. Res.Flak-Abt. 322. 01.12.39 promo to Lt. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 Bttr. Chef 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 322. 1943 Bttr.Chef 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 322.

SCHULZE, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., Division-Jägerleit-Offizer Stab/3. Jagddivision.

SCHULZE, ? . 21.06.44 Lt., 1./ZG 26. Credited with one victory.

SCHULZE, ? . 07.09.43 Lt., 5./NJG 101. Credited with one victory.

SCHULZE, ? . 1944 Oblt., appt Kdt.StQu of II. Flakkorps (to 1945).

SCHULZE, ? . 01.03.45 Oblt. in Referent Ic/Lw. in Stab/Heeresgruppe Weichsel.

SCHULZE, Dr. Adolf. 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/VI.

SCHULZE, Albrecht. (DOB: 04.04.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 1945 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 8./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25.

SCHULZE, Dr. (med.) Alexander. (DOB: 14.03.92). 08.01.37 entered active military service. 22.06.43 Oberfeldarzt in Stab/5. Lw.-Felddivision, appt Divisionsarzt/5. Lw.-Felddivision (to 08.43). 17.08.43 appt

leitenden San.Offz./General d.Flakartillerie Süd. 01.12.43 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.12.44 in Führerreserve OKL, ordered to Inspekteur d.Ostvölkischen Personals d.Lw. for temporary duty.

SCHULZE, Alfred. (DKG). 05.06.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt., 5. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG.

SCHULZE, Alfred. 05.06.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

SCHULZE, Arthur. (DOB: 18.03.96). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Tutow. 05.12.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/III. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 19.08.42 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 3/III, trf to RLM pool and assigned temporary duty to Fl.Rgt. 10 (to 25.10.42). 13.10.42 in RLM pool, assigned temporary duty to Feld-Ausb.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 3 (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2 and appt provisional Kdr. 17.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2. 04.45 Obstlt. and Kdr. Fl.Ers.Btl. IV.

SCHULZE, Arthur. (DOB: 19.12.97). 19.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to FFS C 16. 04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. NAGr. 6.

SCHULZE, Dr. Bernhard. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in OKW (Abwehr I). 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

SCHULZE, Bruno. (DOB: 05.06.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULZE, Carl. (DOB: 03.03.93). 05.10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 14 (to 31.05.41). 11.06.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 2 (to 01.12.44). 18.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/VII. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 223/XII?

SCHULZE, Carl-Erich. (DOB: 01.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHULZE, Detlef. (DOB: 10.06.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 09.01.43 Lt., 8./KG 53 MIA - lost to unknown cause in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULZE, Eberhard. (DOB: 31.01.13). (DKG). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Fallschirmschule Wittstock. 26.05.41 Oblt., appt Ord.Offz. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 31.10.41 Oblt., Adj. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 WIA. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 02.12.43 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 1943-45 Kdr. II./Fallsch.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1. 29.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 7. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.

SCHULZE, Edmund. (DOB: 04.12.09). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHULZE, Edwin. (DKG). 15.10.42 Maj., appt Qu/X. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 20.03.44 Obstlt., Qu, awarded DKG, unspecified Lw. Stab.

SCHULZE, Egon. (DOB: 18.02.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) in Res.Flak-Abt. 354. (RDA 01.03.42).

SCHULZE, Ehrenfried. (DOB: 22.11.15 in Mannheim). 13.08.40 Oblt. in 4./JG 53, POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by Spitfires over Dorchester. 25.10.40 repatriated in a prisoner exchange. 1942 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 18.12.44 training in 14./Erg.JG 2. 05.02.45 Hptm., trf to 1./JG 400.

SCHULZE, Ernst Willy. 01.06.42 in Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. area, promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 08.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. to 13. Flakdiv. 21.11.43 Hptm.(d.R.), temporary duty from 2./Flak-Abt. 744 to General d. Lw. Paris for attachment to the Heeresstreifendienst.

SCHULZE, Erwin. (DOB: 01.03.15). 01.11.43 in KG 101, promo to Hptm. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 101 (to 24.06.44). 25.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 101 (to 19.09.44). 20.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Bomben-und Zielfinderschule Greifswald (to 14.10.44). 01.12.44 appt Ib/II. Fliegerkorps? 12.04.45 appt Qu./Lw.-Kdo. Nordost (to 08.05.45)?

SCHULZE, Erwin. (DOB: 30.04.13). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHULZE, Franz (DOB: 03.10/20). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

SCHULZE, Franz-Joseph. (DOB: 18.09.18 in Salzkotten, Krs. Buren/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 1937 served 6 months in the RAD. 11.37 began basic training as Offizieranwärter in Fl.Ers.Abt. 34 Münster-Handorf. (n.d.) further training with II./Flak-Rgt. 4 in Münster-Gievenbeck. 02.40 Lt., appt Adj. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 12.40 was Führer and Batteriechef of various Flak-Batterien (to 05.45). 30.11.44 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 3./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 241 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded DKG, unknown Flak-Abt. 01.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 05.45 became POW. (n.d.) postwar attended Landesuniverität Münster to study law and economics. (n.d.) took further training as an accountant and specialized in taxes. 01.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr as a Hptm. initially appt Prüfgruppenleiter at the armed Bundeswehr Annahmestelle in Köln, Paderborn und Münster. Distinguished career in the Bundeswehr. 1957 promo to Maj. 01.02.58 assigned to Führungsakademie der Bundeswehr in Hamburg for General staff training. 05.59 assigned to the Führungsstab der Bundeswehr in Bonn with the defense ministry. 1961 promo to Obstlt. 1963? Appt Kdr. Heeresflugabwehrbataillons 1 in Langenhagen. 09.64 attended the 26. Lehrgang des NATO-Defense-College in Paris (to 02.65). 01.04.65 appt Leiter der Planungsabteilung in der Operationsabteilung der alliierten Europa-Streitkräfte Europa-Mitte (AFCENT) nach Fontainebleau/France. 07.09.67 Oberst appt Kdr. Panzergrenadierbrigade 19 in Ahlen/Westfalen. 14.1.68 promo to Brigadegeneral. 15.12.70 Gen.Maj., appt Kdr. 6. Panzergrenadierdivision in Neumünster. 0.05.73 assigned to planning and operations at NATO-headquarters Casteau/Belgium (SHAPE). 07.01.77 promo to Gen. Oberst and appt Oberbefehlshaber (commander-in-chief) of Allied Land Forces Central Europe. 30.09.79 retired as a Generaloberst. †31.01.2005 in Bonn-Bad Godesberg.

SCHULZE, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHULZE, Fritz. 21.06.41 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHULZE, Fritz. (DOB: 08.02.11) (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHULZE, Fritz. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 12.

SCHULZE, Georg. (DOB: 16.02.99). 01.09.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 19/XI, promo to Obstlt. 27.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 218/III.

SCHULZE, Georg. (DOB: 25.08.12). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 24.06.43 Oblt. in 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, awarded the DKG. 16.12.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5.

SCHULZE, Gerd. (DOB: 08.11.21). 01.11.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 722, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).

SCHULZE, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.09.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHULZE, Gottfried. (DOB: 27.08.99 in Schönebeck). (n.d.) Applied for membership in NSDAP. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Königsberg. 1940 Stab /Koflug Graudenz. - Führerreserve. 1940 Techn.Hilf IIb1 of Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 1941 Tech.Hilf IIa2 of Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 1942 with IIb with Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 1942 as IIb of Stab/Lg.Kdo. XXX. 12.12.42 ordered to trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.01.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I, promo to Maj. 01.02.43 appt IIa/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 1944 Techn.Hilf IIb2 for Komm.Gen. d.Dt.Lw. Nordbalkan. 1945 with Fl.Ers.Btl. IV.

SCHULZE, Günther. (DOB: 11.12.94). c.10.01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 07.41 Maj. and Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3, appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 201. 1941 Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 201. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt., provisional Kdr. Ln.Rgt. 211. 03.42 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 211. 1943 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 211. 01.12.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 04.44 Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 107.

SCHULZE, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.02.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHULZE, Hans. 20.12.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+KK) lost vic Port Said.

SCHULZE, Hans. (DOB: 06.04.12). 01.08.43 in TG 2, promo to Hptm. (A1/Fl.) (RDA 01.12.42).

SCHULZE, Hans. (DOB: 13.02.13). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.08.40 Fw.,(d.R.), RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULZE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 29.11.20). (W.B.K. Kiel). 05.37 with Wetterflugstelle Kiel - Trondheim - Paris (to 05.42). 1938 briefly with Wetterflugstelle Norderney. (n.d.) with Wetterflugstelle Paris before transferring to Wekusta 2. 01.02.40 revised RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. c.20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 06.44). 17.01.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.03.44 Oblt.,

(acting?) Staka Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 06.44). 19.08.44 Oblt., Wekusta 2 crashed vic Bordeaux, cause and results unknown.

SCHULZE, Hans-Richard. 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj.Stab I./Ln.Rgt. 218.

SCHULZE, Heinz. (DKG). 02.42 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) (to 31.01.43). 01.10.44 Reg.Rat., Wekusta (unspecified) awarded the DKG.

SCHULZE, Helmut. (DKG). 15.01.43 Lt., 5./KG 3 awarded the DKG.

SCHULZE, Helmut. (DOB: 11.06.19). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHULZE, Helmut. (DOB: 04.12.15). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.10.42 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULZE, Herbert. (DOB: 08.08.12 or 09.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

SCHULZE, Herbert. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 24.03.44 Gruppenleiter in Flaktechnisches Amt/GL in RLM.

SCHULZE, Hermann. (W.B.K. Solingen). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).(RDA 01.11.39).

SCHULZE, Horst. 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Erg.Abt. für Soldaten im Ingenieurdienst d.Lw. Berlin-Adlershof to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 08.42 appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 51/XI. 15.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 51/XI, appt Führer Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 6/WF.

SCHULZE, Joachim. 24.04.44 Lt., Kriegsberichter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHULZE, Joachim. (DOB: 06.04.19). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULZE, Johann. 18.04.43 Lt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 106 WIA - Ju 52 (4V+KS) shot down by P-40s vic Cap Bon. 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHULZE, Johannes. (DOB: 03.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHULZE, Karl. (DKG). 26.05.41 3.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA vic Rethymnon. 26.11.43 Oblt., 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7 awarded the DKG.

SCHULZE, Karl. (DOB: 11.11.21). (W.B.K. Trier II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). [This may be the JG 54 guy below]

SCHULZE, Karl. 06.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 16.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. Credited with 4 victories.

SCHULZE, Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHULZE, Karl. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 in IV. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).

SCHULZE, Karl. 01.05.43 attached to Heereswaffenamt, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

SCHULZE, Karl. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Bau-).

SCHULZE, Karl Erich. 11.02.45 Lt., I./JG 6 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 overturned on landing.

SCHULZE, Dr. Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.02.43 RDA as Ob. Arzt.

SCHULZE, Klaus. (DOB: 17.07.05). 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 01.01.43 Maj. and Staka in KGr. z.b.V. Wittstock. 08.03.43 Maj. and Staka 3./KGr. z.b.V. Frankfurt (previously with IV./KG.z.b.V. 1). 15.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 16./TG 1 (to 07.43). 14.07.43 Maj. in IV./TG 1, trf to 10. Fliegerdivision for further assignment. 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt.

SCHULZE, Klaus. (DOB: 29.11.23 in Berlin). 07.04.44 with ZG 101. 26.05.44 Lt., JG 106. (n.d.) Lt., 1./Erg.JGr Ost renamed 9.(Erg.)JG 1. 1945 Lt., 2./JG 7.

SCHULZE, Konrad. 09.11.43 Lt.z.S., 2./Aufkl.Gr. 125 (See) MIA - Ar 196 A-3 (7R+IK) shot down by ship's AA NE of Astypaläa.

SCHULZE, Kurt. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.01.42 RDA as Oblt.(d.R./Fl.)

SCHULZE, Kurt. (DOB: 07.07.15). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.11.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHULZE, Kurt. (DOB: 1921). 1941 with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. (n.d.) with I./KG 2. (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 124. 21.01.44 bailed out over Roven/ Le Havre after a raid on London. 03.44 JG 102 and JG 108. 07.44 with 8./JG 5. 16.09.44 Oblt., 1.(or 11.?)/JG 5. 09.44 with 10./JG 5. 20.03.45 appt Staka 1./JG 5 (to 25.04.45). 04.45 appt Staka 13./JG 5 ? 05.45 (rank?) appt Staka 16./JG 5 (to 08.05.45). 05.45 Oblt., Staka 16./JG 5 became POW. (n.d.) POW in France for 2 years. 1953 immigrated to the U.S. and currently residing in California. Credited with 3 victories in 103 missions.

SCHULZE, Kurt. (DOB: 30.07.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). in KG 2.

SCHULZE, Kurt. (DOB: 24.11.16). 01.12.41 with III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2, promo to Oblt. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

SCHULZE, Kurt. (DOB: 30.07.21). 01.02.43 in KG 2, promo to Oblt. 21/22.01.44 Oblt., 1./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 M-1 crashed about 30 km W of Rouen due to motor failure - bailed out. [same as Kurt S (JG 5) below?]

SCHULZE, Kurt. 20.03.45 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 51 (to 25.04.45). [same as Kurt S (JG 5) below?]

SCHULZE, Kurt. (DOB: 25.05.96 in Frankenstein). 01.08.38 entered the military. 02.08.38 Uffz. 16.08.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Halle (to 14.09.41). 01.08.41 promo to Reg.Insp.d.R. 15.09.41 trf to Luftgaukdo. VIII Feld-Bekleidungsamt d.Lw.. 01.06.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Plauen. 10.05.43 promo to Stabszahlmeister d.R. 01.05.44 promo to Stabsintendant. 18.04.45 trf to Stab Oberst Hauff.

SCHULZE, Leander. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 27.02.43 trf from 4./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Charkow to Fernsp.Betr.Kp./Stabsquartier OKW. 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(Feldfernkabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 72.

SCHULZE, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. (DOB: 04.04.16). 1941 San.Abt./Lfl.Kdo. 1 Ljuban. 08.41 promo to Asst.Arzt. 05.42 promo to Ob.Arzt. 1943 Asst.San.Offz. Ausb.Btl./Lfl.Kdo. 1 Ljuban. 01.12.43 promo to St.Arzt.

SCHULZE, Otto. (DOB: 24.09.19). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).

SCHULZE, Otto. (DOB: 17.04.15). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHULZE, Otto-Berhard. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.

SCHULZE, Paul. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SCHULZE, Paul. (DOB: 22.02.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHULZE, Rolf (or Ralf?). 01.44 Lt., Ord.Offz. (unspecified) Flak-Abt.

SCHULZE, Richard. (DOB: 09.05.20). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHULZE, Dr. Richard. (DOB: 20.04.92 in Neustadt/Nord Böhmen). WWI served with Artillerie. 01.04.22 promo to Lt.d.R. (n.d.) Oberburgermeister (Mayor). 01.11.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1375101). 01.04.34 Honorary SS member. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt.d.R. 1940 Techn.Offz. for ground training at Höherer Fliegerausbildungskdr. 6. 15.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 1942 Ic of Lg.Kdo. II. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 30.01.43 trf from Abwicklungsstab Luftgau II to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 1943 Nachr, Offz. Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 1944 NSFO at Fl.Ers.Btl. III.

SCHULZE, Robert. (DOB: 09.09.10). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHULZE, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.01.19 in Hannover). 02.10.40 Lt., 9./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z (5K+CT) crashed vic Beauvechain. Buried at Lommel.

SCHULZE, Rudolf. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

SCHULZE, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.03.19). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULZE, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.11.92 in Maizières near Metz). (RkM). 07.03.13 entered the Heer. 1913-14 attended cadet college in Danzig. 17.06.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.06.12). WWI served with the Artillerie. 28.02.15 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich-säschischen Militär-St. Heinrich-Ordens. 02.08.17 promo to Oblt. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer, serving in the Artillerie. 01.10.25 promo to Hptm. 01.10.33 redesignated as Rittmeister. 20.03.34 appt provisional Kdt. Flak Schiessplatz Wustrow. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 9, Münster. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.38 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.04.39 ordered to Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.06.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 4, Dortmund. 01.09.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 61 (Flakgruppen Dortmund, Wolfenbüttel, and Hamburg Süd) (to 31.01.42). 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Gr. Rostock. 01.02.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade VII. 01.10.42 appt Flakinspizient with Luftgau Kdo Holland. 01.12.42 appt Kdr. 14. Flak-Div. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Lt. (Flak). 16.05.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.08.44 retired. 24.12.45 into Soviet captivity. †21.11.72 in Aachen.

SCHULZE, Rudolf. 22.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.Stukagruppe (to 24.06.41).

SCHULZE, Siegfried. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 105. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 06.08.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+GM) lost, no details.

SCHULZE, Walter. (DOB: 1912). 22.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.). FFS A/B 7. (n.d.) Lt., Offz.without known duties Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 05.43). 26.05.43 Lt., 5./Schl.G. 1 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (LN+A) lost in Pl.Qu. 769. Returned?

SCHULZE, Walter. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHULZE, Werner. 24.08.42 Lt., Jägerleitoffizier, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHULZE, Werner. 10.07.44 Oblt., 6./KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia.

SCHULZE, Werner. (DOB: 04.10.94). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.01.43 assigned temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to RLM (L.In.4/Abt. Befestigung) (to 01.04.43). 11.02.43 appt Gruppenleiter I in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM (still 12.44).

SCHULZE, Werner. 01.05.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), Führerreserve/Lw.Kdo. Ost appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 26.

SCHULZE, Werner. (DOB: 17.08.11). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULZE, Werner. (DOB: 19.12.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2), at the disposal of 3. Jagddivision. 03.43 Oblt. (Ln.) and Chef 5./Ln.-Rgt. 200. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 33.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

SCHULZE, Werner. 1942 Hptm., Leiter Ausb.Kdo.d.Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 02.43). 01.03.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 trf to Lw.Kdo. Ost (Führer-Reserve). 01.05.43 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 23.08.43). 23.08.43 Hptm., trf to Luftflottenkdo. 6 (Führerreserve).

SCHULZE, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

SCHULZE, Willi. 19.10.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 Trop (G2+OH) in a take-off accident at Kirkenes. 01.3.43 Lt., Erg.FAGr. assigned temporary duty with RLM (Hauptbildstelle) (to 27.03.43). 28.03.43 Lt., Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe , trf to LKS (KON) 9.

SCHULZE, Willi. (DOB: 28.02.20). 01.04.43 Oblt., Erg.FAGr. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

SCHULZE, Wolfgang. 01.03.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 8. (Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. (mot)10.

SCHULZE, Wolfgang, Dr. (DOB: 27.08.22 in Kirn/Nahe). (R, DKG). 12.04.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 Lt. in Nahaufkl.St. 4./31, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 16.08.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 16.12.43 Lt. in NAGr. 5. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.03.45 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 5, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 that crashed while taking off from Fp. Cirava in the Courland (Kurland) pocket. 17.03.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./NAGr. 5. †25.12.89.

SCHULZE-BAUER, Volkmar. (DOB: 31.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 5.

SCHULZE-BAHR, W. 27.08.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 (V7+1M) vic Murmansk.

SCHULZE-BLANCK, Günther. (DOB: 10.10.14 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf). (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.38 appt Staka 9./JG 334. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 144. 01.01.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 144. 01.03.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS Werneuchen. 01.05.39 appt Staka 6./ZG 76. 30.09.39 Lt., 4./JG 53 WIA – shot up by H-75s of GC II/4 and force-landed near Karlsruhe. 04.40 Oblt., in 4./JG 53, appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 09.09.40). 17.05.40 Oblt., 4./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 crashed on take-off, cause unknown. 08.06.40 Oblt., 4./JG 53. 13.08.40 Oblt., 4./JG 53. 06.09.40 Oblt., 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 hit E of Tonbridge. 09.09.40 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 53 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down into the Channel off Hastings; body washed ashore on 29.09.40. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 6 victories.

SCHULZE-BÜNTE, Dr. (med.) Paul. (DOB: Berlin III). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

SCHULZE-DELLWIG, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 17.04.42 trf from Stab/Koluft AOK 17 to Ob.d.L. pool. 07.42 temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Lw.Führungsstab Ic (to 10.10.42). 10.10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 11.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty. 20.08.43 ordered to Lw.-Führungsstab Ic for temporary duty. 01.12.44 promo to Oberst.

SCHULZE-DICKOW, Fritz. (DOB: 07.11.13 in Berlin-Charlottenburg) (R). 1940 in III./ZG 26. 30.01.41 Oblt., Adj., III./ZG 26. c.02.41 Oblt., acting? Staka 8./ZG 26. 17.06.41 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 09.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./ZG 26. 15.11.41 Oblt., III./ZG 26 WIA with injuries in the face - Bf 110 E-2 (3U+DS) crash landed on a dry lake bed but rescued immediately by another Bf 110. 07.03.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./ZG 26. 11.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Zerstörerschule 2 (to 19.03.43). 20.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 101 (to 01.07.43) 19.06.43 (12.07.43?) Maj., appt provisional Kdr. III./ZG 26 (to 11.02.44). 08.10.43 Hptm., Stab III./ZG 26. 05.03.44 WIA and hospitalized. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 11.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./ZG 101 (to 15.03.45). Credited with c.500 combat missions and 4 air victories. 30.09.64 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †19.08.93 in Köln.

SCHULZE-ECKARDT, Walter. 17.10.41 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHULZE-ECKEL, Bernhard. (DOB: 04.96 in Paderborn). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VI area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 1943 in Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 06.43 (appt?) Staka 4. (West)/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 1944 Staka 3.(Südost)/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 1945 Techn.Offz. in SG 4? 17.04.45 Hptm. and Kdr. in Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

SCHULZE-FORSTER, Georg. (DOB: 16.07.12). (DKG). 01.11.34 entered service with the Heer (Fahrer – driver). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in officer training. 01.04.37 appt Battr.-Offz. in II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 15.11.38 trf to Stabsbatterie III./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 12.04.40 trf to Stab/LV-Kdo. 4. 27.07.40 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 18.09.40 appt Referent in Gen.Qu. (2.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 17.05.41 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 16.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, trf to Deutschen Luftwaffenmission in Bulgarien. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Flak-Rgt. (unspecified).

SCHULZE-FORSTER, Hans. (DOB: 10.08.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHULZE-GABRECHTEN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.09.92). (W.B.K. Soest). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHULZE-GERICKE, Dr. (med.) ? . 1942 Stabsarzt and Gruppenarzt in III./JG 5 (to 1943).

SCHULZE-HÖHE, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHULZE-HÖING, Helmut. (DOB: 21.05.17). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Fernspr.-u. Fernschr. Betr. -Kp./Ln.Abt. 103.

SCHULZE-LANGSDORFF, W. von. 03.07.40 Hptm. in 8./KG 30, KIA - Ju 88 A-2 (4D+NS) shot down by 603 Sqdn. Spitfires and crashed in the sea 2 miles off Stonehaven.

SCHULZE-OSWALD, Wilhelm. (name later changed to Leitzmann). (R?). 05.04.45 Hptm.,Kp. Chef in Fsch.Sturmgeschütz-Abt. HG awarded the Ritterkreuz - unconfirmed. †21.08.64 in Wolfenbüttel.

SCHULZE-SEEGER, Werner. (DOB: 23.04.16). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Ln.).

SCHULZE-THESING, Gerhard. 01.10.42 with Luftpark 2/XVII, promo to Obstlt.

SCHULZE-WETZEL, Heinz. (DOB: 04.11.09 in Herne/Westf.). 29.09.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 crashed on landing at Villacoublay. 13.11.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed vic Morlaix due to a servicing fault. Buried originally at Morlaix, later moved to Ploudaniel-Lesneven/France.

SCHULZE-WIECHENBRAUCK, ? . 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. - [looks like this is really Wiehenbrauck, but...]

SCHULZE-WIEHENBRAUCK, Kurt. 09.39 Hptm. and Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 08.42). 14.03.43 Hptm., Kdr. NAGr. 16, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 16.05.43 trf to NAGr. 2. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. 19.07.43 appt Kdr. NAGr. 2 (still 02.44). 04.45 Maj. and Kdr. NAGr. 6.

SCHÜLZE-WIMKEN, R. 12.05.40 Lt., 2./St.G. 76 POW - Ju 87 B (S1+DK) lost vic Boullion/France, shot down by GC I/5.

SCHULZKE, Dr. Herbert. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

SCHULZKI, Bruno. (DOB: 13.10.18). (WB.K. Gumbinnen). 13.09.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.03.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in I./KG.z.b.V. 1, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 9.

SCHULZKI, Josef (Joseph). (DOB: 12.03.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.09.41) with KraftfahrAusb.Abt. 1.

SCHULZ-MÜLLENSIEFEN, Hans. 15.03.37 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 254 (to 30.09.37). 05.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG 53 (to 14.04.43). 17.04.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. II./KG 53, trf to RLM (Chef A.W.) for assignment. 15.08.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 11 (to 22.08.43). 01.10.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 10 (to 25.01.45). †1971.

SCHUM, Ludwig. (DOB: 07.03.16 in König i. Odenwald/Darmstadt/Hesse). 1935 joined NSDAP. 1941 graduated in Chemical Engineering from Techn.Hochschule Darmstadt. (n.d.) employed as an Industrial Chemist (concerning petroleum). 1941 Asst.Techn.Hilf at Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - investigating Petrol - Oil - Lubricants. 01.10.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHUMACHER, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Gazelle"3. Jagddivision.

SCHUMACHER, ? . 24.07.44 Lt. (Ln.) in Stab/4. Jagddivision and concerned with airborne radios and radars for the NJGs.

SCHUMACHER, ? . 23.06.41 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 vic Onuşkisa.

SCHUMACHER, ? . 02.01.43 Oblt. and Staka in Verbindungskdo. (S) V, reported MIA in He 111 that crashed south of Zagorye. 06.42 Oblt., Staka 1.(DFS)/Verb.Kdo. (S) 2.

SCHUMACHER, ? . 27.05.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 unhurt - Hs 126 crashed during transit flight to Paderborn. [possibly Karl S.?]

SCHUMACHER, (Walter?). 01.10.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 76. 25.01.44 Oblt. and navigation training officer in IV./KG 76.

SCHUMACHER, Alfred. (DOB: 17.07.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHUMACHER, Alfred. 06.11.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Do 17 Z (7T+MK) lost during a raid on Liverpool - no details.

SCHMACHER, Erich. (DOB: 20.09.11). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thur.). 01.03.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHUMACHER, Ernst. (DOB: 05.09.84). WWI served in the Artillerie. 01.01.18 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) employed as teacher. 1941 Bttr.Offz. Sperrfeuerbatterie. 1941 Bttr.Offz. Heimat-Flak-Bttr. Karlruhe,

Lg.Kdo. VII. 1942 Bttr.Chef, le. Heimat-Flak-Bttr. Karlruhe/I. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 1943 Bttr.Chef le. Heimat-Flak-Bttr. 12/VII Karlruhe. 28.06.44 released from active service due to age.

SCHUMACHER, Ernst. 29.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Koflug 2/IV to Koflug 2/XI.

SCHUMACHER, Ewald. 11.10.42 Lt., 4./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 1 + -) shot down by Spitfires 30-35 km N of Marsa Scala. 03.06.42 Lt., II./JG 53. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHUMACHER, Ewald-Peter. (DOB: 15.01.21). 01.07.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUMACHER, Ferdinand. (DOB: 04.04.17). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHUMACHER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Flak).

SCHUMACHER, Gustav. 22.08.42 Hptm.(Kr.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 840, appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 841. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

SCHUMACHER, Hans. (DOB: 05.10.19). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHUMACHER, Hans. (n.d.) Lt., Chef 1. Btr. I./Flak-Rgt. 61.

SCHUMACHER, Hans. (DOB: 23.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHUMACHER, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 23.12.23 in Köslin). 13.05.43 WIA when Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) overturned on take-off from Foggia. Mid-1943 trf to 7./JG 77. 1944 repeatedly appt (acting?) Stafü 7./JG 77. 01.01.45 Lt., 10./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 K4 (Red 12) - shot down over Duerne?/Belgium, belly-landed E of Wijchen.

SCHUMACHER, Heinrich. 01.03.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 292, promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). [possibly: 15.12.60 promo to Oberst.]

SCHUMACHER, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.08.99). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHUMACHER, Heinz. (DOB: 09.07.12). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.37 promo to Oblt. 01.08.39 Oblt., at FFS Warnemünde. 15.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 54 (to 20.09.41). 01.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 54 (to 29.07.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 22.01.42 Oblt., 1./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+GH) shot down by fighters ditched in the sea off Malta. 09.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 17.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 54. 04.07.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 54. 16.05.43 Hptm. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.44 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 04.44 appt Kdr. Einsatzstab Krim des Gen.Kdo. Fliegerkorps I (to 05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 23.08.44 MIA in Romania.

SCHUMACHER, Helmut. 17.02.45 Oblt., III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 KIA.

SCHUMACHER, Helmut. (DOB: 06.08.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SCHUMACHER, Herbert. (DOB: 06.03.21). (W.B.K. Oldeburg i.O. II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHUMACHER, Jürgen. 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Neubrandenburg.

SCHUMACHER, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHUMACHER, Karl. (DOB: 12.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHUMACHER, Karl (Carl)-August (Carl Alfred?). (DOB: 19.02.96 in Rheine/Westfalen). (R). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Artillerie then with the Seeflieger. 01.16 trf to the Marine as a Seeflieger. 05.07.17 began flight training with the I. Seeflieger-Abt. 12.10.17 trf to Seefliegerstations Wyk, then Föhr, then Apenrade, Ösel and Bug. 17.03.18 promo to Lt..z.S. 21.05.18 appt Beobachtungs-Offizier aboard the *Answald*. 25.09.18 trf to Gross Flugzeugstaffel Ostsee. 11.18 trf to Seefliegerstation Holtenau. Postwar, left the service. 01.03.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oblt. and appt to Stab/DVS Berlin. 01.10.33 promo to Hptm. 01.05.34 trf to the Inspektion der Fliegerschulen. 01.07.34 ordered to Flugzeugführerschule Land. 15.10.34 ordered to Infanterie-Lehrgang Döberitz. 15.12.34 appt Kompanie-Chef in Flieger-Abt. 16 (See), Holtenau. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. and appt Staka with Fl.H.

Jever and in JGr. 136 Pilsen. 29.09.37 in Stab I./Kü.JGr. 136, appt Kdr. I./Kü.JGr. 136 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 appt Kdr. II./JG 333 (to 30.04.39). 01.03.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. II./JG 77 and concurrently Kdr. Fl.H. Pilsen (to 30.11.39). 12.11.39 appt Kommodore JG 1 (to 05.01.42). 18.12.39 Obstlt., Stab/JG 1. 21.12.39 concurrently appt Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Deutsche Bucht) (to 01.09.41). 27.12.39 Obstlt., Stab/JG 1. 19.07.40 promo to Oberst. 21.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore JG 1. 01.08.40 appt concurrently Jagdfliegerführer Deutsche Bucht. 08.04.41 Obstlt., Kommodore JG 1 unhurt in an accident - Bf 109 E landing at Rom a/f. 08.11.41 mistakenly shot down a Finnish deHavilland Dragon and was relieved of command. 01.09.41 (01.11.41?) appt Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen (to 18.01.44?). 10.01.42 (or 16.02.42?) appt acting Kommodore JG 5 (to 30.04.42)? 27.02.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. pending assignment, ordered to the Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 01.05.43 (or 01.06.43?) appt Leiter der Flieger-Lehrstab d.Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 03.44). 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.44 appt beim Stab des Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg. 10.44 went on sick leave. 30.01.45 appt Chef NS-Führungsstab/OKL (to 08.05.45). Credited with c.160 combat missions and 2 air victories during the course of the war. c.07.05.45 captured at Berchtesgaden, 08.05.45 into American captivity. 01.08.45 shipped "overseas". 01.04.47 released. 1951 began employment with the Olympia typewriter company. 1953 became an elected representative in the Sachsen regional government (to 1963). †22.05.67 in Bad Godesberg. Ashes scattered in the North Sea.

SCHUMACHER, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 07.10.20). 31.05.44 KIA? Credited with 53 victories.

SCHUMACHER, Karl. (DOB: 16.12.12 in Karlsruhe). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 15.12.42 in DLM Rumänien (to 06.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.44 Oblt. and pilot in KG 6. 28.05.44 Oblt., 12./KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 88 A (3E+HW) belly-landed vic Fahrenholtz, 15 km NW of Lüneburg, due to a fire in the right motor.

SCHUMACHER, Karl. (DOB: 26.05.13 in Essen). 15.04.43 Oblt., in 2./NAGr. 13. 01.05.43 in 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.01.43). 05.10.43 Oblt., nominated by Gen.d.Aufklärungsflieger for appt as acting Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 following injury of Staka Hptm. Günther Schultze-Quentell. 10.43 Staka 2./NAGr. 14. 17.01.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.44 Staka 1./NJG 11? (should be 1./NAGr. 11?). 08.04.44 WIA. Credited with one victory.

SCHUMACHER, Rudolf. 08.07.43 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA vic Shetlands - BV 138 C-1 (K6+IK) WNr. 31028 shot down by FAA 881 Sqdn. Martlets of the carrier HMS *Furious* in the area of Narvik(?).

SCHUMACHER, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.03.12). 15.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to Luftverkehrsgruppe Berlin-Tempelhof. 12.01.43 trf from Luftverkehrsgruppe Berlin-Tempelhof back to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHUMACHER, Rudolf. 01.04.43 Oberst (DAL A-2), in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III).

SCHUMACHER, Theodor. (DOB: 12.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.06.42). 1944 in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 168. 1945 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.

SCHUMACHER, Walter. (DOB: 04.05.13). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHUMACHER, Walter. (DOB: 02./12.16). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHUMACHER, Walter. (DOB: 29.01.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHUMACHER, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Münster i. W.). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.03.40).

SCHUMACHER, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.

SCHUMANN, ? . 08.08.42 Lt., 6./ZG 1. Credited with one victory.

SCHUMANN, ? . Obstlt., Qu/mot II. Flakkorps available for assignment.

SCHUMANN, ? . 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 53.

SCHUMANN, ? . c.24.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Nachschub-Btl. 2 “Hermann Göring” (to 02.45).

SCHUMANN, ? . 05.08.43 Hptm. and Offz. z.b.V. in 3./KG 26.

SCHUMANN, ? . 10.10.42 Oblt. and Staka 3./Verbindungskdo. (S) 2 Lecce. 03.11.42 Oblt., identified as Staka of a DFS 230 Staffel at Tobruk/West.

SCHUMANN, Albrecht. (DOB: 14.12.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHUMANN, Alexander. (DOB: 12.08.98). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHUMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 09.02.12 in Grimma). 06.42 appt Staka 1./DFS 230 Staffel (to 10.42). End of 1942 Oblt., possibly appt acting (?) Staka 1./KG.z.b.V. 323 then 1./TG 5. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 06.43 appt Staka 3./TG 5 (to 10.44). 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

SCHUMANN, Arno. (DOB: 15.07.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHUMANN, August-Wilhelm ("Rabatz"). 31.10.38 Lt., with 2. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 30.12.38 Lt., 2. J/88. 04.02.39 Lt., 2. J/88. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to I./JG 52. 15.07.39 appt Staka 11./JG 72. 01.09.39 appt Staka 5./JG 52 (to 06.09.41 KIA). 08.11.39 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 14.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 52. 20.10.40 Oblt., 5./JG 52. 26.04.41 Oblt., 5./JG 52. 06.09.41 Oblt., 5./JG 52 KIA – Bf 109 F-2 struck another Bf 109 and crashed on return from a sortie in the Lyuban area/S of Leningrad. Credited with 20 victories (including 4 in Spain).

SCHUMANN, Dr. (med.) Carl (Karl). (DOB: 11.02.84). 01.09.39 entered active military service. 01.01.43 Chefarzt Gruppe 2/III (L), promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett Gotha. 20.12.44 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 5/XVII (Wiener Neustadt).

SCHUMANN, Eduard. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 05.08.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Südost.

SCHUMANN, Erich. (DOB: 07.02.14). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

SCHUMANN, Erich. (DOB: 31.12.92). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

SCHUMANN, Ernst. (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 25.11.42 appt temporary and then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 132 (still 04.45).

SCHUMANN, F.J. 22.05.40 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by 56 Sqdn., crashed at Bucamps, N of Hesdin.

SCHUMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.03.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 31.12.42 Lt., III./JG 5. 05.03.43 Lt., III./JG 5. 23.08.43 Lt., III./JG 5. 24.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 5. 16.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 5 MIA -Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 9) apparently shot down by a P-39 vic Motovskibukta. [Version#2: 26.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 5 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 9) lost in combat "Ristikent." Murmansk]. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories.

SCHUMANN, Dr. (med.) Fritjof. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

SCHUMANN, Günther. (DOB: 07.08.21). 24.08.43 Lt., 8./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (3U+CS) lost in a collision with another Bf 110, during combat over the Frisian Islands. 28.09.43 Remains recovered vic Baavland. 10.10.43 Buried at Fovrfelt Cemetery in Esbjerg.

SCHUMANN, Hans (DOB: 07.04.06 in Jüterbog Krs. Luckenwalde/Pr.). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.33 promo to Oblt. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Battr.-Chef at Flakartillerie-Schule Wustrow. 01.08.36 appt Adjutant in RLM. 01.11.37 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.12.38 appt Referent in 5.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 05.01.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.39). 01.12.39 Hptm., in Genst.d.Lw. (5.Abt.) trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 06.03.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Flakart.Kdr. Norwegen as acting Ia (to 20.04.41). 30.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 04.08.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 28.08.41 ordered to Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for temporary duty (to 15.05.42). 16.05.42 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. [03.10.43 appt Ic/I. Flakkorps]? 01.03.43 in Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte, promo to Oberst(01.09.43?). 02.44 Oberst, Ia Flak/Luftflotte Reich. 18.08.44 appt Chef d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. XI(IX?). 01.01.45 Oberst, awarded DKG. 01.03.45 Oberst, Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. XI. (n.d.) trf to RLM/Genstab d.Lw. (5.Abt.).

SCHUMANN, Hans. (DOB: 02.11.15). 15.06.40 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21.* 19.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 1, WIA during Russian air raid on Dimitriyevka. 01.09.43 Oblt. in Offz. z.b.V. des RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 07.44 Hptm. and Kdr. NAGr. 11. - *[Cornwell says "H. Schumann" KIA this date - shot down by GC II/7, crashed SW of St- Avold.]

SCHUMANN, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 06.05.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 04.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), appt Adj./Flak-Rgt. 131.

SCHUMANN, Hans Georg. 08.05.42 Lt., I./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 crashed at Neubiberg, no details.

SCHUMANN, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHUMANN, Dr.(med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.09.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHUMANN, Heinrich. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XI.

SCHUMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 25.12.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHUMANN, Heinz (Heinz-Bernhard). (DOB: 29.11.14 in Leipzig). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 1939 Staka 11.(NJ)/JG 71. 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from I./JG 51 to 1./JG 71 and appt Staka. 01.09.39 trf to II./JG 52 and appt Staka 4./JG 52 (to 31.01.40). 08.11.39 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 01.02.40 trf to JG 51. 14.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 5./JG 52 (probably confused with A-W Schumann). 1940 trf to I./JG 51. 11.11.40 appt Staka 1./JG 51. 18.03.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 10./JG 2. 05.41 with Stab I./JG 51. 15.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.01.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 51. 11.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 2 (to 16.04.43). c.01.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SKG 10 (to 17.05.43). 14.04.43 (13.05.43?) appt provisional Kdr. IV./SKG 10 (to 24.09.43). 16.07.43 Maj., appt (acting?) Kommodore SKG 10 (to 18.10.43?). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 24.09.43 Hptm., 3./SG 77 provisional Kdr. IV./SKG 10, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 10 (to 08.11.43). 08.11.43 Maj., Kommodore SG 10 KIA – in Fw 190 G-3 shot down by Spitfires near Charleroi (other accounts state that this was an accidental crash vic Arlon 23 km WNW of Luxembourg and no combat was involved - engine failure in fog while flying back from a conference in Berlin). Buried at Champigny- St. André. Credited with 21 air victories.

SCHUMANN, Helmut. 11.42 Lt.d.R., Zugführer in 2./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

SCHUMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 04.10.13 in Lössnitz/Ergebirge/Sachs.). 01.07.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 394 6538). 1940 attended FFS (C) 9 Altenburg. 1941 attended Nachtjagdschule Schleissheim. 01.07.42 promo to Fl.Obernautiker. 1944 trf to Navigationschule Strausberg. 1944 II./KG 27. 1944 trf to 7./FAGr. 3. 1944? returned to Navigationschule Strausberg.

SCHUMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 27.07.13 in Neuruppin). 01.07.44 with 3./JG 2. 1945 Lt., 12./JG 2. Lt., 14.02.45 Lt., 3./JG 2.

SCHUMANN, Horst. (DOB: 09.08.20 in Plauen). 10.43 Lt.,3./Tr.Fl..Gr. 1.

SCHUMANN, Joachim. 22.05.40 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 KIA - Hs 126 shot down near Planques vic Allonville.

SCHÜMANN, Klaus. 11.01.44 Lt., 10./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+EU) crashed on landing at Villaroche after an instrumentation flying mission.

SCHUMANN, Konrad. (DOB: 11.03.15). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHUMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 12.07.09). (W.B.K. Hannover). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHUMANN, Martin. 24.04.40 Hptm. and Staka 9./KG 4, POW - He 111 (5J+AT) shot down by a Fleet Air Arm 803 Sqdn. Skua N of Dombås and SE of Romsdalsfjord and force-landed at Holum farm at Dovre/Norway; “liberated” a week or two later. 24.05.40 Maj.?, appt acting Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 02.06.40)? 24.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 9./KG 4, WIA - Ju 88 A (5J+AT) crash-landed at Quakenbrück due to engine failure on take-off. 10.02.41 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 30 (to 04.41), then Kdr. IV./KG 30 (to 08.06.42) 26.07.41 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 30. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.

SCHUMANN, Otto. (DOB: 07.03.92). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHUMANN, Otto. (DOB: 18.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHUMANN, Rudolf. (DKG). 01.01.45 Hptm.(Ln.), awarded the DKG, Ln.Abt.Rgt. unit unspecified.

SCHUMANN, Ulrich. 07.04.42 Lt., 2./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed on take-off at Lista(Lister?).

SCHUMANN, Wolfgang. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHUMBURG, Henry. (DOB: 20.12.86 in Stockholm/Sweden). World War I veteran (Air Service). 15.06.34 entered service with the Luftwaffe in the rank of Major. 1934-36 instructor at the Reichsschule für Luftaufsicht. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 1938 assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. Uetersen. 15.03.39 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Hamburg. c.10.39 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. 16. 27.11.39 appt Kdt. Hauptquartier Ob.d.L. (to 31.10.44). 01.01.41 promo to Oberst.

SCHÜMER, Erich. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.07.40 RDA as Oblt./Fl. 12.44 Hptm., Staffelführer 1./SG 4 (to 26.12.44). 20.10.44 Hptm., 1./SG 4. 26.12.44 Hptm., Staka (Stafü?) 1./SG 4 KIA – in Fw 190 F-8 shot down by Allied fighters north of Bingen/Rhein during an attack on the Bastogne area.

SCHUMM, Dr. ? . 1945 Oberstabsarzt and IVb/ Fsch.Pz.Gren.Div. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.45).

SCHUMM, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.10.19). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg.). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHUMM, Johann (Hans). (DOB: 28.11.13). (DKG). 01.07.42 RDA (Oblt.). 03.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 4. 01.43 appt Staka 10./KG 4 (to 22.07.44). 19.06.43 appt Staka 10./KG 4 (to 27.07.44). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 4 (to 10.44). 21/22.10.44 Hptm. and Staka 6./KG 4, KIA during evacuation flight from Rhodes – his He 111 H-20 (5J+GP) crashed 60 km E of Euböa Island - shot down by Beaufighter of 108 Sqdn.

SCHUMM, Josef. (DOB: 24.03.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.12.43 Oblt. and pilot in 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Me 410 A-1 (F6+YK) shot down by a fighter over Bari/Italy.

SCHUMM, Marat. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SCHUMM, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 02.06.11). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 24.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, trf to II. Flakkorps and posted for duty with Fallschirm-Panzergrenadier-Div. Hermann Göring.

SCHUMMER, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.03.21). 18.08.42 Lt., 6./ZG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 C (S9+RP) shot down by AA about 6 km W of Krymsk. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.01.45 Oblt. in Geschwaderstab/JG 53 - Bf 109 G-14 (Black <3- + -) damaged by return fire - unhurt - no details. c.01.02.45 Oblt., at Verbandsführerschule/General der Jagdflieger, appt Staka 15./JG 53 (to 30.04.45). Credited with 5 victories.

SCHUMUCKER, Josef. 01.45 Maj.(d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

SCHUNCK, Paul. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt. 30.04.41 appt IIa/Luftgaukdo. II. 16.10.41 appt IIa/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 16.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Luftflotte 1 (as IIa). 27.07.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1, ordered to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI for temporary duty. 03.09.43 trf permanently to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI.

SCHUNCK, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.04.93). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHÜNEMANN, ? . 04.03.44 Maj., to be appt IIa in Stab/Luftflotte 5.

SCHÜNEMANN, ? . 29.05.40 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 WIA - Hs 126 shot up by GC II/4 W of Charleville.

SCHÜNEMANN, Achim. 23.02.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. [possibly this is Achim S.?]

SCHÜNEMANN, Erich. (DOB: 23.02.01). 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 16.07.43 Maj. and Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 13, appt Kdr. IV./Ln.Rgt. 53.

SCHÜNEMANN, Fritz. (DOB: 30.05.20). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

SCHÜNEMANN, Hartwig. (DOB: 01.01.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SCHÜNEMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.05.04). (W.B.K. Göttingen). (DKG). 09.03.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.12.42 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar, attended Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHÜNEMANN, Heinz. 1943 Oblt. at Mourmelon.

SCHÜNEMANN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 18.09.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHÜNEMANN, Kurt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 07.09.40 Lt., Techn.Offz. II./ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (A2+NH) shot down by 310 and 92 Sqdns. vic Park Corner Farm, Hornchurch.

SCHÜNEMANN, Max. (DOB: 30.11.89). (W.B.K. Köslin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1944-45 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 133 and Nafü/13. Flak-Div. (mot.).

SCHÜNEMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.01.11). 16.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in RLM (Allg.Luftamt LB), trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHÜNEMANN, Werner. (DKG). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 06.44 Hptm., 34./Fl.Verb.G. 2. 11.44 Hptm., in 2. Flugber./Fl.Verb.Geschw. 2. c. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 15./Fl.Verb.Geschw. 2.

SCHÜNEMANN, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Linz). 01.04.41 RDA as Oblt.d.R.(Flak).

SCHÜNEMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.07.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHUNK, Joachim. (DOB: 23.07.25). 1944? promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUNKE, Karl. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHUNKE, Klaus. (DOB: 24.02.16). 01.01.44 promo to Oberarzt.

SCHUNTERMANN, Robert. (DOB: 04.09.07 in Braunschweig). (DKG). 15.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, and trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 08.44 Hptm., appt Führer Sonderverband "Einhorn"/KG 200 (to c. 10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 200 (to 27.11.44). 15.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 200 (to 02.45). 02.45 trf to IV./KG 200.

SCHÜPF, Karl. 28.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36, trf to 22. Flak-Div. for further assignment.

SCHUPP, ? . 20.05.40 Lt., 9./St.G. 1.

SCHUPP, Erich. (DOB: 30.10.12). (W.VB>K. Beden). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHUPP, Kurt. (DOB: 19.07.09). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHUPP, Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHUPP, Peter. 06.44 Oblt. d.R. in Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1.

SCHUPPAR(?), Hermann. 06.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIX (to 10.44).

SCHUPPE, Rolf. (DOB: 06.03.09). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÜPPEL, Rudolf. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.43 at Feld-FAS (Mitte) 12, trf to I. Flakkorps.

SCHUPPENER, Dr. Alfred. 19.04.43 Oberartz, II./JG 51 WIA by bombs at Bizerta.

SCHÜPPENHAUER, Heinz. (DOB: 06.01.21). 1942 Zugführer in 8./Ln.Rgt. 38. 1942 Zugführer in 1./Ln.Rgt. 38. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 1944 with 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 1944 Zugführer in 1./Ln.Abt. Reich. 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Fernverb.Betr.Pers.Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 120.

SCHUPPIUS, Hans-Dietrich. (DOB: 15.04.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÜR, Josef. (DOB: 16.12.09 in Parchim). 10.08.43 in Geschwader Hermann, then Adjutant in III./JG 301. 27/28.09.43 Oblt., I./JGr. 50 [Version #2: Stab III./JG 300] - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed S of Celle with damage due to engine trouble. [Version #3: 27/29?.09.43 Oblt., III./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in the vicinity of Celle.] 11.44 in I./Erg.JG 2. 08.02.45 Oblt. in 9./JG 300 MIA - Bf 109 G-10 vic Königsberg.

SCHÜRBEL, Julius. (DOB: 20.06.12 in Ruda). 1943 Hptm., appt Staka 6./NJG 5. 21/22.01.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 5. 20.02.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 5. 02.03.44 Hptm. in 4./NJG 5, KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+CM) crashed vic Spornitz to the west of Flh. Parchim. Credited with 2 night victories. Buried at Wylen/Baden.

SCHÜRBÜSCHER, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.09.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHÜREN, Ernst. (DKG). 24.12.42 Lt., 1./KG 55 WIA - by AA vic Morosovskaya. 01.02.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 24/25.04.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 101. 28/29.07.44 Oblt., Stab III./NJG 101. 20.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 101 (to 15.03.45). 01.01.45 Oblt. in an unspecified NJG, awarded the DKG. Credited with 5 victories.

SCHÜREN, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.04.22). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHÜRER, ? . 04.45 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

SCHÜRER, Alfred. (DOB: 06.05.02). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHÜRER, Eugen. (DOB: 31.01.22). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

SCHÜRER, Hans. (DOB: 13.07.13 in Würzburg). 1936-37 studied mining chemistry - copper - at Stanford University/California. 1942 Bttr.Offz. with 3./Flak-Abt. 322. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. 1. Res.Flak-Abt. 255. 1942 Chef Kolonne schw. Flak-Bttr. 152/IV. 1943 Adj.Flak-Rgt.z.b.V. Lothringen-Luxembourg. 1944 Überzählig-Offz. with Stab 21. Flak-Div. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHÜRER, Oskar. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

SCHÜRER, Dr. (med.) Otto. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHÜRFELD, Heinz. (DOB: 27.12.20). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHÜRFELD, Otmar. (DOB: 27.06.10). 01.09.41 Fl.-Stabsingenieur, appt Leiter Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. (Tropen) (to c.05.42).

SCHÜRGER, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHÜRHOFF, Erich. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SCHÜRHOFF, Kurt. (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHURICH, Heinz. (DOB: 13.09.14). 01.09.43 previously in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 18, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHURIG, Manfred. (DOB: 03.05.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.05.43 in KG 3. and Oblt.(d.R) changed to Oblt. (Kr.O). 19.06.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHÜRINK, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.08.92). 1934 briefly a NSDAP and SS member - left due to being Volksdeutsch and a Mason. 1939-40 with IIb of Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 1940 with RLM / Luftschutz. 01.41 Maj., trf from RLM (L-Wehr) to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Fest.Flakartillerie III. 1941 Techn.Hilf IIb1 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 1941 Adj. Stab/4.Flak-Div. 1942 with IIb1 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 20.07.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/4. Flakdivision to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV and appt IIb (still 02.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst (Flak).

SCHÜRK, Josef. (DOB: 29.04.11). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHURK, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

SCHÜRMANN, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Küken"/3. Jagddivision.

SCHÜRMANN, Albert. 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 24/XI (to 08.42). 22.08.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 10/III (to 05.43?). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 01.06.43 Kdt. Koflug 10/III, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L Wehr) for temporary duty. 15.07.43 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM (L Wehr 2). 1944-45 Oberst, Kdt. Koflug 9/XI (Delmenhorst) (to 04.45).

SCHÜRMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 17.07.04). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.

SCHÜRMANN, Ernst. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Telegrafenbau-Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 6.

SCHÜRMANN, Ernst. 28.10.39 Maj., trf from Fest.Flak-Abt. 34 to Flak-Abt. 298 and appt Kdr. 01.12.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 500 (later re-designated Flakscheinw.Rgt. 4) (to 08.41). 08.41 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 4 (to 01.04.43). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.04.43 Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 4, trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to RLM (GL/Flak E). 01.06.43 appt Chef 2.Abt.(Geräte)/Amtsgruppe Flakentwicklung GL in RLM. 15.11.44 Oberst, Chef der Abt. Geräte/Chef d. Techn. Luftrüstung in Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 44 (to 04.45). 02.04.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 64 (to 04.45).

SCHÜRMANN, Hans-Heinrich (Hans). (DOB: 06.12.99). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 29.04.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow (to 24.05.43). 24.05.43 Hptm. d.R., trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 10.44 Maj., in Stab/Koflug 8/XVII (MIA).

SCHÜRMANN, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 01.09.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 447, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 353 (still 04.45).

SCHÜRMANN, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).

SCHÜRMANN, Josef. (DOB: 14.03.21). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHÜRMANN, Dr. (med.) Richard. (DOB: 21.04.13). 01.04.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 10.12.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-Pi.Btl. IV. 03.45 Stabsarzt with the Fallschirm- AOK.

SCHÜRMANN, Max. (DOB: 14.08.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.01.44 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+FS) lost to fighters while attacking a convoy SE of Fomentera. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÜRMANN, Siegfried. 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

SCHÜRMANN, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 31.08.12). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHÜRMANN, Wilhelm. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 09.09.41 Oblt. in an unspecified ZG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 4? (to 01.10.42). 01.03.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. Erg.Zerstörergruppe, appt provisional or acting Kdr. I./SKG 10 (to 13.05.43). 13.05.43 trf to ZG 26. 13.04.44 Hptm., in 5./ZG 76. 16.05.44 Hptm. and pilot in II./ZG 76, trf to Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 for employment as a Staffelkapitän. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. 03.45 Maj. and Kdr. Gruppe Mitte/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. Credited with one known victory.

SCHÜRMER, Erich. 26.12.44 Hptm., Stafu.,1./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 F lost to fighters over Bastogne area, N of Bingen.

SCHÜRMEYER, Fritz. (DOB: 15.05.13 in Quedlinburg). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.33 entered service with the Landespolizei. 24.03.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt military training leader at Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.10.35 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 125 (Würzburg) as a Beobachter (observer). 01.04.36 trf to Aufkl.Lehr-Stab Jüterbog as a Beobachter. 01.11.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Aufkl.Lehr-Gruppe Jüterbog. 01.11.38 appt Adjutant in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.02.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to 17.03.41). 01.10.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr, Ob.d.L. 18.03.41 appt Ic in Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik. 01.04.41 promo to Hauptmann. 04.01.42 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (a.k.a. Luftflotte 2) (to 14.08.43). 01.10.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 23.12.42 appt Ia/Fliegerführer 2 (a.k.a. Fliegerführer Tunis). 01.03.43 in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 15.08.43). 15.08.43 Hptm., appt Qu. in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 02.44). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 06.02.44 appt Ia/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 15.02.45?). 04.45 Maj., Ia Flieg./Luftflotte 6. †08.10.82 in Göttingen.

SCHURR, Ernst. 09.11.42 Lt., 9./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 due to AA vic Armavir.

SCHURR, Hubert. (DOB: 17.11.21). (W.B.K. Munchen II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

SCHURRER, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 02.05.06). 01.02.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and assigned to temporary duty in Wien (Vienna).

SCHURWANZ, Heinz. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHURWIRTH, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 14.05.14 in Siegburg). 1942 Bildoffz. 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 1945). Last rank: Oblt.

SCHÜRZ, Otto. (DOB: 18.02.94 in Seifhammersdorf bei Gautzen). WWI served as an observer. (n.d.) employed as a textile engineer. 01.02.24 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.02.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 923535). 01.07.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 10.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 Chef 8. FBK/KG 30. 1941 Chef 7. FBK/KG 4. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 1943 Chef 106. FBK (Qu) Finnland. 1944 Chef 3. FBK/KG 30. 1944 Chef 1. FBK/KG 30. 1945 trf to OKW/ Army Patrol Service (Police).[spent some years in the USA].

SCHUSKY, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.).

SCHÜSSEL, Gottlob. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 21.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

SCHUSSER, Horst. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHÜSSLEDER, ? . 01.01.42 Lt., courier for Restkommandos(Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4.

SCHÜSSLER, Artur. 04.43 Oblt.(d.R.), Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Abt. 507.

SCHÜSSLER, Eberhard. (DOB: 03.09.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHÜSSLER, Friedrich. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Werl to Fl.H.Kdtr. Gütersloh. 01.08.39 promo to Maj. 13.06.41 Maj. with Befehlsstelle 1 of Koflug Afrika. 01.07.42 with Luftzeugamt 1/VII, promo to Obstlt.

SCHÜSSLER, Hans. (W.B.K. München I). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

SCHÜSSLER, Otto. 09.41 Maj.(W) and Leiter Feld-Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 1/WF. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.06.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Flakbeständebezirk 1 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 29.05.43 Obstlt. (W) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92, trf to Luftpark 1/XVII.

SCHÜSSLER, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHUSTER, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Milbe"/ 8. Jagddivision.

SCHUSTER, ? . 05.41 Oblt., appt Hptm. beim Stabe Fsch.Jg.Abt. 7 (to 02.42).

SCHUSTER, ? . 01.01.42 Oblt., attached to the Adjutantur of Stab/Luftflotte 4.

SCHUSTER, ? . 01.10.44 Ob.Reg.Rat, Gruppe Ia Wehrwirtschaft.

SCHUSTER, Adolf. (DOB: 14.01.15). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHUSTER, Alfons. (DOB: 01.08.21). (DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.04.43 Oblt. And pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in II./KG 27, trf to Luftdienstteilkdo. 11. 12.07.43 Oblt., 7./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 06.44 Oblt. and Staka 8./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3. 10.44 Oblt., appt Staka Fliegerzielstaffel 11.

SCHUSTER, Alfons? 06.41 Oblt., in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21.

SCHUSTER, Alfred. 01.02.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Kiel-Holtenau (as Kdt.?), promo to Oberst.

SCHUSTER, Alfred. 16.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Kdtr./Flakart.Schiessplatz Deep to le.Flaktrsp.Battr. (mot) 1/73. 27.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Trsp.Battr. 57/VII to Stab d.Div.Nachschubführer/15. Flakdivision. 01.05.43 in I. Flakkorps area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

SCHUSTER, Alois. (DOB: 02.10.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHUSTER, Arnold. 23.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 97 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. VI for further assignment.

SCHUSTER, Blasius. (DOB: 27.11.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUSTER, Erich Johannes. (DOB: 06.11.19 in Morbach, Krs. Bernkastel-Wittlich). (R). 03.10.38 joined the Luftwaffe. 09.39 with 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 11.39 trf to in Fsch.Jäg.Sturm-Abt. “Koch”. 05.40 with

Gruppe Stahl, Sturm-Abt. Koch. 12.05.40 promo to Oberjäger. 20.05.41 appt acting Zugführer at Malemes/Crete. 21.08.41 Gruppenführer 3./Fsch.Jäg.Sturm-Rgt., promo to Fw. and awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.42 appt acting Führer of 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 04.42 (01.07.42?) promo to Lt. 05.10.42 appt Führer of 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 21.11.42 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 11.01.43 KIA in the area of Djebel Rihabne/Tunisia and posthumously promo to Oblt.(08.04.43). 13.01.43 Buried at La Mornaghia/Tunisia.

SCHUSTER, Erich. (DOB: 09.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHUSTER, Eugen. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 30.04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, released from active military service.

SCHUSTER, Ferdinand. (DOB: 28.02.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.10.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T1+KL) lost vic Astrakhan - Jelan. 16.11.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUSTER, Franz. (DOB: 29.07.22). 01.07.43 in Ers.Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt.

SCHUSTER, Franz. (DOB: 29.12.23 in Glatz Schlesien). 1942 with LKS 4. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), FFS (C) 6. 07.44 with 9./NJG 1. 08.44 with 12./Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.09.44 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 12.44 with 12./JG 1. 27.12.44 Lt., 9./JG 1. (n.d.) became POW of the Russians. †2004.

SCHUSTER, Dr.(med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.04.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).

SCHUSTER, Fritz. 02.06.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 4, trf to Erdkampfschule d.Lw. (to 12.07.43). 12.07.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 12.08.43 trf to 10. Fliegerdivision for further assignment. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/XII (or A(o) 5/XII?). 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 20/VII.

SCHUSTER, Georg. (DOB: 24.11.07 in Gelsenkirchen). 11.05.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 1 WIA fatally - He 111 H (V4+EA) hit by AA over Mastaing, crashed into buildings at Avesnes-le-Sec - died at Valenciennes military hospital. Buried at Bourdon.

SCHUSTER, Günther. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 05.03.43 in Feldpoststaffel Biala Podlaska, trf to Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. Schönwalde. 18.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), ordered from Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 12/III for temporary duty. †06.10.43 (in crash of Ju 52 (WNr. 500135) belonging to Flugber. Gen.d.Fliegerbodenorganisation) crashed into the Cervellino mountains in Italy.

SCHUSTER, Hans. (DOB: 02.12.16). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, KG 40. 05.07.44 Lt., 2./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (SG+KN) shot up by P-38s vic Cognac. [trouble with death dates] [Version #2: 23.04.45 Oblt., I./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C (SG+KN) lost - no details.]

SCHUSTER, Hans. 12.07.43 Oblt., 15./KG 40. 09.43 Staka 15./KG 40 (to 13.10.43 then redesignated as 3./ZG 1). 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.11.43 Oblt. and Staka 3./ZG 1, KIA – in Ju 88 C-6 (2N+GL) that failed to return from a mission over the Bay of Biscay, shot down in Pl.Qu. 14 West/ 8415 (5 to 10 km N of Cape Ortegal) in combat with Beaufighters and Mosquitos. Credited with one victory.

SCHUSTER, Heinz. (DOB: 04.11.18). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHUSTER, Helmut. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld.

SCHUSTER, Herbert. (DOB: 27.09.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHUSTER, Hermann. (DOB: 26.03.22). (DKG). 16.03.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 24.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 21.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8 + -) shot down vic Pervomaysk in Pl.Qu. 8833. 13.09.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 3 awarded the DKG. Credited with 28 victories.

SCHUSTER, Hermann. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 13.08.42 trf to Ic/Presse und Propaganda in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45). 20.05.43 Hptm. d.R. (Flak) in le.Flak-Abt. 73, trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.

SCHUSTER, Johann. (DOB: 21.12.13 in Wien). 06.44 Staka 8./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2. 02.45 Oblt. and Staka 2./SG 4. 04.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 2./SG 4, MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Black 2) lost to AA vic Grüne-Hartau (Grünhartau?).

SCHUSTER, Johannes. (DOB: 03.07.16 in München). 15.08.40 in JG 2. 01.09.41 trf to 5./JG 2. 16.12.42 Hptm. and Chef d.Stabs-Kp. III./JG 2.

SCHUSTER, Josef. (DOB: 10.10.11). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHUSTER, Julius. (DOB: 31.10.87). 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Bremen. 01.07.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Würzburg, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

SCHUSTER, Julius. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Koralle") /Ln.Rgt. 238.

SCHUSTER, Jürgen. 08.01.42 Obstlt.?, appt Leiter Luftpark 1/VII, Gablingen.

SCHUSTER, Karl. 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Maj.beim Stabe Stab/Ln.Rgt. 228.

SCHUSTER, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.42 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHUSTER, Karl-Hans. (DOB: 10.03.15 in Schleswig). 1944 Techn.Offz. in 1./TG 5 (later renamed 12./TG 4. (n.d.) Lt., appt Techn.Offz. 9./TG 5. End 1944 appt Techn.Offz. of 12./TG 4. 1944-45 Lt. and Staffelwartungstruppführer (squadron aircraft servicing officer) in Erprobungskdo. Do 335.

SCHUSTER, Konrad. (DOB: 21.06.94). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.01.37?). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 5.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.

SCHUSTER, Kurt. (DOB: 15.01.14 in Bartenstein). 15.10.43 Oblt. and Stafü 1./NSGr. 5.

SCHUSTER, Lorenz. 01.01.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 28.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, trf to Stab II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 7.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.

SCHUSTER, Ludwig. 02.01.45 Maj., appt IIb in Stab/26. Flak-Div. (still 15.02.45).

SCHUSTER, Martin. (DOB; 11.11.05). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHUSTER, Matthias. 01.02.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Führer Luftnachrichtenstelle Fl.H.Kdtr.E(v) 218/XII Wengerohr.

SCHUSTER, Max. (DOB: 21.09.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHUSTER, Nikolaus. (DOB: 15.01.95). 01.10.39 Maj., in III./Flak-Rgt. 13. 20.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III. (Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.42 Obstlt., Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 4, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 18.02.43 in Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte area, appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 146 (to 05.43). 01.10.43 Obstlt., re-appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 146 (to 04.45).

SCHUSTER, Otto. (W.B.K. Trier). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHUSTER, Paul. (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SCHUSTER, Richard. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 07.42 temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Lg.Kdo. VI (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Mannheim-Sandhofen and appt Kdt. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 15.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 23/VII. 29.06.43 Oberst with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 25/VII, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiesbaden-Erbenheim.

SCHUSTER, Siegfried. (DOB: 19.06.23). 23.05.43 with Erg.JGr. West. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 18.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 51. 07.44 Lt., IV./JG 3. 19.07.44 Lt. in IV./JG 3, claimed a B-17 Fortress this date. 30.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 shot down vic Vilshofen. 03.08.44 WIA. 04.11.44 Lt., 3./Erg.JGr. West as trainee. 04.45 Lt., 13.(Sturm)/JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G (Fw 190 ?) lost in the area of Prenzlau. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHUSTER, Theodor. 19.11.42 Lt., 10./ZG 26 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (3U+LU) lost N of Martuba apparently by P-40 fighters of 250 Sqdn.

SCHUSTER, Theodor. 14.09.43 Lt., 2./KG 100 fatal accident - crashed vic Krivoi Rog.

SCHUSTER, Theodor. (DOB: 16.07.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUSTER, Uli. 1945 Lt., apparently with Flugmelde-Meßzug 'Heupferd', part of 1. schw. Flugmelde-Leit Kompanie/Luftnachrichten-Regiment 238.

SCHUSTER, Walter. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIX.

SCHUSTER, Werner. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Welzow.

SCHUSTER-WOLDAU, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.12.18). 14.04.41 Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 24 WIA - vic Newade/Yugoslavia. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) in III./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 1. (RDA 01.03.42).

SCHUT, Anton. 02.10.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 34/VII. 06.01.45 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/VII.

SCHÜTER, Hermann. 12.04.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/III (Berlin-Staaken) (to 26.04.44).

SCHUTH, Johann. (DOB: 22.09.95). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHUTH, Josef. (W.B.K. Sankt Wedel). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 03.45 Maj., appt IIb in Stab/23. Flak-Div.

SCHÜTT, Hans. (DOB: 26.12.12). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.03.42 Fw.d.R., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHÜTT, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 02.12.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., Stab/Div.Hermann Göring. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÜTT, Kurt. (DOB: 31.03.12). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 25.08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 31.10.43?). 05.43 Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka 1./SAGr. 125 (to 07.43). 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./SAGr. 125 (to 03.44). 29.08.43 Hptm., Staka 1. Erg.Ku.Fl.St. (F) Kopenhagen-See.

SCHÜTT, Kurt-Werner. (DOB: 31.07.20). 01.12.41 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHÜTT, Peter. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHÜTT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.12.78 in Rostock). 01.10.96 entered the Prussian Army (Inf.). 01.06.05 promo to Militär-Intendantur-Diätar. 1905 member of the Freemasons (to 1934). 01.06.07 promo to Militär-Intendantur-Sekretär. WWI served as a Feldintendant for the XIV. Armeekorps and the 121. Inf.Div. 17.02.20 entered the Polizei, as a Polizei-Intendanturrat (RDA 01.06.16) (to 1934). 1921 joined the Demokratische Partei (til disolution). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Regierungsrat and appt Regierungsrat with Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.09.36 appt Regierungsrat with Luftkreis-Kdo. VII. 01.07.38 appt Regierungsrat later Oberregeierungsrat with Luftgau-Kdo. XI. 01.06.40 promo to Oberregierungsrat. 20.08.41 appt Oberregierungsrat with Luftgau-Kdo. Holland. 01.11.42 appt Gruppenleiter im RLM/LD (V 3). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst–Intendant. 15.03.44 appt to Stab/XI. Fl.Korps. 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienst and trf to Stab/Fsch. AOK 1. 31.08.44 appt Armee-Intendant/Fsch. AOK 1. 01.12.44 promo to Gen.-Intendant. 18.04.45 appt Intendant/Oberbefehlshaber der Fallschirmtruppe. 1945 released. †03.07.48 in Schwerin.

SCHÜTTE, ? . 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Stabskp.)/Ers.Abt. HG.

SCHUTTE, ? . 01.03.37 Lt., 4./KG 154.

SCHÜTTE, Dr. Edwin. (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

SCHÜTTE, Engelbert. (DOB: 21.09.91). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), at LKS Breslau-Schöngarten. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 10.08.42 Maj., trf from LKS 5 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 09.11.42 in RLM (L Wehr). 10.11.42 trf from RLM pool to RLM (L Wehr).

SCHÜTTE, Friedrich-Franz. (DOB: 15.11.19). 1944 Oblt. in Stab/JG 301.

SCHÜTTE, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.11.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.01.42 Lt., II./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+NM) vic Staraya Russa - Ilmensee. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUTTE, Fritz. (DOB: 05.02.18). (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 03.03.44 Lt., 1./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-16R1 (1G+GH) crashed to unknown cause vic Wygoda in the Carpathians.

SCHÜTTE, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.03.23 in Ripdorf/Krs. Uelzen). 12.08.43 Ofw., 3./JG 3. 01.12.43 Lt., 3./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost 9 km E of Schleiden 15 km W of Bad Münstereifel.

SCHUTTE, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.08.94 in Bremen). 1943 stationed at Ploiesti/Romania. Last rank: Hptm.

SCHÜTTE, Günter. (DOB: 15.04.20). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHÜTTE, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

SCHÜTTE, Hans. (DOB: 26.06.14). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÜTTE, Hans. (DOB: 08.02.10). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHÜTTE, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.10.09 in Garatowo/Krs. Posen). 26.07.41 Hptm., Stab III./St.G.2 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 - no details. 20.10.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.42 Hptm., appt Staka 5./St.G. 2. 20.02.42 Hptm. and acting Kdr. II./St.G. 2, POW after being shot down by fighters 10 km NW of Siverskaya – he was temporarily assigned to III./St.G. 1 at the time. (n.d.) promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÜTTE, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.06.96). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHÜTTE, Herbert. (DOB: 20.10.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.11.43 in 13./Ln.-Rgt. 5, promo to Oblt.

SCHÜTTE, Hermann. (DOB: 19.10.04). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

SCHUTTE, Josef. (n.d.) with JG 3. 26.05.42 Fw., 4./JG 3. 10.09.42 Fw., 4./JG 3. 20.12.42 Fw., 5./JG 3. 07.01.43 Fw., 5./JG 3. 10.03.43 Fw., 5./JG 3. 08.06.43 Ofw., 5./JG 3. Credited with 40 victories.

SCHÜTTE, Karl-Heinz. (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 12.09.43 Hptm., operating with TG 4 on special tasks out of Frosinone and Bergamo. 10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./TG 2 (to 03.44). 01.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./TG 1 (to 30.01.45). 01.11.44 promo to Maj.

SCHÜTTE, Paul. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.).

SCHÜTTE, Reinhold. 01.45 Maj.(d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

SCHÜTTE, Walter. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 2. (Telegrafenbau-.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 121.

SCHÜTTE, Wilhelm. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 30.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 10/XVII (still 04.45).

SCHÜTTE-FELSCHE, Joachim. (DOB: 02.01.17). (DKG). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 15.07.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 to Feld-FAS (West) 31. 07.44 Kdr. I./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 53 (and 03.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., Flak-Sturm-Rgt. (unspecified) awarded DKG.

SCHÜTTEL, Lothar. (DOB: 07.03.93 in Busendorf/Lothringen). WWI served in the Infanterie - heavily wounded - trained for the Fliegertruppe. 22.03.14 promo to Lt. 05.19 Beobachter with Polizei-Fliegerabt. (to 08.19). 06.03.20 promo to Oblt. and released from service. 1920 Head of the News Bulletin of the Reichskommissars für Auslandesschäden Berlin. 1921 Editor for Dammert-Verlag, Berlin. 1922 Verlags-Propagandist with Ullstein Verlag, Berlin. 1923-24 Reklamechef der C.A.F. Kahlbaum-A.G., Berlin. 1925-26 Verlagspropagandaleiter der Deutschen Allgemeinen Zeitung, Berlin. 15.05.34 promo to Hptm.a.D.(E). 1937 Verlagsleiter for Trowitzsch-Verlag, Frankfurt/Oder. 1928-29 Verlags-Direktor der Süddeutschen Zeitung Stuttgart. 1930-31 Vera Verlagsdirektion in der Verlagsgesellschaft, Berlin. 05.31 began employment with RWM, Berlin. 1931 Hptm.a.D., appt Gruppenleiter Zentrale Moskau (Z.Mo.) (to 11.33). 11.33 (E) Offizier in the RWM (T.3.V) as a Referent (to 06.35). 06.35 trf to RLM. 1935-39 Referent in RLM (Genstab, 5.Abt - Fremde Luftmächte. 01.04.36 promo to Maj.(E). 01.03.40 promo to Obstlt.(E). 05.40 Kdtr. Amsterdam (to 03.41). 30.05.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. 2 Litzmannstadt. 01.42 with Kriegswissenschaftliche Abt. (to 11.43). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 1943 with LPA III Gruppenleiter und Bearbeitung der Personalverluste. 30.01.45 Oberst, awarded the kvkmS. 01.03.45 Oberst, Chef Abt. Verlustwesen/Lw.-Personalamt (reorganized LPA III). 30.04.45 released from active service.

SCHÜTTEMEYER, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.01.13). 01.06.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.01.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with station in Kiel.

SCHÜTTKE, Helmut (Hellmut). (DOB: 01.11.14). 01.10.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 04.02.35 Beobachter (observer) training with Fliegergruppe (S) Fassberg (to 30.09.35). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./KG 155 as a Beobachter. 01.03.37 trf to III./KG 257. 05.08.37 trf to Kampfgruppe 2. K/88 (Legion Condor). 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 13.10.38 trf to KG 254. 01.05.39 trf to KG 55. 01.05.40 trf to LKS 5. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 appt Ic in Stab/1. Jagddivision (to 11.05.43). 11.05.43 trf to KG 6. 22.06.43 removed from list of Lw. Generalstab candidates. 01.44 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 6 (†29.01.44 - in Ju 88 A-4 crash near Diepholz).

SCHÜTTKOWSKI, Richard. (DOB: 05.05.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHÜTTLER, Emil. (DOB: 25.06.14). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.10.42 Wachtmei

ster (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHUDNAGIES, Erich. (DKG). 01.12.34 promo to Oblt.(Heer). 01.08.41 promo to Maj. 13.05.42 awarded the DKG Kdr. I./Art.Rgt. 294. 01.02.45 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 9. Early 03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Marine-Artillerie- Regiment 1 (to 05.45).

SCHÜTTOFF, Hermann. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to RLM (Gen.Qu./4.Abt.).

SCHÜTTOFF, Martin. (DOB: 19.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHÜTZ, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Rattler"/3. Jagddivision.

SCHÜTZ, ? . 08.07.44 Lt. (Ln.) and Flivo attached to Gen.Kdo. LXXXI. A.K. at St.-Pol.

SCHÜTZ, ? . 31.08.41 Oberst, MIA – aboard He 111 H-5 (PH+EK) belonging to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin on flight between Derna and Athens (Heer or Luftwaffe?).

SCHÜTZ, Adolf. 09.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.02.45 Lt., KG 51 KIA vic Kitzingen.

SCHÜTZ, Ernst. (DOB: 04.07.14 in Nürnberg). 10.01.40 Lt. and Adj. in I./JG 54, KIA – in Bf 109 E-3 shot down in combat with a French Potez 63 of GR II/55 and crashed near Hirtzfelden, 20 km SE of Colmar. Buried at Bergheim/Alsace.

SCHÜTZ, Erwin. (DOB: 06.10.99). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHÜTZ, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.03.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), St.G. 101.

SCHÜTZ, Georg. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 5. (mittlere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Rattler") I./Ln.Rgt. 233.

SCHÜTZ, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 30.11.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÜTZ, Günther. (DOB: 07.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHÜTZ, Herbert. (DOB: 06.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHÜTZ, Hermann. (DOB: 26.08.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Ln.-Betriebs-Personal-Kp. z.b.V. 4.

SCHÜTZ, Horst-Wolfgang. (DOB: 02.01.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Fl.).

SCHÜTZ, Karl. (DOB: 25.04.20). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 23.

SCHÜTZ, Karl. 01.10.42 Oblt. (Maj.?), appt IIa/4. Lw.-Felddivision.

SCHÜTZ, Karl. 03.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 (Führerreserve) to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

SCHÜTZ, Konrad. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. †01.07.44. 01.10.44 posthumously awarded DKG, unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt.

SCHUTZ (**SCHÜTZ**?), Dr. Rudolf. (DOB: 01.11.09). (W.B.K. Hannover I). (DKG). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.02.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in Nahaufkl.St. 11./13, KIA – in Hs 126 shot up by fighters NE of Staraya Russa. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 25.03.43 Oblt. in 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, awarded the DKG.

SCHÜTZ, Rudolf von. c.1943-44 Maj. (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHÜTZ, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 in XI. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).

SCHÜTZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.06.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHUTZ, Willi. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 6. (Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 10.

SCHÜTZ, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.03.14). (n.d.) Lt., pilot in 4. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 28.11.39 Oblt., 2./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-1 (1G+KK) that crashed at Gablingen during a night flying practice.

SCHUTZBIER, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 24.01.12). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.11.42).

SCHÜTZE, ? . 19.07.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 2.

SCHÜTZE, Arnold Ferdinand A.U. (DOB: 23.07.79 in Hannover). 01.04.99 entered the Marine. 27.09.02 promo to Lt.z.S. 26.04.04 promo to Oblt.z.S. 27.03.09 promo to Kapitänleutnant. WWI served in the Marine in the surface fleet then with the airships. 13.07.16 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 05.11.19 released from service. 21.06.23 employed by the Buenos Aires Public Works (to 11.02.25). 1935 employed as an agent for Rhenania-Ossage Oil Co. - Hannover office. 23.01.35 entered the RLM. 01.06.35 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Wirtschaft-Offizier d.Lw. in Hamburg. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst. 1939-40 assigned to the Wehrwirtschaft Inspektion XI. 1940 Kdr. Rüstungsinspektion Braunschweig. 01.05.41 appt provisional Rüstungs-Inspekteur Böhmen u. Mähren. 01.11.41 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 31.07.42 retired. 01.08.42 recalled to service and placed at the disposal of Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg. 31.05.43 retired. †17.12.45 in an unstated location.

SCHÜTZE, August. (DOB: 01.06.97). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Wehrkreis-Fürsorge-u.Versorgungs-Abt. IV. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

SCHÜTZE, Bernhard. (DOB: 11.10.91). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Halberstadt. 26.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/VI. 26.08.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 29/XII (to 28.03.43). 01.08.43 with Koflug 10/XI, promo to Obstlt. 01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 259/III (to 23.02.45).

SCHÜTZE, Erich. (DOB: 06.10.01). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÜTZE, Erich. (DOB: 08.01.95). 10.38 Obstlt.?, Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 03.11.39 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4 and concurrently Nafü/Luftgaukdo. IV (to 17.03.40). 20.03.40 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 (to 28.04.41). 01.08.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.) (Ln.). 09.10.40 appt permanent Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 28.04.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1? 1943 appt Nafü/Luftgaustab Griechenland (to 22.06.43). 22.06.43 Oberst, appt Nafü/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien (to 30.08.43). 30.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 16.08.44 KIA.

SCHWARZ, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.04.18). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHÜTZE, Friedrich. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. III.

SCHÜTZE, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.11.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHÜTZE, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.06.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHÜTZE, Fritz. (DOB: 29.08.21 in Haussömmern near Erfurt). (n.d.) Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I./JG 5 (to 03.05.43 KIA). 17.05.42 Fw., 2./JG 5. 03.05.43 Lt., 2./JG 5 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Black 6) ditched at sea N of Herdla for unknown reasons (accident?). Credited with 2 victories.

SCHÜTZE, Hans. 01.10.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Führer (Luftnachrichten-Pl.Kdo. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o)106/XI Vaerlose.

SCHÜTZE, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 20.08.15). 26.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 1 (to 01.07.40). 01.07.40 appt Staka 5./NJG 1 (to 11.09.40). 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 2 (to 26.06.41). 26.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 2 (to 17/18.05.42). 19.07.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 2. 14.04.42 Hptm., 4./NJG 2. 17/18.05.42 Hptm., 4./NJG 2 KIA – Bf 110 F-4 (R4+HM) shot down and crashed NE of Pellworm lighthouse). Credited with 5 victories.

SCHÜTZE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 11.04.08). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÜTZE, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.07.95). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHÜTZE, Heinz. 11.44 Maj., Kdr. NAGr. 6.

SCHÜTZE, Heinze. (DOB: 21.12.16). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÜTZE, Hermann. 01.11.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Btl. z.b.V. 2. 01.12.42 Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. Nr. 3, promo to Obstlt. 29.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 5. 04.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 44. 02.09.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 43 (L), appt Kdr. Jäger-Rgt. 44 (L).

SCHÜTZE, Leo. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHÜTZE, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.12.09 in Königsberg). (R, DKG). 1934 Wetterflugstelle Königsberg (to 1939?). 05.37 Wetterflugstelle Berlin. c. 1937 with Wetterflugstelle München. (n.d.) Uffz., with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. trf to Wetterkette Nord then Wekusta 5. 26.09.40 Uffz., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H-3 (1B+CH) damaged in an engine related accident at Vaernes a/f. 24.03.41 Fw., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111H-3 damaged at Vaernes a/f to unknown cause. 02.01.42 Lt., awarded DKG, Wekusta 5. 20.07.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H-3 (1B+HH) damaged in an accident, force-landing at Meschdusscharskij/Nova Zembla. 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.10.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1B+RH) damaged upon landing on soft ground at Meschsusscharskij, Nova Zembla. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41). 14.03.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Wekusta 5. 24.07.43 Oblt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - Ar 232 A-010 (TC+EG) accident while landing on soft ground Øyrlandet, Sørkapp. 07.08.43 Oblt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - Ar 232 A-010 (TC+EG) accident during landing on soft ground near Kapp Dunér on Bjørnøya Island. 26.08.43 Oblt. in Wekusta 5, killed in Ar 232 A-010 (TC+EG) crash in bad weather at 10 km NNE Oldereidneset about 10 km NNE Lakselv/Norway due to engine failure soon after take-off from Banak. Buried at Botn-Rognan. Credited with more than 2,000 weather flights before and during the war, he was considered the most experienced weather pilot at the time.

SCHÜTZE, Dr. (med.) Rudi. (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

SCHÜTZE, Werner. (DOB: 13.10.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHÜTZE, Willi. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SCHÜTZE-OSWALD, Wilhelm. 95.04.45 Hptm., Kp.Chef in Fsch.Sturmgeschutz-Abt. HG awarded the Ritterkreuz. †21.08.64 in Wolfenbüttel. (n.d.) Changed name to Leitzmann. [Cannot find confirmation of award].

SCHÜTZEK, Eduard. (DOB: 31.10.90 in Metz). 1910-15 studied modern languages at Berlin University. 1915 entered the Heer(Nachr.). WWI served in the Nachrichtentruppe. 1916 promo to Lt. 20.12.19 trf to the Sicherheitspolizei. 16.03.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Landespolizei with a rank of Maj (RDA 01.07.35) and appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM (pending assignment), then ordered to Kdo. Nachrichten-Lehrgänge (signal courses command), Halle/Saale. 01.10.35 appt Offizier with Stab/Ln.-Schule, Halle/Saale. 17.02.36 appt Sacharbeiter für Nachrichten-Verbindungswesen (I/NVW) (technical specialist for communications) with Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.09.36 appt Führer des

Vorkommando/Ln.-Abt. I./11. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. I./11. 01.03.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. I./Luftgau–Nachrichten-Rgt. 3. 01.09.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. III and concurrently Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 (to 02.10.39). 10.10.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/I. Flakkorps and Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 101. 01.04.40 promo to Oberst. 22.06.40 appt Chef d.Stabes/Flugmelde-Inspizient d. Lw. (chief of staff to the aircraft reporting and warning inspector) (to 11.06.42). 01.04.42 concurrently appt stellvertretender (deputy) Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Luftflotte 1. 26.06.42 concurrently appt Nachrichtenführer/X. Fl.Korp. 12.06.43 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lfl. 2. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.12.43 appt Flugmelde-Inspizient d. Lw. (to 11.04.45). 12.04.45 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lw.-Kdo. Nordost. 10.05.45 captured at Silberstedt . 05.12.45 repatriated. 26.06.47 released. †06.01.79 in Wiesbaden.

SCHÜTZENBERGER, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 7.04.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

SCHÜTZIG, Gerhard. 14.11.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+FH) vic Bizerta lost apparently to fighters.

SCHÜTZMANN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 23.06.14). (n.d.) a marine engineer apprentice, and seaman (merchant navy). 1943 with 1./TG 3. 01.09.43 promo to Lt. 1944 with 2./JG 3 (?). 1944 with 1./TG 3. Late 1944 nominated for promo to Oblt.

SCHÜTZMEISTER, Otto. (DOB: 08.10.98). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

SCHÜTZ-MÜLLER, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.09.06). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHUVER. Walter. (DOB: 04.12.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

SCHUWIRTH (SCHUWARTH?), ? . 04.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 Bildzug (to 01.45).

SCHÜZ, Hans. (DOB: 03.09.93 in Langen/Hessen). 06.03.11 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.08.12 promo to Lt. (RDA 03.09.10). 01.06.14 trf to Fliegerschule Halberstadt. 01.07.14 trf to Fliegerstation Freiburg/Breslau. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.09.14 trf to Fliegerstation Darmstadt. 04.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 34 as a pilot. 28.12.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 2. 22.03.16 promo to Oblt. 11.04.16 appt Führer of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2. 15.04.17 appt Kommandeur der Flieger des Armeeoberkommandos 6. 01.11.18 appt Flh.Kdt. Freiburg/Breisgau. 01.03.19 returned to the surface forces. 31.03.20 promo to acting Hptm. then released from service. 1920-25 "in business". 1925-27 instructor with the Turkish Air Force. 1927-35 pilot with Junkers, Siemens, Lufthansa in Sweden and Spain, etc. 01.06.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and appt Waffen u. Bombenlehrer (weapons and bombing instructor) at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.10.34 appt Flugleiter (director of flying) in Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.01.35 trf to the Flieger-Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. and appt Flugbetriebsleiter (flight operations director) at Fliegerschule Schleissheim. 01.10.36 appt Leiter d. Flugbetriebsgruppe with the Flieger-Ersatz-Abt. 12. 15.11.36 ordered to Fliegerschule Neuruppin. 01.03.37 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Oldenburg. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 41. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Frankfurt/Oder (to 01.03.40). 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 01.03.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Stendal. 05.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 1/XI Jütland, Dänemark. 1940 Ia Stab/X. Fl.Korps. 1940 Koflug Jutland. 1941 Koflug 7/VII. 01.04.41 appt Kdr. Luftgau-Stab z.b.V. Afrika, Catania/Sicily, and later Rome. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. †31.08.41 MIA over the Mediterranean on a flight between Rome and Derna. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWAAB, Walter. (DOB: 17.08.20). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

SCHWAAK, Erich. (DOB: 21.02.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

SCHWAB, ? . 06.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. IV (to 11.44).

SCHWAB, ? . 07.07.44 Lt. aircrew in KG 77 and en-route to Cognac.

SCHWAB, Dr.(med.) Erwin. (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).

SCHWAB, Franz. 01.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1. 01.07.42 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien (to 01.09.43), promo to Oberst. 01.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII.

SCHWAB, Friedrich. 1931 entered the Heer. 1934 trf to the Luftwaffe and trained as a pilot. 07.41 began training as a night fighter (to 10.41). 15.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 3. 10.42 Oblt., Kdr. (acting?) II./NJSchule 1? 01.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJ-Schule 1 (to 28.02.43). 20.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./NJG 101 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./NJG 101 (to 06.03.44). 07.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 101 (to 15.03.45). †27.07.92.

SCHWAB, Fritz. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

SCHWAB, Fritz. 01.10.36 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. 123 (RDA 01.06.39). [possibly this is Hptm., Fritz Schwab?]

SCHWAB, Gerhard. (n.d.) with ZG 1. 09.03.42 Lt., 3./SKG 210 WIA - Me 210 A-1 (S9+IL) belly landed at Tours a/f due to engine failure. 01.05.43 Lt., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 22.06.43 Lt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 110 G-2 damaged by landing gear problems at Kirkenes a/f. 01.08.43 in JG 5, promo to Oblt. 26.08.43 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 08.12.43 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (1B+VX) made emergency landing 3 km SW of Sandnes/Norway - due to motor troubles. 09.01.44 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 unhurt - Bf 110 F-2 crash-landed at Petsamo. 16.07.44 KIA. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHWAB, Hans. (DOB: 10.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHWAB, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.07.14). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 1940 Beobachter with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 Adj. and Kdt. II./Koluft "Pz.Gr. Libya". 1942 Adj. , Aufkl.Gr. Afrika. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). FFS A/B 14. 03.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to LKS 4. 1943 Taktiklehrer Stab/Zerstörerschule. 1943 Lehrgangsleiter LKS 4. 1943 Auffsichtsoffz. LKS 4. 1944 Waffenlehrer and Chef 2. Inspizient/LKS (unspecified). 08.01.45 attended Sd.Lehrgang f.Verbandsführer at NS-Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45).

SCHWAB, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWAB, Helmut. (DOB: 23.05.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHWAB, Johann. (DOB: 10.04.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCHWAB, Karl. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHWAB, Kuno. (DOB: 07.02.14 in Halle/S.). (n.d.) pilot in I./NJG 2. 09.43 WIA? Last rank: Oblt.

SCHWAB, Kurt. (DOB: 09.09.20). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWAB, Kurt. (DOB: 04.13). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak).

SCHWAB, Leo. (DOB: 09.11.12). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Rgts. Ing. In Flak-Rgt. 155.

SCHWAB, Dr. Theodor. 01.08.39 Hptm., with Grosse KFS Fassberg. 08.09.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 11/III (previously in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4) to Koflug 9/III.

SCHWAB, Theodor. (DOB: 17.09.05). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

SCHWAB, Walter. 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Eins.Leiter. (Ln.-Jägerleitauswertungszug) II./Ln.Rgt.217.

SCHWAB, Wilfried. (DOB: 28.12.22). 01.01.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWABACH, Karl. 25.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 to Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule Merseburg. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 21.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXV (to 10.44).

SCHWABACH, Theodor. (DOB: 11.01.12 in Ludwigshafen). (R). 01.12.39 Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 26. 30.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Batterie-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot). 17.01.42 became POW of the British. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †13.06.81 in Emden.

SCHWABE, Alfred. (DOB: 08.01.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.36). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

SCHWABE, Christoph. (DOB: 30.03.15) (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWABE, Dr. (med.) Erhard. (DOB: 27.06.13). 01.10.43 in Lw.-San.Staffel Bardufoss, promo to Stabsarzt. 28.07.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Luftflotte 6 for further assignment (still 03.45).

SCHWABE, Erich. (DOB: 04.10.00 in Prettin/Merseburg). WWI served in the Infanterie. 11.33 joined the SA. 1939 Bttr.Chef Res.Flak-Abt. 902. 01.05.39 joined NSDAP (Nr. 3958410). 01.11.39 promo to Oblt. 1940 Waffen.Offz. Res.Flak-Abt. 901. 1940 Offz.z.b.V. 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 901. 1940 Asst.Adj.Res.Flak-Abt 905. 1940 Bttr.Chef 2./FlakAbt. 136. 1942 Bttr.Chef in schw.Flak-Abt. 452. 1943 Flak-Transport-Battr. 66/XII. 1944 NSFO. 1944 Ausb.Stab NS Führungsstab. 30.01.45 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 1945 attended or instructed at NS-Führungsschule II.

SCHWABE, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.05.12). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWABE, Hans. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHWABE, Kurt. 01.41 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 73/III to Fl.H.Kdtr. Stargard.

SCHWABE, Louis. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 2.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 124.

SCHWABE, Manfred. (DOB: 01.03.24) in Berlin). 17.12.43 Lt., 3./Erg.FAGr. KIA - Ju 88 D-1 lost at Reinfeld. Buried at Berlin-Steglitz(Parkfriedhof).

SCHWABE, Martin. (DOB: 28.03.10). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Fliegher-Tech.Schule 5.

SCHWABE, Otto. (DOB: 13.07.93). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at Deutsche Waffen und Munitions Fabrik.

SCHWABE, Otto. (DOB: 27.08.22). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWABE, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.08.08 in Danzig). 20.04.40 trf to FFS A/B 6 as an instructor. 09.05.41 trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 29.10.42 trf to Verb.St. 53. 15.02.43 appt Staka Flugbereitschaft des I. Fl.Kp. 20.07.43 appt Stafü 6./ Störkampfstaffel Lfl.4. 07.10.43 appt Stafü in Erg.Gr.(West)/Fl.Üb.G. 1. Dedelsdorf 06.12.43 appt Stafü in Gr.Süd/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 15.04.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1./Erg.Gr./Fl.Üb.G. 1. 29.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1. Staffel of Erg.Gr./Fl.Üb.G. 1 (to 18.05.44). 19.05.44 trf to 3.(Mitte)/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 15.10.44 trf to FFS A 52 as as Gruppenfluglehrer.

SCHWABEDISSEN, Helmut. (DOB: 23.07.14 in Iven/Pommern). 17.05.40 Lt., 3./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by GC II/10, crashed vic Wavrechain-sous-Faulx, SE of Douai. Buried at Bourdon. [half brother of **SCHWABEDISSEN**, Walter.]

SCHWABEDISSEN, Walter. (DOB: 16.06.96 in Iven/Pommern). (RkHS, PleM). 29.07.14 entered the Heer (Art.). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 27.01.15 promo to Lt. (RDA 23.06.13). 15.07.15 began training as an observer in Jüterbog. 01.09.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 13. 28.02.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 9. 14.07.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 28. 26.09.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 20. 12.01.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Höhenzollern mit Schwertern. 22.02.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 4. 20.03.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 3. 21.07.19 returned to the ground forces. 13.10.18 award of Pour le Mérite nominated. 18.10.18 promo to Oblt. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer (Art.). 01.03.28 promo to Hptm. 1930 Hptm., Leiter Referat I (Taktik Ausbildung)/Inspektion 1(L). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.6.33 Hptm.i.G., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Gruppenleiter for Fl.Ausb. in RLM/L A III. 01.04.34 promo to Maj. 15.12.34 appt Adj. d.Lw. with the Führer u. Reichskanzler. 01.08.35 appt Kdr. KGr. Merseberg. 09.35 Kdr. KG 553. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 at the Wehrmachtakademie, Berlin. 01.10.37 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.06.38 promo to Oberst. 01.07.38 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau Kdo. III. 03.10.39 appt Chef des Stabes/I. Flakkorps. 26.06.40 appt Chef des Stabes/Wehrmacht Befehlshaber i.Niederlande. 01.08.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.42 appt Kdr. 2. Nachtjagd-Div. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. 2. Jagd-Div. 05.09.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. – at the disposal of Luftgau-Kdo VII. 05.09.43 appt Kdr. 5. Jagddivision (later 7. Jagddivision). 01.05.44 appt General der Luftwaffe in Dänemark. 16.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – z.V. Luftgau-Kdo VII. 16.09.44 Gen.Lt., appt Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 01.10.44). 01.45 appt Kdr. Auffangstab ungarische Luftwaffe and Kdr.d.Dt.-Ungar.Aufbaustabes d.Kgl.Ungar.Lw. (to 21.04.45). 22.04.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL –

z.V. des Luftgau-Kdo. VII. 08.05.45 into American captivity. 06.06.47 released. †19.02.89 in Gauting near München.

SCHWABEL, Hans. (DOB: 24.07.16). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHWABENLAND, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.11.04). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWÄBLEIN, Artur. (DOB: 06.07.19 in Benzhausen). 06.44 Oblt. and Bttr. Chef with gem.Flak-Abt. 497. 01.03.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Battr.-Chef 7./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1, WIA by shell splinter while in action with Soviet tanks and infantry at Schreibersdorf/NW of Lauban (Lubań)/Silesia.

SCHWACH, Ludwig. 01.04.41 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 24.05.43 Maj. d.R. in V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17, trf to III./Ln.-Rgt. 42. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 146 and Nafü/26. Flak-Div.

SCHWADERER, Hermann. (DOB: 11.02.12). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SCHWADTKE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 09.05.09). 01.03.42 (01.06.42?) promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 06.43 Kdr. IV./3. Lw.-Felddivision. 16.03.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 483 (to c.02.45).

SCHWAGER, ? . 10.44 Hptm., Staka in II./TG 2.

SCHWAGER, Helmut. (DOB: 12.10.24). 1945 Lt., JG 1.

SCHWAGER, Philipp. (DOB: 20.02.13). 01.03.42 in Transportfliegergeschwader 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42). 11.43 Hptm., Staka 13./TG 1 (to 1945). 13.05.44 Hptm. and provisional Kdr. IV./TG 1, ordered relieved and replaced by Geschwaderstab TG 4 due to unsuitability for this command.

SCHWAGER, Rudolf. 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Aspern. 13.02.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/IV. 04.11.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 18/I. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 104/I (to 01.04.44). 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

SCHWAGERKA, ? . 01.01.42 Oblt., courier for Restkommandos(Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4.

SCHWÄGLER, Mathias. 11.07.41 Oblt., 1./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+KH) shot up by a fighter vic Łuck.

SCHWAIGER, ? . 25.02.44 Lt., 1./JG 107. Credited with one victory.

SCHWAIGER, Erich. (DOB: 25.10.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., KG 101, promo to Lt. (A1/Fl.).

SCHWAIGER, Franz. (DOB: 01.02.18 in Ulm/Donau). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Ulm/Donau). 07.11.38 entered the military. Summer 1941 assigned to 6./JG 3. 08.04.42 Bf 109 F-4 crashed on landing at Martuba due to landing gear failure. 27.05.42 Uffz., with 6./JG 3. 09.08.42 Uffz., in 2./JG 3. 06.09.42 Uffz., 2./JG 3. 29.10.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 3./JG 3. 29.10.42 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 3. 17.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 3 lost Bf 109 F-4Z(Trop) [or Bf 109 G-6?] (Yellow 3) force landed at Wengerohr. 16.09.43 3./JG 3 Lt., 3./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 belly-landed at Mehr near Wesel. c.09.03.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 24.04.44 †). 13.04.44 Lt., Stafü 1./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G crashed near Genthin - bailed out. 18.04.44 Lt., Stafü 1./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G crash-landed near Lüneburg. 19.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 3. 24.04.44 Lt., Stafü 1./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-5 (White 15 +) out of gas, force-landed in an open field vic Pessenburgheim after claiming a P-51 Mustang and strafed on the ground. Buried at Ochsenhausen. Credited with 58 (at least 67?) air victories.

SCHWAIGER, Hans. 1942 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 08.05.45).

SCHWAIGER, Johann. (DOB: 03.04.03). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHWAIGER, Josef. (DOB: 31.05.92). 09.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 10.09.43 KIA while engaging Italian tanks in the center of Rome. Buried at Pomezia. Posthumously promo to Maj.

SCHWAIGER, Rud. Otto. (DOB: 25.04.23). 05.44 Lt., II./LG 1 MIA - vic Firenze/Italy.

SCHWAIGHART, Josef. (DOB: 15.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 20.05.43 Oblt., Sd.Kdo. Koch KIA - in an air raid on Grosseto. Buried at Pomezia.

SCHWALB, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.07.21). (W.B.K. Krumau an der Moldau). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWALB, Karl. (DOB: 17.08.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 01.02.43 in 12./Ln.-Rgt. 1, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.03.42).

SCHWALB, Kuno. (n.d.) Oblt., Techn.Offz. I./NJG 2.

SCHWALBE, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.12.09 in Rodewisch/Vogtland). 01.11.33 joined the SA. 1934 conferred with Doctorate in Mathematics and applied Physics from Universität Leipzig. 1941 trf to Erprobungsstelle Tarnewitz - as Asst.Techn.Hilf - use of training films and making ballistics calculations. 12.02.42 promo to Fl.St.Ing.

SCHWALBE, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.04.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHWALBE, Hans. (DOB: 28.11.17). 01.09.40 RDA as Lt./Flak. 01.03.43 with Flakkorps I.

SCHWALBE, Otto. (DOB: 01.04.13 in Kassel). 06.40 worked for Fieseler. 01.09.41 in JG 26. 22.12.41 trf to II./JG 26. 01.08.42 Nav.u.Funk-Offz. in Stab II./JG 26. 20.01.43 Oblt. in 4./JG 26; later, sent to the Fieseler plant in Kassel. 12.01.45 KIA.

SCHWALM, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.12.15 in Eisenach). Late 1944-early 45 Lt., StabsKp./ JG 2.

SCHWALM, Joachim. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Graz.

SCHWALM, Otto. (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHWALM, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHWALM, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.03.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), St.G. 101.

SCHWAMB, Otto. (DOB: 03.09.21). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 24.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 302. 22/23.04.44 Lt., 8./JG 302. 20.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 15) shot down vic Brandshagen. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHWAMBORN, Theodor. (DOB: 17.09.17). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHWAMM, August. 08.42 Oblt.(z.V.), appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 11/XI. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

SCHWAN, Dr. Walter. 05.41 Ob.Arzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 22.05.41 Ob.Arzt, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 WIA.

SCHWANDER, Ottmar. 03.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 99, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 03.03.43). 10.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf to Flakbaustab 1/II. 27.02.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 99 to Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.

SCHWANDER, Dr. Rudolf. 24.11.39 Maj., Chef Gen.Qu./2. Abt./2. Staffel/Referent II G (Wehrm.Org.-Fragen)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 01.07.43 in Lw.-Stab Griechenland, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. 2 for temporary duty. 01.10.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., appt Kdt. Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. 2.

SCHWANDT, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 14.02.17). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWANDTJE, Helmut. 27.09.43 Oblt., I./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Fw 190 F-3 lost along the Dneiper, SE of Kiev.

SCHWANEBERG(SCHWANENBERG?), Edgar. (DOB: 21.07(06?).13 in Breslau). (R, DKG). 01.03.37 promo to Lt. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 1941 Instructor at FFS (C) 13. 1941 instructor at FFS 5 (?). 1941 Flying instructor at FFS A/B 116 Neudorf. 1942 pilot with KGr.z.b.V. 500. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 appt Staka within KGr.z.b.V. 300. 03.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./KGr.z.b.V. 500. 00.42 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to ?). c. 01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. Wittstock (to c. 01.03.43). 1943 appt Staka within KGr.z.b.V. 4. 1943 appt Staka 2./TG 3. 26.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./TG 3. 1944 appt Auffsicht Offz. LKS 4 Fürstenfeldbruck. 1944 Staka within Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 1945 NS Führungsstab/OKL. 30.09.69 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †05.02.73 in Euskirchen near Bonn.

SCHWANECKE, Günther. (DOB: 03.12.20 in Kleve). 15.01.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 15.08.40 in JFS 1 Werneuchen. 12.40 trf to Erg./JG 77. 03.41 trf to 4./JG 77. 20.04.41 promo to Lt. 1941 in 7./JG 77 and then Erg.Gr./JG 77. 04.41 WIA. 02.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 77. 04.42 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 1942 out of action, seriously ill. 11.01.43 Lt., appt Stafü of 4./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 14.03.43). 02.43 in JG 105. 08.04.43 Lt. in Erg.JGr. Süd, trf to JG 5. 01.05.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 5. 05.43 Lt., appt Ic/JG 5 (to 07.43). 01.06.43 in JG 5, promo to Oblt. 20.06.43 trf to II./JG 5. 07.43 appt Adjutant II./JG 5 (to 01.44). 29.02.44 Oblt., 4./JG 5. 02.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 5. 1944 appt Staka 4./JG 5 (to 09.44). 21.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 09.11.44). 09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (later renamed 10./JG 5). 10.44 Oblt. and Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Ost (later renamed 12./Erg.JG 1). 02.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 13./JG 4 (to 10.11.44). 12.04.45 Hptm., with Stab/JG 4. Credited with 10 victories and sunk a 2,000 ton ship. †05.11.2000.

SCHWANENBERG, Edgar. (DKG). 08.12.42 Oblt., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 500 awarded the DKG.

SCHWANENGEL*, Friedrich. 22.10.37 Lt., A/88 KIA - shot down by AA vic Aviles/Spain. [Version #2: 23.10.37 Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. 125 (1. form.) KIA - He 45 (50+??) in an accident during a training flight.] [* might be Schwannengel?]

SCHWANEWEDEL, Conni. (DOB: 16.10.20). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWANHÄUSSER, Helmut. 01.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 4 (to 16.09.41). 12.05.41 Hptm., and Staka 4./KG 4 in Iraq, appt acting Major in the Iraqi Air Force, as part of Sonderkommando Junck. 16.09.41 KIA vic Leningrad.

SCHWANITZ, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.09.12). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Bau.).

SCHWANK, Paul. (DOB: 20.12.10). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.05.41 Fw.(d.R.), RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWANKE, Paul. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHWANKERT, Ferdinand. 16.05.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 2, POW/WIA – Do 17 Z (U5+GP) shot down W of Dun sur Meuse near Dunkirk by AA fire, crashed vic Sommauthe and captured. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 in 5./KG 2 (to 11/12.04.43). 11/12.04.43 Hptm., 5./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KN) crashed at sea off Margate to unknown causes). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWANTNER, Dipl.Ing. Erwin. (DOB: 21.01.16 in Wien). 1941 received Dipl.Ing. from Techn. Hochschule Wien. 1943 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Werneuchen. 11.11.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCHWANTJE, ? . 08.11.44 Lt. and Techn.Offz. of NAGr. 13.

SCHWANTJE, Helmut. (DOB: 08.04.18 in Varel/Oldenburg). 1942 at Zerstörervorschule then sent to SG 101. 1943 in II./St.G. 77. (n.d.) Oblt., Techn.Offz. I./Schl.G. 1 (to 09.43). 04.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 102 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 102 (to 04.02.45). 07.02.45 Oblt. in 6./SG 104. 1951 imigrated to Canada. †2003 in Canada. [brother of **SCHWANTJE**, Werner.]

SCHWANTJE, Werner. (DOB: 14.04.23 in Varel). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.05.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 13 uninjured - Bf 109 G-8 force landed 20 km NW of Lessay. 1950s? immigrated to Canada, then worked in Vancouver as a photogrammetry expert. †13.07.2008 in Ottawa/Canada.

SCHWANZ, Albert. (DOB: 24.08.10). (W.B.K. Gosler). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

SCHWANZ, Willi. (DOB: 28.08.08). 10.42 Techn.Offz. 8./KG.z.b.V. 323. (n.d.) Hptm., with 6./TG 5. 02.44 Hptm., Staka 8./TG 5.

SCHWANZARA, Franz. (DOB: 17.06.95 in Wien). (n.d.) Hptm. assigned to Befehlshaber Süd. 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fluganwärter-Btl. VI to Stab/Flieger-Rgt. 53. (n.d.(1944?)) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. IX.

SCHWANZELBORGER, Josef. (DOB: 25.08.04). 01.12.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Ln.)

SCHWANZL, Max. (DOB: 09.04.10 in Wiesbaden). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). [1941 trf to Fl.H. Giessen to Messina/Sicily]? 10.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Frontleitstelle Messina. 01.04.43 in OB Süd area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).

SCHWAPPACH, Dr. (phil.) Johannes Leonhard Adolf. (DOB: 24.06.05 in Nürnberg). 1929 conferred with a doctorate from Universität Wien. (n.d.) employed as a chemist at Darmstadt. Maj. (Ing.?) †08.11.73 [name might be PLOENNIES-SCHWAPPACH].

SCHWARDMANN, Dr. (med.) Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHWARK, Erich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHWARM, Josef. (DOB: 14.01.01). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHWARTAU, Helmut. (DOB: 07.08.11). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 4. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Hirsch") /Ln.Rgt. 261.

SCHWARTE, Günther. (DOB: 13.06.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWARTING, ? . 02.02.44 Oblt. and pilot in Seeaufkl.Gr. 125.

SCHWARTING, Hans-Heinrich. 15.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 64, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

SCHWARTLÄNDER, Bernhard. (DOB: 25.01.10). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.11.41 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWARTOW, Heinz. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.03.43 in Stab/Flugmelde-Funk-Abt. z.b.V. 2, promo to Oblt.

SCHWARTZ, Dr. (med.) Clemens. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

SCHWARTZ, Erich. (DOB: 02.06.90). c.1929-33 Chef 2e (FT und Navigation) / Gruppe 2 / Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Kdr.d.Fliegertechnischen Vorschulen to RLM (Chef A.W. – Amtsgruppe Technik). 03.04.43 in RLM, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 on temporary duty. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., ordered to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty. †09.07.43 in fatal accident in Northern France. Buried at Noyers-Pont-Maugis. Posthumous promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.43.

SCHWARTZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.10.12). 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (still 03.41). 08.42 Aide to Luftattaché/Dt. Botschaft in Madrid. 01.03.43 with Luftattaché/Dt. Botschaft in Madrid, promo to Maj. 01.44 with Lw.Genstab. Ic. 03.45 Maj., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to 08.05.45).

SCHWARTZ, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 17.12.16 in Berlin). 10.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 4 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+HR) crashed shortly after take-off from Delmenhorst, cause unknown. Buried in Berlin Stahnsdorf.

SCHWARTZ, Herbert. (DOB: 11.09.14). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHWARTZ, Horst. (DOB: 11.02.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWARTZ, Johannes. (DOB; 24.06.03). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHWARTZ, Karl. 02.08.42 Lt., 2./St.G. 5 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (L1+HK) shot down over Lake Njome(Njorne?).

SCHWARTZ, Peter. (DOB: 10.07.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.01.42 Lt., 1./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+DH) shot down by 238 Sqdn. over the sea at Pl.Qu. 23 Ost/3348. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWARTZ, Siegfried. (DOB: 04.06.14). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A1. 08.44 in 2./Erg.Gr. He 177. 02.45 Oblt. in 12./KG 40, trf to 2./LG 1 as a Beobachter.

SCHWARTZ (SCHWARZ?), Siegfried. (DOB: 06.05.18 in Kruglanken/E Prussia). 22.08.42 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 MIA over the North Sea - BV 138 C-1 (6I+AH). - Buried in Frederikshavn Cemetery.

SCHWARTZ, Wilhelm. see SCHWARZ, Wilhelm.

SCHWARTZE, Carl. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 11.12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Abt. 3.

SCHWARTZKOPFF, Adalbert-Siegfried. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 06.11.42 Hptm.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Feldluftmunitionslager 1/XII to Luftzeuggruppe 1. 18.01.43 trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland (Riga) to

Luftzeuggruppe 1 (to 04.05.43). 04.05.43 Hptm. d.R., trf to Feldluftpark 5/III. 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).

SCHWARTZKOPFF, Erich. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 16.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Umschulungsstelle für Kfz.-Handwerker 1/XVII, trf to Verbindungsstelle d.Lw. bei Z.E.L. 307.

SCHWARTZKOPFF, Günter. see under SCHWARZKOPFF.

SCHWARTZKOPF, Werner. 01.6.33 Hptm., in the RLM.

SCHWARZ, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Skorpion"/ 8. Jagddivision.

SCHWARZ, ? . 13.07.44 Lt. with I./SKG 10.

SCHWARZ, ? . 02.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Werft-Abt. d.Lw. 140/XII.

SCHWARZ, ? . 05.44 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef schwere Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Kp. d.Lw. 1/III.

SCHWARZ, ? . 1941 with Koluft Mitte. 01.42 Lt., 2.Hilfsoffz. beim Ic HGr. Mitte.

SCHWARZ, ? . c.1929-33 Chef 4d (Bausicht Beschaffung)/ Gruppe 4/ Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung.

SCHWARZ, Albert. (DOB: 20.07.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWARZ, Dr. (med.) Alexander. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.42).

SCHWARZ, Dr. Anton. (DKG). (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76 trf to Kette Krim detachment. 12.12.43 Reg.Rat., Wetterflugstelle Schwarzes Meer awarded the DKG.

SCHWARZ, Arthur. (DOB: 20.05.20). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr..O./Flak).

SCHWARZ, Dr. (med.) Artur-August. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHWARZ, Bernhard. 01.01.40 Hptm., Stab/Höheren Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4 trf to KG 53. 00.40 Oblt. (Hptm.?) and Staka 3./KG 53 (to 15.06.40). 15.06.40 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H shot down by French fighters apparently of GC II/5 between Langres and Vesoul.

SCHWARZ, Bruno. (DOB: 21.12.92). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Stargard, appt Kdt. Koflug 2/III (to 01.10.41?). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

SCHWARZ, Carl. (DOB: 09.05.80). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 02.04.43 Oberst in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Luftnachrichtenschulen, appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 3 (to 08.12.44). 01.45 Oberst (Ln.), released from active service.

SCHWARZ, Clemens. 1938 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 254 then KG 54 (to 1940). 03.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 6.

SCHWARZ, Erdmann. 14.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 to Luftgaukdo. XII.

SCHWARZ, Erich. (POB: Oregon?). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe apparently as a reservist. (10.42 reactivated. (n.d.) associated with KG 54 and 55. 12.43 Lt., with ZG 26. Credited with 10 victories. [this fellow looks thoroughly muddled].

SCHWARZ, Ernst. c.01.11.39 Oblt., appt Staka 7./LG 1 (to 17.05.40 POW / badly WIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+AR) shot down by a Hurricane of 615 Sqdn. at Flines-les-Raches/10 km NE of Douai). 26.05.40 died of wounds in hospital in Lille.

SCHWARZ, Ernst. (DOB: 05.02.18). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHWARZ, Erwin. (DOB: 16.10.89). 09.05.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Königsberg/Nm. to Luftgaustab Kreta for further assignment and appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/XIII (Iraklion). 03.09.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) 119/XI and appt Kdt. (to 11.42). 01.10.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) 119/XI, promo to Obstlt. 11.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/XIII Iraklion. 15.03.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 15.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/I (to 14.02.44?). 01.01.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 253/III. 21.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 19/VII.

SCHWARZ, Felix. (n.d.) Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/XI.

SCHWARZ, Felix. 13.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps.

SCHWARZ, Franz. (DOB: 09.10.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWARZ, Franz. 24.09.43 Lt., 5./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+NN) lost SW of Brest, no details.

SCHWARZ, Friedrich. 28.01.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Koflug Rovaniemi.

SCHWARZ, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.06.88). WWI served. (n.d.) employed as a construction engineer. 01.08.41 promo to Maj. 1943 appt Kdt.Koflug 4/II? Finnland. 04.08.44 discharged from active service.

SCHWARZ, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.04.18). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2, Flak-Abt. 121.

SCHWARZ, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.08.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHWARZ, Fritz. (DOB: 27.09.10). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWARZ, Georg. 04.02.45 Lt., 14./SG 151 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (White 11) no details.

SCHWARZ, Georg. (DOB: 07.12.20). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).

SCHWARZ, Gerd. (DOB: 06.02.13). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 05.02.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 36, appt provisional Kdr. of an Abteilung in Artillerie-Rgt. 4 (L). 01.09.43 Hptm. in Art.Rgt. 2 (L), appt Kdr. IV./Lw.-Art.Rgt. 2.

SCHWARZ, Günther. 01.10.42 Obstlt. and Referent Ic/See in Lw.Führungsstab Ic, promo to Oberst. 10.44 Chef Ic Verbindungs Ref./See/Gen.St.d.Lw.?

SCHWARZ, Günther. (DOB: 1922). 24.10.43 KIA? Credited with 41.

SCHWARZ, Gustav. 06.06.43 StabsIng., III./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 damaged vic Mooleneid with engine problems - force landed at Mooleneind.

SCHWARZ, Gustav. (DOB: 08.12). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHWARZ, H. 21.08.40 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 3, POW - shot down by Spitfires of 611 Sqdn. during an attack on an East Coast convoy, collided with friendly aircraft and crashed near Farlesthorpe, near Alford.

SCHWARZ, Hans. 25.08.44 Lt., 6./JG 6 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 13) shot down by P-38s vic Le Fère.

SCHWARZ, Hans. 24.07.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (5F+BM) lost vic Bjelej-Rorpetz.

SCHWARZ, Dipl.Ing. Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.06.96 in Hamburg). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1918 promo to Lt. 12.07.23 conferred with Dipl.-Ing. from Techn.Hochschule Hanover. 1923 employed head of Techn.Amt by D.Reimers &Co. of Hamburg - representatives for Junkers in Japan. 1926-33 with Heeres Ordnanzamt. 08.5.30 RDA as Fl.St.Ing. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst and appt Referent, Gruppenleiter and then Abt.-Chef in RLM /LC III. 01.04.36 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabs-Ingenieur. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 07.04.41 appt Luftgau-Ingenieur Westfrankreich and later with other Luftgau-Kdos. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.-Ingenieur. 1943 with Lg.Westfrankreich. 05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †20.05.68 in Hamburg.

SCHWARZ, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 04.07.19 in Halle/Saale). 1939 Zugfuhrer 5./Flak-Abt. 704. 15.12.39 promo to Lt. 1941 Asst.Adj. Flak-Rgt. 31. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 1944 NSFO Flak-Rgt. 31.

SCHWARZ, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 06.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWARZ, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 18.12.21 in Eisenach). 07.07.44 Lt., II./LG 1.

SCHWARZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHWARZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.04.15). (DKG). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 15.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 to RLM (L.In.10). 26.07.44 Hptm.(d.R.), awarded DKG, II./Pz.Gr.2 HG.

SCHWARZ, Heinz. (DOB: 01.12.15). (W.B.K. Göttingen). (DKG). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 awarded the DKG.

SCHWARZ, Heinz. (DOB: 31.07.22). 1942 at JFS 4 then trf to Erg.JGr. West. 15.01.43 in 5./JG 1. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 06.04.43 Lt., 5./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 in a landing accident at Woensdrecht, due to a service fault. 17.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 1. 29.01.44 Oblt., trf to 2. (Erg.)/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 23.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A shot down, crashed vic Wittingen - bailed out. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. Credited with one victory.

SCHWARZ, Heinz-Helmuth. (DOB: 10.12.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHWARZ, Helmut. (DOB: 08.12.13). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.03.41 RDA (Lt.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWARZ, Helmut. (DOB: 21.02.18). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHWARZ, Helmut. (DOB: 25.10.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHWARZ, Helmut. 01.03.43 in Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien, promo to Oberst. 01.04.43 trf from Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L In Pers) for temporary duty. 01.05.43 trf to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.).

SCHWARZ, Helmut. 09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 04.41 Staka Sonderstaffel (transports) (to 10.44). 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka Savoia-Staffel (to 1943?). (n.d.)with the night fighters. (n.d.) Retired from the Bundeswehr as a Brigadegeneral Credited with over 300 wartime missions including transport ops.

SCHWARZ, Hermann. (DOB: 28.10.92 near Leoben/Austria). 1940-41 Hptm. in 4./JG 77 (to 08.41).

SCHWARZ, Hermann. 28.07.41 Lt., 3./KG 55 KIA - lost to motor damage S of Tolotschin.

SCHWARZ, Hubert. (DOB: 06.08.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 in 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 17.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.09.44 in I./ZG 76 (later renamed 10./JG 301). 30.12.44 Oblt. in 14./JG300.

SCHWARZ, Hugo. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in RLM pool. 02.41 Hptm.(W), trf from Luftzeugstab 5 to Lufthauptmuna Speck. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 12.03.43 Maj.(W) in Stab/15. Flak-Div., appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./15. Flak-Div.

SCHWARZ, Joachim. 20.10.40 Oblt., appt Nav. Offz. in I./KG 4 (to 16.01.41). 30.01.41 Oblt., appt Nav. Offz. III./KG 4 (to 25.06.41 KIA). 25.06.41 Oblt., Stab III./KG 4 KIA.

SCHWARZ, Josef. (DOB: 23.04.18). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 20.04.44 Lt., 3./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 lost on a bomber escort mission for an attack on Mediterranean convoy *Whoopee*.

SCHWARZ, Josef. (DOB: 18.05.96). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHWARZ, Josef. (DOB: 30.11.19). 01.09.43 in I./Art.Rgt. 11 (L), promo to Oblt.

SCHWARZ, Josef. (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SCHWARZ, Johann. (DOB: 11.02.04). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.29 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWARZ, Julius. (DOB: 18.09.14 in Grossenhain). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Bordfunker in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 15.02.44 training at JG 102. 31.07.44 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab III./JG 53. 22.08.44 Oblt., Stab II./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black <2 + -) shot down by P-38 vic Laon.

SCHWARZ, Karl. (DOB: 09.02.06). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWARZ, Karl. (DOB: 09.03.16). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.12.39).

SCHWARZ, Karl. 02.08.42 Lt., 2./St.G. 5 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (L1+HK) crashed and burned vic Njornje See due to fighters. [See also SCHWARTZ, Karl]

SCHWARZ, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHWARZ, Karl. (DOB: 17.09.17). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a.Rhein). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SCHWARZ, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 26.09.22). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHWARZ, Klemens. 18.03.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) in Luftflotte 1 area, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

SCHWARZ, Kurt. (DOB: 17.04.16). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

SCHWARZ, Kurt. (DOB: 27.(05?)06.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Gerätekolonne III/Ln.-Rgt. 14, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

SCHWARZ, Ludwig. 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

SCHWARZ, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWARZ, Ludwig. 25.03.42 Hptm., killed in W 34 crash at Erfurt airfield, the aircraft belonging to Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Schule 5.

SCHWARZ, Martin. (DOB: 23.01.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWARZ, Martin. 29.07.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Me 410 A-1 (F6+UK) lost vic western Sicily.

SCHWARZ, Maximilian. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.40 revised RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWARZ, Nepomuk. (DOB: 05.02.20). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

SCHWARZ, Otto. 04.02.45 Lt., 8./JG 301 MIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Blue 2) lost on the eastern front - no details.

SCHWARZ, Otto. 01.11.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10 (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp. "Wellensittich") Stab II. /Ln.Rgt. 231.

SCHWARZ, Otto. (DOB: 20.03.08). 03.07.41 Hptm. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, KIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (4U+HL) that flew into a hill vic Trevilly Farm, Sennen/Cornwall/SW England in bad weather during a recce mission. Interred at Cannock Chase.

SCHWARZ, Paul. (DOB: 18.04.11). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWARZ, Paul. (DOB: 04.05.14). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). [deleted?]

SCHWARZ, Paul. (DOB: 25.02.22). 01.07.43 in 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHWARZ, Reinhold. (DOB: 19.08.13 in Rottweil). 1943 Lt., IV./KG 4 then observer with " 1. (Ost) G-1". (1.Ostfliegerstaffel?)

SCHWARZ, Robert. (DOB: 20.07.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. /A2. 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/10. Flak-Div.

SCHWARZ, Robert. (DOB: 27.02.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWARZ, Roland. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 02.06.43 Oblt., Erprobungs- und Lehrstaffel He 177 KIA - He 177 A-3 (ND+SE) crashed south of Alt-Gaarz near Buchholz in Mecklenburg during bombing tests - He 177 A-3.

SCHWARZ, Siegfried. 01.03.43 in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps, promo to Oberst. 30.04.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 15.05.43 Oberst (Tr.O.), ordered to Koflug 5/XII on temporary duty for Bodenorganisation training. 02.07.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 230/XII. c.01.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. E(v) 222/XII.

SCHWARZ, Siegfried. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1943-44 Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 129 (to 31.01.45). 01.02.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 299.

SCHWARZ, Siegfried. 22.08.42 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 KIA - BV 138 C-1(6I+AH) lost to unknown cause during recon over central North Sea.

SCHWARZ, Theodor. (DOB: 29.09.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2, le.Flak-Abt.881.

SCHWARZ, Udo. (DOB: 25.04.24 in Schönewalde/Schweinitz). 30.05.43 Lt., 3./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (D5+EP) crashed vic Schneeren, 5 km NE Steinhuder See.

SCHWARZ, Valentin. (DOB: 27.11.09). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWARZ, Dr.(rer.nat) Walter. (DOB: 23.03.10 in Trier). (n.d.) employed as a physicist at Hamburg University. 1938 conferred with a doctorate from Hamburg University. 1938 at Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - developing radio navigation equipment. 1940 at Eroprobungsstelle Rechlin - developing Wotan II equipment. 24.08.40 promo to Fl.St..Ing. 1942 detached to III./KG 26 for research. 1944 assigned to the Zentral Hochfrequenzforschungsstelle of the Ferdinand Braun Institut, Landsberg/Leck.

SCHWARZ, Walter. (DOB: 13.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 07.06.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Flak-Abt. 653, also battle Kdr. of all Flak units engaged against Allied airborne troops in the Saint-Mere-Eglise area. 26.10.43 Oblt., V./KG 2 KIA - in an air raid on Épinoy. 28.02.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWARZ, Walter. (DOB: 07.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWARZ, Walter. (DOB: 01.07.04). 02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 06.40). 07.41 Maj./Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 19.10.41). 02.09.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 19.10.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr. 506 (to 02.42). 01.05.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I.(Ausb.)/Grosse KFS 5 (to 14.10.42). 01.03.43 in Qu. Amt d. S.K.L. u. Marinekommandoamt/OKM, promo to Oberst and trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 09.03.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered temporary duty to FFS A/B 118. 22.04.43 (01.05.43?) Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 10 (to 30.09.43). 01.10.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 125 (to 15.03.45).

SCHWARZ, Walter. (DOB: 03.04.15). 01.09.43 in Art.Rgt. 13 (L), promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).

SCHWARZ, Walter. (DOB: 26.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHWARZ, Werner. (DOB: 06.05.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHWARZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHWARZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.01.94). 01.07.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Gütersloh. 29.04.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Münster to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for further assignment. 17.11.42 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. 33/XI, appt temporary Kdr. II./Lw.-Felddivision 3. 01.12.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 33/XI, promo to Obstlt. 15.01.43 appt Divisions-Nachschubführer/Lw.-Feld-Div. 3. 06.05.43 (24.06.43?) Maj., appt Ib/4. Lw.-Felddivision. 02.09.43 appt Ib/2. Lw.-Felddivision. 15.09.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 234/VII? 01.03.45 promo to Oberst.

SCHWARZ, Wilhelm. 15.09.44 Oblt., appt IIa/2 in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).

SCHWARZ, Willi. (DOB: 28.08.08 in Celle). 10.42 Techn.Offz. 8./KG.z.b.V. 323. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Hptm., appt Staka 6./TG 5. 02.44 Hptm. and Staka 8./TG 5.

SCHWARZ, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.12.20). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWARZ, Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.11.39).

SCHWARZ, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.02.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHWARZ, Wolfgang. (n.d.) Lt., Flak-unit (unspecified). 24.12.44 still alive.

SCHWARZ,Willy. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 14.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftdienst-Lehrkdo. Leipzig-Mockau to Fl.H.Kdtr. Königgrätz. 26.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 22/XVII to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 43/III.

SCHWARZBACH, Dr. (med.) Richard. (DOB: 22.12.17). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 10.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in I./JG 400 as a Truppenarzt.

SCHWARZBECK, Wilhelm. 23.11.42 Oblt., 2./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+CK) lost in the Mediterranean.

SCHWARZBERGER, Heinrich Ludwig. (DOB: 25.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

SCHWARZE, August. (DOB: 16.03.10). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).

SCHWARZE, Dr.(med.) Gisbert. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHWARZE, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 20.09.19). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHWARZE, Joseph. (DOB: 27.01.15). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.10.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHWARZE, Rudolf. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 11.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.11.43 Oblt., FFS C 13 awarded the DKG.

SCHWARZE, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.10.18 in Spora/Zeitz). (DKG). 25.11.43 Oblt., FFS C 13 awarded the DKG. 20/21.07.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+TH) shot down vic Deelen by night fighter. Buried at Nijmegen, later reburied at Ysselsteyn.

SCHWARZE, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.03.07 in Steinau Krs. Schluchtern/Hessen-Nassau). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Polizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.35 assigned to Flak-Abt. Lankwitz as a Battr.-Offz. 02.12.35 attended Luftkreisschule Berlin-Gatow (2. Lehrgang) (to 27.03.36). 08.36 promo to Hptm. 01.10.36 Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 12 (later I./Flak-Rgt. 32) (Berlin-Heiligensee). 22.04.38 attended the Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang) (to 30.07.38). 01.07.38 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.08.38 trf to Stab/LV-Kdo. Berlin. 11.38 appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 1 Berlin. 06.02.39 trf to Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 06.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 24.08.39 appt Ia then Ic in Stab/LV-Kdo. 4, Essen (later Düsseldorf) (to 14.10.39). 15.10.39 trf to III./KG 4 for training (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 resumed Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 Maj., appt Ia in Stab/Kdr. der Luftverteidigungszone West (LV-Kdo. 5), Frankfurt/M. 06.40 trf to 1./Flak-Rgt. 491. 03.09.40 trf to Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. and appt Gruppenleiter III (to 30.11.42). 01.02.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 11.41 Adj. of Flak-Rgt. 125. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 23 (to 09.05.43). 1943 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 10.05.43 appt Ib/I. Fliegerkorps (to 31.01.44). 01.02.44 appt instructor for Qu-Dienst (quartermaster service) in Stab/Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to c.02.45). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst. 07.44 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.01.45 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 03.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot) (to 04.45). 10.04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 21 (mot) (to 18.04.45). 04.45 trf to I.. Flakkorps. 02.05.45 captured at Sülte. [Knowledge of French and English].

SCHWARZE, Rudolf. 05.40 Oblt./Hptm., Staka 9./St.G. 2. 00.41 Staka 9./St.G. 2. 00.42 Staka 8./St.G. 2. 11.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 6./St.G. 2. 03.43 Hptm., acting Kdr. III./St.G. 2.

SCHWARZE, W. 17.05.40 Lt., 9./St.G. 51 unhurt - Ju 87 B shot down by 151 Sqdn. NE of Landrecies, crashed vic Liniers - bailed out.

SCHWARZE, Willi. (DOB: 10.09.95). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.09.25 RDA for simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWÄRZEL, Günther. (DOB: 13.02.12 in Hamburg-Altona). (R, DKG). 1937 began Stuka training. (n.d.) Staka 9./St.G. 2. 22.06.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./St.G. 2. 24.09.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./St.G. 2 (to 30.09.41). †26.09.42 in hospital after being severely wounded two days earlier1 km NE of Olkhovatka. 07.10.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded DKG, 6./St.G. 2. Credited with 300 missions.

SCHWARZENBERG, Leo. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SCHWARZENBERGER, Günter. (DOB: 07.01.10 in Neu-Ulm, Krs. Schwaben). (i.G.). 12.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 04.34 promo to Oblt. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Lankwitz. 01.10.35 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 8 (Fürth). 01.10.36 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 28 (Kitzingen). 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 25 (Ludwigsburg). 01.11.37 promo to Hptm. 31.10.38 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor) (to 04.39). 04.04.39 appt Referent and Ia op 2 in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 10.09.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the

Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 3 (to 30.04.44). 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.41 trf from the Flak branch to the Fliegertruppe. 01.05.44 trf to Luftflotte 6 for further employment as Kdr. of a Flak-Abt. 08.44 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 11.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 21 (mot). 01.45 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3 (and 04.45?). 12.03.45 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 21 (to 04.45). 04.45 trf to II. Flakkorps. [Knowledge of Spanish].

SCHWARZENBERGER, Heinz. 1943 Oblt., appt Kdt. St.Qu. of 6.Flak-Div. (to 1945).

SCHWARZENDAHL, Helmut. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHWARZENSTEIN, Heinz. (DOB: 07.12.19). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWARZER, ? . 16.04.45 Lt., III./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 lost in a suicide mission vic the Oder bridges.

SCHWARZER, Fritz. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHWARZER, Georg. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 16.05.40 Lt., V.(Z)/LG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C by AA hit and/or by GC I/8 over La Fère, crashed W of Rogécourt.

SCHWARZER, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.05.99). 01.08.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Brieg. 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 17.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftflotte 4 to Fl.H.Kdtr. 34/XI and appt Kdt.

SCHWARZER, Günter. (DOB: 09.11.23). 01.10.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWARZER, Hannes. (DKG). 01.10.44 Hptm., Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 1 awarded the DKG. 11.44 acting Kdr. of Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 1.

SCHWARZER, Hans. (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHWARZER, Johann. (DOB: 22.11.88). 15.08.42 Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

SCHWARZER, Johannes. 26.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. III./Ln.Rgt. 203. 11.44 appt acting Kdr. Fallsch.Pz.Jäger-Abt. 1?

SCHWARZER, Kurt. (DOB: 15.04.99). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWARZER, Othmar. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 03.11.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWARZGRUBER, Ferdinand. (DOB: 30.04.90). WWI served in the Austro-Hungarian Army (Art.). (n.d.) Civil servant (cashier) at the Finance Dept. of Municipality of Niederdonau. 28.02.41 entered the Luftwaffe as a Lt. 1941 Bttr. Offz. 1./Flak-Ers.Abt. 23. 1941 Bttr.Offz. le.Flak-Abt. 93. 1941 Res.Offz. Stab/Lg.Kdo. II Posen. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 Adj.Org.and Records /Fliegerwaffentechnische Schule 1 Halle/Saale. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 1943 Lehrer u, Stabsoffz.at Griefswald school (unidentified). 1944 Org.Offz. Flakartillerie-Schule IV Schongau. [fluent in Italian]

SCHWARZHAUPT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.10.96). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 12.05.41 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 292. 01.03.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 1945 Maj., Ic/13. Flak-Div. (mot.).

SCHWARZ-KARSTEN, Gottfried Freiherr von. (DOB: 09.05.96 in Innsbruck). 1940 Hptm.?, Ic/LV-Kdo. 9 (to 25.09.40). 28.09.40 Hptm., Flak-Rgt. (unidentified) KIA vic Brussels. Buried in Lommel. [could be Gottfried Freiherr von Schwarz von Karsten]

SCHWARZKOPF, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 04.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHWARZKOPF, Karl. (W.B.K. Friedberg). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWARZKOPF, Werner. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHWARZKOPFF (SCHWARTZKOPF), Günter. (DOB: 05.08.98 in Forbach/Posen). (RkHS, R). 02.10.14 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served in the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. (1915). 30.09.15 promo to Lt. 30.08.16 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 4. 01.04.17 appt

Techn.Offz. of Feldflieger-Abt. 4 11.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 13. (n.d.) awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Höhenzollern mit Schwerten. 12.18 appt Techn.Offz. of Grenzschutz-Flieger-Abt. 106. 08.19 appt Techn.Offz. of Fliegerhorst Paderborn. 06.05.20 returned to the ground forces. Postwar, stayed in the Reichswehr (Inf.) with Inf.Rgt. 6 as Lt. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.32 promo to Hptm. 01.06.33 appt Referent in the RWM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Referent im RLM/Abt.Personal LP III. 01.10.33 appt Lehrer at Flugzeugführerschule Neuruppin. 01.12.34 appt Lehrer at FFS Celle. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Celle and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Celle. 01.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. FFS C 7 (to 30.09.36). 01.10.36 appt Kdr. I./St.G. 165 and Kdt. Fl.H. Kitzingen. 01.09.37 appt Kdr. IV./Lehrgeschwader and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Barth. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore St.G. 165. 1939 involved in creation of Stuka Fliegerschule Kitzingen. 16.05.39 appt Kommodore St.G. 77 (to 14.05.40). 01.04.40 promo to Oberst. 14.05.40 KIA – in a Ju 87 B-2 (S2+AA) shot down by either AA fire over Châtillon-sur-Bar or by RAF Hurricanes south of Le Chesne/France. 24.11.40 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. 28.06.44 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.05.40) posthumously. Buried at Noyes Pont/Maugis/France. Considered the "Father of the Stuka".

SCHWARZL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWARZLOSE, Fritz. 03.08.42 Maj.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Fl.Erg.Gr. See Kamp to Stab/Seenotdienstführer 1.

SCHWARZMANN, Karl-Alfred Markus. (DOB: 22.03.12 in Fürth/Bayern). (R). 04.33 assigned to 13./Nürnburg Inf.Rgt. 1936 was a member of the olympic gymnastics team, winning 3 gold medals and two bronzes. 06.38 served as a sports instructor for the army. 26.07.38 promo to Lt. 01.39 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 11.03.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 04.40 appt Zugführer (MG) of 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.40 badly WIA during invasion of Holland. 24.05.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./ Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. [Version #2: 05.41 Oblt., 8.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.] 06.42 appt acting Führer of 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 (permanent as of 10.42). 14.07.42 promo to Hptm.d.R. 03.43 appt Führer Stabskompanie/ 7.Fl.-Div. 06.43 appt Führer Stabskompanie Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 03.44 sent to Lw.-Lazarett (unspecified) in München due to latent effects of his earlier wounds - held for several months. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.d.R. 05.45 captured by the British. 1952 competed in the Olympic games in Helsinki, winning a silver medal. †11.03.2000 in Goslar.

SCHWARZ-NEUHOFER, Josef. 01.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/VII.

SCHWARZROCK, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWARZROCK, Joachim. 09.02.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.02.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./KG 1. 03.06.43 Hptm., 7./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost in a mid-air collision with a Fi 156 over Orel-West a/f.

SCHWARZ-TRAMPER, Franz. 01.04.38 Lt., trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Air Force, ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 30.05.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+HM) by Beaufighter of 252 Sqdn. over the Med. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWARZWÄLDER, Paul. 14.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Kdr. d.Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 12/VI.

SCHWATZ, Franz. 30.05.41 Oblt., unspecified recon unit - MIA in Greece.

SCHAUS, Helmut. (DOB: 23.12.19). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Mai II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

SCHWEBKE, ? . 05/06.10.43 Oberzahlmeister, appt Verwaltungsbeamter Stab/NJG 6.

SCHWECHT, Ludwig. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 01.10.44 Oberst, Chef der 1.Abt. (Personals)/Lw.-Wehramt Amtsgruppe I in RLM.

SCHWEDA, Joachim. (DOB: 09.10.15). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWEDE, Robert. 30.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Erg.Gr. (S) 1, trf to Lg.Kdo. XII for further assignment.

SCHWEDEL, ? . 11.05.44 Oblt. in Stab/Aufklärungsführer Schwarzes Meer – West.

SCHWEDLER, Bruno. (DOB: 28.08.13). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWEDLER, Paul. (DKG). 01.03.43 Lt., 3./KG 55 awarded the DKG. 09.02.43 Lt., 3./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Bataisk.

SCHWEDLER, Rolf. (DOB: 25.03.14). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWEDTMANN, Josef. (DOB: 27.12.07). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

SCHWEE, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 01.12.12 in Innsbruck). 26.11.42 Oberarzt, Kriegslazarett 4/571 Nisskaripa - died of an infection. Buried at Smolensk-Nishnjaja Dubrowinka.

SCHWEER, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHWEER, Günther. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHWEERS, Albert. (DOB: 18.01.16). 08.41 promo to Asst.Arzt. 05.42 promo to Ob.Arzt. (n.d.) San.Abt./Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.12.43 promo to St.Arzt. (n.d.) San.Offz.Ln.Abt. 133. 1945 trf to Stab/Fsch. AOK.

SCHWEERS, Bernhard. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHWÉERS, Kurt. 01.10.39 Obstlt., with Wehrbezirkskdo. Frankfurt/O. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

SCHWEFER, Aloys. (DOB: 01.04.16). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).

SCHWEGLER, Matthias ("Teddy"). (DOB: 18.02.16 in Augsburg). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 51. 09.39 with III./KG 51. 22.05.40 Techn.Offz. with III./KG 51. 00.41 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 51 (to 00.41). 11.07.41 MIA briefly, his Ju 88 A-4 (9K+KH) was shot down and force-landed in enemy territory - walked back to safe territory. 22.08.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.12.41 Oblt. and Staka in I./KG 51, awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking a Russian cruiser, damaging a British destroyer, sinking or severely damaging 116,000 GRT of shipping, destroying 40 planes on the ground, 7 tanks and 20 trains. (n.d.) Staka 1./KG 51. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.06.42 attended the Verbandsführerlehrgang at Tours, then remained as an instructor. 1942 Staka 2./KG 51. 16.07.42 awarded DKG, I./KG 51. 10.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(Erg.)/KG 60 (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 Hptm., in I./KG 60, appt provisional Kdr. Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 27.08.44?). 21.08.43 appt Staka 3./KG 60. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 28.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Verbandsführerschule General der Kampfflieger (to 18.04.45 KIA shot down over Neuses, near Ansbach). 08.01.45 attended Sd.Lehrgang f. Verbandsführer at /NS Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45). Credited with destroying 40 aircraft on the ground, and 7 tanks plus sank or damaged 116,000 GRT of shipping.

SCHWEGLER, Meinrad. (DOB: 28.11.98). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

SCHWEHM, Ernst. (DOB: 25.02.02). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstr.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHWEICHLER, Artur. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SCHWEICHLER, Werner. (DOB: 12.12.15). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHWEIKARD, Wolfgang. (DOB: 21.09.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWEIKART, Fritz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49.

SCHWEICKARDT, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.02.14 in Heidelberg). (RE, DKG). 10.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.35 promo to Lt. 09.39 initially assigned to an unspecified stuka unit. 09.39 Oblt., trf to II./KG 76 and several months later appt Staka 8./KG 76. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. Spring 1941 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 76. 02.42 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 76. 04.02.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./KG 76. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 76 (to 09.01.43 MIA). 30.10.42 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 76, awarded the Eichenlaub after completing more than 400 combat missions. 08/09.01.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+GS) in crash during a courier flight from Catania/Sicily to Hörsching near Linz - following engine trouble about 100 km W of

Zante Island. 01.03.43 posthumous promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with about 400 missions.

SCHWEICKHARDT, Walter. 1945 Lt., Zugführer in 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

SCHWEICKERT, Willi. (DOB: 17.11.08). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWEICKHARD, Karl Friedrich. (DOB: 18.06.83 in Karlsruhe). 01.01.02 entered the Heer (Inf.). 27.01.04 promo to Lt. (RDA 28.01.03). 27.01.12 promo to Oblt. 1912 began pilot and observer training (to 1913). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 20. 08.11.14 promo to Hptm. and trf to Armeeflugpark Woyrsch. 27.07.15 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 11. 27.10.15 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 22. 11.07.16 trf to Inspektion der Flieger. 27.07.16 appt Flieger-Ausb.Offz. in Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9. 01.09.16 appt Abt.-Chef with the Inspektion der Flieger. 30.01.17 appt (or trf to?) Fliegergruppen-Führer 1. 19.02.19 returned to the ground forces. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer (Inf.) in Inf.Rgt. 14. 01.02.26 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 promo to Obstlt., on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.33 promo to Oberst. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Präsident of the Höherer Luftamt Dresden. 01.04.34 (concurrently?) appt Befehlshaber im Luftkreis-III, Dresden. 01.03.35 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.35 appt Bef. im Luftkreis I, Königsberg. 01.10.36 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.01.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and then appt provisional Führer of the Luftwaffenbund. 01.04.38 appt Chef des Sonderstabes in OKW. 01.06.38 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 30.09.39 retired. 012.10.39 recalled to service. 01.10.39 assigned to the Chef des Lw.-Ausbildungswesens for special duties. 1939-40 Ic Archiv-u.Karten□und Publikationen/RLM. 20.05.40 concurrently appt Offizier –Richter (judge) in the Reichskriegsgericht. 31.07.42 retired. †05.07.68 in Königsfeld-Sommerzell/Schwarzwald.

SCHWEICKARD, Wolfgang. (DOB: 21.09.19). 22.05.41 Lt., 2./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+IK) hit by AA NW of Crete. 05.42 Lt., I./LG 1 MIA - at sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWEICKHARDT, Hugo. (DOB: 28.06.15). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Abt. 451.

SCHWEIDLER(?), Arthur. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 24.03.45 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 694.

SCHWEIGER, ? . 25.02.44 Lt., 1./JG 107. Credited with one victory.

SCHWEIGER, Dr. (med.) ? . 04.02.43 Stabsarzt in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 102.

SCHWEIGER, Arthur. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 08.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Kraftfahrtechn.Schule d.Lw. to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 10 and appt Kdr. (to 05.05.43). 17.09.42 Maj., assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII (to 31.10.42). 27.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 10.01.43 assigned temporary duty to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 05.05.43 Maj. and provisional Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Btl. d.Lw. 10, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.

SCHWEIGER, Curt. (DOB: 14.10.94 in Hamburg-Wadbeck). 1940-42 Kdt. Fl.H. Flers. 20.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Rüstungskdo. Schwerin. Last rank: Major.

SCHWEIGER, Franz. (DOB: 17.03.07 in Oberkirch/Baden). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). (R). 14.02.42 Oblt. (d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 26.10.43 Oblt., Chef 8. Btr. II./Flak-Rgt. 25 KIA in Italy vic Minturno. Buried at Cassino.

SCHWEIGER, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHWEIGER, Fritz. (DOB: 02.05.21). (W.B.K. München III). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

SCHWEIGER, Gerhardt. (DOB: 06.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1(Fl.), JG 107. 02.11.44 Lt., 7./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 7 + -) shot down in the area of Aschersleben.

SCHWEIGER, Karl-Franz. 14.11.43 Lt., 3.Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 WIA.

SCHWEIGER, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), FFS (C) 10. 03(04?).06.44 Lt., 6./LG 1 or Adj. IV./LG 1 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost to fighters - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWEIGER, Werner. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 2. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.). 28.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Wien 2 to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 1 Nord (to 20.04.43). 21.04.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 01.06.43 trf to Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. XVII. Armeekorps.

SCHWEIGERT, Harald. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHWEIGERT, Heinz. (DOB: 25.07.22). (DKG). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2. 16.04.44 Lt., 2./Flak-Rgt. 701 awarded the DKG.

SCHWEIGERT, Max. (DOB: 06.01.94). (W.B.K. Plauen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHWEIGHARDT, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., with Wekusta 26.

SCHWEIGHARDT, ? . 14.05.43 Oblt. and pilot with Sonderkommando Koch at Grosseto.

SCHWEIGHART, Josef. 20.05.43 Oblt., Sd.Kdo. Koch, KIA - by bombing of Grosseto airfield.

SCHWEIGHART(SCHWEIGHARD?), Wolfgang. 22.05.41 Lt., 2./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+IK) no details.

SCHWEIGHOFER, Dr.(jur.) Josef. (DOB: 13.09.94). (n.d.) employed as a lawyer. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 Chef 5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 1940 Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII - Kfz.Ausb.u. Annahmestelle. 1941 Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII - Kfz. Annahmestelle. 1942 Kp.Chef - Kfz.Ausb.u. Annahmestelle, Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 24.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 10, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 1943 Chef Lufttransportzentrale 290. 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 1944 Tech.Hilf Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 1944 Chef d.Personal? Nachschubstelle XIV. Fl.Korps.

SCHWEIGHOFER, Josef. (DOB: 04.05.17). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.01.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWEIGL, ? . 05.07.44 Techn.Offz. 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

SCHWEIGL, Hans. 24.06.43 Oblt., II./LG 1 WIA - during an Allied air raid on Saloniki-Sedes a/f.

SCHWEIGL, Johann (Hans). (DOB: 22.02.19). (DKG). 04.41 in Stab/St.G. 2. 24.05.41 Lt., Stab/St.G. 2 MIA shot down and WIA - Do 17 (T6+EA) vic Iráklion. 05.07.42 in Stab/St.G. 2, WIA. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.06.43 in 10./LG 1. 04.06.43 Oblt. in Stab/St.G. 2, awarded the DKG. 24.06.43 Oblt., in II./LG 1 (WIA during Allied air attack on Salonika-Sedes). 09.43 Oblt. in 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

SCHWEIGL, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SCHWEIKART, Fritz. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Panzerjäger-Kdo./17. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

SCHWEIKER, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.03.93). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/XII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 13/VII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHWEIKERT, ? . (n.d.) Maj. and Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 45.

SCHWEIKERT, Dr. (med.) Alexander. (DOB: 28.02.82). 06.37 entered active military service.

SCHWEIKERT, Artur. (DOB: 12.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 07.09.43 Oberstarzt with stellv. Gen.Kdo. IX. Armeekorps, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

SCHWEIM, Heinz-Herbert. (DOB: 15.08.15 in Hamburg). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 26.06.42 awarded the DKG. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 06.10.44 Maj. (Heer), appt Ia/Fsch.Pz.Gren.Div. 2 “Hermann Göring” (to 08.05.45). 28.02.45 Maj. (Heer), awarded Ritterkreuz, Ia Fsch. Pz.Gren.Div. 2 “Hermann Göring”.

SCHWEINBERGER, Gebhard. (DOB: 16.10.12). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.11.37 RDA as Lt./Fl.

SCHWEINBERGER, Günther. (DKG). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (n.d.1941?) Oblt., III./KG 3. 13.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.09.42 Oblt., Stab III./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+DD) lost - no details. 07.11.42 Oblt., Stab III./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWEINBERGER, Siegfried. (DOB: 04.12.14). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.02.41 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 11.01.43 Lt., 9./KG 3 KIA? - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+BT) crashed W of Kantemirowka due to AA hits.

SCHWEINEBRADEN, Karl. (DOB: 14.08.06). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Bau-).

SCHWEINGEL, Heinz. (DOB: 26.10.11 in Schweinitz). 22.12.44 Oblt., Adj. II./NJG 5 MIA - Bf 110 vic Schwabish Hall (or Metz?).

SCHWEINGEL, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 148 (28. Flak-Div.).

SCHWEINGRUBER, Hans. (DOB: 10.10.20). 21.06.43 Lt., 7./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+CR) shot down by a night fighter, force-landed 1 km W of Dubrowka rail station near Roslavl.

SCHWEINGRUBER, Hans-Dietrich. 20.04.43 Lt., Fronflieger-Sammelgruppe trf to II./KG 4. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHWEINHAGEN, Siegfried. 11.07.40 Oblt. in 2./KG 55, WIA/POW - He 111 H (G1+LK) shot down by 145 Sqdn. while attacking Portsmouth shipyards, force-landed at East Beach. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

SCHWEINICHEN, Hans von. (DOB: 06.02.93 in Lipine/Ob.Schl.). 1913 attended staff college - promo to Lt. 1922-23 farming training. 1924 attended Farming hochscholl in Breslau. (n.d.) employed as a farmer. 1933-34 srved as a Referent. 1939-45 served as a Gruppenleiter and Abt. Chef. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 15.01.43 Oberst, Chef Abt. Organisation d.Lw. in RLM. 26.03.45 Oberst, Chef d. Chefabt. (Org. d. Nachschub) in Gen.Qu. Chef d. Nachschubwesens/OKL.

SCHWEINITZ, Bernhard, Graf von. (DOB: 29.05.08 in Oels). (DKG). 19.09.40 Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 29.06.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 WIA - Hs 126 (T1+AK) in Russia. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 07.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 29.04.43 Hptm., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10, awarded DKG, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 30.04.43 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10, trf to Erg.NAGr. 06.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./NAG 102 (to 31.03.44). 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 23.08.44). 1944 pilot in Erg.St./JG 400. 12.10.44 Hptm., trf to I./JG 400 and then to 2./JG 400.

SCHWEINITZ, Hans-Hermann Graf von. 26.09.40 Oblt., 2./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H (G1+GK) apparently shot up by 229 Sqdn. and ditched 10 km S of the Isle of Wight during a raid on Southampton.

SCHWEINITZ, Manno Graf von. 07.12.39 Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 26.09.40 Oblt., 3./KG 55 MIA - He 111 (G1+BL) shot down by Hurricanes during an attack at the Spitfire factory at Woolston near Southampton.

SCHWEINITZ-KRAIN, Hans von. (DOB: 25.01.96). 04.45 Maj.z.V., IIa in Stab/19. Flak-Brig. (mot).

SCHWEINITZ-KRAIN, Olav Graf von. (DOB: 07.08.24). 26.07.44 Lt., 13./KG 27, then 3./KG(J) 27.

SCHWEINS, Franz. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Nafü 3 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIV.

SCHWEINSBERG, Artur. (DOB: 27.03.10). 23.09.42 Oblt. in 1. Fallsch. Brigade (Brigade “Ramcke”). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHWEINSHAUPT, Erich. (DOB: 17.04.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHWEINSTEIGER, Anton. 03.11.41 Lt., 806 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 emergency landing vic Talzy. 10.05.42 Lt., 2./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+KK(HK?)) lost to fighters vic Valetta.

SCHWEINSTEIGER, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.07.20). (DKG). 01.04.38 Lt., Bttr.Offz., Austrian Air Force, trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 3. Flakstamm-Bttr. Bruck-M. 08.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

SCHWIESOW, Arnold. (DOB: 13.11.19). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHWEISGUT, ? . 12.08.40 Lt., III./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+ED) damaged by fighters vic Portsmouth.

SCHWEISGUTH, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.09.91). 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 38. c.23.04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 738. 07.01.43 Obstlt.(Tr.O./Flak), Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 738, appt temporary Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 55. 05.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. of Flak-Rgt. 55 (to 04.45). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst.

SCHWEITZER, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.11.85). 04.41 Obstlt.(W) and Leiter Luftmunitions-Anstalt 1/III. 01.12.43 promo to Oberst.

SCHWEITZER, Hans. 02.42 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500/Oels? (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 2./LLG 1. 16.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 1./LLG 1. 03.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./LLG 1 (to 19.03.43 - † in crash in Black Sea in Hs 126 (TL+VK)). (n.d.) Kdr. I./LLG. 2.

SCHWEITZER, Lambert. 25.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 5 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte.

SCHWEITZER, Dr. (Z) Robert. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).

SCHWEITZER, Theodor. 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftwaffen-Kontrollkommission V, promo to Oberst. 25.06.43 with Lw.-Kontrollkommission III, trf to Stab/Luftflotte 3 and ordered to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. for temporary duty.

SCHWEITZER, Waldemar. (DOB: 05.07.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.43(20.09.43?) Lt., 6./KG 51 WIA?/MIA - Ju 88 A-4 exploded vic Kiev-Koselez in the area of Kursk - Orel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWEITZER, Walter. (DOB: 13.03.10). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWEITZER, Wilhelm. 30.08.41 Hptm., Kdr. of or in Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. d.Lw. 3/VII (WIA at Belaya-Tserkov).

SCHWEIZER, ?(Berthold, or Heinz?) . 26.07.44 Hptm.(W) stationed in the Düsseldorf area and a specialist in enemy munitions.

SCHWEIZER, Anton. (DOB: 26.06.18). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHWEIZER, Berthold. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 75. 03.07.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHWEIZER, Erich. (DKG). 10.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the DKG.

SCHWEIZER, Heinrich. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Erg.O./Fl.). 05.12.42 with Feldluftpark 3/XI, appt provisional Kdr. II./Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 501 (to 04.05.43). 04.05.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1 for temporary duty (to 02.09.43). 02.09.43 Maj., trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Warschau.

SCHWEIZER, Heinz. (DOB: 18.07.08). (W.B.K. Berlin II). (R). 28.06.43 Hptm.(W) (Kr.O.), Führer Spreng-Kommando d.Lw. 1/IV Ratingen/Düsseldorf, awarded Ritterkreuz. †05.06.46.

SCHWEIZER, Horst. (DOB: 15.01.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., Stab/Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring.

SCHWEIZER, Ignatz (Ignaz?). (DOB: 13.06.19 in Rosswangen/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 21.12.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 5./St.G. 77. 30.09.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./SG 10. 26.10.44 KIA. Credited with 585 combat missions.

SCHWEIZER, Lambert. (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.42 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 5 (and 06.42). 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. VII, appt provisional Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 9 (to 25.09.43). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. VII, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 25.09.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 400 (still 04.45).

SCHWEIZER, Manfred. (DOB: 30.11.11). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.01.43 Lt.(KrO.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Fritzlar, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 9. 09.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.).

SCHWEIZER, Walter. 19.12.43 Oblt.,1./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed at Neuburg a/f. [could be same as the other Walter S?]

SCHWEIZER, Walter. (DOB: 08.09.16). 01.08.43 in I./NJG 101, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.41).

SCHWEIZER, Wilhelm. 01.05.43 in I. Flakkorps area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 30.07.43 in Flak-Trsp.Battr. 56/VII, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (Führerreserve). 10.11.43 Maj., appt Nachschubführer/16. Flak-Div.

SCHWELLENGREBER, Ernst. 15.05.43 Obstlt. with Lw.-Kontrollkommission I, appt provisional Kdr. Feldwerft-Ers.Abt.d.Lw. Eschwege. 01.08.43 promo to Oberst.

SCHWELLENTHIN, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.12.06). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 29.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 4, trf to I. Flakkorps for further assignment.

SCHWELLNUS, Dr.(med.) Günter. (DOB: 10.09.12). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

SCHWEMANN, Dietrich. 01.06.40 promo to Maj.d.R. 22.11.40 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 340 (still 04.45).

SCHWEMBAUER, Dr. (Z) Anton. (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).

SCHWEMMER, Hermann. (DOB: 26.05.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHWEN, Hans-Erich. (DOB: 26.08.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWENCKE, Dipl.Ing. Dietrich. 03.42 Oberstabsingenieur and Leiter Verbindungsstelle GL Italien. 12.09.42 Oberstingenieur and Referent Ic/Rü in Lw.-Führungsstab. 15.01.43 Oberstingenieur, Chef d.Abt. In-u.Auslandische Luftrüstung/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 01.09.43). 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Abt.-Chef in TLR/RLM.

SCHWENCKE, Hans-Viktor. 03.39 Lt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 04.39). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St. (See) AS/88 to 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Lobbe. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 1940-41.

SCHWEND, Emil. (DOB: 01.10.21 in Halle). 1944 in 9./KG 6 and then in 7./KG 6. 1945 Oblt., Ic Offz. III./KG (J) 6. 24.04.45 Lt., Stab III./KG (J) 6 unhurt - Me 262 A-1 crash-landed at Horsching following damage by combat with a B-17.

SCHWEND, Franz. (DOB: 14.03.14). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

SCHWENDLER, Heinrich. 26.11.38 Fl.Stabsing. in RLM, killed in Ju 90 V2 (D-AIVI) that crashed on take-off at Bathurst.

SCHWENDMAYR, (Dr. jur.) Otto. (DOB: 1897). 08.26 trf from Oberwart(Burgland) to Salzburg. (n.d.) while a reservist, employed as a judge. 01.40 trf from Landgericht to Oberlandesgericht Innsbruck.

SCHWENEN, Hermann. (DOB: 06.11.16). (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWENG, Helmut. (DOB: 06.07.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWENGERS, Franz-Hubert. (DOB: 05.02.13 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln II). 1942-43 in III./ZG 26. 1943 in 11./JG 27 and Stab IV./JG 27. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 19.04.44 in 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 10.05.44 in 2./Erg.JGr. West (later renamed 14./Erg.JG 1). 04.01.45 Oblt., trf to Stabs-Kp. III./JG 27.

SCHWENGERS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.01.10 in Nerdingen). 01.04.28 pilot training with DVS Warnemünde (to 31.03.29). 01.04.29 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschulen Warnemünde and Travemünde for pilot training. 24.04.35 trf to FFS Celle for Blindflug (instrument flight) training. 01.10.35 trf to FFS Parow. 05.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate (Land and Sea). 01.10.36 appt flight instructor at Fliegerschule (See) Parow. 01.03.37 promo to Hptm. 01.10.37 trf to 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 as a pilot. 24.05.38 trf to L.In.8 in RLM. 01.08.38 appt Staka in I./Tr.Gr. 186. 22.10.38 trf to L.In.9 in RLM. 15.05.40 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. (01?) 02.09.40 Hptm., Staka 1./KGr. 806, KIA – in Ju 88 A-1 (M7+AH) lost during operations over the British Isles - lost vic Pontivy due to engine fire.

SCHWENK, ? . 15.08.42 Lt., KG 51 KIA in Russia.

SCHWENK, Erich. (DOB: 14.11.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWENK, Ernst. 30.06.43 Hptm.(z.V.), in Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III, appt Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Befehlshaber Nordost-Frankreich Dijon.

SCHWENK, Dr.(med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.11.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

SCHWENK, Hugo. (DOB 20.06.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 24.12.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+WH) lost vic Adria apparently due to fighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWENK, Hugo. (DOB: 30.07.16). 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 15.03.43 trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 18 to RLM (GL-Flak/E). 02.45 Hptm. and Gruppenleiter in GL-Flak/E.

SCHWENK, Kurt. (DOB: 03.07.20). 1944? promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWENK, Werner. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. (ortfest) 148.

SCHWENK, Willy. (DOB: 29.10.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur in Stab/25. Flak-Div.

SCHWENKE, ? . 21.07.44 Oberstingenieur in RLM (Armaments).

SCHWENKE, Dipl.Ing. Dietrich. 1930 Chef Referat Ausrustungs /Gruppe II (Erprobungs) Wa.Prw. 8.

SCHWENKE, Walter (Hans Viktor?). (n.d.) Lt., with AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 07.09.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1T+HH) during a mission over the UK - hit by AA over the sea.

SCHWENKEDEL, Johannes. (DOB: 01.10.91 in Ulm/Geislingen). (W.B.K. Ulm). 02.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from FFS A/B 10 to Luftgaukdo. VII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 1943-44 Hptm. in JG 300.

SCHWENKER, Ewald. (DOB: 05.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHWENNESEN, Gerhard. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 02.45 Maj., in Stab/5. Flak-Div. (W) (to 05.45).

SCHWENNICKE, Reinhold. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SCHWENSFEIER, Johannes. (DOB: 17.08.18). (W.B.K. Allenstein). (DKG). 25.01.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.03.44 Lt., 9./TG 3 awarded the DKG.

SCHWENSON, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHWENZER, Hans. (DOB: 23.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHWEPPE, Heinz. (DOB: 13.03.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.04.42 Lt., 7./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-6 (1G+HR) crashed due to AA damage over Kerch. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWEPPENBURG, Kuno, Geyr von. (DOB: 08.08.18). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWEPPL, Heinz. 29.11.41 Lt., IV./KG 27 WIA - crashed vic Montlucon during a practice flight.

SCHWER, Josef. (DOB: 01.09.16). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SCHWERBLATT, Hans. 14.09.43 Lt., 1./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 hit by return fire vic Nikolayevka.

SCHWERDT, Joachim. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

SCHWERDTFEGER, ? . 26.03.45 Oblt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

SCHWERDTFEGER, Albert. 19.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXVI (to 11.44).

SCHWERDTFEGER, Erich. (DOB: 16.05.16). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHWERDTFEGER, Hans. (DOB: 14.07.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWERDTFEGER, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). 1945 Stabsarzt d.Lw., Prüfstelle, Fl.H. Tulln-Langenlebarn.

SCHWERDTFEGER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 14.12.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln./A2., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat) on temporary duty with Ln.Schule Halle. 1943 Lt., Ln.Kp./JG 2. (n.d.) trf to Fallschirmtruppe.

SCHWERDTFEGER, Karl. 24.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Koflug Christiansand.

SCHWERDTFEGER, Kurt. (DOB: 14.09.95). 1940-41 Maj./Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 52 (to 03.41). 26.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 53 (to 15.06.42). 16.06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 28 (to 28.10.44). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 01.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 13. Flakbrigade (to 12.02.45). 12.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. 9. Flak-Brig. (to 05.45).

SCHWERDTFEGER, Walter. 15.05.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Koflug 21/XI, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.

SCHWERDTFEGER, Dr. Werner. (DKG). 11.11.39 Oberregierungsrat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter for Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 15.08.43). 19.01.42 Regierungsrat, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.05.42 Reg.Rat, awarded DKG, 1./Wekusta Ob.d.L. 15.08.43 trf to ZWG. †1985. Co-author of: *Wetterflieger in der Arktis 1940-44* (Stuttgart: Motorbuch Verlag, 1982). ISBN 3-87943-854-4.

SCHWERDTNER, Heinrich Hyronimus Ritter von. (DOB: 07.02.22 in Klagenfurt). 18.08.40 Flg., 2./JG 53. 27.06.41 Lt., 2./JG 53. 31.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 53. 22.12.41 Lt., 2./JG 53. 07.02.42 Lt., 2./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 12) suffered mid-air collision during landing at Gela/Sicily. Credited with 7 victories.

SCHWERIN, Albert von. (DOB: 11.09.04 in Janow). (R). (DOB: 11.09.04 in Janow/Krs. Anklam). (n.d.) had received civilian flight training. 04.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe as a reservist, and began training with the Fl.Üb.Stelle Stettin. (n.d.) involved with exercises with Aufkl.Gr. 122. Start of 1939 with 11./KG 152. 09.39 trf to the Flugbereitschaft Ob.d.L. 14.11.39 trf to 1./KG 26. 1939-40 Lt. in I./KG 26. 31.07.40 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 19.11.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 26, KIA – in He 111 H-5 (1H+AH(AM?)) that snagged a balloon cable and crashed in Beckton Marshes, Essex during a night raid on Birmingham. May have been posthumously promo to Oblt. Credited with 61 missions.

SCHWERIN, Ernst. (DOB: 30.06.20). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWERIN, Hubertus von. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.

SCHWERING, Erich. (DOB: 12.04.07). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.10.39 RDA for simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWERMANN, Albert. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 201 (I. Jagdkorps).

SCHWERMER, Siegfried. 01.01.40 Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

SCHWERTER, Ernst-Wilhelm. (R?). 01.02.45 Hptm., JG 27 awarded the Ritterkreuz* [* no confirmation of existance of person or award found yet] - from WW2awards.com

SCHWERTER, Karl. (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.11.39).

SCHWERTFEGER, ? . 01.07.38 Maj.?, appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 4, Essen (later Düsseldorf). (n.d.) Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 29 (to 10.42). (n.d.) Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 31. (n.d.) Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 32.

SCHWERTFÜHRER, Artur von. 08.04.43 Hptm. z.V. in in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Luftflotte 2 for further assignment.

SCHWERTLE, Rolf. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.09.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWERTMANN, Adolf. (DOB: 30.09.90). World War I veteran. 01.01.36 promo to Hptm. 15.11.38 with Flieger-Ers.Abt. 16 (See) Schleswig (to 30.06.41). 01.01.39 promo to Maj. 01.07.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleswig (to 31.10.41). 01.10.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/XI Grove. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.

1942 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/XI Grove (to c.30.07.42). 23.08.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald (and appt Kdt.?) (to 16.03.45). 01.01.45 promo to Oberst.

SCHWERTSCHLAGER, Josef. (DOB: 29.01.05). (W.B.K. Augsberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHWERTZ, Günther. (DOB:26.07.16 in Mohrungen (Ostpr.). 07.09.41 Oblt., KIA by schrapnel vic Cholmez-Knajshe (possibly 40 km NE of Roslawl).

SCHWERTZ, Dr. (med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.43).

SCHWERZER, Fritz. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SCHWESER, Leonhard. (DOB: 13.06.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWESIG, Karl. (DOB: 28.07.96 in Gumbinnen). 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 1943 assigned to the Seenotdienst. Last rank: Hptm.

SCHWESINGER, Arnold. 01.01.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.)., beim Wehrmeldamt Bremen I.

SCHWESINGER, Günther. (DOB: 25.09.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 21.01.43 Lt., 6./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AP) lost vic Bogie harbor, cause unknown. 21/22.01.43 Lt., 6./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AP) lost vic Cap Courbelins. 22.02.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWETZKE, Günther. (DOB: 10.02.20). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWEYER, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.with Wekusta 76.

SCHWEZER, Erich. 11.03.43 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 4 (nacht?) MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (K7+WM) lost vic Woltschansk. [Version #2: 11.03.43 Oblt., 3./FAGr. 4 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (K7+WM) vic Volchansk]

SCHWICHTENBERG, Hans-Harry. (DOB: 21.03.07). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.

SCHWICKENDORF, Heinz. 21.02.42 Lt., 2./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+BK) no details.

SCHWIDTAL, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 25.03.16 in Dessau). (W.B.K. Dessau). 1942 at Zerstörerschule Memmingen. 29.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.06.43 Lt., 6./ZG 1. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.10.43 Lt., II./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 lost in combat near Brest. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kdr. of II./ZG 1 (to 14.06.44). 27.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 1 (to 07.44). 1944 Staka 6./ZG 1, then Stafü 10./JG 76. 20.08.44 trf to I./JG 76. 25.09.44 Stafü 12./JG 76. c.27.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 16./JG 53 (to 19.02.45). 01.01.45 Oblt., Staka 16./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 hit by AA, belly-landed near Saarbrücken. 19.02.45 trf to 14./JG 53.

SCHWIEBERT, Frithjof. (DOB: 06.12.13). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SCHWIEDER, Dr. (med.) Gebhard. (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt (d.R.) in Luftgau-San.Abt. 3, released from active service.

SCHWIEFERT, Walter. 21.05.41 Lt., 2. Kp/Rest-Kdo./Fsch-MG-Btl. 7 badly WIA vic Rethymnon. 08.06.41 died of wounds in hospital.

SCHWIEGER, Adalbert. (DOB: 13.04.07). 10.11.42 Oblt. who had just arrived in Tunis to report on French aviation fuel available there. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHWIEGER, Joachim. (DOB: 06.03.21). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWIEGER, Karl. (DOB: 17.04.14). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I or Frankfurt/Main I). 01.02.41 Oberwachtmeister, RDA as Lt.(Ktr.O./Flak). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHWIENTEK, Georg. (DOB: 21.07.17 in Magdeburg). (DKG). 05.07.42 Fw., 2./JG 52. 09.10.42 Fw., 2./JG 52. 26.12.42 Fw., 2./JG 52. 16.03.43 Fw., 2./JG 52. 11.06.43 Fw., 2./JG 52. 25.07.43 Fw., 2./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by ground fire, and force-landed. 03.08.43 Ofw., 2./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11) shot down by AA, crash-landing at Kuteinikovo. 09.08.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

17.10.43 Ofw., 2./JG 52, awarded the DKG. 1944 with 2./Erg.JGr. Ost as instructor, then 10./Erg.JG 1. Credited with 30 victories.

SCHWIERER, Rudolf. 03/04.05.42 Lt., 5./KG 100 POW - He 111H-6 (6N+DJ) shot down by a Beaufighter into the sea N of Aboukir.

SCHWIESOW, Arnold. (DOB: 13.11.19). 01.04.43 promo to Lt., Luftsperrabt. 664 (RDA 01.01.42).

SCHWIETERING, Kurt. (DOB: 22.07.95). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).01.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.

SCHWIETRING, Rolf. 01.08.39 Oblt., at FFS Celle. 15.09.40 Oblt. in 7./KG 2, KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+ER) by fighters of 17 Sqdn. over the Channel during a raid on London.

SCHWILDEN, Helmut. (DOB: 20.04.20). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O.//Flak).

SCHWILDEN, Horst. 07.37 Oblt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 01.38). 01.05.37 promo to Hptm. (A1) 10.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 25.06.40). 04.40 appt Staka Staffel Schwilden (provisional seaplane unit) (to 06.40). 25/26.06.40 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 26 KIA/MIA? – He 111 H-3 shot down by a 603 Sqdn. Spitfire SE of Turnhouse. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWILGIN, Willi. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.).

SCHWIND, Josef. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 15.09.42 appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Südost. 04.44 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 40.

SCHWIND, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SCHWINDT, Albrecht. (DOB: 09.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHWINDT, Karl. (DOB: 15.12.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHWINGE, Werner. (DOOB: 30.11.20). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

SCHWINN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.10.10 in München). 1941 in III./JG 52 (to 1944). (n.d.) Hptm., Kp.Chef I./JG 52. (n.d.) Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. III./JG 52. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHWINNING , Werner. (DOB: 14.04.16 in Prellwitz (Krs. Deutsch Krone). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 23.06.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+GM) lost vic Białystok (Bialki?) due to AA.

SCHWIRBLAT, Hans. (DOB: 31.12.20 in Schernupchen/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.43 assigned to 8./SG 2 following completion of training. 20.03.44(12.12.43?) Lt., I./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 31.05.44 Lt., SG 2 seriously WIA in Rumania, losing his left leg and several fingers. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.07.44 Lt., 1./SG 2 awarded the Ritterkreuz, 1./SG 2. 03.45 Oblt. in 1./SG 2. Credited with destroying at least 4 tanks during a total of 831 combat missions. †14.07.86 in Altenholz/Kiel.

SCHWIRKUS, Alfred. (DOB: 01.07.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHWISTER, Anton. (DOB: 14.08.13 in Friesheim/Rh.). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Ln.). (n.d.) Lt., Nachr.Offz. I./NJG 2. 13.04.43 Lt., Jagerleitoffizier, I./NJG 2 fatally WIA during an Allied air raid on Castelvetrano - died in hospital in Naples. Buried at Cassino.

SCHWITAL, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.11.24). (n.d.) Lt., IV./JG 54.

SCHWITAL, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 17.02.17). 01.08.43 promo to Oberarzt. 05.02.44 Stabsarzt, trf to 2./Fallschirm-San.Abt. 3 as a Truppenarzt.

SCHWITZ, Günther. 24.04.44 Ofw., 7./JG 77. 28.07.44 Stab III./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 shot down W of Titu/Romania. Credited with one victory.

SCHWITZ, Günther. (DOB: 19.10.15). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.07.41).

SCHWITZKY, Willy. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.05.43 Obstlt. in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. 4 (to 27.07.43). 27.07.43 ordered to RLM (L.In. 17) for temporary duty (to 31.10.43).

SCHWITZ SCHWINTZER, Peter. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 30.07.43 Hptm. in 15./Ln.-Rgt. 2, appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 5.

SCHWÖBBEL, Dr. ? . 1944 Btl.Arzt, Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

SCHWÖBEL, Georg. (DOB: 29.12.14). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 09.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.)., with FFS (C) 7 on temporary duty with Navigationschule Strausberg. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWÖBEL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.08.16). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SCHWOCHOW, Wolfgang. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich.

SCHWOPE, Ernst-Hermann. (DKG). 23.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.43 in Erg.Schlachtgruppe, promo to Oblt. 25.11.43 Lt., II./SG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

SCHWOPE, Maximilian (Max). (W.B.K. Neisse). 07.40 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/IV. 27.08.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 26/IV. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 26/IV, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

SCHWOPE, Maximilian. (DOB: 10.02.07). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.40).

SCHWOPPE, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHWÖPPE, Heinz. (DOB: 03.06.14 in Westerwiehe). (R). 26.03.45 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.Feld-Ers.-Btl. 21 awarded the Ritterkreuz. Postwar, joined the Bundeswehr attaining the rank of Obstlt. †03.11.80 in Münster-Hiltrup.

SCHWÖRBEL, Edgar. (DOB: 14.12.15 in Wien). (n.d.) law student in Berlin - studying Japanese. 1927-31 in Beirut/Syria studying languages. 25.06.37 certified Japanese interpreter. 30.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe. WWII - Battr.Offz. schw.Flak-Abt. 516. WWII - Zugführer Flakauswertezug (mot. Z.) 72. 44. 01.09.42 promo to Lt. [knowledge of French and Japanese]

SCHWÖRER, Hermann. (DOB: 27.03.05). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SCHWUB, Albert. (DOB: 23.10.87 in Augsberg). 21.07.07 entered the Heer (Inf.). 26.05.09 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie. 19.05.15 promo to Oblt. 22.03.18 promo to Hptm. Postwar, remained with the Reichsheer (Inf.). 01.02.29 appt MG-Referent with the Inspektion der Infanterie/RWM. 01.10.29 promo to Maj. 01.06.33 appt Inspizient for infantry weapons in the Heereswaffenamt/RWM. 01.10.33 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. Nachrichten-Abt. 13, Magdeburg. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst. 01.05.36 appt Kdr. Waffenmeister-Schule d.Lw., Halle/Saale. 01.04.38 appt acting Gen.Maj. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr. Fliegerwaffentechnische-Schule 1, Halle/Saale. 01.11.39-30.06.43 one after the other: Kdr. Fliegerwaffentechnische-Schule 2, Merseburg; Kdr. der Höheren Waffentechnische Fachschule d.Lw, Halle/Saale; Kdr. Luftwaffen-Feuerwerker-Schule, Halle/Saale; Kdr. Flakwaffentechnischen-Schule, Merseburg; Kdr. Flakwaffentechnischen-Schule, Greifswald; Kdr. Waffentechnischen Schule für Fallschirmspringer, Dresden; Kdr. Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schulen d.Lw.für Minen u. Torpedos on the Ostsee (Baltic). 01.10.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.12.42 available. 08.03.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (Führer-Reserve). 30.06.43 retired. †19.08.77 in Ebenhausen/Isar.

SCHWUB, Franz. 02.06.41 Lt. and aircraft commander in Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 2 Warsaw-Okecie. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

SCHWUB, Wolfgang. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Vers.Rgt.

SCHWUNG, Karl. (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SCHWUNK, Alfred. (DOB: 08.12.15). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SCHWYHAL, Alfred. 01.05.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

SCHWYTZ, Friedrich. 22.09.44 Hptm., appt Qu bes. Beauftragter/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

SCHYLLA, Ulrich. (DOB: 01.05.02). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SCHYMCZYK, Hubert. 18/19.04.41 Lt., 5./KG 2 POW - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+BN) shot down by AA vic Seven Kings, E of London. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHYPEK, Egmund. (DOB: 12.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 Lt., JG 108, then JG 109, then II./JG 103 as asst. instructor. 08.01.45 Lt., 15./Erg.JG 1 as trainee.

SCHYPEK, Joachim. 08.39 with 3./JG 76. 14.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 76. 17.05.40 Lt. in 2./JG 76, WIA – shot down by a Morane 406 and crashed near Origny after attack by a Hurricane of 615 Sqdn. 27.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 76. 09.09.40 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 10.40 Oblt., in 5./JG 54 (to 25.10.40 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (Red 7) belly-landed at Brooms Hill, near Lydd/Kent following engine overheating [Version#2: shot down and captured at Scotney Court Farm, Broom Hill, near Lydd, Kent]. 01.06.43 previously in II./JG 54, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 4 victories.

SCIP, Georg. (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.08.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SCILLAG (CSILLAG?), ? . 12.40 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/XVII.

SCIPIO, Ulrich. 01.07.39 Hptm., in II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 13.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ukraine (previously with Verfügungsstab Wien) to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 10.10.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/III (order rescinded). 02.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XII (to 07.43).

SCKELL, Paul. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/IV. Armeekorps. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 08.10.42 trf from Abwehrstelle Prag (previously in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. IV. Armeekorps) to Stab/Heeresgruppe Mitte.

SCÖNER, ? . 04.07.42 Oblt., I./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+LK) crashed at Kvalöya/Tromsö (Pl.Qu. 17 Ost 8037) due to engine failure.

SCOTT, Helmet. (DOB: 01.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 23.09.44 Hptm., 3./JG 102 KIA - Bf 109 G-12, crashed near Aalborg West, cause unknown. 29.09.44 buried at Frederikshavn.

SCOTT, Walter. (DOB: 22.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), ZG 101. 16.03.44 Lt., 4./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 vic Zainingen. 01.04.44 Lt., apparently cremated in Königsberg.

SCOTT, Werner. 31.08.39 Hptm.(Flak), in I./Flak-Rgt. 31.

SCRIBA, Eduard. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 6.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.

SCRIBA, Ernst-Wilhem. (DOB: 11.12.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCRIBA, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.12.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SCUKUP, Robert. (DOB: 12.10.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SCZYGIOL, Konrad. (W.B.K. Cosel). 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VII to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 29/IV. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

SEBALD, Josef. (W.B.K. Wels). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XVII area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.10.37).

SEBASTIAN, Helmut. (DOB: 05.09.20). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).

SEBASTIAN, Otto. (DOB: 22.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SEBASTIAN, Otto. c.02.45 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/VI (Köln-Butzweilerhof).

SEBELIN, Hebert. (DOB: 16.01.13). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.04.42).

SEBER, Carl. 01.09.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.) (Wm.). 15.10.42 Oberst, in OKW, assigned temporary duty to Dt.Wehrm.Kdtr. Helsinki (to 15.01.43).

SEBETZKI, Georg. (DOB: 13.03.19 in Redingen). 01.11.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 22.02.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), 5./NJG 4 KIA - Do 217 N-1 crashed vic Fassberg (Hannover) in an apparent accident. Buried in Breslau.

SEBOLD, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SEBOLDT, Leo. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SEBRINGER, Hans. 01.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./FAG 101 (to 04.02.45). 05.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Aufkl.Geschw. 103 (to 10.03.45).

SECHELMANN, Franz. (DOB: 25.02.08). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SECHERLING, Julius. (DOB: 08.03.07). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SECHSER, Franz-Josef. 29.07.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to remain in his current position until approximately 31.10.43. 21.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 4/III, Oslo (to 08.05.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

SECHSTROH, Johann. (DOB: 10.12.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 3. (Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.

SECHTING, Kurt. (DOB: 26.12.14). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.12.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SECKATZ, Günther. (DOB: 28.06.14). 01.06.43 promo to Maj.(i.G.), Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

SECKEL, Georg ("Schorch"). (DOB: 22.03.11). (W.B.K. Kiel). (DKG). 1929 entered the Reichmarine. 1934 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with I./JG 136. 1938 with 6./Tr.Gr. 186. 07.38 in 2.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 1940 in 9./JG 77. 23.06.41 Ofw.,7./JG 77. 18.11.41 Stfw., 7./JG 77. 25.01.42 Stfw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.03.42 StFw., awarded DKG, 7./JG 77. 21.06.42 Stabs-Fw., 7./JG 77. 01.11.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 77 (to 02.44). 15.03.43 Oblt., 7./JG 77. 26.10.43 Oblt., concurrently appt acting Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 09.11.43). 07.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 06.44). 06.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JGr. 200 (to 07.08.44). 07.08.44 Hptm., 1./JGr. 200 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat with a P-47 over France. 07.44 with 1./JGr. 200. 20.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Erg.JG 1 (to 08.05.45). 05.45 made POW of the Soviets. Credited with 40 victories. †23.09.72.

SECKEL, Oscar. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

SECKENDORF, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 15.05.89). 18.08.37 entered active military service. 01.03.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 17.08.42 Leitender San.Offz. beim Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Wehr-Ers.Bez.Arzt Prag. 20.11.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL. 31.03.45 Oberstarzt assigned to Luftgaukdo. XVII, released from active military service.

SECKENDORFF, Götz-Gustav. Freiherr von. (DOB: 02.04.18). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., FAS I.

SECKENDORFF-GUDENT, Hellmuth Freiherr von. (DOB: 23.04.04). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SECKER, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SECKLER, Karl Heinz. 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Makrele") /Ln.Rgt. 21.

SECURIUS, Werner. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 15.02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftdienstverband I. 21.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftflotte 4 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 31.01.43 in RLM (L.In.16). 24.08.42 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. V (to 09.01.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 10.01.43 appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. XI (to 19.08.44). 29.01.43 Obstlt., Führer der Seenotbereichskommandos XI.

SEDELMAYER, Heinz. (DOB: 11.04.20). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SEDERL, Herbert. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SEDLACEK, Walter. 05.07.42 Lt., 9./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (3U+JT) shot down by Hurricane fighters vic El Alamein.

SEDLAK, Edmund. (DOB: 30.08.15). 01.09.34 entered service with the Austrian Army (Pionier). 04.37 passed english exam at the Theresianischen Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt. 07.04.38 trf to the German Luftwaffe and enrolled in pilot training at Flieger-Ers.Abt. 27, FFS C Perleberg, FFS C Neuruppin and BFS Streckenschule Berlin-Tempelhof (to 25.07.39). c.26.07.39 appt instructor at FFS C Pyritz (later FFS C 1) (to 14.02.41). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 15.02.41 trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 60. 30.07.41 appt flight instructor at FFS C 10 and then FFS C 7. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

SEDLATZEK, Hans. (DOB: 22.09.11 in Hindenburg). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 1934 began glider training with the Flieger HJ/NSFK. 1937 served in the RAD. 01.07.40 trf to Segelfliegerschule Braunschweig (to 30.08.40). 12.40 with 5./LLG 1 05.41 with Sonderkommando XI (Leipheim). 01.06.41 promo to Lt. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.43 GS Kdo. 1. 07.44 with 3./LLG 1. 08.05.45 into American captivity. 04.10.45 Released.

SEDLMAIER, Max. (DOB: 23.03.99). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SEDLMAYER, Bruno. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

SEDLMAYER, Dr. (med.) Herwig. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SEDLMAYER, Josef. (DOB: 06.04.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SEDLMAYR, Johann. (DOB: 18.09.18). (W.B.K. München II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SEDLMEIER, Karl. (DOB: 18.05.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SEDLMEYER, Joseph. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter at Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

SEE, Gottlieb. (DOB: 03.02.14). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SEE, Dr. (med.) Paul van der. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.12.41 Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SEEBACH, August. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.04.43 Oblt., 12./KG.z.b.V. 1 WIA - Ju 52 (1Z+DW) shot down by P-40s vic Cap Bon.

SEEBACH, Günther. (DOB: 07.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SEEBACH, Richard. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 22/XVII. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). (n.d.) Maj., Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bautruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Deutschland VI (München).

SEEBACH, Ulrich von. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Wehrm.Fürs.Offz. Weimar. 01.06.42 Wehrm.Fürs.Offz. Weimar, trf to Wehrm.Fürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Wilhelmshaven. 01.03.43 Wehrm.Fürsorge-Offz. Oldenburg, promo to Maj.(Wm.).

SEEBACHER, Hermann. (DOB: 23.07.11 in Maria Rojach). 07.06.42 Oblt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Go 244 crashed and burned near the Brünn-Wischau a/f Moravia, cause unknown. Buried at Nordfriedhof in Düsseldorf.

SEEBAUER, Josef. (DOB: 30.01.07). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 15.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Leiter Ln.Stelle 121/XI. 05.08.43 appt Kp.-Chef Ln.Kp.z.b.V. 2. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

SEEBAUER, Paul. 01.08.43 in KG 100, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

SEEBAUER, Viktor. c.02.38 Obstlt., Kdt., Fl.Rgt. 2 of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and to KG 153. 04.39 Kdr. of III./KG 153. 01.05.39 Oberst, Kdr. II./KG 3 (to 30.06.39). 01.07.39 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug Quakenbrück. 15.02.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XIII (to 01.04.40).

SEEBE, Egbert. 04.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 to Flakwaffentechnischen Schule Magdeburg.

SEEBECK, Gert Moritz Christopher von. (DOB: 08.07.16 in Peest). 30.08.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Do 17 P (4N+AL) lost off the Swedish coast. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEEBENS, Heinz. (DOB: 23.02.11). 1939 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 25.10.39). 01.11.39 Hptm., trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM. 1940-41 Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 125. 01.04.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Aufkl.Gr.126. 09.12.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II.(See)/Grosse KFS 5 (to 03.11.43). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 04.11.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachterschule 4 (to 06.10.44).

SEEBER, Paul. (DOB: 06.01.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SEEBER, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.07.42 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SEEBERG, Walter. 20.05.41 Maj., 1./KG 2 fate unstated (implies dead) - Do 17 Z lost vic Crete. [probably means Walter Seeburg who was shot down and captured this date]

SEEBERGER, Heinz. 02.04.45 Lt., IV./JG 4 MIA - no details.

SEEBO, Erich. (DOB: 02.07.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SEEBODE, Erich Walter Friedrich. (DOB: 30.03.11 in Lüneburg). (i.G.). (DKG). 1934 entered the Heer (Kav.). (to 1936). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 3. 01.41 Staka 6./KG 3. 06.41 appt Staka in 6./KG (unspecified). 30.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 3 (to 09.10.42). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.42 trf to Stab IX.Fl.Korps. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision for temporary duty. 10.43 Hptm., Ia/2. Fliegerdiv. 01.08.44 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 01.10.44 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 18.10.45 released as POW. [Knowledge of French and English (interpreter standard)].

SEEBOHM, Berthold. 02.41 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/XI. 02.41 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/XI Aalborg-West (to 05.42). 16.02.42 appt Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 3. 01.07.42 Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 3, promo to Obstlt. 16.09.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 5 (previously Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 3), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI. c.08.44 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 104/XI. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

SEEBOTH, Günther. 01.11.43 in II./Fallsch.Jäger-Rgt. 7, promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2) (RDA as 01.08.42).

SEEBOTH, Dr. Joseph. (DOB: 07.01.91 in Wolfenbüttel). 01.10.12 entered the Heer (Inf.). 20.05.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.05.12). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.11.20 released from service. 1923 studied law at Berlin university (to 1927). 23.07.27 entered the Prussian civil service. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the preussischen Staatdienst with a rank of Kriegsgerichtsrat. Kriegsgerichtrat later Oberkriegsgerichrat on the Gericht (court) des Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster. 20.04.36 promo to Oberkriegsgerichtrat (with effect from 01.04.36). 20.07.36 ordered to RLM/ZA Recht. 01.10.36 promo to Reichskriegsgerichtrat and appt Reichskriegsgerichtrat on the Reichskriegsgericht. 20.03.38 ordered to Reichskriegsanwaltschaft (state office for military attorneys). 01.09.39 Reichskriegsanwalt (state military attorney) on the Reichkriegsgericht. 27.03.41 transferred to provisional retirement. 01.05.44 promo to Generalrichter (z.D.) mit RDA vom 01.03.41. †28.01.65 in Heidelberg.

SEEBURG, Walter. (DOB: 1888). 02.05.41 Maj. in 1./KG 30, POW – in Ju 88 (4D+BH) shot down by Defiants of 151 Sqdn, belly-landed off shore near Weybourne, Norfolk- he was the assistant operations officer in Stab Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/XI Eindhoven who got permission to fly along on this mission as the gunner and was slightly WIA in the process and then captured.

SEECK, ? . 01.08.44 Hptm., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Blutegel"/ 8. Jagddivision.

SEECK, Ernst. (DOB: 20.05.06 in Berlin). 1934 graduated from Tech.Hochschule München, Charlottenburg and Stuttgart. (n.d.) employed as a mechanical engineer - a/c equipment. 1942 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde development of a/c instruments. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1944 attached to BMW München as development engineer. 21.10.44 demobilized due to health? 1945 assigned to Aero Forschungsanstalt München.

SEECK, Otto. (DOB: 31.01.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

SEECK, Walter. (DOB: 05.04.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SEEDORF, Karl 05.41 Hptm., Staka 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 15.07.41 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-6 (M7+CH) hit by AA vic Prevenita. 15.09.41 Hptm., of FFS C 9.

SEEDORF, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.04.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 16.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (mot) 61/XI.

SEEDORF, Karl-Heinz. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.

SEEDORF, Werner. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 12.12.44 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 14 (still 04.45).

SEEFELDT, Viktor. (DOB: 27.08.11). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SEEFISCH, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.10.90 in Schiersdorf/Ostpr.). 10.11.42 Obstlt., Fl.H.Kdtr. Seerappen, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 2/I Neuhausen. 01.12.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuhausen, promo to Oberst. 01.10.44 Oberst, KIA vic Dommelkeim. Buried at Neuhausen/Ostpr.

SEEFRIED, Fritz. (DOB: 05.08.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 17.07.42 Lt., 6./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+IP) lost vic Kolodesy apparently due to ground fire. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEEFRIED, Hugo. (DOB: 04.03.20 in Straubing). 21.11.40 Lt., 6./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-3 (A1+GP) hit by return AA fire while attacking a convoy off Harwich, crashed in the North Sea. Remains washed ashore on Dutch coast. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

SEEFRIED auf BUTTENHEIM, Tutich-Bruno Freiherr von. (DOB: 01.07.93 in München). 24.11.37 in LP/RLM. 01.03.43 in RLM (LP 2), promo to Oberst. †30.03.64 in Buttenheim.

SEEGART, ? . 1940 service with the Seenotdienst. 03.43 Maj. with a Seenotdienst unit in Norway (to 09.43).

SEEGEBARTH, Dipl.Ing. Herbert. (DOB: 28.05.98 in Labes/Pom.). WWI served. Fall 1917 1./Pomm.Pion.Btl. Nr. 2 WIA at Paschendaele. 03.19 released from servce. 1919-20 Praktikum with Maschinenbau A.Lüsen, Labes. 03.20-03.21 studied at Maschinenbau Technikum Neustadt/Meckl. 04.21 attended Techn.Hochschule Berlin (to 04.26). 04.26 experienced Praktikum in many types of manufacture (to 06.35). 05.26 employed/apprenticed with AEG - Berlin - Treptow - Betriebsleiter (to 06.35). 06.35 Prüf Anwärter applied to aircraft. 1935 attended Höhere Fl.Techn.Schule Adlershof. 12.35 Prüfer Ing., testing and training with Fl.H.Kdtr. Anklam (to 01.36). 02.36 Ing.z.b.V. beim Chef d.Forschungamt/RLM (LC 1) (to 05.36). 06.36 Prüfer u.acting Werft-bezw. Techn.Leiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. Göttingen. 01.37 Werftleiterlehrgang at Berlin-Adlershof (to 04.37). 04.37 Werftleiter und TechnLeiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Gütersloh. 1937 again attended Höhere Fl.Techn.Schule Adlershof. 10.38 Fachreferent für den Einsatz des Techn.Personals d.Lw. bei der Truppe bei der Insp. f. Flugsicherheit u. Gerät (to 02.39). 02.39 Fachreferent bei LP 3 IV B, later 8 IIB (to 02.40). 01.06.39 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 02.40 Fachreferent with RLM/GL/Leitender Chefing. T). 06.40 Gruppenleiter in GL/PT III due to reorganization. 01.07.41 promo to Fl.Ob.St.Ing. 10.42 acting Abt.Chef GL/PT3 - permanent 01.01.43. 01.01.43 promo to Oberstingenieur 10.43 reassigned to Abt. LP(B) 3. 01.08.44 Oberstingenieur, Chef Abt. LP(B)3(Ing., Techn. Beamte)/Lw.-Personalamt (26.03.45 still).

SEEGEBRECHT, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 30.

SEEGENSCHMIDT, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.02.20). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer of I-Zug (Bord) 6 of Ln.Tech.Kp.(Bord) I (I. Jagdkorps).

SEEGER, Alfred. 15.03.43 Lt., 9./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 crashed vic Leugnies. 16.11.44 Oblt., appt Ia Offz./KG (J) 6 (to 08.05.45).

SEEGER, Erwin. (DOB: 01.03.20). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SEEGER, Eugen. (W.B.K. München II). 23.10.42 Oblt.(d.L.z.V.). [deleted?]

SEEGER, Fritz. (DOB: 08.03.98). 05.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 08.04.41). 08.04.41 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 42 (to 04.41). 09.41 Maj., re-appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 03.42). 15.07.42 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 53? 12.42 appt Kdr. Wach-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 28.11.43). 01.06.43 Kdr. Wach-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oberst. 01.04.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 7. 18.09.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 134 (mot) (to 02.45).

SEEGER, Günther ("Hupatz"). (DOB: 09.09.18 in Offenbach/Main). (R, DKG). 1937 served in the RAD. 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 26.02.40 assigned to 3./JG 2 on completion of training. 08.06.40 Uffz., 3./JG 2. 27.03.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 2 as an instructor (to 19.06.41). 06.41 trf to Stab/JG 2. 25.06.41 Fw., Stab/JG 2. 09.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 31.08.41 Fw., Stab/JG 2. 20.09.41 Ofw., Stab/JG 2. 21.10.41 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 due to engine failure during combat vic Blendecques, 2 km S of St. Omer. 10.11.41 returned to Erg.St./JG 2. 10.01.42 trf to 3./JG 2. 19.08.42 Fw 190 A-3 (Yellow 14) shot down. 29.10.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, Stab/JG 2. 04.11.42 trf to 11./JG 2. 11.42 with Stab II./JG 53. c.01.12.42 promo to Lt. 03.01.43 Lt., 6./JG 53. 07.02.43 trf to 7./JG 53. 10.05.43 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 12.07.43 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 22.08.43 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 10.11.43 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 29.01.44 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 26.03.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 53. 03.44 Staka 7./JG 53. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. 04.44 (or 13.07.44?) in 7./JG 53, appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 17.08.44). 29.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 53. 13.05.44 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 53 unhurt - lost? Bf 109 G-6 (White 13 + -) crashed - no details. 24.05.44 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1 + -) downed by an American fighter - belly-landed near Pritzerbe. 17.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 53 due to unit renaming. 31.08.44 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 8 + -) overturned on landing at Eindhoven. 13.10.44 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 02.11.44 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 53, injured in a vehicle accident in Offenbach/Main. Credited with 504 combat missions and 56 air victories. 05.45 managed to evade capture and made his way on foot to his home town of Offenbach. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe. 1974 retired as an Obstlt. †06.09.2013.

SEEGER, Gustav. 23.06.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment. 01.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt Führer Flugbetriebstoffkolonne 513/XII.

SEEGER, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.03.07). (W.B.K. Lübben). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SEEGER, Hugo. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 04.43 Maj., Chef Gruppe III/Feldluftzeuggruppe Südost.

SEEGER, Julius. (DOB: 17.11.00 in Oldenburg). (n.d.) Lt., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Reims.

SEEGER, Lorenz. (DOB: 22.02.11). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SEEGER, Rudolf. 04.38 Oblt. with Wetterflugstelle Berlin (to 1943). c 09.43 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 76 (to 19.01.44 KIA - He 111 loss cause unstated).

SEEGERN, Heinrich von. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.).

SEEGERS, Heinz. (DOB: ? in Stralsund). (DKG). 08.40 in 11./LG 1. 10.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.42 trf to 2./St.G. 5. 02.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./St.G. 5. 01.07.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer Nord (Ost), promo to Hptm.

SEEGERS, Joachim. (DOB: 07.08.17). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SEEGERS, Wilhelm. 09.09.44 Oblt., 4./JG 2.

SEEGERT, Dr. Joachim. (DOB: 06.11.01 in Deutsch Eylau/Westpr.). (n.d.) employed as a veternary surgeon. 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 01.04.37 promo to Lt.? 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP. 1937 with 2./JG 132. 09.39 in 2./JG 2. 10.01.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 2 WIA – Bf 109 E-3 shot up by 3 P-36s over Ixheim and force-landed near Zweibrücken. 01.02.40 promo to Oblt. 06.40 with JG 2. 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. 02.09.40 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 09.09.40). 21.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JFS 3 (to 01.04.41). 01.04.41 trf to JGr. Drontheim. 10.04.41 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JFS 3 (to 30.06.41). 30.06.41(28.09.41?) appt Kdr. (or deputy/acting? Kdr.?) I./JG 77. 07.08.41 appt Staka 3./JG 77. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 31.12.41 appt Kdr. II./JG 5. 20.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 20.03.42). 20.03.42 trf to Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen. 1943 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Bretagne. 29.11.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 5, bei Ic. 07.44 (25.08.44?) Maj.(Tr.O.), Ic/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark, with Ic (to 08.05.45).

20.04.45 promo to Obstlt. (n.d.) postwar farmed in South Africa. †1964 in München. [Portugese interpreter.]

SEEGERT, L. 10.01.40 Lt., 1./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 damaged by GC II/5 over Ixheim and force landedSW of Zweibrucken.

SEEGMÜLLER, Fritz. (DOB: 21.10.10). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

SEEGSCHNEIDER, Joseph. 07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Bordschützenschule 3.

SEEGUTH, Alfred. 1943-44 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/XI (to c.01.04.44). 13.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 206/I (to 22.08.44?).

SEEHARS, Karl. (DOB: 04.08.97). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 01.04.40 promo to Maj. 12.01.43 appt Ib/1. Lw.-Felddivision (to 20.05.43). 20.05.43 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

SEEHASE, Klaus. (DOB: 14.02.15). 16.05.40 Lt., 9.(H)/LG 2 KIA - Fw 189 A-0, shot down by 79 Sqdn., crashed at Ramillies.

SEEHAUSEN, Hans-Arno. (DOB: 25.07.16). (n.d.) apparently employed by the Nestlé Company. 01(04?).12.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Dresden. 14.06.40 Lt. 7./ZG 26. 27.09.40 Oblt. and Staka 7./ZG 26. 22.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 02.04.41). 1941 Techn.Hilf., Unfalluntersuchungsstelle - Flughafenabteilung 1. 10.42 Adj. Stab Jagdfliegerführer Holland/Ruhrgebiet. 15.02.43 Oblt., appt IIa/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 1943 as Ib of Stab/Lw.-Felddivision 2. 1943 Techn.Hilf., Unfalluntersuchungsstelle /Lw.Kdo. Südost. 01.10.43 in Stab Jagdfliegerführer Holland/Ruhrgebiet trf to Stab/I. Jagdkorps, promo to Hptm. 15.11.43 appt Ia op 2/3. Jagddivision. 24.11.44 Hptm., appt Ia 1 Flieg Tag/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45). Credited with 2 victories.

SEEHER, ? . 17.07.44 Lt., trf to 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

SEEHOLZER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.11.14). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(Stabs-Nachr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 124.

SEEK, Werner. (DOB: 05.09.21 in Königsberg./Pr.). 01.10.45 Lt., 7./JG 51.

SEEKAMP, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.07.18). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SEEKATZ, Albert. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 127.

SEEKATZ, Günther. (DOB: 28.06.14 in Wetter, Krs. Marburg/Lahn). (i.G.). 04.04.34 entered service with the Reichsheer (Kraftfahrtruppe). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./KG 154 as a pilot. 01.03.37 pilot and Techn.-Offz. in I./KG 27. 26.04.37 Lt., 1./KG 157 WIA - Ju 86 (D-AASE) crashed N of Diester. 19.07.40 appt course leader at FFS C 4. 20.12.41 appt Qu. 3 in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 04.42 Hptm., Qu. 3/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.06.42 appt Qu. 1 in Stab/Luftwaffen-Kdo. Ost. 01.02.43 trf to IV./KG 27. 18.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 6 for temporary duty (to 31.07.43) (trf cancelled). 01.06.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 6. 20.08.43 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 6 (to 03.04.44). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 04.04.44 trf to the Technisches Amt/RLM. 12.04.44 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Qu. 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 4.

SEEL, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12.

SEEL, Helmut. (DOB: 1.09.18). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SEEL, Ludwig. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), Offzieren z.b.V. des R.d.Lu.Ob.d.L. (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.10.44 Hptm. in Ln.-Flugmelde-Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22, trf to the *Seewiesen* fighter control bunker near Königsberg-Löwehagen/East Prussia for employment as a fighter control officer.

SEEL, W. 10.05.40 Lt., 3./KG 1 POW unhurt - He 111 H (V4+KL) shot up by GC III/2, belly-landed at "Waremme" SW of Beaumont.

SEELBACH, Hermann. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 74 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

SEELÄNDER, Anton. (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SEELÄNDER, Walter. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 21.07.43 Obstlt. with Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Abwehrstelle Niederlande for temporary duty. 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü Koflug 8/VI (Lüneburg).

SEELBACH, Hermann. 04.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SEELBACH, Walter. (DOB: 27.04.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SEELE, Berthold. (DOB: 28.01.90). 01.01.20 promo to Oblt. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 1941 Führer Führerereserve /Fl.H.Kdtr. 3/I Neuhausen. 1941 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Libau-Grobina. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. Insterburg. 1942 Adj. and Techn.Referent Koflug 5/I. 1942 appt Ia and Techn.Referent Koflug 3/I Jesau. 01.05.42 promo to Maj. 1943 appt Kdt. F.H.Kdtr. 25/IV. 17.04.43 Maj. d.R. with Koflug 2/I, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 25/IV. 1943 Kp.Fü. Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule 4 Dresden-Nickern. 1944 Maj.beim Stab of Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule 4 Dresden. 1944 Techn.Referent Qu and Adj. Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule (W) 9. 1945 NSFO at Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule (W) 9.

SEELE, Franz. (DOB: 08.11.97). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.

SEELE, Karl. (DOB: 04.11.11 in Weimar). (n.d.) NSDAP official. 1931-33 studied law and economics at Jena University. 01.06.42 promo to Lt. 1942 Zugführer 6./gem.Flak-Abt. 652. (n.d.) Lt., appt NSFO of 16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 1944 Nachr.Offz. le.Flak-Abt.773. 1944 with NS-Führungs Schule II. 15.02.45 Lt., appt NS-Führungsoffizier/VI. Flakkorps.

SEELE, Paul. (DOB: 06.01.16). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

SEELE, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.07.42 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SEELEMANN, Heinz. 04.42 Hptm., appt Nafü III/Lw.Kdo. Ost (to 09.02.43). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 09.02.43 appt Nafü/Fliegerführer 1.

SEELEN, Dietrich von. 05.10.41 Lt., 5./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+AN) lost vic Kirovsk.

SEELEN, Dr. Diedrich von. 1930 Chef Referat FT Gruppe III (Erprobung) /Wa.Prw. 8. 02.12.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 27.05.42 Oberst, Kdr. Höh.Techn.Lehranstalt bei Ln.-Schule Halle, trf to RLM (Chef AW/Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittelabt.). 31.03.45 Oberst in 6. (Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3, released from active military service.

SEELEN, Hans-Joachim von. 20.05.41 Oblt., Adj. Stab/Luftland-Sturm-Rgt. WIA. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.03.43 in Stab/Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fliegerkorps, ordered temporary duty to Heereskriegsakademie.

SEELEN, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 13.01.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEELER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 31.10.20 in Bleckendorf Krs. Wansleben/Anhalt). 1942 in KGr.z.b.V. 5. 01.06.43 in TGr. 10, promo to Oblt. 1943 assigned to IV./KG 40, then trf to Geschwader Hermann (JG 300), then appt Adjutant in II./JG 301, then in II./JG 302 and 6./JG 302. (n.d.) with 3./JG 300. 06.09.43 Ofw., in 7./JG 300. 05/06.09.43 with 1./JG 302. 27.09.43 Ofw., 1./JG 302. 08/09.10.43 Oblt., with Stab II./JG 301. 24.11.43 trf to II./JG 302 and then appt Stafü 5./JG 302. 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 302. 1944 Stafü 5./JG 302, Staka 3./JG 300 and in III./Erg.JG 2. 24.03.44 Oblt., in 5./JG 302. 19.04.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 302, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22/23.05.44 Oblt., 5./JG 302. 29.06.44 Oblt., 3./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G bailed out following combat. 11.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G (Yellow 1) belly-landed vic Frankenburg after combat. 1945 Oblt. in 9./JG 7 (to 18.03.45, KIA - Me 262 A-1 by return fire from a bomber and exploded, 5 km SW of Perleberg). Credited with 137 missions and 6 night and 3 day victories.

SEELHORST, Günther. 09.11.40 Lt.z.S. 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+KH) crashed at Boconnoc House, Liskeard, 10 km SE of Bodmin/Cornwall - lost unknown cause. Buried at Cannock Chase.

SEELHORST, Helmuth. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SEELHORST, Horst. (DOB: 07.12.06). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsführer at the Arado plant in Brandenburg. 01.04.45 assigned to Chef TLR-Rüst-BA), promo to Oberstabsingenieur.

SEELIG, Christian. (DOB: 22.12.87). 25.03.42 Oblt., Lg.Stab.z.b.V. 1 KIA vic Lieksa - Fi 156 C-3 (WNr. 5459).

SEELIGER, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.12.07 in Löbau/ Oberlausitz). (i.G.). 05.04.27 entered service with the Reichsmarine. 1932 certified fluent in English. 01.10.33 Lt.z.See, trf to the Luftwaffe, began pilot training at Warnemünde with DVS (to 31.03.34). 01.04.34 trf to DVS Schleissheim for fighter pilot training. 21.06.34 trf to DLH Berlin-Tempelhof for instrument flight training. 10.35 re-entered the Kriegsmarine. 12.35 promo to Hptm. 30.09.36 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.JGr. 136 (to 1937). 04.37 re-entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 pilot in 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 1937 appt Staka 4. and then 3./Kü.JGr. 136 (to 31.10.38). 01.10.37 appt instructor at Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde (to 30.09.38). 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 6.(Jgd.)/Tr.Gr. 186 (to 15.09.39). 10.09.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186 (T) (to 05.07.40). 10.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. II.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 04.06.40 Hptm., Kdr. II./Tr.Gr. 186 unhurt in accident - Bf 109 E landing at Fornebu. 05.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 14.10.40). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 12.40 promo to Maj. 16.02.41 appt Referent and Gruppenleiter II in Ic (5.Abt.)/Lw.-Führungsstab (to 30.09.43). 01.12.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.43 appt Ia Tag in Stab/I. Jagdkorps. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. 04.45 Obstlt., Ia/Lw.-Kdo. West. [Knowledge of French (slight); English (interpreter)].

SEELIGER, Hermann. 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Koflug 8/XII to Koflug 4/XII.

SEELIGER, Hilmar. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 06.09.40 Lt., 6./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+CP) crashed at Lisieux, E of Caen - apparently hit by friendly AA.

SEELIGER, Dr. Werner. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L., later to Wekusta 26.

SEELINGER, Walter. (n.d.) with 2./St.G. 1 unhurt? - Ju 87 B-2 (A5+EK) shot down near Tricala by a fighter, but returned. 15.04.42 Lt.,II./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 Trop damaged in a crash landing at Cirene a/f due to a technical failure.

SEELK, Walter. (DOB: 25.12.93 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 06.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Agrinion, then trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Athens-Kalamaki. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 1945 Hptm. in Norway.

SEELMANN, Georg. (DOB: 04.12.17 in Bamberg). (R). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.37 with the RAD (to 23.10.37). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe and began basic training at 4./Fl.Ers. Abt. 15. 01.04.38 trf to FFS E Herzogenaurach. 02.08.38 trf to FFS Dornstadt. 01.04.39 trf to JFS Schleissheim. 01.07.39 trf to 2./JG 77. c.10.39 Uffz., trf to 2./JG 77. 14.05.40 Uffz., 2./JG 77. 01.06.40 promo to Fw. 11.40 in 11./JG 51. 05.03.41 Staka 11./JG 51 WIA - damaged Bf 109 E-4 in crash at Widchem, near Le Touquet. 16.04.41 Lt., 11./JG 51. 22.06.41 Lt., 11./JG 51. 30.08.41 Lt., 11./JG 51 - Bf 109 F-2 rammed and bailed out behind the lines but escaped. 06.10.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 11./JG 51. 26.12.41 appt Staka 2.(Erg.)/JG 51. 25.02.42 Lt., appt Stafü 1./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 24.06.42). 01.08.42 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 51 (to 03.08.42 WIA by return fire from a Russian DB-3 bomber 15 km SW of Rshev - Bf 109 F-2 (White 5)). 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 51 (to 07.10.42). 09.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 51 (to 03.43). 03.43 removed from front assignments due to latent effects of his wounds. c.07.43 appt Staka 1./JG 103. Credited with c.550 combat missions and 39 air victories. †18.09.97 (or 89?) in Lichtenfels/Oberfranken. Credited with 39 victories in 550 missions. †18.09.87 in Lichtenfels/Oberfranken, and buried there at the Stadtfriedhof.

SEELMANN, Hermann. (DOB: 10.03.95). 15.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Rüstungs-Insp. Oberost. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 20.09.43 Kdr. W Wi – Ers.Abt. 1 (previously with Rüstungsinspektion Prag), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. der Nordsee for temporary duty.

SEELMANN, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SEELOW, Franz. (DOB: 20.01.00). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SEELOW, Theopil. 06.44 Lt., 3./JG 300.

SEEMANN, Adam. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

SEEMANN, Erich. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SEEMANN, Erwin. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Diepholz.

SEEMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.04.91). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 232.

SEEMAN, Dr.(Z) Günter. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SEEMAN, Heinz. (DOB: 24.06.18 in Pforzheim). 1944 Lt., Stabskp. III./JG 11. 1945 Lt., Stabskp. III./JG 11 as Ia.

SEEMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 08.08.13). (n.d.) lived in Eisenberg/Thur. 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Sprottau.

SEEMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 20.12.21). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SEEMANN, Wilfried. (DOB: 02.05.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SEEMANN, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

SEEMÜLLER, ? . 1945 Lt., Kp.Fü. 1./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

SEEMÜLLER, Franz. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleissheim. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 05.08.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment. 27.11.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 37/VII. c.07.02.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III (to 06.44). 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 202/VIII (order cancelled?). 15.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 208/VIII.

SEEMÜLLER, Friedrich. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SEEMÜLLER, Theophil. (DOB: 26.05.21). (W.B.K. Calw). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 01.01.45 unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG.

SEEOR, Hans. (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

SEEPOLD, Karl. (DOB: 10.02.18 in Baden bei Wien). 01.09.38 graduated from the Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 4. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 04.02.40 Lt., 1.(J)/LG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 stalled and crashed W of Gymnich.

SEERING, Paul. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 31.05.43 with Luftzeugamt 3/XI, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Gen.z.b.V. beim Chef der Luftwehr) for temporary duty. 01.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

SEESE, Paul-Oskar. (DOB: 06.06.96). (W.B.K. Parchim). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. c.1942-45 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 722 (to 01.45 then incorporated into le.Flak-Abt. 846).

SEESTADT, Robert. (DOB: 14.07.94). (W.B.K. Worms). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SEETH, Wilhelm. 01.06.43 at LKS 4, promo to Hptm.

SEEVERS, Albert. (DOB: 16.09.19). (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). 28.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 54. 26.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 54. 28.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 28.09.44 Lt., II./JG 54. 30.10.44 Lt., II./JG 54. 22.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Black 6) lost over Liepaja-Grobina a/f /Latvia. Credited with 26 victories.

SEEWALD, ? . 04.45 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

SEEWALD, ? . 01.10.37 Oblt., Bttr.Offz. 1./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring. [**SEEWALD**, Wolfgang. ?]

SEEWALD, Günther. (DOB: 16.12.20). 06.43 in 5./TG 5 (still in 1944). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. Last rank: Oblt.

SEEWALD, Karl-Ludwig. (DOB: 13.02.23). 14.03.43 Lt., 6./JG 3. 28.04.43 Lt., 6./JG 3. 03.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 8 + -) shot down by a Yak-1, bailed out 20 km SW of Belgorod in Pl.Qu. 61389. 10.10.43 Lt., 6./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + -) crashed near Zaltbommel/Netherlands. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 9 victories.

SEEWALD, Klaus. (DOB: 20.03.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SEEWALD, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.03.11). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 20 (Ln.-Rgt. 4), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.

SEEWALD, Wolfgang. 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 98 (to 12.43). 12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 193. 24.03.44 Maj., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 364 (still 04.45).

SEEWANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.07.19). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SEFFERIN, Max. (DOB: 30.09.93). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

SEFFERS, Wilhelm. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Burg bei Magdeburg. 01.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Navigationsschule Strausberg to Fl.Ausb.Abt./Lg.Kdo. XI. 07.10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. (to 03.09.43). 03.09.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.

SEFRIN, Walter. (DOB: 11.06.13). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SEEGERS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.06?.15). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.06.39 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O../Fl.).

SEGADLO, Kurt. (DOB: 19.04.92). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SEGATZ (SEEGATZ?), Hermann. (DOB: 29.06.17 in Fürstengube). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./JG 51. 01.07.40 Lt. in 5./JG 51. 28.11.40 Lt., 5./JG 51. 04.41 appt Staka 2.(Schul-)/Erg. JG 51. 22.06.41 Lt., with Stab/JG 51. 13.07.41 Lt., Stab II./JG 51. 01.08.41 Lt., 5./JG 26. 29.09.41 Lt., 4./JG 26. 21.10.41 Oblt., 5./JG 26. 29.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Erg.)/JG 26 (to 27.01.42). 27.01.42 Oblt., Staka in Erg.Gr./JG 26, appt Staka 11./JG 1 (to 03.42). 06.02.42 Oblt., IV./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 E--7 in an emergency landing at Brest -Süd after running out of fuel. 21.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 5 (to 03.43(30.06.43?)). 03.04.42 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 05.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 25.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./JG 5. 15.12.42 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 01.04.43 in III./JG 5, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.10.43). 06.43 appt Adjutant and Ia/JG 5 (to 01.44). c. 01.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 08.03.44 KIA). 21.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 1. 08.03.44 Hptm. in Stab II./JG 1, KIA – in Fw 190 A-7 (White 23) shot down by P-47 fighters S of Luckau. Buried at Bernberg.Saale. Credited with c.31 air victories.

SEGBERT, Anton. (DOB: 28.09.06 in Coesfeld). 01.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 27.

SEGEBARTH, Walter. (DOB: 09.01.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 13.07.43 Hptm., appt Ib/1. Lw.-Felddivision. 16.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jäger-Div. Nachschubtruppen 5. 15.02.45 Maj., appt Ib/6. Fsch.Jg.Div.

SEGEL, Heinz. (DOB: 07.11.06). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.) and reassigned from the Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe (RDA later advanced to 01.06.40?). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 1 in Stab/Jagdabschnittsführer Mittelrhein.

SEGELKEN, Wilhelm. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

SEGER, Alfred. (DOB: 25.12.13 in Berlin). 06.44 9./KG 6. 10.44 Oblt. and Ia in KG 6.

SEGER, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2.

SEGERS, ? . 06.07.44 Hptm. in Stab/Fliegerführer 3 (Kirkenes).

SEGETH, Alfred. 04.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment.

SEGETH, Heinz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 05.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in IV./KG 30, trf to LKS 4.

SEGGER, Hugo. (DOB: 29.10.93). 01.10.40 promo to Maj.

SEGGER, Paul. 19.08.41 Obstlt. (z.D.), trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 05.09.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle Frankfurt/M. 18.12.42 Kdr. Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle Hoechst, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII/XIII. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst (z.D.). 30.04.43 released from service.

SEGGERN, Heinrich von. 19.02.43 Maj.(d.R./Ln.), provisional Nafü/Koflug 6/XI, appt Nafü/Koflug 3/XI. 21.03.45 Maj. and with Nafü 1 in Stab/Luftgaubefehlsstelle Dresden.

SEGLER, ? . 09.07.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 76.

SEGLER, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.02.05). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SEGLER, Ulrich. (DOB: 07.11.19 in Nidzlin). 03.06.42 Lt., 9./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-2 (Yellow 6 + I) crashed at Izegem/Belgium for unknown reasons. Buried at Bourdon.

SEGLING, ? . 24.02.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 102. Credited with one victory.

SEGNER, Stefan. (DOB: 08.10.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEGNITZ, ? . 01.03.36 Lt., 6./KG 154.

SEGNITZ, Christian. (DOB: 11.11.12 in Hildersheim, Hannover). 24.10.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Bildschule Hildesheim to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 01.12.40 promo to Hptm. 27.01.42 Hptm. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA (vic Sicily) - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+KK). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEGSCHNEIDER, Erich. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Kleine Luftmeldesammelstelle Nafü-Stab/Luftgaukdo. V (Stuttgart).

SEGSCHNEIDER, Josef 1939 Maj., Staka Stabsst./KG 54 (to 07.40). 19.05.40 Maj. and Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 54, POW/WIA - He 111 P shot down by Hurricane fighters NE of Tournai near Arras, crashed in the Fôret-les-Frasnes. 15.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Fl.Schützenschule 1 (to 14.03.41). 15.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Grosse KFS 3 (to 17.08.41). 29.06.42 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 2 (to c.15.10.43?). 01.08.43 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 5 (to 05.44). 24.10.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/VI, Köln-Ostheim (to c.05.04.45).

SEGULSKI, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 469 (and 10.44).

SEHIEKE, Gerhard. 01.09.39 Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 74.

SEHLHAUSEN, ? . 19.09.43 Oblt. in III./TG 4.

SEHMSDORF, Joachim. 01.09.39 RDA as t., I./Flak-Rgt. 32.

SEHN(?), Martin. 08.03.45 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

SEHNERT, Kurt. (DOB: 07.01.07). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 227.

SEHRINGER, Hans. (DOB: 21.03.13 in Freiburg). (R, DKG). 15.10.41 Lt, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Bf 110 E-3 (4U+XK) crashed following engine damage during mission to Alexandria. 19.01.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 09.12.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. †08.04.85 in Mühlheim (or Badenweiler/Baden-Württemberg?).

SEHRT, Otfried. (DKG). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 25.03.43 Hptm., attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 06.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 54 (to 04.10.43). 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.10.43 Hptm. appt Kdr. I./KG 54 (to 25.03.45 WIA). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG (unspecified). 09.02.45 Maj., Kdr. I./KG (J) 54 WIA by return fire from a 4 engined bomber - Me 262 A-1 (B3+AB) vic Giebelstadt. Credited with 2 victories.

SEIB, Robert. (DOB: 21.09.19 in Windhuk/Deutsch-Südwestafrika). (R, DKG). 1938 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. (n.d.) attended LKS Wildpark-Werder for officer training. 14.07.40 trf to 5./KG 55. Early 1941 with Erg.St./KG 55. Early 1941 awarded the Ehrenpokal. Late 1941 appt Maj.beim Stab for II./KG 55. 02.01.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./KG 55. 03.43 appt Stafü of 6./KG 55. 14.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 55 (to 20.03.45). 09.10.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./KG 55. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 21/22.06.44 took part in the raid on Poltava. 15.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 55 (to 31.10.44). 09.02.45 Maj., I./KG(J) 54 WIA - Me 262 A-1 lost in combat vic Frankfurt am Main. 20.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 27 (J) (to 10.04.45). 01.05.45 surrendered to the Americans at at Landau a.d. Isar. Credited with 488 combat missions during the war. †23.04.48 in Cape Town/South Africa.

SEIB, Walter. (DOB: 15.01.16). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SEIBACH, ? . 09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XI (to 1944?).

SEIBEL, Karl. (DOB:: 21.08.04). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SEIBEL, Philipp. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.

SEIBEL, Dr. Werner. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, Stab II./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 1 KIA.

SEIBERL, Ludwig. 10.12.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), in Stab/Koflug 22/XI. 19.01.43 trf from Koflug 22/XI to Luftgaukdo. XVII.

SEIBERT, Dr. (med.) Felix. (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

SEIBERT, Hans. (DOB: 06.01.21). (W.B.K. Moers). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 22.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.45 Hptm., Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 704.

SEIBERT, Hans. 26.08.43 Lt., 9./SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 force-landed vic Agropoli due to engine trouble.

SEIBERT, Hermann. (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XV.

SEIBERT, Hermann. 01.04.43 Hptm.d.R. (Flak) in le.Flak-Abt. 81, trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.06.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich, appt Führer Kfz.Werkstattzug d.Lw.(o) 104/XIII. 10.43 Maj., appt Kp.-Chef Kfz.-Werkstatt-Kp. d.Lw. 101/XII.

SEIBERT, Hermann. 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf to Koflug 6/XII as Offz.z.b.V.

SEIBERT, Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 1943 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 212 (to 14.07.43). 14.07.43 trf to Stab Nafü/2. Jagddivision.

SEIBERT, Valentin. (DOB: 05.02.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SEIBERT, Waldemar. (DOB: 10.04.21). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SEIBERT, Walter. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.43 in Flugmeldefunk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 27.

SEIBOD, Karl. (DKG). 23.11.44 Oblt.d.R., I./ Jäger-Rgt. 41 (L) awarded the DKG.

SEIBOD, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.09.09). (n.d.) SA member. 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.11.40 promo to Fw. 01.05.43 promo to Lt. 1943 Zugführer 10./Jäger-Rgt.40 (L) of 20 Lw.Felddiv. 1943 trf to Vernehmungsstelle Gardelegen/ XI.Fl.Korps. [some knowledge of French].

SEIBOLD, Josef. (DOB: 10.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SEIBOLD, Paul. (DOB: 18.12.15). (W.B.K. Neustadt a.d.Weinstrasse). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04.11.43 Lt., 10./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 crashed vic Villaroche during a searchlight flight.

SEIBT, Conrad. (DOB: 05.08.92 in Oels/Schlesien). (DKS). 31.03.10 entered the Heer (Inf.). 1910-11 attended Kriegschule. 13.09.11 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 24.11.14 began training as an observer with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 01.05.15 trf to Armeeflugpark3. 06.06.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 13. 05.09.16 appt z.bV. with Inspektion der Fliegertruppe. 23.09.16 WIA. 10.12.16 returned to the ground forces (Inf.). 25.11.16 promo to Oblt. 31.12.20 promo to acting Hptm. then released from service. 1919-20 helped fight communists in Halle. 1920 with Deutschnationale Partei (til disolution). 01.06.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.06.38) and appt Referent with Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 activated. 01.08.38 appt Referent in 2. Abt./Gen.Stabs d. Lw. 01.06.39 promo to Obstlt. 23.11.39 appt Quartiermeister (Ib) with Luftgau Kdo. III, Berlin. 23.01.41 appt Quartiermeister/XI. Fl.Korps. 15.12.41 appt Gen.z.bV. with Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA. 15.12.43 appt Oberquartiermeister with Fallschirm AOK 1. 01.06.44 appt Chef des Nachschubwesens d. Lw. (chief of logistics or supply for the Luftwaffe). 01.09.44 received RDA. 18.04.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 02.05.45 captured at Bad Aibing and became POW of U.S. 05.12.45 repatriated. 29.06.47 released. †06.01.73 in Delmenhorst.

SEIBT, Rudolf. 24.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 17/XVII, trf to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63.

SEICHELBOHN, ? . 04.45 Oblt., appt Staka? 10./NJG 5.

SEICHTER, Eberhard. (DOB: 24.02.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SEICHTER, Klaus. (DOB: 06.12.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SEIDE, Günter. (DOB: 16.12.21 in Leipzig). 01.07.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. 13.08.43 Oblt. in 9./KG 40, force-landed at Camarinas/Spain after combat with a B-24 of 480th Antisubmarine Group and interned but soon repatriated. 11.05.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz. III./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C crashed at Kunersdorf while delivering the aircraft when both outer engines failed. Buried at Leipzig.

SEIDEL, ? . 12.44? Hptm., Chef des Stabskompanie Stab/ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.

SEIDEL, Adolf. (DOB: 17.06.01). (W.B.K. Mährisch-Schönberg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SEIDEL, Albert. (DOB: 24.10.82). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

SEIDEL, Arno. (W.B.K. Lübben/Spr.). 01.09.41 Lt., trf from Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe.

SEIDEL, Erich. (DOB: 09.08.97 in Leipzig-Möckern). (W.B.K. Dresden II). WWI served in the Infanterie. 1931 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 528836). 1931-35 member SA. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 139-40 Chef Nachr. Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) Gahro. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 Nafü/Nachr.Kp./Koflug Posen. 1942 Nafü/ Nachr.Kp./Koflug 2/II Posen. 26.03.43 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.) and Nafü/Koflug 3/I, appt Nafü/Koflug 3/XII - Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow (to 22.04.43). 22.04.43 appt Nafü/Koflug 10/VI. 1943 Maj.beim Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 25. 1943 with 6./Lg.Ers.Ln.Rgt. 8. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 1944 with 4./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 1944 detached as Führer of NS-Führungsschule Schweidnitz. 1944 detached to Lfl.Kdo. 10. 1945 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 10.

SEIDEL, Erich. (DOB: 11.02.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SEIDEL, Erich. (DOB: 17.04.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

SEIDEL, Erich. (DOB: 15.03.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SEIDEL, Erich. 02.08.44 Maj., appt Ordonnanzoffizier in Stab/Luftflotte 10. 02.08.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).

SEIDEL, Franz. (DOB: 24.12.02). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

SEIDEL, Friedrich. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Chef Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. 2.

SEIDEL, Georg. (DOB: 1916). (DKG). 22.06.41 Fw., 6./JG 51. 15.09.41 Fw., 6./JG 51. 04.12.41 Ofw., 6.//JG 51. 24.01.42 Ofw., 6./JG 51. 31.07.42 Ofw., 9./JG 51. 24.09.42 Ofw., 9./JG 51 awarded the DKG. 06.03.43 KIA? 10.11.42 Ofw., 9./JG 51. 06.03.43 Ofw., 9./JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Yellow 6+ I) lost in combat with a Pe2 about 10 km W of Fatesch in Pl.Qu. 3 Ost 5385. Credited with 45 victories. [not an officer?]

SEIDEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.01.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SEIDEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.11.12). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 06.03.45 Stabsarzt, appt Kdr. Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 2/XI.

SEIDEL, Dr.jur.Dr.rer.pol. Dipl.Ing. Gotthard. (DOB: 11.06.91). 01.11.13 entered the Heer (Nachr.). WWI served with the Nachrichtentruppe. 06.09.14 promo to Lt. 06.10.17 RDA changed to 14.09.12. 27.01.18 promo to Oblt. 15.03.18 conferred with Dr. jur. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer (Nachr.). 01.03.26 promo to Rittmeister. 05.08.26 conferred with Dr. rer.pol. 10.09.28 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm.(?) and appt Gruppenleiter I/NVW with Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens/ RLM. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.38 appt Kdr. Ln.-Ers.-Abt. II/Ln.-Rgt. 12, Berlin-Kladow. 01.07.38 appt Nachrichtenführer/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 1 and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 1, Berlin. 01.02.39 promo to Oberst. (RDA 01.07.38) and appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftflotte 1 and Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 1, Berlin. 01.04.39 appt Chef of Abt. II in Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens/RLM. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.04.41 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Luftflotte 2. †28.06.41 in Warschau-Bielang (suicide).

SEIDEL , Günter. (DOB: 07.09.21). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SEIDEL, Günther. 1945 Lt., Kp.Fü. 7./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 KIA.

SEIDEL, Hans. (DOB: 22.09.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (Ln.). 1945 Hptm.(Tr.O.), Nafü 1/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).

SEIDEL, Hans. (DOB: 29.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 02.10.40 Oblt. and observer in Stab I./KG 53, POW in He 111 H-5 (A1+CH) shot up by a fighter and forced to ditch in the sea off Chapel St. Leonards during a reconnaissance mission.

SEIDEL, Hans-Georg von. (DOB: 11.11.91 in Diedersdorff/Kreis Lebus in Brandenburg). (i.G.). (RkkvkS). 18.03.10 entered the Heer. 18.08.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.08.09). World War I veteran (Inf.). 18.08.15 promo to Oblt. 18.08.18 promo to Ritteister. 1918 admitted to the Genstab.d.H. 21.08.18 promo to Hptm.i.G. 26.04.20 released from service. 1920-34 managed his father's estate. (n.d.) member of the SA. 05.34? re-entered the Reichsheer as a Maj. with Preuss.Kav.-Rgt. 1, then with the RWM LA 1. 01.05.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Referent in Luft-Kommandoamt/RLM. 1935 admitted to the Genstab.d.Lw. 18.08.35 sent to Beobachter Lehrgang (observer's course) at Fliegerschule Braunschweig and Grosse KFS Jüterbog. 01.12.35 appt Abt.-Chef in Generalstab d.Lw./RLM. 10.04.36 promo to Obstlt. (i.G.). 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 12 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Stargard. 16.04.38 appt Gen.Quartiermeister d.Lw. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst (i.G.). 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 1940 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 3. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 1941 Kdr. Lg.Kdo. VIII Krakau. 01.07.44 appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 10 (Ers. Lw.). 20.07.44 awarded Ritterkreuz zum Kriegsverdienst mit Schwerten. 27.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 05.05.45 captured by Americans at Oberaudorf. 17.05.45 handed over to the British. 17.05.48 released. (n.d.) contributed many articles to the GAF Monograph Project. †10.11.55 in Bad Godesberg.

SEIDEL, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.10.12). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SEIDEL, Heinz. (n.d.) Oblt., 1./Erg.NJGr. Credited with 4 victories. - same as other Heinz Seidel?

SEIDEL, Heinz. (DOB: 10.03.15). (W.B.K. Göppingen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.09.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 302. 04.03.44 Oblt., Staka in I./JG 301. 19.04.44 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 301. 29.04.44 Oblt., with 3./JG 302. 24.05.44 Oblt., 3./JG 302. 16.06.44 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 302 WIA in combat over Györ with head injuries - hospitalized in Raab - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1). 21.11.44 Oblt., in 11./JG 301. 09.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.JG 2 (to 25.04.45). Credited with 12 victories.

SEIDEL, Helmut. (DOB: 29.07.03). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SEIDEL, Herbert. (DOB: 30.01.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.43 in Stab/Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 91 (to 24.03.43). 24.03.43 trf to Stab/Nachrichtenführer z.b.V.

SEIDEL, Johannes. (DOB: 23.12.13). 07.07.40 Oblt., III./KG 2 WIA by fighters of 64 Sqdn., emerg landing near Boulogne - Do 17 Z. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

SEIDEL, L. 16.07.41 Lt., 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 (H1+BP) vic Šlihovcy.

SEIDEL, Oskar. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SEIDEL, Otto. (DOB 05.07.20). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SEIDEL, Paul. (DOB: 08.02.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SEIDEL, Paul. 12.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+BS) lost during a sortie to Plymouth, cause unknown.

SEIDEL, Richard. 09.42 Oblt., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (01.10.42 – WIA vic Alexandrovka).

SEIDEL, Robert. 01.03.38 RDA as Hptm. (a.D.). 01.11.39 Hptm., Res.-Flak-Abt. 751. 06.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 94. 10.09.42 Obstlt., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 824, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 862 (to 12.42). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 162 (to 28.04.43). 28.04.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 (Führer-Reserve).

SEIDEL, Walther. (DOB: 15.08.18). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SEIDEL, Werner. (DOB: 25.02.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SEIDEL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.06.10). 1940 with LLG 1. (n.d.) detached to Messerschmitt AG. 02.42 Staka 1./KG.z.b.V. 323. (n.d.) returned to Messerschmitt AG (Section Me 323).

SEIDEL, Willy. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 23.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 2/VIII.

SEIDEMANN, Hans. (DOB: 16.03.11). 03.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 5 to Sicherungs-Btl.d.Lw. z.b.V. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SEIDEMANN, Hans. (DOB: 18.01.02 in Garlin/Kreis Westpriegnitz in Brandenburg). (i.G.). (RE). 15.01.19 entered the Heer (Inf.). 15.01.19 joined the Freikorps Maerker. 09.19 joined the Prussian 9. Inf.Rgt. 20.12.22 promo to Lt. 01.12.22 promo to Lt.and appt Zugführer in der 13. (Minenwerfer-) Kp. in der 12.MG-Kompanie. 28.11.24 began extensive pilot training (with "Sportflug G.m.b.H.") at Magdeburg, in Russia, at Rechlin and at Braunschweig (to 1932). Late 1927 officially left the army. 06.01.27 with the DVS for a year's training. 01.04.28 Oblt., Inf.Rgt. 9, went to Russia for secret flight training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk and to develop manuals for operations (to 31.10.29). 01.08.27 promo to Oblt. 10.29 returned to Germany and rejoined 9. Inf. Rgt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 1931 received pilot training. 13.06.32 attended blind-flying course with the DVS (to 03.07.32). 1932 Olympic, sport and competitive flying in Germany, England, Italy and Switzerland (to 1937). 10.33 underwent officer training. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Referent in RLM and concurrently enrolled in Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie (to 30.06.35). 01.07.36 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and appt Gruppenleiter in 1. Abt./Gen.Stab d.Lw. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. (i.G.). 1937 attended a special navigation course. 01.04.37 detached to Lehrgeschwader Griefswald. 01.10.37 trf to the Ia/Führungsstab d.Lw./RLM. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. III. (Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald later LG 1. 01.12.38 appt Chef des Stabes/Condor Legion (to 30.06.39). 01.06.39 promo to Obstlt. (i.G.) (RDA 01.07.38). 01.07.39 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerführer z.b.V. attached to H.Gr. Süd. 13.10.39 Obstlt., trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 27.12.39 appt Chef des Gen.Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps. 06.08.40 ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 2. 01.10.40 promo to Oberst (i.G.). 10.10.40 appt Chef des Gen.Stab/Lfl.2. 20.03.42 awarded Ritterkreuz. 24.08.42 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.09.43) and appt Fliegerführer Afrika. 01.02.43 appt Fliegerführer 2. 12.02.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. Fl.Korps Tunis. 18.05.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. VIII. Fl.Korps. 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 18.11.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 25.01.45 appt Befehlshaber Lw.Kdo. Schlesien (to 02.02.45). 01.03.45 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 29.04.45 appt Befehlshaber Lw.Kdo. 8 (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 captured at Braunschweig. (n.d.) apparently wanted by the War Crimes Commission for ordering the shooting of a Canadian POW - no details. (n.d.) post-WWII, after having various jobs, worked for Schmalbach AG, a sheet metal fabrication shop, quickly advancing to sales director. (n.d.) took up competitive sport flying. †27.12.67 of a heart attack in Braunschweig while Christmas shopping. 28.12.67 buried with military honors.

SEIDENATH, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.02.91 in Ingolstadt). 28.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flieger-Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. II/V (Note: this number is incorrect). 01.06.43 in Feldluftgaukdo. XXV area, promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 15.06.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Transport-Abt. 2/VII (in Ukraine). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 2/VII. 1944 Maj. in Romania.

SEIDENBERG, Herbert. (DOB: 14.06.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 29.04.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) and pilot in Erprobungs-u.Lehrkdo. 36, trf to KG 100. 02.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 26.01.45). 26.01.45 Hptm., Staka 12./JG 3 KIA- Bf 109 K-4 (Blue 4 + I) by AA vic Schimilau-Scheidemühl).

SEIDENFADEN, Gustav. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 16.01.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 412, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 216 (to 16.08.43). 16.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 271 (still 04.45).

SEIDENSTICKER, Herbert. (DKG). 1940 with Wetterflugstelle Königsberg. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1940 Lt./Oblt., with Wetterflugstelle Madrid (to 1941). 10.41 with Wetterflugstelle Norderney (to 12.41). 12.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Luftdienstkdo. 64. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). 01.06.43 Hptm., with Wekusta 27. 22.09.43 Hptm., appt (acting to 07.10.43?) Staka Wekusta 51 (to 15.06.44(23.05.44?)). (n.d.) trf to Wetterflugstelle Prag-Rusin. 17.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Hptm., Wekusta (unspecified) awarded DKG. 26.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./FAG 101 (to 04.02.45). 05.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I.(F)/Aufkl.Geschw. 103 (to 10.03.45).

SEIDENSTÜCKER, Eduard. (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).(RDA 01.05.38).

SEIDER, Dr. (med.) Oskar. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.01.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

SEIDL, ? . 19.08.44 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11(Gott?). Credited with one victory.

SEIDL (SEIDEL?), Alfred. (DOB: 12.04.19 in München). 17.03.41 with 2.(Erg)/JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E-8 (Black 15) forced-landing at Fontenet after engine damage. 17.05.41 Uffz., 8./JG 53. 25.06.41 Uffz., in 8./JG 53. 29.08.41 Uffz., 8./JG 53. 19.12.41 WIA - Bf 109 in combat with Marylands. 10.04.42 Fw., in 8./JG 53. 23.07.42 Fw., 8./JG 53. 20.09.42 Ofw., 8./JG 53. 30.09.42 WIA - bailed out of Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Black 10 + I) vic Quotaifiya/Egypt. 17.04.43 Ofw., 8./JG 53. 09.08.43 Ofw., 8./JG 53 awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Staka 10./JG 53. 23.08.43 Ofw., 8./JG 53 lost Bf 109 G-6/Trop (Black 8) due to engine fire, bailed out N of Grazzanise. 16.12.43 Ofw., 8./JG 53. 16.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 53. 07.02.44 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to I./JG 3. c.20.02.44 Oblt., in 8./JG 53, appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 27.10.44). 22.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/R6 (White 2 + I) shot down 5 km S of Anagni/Italy. 25.08.44 Lt., Staka 10./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-38s in the area of Gustrow. 15.10.44 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 10 + I) overturned on emergency landing at Götzenhain. c.03.12.44 Oblt., in Verbandsführerlehrgang Königsberg/Nm., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 31.03.45). 17.12.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3. 01.04.45 Oblt., trf to JG 7. Credited with 614 missions and 31 victories.

SEIDL, Karl. (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXX.

SEIDL, Kurt. 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt. 12.09.42 Referent Ic/Wi in Lw.-Führungsstab. 10.44 Obstlt., Chef Ic Verbindungs Ref./Wi/Gen.St.d.Lw.?

SEIDL, Norbert. 08.43 trf to 2./JG 26 for training. 01.12.43 WIA - Fw 190 crashed at Rengen-Mayen after running out of fuel. 09.05.44 Uffz., 2./JG 26 WIA slightly - Fw 190 shot down by P-51s in the area of Antwerp. 26.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 26 WIA with light burns - Fw 190 force-landed at Furstenau when a/c caught fire. Credited with 2 victories.

SEIDL, Otto. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/XVII. Armeekorps (Abwehrstelle). 12.12.42 Maj., trf from Abwehrstelle Warschau to Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XVII. Armeekorps. 01.01.43 in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XVII. Armeekorps (Abwehrstelle), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

SEIDL, Dr. (med.) Theo. (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

SEIDL, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SEIDLER, Alfred. 21.10.43 Lt., 6./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+R(J?)P) lost vic Naples to unknown cause.

SEIDLER, Erich. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SEIDLER, Ernst. 12.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flak) with Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. Danzig, appt Kdr. Wehrmachtumschlagstab Danzig.

SEIDLER, Ernst. (W.B.K. Köslin). 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 19/III. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

SEIDLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.11.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SEIDLER, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 22.04.43 Hptm. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 38, appt provisional Nafü/Lw.-Befh. Krim (to 11.09.43). 11.09.43 trf to Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 4.

SEIDLER, Dr. (med.) Oskar. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SEIDLER, Walter. (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.10.40 Oblt., trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe.

SEIDLER, Werner. (DOB: 06.12.20). 1942 in KG 1. 25.01.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.05.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 1, attended the Verbandsführer course (Lehrgang) at Ansbach (to 29.06.44). 1944 Staka 1./JG 7. 25.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 3 (to 08.05.45).

SEIDLITZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.11.16 in Swinemünde). (DKG). 1941 in 6./KG 55. 17.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 29.10.42 awarded DKG, 5./KG 55. 01.05.43 in KG 55 and Oblt.(d.R) changed to Oblt. (Kr.O). (RDA as Hptm. 01.12.41). 1943 trf from KG 55 to JG 301. 1944 in Stab/JG 300. 21.03.44 trf to 5./JG 300. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 19.08.44 trf to 7./JG 300. 21.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 300.

SEIDLITZ, Günter von. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 55. 15/16.04.41 Oblt.in 8./KG 55, KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+ES) shot down by 604 Sqdn. during a mission to Belfast; crashed in Southampton/Hampshire.

SEIDLITZ, Heinz. 04.06.43 Oblt. in 8./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+NS) during a raid on Grottaglio.

SEIDNER, Eduard. 1935 Obstlt., Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 4 (to 01.12.35).

SEIERL, Friedrich. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I.(FFK-u.Telegrafenbau)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

SEIF, Bernhard. (DOB: 23.03.12). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.08.41 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SEIF, Ludwig. (DOB: 09.03.18). (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 31.03.44 Lt., Fl.Üb.G. 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 in a crash at Kreuz due to technical failure during a delivery flight.

SEIF, Sebastian(Horst?). 27.09.40 Oblt. and pilot in 6./KG 77, KIA in Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+DP) shot down by fighters over Sevenoaks following a mid-afternoon raid on London.

SEIFART, Alfred. (DOB: 13.08.12). 01.07.43 in Stab/2. Flak-Div., promo to Hptm. (W).

SEIFART, Edgar. 1940 Maj., Kdr. Res.Fest.Flak-Abt. 331 (to 08.40). 08.40 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 514. 23.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Insp.d.Luftschutz. 01.08.42 in RLM (L.In.13), promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 11.09.42 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 28.01.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, ordered temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. VII. 05.05.43 trf to Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 7.

SEIFART, Otto. 01.08.44 Lt., Gerätzugführer Kp. "Auerochs"/ 7. Jagddivision.

SEIFART, Otto. (DOB: 03.04.04). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

SEIFARTH, Walter. 14.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 10 (to 28.07.44 KIA). 30.03.44 Oblt., Staka 1./SG 10. 29.06.44 Oblt., 1./SG 10. 13.07.44 Oblt., 1./SG 10. 28.07.44 KIA - Fw 190 crashed on take-off from Sudauen. Credited with one victory.

SEIFERLING, Kurt. (DOB: 07.10.99 in Dose-Cuxhaven). (n.d.) employed for 12 years in Mexico, Guatemala and New York as a business executive. Bttr.Offz. Sperrfeuerbatterie 8. 1941 Bttr. Offz. Sperrfeuerbatterie 128. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 01.11.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1940 1943 Asst.Adj. Flakuntergruppe Bitterfeld. 1944 Adj. to Lw.Festungs-Btl. XIV Fassberg.

SEIFERT, ? . 1945 Lt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

SEIFERT, ? . 05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 2.

SEIFERT, ? . 02.45 Oblt., appt Ia of 7. Fsch.Jg.–Div.

SEIFERT, ? . 03.03.45 Lt., I./NJG 4.

SEIFERT, Adolf. (DOB: 14.09.09). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SEIFERT, Alfred. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36.

SEIFERT, Alfred. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.) /A2. 01.45 Oblt., Chef Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 15.

SEIFERT, Arthur. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR FLE-F 2.

SEIFERT, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.08.21). 01.04.41 promo toLt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEIFERT, Friedrich. 29.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Luftwaffenkontrollinspektion Bourges to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (to 11.05.43). 11.05.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.

SEIFERT, Fritz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SEIFERT, Gerhard. 08.11.42 Lt., in 9./JG 26. 04.02.43 Lt., Adj. Stab III./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (<Green 2 + I) by a Spitfire of 331 Sqdn. 2 km W of Bailleul - was the younger brother of Johannes Seifert. Credited with one known victory.

SEIFERT, H. 14.07.41 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 WIA - Fw 189 vic Narva.

SEIFERT, Hans. 18.11.42 Lt., Erg.JGr. West KIA - Fw 190 A-1 struck an obstacle at Mont de Marsan due to a servicing fault.

SEIFERT, Heinz. (DOB: 26.02.21). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SEIFERT, Helmut. (DOB: 22.06.14). 01.02.43 Oblt., in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 120. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

SEIFERT, Helmut. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 07.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 613 (still 04.45).

SEIFERT, Herbert. (DOB: 09.10.09). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SEIFERT, Horst. (DOB: 04.12.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SEIFERT, Hugo. (DOB: 16.12.94). 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), appt Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsoffizier Kiel A. 01.12.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Lübeck, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.01.43 trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Hamburg-Nord.

SEIFERT, Joachim. (DOB: 05.12.21 in Paderborn). 1942 at JFS 7. 22.02.43 trf to 4./JG 27. 1944: Techn.Offz. in Stab/JG 27. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 15.07.44 Lt. and pilot in Stab/JG 27. 14.09.44 Oblt., trf to a Jagd.Div.

SEIFERT, Johann. (DOB: 14.06.89 in Wojtinell/Bezirk Radautz in Bukowina). (DKG). 18.08.08 entered the Kaiserlich Österreich-Ungarisch Heeres (Inf.). 01.05.11 promo to Lt. 01.08.14 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Infanterie - wounded several times. 01.08.17 promo to Hptm. Postwar, stayed in the Austrian Bundesheer (Inf.). 08.07.21 promo to Maj (Titel). 01.03.23 promo to Stabs-Hptm. 29.09.27 promo to Maj. 28.12.35 promo to Obstlt. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army (with IR 6) with a rank Obstlt. (RDA 02.03.36) and appt Offizier z.b.V.des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.06.38 ordered to I. Abt./Flak-Rgt. 14. 05.10.38 ordered to Lehrgang für ehemalige österreichische Offiziere (orientation and training course for former Austrian officers). 15.11.38 ordered to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 44, Essen. 30.11.38 ordered to Lehrgang 26 für Abt.-Kommandeure schwere Flak. 08.12.38 ordered to Lehrgang 27 für Abt.-Kommandeure leichte Flak. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.08.38) and appt Kdr. leichte Flak-Abt. 74. 01.12.39 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 44. 29.02.40 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.06.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade III. 12.04.41 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigung-Kdo. 10, Ploesti/Romania. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 10. Flak-Div. (mot) (to 25.06.43). 01.06.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 06.01.43 Gen.Lt., Kdr. Flak-Div. 10 awarded DKG. 26.06.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL - z.b.V. des RLM. 31.10.43 retired. 07.11.44 called to service in the Volkssturm. 05.09.45 into U.S. captivity. 08.05.45 released. †11.11.78 in Schärding.

SEIFERT, Johann. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Werft-Abt. Fürth.

SEIFERT, Johannes (Karl-Johannes, "Hannes"). (DOB: 06.10.15 in Pinneberg/Holstein). (R, DKG). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.38 in I./JG 234. 09.39 with a Zerstörergruppe. 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 10.07.41). 10.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 26. 09.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 26, WIA - Bf 109 E shot down by GC I/8 SE of Rouen. 11.06.41 Hptm., 3./JG 26. 11.07.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 31.05.43). 19.08.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. 08.11.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. 01.01.42 Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 31.05.43). 25.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 26. 07.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 26. 16.02.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 26. 12.05.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 26. 01.06.43 trf to the Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and placed on temporary duty with the staff of the German mission to Bulgaria (to 09.43). 09.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 25.11.43). 23.09.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 26. 25.11.43 Maj. Stab II./JG 26 KIA – Fw 190 A-6 (Black << + -) collided with a P-38 Lightning of 55 FG that he had just shot down near Bethune. Buried at Bourdon. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Obstlt. Credited with 439 combat missions and 57 air victories.

SEIFERT, Johannes. (DOB: 30.07.93). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4 to Stab/Fliegerdiv. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 16.06.42 trf to VIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 30.10.42 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (previously with VIII. Fliegerkorps) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Wehrbezirkskdo. Potsdam II (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 trf permanently from Ob.d.L. pool to Wehrbezirkskdo. Potsdam II (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrmeldeamt Jüterbog for temporary duty. 19.08.43 trf permanently to Wehrmeldeamt Jüterbog.

SEIFERT, Karl. (DOB: 22.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEIFERT, Karl. (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIII.

SEIFERT, Karl. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SEIFERT, Karl-Friedrich. 18.02.44 Lt., IV./TG 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+DZ) crashed vic Isle of Salamis.

SEIFERT, Kurt. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

SEIFERT, Kurt. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

SEIFERT, Kurt. (DOB: 09.12.17). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 03.06.42 Oblt., 2./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 E/U3 (S9+SK) crashed after direct AA hit 2 km NE of Burluk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEIFERT, Kurt. 06.12.43 Lt., 2./Erg.FAGr. KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed vic Rumia 8 km W of Danzig due to a servicing fault.

SEIFERT, Oskar. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 15.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Luftgaukdo. III area, trf to Feldeisenbahnkdo. 3. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

SEIFERT, Richard. (DOB: 04.08.92). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 07.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/19. Lw.-Felddivision as Ib.

SEIFERT, Rudolf. 01.12.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., various positions in Stab/Ln.Rgt. 221.

SEIFERT, Rudolf. 01.03.42 Oblt., 10./KG 51 MIA?/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+DS) in Russia.

SEIFERT, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.11.07 in Grimme/Sachs.). 05.29 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 142057) - became an official. 05.29 joined the SA. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. 1944 Offz.z.b.V. 7./Ln.Rgt. Perleberg. (renamed 7./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt.93). 1944 became NSFO with Stab/ Mittler Flugmeldmess-Kp. 221. 1944 detached to Lehrgang 21 of NS Führungsschule I.

SEIFERT, Siegfried. (DOB: 07.09.07). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SEIFERT, Siegfried. (DOB: 12.10.13). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SEIFERT, Walter. (DOB: 11.12.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEIFERT, Walter. (DOB: 09.10.10). (n.d.) employed as an Asst.Schoolmaster (Studienassessor). 01.11.43 promo to Lt. 1944 Zugführer 9../ Ln.Rgt. Südost. 1944 Zugführer 10./Ln.Rgt. 352. 1945 attended NS-Führungslehrgang at Oberjoch.

SEIFERT, Walter. 27.11.42 Lt., 8./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-6 (6N+CL) lost vic Blenda a/f but returned. 05/06.12.42 Lt., 8./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-14 (6N+JG) lost vic Bône.

SEIFERT, Walter. 14.12.43 Oblt., 1./SG 10 shot down - Fw 190 G-3 (White H) but survived.

SEIFERT, Walter. (W.B.K. Neustadt O.S.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SEIFERT, Walter. (W.BK. Neustadt O.S.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Fl.).

SEIFERT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.10.04 in Hannover). 06.11.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), Ldssch.-Zug 1189/XVII. 1943 in Erg.St./St.G. 77, then trf to III./JGr. Hermann, then appt Techn.Offz. in III./JG 300. 1944 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in II./JG 301.

SEIFERT, Willy. (DOB: 21.11.15 in Heinersdorf/Krs.Grünberg) (n.d.) had been a glider instructor for the NSFK. 1933-38 employed as a water works draftsman and fitter at Grünsberg. 1938-41 attended Hohere

Techn.Sanstalt Ilmenau. 1941 with 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 1941 attended LKS Dresden. 1942 attached to Techn.Hochschule Jüterbog. 01.01.44 promo to Fl.Ing.

SEIFERT-GOLDAMMER, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.03.97). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SEIFFERT, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 30.07.22 in Annaberg/Sa.). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 at Zerstörervorschule 1, then to JFS 7. 12.02.43 trf to 8./JG 53. 08.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 18 + I) lost in combat with P-40s over the Gulf of Tunis. 1944 in 3./Erg.JGr. Süd (later renamed 7./Erg.JG 1). 03.45 Oblt. and Staka 6./Erg.JG 1.

SEIFFERT, Heinz. (DOB: 18.12.20 in Krietern near Breslau /Schlesien). (R, DKG). 11.39 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. 04.41 promo to Lt. 1941? trf to 2./KG 3. 14.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 3. 05.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in KG 3, promo to Oblt. c.07.43? appt Staka 3./KG 3. 31.12.43 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG 3, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 37 tanks, 132 trucks, 77 railway cars, 7 AA positions and 2 railway bridges. 09.44 trf to the Jagdwaffe and later assigned to 12./JG 54. c.11.44 Staka 12./JG 54. 01.45 Oblt., in IV./JG 54 (to 23.01.45). 05.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 54 (to 23.01.45). 23.01.45 Oblt., 11./JG 54 KIA – Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 1) was shot down by 3 Spitfires over Rheine - bailed out at 100 m near Kloosterhaar/Holland severely injured - died *en route* to hospital. Credited with destroying 37 tanks and two major bridges in about 350 missions.

SEIFFERT, Karl. (DOB: 04.01.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SEIFFERT, Kurt. 04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 1 (to 03.06.42, MIA - crash landed due to AA fire vic Burluik).

SEIFFERT, Reinhardt. (DKG). 28.02.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Oblt. Adj I./Schl.G. 1 (to 04.44). 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified SG unit awarded the DKG.

SEIFFERT, Ulrich. 08.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 18 + I) lost over the Gulf of Tunis - later returned unhurt.

SEIFERTH, Walter. 14.12.43 Oblt., I./SG 10 MIA - Fw 190 G-3 (White H) lost - no details - later returned. [Same as Walter Seifert?]

SEIFRIZ, August. 18.05.41 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/VII.

SEIG, ? . 23.05.44 Oblt., NJGr. 10. Credited with one victory.

SEIGERSCHMIDT, Felix. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 04.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Luftpark 1/XVII (previously with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14) to Flieger-Geräteausgabe-u.Sammelstelle Baneasa (Bucharest) and appt Leiter. 17.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/IV. 26.03.43 trf from Fliegergeräteausgabe-u.Sammelstelle 1/XVII to Luftgaukdo. XII. 07.09.43 with Koflug 1/XII, trf to Luftgaukdo. Süd for further assignment. 25.02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 209/VII. 20.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 221/VII.

SEIL, Sigismund. 08.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment.

SEILACHER, Albert. (DOB: 21.06.20). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 27.07.44 Lt., 6./KG 100 WIA - crash-landing at Fassberg.

SEILACHER, Albert. 1945 Lt., Kp.Fü. 1./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 04.45 MIA. [same fellow?]

SEILER, ? . 05.42 Hptm., Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (and 01.43).

SEILER, ? . 08.40 Staka 2./St.G. 77. 18.08.40 Oblt., shot down by fighters and KIA during a raid.

SEILER, Dr. (med.) Emil. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

SEILER, Erich. (DOB: 29.12.04 in Posen). (n.d.) employed as a civil engineer. 11.41 member NSDAP. 1943-44 with 1./schw. Flak-Abt. 337 (o). 01.01.45 promo to Lt.

SEILER, Hans. (DOB:28.08.13). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werft-Staffelführer with Feldwerft-Abt. III/40.

SEILER, Josef. (DOB: 18.04.11). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.08.43 in Jäger-Rgt. 44 (L), reclassified as Hptm. (A 2/Fl.). 30.08.44 Hptm., Jäger-Rgt. 42 (L) awarded the DKG.

SEILER, Kurt. (DOB: 23.11.05 in Weimar). 08.40 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Bourges and then with Fl.H.Kdtr. Châteaudun. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). Last rank: Major?

SEILER, Reinhard ("Seppi" or "Seppl"). (DOB: 30.08.09 in Rawitsch/Posen). (RE, DKG). 1929 entered the Reichsheer. 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938-39 in Spain with 2.St. J/88 of the Legion Condor. 26.08.37 Ofw., with 2. J/88 in Spain. 12.01.38 Ofw., 2. J/88. 22.02.38 Lt., with 2. J/88. 15.07.39 appt Staka 1./JG 70. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from I./JG 70 to I./JG 54 due to unit renaming. 13.09.39 appt Staka 1./JG 54. 10.01.40 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 01.40 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 54 (to 05.08.40 WIA). 07.04.40 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 05.08.40 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 (White 7) shot down over the Channel - force landed - out of action until Spring 1941. 01.12.40 promo to Hptm. 22.06.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 27.06.41 reappt Staka 1./JG 54. 06.07.41 Hptm., 1./JG 54. 20.08.41 Hptm., 1./JG 54 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 11.09.41 Hptm., 1./JG 54 Bf 109 F-2 (White 1) shot down. 09.10.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 01.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 15.04.43). 15.10.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 54. 20.12.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 54. 26.01.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 20.03.42 Bf 109 F-4 (White <<+) shot down. 09.05.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 15.06.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 30.08.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 05.09.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 31.10.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 14.11.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 30.03.43 Kdr. III./JG 54, ordered temporary duty to Luftflottenkdo. 1. 15.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 06.07.43). 27.05.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 54. 12.06.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 54. 06.07.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 54 severely WIA in combat - Fw 190 A-5 (Black <+) E of Ponyri with Soviet fighters over the Kursk salient, flown to Germany for hospitalization and removed from flying status. 02.03.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 04.44 trf to JG 104 as an instructor. 08.08.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 104 (to 28.04.45). Credited with c.500 combat missions and 109 air victories, 9 of these in Spain. Wounded three times. †06.10.89 in Grafengehaig/Bayern.

SEILER, Siegfried. 09.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 G-4 (White 10) captured in the area of Ugrim - Belgorod, no details.

SEILER, Walter. (DOB: 14.04.07). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SEILL, ? . 26.09.44 Hptm. in Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXII Hagenow.

SEILLER, Robert. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 31.03.44 appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. VIII? (this could be Reinhard SEILER).

SEILS, Otto. (DOB: 16.04.92 in Jülich/Dilgenhof). 1942 in Luftgaustab Kreta. 24.12.44 Hptm., assigned to 6./JG 300.

SEILSCHER, Albert. 09.02.44 Lt., 8./KG 100 WIA - crashed vic Celle.

SEIMANN, ? von. c. 06.44 (or 17.08.44?) Hptm., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123? (to 11.44). 1945 Hptm. and Staka 2./NAGr. 1 (to 08.05.45).

SEIMERT, ? . 28.08.43 Lt., 9./SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 crashed at Akrapapi-Spinazzo in a forced landing due to engine failure.

SEIMETZ, Felix. (DOB: 02.04.22). (W.B.K. Trier II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). 07.10.44 Lt., 3./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A lost in air combat vic Siegburg.

SEIPP, ? . 28.07.44 Maj. in IV./NJG 3, granted 3 weeks sick leave.

SEIP, Georg. (DOB: 10.01.14 in Grossenhain). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 1943 instructor at BFS 5, then trf to II./Geschw.Hermann. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.07.42). 16.09.43 in 1./JG 300. 30.01.44 Oblt., 1./JG 302. 22/23.05.44 Oblt., 1./NJGr. 10. Credited with 3 night and one day victories.

SEIPP, Karl. 28.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), KGr.z.b.V. 106, trf to IV./KG 51. 1943 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 51 (to 11.03.43 MIA in Russia). 11.03.43 "Hptm.", 8./KG 51 MIA in Russia. 16.07.43 Oblt., 8./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+HS) shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 5493, NW of Orel. 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. .

SEIPP, Dr. Wilfried. 03.45 Oberarzt, Bataillonsarzt II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 WIA.

SEIRING, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.01.18). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SEISS, Horst. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

SEISS, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 28.04.13 in Weimar). 1943 Oblt. with the Kriegsberichter-Zug at Chantilly.

SEISSER, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 20.12.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.).

SEISSLER, ? . 1941 Hptm., appt Chef 7. Flugh.Betr.Kp. /KG 53.

SEITER, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.11.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.(Kr.O./San.).

SEITHEL, Manfred. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SEITHER, Ludwig. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 19.07.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 WIA - vic Shlobiny due to battle damage. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 14.10.41 Oblt. and pilot in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (8H+YL) that failed to return from a recce mission over the area between Vitebsk and Tula - on his 17th mission. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEITLINGER, Dr. (jur.) Josef. (DOB: 27.07.19 in Kefermarkt). (n.d.) Lt., unspecified Flak-Abt. Postwar studied law in Graz and Innsbruck - received a doctorate. (n.d.) became a member of the Linz Municipal Council. 1957 a director of the Linz municipal utility works. 1966 appt Director General of Linz municipal utility works (to 1978). †20.09.78 in Linz.

SEITTER, Dr. (med.) Richard. (DOB: 01.11.10). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.01.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SEITZ, ? . 04.45 Oblt., Kdr. II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 WIA.

SEITZ, Dr. (med.) Dietrich. (W.B.K. Leipzig I or Wien II). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.04.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).

SEITZ, Eberhardt Rolf? (or Rolf Eberhard?). (DOB: 27.04.10 in Königsberg/Pr.). 1940 in 8./JG 27. 12.07.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 27. 1943 Oblt. and Nachr.Offz. in III./JG 27, then trf to RLM. Survived the war. Credited with 3 victories.

SEITZ, Fritz. 22.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII to Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst.

SEITZ, Georg. 18.07.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) trf from JG 54 to JG 302.

SEITZ, Gustav. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SEITZ, Hans. (DOB: 29.09.10). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SEITZ, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 28.09.96 in Amberg). 1941-44 with Luftgaukdo. Südost. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

SEITZ, Hellmuth. 01.04.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 04.07.42 Maj., trf from Lw.Übungsplatz Dramburg to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Magdeburg (to 01.08.42). 01.08.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Quedlinburg (to 13.04.43). 14.04.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Stendal and appt provisional Wehrbezirksoffizier with Wehrmeldeamt Stendal.

SEITZ, Josef. (DOB: 05.06.15). (W.B.K. Trier). 01.001.39 RDA as to Lt./Fl.

SEITZ, Josef. 12.44 Oblt., appt Adj., Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 (to 02.45). 02.45 Oblt., appt Adj. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 (to 03.45). 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 (to 05.45).

SEITZ, Karl. (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.).

SEITZ, Karl. (DOB: 20.09.13). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.05.38 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SEITZ, Konrad. (DOB: 22.04.20). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.06.42 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SEITZ, Rolf. 11.09.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 27.

SEITZER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.03.04). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SEIZ, Hugo. (DOB: 19.12.19). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SEIZ, Walter. (DOB: 30.12.20). (n.d.) in LKS 4. 1940 with 3./JG 53. 22.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 53. 14.03.42 Lt., 3./JG 53 unhurt - lost Bf 109 F-4 in a collision vic Gözö but bailed. 20.04.42 Lt., 3./JG 53 lost Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 9) during a forced-landing at St Croce due to engine damage. 22.08.42 Lt., 3./JG 53. 19.09.42 Lt., 3./JG 53. 12.42 trf to a training school as an instructor. 19.05.43 Oblt., in 3./Erg.JGr. Süd, appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 24.08.44). 16.01.44 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 25.02.44 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 19.03.44 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 02.04.44 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 7) shot down unhurt by P-38 over Crikvenica/Yugoslavia, crashed in Pl.Qu. QK. 05.04.44 returned to unit. 04.44 Staka 8./JG 53. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 24.08.44 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 53 POW in Bucharest, captured by the Rumanians and handed to the Russians 07.12.49 released from Soviet captivity. †10.11.2007. Credited with 14 victories.

SEIZINGER, Gustav. (W.B.K. Hall). 01.06.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. VIII, promo to Obstlt. (d.R./Flak).

SELASEN-SELASINSKY, Eberhard von. 29.03.40 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/XII (to 12.42).

SELBACH, Paul. (DOB: 25.04.93 in Düsseldorf). 1942-43 in Stab/Fliegerführer Tunis. 1944 Hptm. in 6./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3 (Staffel ex-Luftdienstkdo. 1/13).

SELCHOW, Erich. (DKG). 02.07.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG.

SELCHOW, Hans-Adolf. 15.11.39 Hptm.(W), trf from RLM (Abt. L.E.) to Stab/Luftzeugstab Ost. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 22.01.42 Maj. and W.u.G. (Waffen-u.Gerät) Offz. attached to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 102 in Libya. 1943-44 Maj., Kdr. d.Höh. Flak-Waffentechnische Schule. 08.12.44 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. II. (Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 11 (still 04.45).

SELCK, Karl-Detlef (Karl-Edlef?). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.10.43 Oblt., 8./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 88 S-1 (3E+AS) shot down by a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. SSE of Rye/U.K. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SELDNER, Eduard. (DOB: 15.09.90 in Karlsruhe). 01.10.09 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.08.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.08.09). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 18.08.15 promo to Oblt. 23.04.16 began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 7. 29.05.16 underwent observer training with Versuchs-und Übungspark West. 03.08.16 trf to Staffel 14 of Kagohl III. 30.12.16 trf to Staffel 13 of Kagohl III. 01.01.17 Oblt., KG 3/13 appt Staka Schutzstaffel 1 (to 20.12.17) then trf to AFP 6. 30.01.17 appt Führer of Schutzstaffel 1. 21.12.17 trained as a fighter with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 12.04.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 6. 24.04.18 trf to Jasta 17. 28.05.18 trf to Jasta 57. 18.08.18 promo to Hptm. 06.10.18 appt Führer of Jassta 31. 01.12.18 trf to Fliegerhorst Altenburg and Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 01.03.19 returned to the ground forces. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer (Inf.) with Inf.Rgt. 14. 01.10.26 appt Referent in the Heeresamt/RWM (to 08.33). c.1929-33 Hptm., Leiter Gruppe 4 (Beschaffung)/ Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.31 promo to Maj. 01.6.33 Maj., in the RLM. 01.09.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and appt Referent in Abt. Fliegeregerat-Inspizient (aviation equipment inspectorate) in RLM. 01.04.34 appt Leiter of the Truppenabteilung in Lw.-Kommandoamt/RLM. 01.08.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.35 appt Führer of the Voraus-Kommando/Fliegergruppe Z, Göttingen. 01.12.35 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe IV, Göttingen. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe VI (See). 22.08.37 ordered to Einweisung (orientation instruction) with the Psychologischen Prüfstelle (examination center) Düsseldorf. 01.10.37 appt Leiter der Psychologischen Prüfstelle Düsseldorf. 01.11.37 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.02.38 appt Landesgruppenführer Pommern des Reichsluftschutzbund. 31.01.38 promo to acting Gen.Maj. and retired. 12.05.39 at the disposal of Luftgau-Kommando III. 11.10.39 appt Nachschubführer/II. Flakkorps (to 01.01.42). 01.07.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.42 appt Luftgaukolonnenführer/Luftgaukdo. II. 30.03.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau, trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps. 20.05.44 at the disposal of Luftgau-Kdo. III. 30.06.44 retired. †06.01.51 in Karlsruhe.

SELHAUSEN, Dietrich. (DOB: 01.09.19). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 30.10.42 Oblt. in 1./KGr. z.b.V. 400 WIA.- shot down in Ju 52 (4F+CB) by 7 P-40 fighters 20 km south of Mersa Matruh while en-route from Tobruk to Qasaba and sustained injuries to foot. 14.11.42 Oblt.,

4./KGr.z.b.V. 400 awarded the DKG. 02.43 Stafü 1./KGr.z.b.V. 400. 05.43 Oblt. and Staka 9./TG 4 (to 10.44).

SELIG, Karl. (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 86. 07.43 Hptm., in I./Flak-Rgt. 52. 01.09.43 in Stab/12. Flak-Div., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 85. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, le.Flak-Abt. 85. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

SELIG, Karlheinz. (DOB: 18.03.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

SELIG, Otto. 1941-42 Oblt., with Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge flying many recon missions in the East. 01.11.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SELIGER, Helmut. 30.09.41 Oblt., I./KG 40 MIA - Do 217 E-1 crashed at Soesterberg/Holland, cause and results unknown. 01.10.43 in II./KG 40, promo to Hptm.

SELIGER, Herbert. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 17.09.40 Oblt., 9./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 crashed in Thames Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SELIGER, Ralf. (DOB: 31.10.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SELING, Horst. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SELINGER, Heinrich. 04.06.40 Hptm., Stab II. /Tr.Gr. 186 WIA - Bf 109 E damaged in accident during landing at Fornebu.

SELINGER, Otto. 28.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), stellv. Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Befehlshaber Südwestfrankreich.

SELINGER, Siegfried. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

SELINGER, Werner. (DOB: 10.08.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SELK, Helmut. (DOB: 17.02.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SELKE, Johannes. (DOB: 20.10.91). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

SELL, Dipl.Ing. ? . 01.07.42 Fl.Oberstabsingenieur, appt chief of GL/A Pl.3 (Industriebauplanung) in RLM.

SELL, Erich. 01.06.43 in Ln.-Abt. 138, promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SELL, Herbert. 01.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to NAGr. 13. 09.08.43 Oblt. and pilot (in NAGr. 13?), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.43 Oblt. and pilot in 2./NAGr. 13, MIA – in Fw 190 A-3 (Black 9) shot down into the sea by a Typhoon of 266 Sqdn. 64 km SSE of Start Point.

SELL, Hermann. (DOB: 09.07.03 in Kiel). (R, DKG). 08.41 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 91 (to 05.43). 04.02.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr., le.Flak-Abt. 91 (to 19.05.43). 20.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 24.10.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 48 (mot). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Flak-Rgt. 48 (mot). 12.06.44 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 48 (mot) (to 08.05.45). †11.05.45 murdered by Czech Resistance in Gablonz/Czechoslovakia.

SELL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.06.10 in Schweinfurt). (R, DKG). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain to Aufkl.Gr. 11. 13.08.40 Hptm., Staka, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 (to 23.11.41?). 23.11.41 WIA by a Russian fighter near Barvenkovo/130 km SSE of Kharkov. 20.04.42 Hptm., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 22.04.43 Hptm. and Kdr. NAGr. 6, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 16.12.43 Hptm. in NAGr. 5. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 05.09.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. NAGr. 5. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.68 retired as an Oberst. †14.01.98 in München.

SELLE, ? . 10.09.43 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA? - Ju 88 D-1 fighters vic Novgorod.

SELLE, Erich von. (DOB: 13.08.08). 01.04.29 pre-military pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.03.30). 01.10.30 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.07.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Italy for fighter pilot training. 01.10.33 trf to Fliegerschule Braunschweig as a pilot. 01.07.34 trf to Aufkl.St. (F) 1/121 (Neuhausen) as a pilot. 15.08.35 ordered temporary duty to JFS Schleissheim (to 15.12.35). 16.12.35 ordered temporary duty to I./JG 132 (Döberitz) (to 31.12.35). 01.01.36 permanently

trf to I./JG 132 (Döberitz). 12.03.36 appt Staka 3./JG 132 (Döberitz) (to 31.05.37). 01.06.37 appt air tactics instructor with LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.02.38 appt Adjutant and pilot in Stab/JG 133 (Wiesbaden). 01.04.39 trf to OKW and appt Adjutant. 01.09.39 Hptm., appt Adjutant d.Lw. beim Ch.d.Gen.St./OKW. [01.01.40 appt acting Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 01.02.40)? – not in his records]. 09.01.40 trf to JG 3. 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 30.09.40). 20.05.40 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3. 29.09.40 Hptm., II./JG 3. 21.10.40 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/1. Nachtjagddivision (to 30.06.41). [05.41 with Stab Jagdfliegerführer Mitte? – not in his records]. 02.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 20.12.41). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 06.01.42 Kdr. I./JG 54, appt Kommodore JG 1 (to 27.08.42). 17.08.42 appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 15.12.42 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 101 (to 31.03.44). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kommodore ZG 1. 01.09.44 trf to the Heer (Army). †27.02.76. Credited with 9 victories.

SELLE, Hans. (DKG). 12.07.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the DKG.

SELLE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.09.09 in Velpke/Helmstedt). 1941 Zugführer in 3./ Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/III. 1941 Zugführer in 3./ Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/III. 06.41 promo to Oblt. 1941 trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VI. 1942 assigned to XI. Fl.Korps. 1942 residual detachment with VIII. Fl.Korps. 1942 Zugführer Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 attached to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III for training as Flugleitoffz. 1943 Flugleitoffz. with Fl.H.Kdtr. (B) 25/IV. 1943 Flugleitoffz. with Fl.H.Kdtr. 4/IV (Dresden). 1944 Flugleitoffz. Koflug A(o) 28/III (Finow). 1944 Flugleitoffz. Koflug A(o) 11/III. 1945 Offz.z.b.V. Koflug A(o) 2/III (Holmspagen).

SELLENBÖHMER, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.02.17 in Osnabrück). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 1941 in 6. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 05.07.41 reported MIA. 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.01.43 in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 08.05.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 at II./JG 103 for fighter training. 22.01.45 Oblt. in Erg.JG 1.

SELLGE, Erich. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich.

SELLGE, Waldemar. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftpark Gardelegen. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 29.06.43 Obstlt. with Erweiterten (expanded) Flieger-Geräteausgabe- u.Sammelstelle 1/XI, trf to Luftzeugamt 1/XI. 31.07.43 Obstlt. with Luftzeugamt 1/XI, trf to Luftpark 2/XI.

SELLHORN, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 16.01.17). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). (DKG). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties Stab II./SG 3 (to 05.44). 09.44 Staka 4./SG 3. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG. 26.01.45 Lt., 4./SG 3 ? KIA - Fw 190 G-8 lost in Pl.Qu. 53835 cause unknown. Credited with 3 victories.

SELLHORN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 10.11.17 in Hamburg). (DKG). 1939? entered the Luftwaffe. 10.08.42 Uffz., Bordfunker, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.01.43 Uffz., 3./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 23.09.44 Lt., 4./SG 3. 06.10.44 Lt., 4./SG 3. 26.01.45 KIA? - Fw 190 crashed. 28.02.45 15./SG 151 awarded the mission clasp for achiving 600+ combat missions. Postwar served with the Kriminalpolizei in Hamburg. Credited with 3 victories.

SELLHORST, Günter. 10.11.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+KH) crashed vic Boconnod Woods, Liskeard, Cornwall - cause unknown.

SELLIER, Manfred. 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. III. Armeekorps. 01.09.42 in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. III. Armeekorps, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 28.09.42 trf from Stab/Heeresgruppe Süd (previously in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. III. Armeekorps) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Rüstungskontrollinspektion Bourges (to 28.12.42). 01.04.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. Ob.d.L., ordered to Rüstungskontrollkommission I for temporary duty. 30.04.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, released from active military service.

SELLIG, Heinz-Wolf. (DOB: 13.02.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SELLIN, Günter. (DOB: 22.05.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SELLIN, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Hans. (DOB: 02.04.13). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.02.41 promo to Asst.arzt (Kr.O./San.) 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SELLINGER, Michael. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt., Zugführer in 2. mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.(E) "Sumatra II" Stab/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.

SELLMANN, Gustav. (DOB: 18.06.13). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.05.38 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SELLMANN, Rolf. 1/15.05.44 Oblt., 5./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A (4D+BN) lost at sea during a raid on Bristol.

SELLNER, Otto. (DOB: 25.01.12 in Wien). 1941 Techn.Offz. in JFS 5. 1943 in III./JG 2 and then trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 1945 Hptm. in 13./JG 53.

SELLNOW, Fritz. (DOB: 30.06.13). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SELLO, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.04.91). (W.B.K. Eutin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj.(d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

SELLSCHOPP, Dipl.Ing. Heinrich. (DOB: 08.04.03 in Satow/Meckenburg). (n.d.) attended Techn.Hochschule Berlin. 02.08.30 conferred with Dipl.Ing. in München. 01.05.33 joined NSDAP. 01.06.33 entry into the Luftwaffe and appt Referent (Flugzeugbeschaffung) (aircraft procurement) in RLM /LC III 1. 01.09.37 assigned rank of Flieger-Hauptingenieur and appt Gruppenleiter (Flugzeugbeschaffung) in RLM /GL 1. 10.37 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 01.01.38 promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur. 1940 appt Gruppenleiter in Industrie-Plannungsamt/RLM. 01.08.40 promo to Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur. 1941 appt Amtsgruppenchef in Industrie Planungsamt/RLM. 01.12.41 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.12.42 promo to Generalingenieur. 1944 released on leave and employed as commissioner for industrial relocation (e.g., underground facilities) for the firm Bayerische Motorenwerke, München. 1945 released from captivity. †08.11.75 in Bonn.

SELLSCHOPP, Karl. 04.10.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 2. 22.10.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 1 (to 02.43). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (A 3/Ln.). 00.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 1 (to 27.02.43). 27.02.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool. c.06.43 appt Nafü/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXX (to 29.09.43). 29.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. Nordsee for temporary duty. 17.03.45 Oberst, trf to Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. V.

SELOGA, Siegfried. 17.10.39 Oblt. z.S., MIA/POW - Do 18 K-2 (8L+DK) shot down at sea by Gladiators of 607 Sqdn. 40 miles E of Berwick - WIA in the leg and cheek - picked up by the HMS *Juno*.

SELOW, Fritz. 09.03.43 Maj.d.R. in RLM (GL-E), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to Reichminister für Bewaffnung und Munition (Techn.Amt Entwicklung) for temporary duty. 01.05.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, permanently trf to Reichminister für Bewaffnung und Munition (Techn.Amt Entwicklung).

SELTER, Erich. (DOB: 23.11.19). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SELTER, Paul. (DOB: 26.02.16 in Iserlohn). 1944 Offz.z.b.V. of 9./JG 5. 01.09.44 Ia of IV./JG 5 (still 15.02.45).

SELTER, Ralf (Rolf?). (DOB: 03.07.13). 30.11.42 Oblt., at FFS C 21. 02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 30.03.44 KIA). 30.03.44 Hptm. in 6./KG 27, KIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+AC) shot down by AA fire and crashed near Tarnopol (Pl.Qu. 5047/25 Ost) during a supply mission.

SELTMANN, Hermann. (DOB: 11.07.02 in Lugau/Erzgebirge). (W.B.K. Auerbach). (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 01.10.41 promo to Lt. 1942 Bttr.Offz. Sperrfeuerbatterie 90. 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 1943 Asst.Adj. Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 245. 1943 Gerätsoffz. 1./schw.Flak-Bttr. 336.

SELTMANN, Richard. (DOB: 04.06.94 in Detmold). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 1940 in the Luftgaukdo. B/NF area. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SELTMANN, Dr.(med.) Siegfried. (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SELTNER, Curt. (DOB: 15.03.04). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.01.30 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SELTZ, Karl. (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SELZ, Carl. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SELZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.11.04). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SELZER, Fritz. 15.10.40 Hptm., appt Adjutant III./LG 1 (to 26.01.42). 03.03.43 Maj.d.R. in LG 1, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

SELZER, Gottfried. (DOB: 02.08.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SELZER, Dr. Justus. (DOB: 06.11.96 in Kassel). WWI served. 1934 perhaps member of NSDAP. (n.d.) employed at a studienrat (education official). 01.10.38 promo to Maj.(Heer). 1940 Maj.beim Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2(and 3?) 01.08.40 promo to Obstlt. 1941? Obstlt., Hptm. beim Stabe, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 19.12.41 loss of rank. 1942 with Stab/Lw.-Feld-Rgt. of Lfl.Kdo.1. 1942 Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Div.1. 14.08.42 promo to Obstlt. 29.03.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./1. Lw.-Felddiv. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 1944 detached to Flugleitungschule 1 to train about Lw. Bodenorganisation. 1944 acting Kdr. troops Lg.Kdo. I. 01.06.44 trf back to the Heer. 28.08.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/I (to 10.02.45?). 08.01.45 attended Sd.Lehrgang f. Verbandsführer at NS-Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45). 1945 Fl.Ers.Bttr. III under Reichsführer SS Unternehmen W.

SEMBRITZKI, Gerhard. (DOB: 1912). (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion. 08.39 Oblt., trf to 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 12.39). 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 15.03.42 Hptm., trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 1 Grossenhain for employment as instructor of Luftbildwissen (photo reconnaissance). 04.03.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to NAGr. 13. 23.03.43 NAGr. 13 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 in Pl.Qu. 1019 collided with another Fw 190.

SEMDER, Heinz. (DOB: 12.10.16). 01.08.39 Oblt., in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 21.05.41 Oblt., Chef 10. Kp. (Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA vic Rethymnon.

SEMELKA, Waldemar. (DOB: 08.01.20 in Dombrau/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). 1941 assigned to 4./JG 52 on completion of training. 12.05.42 with 4./JG 52 MIA/WIA - Bf 109 F-4/R1 (White 7) after combat vic Markovka , but later returned. 26.05.42 Lt., 4./JG 52. 29.05.42 Lt. acting Staka 5./JG 52 (to 30.06.42). 06.07.42 Lt., 4./JG 52 awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.07.42 Lt., acting Staka 4./JG 52 (to 21.08.42). 21.08.42 Lt., 4./JG 52 MIA – Bf 109 G-2 (White 7) during air action near Stalingrad. Pl.Qu.49431. 04.09.42 Lt., 4./JG 52 posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 52. 07.09.42 posthumously awarded DKG. Credited with over 240 combat missions and 75 air victories.

SEMFF, Paul. (DOB: 01.02.21). 1941 in Erg.Gr./JG 2 then to 9./JG 2 as a pilot and later as a Techn.Offz. 1942 Oblt., trf to the Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SEMLER, Fritz. (DOB: 15.01.99). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.10.42 Oberwachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SEMLITSCH, Viktor. (DOB: 03.08.16). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SEMMEL, Emil. 13.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Lw.Kdo. Ost to LKS 5.

SEMMELHAACK, Adolf. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 30.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftdienstkdo. Oldenburg to BFS 7. 01.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 104 (to 17.04.45).

SEMMELHAACK, Claus. 04.40 Hptm., KG.z.b.V. 106. (n.d.) later became a flight instructor.

SEMMELHACK, Hans-Joachim. 06.04.41 Lt., Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 6 (gem.mot.) KIA - vic Kulata?

SEMMELROCK, Josef. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS C Stargard. 24.08.42 Oblt. in 8./KG 4, WIA. 11.06.43 Oblt., appt Adj. in III./KG 4 (to 04.44). 11.10.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 15.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

SEMMERICH, Roland. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) A/88 to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 20.10.40 Oblt., 7. (F)/LG 2 POW - Bf 110 C-5 (L2+MR) shot down by 92 Sqdn. vic Bockingford, Horsmonden while flying a high-altitude reconnaissance mission to photograph bomb damage along the Thames. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SEMMLER, ? . 10.44 Maj., Qu. 2/Luftflotte 6.

SEMMLER, ? . 07.04.41 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 unhurt - crash landed.

SEMMLER, Bodo. (DOB: 06.02.11). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SEMMLER, Dr. (Z) Wilhelm. 05.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in 1./Transport-Abt. II, trf to San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw. Saalow. 31.05.43 Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw.

SEMMLER, Dr. Willi. 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Zahnarzt).

SEMP, Alexander. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.06.43 Obstlt. with Luftpark 1/XIII, trf to Luftzeugamt 3/XI.

SEMPER, R. 03.41 Hptm., Staka unit unknown.

SEMPERT, Günther. (DOB: 20.10.18 in Wechselburg a. d. Mulde/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 02.11.37 entered the Heer, as a Fahrich with the Pz.Abw.Abt. 4. 11.38 began officer training. 09.39 WIA in Poland. Late 1939 served as a recruiting officer in Spremberg. 22.12.39 promo to Lt. 1940 trf to the Luftwaffe and began paratroop training. c.08.40 appt Zugführer in 3./Fsch.Jg.Abt.7. 07.10.40 promo to Lt. 20.05.41 WIA as a Zugführer in 1./Fsch.Jg. Abt. 7 fought in Crete. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 04.42 appt Führer of 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. c.08.42 lost an eye to an accident while inspecting the Dieppe battle debris. 15.06.43 appt Chef of 4./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 1. 28.11.43 WIA in Italy. 1944 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 1. 05.05.44 promo to Hptm. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 11.08.44 WIA for the fifth time. 30.09.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 5./Fsch. Pz.Jg.Abt. 5. 01.10.44(14.06.44?) Oblt., 4./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 1 awarded DKG,. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 1. 30.01.45 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.45). 08.04.45 WIA again. 02.05.45 became POW. 13.09.45 released. †16.03.2009 in Vire, France.

SEMPF, Paul. 03.07.41 Lt., III./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 crashed vic Hacebrouck after combat.

SEMPF, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.09.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SEMPRICH, Rüdiger. (DOB: 27.04.21). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Flak).

SEMPRICH, Werner. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

SEMRAU, Paul. (DOB: 12.11.15 in Deutsch-Eylau/Ostpreussen). (RE, DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 30.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 2 (to 03.40). (n.d.) with Zerstörerstaffel/KG 30. 07.40 Oblt. converted to night fighters. 22.12.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 2 (to 20.06.43). 11.02.41 Oblt., 3./NJG 2. 08.05.41 Oblt., 3./NJG 2. 14(12?).07.41 Oblt., Staka 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-4 damaged by return fire from a bomber vic Bastogne. 09.41 Oblt., 3./NJG 2. 15.11.41 Oblt., Staka 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-4 made an emergncy landing near Bastogne during transfer flight to Catania. 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./NJG 2. 07.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./NJG 2. 05.11.42 Hptm., 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 emergency landing at Lille. 20.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. V./NJG 6 (to 05.08.43). 05.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 2 (to 01.01.44). 08/09.10.43 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 2. 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 2 (to 01.11.44). 31.03.44 Maj., Stab II./NJG 2. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 10/11.06.44 Maj., Stab II./NJG 2. 02/03.11.44 Maj., Stab II./NJG 2. 12.11.44 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 2 (to 08.02.45). 06/07.01.45 Maj., Stab/NJG 2. 07/08.02.45 Maj., Stab/NJG 2 KIA – Ju 88 G-6 shot down by Spitfires of 402 Sqdn. while attempting to land at Twente/Holland. Buried at Ysselsteyn. 17.04.45 posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub. Credited with c.350 combat missions and 46 air victories.

SEMRAU, Ulrich. 25.06.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SEMSEN, Andreas. (n.d.) Lt., Stafü 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion.

SEMTNER, Erwin. (DOB: 15.10.93). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SENARCLENS von GRANCY, Otto. (DOB: 25.01.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SENCIC, Karlo. (DOB: 02.06.02). 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]

SENDEN, Dr. Marius van. 24.01.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13, appt Kdr. II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 2. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.09.42 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich and concurrently appt Nafü/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 07.43). 31.07.43 appt Flugmeldeinspizient/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

SENDLINGER, Gustav. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SENF, Heinz. (DOB:10.04.21). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SENFF, Dr.(med.) Albert. (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.03.43 Stabsarzt (d.R.), in Sanitäts-Ers.Abt. d.Lw.

SENFFT von PILSACH, Heino. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). †10.09.44.

SENFFT von PILSACH, Otto-Heinrich, Freiherr. 29.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf to Ers.Abt./Rgt. General Göring. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Flak). 24.03.43 Maj., in Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Potsdam, ordered on temporary duty to RLM (L Wehr 2). 21.06.43 trf to RLM (L.In. 17).

SENFFT, Ludwig. 24.01.42 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 5. 01.08.43 Maj.(d.R.), temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/XIII to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/VII and appt Kdt. on 05.08.43.

SENFT, Georg. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 31.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

SENFT, Otto. (DOB: 24.05.95). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

SENFT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 17.02.17). 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) with 8. Flak-Div. (RDA 01.03.42).

SENFTLEBEN, Walter. (DOB: 17.04.12 in Brieg). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 1940 observer with 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 1941 Ic with Lw.-Propaganda-Zug 1. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1943 Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). FFS A/B 23. 1943 trainee with NAG 102 Brieg. 1943 Gefechtsoffz.? NAGr. 5.

SENGE, Anton. (DOB: 10.03.15). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SENGELEITNER, Christoph. (DOB: 14.10.99 in Kaurn/Bay.). (n.d.) employed as an SS official (Obersturmbann Führer). 1941 Zugführer 3. Lw.-Bau-Kp. 4/XVII. 01.07.41 promo to Lt. 1942 Adj. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XII. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 Zugführer 2. Lw.-Bau-Kp. /2/XII. 1942 Zugführer3./ Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/XII. 1943 Versorgungsoffizier f. Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. Alderney. 1943 Zugführer 3./ Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/III. 1944 Zugführer 3./ Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/XI. 1944 Zugführer 3./ Lw.-Bau-Btl. 132/XVII.

SENGER, Edgar. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

SENGER, Lothar. (DOB: 28.07.13). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 02.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. z.b.V. 3, appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 7. (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.

SENGEROB, Werner. 21.03.41 Lt., 1./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 accidentally struck the ground at Montfort - Bourgheroulde, near Rouen.

SENGFELD, Fritz. 11.01.44 Oblt. Staka? 2./ZG 26, KIA.

SENGPIEL, Oskar. (DOB: 23.05.06). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SENGSCHMITT, Fritz. (DOB: 13.01.19 in Wien). (R, DKG). 1938 entered the Luftwaffe. Fall 1940 trf to 2./KG 2. 04.41 with I./KG 2. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 3./KG 2 [acc Tesapsides]. 05.01.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 2. 08.42 took part in actions against the Dieppe landing. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 186 combat missions, I./KG 2. End of 1942 appt Staka 4./KG 40. 1943 retrained as a Zerstörerflieger. 07.04.43 appt Staka 2./ZG 1. c. 06.43 appt Staka 14./KG 2. 13.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 26. 11.01.44 Oblt. and Staka 2./ZG 26 KIA – Bf 110 G-2 (3U+Black 8) shot down near Elbingerode/Harz. Credited with well over 186 combat missions and c.15 air victories.

SENKBEIL, Hans. 01.10.39 Hptm.(W), with Lufthauptmuna Strelitz. 20.10.42 Hptm.(W), trf from Feldluftpark 5/III to Stab/1. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(W/Flak).

SENKLER, Ernst. (DOB: 12.02.14). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SENKOWSKY, Artur. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 13.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

SENN(?), Josef. (DOB: 04.12.16). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

SENNE, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.02.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SENNER, Erich. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 103/XI (Vejle).

SENNER, Gert. 06.08.41 Lt., I./JG 77 WIA - in a ground accident vic Sola a/f.

SENOLA(?), Rudolf. 15.12.43 Oblt., 5./SG 1. Credited with one victory.

SENONER, Gerd. (DOB: 24.12.12 in Gleiwitz). 07.37 an official of the Reichsbahn, volunteered for the Luftwaffe. 12.37 received his pilots licence. 10.38 trf to 2./Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 01.39). 1939 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 for further training. 07.10.39 trf to 2./JFS 3 (to 14.02.40). 02.40 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 28.05.40 trf to III./JG 51. 11.06.40 Lt., with 3./JG 20. 01.08.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 25.10.40 in Lt., 9./JG 51. 24.03.41 trf to I./JG 77. 05.41 Staffelführer in I./JG 77. c.05.41 Lt. and (acting?) Staka 4./JG 77 (to 06.41). 14.05.41 Lt., appt Staka 13./JG 77. 06.08.41 Lt., Staka 13./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 T-2 shot up off the Norwegian coast by return fire from an RAF 220 Sqdn. Hudson and wounded in the right eye – hospitalized for 12 weeks. 11.41 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 77. 27.12.41 Lt., 3./JG 77. 01.42 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 5 (to 02.42). 08.04.42 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 06.42 appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. West. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 Kdr. Erg.JGr. West. 1942 trf to III./JG 5. 01.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (to 15.06.43). 02.03.43 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 5 shot down by a Russian a/c and force-landed on a frozen lake vic Njal-Jarwi/Finland - after a long walk, he was rescued by a Fi 156 - Bf 109 F-4. 1943 trf to I./JG 5. 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 5 (to 15.11.43). 25.02.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 5, KIA - Bf 109 G-6 over Obertraubing/Germany - probably by P-51s of 357 FS. Buried at Regensburg-Oberer Friedhof. Credited with at least 10 victories.

SENONER, Kurt. 06.40 with 3./JG 20. Credited with at least 7 victories.

SENS, Ewald. (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

SENSBACH, Ernst. (DOB: 06.08.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SENSBURG, Hugo. 07.44 Oblt., in KG 200 (KIA 22.07.44). 22.07.44 Oblt., KG 200 KIA - in He 111 H-20 30 km NE of Dęblin/Poland).

SENSKA, Bernhard. (DOB: 15.07.17). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SENST, Ernst. 05.07.39 Maj., Leiter Luftmuna Oberndorf. 01.11.40 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 16.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 to Feldluftpark 1/II (as Leiter d.Lagerverwaltung). 01.07.42 Obstlt., trf from Feldluftpark 1/II to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 31.10.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Posen. 12.11.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Posen.

SENST, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SENZBACH, Ernst. 29.04.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Blue 7) shot down by Typhoons into the sea 50 km NW of Fecamp/France.

SEPA, Jan. (DOB: 01.10.17). 1943 with 2./NSGr. 11 then 1./NSGr. 11. 06.08.44 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 54. 05.05.45 Lt., unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 3) force landed at Østre Krok, Rødenes/Norway. [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].

SEPKE, Klaus. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 00.41 Lt., in 9. Seenotstaffel (16.09.41 WIA). 16.09.41 Lt., 9. Seenotstaffel WIA - He 59 D (PY+NF) lost vic Isle of Ösel due to ground fire. 1.11.41 promo to Oblt. 26.07.42 Oblt. and pilot in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, WIA by ground fire in the vicinity of Fp. Tatsinskaya-East. 03.45 Oblt., appt Staka Seenotstaffel 50 (to 08.05.45).

SEPOLT, Hans. (DOB: 02.05.90 in Wien). 1941 Oblt., JG 3.

SEPPEL, ? . 20.05.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 WIA - Hs 126 shot down by 79 and 213 Sqdns., crashed vic Neuville-St. Vaast, N of Arras.

SEPPELER, Georg. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SEPPELT, Wolfgang. 01.07.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9, promo to Oblt.

SEPPI, Alfons. (DOB: 20.09.20 in Innsbruck). 1943 Lt., at Mourmelon.

SEPPI, Franz. (DOB: 08.11.91 in Essen-Recklingshausen). 09.41 Ic in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Deutsche Bucht. Last rank: Hptm.

SERCHEN, ? . 1940 Hptm., Ic of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps (to 22.08.40).

SERFARTH, ? . 13.07.44 Oblt., 1./SG 10. Credited with one victory. [name could be Seyfarth?]

SERGER, Friedrich. 01.02.40 promo to Obstlt.

SERINI, Karl. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Frankfurt/M. 2. 10.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Frankfurt/Main 2 to Wehrmeldeamt Breslau 2.

SERKE, Günther. (DOB: 20.04.23). 1942 in 12./KG 76, later in III./KG 40. 30.12.42 Lt., 15./KG 40 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 vic Merignac a/f due to motor failure. 09.02.43 in 10./KG 40. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 1944 in 2./ZG 76 after converting to fighters. 05.11.44 Oblt. in 2./JG 6.

SERNAU, Walter. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 Neukuhren. 01.10.40 promo to Maj. 01.10.42 Maj., temporary Kdr. III./Flieger-Rgt. 51, trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II (to 31.01.43). 07.05.43 Maj. with Abwicklungsstelle Luftgaukdo. Charkow, appt provisional Leiter Kraftfahrzeug-Beständelager d.Lw. 16/III.

SEROLA, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.10.03 in Homburg/Niederrhein). 1922-28 employed as a fitter. 1928-30 attended Techn.Hochschulen Haagen and Ilmenau. 1939 originally assigned to Flak. 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - research into petrol and mineral oil. 01.10.43 promo to Fl.Ing. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.Ob.Ing. 01.10.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SERRA, Carlos. (DOB: 08.02.12 in Spain). 29.10.42 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 1942-43 Hptm. in 15./JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

SERRA-ALORDA, Salvador. 12.09.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

SERSCHEN, Anton. (DOB: 24.12.05). 04.04.27 entered service with the Austrian Army (Kavallerie). 12.10.36 Austrian Army general staff training in Vienna (to 06.38). 01.06.38 trf to the German Luftwaffe and assigned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 27.06.38 ordered temporary duty to Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin, Schule/Flieger-Ers.Abt. 11 (Neukuhren), 01.09.38 trf to I./KG 254 (Lippstadt). 02.10.38 trf to FFS B Schönwalde for orientation and training (to 22.12.38). 05.01.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.39). 12.04.39 ordered temporary duty to FFS C Sorau for advanced pilot training (to 11.07.39). 12.07.39 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Fliegerführer z.b.V. Berlin (to 02.10.39). 03.10.39 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia op in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 31.12.39). 01.01.40 permanently trf to Abt. Ia op in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 15.08.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 24.10.40 trf to Erg.Kampfgruppe 4 (Ju 88). 11.01.41 trf to KG 51 and appt Staka. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 06.07.41 Maj., in (Staka?) 4./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+BK) - force-landed and reputedly murdered by Russian troops - location unknown.

SERVOS, Hermann. 06.10.41 Lt., 3./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+LL) no details.

SESAR, Julius. (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.06.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. München I, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. München III.

SESSELMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 15.06.12). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SESSIG, Helmut. (DOB: 12.08.15). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SESSLER, Karl. (DOB: 28.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

SETTGAST, Johannes. (DOB: 17.04.09 in Fulda). (W.B.K. Fulda). (DKG). (n.d.) pre-war training as a Flugzeugführer (pilot) and Beobachter (observer). 05.38 with Stabstaffel/Landesgruppe 2 Nord. 01.09.39 called to active Luftwaffe duty. (n.d.) flight instructor at LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow, then glider expert in the RLM. 21.08.41 trf to RLM/Chef A.W. - Ausb.Abt. Gr. V as advisor for glider training. 10.07.42 at Prenzlau as an instructor or advisor with a K.O.N. (Kriegsoffiziernachwuchs) training group. 15.07.42 from Erg.NAGr. Ob.d.L. Döberitz, ordered to temporary duty with Aufkl.Erprobungsstaffel Jüterbog (to 14.10.42). 09.10.42 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch-Etat) and sent to Brandenburg-Briest for instrument flight training. 04.01.43 trf to 2./NAGr. 13 as a pilot/observer. 28.05.43 trf to NAGr. 2. 23.06.43 trf to 1./NAGr.2. 07.43 began flying Bf 109 G reconnaissance missions over Russia. (n.d.) with 2./NAGr. 13. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.10.43 Lt., in 1./NAGr. 2. 07.11.43 trf to Erg.NAGr. as an instructor for the Bf 109. 15.02.44 trf to 2./Erg.NAGr. as an instructor. 29.03.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./NAGr. 2. 03.04.44 Oblt. pilot and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 15.10.44 appt Staka 1./Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1 due to unit renaming. Credited with at least 180 missions and one known victory. †2005 in Neu-Ulm.

SETZ, Heinrich. (DOB:12.03.15 in Gundelsdorf/Oberfranken). (RE, DKG). Early 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938 with I./JG 135. Early 1940 was an instructor. 07.40 in II./JG 77. 08.40 in 4./JG 77. 09.09.40 Oblt., with 6./JG 77. 03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(Schul.)/Erg.Gruppe JG 77. 21.07.41 Oblt., 4./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E radiator hit - force-landed vic Sambel-Seregigei. 06.08.41 Hptm., Staka 2.(Schul.)/Erg.Gruppe JG 77, appt Staka 4./JG 77 (to 12.11.42). 31.12.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 77. 03.05.42 Oblt., 4./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (White 1 + -) force-landed due to radiator hit. 23.06.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 4./JG 77. 11.07.42 Hptm., 4./JG 77. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 77. 05.09.42 Oblt., 4./JG 77. 02.10.42 Oblt., 4./JG 77. 15.10.42 on furlough. 12.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 13.03.43). 13.03.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 27 KIA – crashed to his death (Bf 109 G-4 crashed at Yzengremer, 11 km E of Le Tréport) from high altitude after shooting down 3 Spitfires, probably resulting from a collision with one of the enemy planes. Posthumously promo to Maj. (with effective date of 01.03.43). Buried at Bourdon/France. Credited with 274 combat missions and 138 air victories.

SETZ, Wendelin. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SETZEPFAND, Karl-Günther. 08.03.42 Lt., 9./JG 3. 28.03.42 Lt., 9./JG 3. 06.04.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 29.05.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 00.43 Oblt., appt Staka Eins.St./Jagdlehrerüberprüfungsgruppe (to 05.09.43). Credited with 8 victories.

SETZER, Heinz ("Fritz"). (DOB: c. 1917). 15/17.03.43 Lt., 5./SKG 10 POW - Fw 190 A-5/U8 (White A) hit by AA during an attack on London, emergency landing near West Maling.

SETZKE, Erich. (DOB: 17.08.02). 01.01.43 Maj., trf from Stab Nafü/Lg.Kdo. Moskau to XIII, Fliegerkorps (to 27.02.43). 27.02.43 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 1? 1943 in 9. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Maj. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

SETZKORN, Wilhelm. 09.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Koflug 2/XIII, trf to Kw.-Werkstattzug 104/II.

SEUBERLICH, Günther. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.05.44 Hptm., appt Ib/Fliegerführer 5. 15.02.45 appt Ib/5. Fliegerdivision.

SEUBERT, Günther. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./KG 28. 02.06.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 54 unhurt - He 111 P (B3+JM) shot up by Spitfires of 92 Sqdn. over Dunkirk and belly-landed on beach at Middlekirke. 22.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 54 (to 04.03.42 KIA vic Rshev). 22.06.41 Oblt. and Staka 4./KG 54, WIA - Ju 88 A-6 (B3+FM) for unknown reason made emergency landing at Łuck. 14?.02.42 appt acting Kdr. of II./KG 54 (to 04.03.42, KIA during an attack on a supply column - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+AM)). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEUBERT, Hans. 05.41 Lt., 9. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.

SEUBERT, Karl. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flakstammbatterie Friedrichshafen. 01.11.40 promo to Maj. (Flak). 19.03.43 Maj., trf from Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. beim Heereskraftfahrpark 631 (previously in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Kiew) to Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. beim Heereskraftfahrpark 636.

SEUCHTER, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.04.13). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SEUFERT, Alfred. (DOB: 17.05.19 in Bad Kissingen). 07.05.44 with JG 101. 1944 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. Nord, then 1(Erg)./JG 1. 20.10.44 Lt., Erg.St. Me 262. 1945 Lt., III./Erg.JG 2 as trainee.

SEUFERT, Günther. (DOB: 18.03.20). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SEUFERT, Otto. 01.07.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.10.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 04.12.42 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

SEUFFER, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.06.22). 1944 with JG 108 as asst. instructor. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 16.04.44 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost as as asst. instructor, then with I./JG 108 as instructor.

SEUFFERT, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.09.08). (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SEUFS, Willi. (DOB: 13.02.21. in Kaiserslautern). (n.d.) with 3./NJG 4. 09.43 Lt., 2./NJG 4 then 10./NJG 5 due to unit renaming. 27.01.44 WIA.

SEUKEN, Friedrich. 28.05.43 Lt., 13.(Pz)/JG 51 MIA - Hs 129 B-2 (Blue J +) hit by AA W of Krimskaya.

SEUME, Reinhardt. (DOB: 06.08.24). 1945 Offz.z.b.V. of I./JG 1.

SEUSS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.02.21 in Germershiem). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 1941 attended Blindflugschule 1. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 1943 trf to Nachtjagdschule 1. 07.43 with 3./NJG 4. 03.01.44 Lt., 11./NJG 5. 26.03.44 Lt., 11./NJG 5. 05.05.44 Lt., 11./NJG 5 as Offz.z.b.V. 17.10.44 Lt., Adj. IV./NJG 5. Credited with 8 victories. †22.05.94.

SEVERENS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.03.17). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.12.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SEVERIN, Hermann. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SEVERIN, Ludwig. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftmuna Lenglern. 08.40 Hptm.(W), trf from Stab/Koflug Laval to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 45. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 27.05.42 Maj.(W), trf from Lufthauptmuna 2/IV to Luftmuna 2/II (to 15.07.42). 15.07.42 trf to a Feldluftmunitionslager in the Feldluftzeuggruppe Kiew area.

SEVERIN, Walter. (DOB: 02.11.19). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SEVERING, Hermann. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SEWCZ, Karl Heinz. (n.d.) Lt., 6./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 bailed out when he ran out of fuel in bad weather - hospitalized.

SEWCZ, Willi. (DOB: 07.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SEWELIES, Willy. (DOB: 19.07.11). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SEWING, ? . 24.12.39 Lt., 4./KG 27.

SEWING, Dipl.Ing. Dietrich. (DOB: 06.11.07). 20.07.35 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegergruppe (S) Schleissheim for pilot training. 03.05.37 to FFS C Ludwigslust for advanced pilot training. 01.08.37 trf to II./St.G. 165 for continued pilot training. 01.12.37 trf to II./St.G. 165 as a pilot. 01.02.38 appt Chef Flugh.Betr.Kp. II./St.G. 165. 01.05.39 appt Chef Flugh.Betr.Kp. II./St.G. 77 (to 29.02.40). 01.03.40 appt Kp.-Chef at Stuka-Fliegerschule 2. 23.06.41 returned to St.G. 77. 20.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Rostow and appt Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. to AOK 6. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.

SEWING, Heinrich. 23.10.39 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Do 17 P (4U+FK) lost in accident during recon mission over France.

SEWING, Herbert. (DOB: 1913). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 to Aufkl.St./II. Flakkorps. 03.40 Oblt., trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka Aufkl.St. z.b.V. 2. 05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 01.41). 04.07.41 appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 2. 07.42 with Stab I./NJG 2. 01/02.08.42 Hptm. in Stab IV./NJG 2, WIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+CA) shot down E of Gilze Rijen/Holland. 15.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 2. 01.04.43 in NJG 2, promo to Maj. and appt provisional Kdr. II./NJG 2 (to 12.43). 07.02.44 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 102 (to 27.02.45). Credited with only one known victory.

SEWTZ, Willi. 02.44 Lt., 6./NJG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 G-4.

SEYBAND, Benjamin. 28.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Luftgaukdo. VII.

SEYBOLD, Fritz. 26.07.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) Oblt., 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 unhurt? - Ju 188 F-1 (6M+FM) hit at least 200 times by AA.

SEYBOLD, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.02.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SEYD, Günter. (DOB: 15.05.24). (n.d.) Lt., 5./JG 26. 05.05.45 Lt., 6./JG 26 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 (Brown 18) force-landed vic Schleswig during a transfer flight due to engine seizure.

SEYDEL, (Erich?). 14.05.43 Hptm., in Stab Koflug 2/VI Cagliari?

SEYDEL, Edgar. 18.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from le.Flak-Abt. 850 to II./Flak-Rgt. 43.

SEYDEL, Erich. (DOB: 22.12.95 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) (RDA 01.08.39), trf from Höheren Fliegerausbildungskdo. 17 to Höheren Kdo. der Flugzeugführerschulen A/B.

01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 15.02.44 Maj., appt Ia/1. Fliegerschuldivision. 1944 Maj. and Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier to the Italian RSI fighter group.

SEYDEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.05.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SEYDEL, Dr. (med.) (Z) Horst. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SEYDEL, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.z.V.)

SEYDLITZ, ?Heinz. 04.06.43 Oblt., 8./KG 54 - lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+NS) suffered motor trouble then attempted landing at Grottaglie during an air raid.

SEYDLITZ-GERSTENBERG(?), Ernst W. (DOB: 04.02.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SEYDLITZ-KURZBACH, Kurt von. 21.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Luftflotte 2 to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1. 1940 Obstlt., Leiter Luftpark Seerappen (to 28.05.40). 28.05.40 Obstlt., appt Leiter Feldluftpark Antwerpen (later Belgien and 3/I) (to c.01.41). 17.03.43 Oberst, trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 18.08.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 8.

SEYDLITZ-KURZBACH, Werner von. 01.08.39 Maj., Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offizier Halberstadt, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Lübeck. 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.03.43 trf from Wehrkreisfürsorge-u.Versorgungs-Abt. XXI to Wehrkreisfürsorge-u.Versorgungs-Abt. XI.

SEYFARTH, Alfred. (DOB: 30.06.94). 12.10.39 Hptm., trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 304 to Stab/Nachschubführer beim Flakkorps II. 01.03.42 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 18.07.42 trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Potsdam to Arbeitsstab/Wehrbezirkskdo. Kolmar. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Arbeitsstab/Wehrbezirkskdo. Kolmar to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 01.06.43 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 63, trf to Flakstab z.b.V. Sardinien. 25.09.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 105, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg IV for temporary duty.

SEYFARTH, Gustav. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.

SEYFARTH, Herbert. (DOB: 30.11.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

SEYFARTH, Jürgen. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./Rgt. Gen. Göring.

SEYFARTH, Kurt. (DOB: 02.02.16 in Berlin). (DKG). 01.04.34 began military service with Inf-Rgt. 4. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. Early 1938 assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 23. 1938/39 flew 118 missions with A/88 in the Condor Legion. 1939 promo to Lt. 03.39 became a tactics instructor with Aufklärungsschule Braunschweig. 08.39 an instructor at a Blindflugschule. 04.40 with 1./KGr.z.b.V. 9. Late 1942/early 1943 hospitalized with jaundice. 1943 requested transfer to night fighters. 18.03.43 trf to 12./KG 2. (n.d.) Stafü 11.(Erg)/KG 2. (n.d.) Staka 12.(Erg)/KG 2. 01.06.43 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 2 (to 04.07.44). 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.01.44 Hptm., Stab/KG 2 awarded the DKG. 01.09.44 appt Staka 11./KG 2. 05.09.44 Hptm., Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 2 awarded the Ritterkreuz. Fall 1944 retrained on Me 262 with Erg.KGr. (J) but saw no action on this type. 05.45 captured by the Americans. 31.03.46 released. Credited with 532 missions. †01.10.79 in Braunschweig.

SEYFARTH, Dr. (med.) Wolfram. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SEYFERT, Werner. 01.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 27 (to 25.06.40). 04.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 19.11.40). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.42 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in Jagdfliegervorschule 3 (to 12.10.42). 13.10.42 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 3 (to 06.12.42). 07.12.42 Hptm. appt Kdr. I./JG 103 (to 26.01.43). 21.05.43 in JG 103, trf to FFS A/B 42 (to 12.06.43). 12.06.43 trf to FFS A/B 61. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.

SEYFERTH, Georg. (DOB: 05.12.14). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 26.08.42 with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 as an observer.

SEYFERTH, Paul. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 25.11.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI and assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 19.05.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Luftgaustab Finnland.

SEYFFARDT, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 20.08.20 in Krautscheid/Kreis Neuwied). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 1942 received pilot training, then trf to SG 101. (n.d.) trf to Erg.ZGr.

then to II./Schl.G. 2. 30.04.43 assigned to 5./St.G. 2 on completion of training. 06.11.43 Lt., in 5./SG 2. 12.12.43 Lt., awarded DKG, II./SG 2. 17.01.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.44 Offz.z.b.V and Stafü 5./SG 2 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 07.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./SG 10. 03.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 152 (to 16.08.44). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.44. 08.08.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./SG 2. 17.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./SG 151. 24.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 12./SG 151 (to 10.03.45). 04.03.45 appt Staka 12./SG 2. Credited with 506 combat missions and 30 air victories. †27.11.2012 in Hennef.

SEYFFARTDT, Fritz. (DKG). 12.12.43 Lt., II./SG 2 awarded the DKG.

SEYFFERT, Eberhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.

SEYFFERT, Friedrich. 26.08.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz. II./JG 301 KIA - in combat vic Targsoroul.

SEYFFERT, Siegfried. 22.07.44 Oblt. pending assignment to Fallschirm-AOK 1. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Ia/7. Fsch.Jg.Div.

SEYFFERT, Siegfried. (DOB: 22.11.16). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SEYFRIED, ? . 01.09.42 Fl.Oberstabsingenieur and chief of GL/C-B (Abt. Beschaffung von Bodengerät) in RLM (and 15.11.44).

SEYFRIED, Hans (Johann). (DOB: 03.02.12 in Kempten/Algäu). (W.B.K. Kempten/Algäu). 1942 in 6./KG 1. 11.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), II./KG 1 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 03.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with the Frontfliegersammelgruppe, trf to KGr.z.bV. 300. 04.43 in KG.z.b.V. 323; later trf to KG 30 and then to KG 101. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Last rank: Oblt.

SEYFRIED, Herbert. 01.09.42 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur, appt Chef Abt. Beschaffung von Bodengerät (GL/C-B) (to 15.11.44?). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Abt.-Chef in TLR FL Rüst-A 2.

SEYFRIED, Hermann. 01.12.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 04.02.43 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (previously in Stab/15. Flakdivision) to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 28.03.43 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 31.08.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXX.

SEYFRIED, Walter. (DOB: 19.06.16). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rh.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SEYGER, Gustav. 07.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11, ordered to L.S.-Warn-Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. in Boxtel for temporary duty.

SEYLER, Albert. (DOB: 24.07.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Leiter Flieger-Techn.Schule Werneuchen.

SEYLER, Arnold. (DOB: 04.06.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SEYLER, Siegfried. (DOB: 05.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 09.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 G-4 (White 10 + ~) lost to unknown cause - bailed out in the area of Oboyan and captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories.

SEYPOLD, Johann. 31.10.41 Oblt., 9./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (T6+DV) lost to AA vic Saberewja.

SEYRER, Georg. (DOB: 13.04.21). (W.B.K. Augsberg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SEYRINGER, Erich. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6. 17.03.42 Maj., trf from Flak-Abt. 225 to Flak-Abt. 617 and appt Kdr. 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 09.02.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 60 to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen (to 14.04.43). 15.04.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 60 (Führer-Reserve). 13.05.43 ordered to RLM (L.I.Pers.) for temporary duty (to 23.09.43). 08.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 23.09.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 38. 04.11.44 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92, released from active military service.

SEYSCHAB, Oskar. (DOB: 15.03.14). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.07.41 Fw.d.R., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SEYSEL d'AIX, Maximilian, Graf von. (DOB: 02.02.00). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 08.12.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Abt. 595 to Gl/Flak-Rüstung and appt Verbindungsoffizier to the Italian Armed Forces.

SEYWALD, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.12.94 in Regensburg). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe, rose to Lt. 07.05.15 promo to Lt. (RDA 11.09.13). 20.02.16 underwent observer training with bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 22.04.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 2. 15.05.16 trf to Kampfstaffel 33 as an observer. 15.01.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 274. 04.04.17 trf to bayerischen Flieger-Abt. 48. 21.05.17 underwent pilot training with the bayerischen Flieger-Abt. 1. 18.09.17 trf to the preussischen Jagdstaffel-Schule. 30.09.17 trf to Jasta 23 as a pilot. 02.06.18 appt Führer of Jasta 23. 02.01.19 trf to bayerischen Flierersatz-Abt. 2. Postwar, flew with the Freikorps Epp then continued in the Reichsheer. 25.04.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 2 of Freikorps Epp. 09.07.19 received officer training. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Kraftfahr-Abt.7. 01.10.23 promo to Oblt. 01.04.28 promo to Hptm. 01.11.28 received secret training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 31.03.30). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM. 1.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Referent LP I/RLM. 01.09.34 promo to Maj. 23.09.35 ordered to Fliegergruppe Tutow. 10.11.35 (or 10.02.36?) ordered to Flug-Kdo. Berlin. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. III./KG 152 and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Barth. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. FFS C 8 Fürth and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Fürth. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. FFS Nürnberg and Fl.Ers.Abt. 13, Nürnberg. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Kommodore KG 153. 01.04.39 appt Kommodore KG 77. 14.09.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 15.10.39 ordered to Vorkommando der Grosse KFS Thorn. 15.11.39 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS 4 Thorn and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Thorn. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.06.42 appt Inspekteur of Flugzeugführer-Ausb. (pilot training) (RLM /L In. 9). 08.03.43 appt Kdr. Waffentechnischen Schulen d.Lw. 16.09.44 appt Gen.z.b.V./Lfl. Reich. 01.10.44 appt Kdr. of the Auffang-Organisation d.Lw. in der Slowakei, Malaky (a.k.a. Lw.-Auffangstab Ost) (to 01.45). 25.01.45 appt Kdr. Leitstelle d. Lw., Olmütz (to mid-Feb 45). 02 45 appt Kdr. Hauptleitstelle Süd d.Lw. in Pardubitz. 28.02.45 retired (z.V.). 01.03.45 recalled to service. 01.04.45 appt Höherer Kdr. der Wehrmacht-Ordnungstruppen im Reichsprotektorat Böhmen und Mähren. 08.05.45 into American captivity. 1945 released. †15.09.73 in Regensberg, buried there at the Unteren Katholischen Friedhof.

SHACK, ? . 06.10.44 Lt., 12./NJG 3.

SHARPER, ? . 23.07.40 Lt., 3.(F)/ Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - He 111 H-2 force landed at Zorg in the Harz Mountains due to engine failure.

SHEEL, ? . 28.10.40 Lt., unit unknown unhurt? - Do 24 crashed vic Noordwijk, cause unknown.

SHEEL, Günther. (DOB: 23.11.21()). 16.07.43 Lt., JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 - no details. Credited with 71 victories.

SHEEREN, Wilhelm. (n.d.) Lt./Oblt., 4./TG 4 fate unstated.

SHIERBAUM, Theodor. 27.04.43 Lt., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 6 + -) hit by AA, crash landed 5 km E of Anapa, Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/75161.

SHIESS, Karl. (DOB: 13.06.94). 01.09.42 promo to Maj,. 11.07.41 Attachégruppe /Ob.d.L. 22.07.41 Aid to Luftattaché/Dt. Gesandtschaft Lissabon (Lisbon)

SHYDLA, Leo. 22.07.42 Lt., 3./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+GL) lost to unknown cause vic Malta.

SHUTE, Hans. 21.04.40 Lt., 4./KG 54 interned - He 111 P-2 (B3+JM) force landed at Gotland in bad weather. 19.05.40 permitted to return to Germany.

SIBBERSEN, Julius. (DOB: 21.08.06). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Bau.).

SIBER, Hans-Joachim. 01.06.41 Obstlt. and Kolonnenführer/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich, promo to Oberst. 06.08.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belgien/Nordfrankreich, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3.

SIBER, Justus. (DOB: 06.11.88). 12.40 with Feldluftzeugamt Gosselies. 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt. 03.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Feldluftzeugamt 2/VI to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 2.

SIBER, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.05.89 in Halle/Saale.). (DKG). 07.09 entered the Heer (Nachr.). 11.11.10 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.11.08). WWI served with the Nachrichtentruppe. Postwar remained in the Reichsheer (Nachr.). 09.01.19 in the Freikorps Hülsen (to 12.20). 22.03.15 promo to Oblt. 22.03.18 promo to Hptm. c.1921 employed as a salesman for Telefunken, in Berlin (to 1924). 09.24 entered the Argentine

Army servings as a communications instructor (to 05.36). 01.10.36 enrolled in courses at the Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 1936 joined the NSDAP in Argentina. 01.12.36 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (Erg.O./Ln.). 01.01.37 in Stab/Legion Condor - as signals officer, responsible for the reorganization and establishment of combat command and control communications of the Spanien Nationalen Operations-Armee. 03.37 promo to Maj.(E). 01.03.39 promo to Obstlt.(E). 1939 Kdr. Ln.Rgt. 38. 01.08.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/Fliegerführer z.b.V., Schlesien. 03.10.39 ordered to Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps. 15.11.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/VIII. Fl.Korps. 14.10.40 concurrently appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to 07.41?). 01.12.40 promo to Oberst. 08.06.42 awarded DKG. 08.07.42 appt Nachrichtenführer/IV. Fl.Korps. 18.11.42 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Luftflotte 4. 02.43 badly wounded in an aircraft accident and hospitalized with a fractured skull with resulting memory and perception disorders. 31.12.43 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lfl. 2 (to 27.09.44). 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Maj. Summer 1944 to 02.45 recovering from a relapse from a brain injury. 31.12.44 appt Inspizient für Drahtnachrichtenwesen (inspector for landline communications) with General-Nachrichtenführer/OKL. 31.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 02.45 Gen.Maj., Luftnachrichten-Drahtnachr.-Inspizient (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 captured at Kitzbühel and became American POW. 27.06.47 released. †27.02.65 in Madrid/Spain.

SIBER, Walther Freiherr von. (DOB: 1915). 1940 Lt., with KG 4.

SIBETH, Wilhelm. 14.09.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z (7T+FK) crash landed at Cherbourg-West - involuntary ground contact.

SIBITZ, Heinz-Eberhard. (DOB: 26.02.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SIBURG, Hans. (DOB: 24.06.93 in Saarburg). (DKS). 01.04.12 entered the Kaiserliche Marine. WWI served with the Seeflieger. 1912 naval cadet. 06.03.15 began pilot training with I. Seeflieger-Abt. 22.03.15 promo to Lt.z.S. 05.07.17 POW of the Russians (to 16.09.17). 17.09.17 fled from Siberia to Sweden (to 16.11.17). 26.11.17 trf to I. Seeflieger-Abt. 25.12.17 promo to Oblt.z.S. 24.10.18 trf to Seeflieger-Versuchs-Kommando. 11.07.19 appt Adj. of I. Seeflieger-Abt. 13.08.20 trf to the Dienstleistung bei der Admiralität/Luftfriedens-Kommission (to 27.09.20) after which were a series of non-flying positions in the Reichsmarine. 1921-23 sailed on various ships to Sweden, Holland , Spain, South Africa, Norway, and South America. 01.05.22 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 1928 attended air regatta at Hendon. 01.07.30 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.11.30 Korv.Kpt., with Marineleitung - had received flight training. 01.6.33 Korv.Kpt., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.34) and Abt.-Leiter in RLM, Abt. LC. 01.06.34 at the disposal of the Inspekteur der Schulen/RLM. 08.06.34 concurrently appt acting Kdr. Fliegerschule See, Warnemünde. 15.07.34 sent to the U.S.A. on a fact-finding trip regarding flight training methods. 16.09.34 at the disposal of the Inspekteur der Schulen. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule See, Warnemünde and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Warnemünde. 01.02.36 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and then ordered to Fliegergruppe (S), Tutow. 15.03.36 ordered to Fliegergruppe Merseberg. 16.03.36 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.03.36). 01.04.36 appt Kommodore KG 153. 01.09.36 appt Ia in Gen.Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VII and concurrently provisional Chef des Stabes. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Flugzeugführer Schule and Fl.Ers.Abt. 6 in Luftkreis-Kdo VII. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore KG 257. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.39 Gen.Maj., appt Kommodore KG 26 (to c. 28.09.39). 29.09.39 appt Inspekteur für Flugnavigation, Blindflug und Wetterdienst (L.In.12)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 06.05.40 appt Chef des Stabes Luftgau Kdo. Norwegen. 01.07.40 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau Holland (to 06.08.43). 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 07.08.43 appt Chef des Lw.-Verwaltungsamt/RLM (to 31.03.45). 20.03.44 awarded DKS. 01.04.45 at the disposal of Luftgau-Kdo. XI - Führerreserve. 10.05.45 captured at Tönning then into British captivity. 05.12.45 repatriated. 08.07.47 released. †27.02.76 in Luneburg.

SIĆ, Pavo. 05.43 Podpukovnik (Obstlt.), Staka 13.(kroat)/KG 3 (to c.09.43). 21.10.43 appt Staka 15. (kroat)/JG 52(to 15.03.44). [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

SICARS, Walter. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SICHARDT, Friedjof von. (n.d.) Lt. pilot in 4 K/88 of the Condor Legion.

SICHART, H-U. von. 03.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 KIA - Hs 126 crashed at Stallageberg, N of Köln-Butzweilerhof during training.

SICHART von SICHARTSHOFF, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 29.01.12 in Halle/S.). 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef 1. Flugfunker-Ausb.Kp./Ln.-Schule Halle. (n.d.) Staka 2./KGr. 806 and later in KG 54. 22.05.40 Hptm., appt acting Staka 3./KG 27 (to 03.06.40). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 27.03.43 Maj., at Kampfbeobachterschule 3, ordered temporary duty to Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien. 1943-44 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

SICHART von SICHARTSHOFF, Frithjof. (DOB: 18.09.13). (n.d.) Lt., with 4. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.12.39 Oblt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 trf to Blindflugschule Wien-Aspern. 07(08?).03.40 Oblt. in I./KG 30, MIA – Ju 88 shot down by 111 Sqdn. Hurricane fighters 60 km E of the Orkneys. 1943 promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.03.40) (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SICHART von SICHARTSHOFF, Klaus. (DOB: 01.01.16). (n.d.) with I./Art.Rgt. 99. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 26.02.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+AL) lost to AA over S Wales. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SICHART von SICHARTSHOFF, Robert. 01.09.38 Oblt., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 6. 02.12.38 Oblt. in 3./KG 157. 01.04.39 Hptm., II./KG 157. 01.09.39 Hptm. in II./KG 27. 25.12.39 Hptm. in II./KG 27 and training as a Staka. c.12.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 76 (to 23.06.41 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+BB) in the Kowno-Dunaburg area).

SICHELSCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 24.11.04). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SICHERITZ, Leopold. (DOB: 20.06.21). 06.42 in 4./KG 6. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 26.10.43 Lt., 4./KG 6 fate unknown - a/c destroyed on the ground during an air raid on Larissa. 25.03.44 Hptm., appt Stafü and then Staka 6./KG 6 (to 08.05.45).

SICHERT, ? von. 15.09.39 Lt., 3./KG 27 MIA - He 111 P (1G+HL) emergency landing due to AA damage vic Olewsk - returned unhurt 29.09.39.

SICHLER, Hans. 10.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 55 KIA - in a collision vic Dnjepro.

SICHLER, Helmuth. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.).

SICHRA, Karl. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SICK, Jakob. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 15.01.43 trf from Nahaufklärungsfliegerschule (Eins.) 2 to Luftgaukdo. VII.

SICKERT, Eberhard. (DOB: 02.06.15). 01.08.43 Oblt. in I./KG 1. 27.08.43 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG 1. 26.09.44 MIA Fw 190 (Green 2). [Version #2: KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Green 2) in combat over the Ardennes. Remains found years later at Bertogne/Belgium, 10 km N of Bastogne and 50 km SE of St.Vith - apparently shot down by a P-51 of 352 FG]. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm. Buried at Lommel.

SICKERT, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.12.11). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SICKERT, Kurt. (DOB: 29.03.14). (DKG). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.10.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.

SICKFELD, Hans. (DOB: 24.04.21). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 30.07.44 Lt., 1./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CH) lost to unknown cause while attacking troops vic Le Mesnil/Normandy.

SICKMANN, Bruno. 06.44 Oblt., 9./JG 2.

SICKMANN, Eduard. (DOB: 17.02.14). 17.10.40 Oblt., 3./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-2 made emergency landing 20 km S of Le Mans due to being low on fuel after being shot up.

SICKS, Kurt. 19.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Beobachter in Aufkl.Gr. 123, trf to NAGr. 13 for employment as a Fliegerverbindungsoffizier.

SIDOW, Kurt. (DOB: 11.04.16). 14.05.40 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 14.06.40 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 31.08.40 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 27.09.40 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 07.10.40 Lt., 9./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+BT) shot down vic Hart Hill, Stoborough near Wareham/UK. Credited with 10 victories.

SIEBALD, Georg. 01.10.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 14.(Ausb.)Kp./Ln.Schule. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (Ln.). 14.07.44 Hptm. with Ln.-Schule Dievenow. 29.09.44 Hptm. in Stab/Ln.-Schuldivision.

SIEBALD, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SIEBARTH, Helmut. (DOB: 1919). (n.d.) Oblt., acting Adj. II./SG 3 (to 05.44). (n.d.) Oblt., Kp.Fü. Stabskp./Stab II./SG 3 (to 01.45).

SIEBARTH, Hellmut. (DOB: 18.05.19). (W.B.K. Woldenberg/Nm./). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SIEBDRAT, Karl-Georg. 01.07.42 in Wehrwirtschaftstab Norwegen, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 21.09.42 trf to Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Berlin II. 21.06.43 ordered to Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Hannover for temporary duty.

SIEBE, Claus. (DOB: 06.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 29.11.42 Lt., 6./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Pitomnik. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SIEBE, Dr. jur. Hans. (DOB: 31.08.10 in Gleiwitz). (DKG). 14.11.43 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 5 awarded the DKG. [Possibly: was a high ranking official in the West German Misistry of Defense - involved in the preocurement of equipment for the Luftwaffe].

SIEBE, Kurt. (DOB: 30.03.21 in Neustrelitz). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 with JFS 4. 1943 with Erg.JGr. Süd then 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 1943 Lt.. 11./JG 54, then 9./JG 54. 28.02.44 Lt., trf to 14./JG 26. 27.02.44 Lt., 11./JG 54. 18.07.44 WIA with burns - Fw 190 A-8/Zy (White 6) shot down by P-38s, force-landed between Gilles and Dreux. 11.02.45 Lt., appt acting Staka 12./JG 54 (to 19.02.45). 20.03.45 Lt., 15./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 shot down by P-51s of 357 FG 6 km SE of Quackenbrück. Credited with one victory.

SIEBECK, Hermann. 28.11.42 Oblt., Gem.Flak-Abt.I/36 WIA by artillery fire vic Podossinovka. 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 36, promo to Hptm. 01.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 461 (to 12.01.45). 13.01.45 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 216 (became schw.Flak-Abt. 1206 (mot)).

SIEBEL, ? . 25.05.40 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z shot down by GC I/8, crashed at Allonville, NE of Amiens - bailed out.

SIEBEL, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.03.91 in Broich (now Mülheim)). (Dipl.Ing.). WWI fighter pilot. 1919 employed by airline DVL, then left to start his own business. contributed to the design of Friedrichshafen large aircraft. (n.d.) involved in the creation of Rhön-Rossiter-Gesellschaft. (n.d.) hired as a consultant by the RVM (Reichsverkehrsministerium). 1928 participated in many aerial races. 1930 competed in an international air race, placing 20th. 1934? assisted in the formation of Klemm a/c company. 1937 helped found the Siebel Flugzeugwerke, as a designer. WWII appt Maj.d.R. in the Luftwaffe. 1945 captured by the British. 1948 founded Luftfahrtechnik GmbH. 1952 company merged into Siebelwerke-ATG GmbH. †24.04.54.

SIEBEL, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 19.06.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Flak), in RLM (GL), appt acting Kdr. Einsatzstab Fähre Ost. 01.09.43 promo to Oberst (d.R./Fl.). Siebel was to be appt Kdr. of Sonderkdo. Fähre on 01.09.43 was the appt was cancelled and a Maj. (d.R.) Justus Koch was appt in his place.

SIEBEL, Hansgeorg. (DOB: 27.12.10). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

SIEBEL, Klaus. (DOB: 07.10.15). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 29/30.04.45 (f.n. not given) Maj. in IV./NJG 6, MIA – Ju 88 failed to return from a night ground attack mission.

SIEBEL, Reinhart. (DOB: 29.07.00). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr..O./Ln.).

SIEBEL, Walter. 01.12.39 Oblt., in KG 76. 23.05.42 Oblt., Staka 2./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AK) hit by AA vic Wyschnaja. 29.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

SIEBEL, Werner. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 237.

SIEBELS, Julius. 08.43 Oblt., in 7./JG 3 (to 01.09.43). 01.09.43 Oblt., 7./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed on take-off from Bad Wörishofen, due to a servicing fault). [Version #2: 30.08.43 Oblt., 7./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed on take-off at Bad Wörishofen due to servicing fault].

SIEBELTS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.05.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SIEBEN, Hans- Joachim ("Jochen"). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 22.06.41 Lt., 5./LG 2. 26.06.41 5. (Schl)/LG 2? MIA briefly - Bf 109 E-7/U1 no details. 14.10.41 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 ("2") no details. 16.08.41 Lt., 5./LG 2. 13.11.41 Lt., 5./LG 2. 13.01.42 Lt., II./LG 2 awarded the DKG. 16.08.42 Lt., Staka 2./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Black I) lost in Pl.Qu. 3086. 14.10.42 Lt., unspecified JG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 8 victories. - [mixed up with one of the other Siebens'?]

SIEBEN, Jochen. 1941 Lt., II./LG 1.

SIEBEN, Johann (Hans). 01.04.43 with Luftpart 2/III, promo to Obstlt.

SIEBENBÜRGER, Fritz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak) (RDA 01.02.40). 04.11.42 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 to le.Flak-Abt. 749. 26.12.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 933 (still 04.45).

SIEBENEICHER, ? . 10.42 Hptm., Chef Stabskompanie IV./NJG 1.

SIEBENLIST, Horst. (DOB: 06.04.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SIEBENMARK, Walther. (DOB: 06.03.24). 29.09.44 crashed Bf 109 G-14/AS. 01.03.45 Lt., 5./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 6 +-) crashed vic Arnhem, cause unknown.

SIEBENROCK, Otto. (DOB: 30.01.22). 12.05.44 Lt., 4./JG 3. 19.05.44 Lt., 4./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 6 + -) lost to fighters vic Rathenow. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

SIEBER, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., KG 51 KIA - no details.

SIEBER, Alois. (DOB: 25.07.20). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

SIEBER, Benno. 17.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 07.10.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

SIEBER, Felix. (DOB: 29.07.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 10.06.44 Oblt. in Erg.Staffel/KG 66. 08.07.44 Oblt. completed training with Erg.St./KG 66 and ready for trf to I./KG 66.

SIEBER, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 15.06.12). (W.B.K. Iserlohn/Westf.). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.08.43). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (Zahnarzt).

SIEBER, Gerhard. 17.07.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (S4+BH) lost to unknown cause during armed recce off UK east coast. .

SIEBER, Günter. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SIEBER, Kurt. (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SIEBER, Lothar Johannes Theodor. (DOB: 07.04.22 in Dresden). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe at Weimar-Norah. (n.d.) attended Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53 at Gutenfeld. 17.01.40 first flight. Summer 1940 trf to Blindflugschule Leipzig-Brandis. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. and trf to Grosse KFS 2 Hörsching Linz. (n.d.) trf to FFS C 6. 1941? trf to Dievenow to train as a naval flyer. 03.42 trf to Luftdienstkommando 62 at Wesermünde. 11.11.42 trf to IV./KG 51. 11.02.43 sentenced to 4 months confinement and reduction in rank to Flieger for dereliction while drunk - later commuted to 6 weeks - released 20.06.43. Spring 1943 trf to 2./Versuchverband OKL. (n.d.) III./TG 4. (n.d.) with KG 200 - flew B-17 (A3+CE) "Flak Dancer" - flew missions behind lines with Kdo. Toska. c.11.44 flew last missions for KG 200. (n.d.) nominated for DKG. 01.03.45 Oblt., KIA - Ba 349 M23 - was the first person to fly the type - killed when his canopy came loose during take-off. Buried in Stettin. Credited with more than 1257 flights many in covert operations.

SIEBER, Oskar. (DOB: 01.11.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SIEBER, Wilhelm-Peter (Peter-Wilhelm). (DOB: 20.08.10 in Koblenz/ Rhineland-Palatinate). (DKS). (i.G.). 07.04.30 entered service with the Landespolizei. 01.08.33 promo to Polizei-Lt. 15.06.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Ludwigsburg. 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 01.11.35 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 17.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.04.37 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 13. 09.05.38 appt Battr.-Chef 6./Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 01.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 15.11.38 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 01.04.40 Hptm., appt Ia op 2/Koluft AOK 6. 04.09.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 01.09.41 appt assistant Ia op 2 in Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.01.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 15.08.42 appt Ia/19. Flak-Div.(mot.)(trop.) (to 17.01.43). 18.01.43 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab (to 30.11.43). 01.12.43 appt Chef Ia Ref. op 2 (Flak)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 08.05.45 captured at Thumersbach(?). 10.05.45 Obstlt.i.G., 1.Abt./LPA awarded the DKS. 05.12.45 repatriated.

SIEBER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 18.08.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SIEBERHAGEN, Willy. (DOB: 14.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SIEBERT, Alfred. (DOB: 26.10.14). (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 15.06.42 Oblt., 9.(Eis)/KG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.07.42 Oblt., 9./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 vic Debischrsche. 02.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9.(Eis)/KG 1. 01.07.43 appt Staka 9.(Eis)/KG 1. 07.07.43 Oblt. Staka 9./KG 1 severely WIA - Ju 88 A-4 while trying to land at Orel-West during an air raid - Ju 88 A-4 due to poor visibility. Spent a year and a half in hospital. Later assigned to Quartiermeister-Abt. of Lfl. 6. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. Had flown at least 200 combat missions.

SIEBERT, Alfred. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1942-43 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 296 (to 20.05.43). 20.05.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 22.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 482. 25.07.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 522 (still 04.45).

SIEBERT, Erich. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.01.38).

SIEBERT, Ernst. (DOB: 12.04.12 in Dessau). (W.B.K. Dessau). 1943 in 2./TG 3 or TG 4. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.08.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. and Führer d.Ln.-Zug in I./JG 400.

SIEBERT, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.04.94). 06.01.44 (29.10.44?) appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 28 (to 04.45). 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.

SIEBERT, Friedrich. 1945 Maj. and Kdr. II./Begleit-Rgt. “Hermann Göring”.

SIEBERT, Fritz. (W.B.K. Essen II). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).(RDA 01.03.39).

SIEBERT, Hans. (DOB: 21.05.16). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 05.03.43 trf from KG 4 to II. Lw.-Feldkorps.

SIEBERT, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 11.04.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

SIEBERT, Heinz. 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., Zugführer 4. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Schlei") 3. Jagddivision.

SIEBERT, Herbert. (DOB: 24.07.20). (W.B.K Berlin VI). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SIEBERT, Herbert. (DOB: 16.07.18 in Mainz). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 1944 with JG 105 as an instructor. 1944 with JG 104 and I./JG 101. 23.10.44 Lt., 14./JG 54. 18.12.44 Lt., 14./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 5) in combat with Spitfires vic Vussem, W of Malmedy. Buried at Kall Steinfeld Kloster.

SIEBERT, Karl. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SIEBERT, Karl. (DOB: 17.11.12). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SIEBERT, Dr. Klaus. (DOB: 13.12.05). 01.09.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 1944 Korpsarzt/II. Fliegerkorps (to 06.09.44). 01.06.44 appt Kdr. San.Ers.- und Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

SIEBERT, Theodor. (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SIEBERT, Walter. 26.03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/III. 25.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/VII. 17.07.42 appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VI. 01.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VI.

SIEBERT, Werner. 27/28.03.44 Lt., 5./KG 2 POW - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+EN) shot down by Beaufighters of 68 Sqdn., crashed at Walnut Farm, Coxley, Wells/Somerset. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SIEBERT, Dr. (med.) Wolfram. (DOB: 06.03.07). 27.03.43 with Lw.-Lazarett Amsterdam, appt Korpsarzt/Fliegerkorps Tunis. 23.08.43 Oberstabsarzt, appt Korpsarzt/I. Lw.-Feldkorps and XIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.44 appt Korpsarzt/II. Fallshirm-Korps. 01.10.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 6/VII (Kohlgrub) for 4 months temporary duty.

SIEBERTZ, Willi. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Inf.-Btl. Sips (to 1945).

SIEBETH, ? . 19.02.40 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606.

SIEBERTH, Walter. (DOB: 17.06.18). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SIEBIGKE, Martin. (DOB: 08.10.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), POW.

SIEBKE, Rolf. (DOB: 24.11.20). (W.B.K. Minden). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

SIEBOLD, Heinrich. 16.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Stab/X. Fliegerkorps to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber in Norwegen. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

SIEBÖRGER, Hugo. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SIEBURG, Luthelm. (n.d.). Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 84.

SIECK, Friedrich Hugo. 25.02.44 Fw., 3./JG 27. 18.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 27. 12.10.44 Lt., 12./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 9 + I) lost in the area of Hannover.

SIECK, Friedrich Hugo. (DOB: 10.05.21). 25.02.44 Fw., 3./JG 27. 19.05.44 with 9./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + I) in combat vic Konigslutter. 29.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 - no details. 08.07.44 Lt., 9./JG 27. 18.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 27. 12.10.44 Lt., 12./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 9 + I) shot down vic Hannover. Buried at Eckernforde. Credited with 3 victories.

SIECKENIUS, Arndt-Erich. (DOB: 19.09.12). 01.08.37 promo to Oblt. 1937-38 attended LKS Gatow. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. [Version #2: 05.05.40 appt Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 (to 25.01.41).] 05.08.40 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 13.08.40 Hptm., Staka, 5.(H)/Aufkl. Gr. 32 (and 02.42). 25.01.41 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 04.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. Postwar, moved to Porto Alegre/Brazil. Possibly later returned to Germany and served in the Bundeswehr? †2002.

SIECKENIUS, Hans-Henning. (DOB: 20.03.25 in Ochersleben). 01.01.44 promo toLt./A1. 05.04.44 claimed a P-38. 06.11.44 Lt., 6./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 crashed 6 km NW of Sümeg in the area of Kisvasarhej/Hungary, due to combat.

SIECKENIUS, Johannes. (DOB: 12.01.07 in Kattowitz). 01.04.27 entered the Polizei, began training with Polizeischule Bonn (to 31.03.28). 01.10.27 promo to Wachtmeister. 28.04.28 assigned to Polizeiberufschule Essen (to 15.04.29). 01.04.30 promo to Oberwachtmeister. 13.11.33 promo to Polizei -Lt.(RDA 01.09.32) 01.04.34 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.10.34 trf to Techn.Kdo./Landespoliei-Schule Berlin as an instructor. 01.02.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe as Oblt. 04.35 Lt., with Fl.Ers.Abt. 16 (See) as Adj. des Leiters. (n.d.) trf to Fliegerschule Celle (to 30.04.37). 21.02.38 with LKS Wildpark-Werder. 10.11.39 Hptm., trf from LKS Wildpark-Werder to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH. 1939/40 with 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 13.08.40 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. [Version #2: 13.08.40 Hptm., Staka 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32.] 01.09.41 promo to Maj. 13.05.42 appt Kdr. of NAGr. 16 (to 26.10.42). 10.10.42 appt Kdr. I./Nahaufkl.Schule (eins.) 2 (to 14.02.43). 15.02.43 appt Kdr. I./NAG 102 (to 29.04.43). 30.04.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.06.43 Maj. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Fahnenjunkerlehrgang at LKS 5 (Breslau-Schöngarten). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 03.45 Obstlt., appt

Kdr. LKS 3? †2002. Elder brother of Arndt-Erich Sieckenius. - [obviously somewhat mixed up with his brother.]

SIEDE, Heinrich (Hans-Heinrich). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Referent in Stab/General der Aufklärungsflieger.

SIEDEL, Ernst Carl. (DOB: 04.01.98 in Dresden). WWI served in the Artillerie. (n.d.) commercially employed. 01.10.28 joined the NSDAP. 01.06.29 joined the SA. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1939 Zugführer Res.Luftsperr-Abt. 201. 1940 Bttr.Chef 1./Res. Luftsperr-Abt. 206. 1942 trf to Sperrfeuerbatterie 277. 1942 trf to Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1. 1942 Bttr.Chef 3./ Luftsperr-Abt. 207. 1942 Bttr.Chef 1./ Luftsperr-Abt. 108. 28.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Luftsperr-Abt. 108, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 05.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. III./Art.Rgt. 15 (L) (to 15.08.43). 15.08.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. 4. 1944 Zugführer 3./ Luftsperr-Abt. 209. 1944 Asst. NSFO Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4.

SIEDEL, Hans. 04.03.44 Oblt., 3./JG 302. Credited with one victory.

SIEDENTOPF, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SIEDER, Otto. (DOB: 04.05.07 in Niederwillingen). (W.B.K. Weimar). 1927-29 attended University of Leipzig. 1929-32 attended University of Jena. (n.d.) joined SA. 1941 promo to Lt. 1941 Ausb.Offz. 2./le.Flak-Abt. 86. 1942 Lg.FAS 11. 1942 Ausb.Offz. FAS 14. 1943 Aufkl.Offz. 3./le.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). 1944 NSFO with Stab/Flak-Division 18. 1944 attached to NS Führungsstab.

SIEDLER, Eduard. 25.05.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

SIEDLER, Hans. 01.07.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 914, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SIEDSCHLAG, Edgar. 14.12.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.44 Oblt. (d.R.) in 3./NAGr. 2, trf back to the Heer and assigned to Heeresflieger-Stammabteilung.

SIEDSCHLAG, Rolf. (DOB: 14.06.13). (n.d.) Hptm., possible Staka in Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 10.12.39 Oblt., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 to KG 26. 01.01.40 Oblt., KG 26 trf to RLM (Genstab 1. Abt). 15.05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 08.41). 08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr. 606 (to 10.09.42). c. 08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 77 (to 04.42). 18.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. c.03.43? Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 77 (to 01.07.43). 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Kampfbeobachtervorschule 1 (to 14.03.43). 01.07.43 Hptm. and Kdr. I./KG 77, appt Kdr. I.(Ausb.)/Grosse KFS 5 (to 03.11.43). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 04.11.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Kampfbeobachterschule 4 (to 05.10.44). 19.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 112 (to 09.01.45). 10.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 72 (to 15.03.45).

SIEDSCHLAG, Werner. (DOB: 07.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SIEFERT, Joachim. 15.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 27 WiA - Bf 109 G-4 Trop in a take-off accident at Trapani.

SIEFERT, Johannes. 17.09.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26.

SIEGERT, Wolf. (DOB: 01.07.17). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SIEFERT, Walter. (DOB: 29.02.17 in Siefertshof/Prenzlau). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 12.06.41 Lt., Stab/KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-6 crashed at Aalst-Waalre, S of Eindhoven, at Binnenziekenhuis hospital/Eindhoven with severe burns. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 21.08.42 Oblt., KG 30 awarded the DKG. 27(30?).09.43 Oblt., 6./KG 100 MIA - vic "Golf de Vos". 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SIEFERT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.). 1944 in 4.(Funk)/Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 4. 1945 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.

SIEFKEN, Otto. (DOB: 17.10.16). 01.02.43 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., trf from Heer assignments control back to Luftwaffe control. 04.06.43 Oblt. in II./NAG 102, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.42. 31.01.45 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 3, MIA – in Bf 109 G-8 that failed to return from a recce mission.

SIEGEL, ? . 02.06.44 Oblt. in le.Flak-Abt. 891.

SIEGEL, ? . 19.08.40 Oblt., 9./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P-2 (1G+MT) ditched in the Bay of Biscay 300 km N of St. Sebastian due to fuel starvation after a raid on Liverpool.

SIEGEL, ? . 28.09.43 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-5 by fighters vic Gostkino.

SIEGEL, Arthur. (DOB: 28.02.12). 16.05.42 Oblt., appt Führer Artillerieflieger-u.Bordschützenkdo. Jüterbog-Damm (to 14.10.42). 15.10.42 Oblt., appt Führer Artilleriefliegerkdo.d.Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 22.01.43). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NAGr. 2. c.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NAGr. 15 (to 08.05.45).

SIEGEL, August. (DOB: 12.12.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 01.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 30.08.43 Lt., 11./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9 + ~) lost in combat with P-38s 60 km SW of Ischia/Italy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

SIEGEL, Hans. 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Fernspr.u. Fernschr. Betr. -Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt.217.

SIEGEL, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 29.07.13). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 27.03.43 trf from KGr.z.b.V. 500 to KGr.z.b.V. 300 (Verfügungsstaffel Gen.Qu.). 25.06.43 Hptm. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/Fliegerführer 2. 02.09.43 Hptm. and Führer of Kdo. Venafiorita (Olbia-Land)/Transportfliegerführer 1. 01.04.45 promo to Maj.

SIEGEL, Helmut. (DOB: 06.05.15). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

SIEGEL, Hermann. (DOB: 30.01.03). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SIEGEL, Johann. (DOB: 05.03.13). (W.B.K. Marburg a.d. Donau). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SIEGEL, Johannes. (DOB: 12.11.14). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SIEGEL, Josef. 20.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. 1, trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika for further assignment.

SIEGEL, Karl. (n.d.) Oblt., le.Flak-Abt. 891 MIA.

SIEGEL, Karl. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 4. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Reh"/1. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 20. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Reh") III./Ln.Rgt. 221.

SIEGEL, Dr. Siegfried. 01.04.45 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 7 KIA.

SIEGEL, Werner. (DOB: 22.11.11 in Weitramsdorf/Ob.Franken). (n.d.) attended Universities of Leipzig and Erlangen. (n.d.) joined SA (left 1936). (n.d.) employed as a religious minister. 10.35 promo to Gefr. 12.39 promo to Lt. 1941 Bttr.Chef 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 351. 1941 Gerät Offz. Res.Flak-Abt. 353. 1941 Gerät Offz. Res.Flak-Abt. 354. (n.d.) promo to Oblt. 1944 POW.

SIEGEL, Wilhelm. 08.03.44 Lt., Fliegerzielgeschwader 1 KIA - Ju 88 crashed at Eischott near Fallersleben, cause unknown.

SIEGEL, Wolfgang. 15.05.43 Oblt., Staka 9.(Eis)/KG 3 KIA – in Ju 88 C-6 (5K+AT) shot down by AA fire while returning from a meeting at Lfl. 4 HQ and crashed on approach near Poltava.

SIEGELER, Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SIEGEMUND, Erich. 17.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Höheren Kdo. der Feldausbildungsregimenter und Feldersatz-Btle. d.Lw. to Luftflottenkdo. 3.

SIEGER, Ernst. 20.06.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/VI.

SIEGER, Dr. Friedrich. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. then to Wekusta 26.

SIEGER, Hans-Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SIEGER, Herbert. (DOB: 06.02.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SIEGER, Helmut. (DOB: 26.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2

SIEGERS, Heinz. (DOB: 26.03.11). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SIEGERIS, Max. (DOB: 02.03.05). (n.d.) attended Lw.Techn.Schule Jüterbog. (n.d.) employed as a fitter. 01.04.32 worked as a fitter via Kania Corporation in Houston/Texas (to 30.07.32). 01.08.37 promo to Fl.Ing. 01.10.38 promo to Fl.Ob.Ing. 01.10.41 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SIEGERSTETTER, Ludwig. 27.07.39 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Wertheim to RLM (Chef A.W.). 01.06.42 Maj., in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41, appt Kdr. I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 (to 04.43). 01.08.42 Kdr. I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41, promo to Obstlt. 07.05.43 Obstlt. in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 4, appt provisional Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 502 (to 15.10.43?).

SIEGERT, Arndt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SIEGERT, Gottfried. (DOB: 22.05.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

SIEGERT, Karl. (DOB: 02.07.01). (W.B.K. Göttingen).

SIEGERT, Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 10.03.43 Hptm., in Stab/Flakbrigade XV, appt provisional Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 06.44).

SIEGERT, Wolf. (DOB: 01.07.17). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Nafü 3 in Stab Nafü/15. Flieger-Div.

SIEGESMUND, Herbert. (DOB: 09.02.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SIEGFRIED, Albrecht. (DOB: 31.05.19). 27.06.41 Lt., 4./KG 77 unhurt?- Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+JM) lost in Russia, returned. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SIEGFRIED, G. 01.06.40 Lt., 3./KG 53 POW unhurt - He 111 H (A1+EL) shot up by Swiss fighters between the Freibergen and Les Rangiers mountains, then shot down by GC II/7, belly-landed vic Ferme de Leihausen, SW of Bettlach.

SIEGFRIED, Günter. 01.02.43 Oblt., trf from FFS C 11 to IV./KG 3. 01.08.43 in KG 3, promo to Hptm. 11.10.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.43 Hptm., in II./KG 3 (to 10.11.43 KIA). 10.11.43 Hptm., 4./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at Sheltsy.

SIEGFRIED, Konrad. 17.04.45 Lt., 3./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 D (Yellow 10) damaged in combat with Tempests of 80 Sqdn. - bailed out E of Lake Ratzenburger. 02.05.45 Lt., 3./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 D shot down by Tempests of 486 Sqdn. 3 km SW of Neumünster

SIEGFRIED, Ludwig. 15.04.45 Hptm., supply officer I./JG 1.

SIEGFRIED, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 26.02.93 in Berlin). WW1 served. 01.03.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 997048). (n.d.) employed as a lawyer. 1940 Bttr. Chef 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 641. 1940 Bttr.Chef 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 641. 1940 Offz.z.b.V. 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 446. 1940 Stab/Res.le.Flak-Abt. 446. 1940 with Flak-Abt. 841 (mot). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot). 1944 Stab/Res.Flak-Abt. 2. 1944 Bttr.Chef 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 2. 1945 with 3.(Flak) Bttr. Ausb. and Res. Abt. f. Italian auxiliary personnel in the Lw.

SIEGFRIED, Werner. 01.07.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 22.11.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 24 (to 05.42). 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131 (mot) (to c.01.43?). 22.01.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 99 (mot) (to 09.11.43). 02.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 120 (to 1944).

SIEGFRIEDT, Franz. 18.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. II to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII.

SIEGL, Hugo. 04.07.42 1./SAGr. 125 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+HH) lost vic Bear Island (Pl.Qu. 9634) lost to unknown cause while shadowing convoy PQ 17.

SIEGL, Josef. (DOB: 30.11.90 in München). 1941 training supervisor at FFS A/B 13. 19.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Kurierstaffel 3, trf to Überführungskdo. d.Luftzeuggruppe 3. 06.43 Staka 3. (Süd)/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 1944 Hptm. in NJG 103, and then Ia in Stab I./JG 400.

SIEGL, Ludwig. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betriebs-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 103 (III. Flak-Korps).

SIEGL, Oskar. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt./(Ln./A2).

SIEGLE, Manfred. (DOB: 06.04.19). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.05.40 Ofw.d.R. promo to Lt./(Fl.).

SIEGLE, Otto. (DOB: 10.09.18). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SIEGLER, Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.05.42 promo to Oblt./Flak.

SIEGLER, Peter. (DOB: 21.08.20 in Heusenstamm/Hessen). (R, DKG). 22.06.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54. c.07.41 assigned to 3./JG 54 on completion of training. 13.08.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 23.09.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 25.12.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54 WIA when doing an emergency landing at Smolino. 17.03.42 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 15.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.08.42 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 24.09.42 Fw., 3./JG 54 KIA – shot down over the Leningrad dockyards. 03.10.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 3./JG 54. 03.11.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./JG 54. Credited with 48 air victories.

SIEGLER von EBERSWALD, Dr. (jur.) Friedrich Freiherr von. (DOB: 22.08.97 in Olmütz). 1915 served in the Austrian Navy, last rank: Fregattenleutnant. Post WWI conferred with a doctorate. 1927-34 resided in Wien with no known profession. 1932-34 in Wien as a bank clerk. 29.06.33 joined the SA. (n.d.) joined the Österreichische Legion (to 12.37). 10.01.34 stripped of Austrian citizenship due to association with groups pushing for Austrian unification with Germany. 1934 in Berlin as an editor. 03.01.35 joined the NSKK. 01.07.36 joins the Landwehr as an employee. 01.12.36 enters the Luftwaffe as a Hptm.(E). 1938 Hptm.(E), Ic of Lw.Kdo.i.Ö. 1939 resident of Wien. 1940 authored a book about the air campaign in Poland. 01.09.42 in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. Paris, promo to Obstlt. †07.03.88 in Wien. (n.d.) was an author on military subjects under the name "Arminius". Son of Austrian Feldmarschallleutnant Heinrich Freiherr Siegler von Eberswald.

SIEGMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.07.14). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SIEGMANN, Hans. (i.G.). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 Hptm. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to RLM (Gen.Qu./4.Abt.). 10.05.44 Hptm., order for trf from Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. to Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik changed to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps as Ia. 08.44 Hptm., in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps (Abt. Ia). †12.09.44.

SIEGMANN, Heinz-Friedrich. (DOB: 12.10.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SIEGMUND, ? . 10.40 Oblt. and and Führer Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug d.Lw. 1/XII.

SIEGMUND, Gerhard. 01.06.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and überplanmässig Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 211.

SIEGMUND, Gisbert. (DOB: 23.10.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SIEGMUND, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.07.14). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SIEGMUND, Herbert. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 12.04.43 Maj.(W) in Stab/9. Lw.-Feld-Div., appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./10. Flak-Div. (to 06.43). 11.06.43 trf to Rüstungsamt d.Reichsminister für Bewaffung und Munition.

SIEGMUND, Karl. 04.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 131.

SIEGMUND, Kurt. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

SIEGMUND, Leo. 10.07.40 Oblt., Stab III./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C-2 shot down by RAF fighters and AA vic Folkstone while escorting KG 2.

SIEGMUND, Manfred. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 17.06.42 Oblt., Sonderbildkommando Afrika awarded the DKG.

SIEGMUND, Werner. 10.08.43 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+FL) shot down by Soviet fighters vic Norskehavet, Pl.Qu. 27 Ost 9282.

SIEGNER, Herbert. (DOB: 02.03.14). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SIEGRIST, Helmut (Hellmut). (DOB: 30.05.95). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 15.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Luftpark 1/XI to Luftflottenkdo. 1 for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SIEGWARDT (SIEGWARTH?), Johannes. (DOB: 11.10.08 in Schleswig). (W.B.K. Schleswig). (n.d.) Kdr I./KG 26? 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.41). 04.44 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 5 (Lfl. 5) (to 11.44).

SIEGWARDT, Werner. (DOB: 01.05.96). 01.09.42 Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 202 (to 03.08.43), promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 03.08.43 appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 212. 20.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 134 and Nafü/14. Flak-Div.

SIEH, Dieter-Klaus Walter. (DOB: 15.03.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2. 14.02.45 Lt., III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 KIA.

SIEH, Hansjörg. (DOB: 15.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Fl.)/A2.

SIEH, Walter. (DOB: 10.12.93 in Danzig). (W.B.K. Danzig). 1942 Hptm. beim Stab in III./JG 2. 1942-43 in II./JG 54. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 28.03.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/VI (still 08.43). 09.09.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Königsberg-Devau. 29.03.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 274/III. 16.08.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 111/III (to 02.45).

SIEHE, Eberhard. 01.03.36 Lt., 4./KG 154. 01.03.37 Lt., 4./KG 154. 03.37 sent to Spain with the Condor Legion. 01.04.38 Lt. and Maj.beim Stabe appt Ia of II./KG 157 (to 31.03.39).

SIEHL, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.

SIEJAK, Marian. (DOB: 24.03.13). 1943 in 6./JG 2. 1944 Adjutant in II./JG 2. 1945 Oblt. and Adjutant in II./JG 2.

SIEKERKA, Harry. (DOB: 18.04.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SIEKMANN, Bruno. (DOB: 23.10.19 in Bückeburg). 10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 11.39 with FFS A/B Werder. 07.40 in JFS 5. 11.40 with 1./Erg.JGr. Merseburg. (n.d.) Lt., 10./JG 77. 12.40 in Erg.St./JG 77. 06.07.41 Lt., 6./JG 77. 17.10.41 Lt., 6./JG 77. 20.05.42 Lt., 6./JG 77. 06.42 trf to II./JG 2. 02.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West (to 11.43). 05.01.44 Oblt., 11./JG 2. 12.06.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 near Menneval/Bernay. Credited with 10 victories.

SIEKMEIER, Heinrich Karl. (DOB: 15.12.03 in Berenbusch/Krs. Bückeburg). (W.B.K. Weimar). (n.d.) member NSDAP. (n.d.) attended 3 years in commercial school. 1943 Zugführer 5/I/Flak-Rgt.501. 1944 attached as NSFO to OKW. 1944 with Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 1944 appt NSFO Stab/2. Fl.Div. 1944 NSFO for Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Greichenland. 1944 NSFO for Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1945 with Flakkorps I.

SIEKMEYER, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.05.97). (W.B.K. München I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SIELAFF, Bruno. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Trier I. 01.07.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Trier I, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Trier I to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 15.09.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg II for temporary duty.

SIELAFF, Joachim. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

SIELAFF, Siegfried. (DOB: 03.05.13). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

SIELBERG, Hans. 31.07.43 Oblt., 4./Kommando Herrmann WIA - Fw 190 shot down apparently by Stirling return fire. 27.09.43 KIA - Fw 190, bailed out vic Lemgo, but parachute failed. Credited with one victory.

SIELING, Wilfried. (DOB: 01.03.11 in Meseritz). 07.41 trf to JG 26. 20.02.42 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj. JG 26 (to 30.04.42). 30.04.42 KIA – in Fw 190 A-2 (Black He + -) shot down by Spitfires and crashed near Bourbourg, S of Gravelines. Buried at Bourdon/France.

SIELOFF, ? . 07.43 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 83.

SIEM, Kurt. (DOB: 29.04.15). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SIEMEISTER, Günther. (DOB: 14.12.21). 01.07.43 in Ln.-Abt. 82, promo to Oblt.

SIEMENS, Karl-Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SIEMENS, Walter. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 14 (to 07.41). 26.07.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). c.12.42 appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 10 (to c.04.43). 01.03.43 in V./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 305. 07.07.43 appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 54 (to 05.44?). 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü Koflug 7/III (Grossenhain) (to 11.03.45). c.30.01.45 promo to Oberst.

SIEMER, Franz. (DOB: 14.10.94). 24.07.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Tel.Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 5. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 06.09.43 Obstlt. in V./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., ordered to RLM (GL/C-E 4) for temporary duty. 1943-44 released from active service.

SIEMERING, Heinrich. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/ Ln.Abt. 14.

SIEMERLING, Viktor. 05.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.-Geräteausgabestelle 4/XI to Stab/Gen.z.b.V. beim Staatssekretär d.Luftfahrt u.Gen.Inspekteur d.Lw. Berlin. 27.06.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. XI.

SIEMERS, Hans. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SIEMERS, Paul. (DOB: 15.04.04). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SIEMON, Georg. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.

SIEMON, Gustav. (DOB: 20.06.18). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.12.42 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (MIA - in Ju 88 D-1 during a mission to the Svoboda-Voronezh area). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SIEMON, Johannes. (DOB: 21.10.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SIEMONEIT, Wilhelm. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 10.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 985.

SIEMONS, Kornelius. (DOB: 19.05.14). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SIEMPELKAMP, Ewald. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

SIEMS, ? . 19.02.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606.

SIEMS, ? . 1941 Beh.St.Offz. Gr. Gehrken. 15.01.42 Oblt., Ord.Offz. Stab/Aufkl.Gr. (F).

SIEMSEN, Andreas. 06.04.38 Lt., K/88 KIA - flew into a mountain vic Monasterio.

SIEMSEN, Heinz. (DKG). 17.01.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.02.44 Oblt., unspecified NAGr. awarded the DKG.

SIEMSEN, Horst. (DOB: 06.07.21). 1942 assistant instructor at JFS 3 then JFS 103. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 07.02.44 in 7./JG 26. 03.44 trf to II./JG 26. 16.08.44 Oblt., in Stab II./JG 26 WIA (burns) - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 4) by P-51s of 354 FG vic Rambouillet. 09.44 with Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger.

SIEMSSEN, Dr. (med.) William. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SIENZ, Hugo. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SIEPEN, Harald. (DOB: 09.02.20). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

SIEPER, Ernst. (DKG). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 54 (to 30.09.42). 10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 54 (to 20.08.44). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 29.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 54.

SIEPERMANN, Ernst. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Bug auf Rügen. c. 08.40 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbezirksstelle Royan (to 04.41?). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt provisional Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. III (to 01.03.43? 03.12.43?). 01.03.43 trf to RLM (L.In.16).

SIEPERMANN, Ludwig. 12.04.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SIER, Konrad. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1943 in Korps-Nachr.Abt. 4 d.Lw.

SIERMANN, Carl Curt. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 06.05.45 Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland, promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

SIERMANN, Peter. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SIERS, Carl. (W.B.K. Stade). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

SIERWALD, Ernst Adolf. (DOB: 15.06.21). 01.11.41 in IV./KG 76. 1943 Staka 2./KG 76 then Staka 1./KG 76. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 23.03.43 Oblt., I./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed at Ansbach, cause unknown. 29.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 76 (to 14.02.44). 11.10.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 Oblt., trf to II./JG 107 for fighter training.

SIESCHER, ? . 13.08.40 Lt., 6./KG 54 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+TP) shot down by Hurricanes of 43 and 601 Sqdns. during a raid on Farnborough.

SIESLACK, Günter. 14.01.45 Wd.Insp., Wekusta 3 unhurt? - Ju 188 (4B+B) force-landed at Vågan, Leka Island, near Nord-Trøndelag due to running out of fuel.

SIESS, ? . 16.11.43 Oblt. in Ln.-Rgt. 200.

SIESS, Gustav. (DOB: 11.12.83 in Hamburg). (PleM, RkHS). 01.04.02 entered the Kaiserliche Marine. 29.09.05 promo to Lt.z.S. 30.03.08 promo to Oblt.z.S. 12.04.13 promo to Kapitänleutnant. WWI served in the Marine aboard a series of vessels including U-boats (1915-18). 27.02.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausorden von Höhenzollern mit Schwerten. 24.04.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 11.11.19 released from service. 22.02.20 promo to acting Korvettenkapitän. 01.08.35 designation as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.12.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.10.28) and appt stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 1. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 18.01.38 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 1. 26.07.38 concurrently appt Quartiermeister/Luftgau-Kdo. 1, Königsberg. 19.06.39 ordered toRLM. 15.07.39 appt Chef des 3. Abt. in Nachschubamt des Generalquartiermeister/RLM (L.E. 3). 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 01.11.40 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 22.02.43 appt stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe "Moskau" and at times acting Komm.Gen.u. Befehlshaber Luftgau Moskau. 16.07.43 re-appt Chef der 3. Abt. in Nachschubamt des Generalquartiermeister/Generalsstab d.Lw. 23.09.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL - sick, hospitalized. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.04.44 retired. 15.06.45 into Soviet captivity. 08.10.55 released. †14.10.70 in Hamburg.

SIEUS, Kalus. 18.04.41 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed failed take-off caused by involuntary contact of the tail - Fl.Pl. Ansbach .

SIEVE, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 30.11.13). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SIEVERS, Adolf. 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., various positions 2. (schwere Flugm.Leit-p."Schakal")/Ln.Rgt. 222.

SIEVERS, Fritz . 20.04.40 Lt., 7./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 E-1 lost in combat with Hurricanes SE of Thionville, SSE of Diedenhofen.

SIEVERS, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.04.14 in Hamburg). 1934-35 legal studies at Königsberg University. 1935 with the Infanterie and apparently the Polizei also. 1936 studied electrical engineering at Techn.Hochschule Hamburg. 1939-40 served in Poland with the army as an NCO. 1940 received Dipl.Ing. 1940-41 released to complete his studies. 1941 Referent in RLM/GL-C (Techn.Amt). 01.12.41 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1943 attached to Flugforschung Institut, Heidelberg. 1943 attached to Luftzeugamt Erding. 1943 attached to Luftzeugamt Schwerin. 1944 granted leave to work at BMW München. 1944 with Flugforschung Institut, Heidelberg.

SIEVERS, Helmut. (DOB: 02.04.16). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SIEVERS, Karl-Ludwig. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SIEVERS, (Kurt?). 13.05.43 Hptm., ordered to attend a 6-day course at Field Anti-Gas School IV in Piacenza.

SIEVERS, Kurt. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (later demoted).

SIEVERS, Kurt. 01.07.36 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Luftzeuggruppe (See) Kiel (RDA 01.06.39).

SIEVERS, Walter. (DOB: 24.12.16 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 21.02.43 Techn.Offz. in IV./KG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 1944 Techn.Offz. in II./KG 1. 04.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in I./KG 1, then Techn.Offz. in IV./JG 301. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.42.

SIEVERT, Hans-Karl (Hans-Carl). (DOB: 01.11.17 in Meissen). (R, DKG). 03.04.36 joined II. Schiffsstammabteilung as an officer candidate. (n.d.)served aboard the pocket battleship *Graf Spee*. 29.09.38 trf to Seefliegerschule Bug. 01.10.38 promo to Lt.z.S. 23.03.39 attended Grosse KFS Tutow. 11.08.39 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Bug. 01.09.39 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 22.07.40 trf to 2./KG 4 as an observer. 21.12.40 attained 53 missions. 21.01.41 Oblt., 2./KG 4 WIA - (5J+EK) crash-landed on a rough airstrip vic Tripoli. 21.03.41 Oblt.z.S. awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.06.41 Oblt., appt Nav. Offz. I./KG 4 (to 12.04.42). 21.07.41 raided Moscow. 18.08.41 Oblt. in I./KG 4, WIA by AA in the Staraya Rusa area - He 111 H-5 (5J+BB). 23.12.41 Oblt., I./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 27.09.42 appt Staka 2./KG 4. 12.04.42 appt Ia of I./KG 4 (to 27.09.42). 27.09.42 appt Staka 2./KG 4 (to 20.02.43). 30.12.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./KG 4. 20.02.43 trf to 11./KG 4. 27.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 4 (to 31.08.43 WIA). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. and officially trf from the Marine to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.43 trf to LKS 2 as an instructor. 15.08.44 trf to LKS 10. 10.09.44 trf to Höhere Kommando der LKS. 18.02.45 attached to OKL to the end of the war. Credited with 353 missions. †30.04.89 in Osnabrück.

SIEVERT, Karl. 19.02.43 Obstlt.(z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. I to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1.

SIEVERT, Karl. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 64.

SIEVERT, Karl. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SIEVERT, Walter. (DOB: 29.02.17 in Siefertshof/Prenzlau). 13.06.41 Lt., Stab/KG 30 WIA badly - Ju 88 A-6 20.09.43 Oblt., 6./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+AP) over Gulf of Vos.

SIEVERTS, Ernst. 03.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Luftgaukdo. VI to Kriegsgefangenendurchgangslager d.Lw. Oberursel.

SIEVERT(SIEFERT?), Walter. (DOB: 29.02.17 in Siefertshof/Prenzlau). 12.06.41 Lt., Stab/KG 30 WIA badly - Ju 88 A-6 crashed vic Gagelse Akkers, S of Eindhoven. 27.09.43 Oblt., 6./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+AP) over Gulf of Vos.

SIEWECK?, Karl. (DOB: 25.05.04). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./-Bau.

SIEWERT, ? . 24.04.43 Oblt. (Ln.) in (Chef?) 14./Ln.-Rgt. 200 Comiso/Sicily.

SIEWERT, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.03.97). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SIGEL, Helmut. (DOB: 06.01.20 in Heuberg/Münsingen). (W.B.K. Tübingen). (n.d.) member of the SA. 12.40 promo to Gefr. 01.04.43 promo to Lt. 1943 with II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6.

SIGEL, Hermann. (DOB: 27.01.11 in Ulm/Donau). 22.06.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Fw 189 A-1 (5D+BH) vic Tritschi (8 km W of Grodno).

SIGEL, Reinhard. (DOB: 24.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SIGEL, Walter. (DOB: 12.01.06 in Ulm/Württemberg). (RE, DKG). 1932 began training with Lufthansa, but soon began his military training, with Inf.Rgt. 10. 10.05.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 Hptm., Staka in I./St.G. 167. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 76 (to 09.07.40). 14.05.40 Maj., Kdr. I./St.G. 76 WIA slightly - Ju 87 B after attack by Bloch 152s of GC II/1 over Chémery. 09.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 3 (to 01.03.42). 21.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz 01.03.42 Obstlt., appt Kommodore St.G. 3 (to 01.04.43). 24.04.42 Maj., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. 21.06.43 mentioned in despatches. 02.09.42 awarded Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. 01.04.43 trf to Stab/General der Kampfflieger (L.In.2) (to 05.02.44?). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. 06.02.44 Oberst, appt Nahkampfführer Luftflotte 2 (to 03.44). 04.44 appt Fliegerführer Norwegen. †08.05.44 in a freak accident in Norway when on an inspection flight from Værnes to Hattfjelldal; his Fi 156 F-1 (W5+BK) propeller snagged a cable supporting camouflage

netting near the battlehip *Tirpitz*, causing the plane to stop and then fall tail-first onto a railway track at Faettenfjord/Norway. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

SIGG, Karl. (DOB: 15.10.94). (W.B.K. Memmingen). 15.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 52 to Lg.Kdo. VII area. 04.06.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Herzogenaurach. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SIGG, Willi. (DOB: 22.10.12). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SIGL, Josef. 25.08.42 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 13 to Kurierstaffel 3.

SIGL, Julius. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 19/XVII (Deutsch-Brod).

SIGL, Rudolf. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SIGLE, Lothar. 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from 6./Kraftfahrausbildungs-Battr. 674 to Luftgaukdo. VII.

SIGLOCH (SIGLICH?), Walter. (DOB: 11.01.14 in Augsburg). 1940 in KG.z.b.V. 1. 02.42 in III./NJG 4. 15.02.44 appt Ic/5. Jagddivision. 10.01.45 Oblt., I./NJG 4. 03.03.45 Oblt. in I./NJG 4.

SIGMUND, ? . 15.11.44 Maj., Flakreparaturchef in Abt. Flakentwicklung und Flakrüstung/Chef d. Techn. Luftrüstung in Gen.St.d.Lw.

SIGMUND, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 03.06.97). 12.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 19 (mot) (to 12.42). 12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 75 (to 08.05.43). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 08.05.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 68 (to 02.44). 20.03.44 appt Flakeinsatzführer/7. Jagddivision. 15.11.44 Oberst, Chef der 4.Abt.(Flak-Gerät, Waffen und Munition) in Amtsgruppe Nachschubwesens d.Gen.Qu./Gen.St.d.Lw.

SIGMUND, Dr. Friedrich. c.02.38 Maj. (Ing.), with Kdo. d.Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.

SIGMUND, Dr. Hans. (DKG). (n.d.) Wekusta 76. 21.05.40 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 76 (to 03.07.40). 24.09.40 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 10.40). 10.40 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 5 (to 11.40). (n.d.) with Weflugst. Balkan. 15.05.41 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 76 (to 15.09.42). 17.06.42 Reg.Rat., Wekusta 76/4 awarded the DKG. 01.09.44 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo. Leiter of Wekusta 27 (to 10.44).

SIGMUND, Karl. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SIGMUND, Kurt. (DOB: 17.05.20). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.01.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SIGMUND, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.03.15 in Hardheim/Baden). (R, DKG). c.04.41 Lt., trf to 1./NJG 1. c.03.42 Oblt., appt Adj.II./NJG 2. c.04.42 Staka 11./NJG 1. 20/21.06.42 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 2. 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 1 (to 31.08.43). 04.01.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 1. 29.03.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.05.43 Hptm., 10./NJG 1. 01.06.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm. 20/21.06.43 Hptm., 10./NJG 1. 22.07.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 10./NJG 1. 25/26.07.43 Hptm., 10./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AX) vic Leeuwarden. 02.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 11./NJG 1. 31.08.43 Hptm. in 10./NJG 1, appt Kdr. III./NJG 3 (to 03.10.43). 03/04.10.43 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+AD) accidentally shot down by German Flak over Kassel and crashed near Göttingen. Buried at Reichenbrüch (Reichenbuch?). Credited with over 150 combat missions and 25 night and 2 day victories.

SIGNON, Hans. 09.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 (Führer-Reserve), trf to schw.Flak-Transport-Battr. 153/VI.

SIGUDA, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.08.11). 18.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Zerstörerschule 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SIHLER, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 28.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), IV./KG 55.

SIKAN, Helmut. (DOB: 05.12.08). 01.04.45 in KG 53, promo to Flieger-Hauptnautiker.

SILBER, ? . 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM?.

SILBER, ? . 01.05.36 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 32 in Oldenburg.

SILBER, Rolf. (DOB: 18.05.14). (i.G.). 01.10.34 entered the Reichswehr. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 6. 12.01.40 Oblt., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 83. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost for temporary duty. 29.10.43 Hptm., appt Ia/20. Flak-Div. (to c.19.04.45). 01.06.44 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw.

SILBER, Walther von. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SILBER, Willi. (DOB: 04.06.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 06.10.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Ln.-Stelle 68/XI to 1./Ln.Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 16. 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A 224/XII, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

SILBERG, Hans. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 51 to Ob.d.L. pool. 30/31.07.43 Oblt., 4./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 crashed at Rheine due to fuel starvation. 27/28.09.43 Oblt., 4./JG 300 KIA in combat over Lemgo - Fw 190 A-6 - bailed out but parachute failed to open - crashed in the area of Lippe. Credited with one victory.

SILBERG, Johann. (DOB: 26.07.17). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SILBERKUHL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.08.12). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SILBERMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 18.10.10). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Koflug 10/XI to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SILBERSDORFF, ? . 13.06.44 Maj. and Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 31.

SILBERSIEPE, Willi (Wilhelm). (DOB: 27.01.12). 01.42 Oblt., with Weflug Norderney in Amsterdam (to 08.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 26.08.42 trf from Wetterflugstelle Fl.H. Amsterdam-Schiphol to Lehr-u.Erprobungskdo. 21. 20.04.43 Oblt., in Lehr-u.Erprobungskdo. 21, appt Staka 8./KG 100 (to 09.43?). 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 100 (to 30.09.44). 12.11.44 Maj.?, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 30/VII.

SILBERZAHN, Walter. (DOB: 20.09.01). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SILD, Ludwig. (W.B.K.Wien II). 01.06.34 RDA as Oblt.(a.D.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), Res.Flak-Bttr. 254 T. 01.01.43 Wehrm.Fürsorgeoffizier Frankfurt/M., promo to Maj.(Wm.).

SILD, Meinhart. (DOB: 29.06.17). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SILLER, Alfred. (DOB: 16.06.17 in Calw). 10.44 Lt. 1.(Mitte)/ Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

SILLER, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Goslar). 31.05.43 reassigned from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Stabsarzt (d.R.).

SILLER, Jacob. 1943-44 flight instructor. 11.08.44 trf to 6./JG 4. 11.09.44 Oblt., 6./JG 4. 01.01.45 Oblt. appt Staffelführer 6.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to 02.01.45). 02.01.45 Oblt., Stafü 6.(Sturm)/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Black 19) by P-51s of 361 FG over Bonn in the area of Pirmasens. Credited with 3 victories.

SILLICH, Franz von. 26.11.42 Maj.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Luftgaukdo. I to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII with temporary duty in I./NJG 4 (to 15.01.43). 23.02.43 Obstlt.(z.V.), ordered temporary duty to Kdr. der Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2.

SILOMON, Fritz. 01.01.42 Maj., with the HöNafü of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 25.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. III./Ln.Rgt. 14, appt Kdr. Ln.Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 11 (to 07.43). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 16.07.43 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

SIMONI, Dr.(med.) Silvio. (W.B.K. Worms). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SIMONIS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.06.09). (DOB: Göttingen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SIMA, Johann. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 11.08.44 appt Kdr. I./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

SIMEK, August. (DOB: 03.04.90). c.02.38 Maj., Pers.Ref./ Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Lw.Kdo.i.Ö. 25.07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 229 (mot) (to 08.05.45). 01.10.41 promo to Oberst.

SIMETZBERGER, Alfred. (DOB: 19.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 1943 in 9. Seenotstaffel (Kiel). 10.44 Oblt. in 3./SAGr. 126.

SIMKE, Arno. (DOB: 31.10.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SIMM, Alfred. (DOB: 05.07.20). 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 54. 27.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 54 (to 30.09.43). 22.02.44 Oblt. in 6./KG 54, KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+JP) crashed in the North Sea off Buxley Sand/Holland by unknown cause during raid on London.

SIMMA, Dr.(med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.04.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SIMMANK, Richard. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. I/40.

SIMMANK, Welter. (DOB: 16.08.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SIMME, Fritz. (DOB: 16.03.21 in Biberach). 27.09.44 Lt., 15./JG 5. 09.10.44 Lt., 15./JG 5. 15.10.44 Lt., 15./JG 5 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by ground fire in the area of Pechenga (Petsamo) or by air combat c. 5 km SE of Petsamo a/f. Credited with 6 victories. Buried at Petschenga-Parkkina.

SIMMENDINGER, Bernhard. (DOB: 06.02.16 in Ahlen/Beckum). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 19.10.44 Oblt. in I./NJG 2. 01.12.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in I./NJG 2. 31.12.44 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 about 3 km E of Metelen near Rheine, apparently shot down by night fighters. Buried at Steinfurt-Burgsteinfurt.

SIMMER, Fritz. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 11.01.43 trf from II./St.G. 3 to I./Schl.G. 2. 30.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in II./St.G. 3, trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII for further assignment.

SIMMER, Peter. (DOB: 18.09.05). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SIMMGEN, Herbert. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 10.43 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 430 (Eisb.). 14.01.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 525 (E) (still 04.45).

SIMMGEN, Walther. (DOB: 20.02.99). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231. 01.08.44 Olt., Gerätzugführer Kp. "Wellensittich"/1. Jagddivision.

SIMNICK, Hans-Jochen. (DOB: 09.11.15). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

SIMOLEIT, Dr. Gustav. (DOB: 24.08.95). WWI served in the Infanterie. 1917 promo to Lt. 01.02.19 Feldpolizei Kommissar of Freikorps Nord (to 30.09.19). Pre-war he was a professor of history, geography and ethnology and spoke English, Russian, Polish and Czech. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2079477) held position in Gauleitung Pommern. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm. 1940 Vernehmungsoffz. Kriegsgefangenen-Lager 1 d.Lw. Barth. 1942 Kdt. and Vernehmungsoffz. Kriegsgefangenen-Lager 3 d.Lw. Sagan. Early 1943 trf to Stalag Luft III near Sagan and appt deputy Kdt. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). [spent years in Russia as a youth - knowledge of English, French, Polish and Russian]

SIMON, ? . 1945 Lt., II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

SIMON, ? . 01.04.37 Maj., appt Kdr. of II./KG 257 (to 06.38).

SIMON, ? . 29.04.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftflotte 2.

SIMON, ? . 1943-44 Maj., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 54/XI (to 04.44?). 29.08.43 Maj., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 54/XI Vaerlöse (Vaerløse). 04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/XI Platzkdo. Vaerlöse.

SIMON, ? . 12.10.40 Oblt., 7./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+DR) crashed on take-off from Mondésir.

SIMON, ? . 20.04.43 Oblt. and pilot with the detachment of Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. based at Aalborg. [No record of this guy in other records so needs confirmation.]

SIMON, August. (DOB: 07.10.96). 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Fest.Flak-Abt. 31. 08.40 Hptm., trf from Stab/Mil.Befh. Paris to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII (Abt. Ia op 3). 12.05.42 Hptm., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to Wehr-Ers.Insp. München. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 15.12.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Würzburg. 08.03.43 trf to OKW (Amt Ausl./Abw. – Aussenstelle der Abw.Abt. I).

SIMON, Bruno. 12.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Abwicklungsstelle/Lg.Kdo. Charkow, trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4.

SIMON, Detlef. 01.03.40 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.05.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Wehrbezirk Weimar, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Duisburg.

SIMON, Erich. (DOB: 04.04.15 in Bayreuth). 19/20.05.42 Hptm., in Erg/NJG 2. 05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./NJG 2. 02.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 2 (to 22.08.42). 28/29.08.42 Hptm. in Stab III./NJG 2, WIA – in combat over the Gilze-Rijen area. 19.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.11.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. IV./NJG 3. 01/02.03.43 Hptm. and Kdr. IV./NJG 3, WIA - Ju 88 C-1 (D5+EV) during force-landing on beach N of Blåvand, Esbjerg/Denmark due to engine trouble. 18.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. IV.NJG 3 (to 08.10.43). 07/08.10.43 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+CF) shot down by a Stirling and crashed into the sea 15 km N Tværsted, NE of Hirtshals/Denmark. 01.10.43 posthumous promo to Maj. Buried at Esbjerg/Denmark. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 10 victories.

SIMON, Erich. (DOB: 13.02.06). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SIMON, Erich Paul. (DOB: 27.04.13). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SIMON, Ernst. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 1943 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), assigned to the staff of a call-up examination center.

SIMON, Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

SIMON, Ewald. (DOB: 04.05.06 in Berlin. 1942 in 11./JG 5 and then IV./JG 5. 1943 reassigned to the Seenotdienst. 1944 Lt. in Stab/Seenotdienstführer 5 (Nord), trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe.

SIMON, Fritz. (DOB: 23.08.92). 01.07.42 Kdr. I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71, promo to Obstlt. 08.44 Obstlt., acting Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 71. c.03.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 71 (to 10.44). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

SIMON, Fritz. (DOB: 01.11.02 in Reichenbach). 1919 attended Handelschule Eibenstock. 1920-32 in the Reichsheer, rising to Stabsgefreiter. 01.05.33 joined NSDAP (Nr. 2438429) (to 1939). (n.d.) employed as a clerk. 1939 promo to Stadtsekretär. 1939 assigned to Fl.H. Oschatz as Verwaltungsrat. 03.40 promo to Regierungsinspektor (n.d.) promo to Ob.Zm.

SIMON, Fritz. (DOB: 24.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SIMON, Fritzmartin (Martin-Fritz). 01.07.39 Obstlt., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiener-Neustadt, appt acting Kdt. Koflug Wiener-Neustadt. 03.41 Kdt. Koflug 1/XVII. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 20.02.43 Kdt. Koflug 1/XVII, appt Kdt. Koflug 9/III. 15.06.44 Oberst, appt Koflug 6/VIII, Breslau (to c.08.05.45).

SIMON, Georg. 05.01.43 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kampfschulgeschwader 3 to Luftgaukdo. VII (to 15.03.43). 15.03.43 trf to Nachtfluglehrgang Prowehren (to 14.04.43). 14.04.43 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 54/XI.

SIMON, Georg. 05.08.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 19.11.41).

SIMON, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.02.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SIMON, Günther. (DKG). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified).

SIMON, Günther. (DOB: 14.07.24). (n.d.) Lt., Erg.JG 1.

SIMON, H. 23.04.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+PM) vic Novorossiysk.

SIMON, Hans. (DOB: 20.06.96 in Kowanowo/Posen). 18.08.14 entered the Heer as a reservist. WWI served with the Artillerie. 30.07.15 promo to Lt. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer (Art.). 19.08.21 promo to acting Oblt. 01.12.24 RDA as Lt. changed to 01.07.19. 01.02.26 promo to Oblt. 01.09.33

promo to Hptm. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 10. 10.37 promo to Maj. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. 25.08.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131. 01.03.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Regt. 9 "Legion Condor", Nürnberg. 12.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 14 and Flakgruppe Köln. 29.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Scheinwerfer-Rgt. 114 (later re-numbered 2). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 20.02.42 appt Flakgeräte u. Munitions Inspizient with Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM. 07.09.42 appt provisional Höherer Kdr.der Flak-Schulen (or Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerie-Schulen?) (to 08.03.44). 15.03.44 appt Kdr. 17. Flak-Div. 15.04.44 appt Kdr. 15. Flak-Div. 29.08.44 into Soviet captivity. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.12.49 released. †28.11.70 in Wolfenbüttel.

SIMON, Hans. 28.08.40 Lt., 4./KG 53 KIA - crashed in the UK.

SIMON, Hans. (DOB: 05.04.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SIMON, Hans. (DOB: 23.05.16). 11.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. V to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.09.43 in Flakscheinw.Abt. 190, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SIMON, Harro-Ernst. (DOB: 13.06.02). (n.d.) trained as a Flugzeugführer (pilot) and assigned to KG 1. 01.05.40 trf to Stabstaffel/KG 3. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. 16.11.41 assigned to U.K.-Stellung (unabkömmlich- or indispensable position) due to his war-essential or scientific civilian employment. 22.07.42 U.K.-Stellung status extended for 3 more months.

SIMON, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.11.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SIMON, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Minden). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt d.R.

SIMON, Heinz. (DOB: 31.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SIMON, Heinz. (DOB: 07.12.13). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SIMON, Helmut. (DOB: 10.09.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SIMON, Herbert. (DOB: 16.03.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23.06.43 Lt., 4./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 5 + -) in combat SE of Kowda-Knjashaja. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SIMON, Horst. (DOB: 22.08.18). 26/27.01.42 Lt., 6./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+FP) crashed at Iráklion a/f due to involuntary ground contact.

SIMON, Jakob. (DOB: 12.02.04). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SIMON, Karl. (DOB: 12.12.95 in Königsberg). 15.06.42 Oblt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/I (See) (to 16 Dec 42). 01.08.42 in Lg.Kdo. Südost area, promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.01.43 Hptm., (appt?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) 122/XI (and 02.44). 06.44 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 122/XI (Skaramanga).

SIMON, Karl. (DOB: 24.11.13). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 21.03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SG 104 (to 04.45). 04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 3./SG 104 (to 17.04.45).

SIMON, Karl. (DOB: 07.12.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SIMON, Kurt. (DOB: 23.02.09). 20.05.41 Oblt., 2.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA.

SIMON, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SIMON, Lothar. (DOB: 022.10.23). 1.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SIMON, Oskar. (DOB: 25.11.17). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 14.04.42 Oblt., 4./JG 27. 28.05.42 Oblt., 4./JG 27 KIA during a test flight when the wing of his Bf 109 F-4/trop collapsed near Tmimi. Buried at Tobruk/Libya. Credited with one victory.

SIMON, Ottmar. (DOB: 24.12.20). 01.06.42 trf from Zerstörerschule to III./ZG 2, then to 9./ZG 2. 10.07.42 in 9./ZG 2, WIA. 05.01.43 Lt., 11./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 trop damaged in combat, force-landed at Bizerta. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 25.02.43 Oblt., 11./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 crashed-landed at Gabes West. 30.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./SKG 10 (still 14.05.43). 12.03.44 Staka 9./SG 4, WIA.

10.04.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe after recovering from wounds. 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.12.44 Oblt. in III./SG 4.

SIMON, Otto. (DOB: 24.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SIMON, Paul. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.40 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SIMON, Reinhold. (DOB: 22.08.91). (W.B.K. München II). 28.10.40 Erg.ZGr. 01.09.41 with II./NJG 3. 12.10.41 Chef der Stabskomp. Nachtjagdschule 1. 01.01.42 Chef Stabskomp. J.Fl.Schule Schleissheim. 21.02.42 unknown association with Ic Lg.Kdo. Rostov. 26.03.42 attached to Ic Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.05.42 temp attached to Ic Lg.Kdo.VII. 15.10.42 Ic Sachbearbeiter Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.01.43 Ic for Jafü. Süd. 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 3 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 26.08.43 with Ic Koflug 2/XII. 13.10.43 at the disposition of Lg.Kdo. VII. 15.10.43 temporary Ic Sachbearbeiter Koflug 2/XII. 25.10.43 with Koflug 2/VII. 11.01.44 Maj.d.R., Ic Sachbearbeiter Koflug 11/VII. 20.04.44 Abwehr-Offz. Ic Stab 7. /Jagddivision. 08.07.44 released from military service.

SIMON, Stephan. (DOB: 18.07.95). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SIMON, Walter. 01.08.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 13/III. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.z.V.).

SIMON, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.05.21 RDA as Lt.(d.R.z.V.). 01.05.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V.). 10.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Luftgaukdo. III area, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. (to 30.04.43) and then to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau.

SIMON, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SIMON, Werner. (DOB: 09.04.98). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/O.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SIMON, Werner. (DOB: 22.03.11). 06.10.30 entered service with the Polizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.35 assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 10 as a Scheinwerferbatterie-Offz. 05.05.36 appt Adjutant and training officer in I./Flak-Rgt. 10. 01.10.36 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 03.05.40 trf to FAS I. 01.06.40 trf to LKS 6. 25.09.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Nachtjagddivision. 01.03.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool to attend the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (no evidence of actual attendance). 10.41 Maj.?, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5.

SIMONITSCH, Johann. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 13. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

SIMONIS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.06.09). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 13.(Navigation Y u. Egon)/Ln.Rgt. 1.

SIMONS, Rudolf von. (DOB: 1913). (n.sd.) Techn.Insp., Techn.Offz. Stab/SG 3 (to 11.43).

SIMONS, Willi. (DOB: 24.11.10). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer (Auswerte) 6. (Betr.-Kp.) IV./Ln.Rgt. 233 or Ln.Rgt. 213(?).

SIMONSKALL, ? . 27.10.44 with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XI (to 11.44).

SIMPF, ? . 01.10.42 Oblt. (and Techn.Offz.?) in I./JG 5.

SIMSCH, Siegfried. (DOB: 06.09.13 in Posen). (R). 1940 in 5./JG 52. 07.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 52 (04.11.42). 20.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Late 1941/ early 1942 declared unfit for flying due to a spinal injury. 29.05.42 Oblt., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 1) in combat with an SB-2 vic Izyum. 01.07.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./JG 52. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 06.10.42 Hptm., 5./JG 52. 03.11.42 Hptm., 5./JG 52 WIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1 + -) crash landed NW of Maikop due to engine trouble. 11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 11 (to 31.12.43). 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka Kdo. Skagerrak (to 20.05.44). 01.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 08.06.44). 08.06.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 11 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 2) shot down over NE of Rennes/Normandy by P-51 Mustangs in the area of Vitré. Credited with c.400 combat missions and 54 air victories. Buried at Mont-de-Huisnes.

SIMSON, Alois. (DKG). 13.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 23.01.43 Oberst, awarded DKG, Fhr./Verteidigungs-Stutzpunkt Millerowo. 22.04.43 with Abwicklungsstelle/Lg.Kdo. Charkow, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM

(L.In.1/Abt. Luftbildwesen) for temporary duty. 15.07.43 Oberst in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to RLM (L.In.1/II). 15.11.44 Oberst, Kdt. d. RLM in Zentralamtsgruppe/RLM.

SINA, Karl. (DOB: 01.04.15). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O/Fl.).

SINDELAR, Richard. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SINDERMANN, Rudolf. 13.02.45 Lt., 1./SAGr. 130 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (6I+DH) lost in the Norwegian Sea, no details.

SINDERN, Hugo. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm.

SINDOLAR, Richard. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.Flak-Abt. 381.

SINDRAM, Günther. (DOB: 09.02.12). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SINDRAM, Wolfgang. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

SINGENDONCK, August. (DOB: 27.12.19). 01.03.43 in III./Fallschirm-Artillerie-Rgt. 1, promo to Oblt. /A1. 01.04.43 Oblt., III./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 1. 20.04.45 in Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 1, promo to Hptm.

SINGER, ? . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 104. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. [might be: **SINGER**, Theo.]

SINGER, ? . 03.03.42 Oblt. and Gerichtsoffizier in Stab/Koluft 18.

SINGER, Erhard. (DOB: 12.02.14). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SINGER, Eugen. (DOB: 01.05.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SINGER, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.12.20). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

SINGER, Georg. (DOB: 01.06.10). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.10.42 Ofw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SINGER, Hans. (DOB: 03.08.15). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SINGER, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.01.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

SINGER, Kurt. (DOB: 28.08.15). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.03.42).

SINGER, Paul. (DOB: 20.05.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SINGER, Paul. 01.07.39 Obstlt.(Flak), trf from RLM pool to Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.01.40 promo to Oberst (Flak).

SINGER, Theo. (DOB: 21.09.16). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 Hptm. in NAGr. 14, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SINGER, Walter. (DOB: 29.06.20 in München). 06.41 in 4./St.G. 77. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 02.43 Staka 4./SG 101. Last rank: Oblt.

SINGER, Walter. 01.04.43 at Feld-FAS (Mitte) 14, promo to Hptm.

SINGER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.07.09). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 9. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA SW of Iráklion.

SINGER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 31.08.21). 09.40 Beobachter in Aufkl.Gr. (See). 10.43 in 8./ZG 1. 03.44 Oblt. in 4./SAGr. 126.

SINGLE, Siegfried. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in 25.(technische –Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.

SINKWITZ, Paul-Otto. (DKG). 17.10.43 WD-Inspekteur Wekusta 5, awarded the DKG.

SINN, ? . 12.44 Oblt., Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 41.

SINN, Günther. (DOB: 31.05.14). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.11.42 Fw.,d.R. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SINN, H. 12.04.40 Lt., 2./St.G. 77 WIA - Ju 87 B force-landed vic Marienloh due to motor problems.

SINN, Hans. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SINN, Helmut. (DOB: 26.05.15 in Öhringen). (R, DKG). 20.07.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 23.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 31.12.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. Postwar started the Sinn Watch Co. †13.06.88 in Öhringen.

SINNECKER, Eduard. 01.12.39 Obstlt.(W), trf from RLM (Nachschubamt) to RLM pool. 01.10.42 Leiter Lufthauptmuna 1/XII, promo to Oberst (Flak).

SINNECKER, Günther. 02.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 302(I./JG 11) unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 hit by AA, crashed vic Fürstenberg. 24.02.44 in 2./JG 302 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 or 7) belly-landed at Bredebro/Denmark after damage from B-17 return fire. 06.44 Stafü 3./JG 300. 07.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 WIA - damaged his Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 14 vic Tretzsch - bailed out. 13.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 300. 27.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 300. 08.02.45 Lt., 12./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 in an emergency landing sue to fuel shortage. Credited with 2 victories.

SINNECKER, Heinz. (DOB: 10.11.21 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 06.01.43 with FFS A/B 42 as an instructor. 10.08.43 in BFS (unspecified). 1943 with JG 300. 1943 Stafü of 4./JG 302. 15.11.44 Stafü of 3./JG 300.

SINNER, Guntram, Freiherr von. (DOB: 01.05.16). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 1./Aufkl.Gr. 21. 09.08.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 at LKS 5, promo to Hptm.

SINNER, Josef. (DOB: 25.08.95). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. VIII, promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

SINNER, Rudolf ("Rudi"). (DOB: 30.12.15 in Austria.) (DKG). 1936 with Austrian army in a horse-drawn artillery unit. 1940 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to JFS 5 for fighter training, then trf to Erg.Gr./JG 3. 07.41 with 2./JG 27. 12.10.41 Lt., 2./JG 27. 18.12.41 Lt., 6./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop hit by AA belly-landed vic Martuba. 15.02.42 Lt., trf to 2./JG 27. 04.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 27 (to 31.05.43). 10.06.42 Oblt., 6./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop (Yellow 2 + -) shot down by P-40s in Bir Hacheim - El Adem/Libya area. 24.06.42 Oblt., 6./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop damaged in combat, belly-landed. 06.09.42 Oblt., 6./JG 27. 07.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./JG 27. 07.03.43 Oblt., 6./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 trop hit in aeleron, force-landed at Chinisia. 24.03.43 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + -) overturned on landing at Chinisia/Sicily due to a cross wind. 24.05.43 (19.06.43?) Oblt., appt provisional Kdr. IV./JG 27 (to 13.09.43). 14.09.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to 02.44). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 11.10.43 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 54. c. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 10.03.44). 06.03.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by B-17 fire over Bassum, S of Bremen. 12.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 01.08.44). 27.06.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot up by a P-47, crashed vic Vertus - bailed out. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 26.11.44 Maj., 3./JG 7. 01.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 7 (to 04.04.45). 04.04.45 Maj., III./JG 7 WIA - Me 262 A-1 when bounced on take-off at Parchim by P-51s of 338 FG; with hands and face burned, bailed out but parachute only partially deployed; escaped strafing but had a hard landing. Wounds kept him out of the rest of the war. Credited with 39 victories in over 300 sorties. Shot down 12 times, wounded 5 times.

SINNING, Albert. (DOB: 10.06.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

SINS, Helmut. 09.07.41 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr.106 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+CL) failed to return from a mission over the Channel.

SINTENIS, Ernst. 05.05.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 at/vic Lamia in an accident involving a hand gun.

SINZ, Dr. (med.) Dieter. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SINZ, Dr. (med.)Gebhard. (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SINZ, Helmut. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.07.41 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+CL) collided with another Ju 88 in mist over Speeton near Filey, then struck ground obstacles. Buried at Cannock Chase.

SINZIG, ? . 06.03.45 Maj. and Kdr. Munitionsausgabestelle d.Lw. 24/XI (Darscheid).

SINZINGER, Franz. (DOB: 03.08.95). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

SIOL, Helmut. (DOB: 11.05.23 in Wilhemine). 04.04.44 Lt., 1./KG 51 MIA - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+CH). Remains washed ashore and buried on 18.04.44.

SIPPEL, Hermann (Hermann-Leon). 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Neumünster to le.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 08.43 Obstlt., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 761. 31.05.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 565 (still 04.45).

SIPS, Ernst. 26.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 212/XI. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Inf.-Btl. Sips (to 1945).

SIRC, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 09.05.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.9.41 Lt., 7./JG 27. 27.02.42 Lt., 7./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 F-4 Trop (White 3(?) + I) shot down by P-40 fighters S of Tobruk and captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

SIRK, Josef. 17.07.42 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Lippstadt (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Gütersloh) to Koflug 2/XI. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 14.11.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Gleiwitz. 25.04.44 Maj., appt NS-Führungsoffizier for Fl.H.Kdtr. Parchim.

SIRRINGHAUS, Karl. (DOB: 31.03.24 in Gelsenkirchen). 03.05.43 Lt., KIA E of Kronstadt in Gulf of Finland.

SISSIMATO, Günther. 17.04.41 Lt., 8./KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+BS) shot down by AA, crashed at Camden Gardens, Kresington. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SISSIMATO, Theodor. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.

SISTIG, Josef. (DOB: 08.12.08). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

SITT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.12.99). (R). Said to be a Feldwebel in the Luftwaffe by some sources. 07.02.45 awarded Ritterkreuz, Sprengmeister der Polizei, Bataillonsführer (Major) Volkssturm Köln. †07.03.45 in Köln.

SITTE, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Werner. (DOB: 26.02.12). (W.B.K. Schwäbisch Hall). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SITTEK, Alfons. 01.04.43 Abt.-Kdr. in Artillerie-Rgt. 6 (L). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 22.08.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 212 (still 04.45).

SITTEL, Ernst. (DKG). 08.07.41 3.(H)./Aufkl.Gr. 41. 10.11.41 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.01.42 with 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 04.08.42 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 awarded the DKG.

SITTEL, Cruft. (DOB: 13.01.?? in Mainz). 02.44 Oblt. and Flivo in I./NJG 4 (to 05.44).

SITTELS, Alfons. 06.43 Maj.?, Kdr. III./6. Lw.-Feld-Div.

SITTIG, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 02.08.96). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Barth. 29.10.40 Maj., appt Chef d. Ln.-Kp./JG 27 (to 04.41). 05.41 Maj. and Nachr. Offz. for Sd.Kdo. Junck. 18.04.42 in Stab/Kontrollinspektion Afrika, appt Kdr. II./Ln.Ers.Rgt. 311. 01.09.42 in III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11, promo to Obstlt. 01.11.42 trf to RLM pool. 21.04.43 in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6, appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 201 (to 17.05.43). 17.05.43 appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 214. 1943-44 Obstlt. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

SITTLER, August. (DOB: 25.04.16). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 1.mittl.Flugm. Leit-Komp (E) "Raubvogel 1".

SITZ, Ludwig. (DOB: 10.08.94). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SIVEKE, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.12.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SKABRECK, Horst. 09.10.43 Lt., 6./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+KP) crashed at sea SW of Rhodes following fighter attack.

SKAHA, Johann. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 23.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Strassburg, appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. 136 (16. Flak-Div.) (to 11.08.42). 11.08.42 trf to Stab/Ln.Rgt. 10 (to 1943). 10.09.43 Maj. in I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3, ordered to Stab/Ln.-Abt. beim Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Niederlande for temporary duty.

SKALA, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.11.05). 01.01.34 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). 22.12.42 Hptm., appt Ia/LS-Org.Nebel in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45). 1943 Verw. of Nebelverbände with Ia of Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 1944 Eins.Offz. with Iaop3 od Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII.

SKAMBRAKS, Günter. (DOB: 01.12.16 in Tilsit/Ostpreussen). 22.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 2.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 02.08.41 Oblt. and Staka 8./St.G. 1, MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (J9+AK) struck by AA fire vic Mereshilovo during attack on positions in the area of Voroshilovo but seen to bail out. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).

SKAMBRAKS, Horst. (DOB: 21.05.24). 01.05.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), St.G. 101. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SKANA, Hans. (DOB: 08.02.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SKANDS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.09.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SKARBINA, Helmut. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SKAU, ? . 05.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 (to 04.45 WIA). [same as Walter S?]

SKAU, Walter. 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 WIA.

SKAZEDONIK, Franz. (DOB: 26.07.23 in Hohenmauthen). 29.01.44 Lt., 4./NJG 2 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 lost vic Rhaunen near Kirn after collision with another Bf 110.

SKAZEL, Herbert. (DOB: 10.10.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SKERNEWITZ, Henry. 12.08.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 lost to AA in Pl.Qu. 5187.

SKIBA, Richard. (DOB: 12.02.00). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Adj./Flak-Ers.Rgt. 5.

SKIBBE, Max. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

SKIBBE, Willi. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Schwäbisch-Hall.

SKIBITZKI, Bodo. (DOB: 16.09.18). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SKIBITZKI, Horst-Dieter. 1945 Lt., Kp.Fü. 6./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

SKIBITZKI, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.01.17 in Klein Tarben/W.Pr.). 1940 Head of Pay Allowances Section/Koflug Radom. 1943 Allowances Section /Jäger-Brigade 1 (L). (n.d.) promo to Reg.Insp. (n.d.) promo to Ob.Zm.

SKLOMEIT, ? . 01.01.42 Lt., attached to II/Kdt.Stabsquartier of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 28.07.44 Oblt. in Stab/Luftflotte 4 (concerned with quarters and billeting).

SKODLA(SKODIA?, SKRDLA?), Leo Heinrich. 22.07.42 Lt., 3./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+GL) lost during an attack on Malta.

SKOETSCH, Fritz. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with LKS Dresden. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.

SKOK, Bruno. (DOB: 26.08.01). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 09.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Jesau to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1.

SKÖLLIN, Joachim. (DOB: 15.11.18). 01.11.43 in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 143, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).

SKOPNICK, Alfred. (DOB: 26.01.10). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.12.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

SKOPNIK, Fritz. (DOB: 05.12.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SKORCZEWSKI, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.07.13 in Berlin-Schöneberg). (R). 01.07.38 trf to 3./KG 157. 05.09.39 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 emergency landing at Ostrolenko due to AA damage. 04.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 27 (to 31.10.41). 06.04.41 Oblt. in 3./KG 27, He 111 H-5 (1G+AL) shot down, during a convoy attack in Pl.Qu. 15 West/5010, unhurt - He 111 H-5 (1G+AL). 08.07.41 Oblt. in 3./KG 27, He 111 H-8 (1G+HL) shot down near Drakau but returned on foot. 17.09.41 sank a Soviet destroyer near the mouth of the Bug River. 27(17?).09.41 Oblt. and Staka in I./KG 27, awarded the Ritterkreuz for distinguished leadership at the head of a Staffel credited with sinking 92,000 GRT of enemy shipping and damaging another 74,000 GRT. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 12.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool pending assignment. 1943 temporarily assigned to FFS C 2 as an instructor. 07.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to KG 76. 21.06.43 Hptm. and pilot in IV./KG 76, severely injured in Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AV) that crashed near Auterive/SW France during a training flight, the other 2 crew members were killed. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 1943 appt Staka 11./KG 76. 1944 with Luftkriegsakademie. 20.07.44 with the Stab des General der Kampfflieger. 1945 attached to Luftgau XI. Credited with 151 missions. †30.11.2005 in Auckland/New Zealand.

SKORPIK, Franz. 01.02.43 RDA (Oblt.). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 05.43 in Ln.-Kp./KG 40.

SKORZINSKI, Erwin. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

SKOTNICKI, Wolfram von. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 25.06.43 Hptm. in I./KG 101, trf to Luftflotte 2 for further assignment. 30.09.44 trf to the Waffen-SS.

SKOTT, Franz. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SKOTT, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 07.06.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SKOWRONNEK, Günter. (DOB: 28.11.11). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SKRAMBRECK, Horst. 09.10.43 Lt., 6./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 Trop (S7+KP) crashed at sea SW of Rhodes.

SKRDLA, Leo. (DOB: 18.06.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SKRIEBECK, ? . 26.03.45 Oblt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

SKROBUCHA, Heinz. (DOB: 02.10.18(16?)). (i.G.). 03.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.38 promo to Oblt. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 12.43 trf to Stab/9. Flakdivision. c.22.08.44 appt Ia/2. Flakdivision (to 08.05.45).

SKRODZKI, Fritz. 09.08.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SKROTZKI, Heinz. (DOB: 01.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), FFS (C) 6.

SKRZIPEK, Eduard. (DOB: 26.06.17 in Rossberg or Beuthen/Oberschlesien). (W.B.K. Naumburg). (RE, DKG). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 12. (n.d.) trf to Flieger-Waffenschule E in Neustadt, then Fl.Aub.Rgt. 71, then FFS A/B at Sorau, then FFS C Landau. 16.10.39 trf to Grosse KFS Tutow. 03.01.40 assigned to II./KG 27 as a pilot. (n.d.) trf to BFS 5 (to 04.40). 05.40 trf to 5./KG 27. 01.08.40 promo to Ofw. 01.11.40 promo to Lt.d.R. (Kr.O.). 10.41 Staka 5./KG 26. 17.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.05.42 Lt. in 5./KG 27, awarded DKG. 21.08.42 Lt., 5./KG 27 WIA by an I-16 fighter 50 km SW of Ilovlinskaya - He 111 H-6 (1G+LN). (n.d.) while recovering, took a night-fighting course. 24.11.42 Oblt., returned to 5./KG 27. 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 11.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 14.(Eis.)/KG 27 (to 18.03.44). 16.04.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz for 3 air victories, 45 aircraft destroyed on the ground and the destruction of 22 transport trains. 23.05.43 flew his 400th mission. 28.01.44 attained 575 missions. Mid-03.44 removed from operational flying. 01.08.43 (or 01.02.44?) promo to Hptm. 27.06.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub Staka 14.(Eis)/KG 27. 08.44 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin and probably appt Kdr. or Leiter of Erprobungskdo. Ju 388. 01.45 trf to Stab I./Erg.KG(J) to retrain as a fighter pilot. †25.02.45 Hptm., I./Erg.KG(J) KIA – in a Bf

109 G-6 crash while landing at Plzeň during a practice flight. Credited with c.600 combat missions destroyed 45 aircraft on the ground and 20 trains. Buried at Plzeň.

SKUBALLA, Gerhard. 27.10.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-5 (A6+RH) ditched vic Iceland.

SKUBISCH, Otto. 12.42 Oblt., in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (WIA 21.12.42).

SKUDLIK, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.09.16). 1939-40 Zugführer Res.Flak-(calibration) Zug 255. 1941 Bttr.Chef 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 607. 1941 Gerätsoffz. 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 607. Bttr. Chef 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 162. 1941 Gerätsoffz. 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 161. 1942 Ausb.Offz. 2./I./ Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 Überzähligsoffz. 1./Res. Flak-Abteilung 802. 1943 Asst.Adj. Stab/Flak-Rgt. 6. 1943 Kolonführer Stab 2./Flak-Rgt. 64. 1943 Gerätsoffz. 1./Flak-Rgt. 26. 1944 Bttr. Chef schw. Flakbatterie 308/III. 1944 Überzähligsoffz. Stab/Gemeinde Flak-Abt. 235. 1944 Bttr.Chef 2./I./Flak-Rgt. 54.

SKUPCH, Ernst. (DOB: 21.06.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SKUPIN, Maximilian. (DOB: 16.12.09). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). (DKG). 04.05.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 03.12.42 Ofw. in 8./T.G. 1, awarded the DKG. 1944 Oblt., appt Staka 2./SG 103 (to 06.06.44 KIA vic Chartres).

SLACHEIMER, Hans. 02.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 1, KIA – in Fw 189 A-2 shot down by a fighter over Sambek near Rostov.

SLADEK, Anton. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

SLADKY, Dr.(med.) Edwin. (W.B.K. Fürstenfeld). 01.05.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

SLAMA, Bohumil. (DOB: 16.04.15). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./-Bau.

SLAMANIG, Hans. (DOB: 01.03.15 in Bösenort /Carinthia). (n.d.) lived at Maria Saal/Carinthia. 26.06.42 Lt., and pilot KIA vic Catania. Buried at Motta St.Anastasia/Sicily.

SLANY gen. SLANINA, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.08.18). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SLAWIG, August. MIA (posthumous promo to Obstlt.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SLEZAK, Kurt. (DOB: 12.08.95). 01.09.39 Oblt. and Führer le.Kolonne IV./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring". 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 27.04.42 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/2. Flakdivision (mot) and appt IIa (still 03.45).

SLIEDERMANN, Hans. 06.04.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 27. 23.04.44 Stab III./JG 27.

SLOBODA, Alexander. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 17.02.43 trf from Nachschubbezirk 1/II to FFS A/B 114.

SLOOTEN, Dietrich, van. (DOB: 25.06.13 in Nordhorn/Bentheim). 05.03.44 Oblt., Stab III./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (D5+BD) crashed vic Stade due to unknown cause. Buried at Quakenbrück.

SLOSHARE(C?)K, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.07.15 in Donaueschingen). 1943 in Luftdienstkdo. 2/11. 07.44 Oblt. in 7./Fliegerzielgeschwader.

SLOWAK, Johannes. 01.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 8. 02.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flakscheinw.Rgt. 3 (and 06.42). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 20.02.43 provisional Kdr. III. (Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 8, appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 25 (to 09.43). 25.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 584.

SLUKA, ? . 1943-44 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 92/XI (to c.01.04.44).

SLUKA, Dr.(med.) Egon. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.01.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SLUNSKY, Oskar. 01.01.42 Hptm., attached to Hauptregistratur of Restkommandos(Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4. 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftflotte 4 to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV.

SLUZALEK, Paul. 11.04.40 flew Ju 90 supply missions to Norway. (n.d.) pilot for DLH. 05.41 Hptm.d.R., Begleitoffizier for the transport missions to Iraq. 05.41 Hptm., Sd.Kdo. Junck (out of KGr.z.b.V. 106?)

flew the Ju 90 (BJ+OV), ex-Lufthansa (D-AJHB) "Thüringen". 26.10.44 flew a DLH Ju 290 (D-AITR) to Barcelona. 06.04.45 again flew (D-AITR) to Barcelona.

SMEND, Helmuth. (DOB: 22.06.94). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 23.10.44 Maj. and Ic in Stab/4. Flak-Div. 03.45 Maj. and Ic in Stab/4. Flak-Div.

SMEND, Hermann. (DOB: 06.10.17 in Bern, Switzerland). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 28.11.41 Oblt., 4./SKG 210 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+FM) shot down 25 km NW of Krapiwna. 05.11.42 Oblt., 4./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C-4 (S9+AM) vic Arechonka. 08.05.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.06.44 Oblt., Staka 5./ZG 76 KIA in the Berlin area. Credited with one victory.

SMIATEK, Horst. (DOB: 30.10.20 in Georgenberg /Oberschlesien). 12.03.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 23.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.06.43 Lt., 4./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 3 + -) combat 3 km N of Moldawanskoje(?), crashed at sea Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/ 75231 - bailed out. [Version #2: emergency landed 3 km N of Moldawanskoje (13 km W of Krymski) - lightly injured and brought to Gladkowskaja] Credited with 17 victories. Buried at Podgornyy /Oblast Krasnodar (16 km W of Krymsk).

SMIDT(SMIT?), ? . 03.39 Hptm., Staka AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 01.04.39?).

SMIDT, Helmer. 09.06.42 Maj., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) KIA - BV 138 C-1 (BD+EJ) crashed vic Stavanger-Sola due to involuntary ground contact after take-off.

SMIDT, Helmut. (DOB: 17.03.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SMIDT, Hermann. (DOB: 06.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SMIDT, Vladimir. 25.08.42 Nadporučnik, 15.(kroat)/KG 53 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed on return from a mission. [Croat national in Luftwaffe service].

SMIKALLA, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.02.24). 1945 Lt., Erg.JG 1. 04.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 3 (to 04.45).

SMITSMAN, Dr.(med.) Friedrich-Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SMOLIN, Josef. (DOB: 20.04.12). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SMOLA, Rudolf ("Bazi"). (DOB: 03.08.17 in Wien). (R, DKG). 09.39 Lt., with Geb.Inf.Rgt. 99. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 30.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) with 7. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 31.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, Nahaufklärungsstaffel 12./Aufkl.Gr. 13. 1943 trf from the Aufklärungs- branch to the Stuka- branch. (n.d.) with I./SG 101. 12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./SG 2 (to 09.44). 04.03.44 Kdr. I./SG 3 (to 27.03.45). 24.04.44 appt Staka 10.(Pz)/SG 2 (to fall 44). 27.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz Stafü 5./SG 2. c.10.44 appt acting Kdr. IV./SG 151 (03.45 ?). 04.03.45 appt Kdr. I./SG 3. 27.03.45 KIA 5 km N of Zinten in vicinity of Heiligenbeil/Ostpreussen - hit by ground fire. Credited with 17 victories, and destroyed 14 aircraft on the ground in 600 missions.

SMOLINSKI, Hans. (DOB: 27.07.19). (W.B.K. Guimbinnen). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 11./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

SMOLKA, Alfred. (DOB: 26.06.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SMOLKA, Heinz. (DOB: 06.03.15 in Bremen). 1930-34 Fitters apprentice. 1933 SA Fliegersturm. 1934-35 member DLV. 1941 assigned to RLM/GL (dept for captured equipment). 01.02.42 promo to Waffen-Inspektor. 1943 trf to Lw.captured equipment Park. 1943 Nachschubstelle Wilna. 1943 attached to Qu/ Dept. for captured equipment. 1944 attached to Lg.Kdo. XXVIII. 1944 trf to Special Purposes Flak -Equipment station 2/III Stettin - Klein Reinkendorf.

SMOLKA, Johann. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SMOLKA, Wilhelm. 01.11.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 11.(schwere Flugm.Leit- Kp. "Skorpion") /Ln.Rgt. 228. 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/ Ln.Abt. 123.

SMOLLE, Franz. (DOB: 25.11.14 in Wien). 06.41 pilot in 5./ZG 26, then moved to 5./NJG 4. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 20.07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Zerst.Gr. (to 03.43). 03.43 Hptm., appt Staka

3./Erg.Schlachtgruppe (to 03.08.43). 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 101 (to 31.05.44). 01.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./ZG 101 (to 26.07.44). 25.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 106 (to 10.01.45). 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 11.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 108 (to 04.02.45).

SMOLLENSKI (SMOLENSKI), Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.04.91). 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt. 02.02.44 (or 01.05.44?) Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 22 (and 08.44).

SMRCKA, Gerald. (DOB: 01.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SMUER, (misspelled) ? . 23.06.44 Hptm., appt Ia of IV./NJG 3.

SNADER, Wilhelm. 27.07.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) and Leiter Flakwaffen-Instandsetzungswerkstatt 101/I (o), trf to Flaksondergerätwerkstatt 1/XII and appt Leiter.

SNAIDERO, Franz. (DOB: 14.12.19 in Fürth). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Lt., 1./JG 1.

SNÄSEL, Franz. 21.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Luftgaukdo. XXV for further assignment.

SNIEHOTTA, Karl. (DOB: 15.08.99). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SNIERS, Hubert. (DOB: 06.04.15 in Rheydt/Nordrhein-Westfalen). (R). 10.36 entered the Kriegsmarine, then served aboard the cruiser *Admiral Scheer* as a radio operator. 10.38 trf to Seefliegehorst Parow as a radio technician. 03.07.41 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. 1941 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 03.42 began officer training at Gross Born. 20.04.42 promo to Lt. 06.43 as Nachr.Offz. and Ia with III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.44 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15. 21.06.44 Führer 9./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15. 07.44 WIA in the Cotentin area. 08.44 assumed provisional command of III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15. 22.10.44 promo to Oblt. 24.10.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Fhr. 9./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15. 01.45 appt permanent Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15 (to 04.45). 04.45 captured. †11.11.99 in Heiden, Borken.

SNOBECK, Otto. (DOB: 07.12.20). 01.03.42 promo to Lt./A1. 19.11.44 Lt., with Stab I./JG 2. 17.12.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 2 MIA -Fw 190 A-8 shot up by P-47s in the area of St.Vith.

SNOEK, Erich. (DOB: 06.01.15 in Neumünster). 01.08.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 09.04.43 Hptm., trf from Stab/KG.z.b.V. 3 to II./KG.z.b.V. 1. 06.44 Staka 12./Fliegerzielgeschwader 1. 02.45 Hptm. and Staka Fliegerzielstaffel 4.

SNOWADZKI, Albert. (DOB: 12.10.97 in Berlin). (DKG). 21.05.41 on Student's staff and at Maleme/Crete as "Kdt. Flgh. Malemes" and in charge of clearing the airfield using Allied POWs. 02.42 Kdr. II. (G)/LLG 2. 03.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fliegerschule d.Lw. (S) (to 04.42). 04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr. (S) 2 (to 10.11.42). 11.42 Obstlt., Kdr. I./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin". 17.12.42 Obstlt., Btl.Fü. Lw.Rgt. Barenthin WIA by a mine vic El Ackmas. (n.d.) Obstlt., Verb.Offz./ XI. Fl.Korps. 16.03.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr.I./Lw.Rgt. Barenthin. 13.11.43 Obstlt., re-appt Kdr. Erg.Gr. (S) 2 (to 09.09.44). 17.12.44 WIA.

SNOYECK, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. TGr. 30.

SOBCZYK, Arthur. (DOB: 17.08.95). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SOBECK, Horst. (DOB: 17.11.24). (n.d.) Lt., I./JG 4.

SOBEK, Walter. (DOB: 14.02.23). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SOBEL, Helmut. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SOBIECHOWSKI, Konrad. (DOB: 28.11.06). 15.01.42 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 7. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 01.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.43 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 3. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 04.05.44).

SOBLIK, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 28.02.12). 01.02.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.12.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer San.Bereitschaft (mot) d.Lw. 2/I.

SOBOCIK, Erhard. 18.02.45 Lt., II./JG 6 MIA - Fw 190 D-9 no details.

SOBOTKA, Hans. 18.04.37 Oblt., K/88 shot down vic Bilbao.

SOBOTKA, Walter. (DOB: 11.09.17 in Grossolkowitz). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 1942 Zugführer with 1./Ln.Rgt. 204. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 1943 Kp.Chef 20./Ln.Rgt. 214. 1943 Kp.Chef 10./Ln.Rgt. 218. 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Papagei"/ 8. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 14.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 228. [knowledge of Czech, English and French]

SOBOTTA, Albert. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).

SOBOTTA, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.04.12). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.41 Oblt., trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SOCHA-BORZESTOWSKI, Heinz von. (DOB: 08.04.18). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SOCHATZY, Kurt. (DOB: 05.02.15 in Schloss Pragerhof/Südsteiermark). (R). 1935 joined the Austrian Luftstreitkräfte. 1938 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.38 Lt., ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 07.38 trf to I./JG 138. 02.39 trf to 3. J/88 in the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to I./JG 76. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 15.12.39 Oblt., I./JG 76 trf to JFS Schwechat. 01.40 appt Adj. JFS 5. 1940 Staka 3./JFS 5, Wien-Schwechat. 25.06.40 (or 15.12.40?) Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 03.08.41). 07.06.41 Oblt., 7./JG 3. 16.07.41 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 12 + I) emergency landing behind lines after combat. 03.08.41 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 3 POW – Bf 109 F-2 (White 9 + I) collided with an I-16 or Il-2 that he shot down over Kiev; baled out and captured. 12.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 3. 13.07.42 Oblt., 7./JG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with c.180 combat missions and 38 air victories, plus another 27 destroyed on the ground. 09.47 (or 1949?) released from Soviet captivity. 1956 joined the Österreichisches Bundesheer. 1976 retired as an Oberst. †02.05.96 in Wien. Credited with 39 victories plus 27 more on the ground in 180 missions.

SOCHOR (SOCHER), Erwin. (DOB: 29.08.98). 05.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.), trf from Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 4 to III./Ln.-Rgt. 42. 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

SOCHOR, Ottmar. (DOB: 08.02.20). (n.d.) lived at Zell am See. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.44 Oblt. in MSGr. 1. Postwar became prominent in the Austrian printing industry. 1960 founded the aviation firm *Alpenflug Zell am See*.

SODEMANN, Kurt. 18.06.40 Oblt. in 9./LG 1, POW/WIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by AA fire W of Brest, crashed at Guissen,/Brittany. 25.07.40 Oblt. pilot, appt Staka 3./LG 1 (to 21.09.40 POW - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+AL) shot down by fighters at Old Fishbourne/U.K.). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SODEN, Hans-Joachim Graf von. (DOB; 23.04.09). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SODEN, Julius, Graf von. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Fliegerdiv. 5. 03.41 Oblt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7. 10.41 Lt., Zugführer in 4.Btr. I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (gem.mot.). 01.09.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Fl.Rgt. 22, appt Kdr. Fl.Anwärter-Btl. VI (to 26.04.43?). 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 17.11.42 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to train at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen). 05.03.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII (previously in XIII. Fliegerkorps), ordered temporary duty to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 13.04.43 trf to 10. Flieger-Div. 25.01.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Fl.Rgt. 94 (to 12.11.44). 30.01.45 promo to Oberst.

SODENKAMP, Helmut. 1943 Oblt., Ib of 19. Flak-Div.

SODTMANN, Hermann. (DOB: 16.11.16 in Travemünde). 30.04.40 (01.05.40?) Lt., 3./KGr. 126 KIA - He 111 H-4 (1T+EL) shot down by AA, crashed on Victoria Road, Clacton on Sea/Essex. Buried originally at local cemetery, now at Cannock Chase.

SOEDING, ? . 02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 281.

SOEFFTKY, Horst-Siegfried. (DOB: 02.09.18 in Stolp). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 12.43 Lt.,13./LG 1. 06.44 Lt., NJG 101.

SOEHN, Hermann. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt. 18.03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 99 (still 04.45).

SOEHN, Werner. 27.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from II./Flak-Rgt. 38 to RLM (Abt. Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittel). 01.04.43 in RLM (Chef AW – Verschriften-u.Lehrmittel-Abt.), promo to Oberst (Flak).

SOEHNAR, Dr. (med.) Thorolf. (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.41 promo to Oberarzt.

SOEHNER, Thorolf. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

SOEKEN, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

SOELLNER, Joachim. (DOB: 06.07.20). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Flugsicherungs-Kp.)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

SOELLNER, Lothar. (DOB: 16.09.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SOERGEL, Hans. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).(RDA 01.11.39).

SOESER, Ferdinand Leopold. (DOB: 08.06.98 in Wien). 28.07.44 Hptm.d.R., Kp.Chef in a Lw.Bau-Btl. KIA - vic Kuziai/Lithuania. Buried at Amaliai.

SOEST, Carl. (DOB: 26.03.77). 1940-44 Maj.z.V. (Ln.), released from active service.

SOFFER, Wilhelm. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 04.02.45 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 286.

SÖFFING, Waldemar ("Vladimir"). (DOB: 14.08.16). (DKG). 07.42 in 1./JG 26. 02.09.42 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 shot down by Spitfires of 401 Sqdn. vic Samer. 16.02.43 Fw., 1./JG 26. 10.03.43 Ofw., 1./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 7) while landing near Podzpotsche after engine problems. 14.05.43 Ofw., 1./JG 26. 07.43 with 2./JG 26. 28.07.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 3) shot down by a P-47 10 km W of Dordrecht with a broken neck, later recuperated. 22.04.44 Ofw., 1./JG 26. 07.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 26. 16.09.44 Lt., with 1./JG 26. 10.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 26. 05.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 15.02.45). 10.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 26. 01.01.45 Lt., awarded DKG, JG 26. 02.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 07(05?).05.45). 14.02.45 Lt., 2./JG 26. 04.45 Nominated for the Ritterkreuz. 29.04.45 Lt., 2./JG 26. 05.05.45 Lt., 2./JG 26 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 destroyed at Flensburg-Weiche before surrender to the British. Credited with 35 victories. †26.05.93.

SOFFNER, Alfred. 1939 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 (to 10.39). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst (Ln.).

SOFFNER, Kurt. (DOB: 03.12.18). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SOGEMEIER, Heinz. (DOB: 23.03.98). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

SOGL, Josef. (DOB: 18.03.01). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SOHLBACH, Arnold. 01.02.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (n.d.) Lt., Ln.Kp. V./Lg.Kdo. Stuttgart. 01.01.45 Lt., Chef Funk-Kp.)/Lg.Ln.Abt. 5.

SOHLBACH, Josef. (DOB: 23.03.16 in Limburg/Lahn). 1941 in 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 26.05.44 trf to JG 106 for fighter training. 08.11.44 trf to Stab/Erg.JG 1. 30.01.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. 14.02.45 Oblt., trf to 11./JG 27. 23.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 27 (to 19.03.45 - †). 19.03.45 Oblt., 15./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Yellow 15 + ~) lost to a P-51 vic Vörden.

SOHLE, Fritz. (DOB: 03.01.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SOHLER, Kurt. c.06.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 12.05.40 KIA - in He 111 H (L1+BM) shot down by RAF 607 Sqdn. Hurricanes over Illies/18 km WSW of Lille).

SÖHLMANN, Bernhard. (DOB: 10.08.11). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. 17/18.08.43 Lt., 2./KG 2 unhurt? - Do 217 M-1 (U5+BK) crashed at Eindhoven, cause unknown.

SOHM, Egon. (DOB: 14.06.20). (W.B.K. Nikolsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr..O./Flak).

SÖHMISCH, Helmut. (DOB: 21.04.09). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SOHN, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (DOB: 17.11.07). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SOHN, Karl. (DOB: 14.10.79). 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Oberhausen, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 30.09.44 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Oberhausen, released.

SÖHNCHEN, Friedrich. 01.05.43 Maj.d.R.z.V. in RLM, trf to Luftgaukdo. Tunis for further assignment. 03.09.43 Maj. with Koflug 18/XI, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/VII (order rescinded?). 03.09.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 205/VII.

SÖHNCHEN, Walter. (DOB: 16.12.16). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SÖHNE, Walter. 03.45 Lt., appt Staka 7./NJG 5 (to 31.03.45).

SÖHNEL, Karl. (DOB: 27.06.89). 26.10.41 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), †(suicide).

SOHNIUS, Friedrich. 17.10.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+NH) shot down by 78 IAP P-40s, crashing off Komagvær, 35 km NE Vadsø.

SÖHNLEIN, Willy. 01.04.44 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. 3./TG 5 (to 21.09.44).

SOHR, Arthur. 1942 Hptm., in 5./KG 55 (to 15.08.42 - KIA near Tuapse on the Black Sea coast).

SOHR, Werner. (DOB: 19.08.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

SÖHTE, ? . 10.07.43 Oblt. and pilot in 3./NJG 4.

SOKOLOWSKI, Günther. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SOKOLOWSKI, Hugo. (DOB: 07.07.97). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SOLBACH, Josef ("José"). (DOB: 18.01.12). (n.d.) Lt., with AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 17.11.43 Hptm., pilot and Aufklärungsflieger stationed in Crimea (unit not identified, but possibly Aufkl.Gr. 125).

SOLBRIG, Emil. (DOB: 22.12.21 in Altona). (n.d.) with Flieger HJ ? 27.01.41 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with Segelflugschule d.L. Neuhausen. (n.d.) 1. Go. St./KG.z.b.V. 1. (n.d.) 2./V.K. (S) 4. (n.d.) 3. (Go)/V.K. (S) 4. (n.d.) Schlepp Gr. 2. 01.12.44 promo to Lt.

SOLBRIG, Heinz. 01.01.40 Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 31 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

SOLDMANN, Fritz. (DOB: 17.03.99). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SOLDMANN, K. 02.06.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA? - Ju 88 D-5 (7A+GM) in the area of Zagorsk - Yaroslavl - Vologda - Rybinsk - Dimitrov.

SÖLDNER, Karl. (DOB: 31.10.93 in Neukenroth near Kronach/Oberfranken). 01.08.12 entered the Heer (Inf.). 01.08.14 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie. 27.11.17 promo to Oblt. 28.09.20 entered the Polizei as a Polizei-Oblt. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.37 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 28.03.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 138. 17.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 9. 28.09.40 appt Flak-Gerät Inspizient (inspector of Flak equipment). 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.08.42 appt Kdt. des Lw.-Übungsplatz Ahrbrück. 31.07.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.12.44 retired. †25.01.72 in Bamberg.

SÖLER (SOELER?), ? . 28.07.43 Hptm. stationed at Grottaglie (unit unknown).

SOLGADI, Armand. (DOB: 17.05.14). 10.06.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+BM) no details - in area of Orel - Bogoroditzkoje Orlowska - Ljedna - Mikolsskoje - Tybnitza. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SOLIES, Bernhard. (DOB: 30.12.21). (W.B.K. Allenstein). c.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) withheld.

SÖLING, Gustav. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt temporary Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV. 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XXV, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

SÖLL, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. (W) (Kr.O.). 16.04.43 with Luftmunitionsanstalt 2/XII, trf to Luftmunitionsanstalt 2/XIII.

SÖLL (SOLL), Dr. Wilhelm. 10.42 Oblt., Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 29 (to 01.44).

SÖLLHEIM, Fritz. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SOLLING, Hugo. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Ln.).

SOLLMANN, Heinrich. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 25.(technische – Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 203.

SOLLMANN, Rudolf. 01.10.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 9.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.

SÖLLNER, Anton. (DOB: 05.04.93). (n.d.) employed as a head cashier. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V.). 1940 Offz.z.b.V. with 14./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 1943 Offz.z.b.V. Flugmelde-Kp. 14/17. 1944 Maj.beim Stab with Flugmelde-Abt. Prag. 02.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service. 07.02.45 demobilized on medical grounds.

SÖLLNER, Werner. 16.05.43 Lt., 1./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+CH) lost to a mid-air collision during transfer from Schiphol to Beauvais.

SOLLORS, Josef. (DOB: 18.09.14). 01.08.43 Oblt. and Führer Luftminen-Zug d.Lw. 1, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.10.40). 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. (W).

SOLMS, Eberhardt. (DOB: 12.04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt/A2.

SOLMSEN, Friedrich. 04.02.43 Maj.(z.V.), Leiter Lw.Befestigungsstab 1/II.

SOLMS-HOHENSOLMS-LICH, Hermann Otto Erbprinz zu. (n.d.) Oblt., KIA.

SOLMS-LAUBACH, Friedrich-Botho, Graf zu. (DOB: 23.04.02 in Laubach/Hesse). 07.02.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.), appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/XI - Platzkdo. Vaerløse). †10.03.91 in Laubach.

SOLM-HOHENSOLMS-LICH, Hermann Otto Wilhelm Ludwig Erbprinz zu. (DOB: 12.10.02 in Potsdam). 03.07.40 Oblt., 6./ZG 26 KIA - when a He 111 crashed into the barracks at Neuruppin.

SOLSCHER, Jürgen. (DOB: 17.10.18). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SOLTAU, Georg. (DOB: 23.11.19 in Stettin). 1939 Stab/Fl.H.Kdtr. Döberitz. 1940 attended Uffz.Lehrgang at Schönwalde. 1941 Ausb.als Beamter Verwaltungsgruppe Döberitz. 1942 attended Verwaltungsschule d.Lw. at Bad Ischl. 07.04.43 promo to Zm. 1943 in charge of Cashier's Dept. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.11.43 promo to ObZm. 1944 trf to III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5.

SOLTAU, Günter. (DOB: 20.08.16). 01.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 09.39 Nachr. Offz. I./Ln.Rgt. 12. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 12.40 trf to 4./Ln.Rgt. 12. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 14.01.43 trf from RLM (L.In.4) to Ausb.-u.Verb. Stab der Dt. Flakartillerie bei den Königlich-Ital. Wehrmacht. 04.44 Verb. Stab der Dt. Flakartillerie bei den Stab/Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost. - had only one eye due to wounding.

SOLTAU, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 03.04.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/ Ln.Abt. 123.

SOLTENBORN, Viktor Horace Adolf. (DOB: 09.05.98 in Hildesheim). WWI served in the Kaiserliche Marine as Fähnrich z. S. (to 12.18). 1918 employed by P.A. Soltenborn, food wholesalers (to 1938). 21.01.20 released from reserves and retired. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Nest. 01.01.43 Hptm., with Seenotkdo. 6, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 15.03.43). . 10.03.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 21.05.43 with Seenotkdo. 6, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.10.43 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 1947 lived in Lüthorst (Lower Saxony).

SÖLTER, Willi. (DOB: 18.07.13 in Hannoversch(Hann?)-Münden). (R, DKG). 01.01.34 entered the Reichswehr. 1937 trf to the Luftwaffe, undergoing basic flight training in Fassberg. (n.d.) attended FFS C Zeltweg then BFS Neuburg. 15.05.38 trf to 2./KG 153. 09.39 with 2./KG 77. 08.40 appt Adj. of I./KG 77. 06.41 trf to 3./KG 77. 09.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.12.41 Oblt. in I./KG 77, awarded the DKG. 16.03.42 appt Staka 1./KG 77. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. Early 1943 appt Adj. of Stab/KG 77.

01.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 77 (to 20.07.44). c. 20.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 26 (to 02.45) due to unit renaming. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 19.08.44 former Kdr. I./KG 77, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing 270 combat missions. Fall 1944 promo to Maj. 02.45 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow to war's end. 05.45 Maj., Kdr. I./KG 26. Credited with over 270 missions, and 2 victories. He had been shot down 5 times. †13.07.1995 in Uetze near Celle, buried there at the Kirchlichen Friedhof.

SOLTMANN, Fritz. (DOB: 11.11.00 in Queleu (now Metz-Queleu/France). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 221. 01.09.42 in Stab/I. Flakkorps, promo to Maj. 28.08.43 Maj. assigned to 9. Flak-Div., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 505. 11.12.43 Maj., Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 505 KIA vic 4 km SW of Arma-Eli/ Crimea. Buried at Sevastopol - Gontscharnoje.

SOMBERN, Otto . (DOB: 23.12.11 in Stolp). 10.07.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, KIA – in Do 17P crash at Boulogne after being shot up by RAF Spitfires over Margate/Kent. Buried at Bourdon.

SOMBORN, Otto. 01.08.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53.

SOMFLETH, Adolf. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1.(Fspr.)/Ln.-Rgt. 2. 25.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 14 (and 07.42). 1942 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 12 (to 02.43?). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 10.04.43 in Stab Nafü/I. Fliegerkorps, ordered to Ln.-Zeugamt Teltow for temporany duty. 23.07.43 trf to Stab/Dt.Wehrmacht-Nachrichtenoffizier in Italien. 1944 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 35 (to 08.05.45).

SOMINKA, Paul. (DOB: 17.08.10). 21.05.41 Oblt., MIA Crete. Buried at Maleme.

SOMMAVILLA, Erich. (DOB: 26.08.25). (n.d.) 6./JG 52. 20.12.44 Ofhr., I./JG 53. 25.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 53. 23.01.45 Lt., I./JG 53. 04.02.45 Lt., Stab I./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black <) propeller damage in combat with Pe-2s, no details. 20.02.45 Lt., 1./JG 53. Survived the war. Credited with 6 victories.

SOMMÉ, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 25.01.22). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SOMMÉ, Walter. (DOB: 27.05.88 in Rittergut Libartowo/Posen). (RkHS). 01.05.08 entered the Heer (Inf.). 19.11.09 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 18.09.15 promo to Oblt. 10.15 appt Führer of a Kampfstaffel and pilot. 01.01.17 Oblt., with KG 3/17, appt Staka Royal Prussian Schutzstaffel 5 (to 03.17 then to Ss 11). 03.17 Oblt., appt Staka Royal Prussian Schutzstaffel 11 (to 19.10.17) then to KG 2/7). 18.10.18 promo to Hptm. 01.10.19 returned to the ground forces. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausorden von Hohenzollern mit Schwerten. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr in Inf.Rgt. 3. 1925 appt instructor of air tactics at Infanterie-Schule Döberitz (to 1932). 1933 attended Beobachterschule Braunschweig. 01.04.34 entry in to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Kdr. der Fliegerwaffenschule Braunschweig. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst and appt Kommodore KG 152. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore KG 153. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb. Kdr. III, Berlin. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 3 Poland. c.03.40 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 14 (to 10.40)? 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 1940 appt Höherer Kdr. Flieger- Ausb.Kdr. z.b.V. Belgien-Nordfrankreich (Lfl. 3). 29.06.41 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. Russland bei der H.Gr. Nord. 23.10.41 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Luftgau VIII, Breslau later Krakau. 20.05.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (RDA 01.06.42). 01.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 1944 ill with dysentry and circulation troubles. 31.12.44 retired due to ill health. 14.04.45 captured at Gross-Kamsdorf then into U.S. captivity. Summer 1947 released. †14.05.71 in Düren/Rheinland.

SOMMER, ? . 1942 Oblt., II./KG 51 KIA in Russia.

SOMMER, ? . 12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 26 (to 12.43). (n.d.) to Erprobungskdo. 16?

SOMMER, Adalbert. (DOB: 03.12.14). (DKG). 14.08.41 Oblt., 9./JG 52. 03.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 52 (to 01.03.43(25.02.43 ?*)). 17.03.42 Oblt., 7./JG 52. 24.05.42 Hptm., 7./JG 52. 03.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.09.42 Hptm., 7./JG 52. 03.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 23.11.42 Hptm., in 3./JG 2. 01.43 Staka 7./JG 52. 09.01.43 Hptm., 7./JG 52. 02.02.43 Hptm., 7./JG 52. 26.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 107 (to 07.11.43). 07.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 2 (to at least 31.12.43). 03.03.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 2. 14.03.44 Hptm., 3./JG 2 KIA by a P-47 (in Italy) - Fw 190 A-7. Buried at Pomezia/Italy. Credited with 53 victories. [*acc to J. Prien]

SOMMER, Albrecht. /(DOB: 27.09.05). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SOMMER, Dr.(rer.pol.) Albrecht. (DOB: 17.09.05 in Berlin). 1927 studied law and political science at University of Berlin. 1928 conferred with Dr. (rer.pol.) 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 1943 attended FAS 13. 1943 NSFO Flak-Rgt. 12 (Eisb.). 1944 Asst.Adj. Flak-Rgt. 72 (Eisb), later as NSFO. 1944 Adj. schw.Flak-Abt. 540.

SOMMER, Anton. (DOB: 07.09.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

SOMMER, Botho. (DOB: 24.09.14). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 15.05.40 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 20.05.40 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 10.07.40 Lt./III./ZG 26. 27.09.40 Lt., III./ZG 26. 07.10.40 Lt., Adj. III./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+DD) shot down by fighters vic Weymouth Bay. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 9 victories.

SOMMER, ?(Botho?) . 23.08.42 Lt., 2./ZG 1. Credited with 3 victories.

SOMMER, C. 10/11/04.41 Oblt., III./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+AD) crashed in sea off Nab Tower/U.K., cause unknown).

SOMMER, Claus. 09.12.43 Hptm. at Fluglehrerschule – injured in Ju 52 crash at Brandenburg-Briest.

SOMMER, Erich. 17.08.43 Lt., 1./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+GH) lost vic Bizerta harbor.

SOMMER, Erich. (DOB: 03.01.10). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SOMMER, Erich. (DOB: 12.12.12 in München). (W.B.K. München III). (DKG). (n.d.) trained as a brewery engineer. 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.42 Lt., in Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge (VfH). 16.09.42 appt Staka 14./KG 6 (to 20.10.42). 25.03.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.44 Oblt., in 1./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. 1944-45 Oblt., in Aufkl. Kdo. Brandenburg. 07.44 with 1./Aufkl.Gr. OKL. 02.08.44 Oblt. in Sonderkdo. Götz - flew first Ar 234 recon mission over Normandy. 10.11.44 Oblt., appt Führer Sonderkdo. Hecht (to 01.45). 24.12.44 Oblt., Sonderkommando Hecht unhurt - Ar 234 B-2 (T9+IH) shot down by German AA vic Wiesbaden-Erbenheim. 01.02.45 Oblt., appt Führer Sonderkdo. Sommer (to 08.05.45). 14.04.45 captured at Kumsdorf. 17.06.45 trf to American custody. Postwar, emigrated to Australia and worked in the opal mining industry. Credited with 5 victories.

SOMMER, Ferdinand. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich.

SOMMER, Franz. (DOB: 03.06.20). 05.39 Stab III./JG 26 (to 06.40). 03.10.41 Lt., 6./JG 2. 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.12.41 Lt., 6./JG 2. 14.03.42 Lt., 6./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 crash-landed vic Evreux-Fauville, striking a ground obstacle. 19.08.42 Lt., 6./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-2 (Yellow 11) over Channel 10 km N of Dieppe after combat with Spitfires. 10.10.42 Remains recovered. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

SOMMER, Friedrich. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SOMMER, Fritz. (DOB: 25.02.17). (W.B.K. Loeben). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 13.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SOMMER, Fritz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SOMMER, Fritz Karl Albert. (DOB: 01.08.00 in Treinlauken (1938 renamed Kreuzberg/E Prussia)). 1930 was a teacher in Königsberg. 29.01.44 Hptm., (unspecified) Flak-Rgt. - KIA in an air raid in Frankfurt/M. Buried in Oberrad/Hesse.

SOMMER, Georg. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).

SOMMER, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.09.19 in Steinpleis/Sachsen). (R, DKG). c.12.41 Lt., trf to 3./JG 1. 1942 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 1 (to 11.42). 26.02.43 Oblt., Stab I./JG 1. 17.04.43 appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 12.05.44). 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R) changed to Oblt. (Kr.O).(RDA 01.08.42). 11.06.43 Oblt., 4./JG 11. 27.09.43 Oblt., 4./JG 11. 26.11.43 Oblt., 4./JG 11 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 11.01.44 Hptm., 4./JG 11. 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./JG 11. 12.05.44 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 14 + -) shot down by

U.S. P-47 fighters south of Paderborn and crashed at Salzkotten. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1). 27.07.44 awarded Ritterkreuz posthumously. Credited with 20 air victories.

SOMMER, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.02.14). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SOMMER, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.06.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SOMMER, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.03.95). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 16.02.41 appt Kdt.d.Stabsquartier/Luftflotte 1. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 26.10.42 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 72, trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1 (to 10.01.43). 26.10.42 appt IIb in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1 (still 03.45).

SOMMER, Gustav. (DOB: 02.09.96). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 11.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 5 to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe Rostow (to 05.05.43). 05.05.43 trf to Stab/Ldr.d.Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 12/VIII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SOMMER, Hans. (DOB: 07.01.87 in Altona/Westfalen). 01.10.05 entered the Heer (Inf.). 16.02.07 promo to Lt. WWI served in the Schutztruppe in Deutsch-Südwestafrika, captured by the British. 1918 interned in Holland. Repatriated postwar. 24.12.14 promo to Oblt. 11.03.19 promo to Hptm. (RDA 05.10.16). Postwar, remained with the Reichsheer (Inf). becoming an advisor in the RWM in 1924. 01.10.29 promo to Maj. 01.11.33 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Abt.-Chef in LD IV/RLM. 01.04.34 Obstlt., Leiter LD IV (Verpflegung und Bekleidung)/ Verwaltungsamt/ RLM. 01.08.35 promo to Oberst. 01.03.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.38 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Ulm. 01.03.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.11.41 appt Amtsgruppenchef I LD (Haushaltsabt.)/Lw.-Verwaltungsamt in RLM (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 12.05.47 released. †06.01.62 in Münster/Westfalen.

SOMMER, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.10.20). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

SOMMER, Joachim. (DOB 05.01.16). 27.03.35 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Tutow for bomber Beobachter (observer) training. 14.04.37 trf to I./KG 255 as a Beobachter. 30.08.37 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.05.39 Oblt., trf to I./KG 51. 26.10.40 appt supervising officer at LKS 3. 16.11.40 trf to LKS 4. 15.01.41 designated a military aeronautical expert (Militär Luftfahrtsachverständiger). 04(05?).04.43 Maj., III./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost on Pl.Qu. 76895 in the Taman Peninsula area.

SOMMER, Joachim. (DOB: 14.04.16 in Berlin-Hermsdorf). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). (R, DKG). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (to 1944). 01.02.43 Oblt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, awarded the DKG. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 25.11.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 30.09.75 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †09.06.2009 in Troisdorf/Nordrhein-Westfalen.

SOMMER, Johannes. (DOB: 01.11.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SOMMER, Josef. 01.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Frontleitstelle Brindisi.

SOMMER, Karl. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

SOMMER, Karl. 16.10.40 Oblt., II./KG 26 KIA/MIA crashed in Germany - He 111 H-3 (1H+DN) - crashed due to AA during raid on London.

SOMMER, Karl. (DOB: 12.07.94). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 14.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 to Luftgaukdo. XII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SOMMER, Dr. (med.) Karl. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SOMMER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.10.17). (DKG). 21.05.42 Oblt. in 9./KG 30, attending a dive bombing course at Aalborg/West. 22.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 29/30.06.43 Hptm. and Staka 7./KG 30, KIA during a large-scale evening attack on Bône (Bone) harbor. 16.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 30. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SOMMER, ?(Klaus?) . 15.06.40 Lt., 9./KG 4 unhurt - Ju 88 A damaged over Paris, force-landed.

SOMMER, Klaus. (DOB: 24.10.10). (DKG). 16.11.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 17.05.43 Oblt., 4./KG 4 awarded the DKG.

SOMMER, Kurt. (DOB: 14.08.95). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SOMMER, Kurt. (DOB: 15.08.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SOMMER, Kurt. (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau).

SOMMER, Kurt. (DOB: 28.11.99 in Strassburg). (n.d.) employed as as school teacher. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 1942 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 1942 Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 6/XI. 1942 Zugführer in Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VI. 1942 Lw.Bau-Btl. 87 (B) as Offz. in charge of POWs. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 Zugfuhrer in Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VI. 1943 Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 1943 Techn.Hilf u.Lehrer f. Schule d.Lw.-Bautruppe Eefde. 1944 Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. VI. 1944 Adj. of Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.

SOMMER, Dr. Otto. (DOB: 22.10.91). 01.09.37 Oberst, appt Kdr. III./KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Kdr. III./KG 27 (to 30.06.39) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Delmenhorst. 18.08.40 Oberst, KIA in a Do 17 Z-2 (F1+HT) of 9./KG 76 shot down by AA fire and crashed vic Sunny Croft, Golf Road, Kenley.

SOMMER, Paul. (DOB: 13.10.10 in Rönne/Denmark). (n.d.) had been a Danish aviator (Danish "Fleet Air Arm"), who had volunteered for the Finnish Air Force. 31.12.38 promo to Oblt.z.V.(Danish) 28.10.41 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1942) with Erg.JGr. Süd. 23.10.42 Oblt., in 4./JG 27. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V.). 20.03.43 Hptm., with Stab II./JG 27. 05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 27 (to 06.43). 1945? said to have served in the Waffen SS as a Hauptsturmführer in "Sommers Vagtkorps" for protecting Luftwaffe installations. Post-war he hid out on a farm. c.10.46 captured and spent several years in prison. †1991. Credited with 3 victories. [another version states that he was executed postwar].

SOMMER, Paul. (DOB: 14.05.92). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

SOMMER, Paul. 01.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), temporary duty from Wehrmeldeamt Hamburg 1 to 8.Abt./OKL. 01.10.40 promo to Obstlt. (z.D.). 26.10.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 31.07.44 Oberst (z.D.) (Flak) (RDA 01.07.44) in 8.Abt./OKL, released from service.

SOMMER, Dr. Paul. c.02.38 Oblt.(Ing.), with Kdo.d.LStrKr. in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.

SOMMER, Dr. Paul. (DOB: 11.01.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SOMMER, Reinhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 1. (Feldfernkabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.

SOMMER, Dr. (med.) Theodor. (W.B.K. Naumberg/Saale). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.). 01.07.44 Oberstabsarzt and IVb/Fsch.Pz.Div. “Hermann Göring”. c.10.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt IVb/Fsch.Pz.Gren.Div. 2 “Hermann Göring”.

SOMMER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.05.14). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SOMMER, Wilhelm. (DKG). 05.07.41 Fw., 2./SKG 210. 23.08.42 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 09.09.42 Lt., 1./ZG 1 awarded the DKG. 14.0.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. Credited with 4 victories.

SOMMER, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Rendsburg. 28.04.42 Maj., trf from Kdtr.d.Wehrmachtgefängnis Graudenz to Wehrbezirkskdo. Potsdam II. 03.12.42 trf to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. (to 15.07.43). 15.07.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 22.09.44 Maj., appt Qu bes. Beauftragter/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

SOMMER, Willi. (DOB: 24.10.07). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to 01.05.43 or 21.05.43). 01.05.43 (22.05.43?) Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.TGr. (to 14.10.43). c. 1943-44 Hptm., pilot and Staka 11./TG 1. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

SOMMER, Wolfgang. 06.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 1 KIA - passenger aboard a Ju 52 shot down/crashed at Coulommiers.

SOMMERAU, Joachim. (n.d.) Oblt., III./NJG 1. 18.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS (C) 7 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 22.02.43 with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed vic Slawiansk. 16.01.45 Lt., III./NJG 1. 05/06.03.45 Oblt., III./NJG 1. Credited with 2 victories.

SOMMERBURG, Kurt. (DOB: 25.07.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SOMMEREGGER, Hugo. 1938 Oblt., with LAR 5 (le.Art.Rgt.7 ?) of the Austrian Bundeheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(Flak).

SOMMERFELD, ? . 1941 with Koluft 2. 01.42 Hptm., Abt.leiter beim Ic AOK 2.

SOMMERFELD, Alfred. (DOB: 20.02.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

SOMMERFELD, Erich. 18.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), in Erg.NAGr. Döberitz, ordered temporary duty to Stab/AOK 1.

SOMMERFELD, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Litzmannstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SOMMERFELD, Horst. (DOB: 30.07.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SOMMERFELD, Joachim. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SOMMERFELD, Theodor von. 01.08.42 in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. X. Armeekorps, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

SOMMERFELDT, Kurt. (DOB: 17.04.22). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SOMMERFELDT, Kurt. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 20.09.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost to RLM pool with temporary duty to Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz (to 31.12.42). 10.12.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to Stab/Mil.Verw.Bezirk B (Frankreich) and appt Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz. 23.02.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 94. 21.03.43 ordered to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Potsdam for temporary duty. 23.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Kiel for temporary duty. 20.09.43 trf permanently to Wehrbezirkskdo. Kiel.

SOMMERFELDT, Paul. (DOB: 17.11.89). (W.B.K. Neustettin). (n.d.) employed as Arbeitsamt-Direktor. 27.11.39 appt Referent in Lw.-Personalamt (still 04.44). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SOMMERICH, ? . 04.08.40 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 crashed unhurt his He 111 H at Wissel, cause unknown.

SOMMERLAD, Dr. (med.)Georg. (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.). 11.43 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. Kanalinseln (to 08.05.45).

SOMMERLATH, Paul. O2.03.43 Hptm.d.R. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 41/III, trf to Erg.Abt. für Soldaten im Ingenieurdienst d.Lw. Berlin-Adlershof.

SOMMERLATTE, Erich. (DOB: 05.06.11 in Potsdam). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 1941 in the Luftgaukdo. B/NF area. 06.43 Staka 2.(Mitte)/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.44 Hptm. and Staka 4./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

SOMMERLATTE, Kurt. 01.08.38 Hptm., I Bild in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 16.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to RLM (Chef AW/L.In.1). 01.12.42 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Hauptbildstelle/RLM (to 31.01.43). 01.04.43 permanently trf to Hauptbildstelle/RLM.

SOMMERMEYER, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.05.10). 01.12.39 Oblt.(W), with Lufthauptmuna Strelitz. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Hptm., Waffen-Offz. Stab/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 1944 Ib/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (to 05.44). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. and appt Waffen u.Gerät Offz./2. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 09.44). 00.44 in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps.

SOMMERMEYER, Willi. (DOB: 21.10.07). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.44 Hptm., appt Kolonnenführer/15. Flak-Div. (to 03.45).

SOMMERN, Karl-Heinz. 00.43 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 30 (to 29.06.43 MIA). 29/30.09.43 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DR or ER) lost during a raid on Bône harbor.

SOMMERS, F. 19.08.42 Lt., 6./JG 2KIA - Fw 190 A-2 lost in combat.

SONDERMANN, Hermann. 11.03.43 Hptm.d.R. with Kfz.Sammelstelle d.Lw. 10/III, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 24.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Kfz.-Sammelstelle d.Lw. 10/III, trf to Kfz.-Beständebezirk d.Lw. 2/III.

SONDERMANN, Willi. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

SONDERN, Artur. (DOB: 11.03.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SONDERSORG, Anton. (DOB: 19.01.12 in Halberstadt). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 1944 in Küstenstaffel Krim. 28.05.44 Techn.Offz. in 14.(Z)/JG 5, the trf to 12./ZG 26. 12.03.45 Hptm. in Nahaufkl.St.13./14. †2006 in Köln?.

SONDHAUSS, Hanfried Karl Viktor. (DOB: 30.01.14 in Barmen). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SONNABEND, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.12.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

SONNBERG, Kurt. (DOB: 31.01.16 in Flensburg). 14.07.40 Oblt., in 11.(Stuka)/LG 1 KIA - in Ju 87 B shot down over the Channel near Dover. (n.d.) Buried in Bourdon.

SONNBERGER, Walter. (DOB: 22.10.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., I./gem.Flak-Abt. 141.

SONNEBORN, Fritz. (DOB: 26.04.20). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SONNEBORN, Walter. (DOB: 08.08.08). (W.B.K. Marburg /Lahn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 26.09.43 Lt., VK(S) 1 WIA - DFS 230 crashed in Yugoslavia, cause unknown.

SONNEMANN, Karl-Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05/06.04.43 Lt., 7./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AC) lost on the southern front in Tunisia (?) cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SONNEMANN, Robert. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Werft-Abt. 12/VIII.

SONNENBERG, .? . 04.11.42 Hptm. and Offz. z.b.V. in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/XI Catania.

SONNENBERG, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 13.02.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SONNENBERG, Harras. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 05.09.44 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 474 (still 04.45). [16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. ?]

SONNENBERG, Herbert. (DOB: 24.10.92). (DKG). 15.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to le.Flak-Abt. 71. 11.09.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 113, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 306 (to 14.12.42). 14.12.42 appt temporary Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 78 (to 20.06.43). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 20.06.43 trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 01.10.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 57 (mot) (to 05.45). 01.01.45 Oberst, awarded DKG.

SONNENBERG, Kurt. (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.09.42 Lt., trf from Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe.

SONNENBERG, Udo. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 11.(Jägerleit-Kp.) II. (Jägerleit)/Ln.Rgt. 212.

SONNENBERGER, Alfred. (W.B.K. Halle /Saale). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SONNENBERGER, Walter. (DOB: 03.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), SG 101. 24.08.43 Lt., 6./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 crash-landed in Italy due to pilot error. 20.11.43 Lt., II./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 lost to enemy fire S of the Sperlonga coast.

SONNENBURG, Alfred. (DOB: 20.02.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SONNENBURG, Georg. (DOB: 05.04.13). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

SONNENBURG, Georg. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau-).

SONNENBURG, Georg. 16.01.43 Oblt.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to FFS A/B 4.

SONNENBURG, Herbert. (DOB: 18.04.90 in Königsberg). 01.07.09 entered the army. 16.11.10 promo to Lt. WWI served in the Artillerie then in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Oblt. Postwar, served in the Reichsheer in various infantry positions. 1920 Oblt., with Inf.Rgt. 20. 01.10.22 promo to Hptm. 01.06.34 RDA as Maj. 08.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank Maj. and appt Adj. (IIa) of 1. Fl.Div. 01.04.35 appt Adj. (IIa) of Höheren Flieger-Kdr. II. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Maj., Stab/1.Fliegerdivision, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. II./KG 253. 01.10.37 appt Adj. (IIa) of Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster. [01.10.37 Maj., appt IIa/Luftkreiskdo. VI (See)?]. 01.07.38 appt Adj. (IIa) in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VI, Münster. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Uetersen (to 31.03.40). 01.04.39 appt concurrently Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 01.04.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.10.40 appt Kdr. LKS 4, Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 1943 trf to Lg.Kdo. Holland. 24.07.43 concurrently ordered to Gen.Stab d. Lw./Generalquartiermeisteramt. 16.09.43 appt Chef des Ausquartiermeisterstab with Generalquartiermeister/2. Abt./OKL. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.44 appt Leiter d.Ausquartierungsstab, Genst. (Gen.Qu. 2. Abt.)/OKL. 08.05.45 became POW. 10.03.47 released. †07.10.66 in Wolfenbüttel.

SONNENBURG, Herbert. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 57 awarded the DKG.

SONNENBURG, Richard. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 07.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Führer Kurierstaffel 1, trf to Koflug 4/IV. 10.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 31.03.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, released from active military service.

SONNENFELD, Armin. (DOB: 22.10.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SONNENSCHMIDT, Erich. 01.07.43 in KG 3, promo to Oblt. 18.09.43 Oblt., 5./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost SW of Jelna due to AA hits.

SONNENSCHMIDT, Walter. 01.07.44 Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 186, promo to Obstlt.

SONNENTAG, Alfred. (DOB: 11.04.05). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SONNER, Michael. (DOB: 19.08.15 in München). 22.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 51. 23.06.40 Lt., in 3./JG 51. 20.07.40 Lt., 3./JG 51. 24.09.40 Oblt., 3./JG 51. (n.d.) Techn.Offz. in Stab I./JG 51. 08.07.41 Oblt., I./JG 51. 01.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 51 (to 30.10.42). 30.10.42 WIA – Fw 190 A-3 ran out of fuel and belly- landed at or near Vyazma-South in Pl.Qu. 4429. 04.04.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 crashed and burned 6 km S of Orel-West. Buried at Orel. Credited with at least 6 victories.

SONNET, Günter. (DOB: 03.12.19 in Köln-Klettenberg). (n.d.) member of the SA. (n.d.) associated with the Hermann Göring Div. 1944 with 15./Fsch.-Flak-Rgt. 11 /III Abt. 01.10.44 promo to Lt.

SONNEWALD, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.06.95). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 28.05.41 Oblt. (Ln.) at Biała Podlaska and possibly with Ln.-Rgt. 32. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/XI (Aalborg-West).

SÖNNICHSEN, Hans. (DOB: 05.11.97). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 51. 06.41 Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 5 (and 08.41). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.04.42 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 448. c.1943-45 Obstlt., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 909 (still 04.45).

SÖNNICHSEN, Markus. (DOB: 26.03.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SÖNNICHSEN, Theo. (DOB: 11.03.89). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 06.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Koflug 19/XI. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

SONNLEITNER, Franz. (DOB: 25.09.87 in St. Agatha/Oberösterreich). WWI served in the Österreichisch-Ungarische Infanterie. 1919 promo to Lt. 27.01.31 promo to Hptm. 01.06.38 promo to Maj. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Esslingen to Wehrmeldeamt Linz 2 (to 20.04.43). 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 21.04.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Dortmund II.

SONNLEITNER, Heinrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 30.08.40 Oblt., in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (KIA - in Do 215 (G2+JH) shot down by Spitfires of 66 Sqdn. off the Norfolk coast). [Version #2: 30.08.40 Oblt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. 124 KIA - lost off the Norfolk coast.]

SONNTAG, Adalbert. 01.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Wehrmachtgefängnis Glatz-Schlesien.

SONNTAG, Alois. 05.11.42 Fw., 5./ZG 1. 17.12.42 WIA - Bf 110. 02.04.44 KIA - Bf 110. Credited with one victory.

SONNTAG, Erich. 02.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII, appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 8. 26.10.39 appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 1939-40 Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 16. 07.41 Obstlt., appt (acting?) Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 22 (to 08.41). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 1944-45 Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 1944 Oberst and Nafü/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Ungarn. 13.12.44 appt Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XV (to 02.02.45). 04.45 Oberst, re-appt Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XVII.

SONNTAG, Franz. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschreib.-Betr.-Kp.)/ Ln.Abt. 14.

SONNTAG, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 10.09.95 in Schöneberg/Neumark). 01.09.25 promo to Oblt.(d.R.) (n.d.) employed as a farmer. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 1939 attached to Fl.H.Kdtr. 103/III Neuhardenberg - for training as Kdt. 05.40 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 103/III (to c. 01.43). 01.05.42 promo to Maj. c.01.43 Maj. d.R., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 54/XI Vaerløse (14.04.43). 14.04.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 29/III. 29.05.44 Maj. with Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 107/XVII, appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 1944 assigned to NSFO for Stab/Lg.Kdo. V. 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt.

SONNTAG, Hans. 05.04.41 Oblt., 4./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 shot down.

SONNTAG, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.02.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

SONNTAG, Heinz. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SONNTAG, Karl. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from 2. Flak-Abt. F/88 to II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. c.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 15 (to 21.04.43). 22.04.43 trf to Feld-FAS (Mitte) 16 (to 20.07.43). 20.07.43 trf to I. Flakkorps for further assignment. 05.44 Hptm. and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 29 (to 24.02.45).

SONNTAG, Richard. (DOB: 11.09.19). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SONNTAG, Siegfried. 18.10.40 Lt., 4./KG 51 KIA - lost over the UK.

SONNTAG, Walter. (DOB: 22.05.15). (DKG). 08.05.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21/22.10.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (7A+UH) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Mediterranean - shot down by a fighter approx. 130 km S of the Balearic Is. while shadowing an Allied convoy; he was rescued and sent to an Allied hospital in North Africa. 20.03.44 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, awarded the DKG.

SONNTAG, Walther. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst.

SONS, Willi. (DOB: 26.04.14). 13.05.41(26.04.41?) Oblt., 7./KG 4 killed in an accident - He 111 H-5 crashed at Amersfoort/Holland, results unknown. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

SONTAG, Anton. (DOB: 15.05.09). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SONTAG, August. (DOB: 06.07.04). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SÖNTGENRATH, Paul. 01.04.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 6.(mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp. "Altspitze") /Ln.Rgt. 228.

SOOTS, Oivo. (DOB: 25(28?).01.04 in Kohanimi Vigane). 1936 name changed from Oskar Soots. 27/28.02.44 Hptm.d.Lw., NSGr. 11 - KIA by severe head wound while in his aircraft during an air raid on Jöhvi-Reval a/f. 04.03.44 originally buried at Reval - no known present grave. (n.d.) Hptm. - [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].

SOPALLA, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.10.19). 08.44 Oblt., Chef 2.Battr./Flak-Abt. 596. 29.08.44 Oblt., Stab/Flak-Rgt. 15 KIA in the area of Rennes. Buried at Mont-de-Huisnes.

SOPKE, Klaus. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld.

SOPP, Hans-Rudolf (Hans-Adolf?). (n.d.) Oblt., II./SG 10. (n.d.) Oblt., "Staka in NSG 10". [possible Rk holder?]

SOPP, Jakob. (DOB: 20.10.98). (n.d.) Maj. - [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].

SOPP, Martin. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Flugmelde Einsatz Offz. – Nacht in Stab/2. Jagddivision.

SOPPA, Josef. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

SÖRENSEN, Karl. (DOB: 16.05.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SÖRENSEN, Werner. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 Leiter Ausb.Gr./FFS B 22.

SORG, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., KG 51 KIA - no details.

SORG, Edmund. (DOB: 29.05.16). 01.04.35 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegergruppe (S) Lechfeld for Beobachter (observer) training. 15.04.37 trf to I./KG 255 as a Beobachter. 11.10.37 Lt., trf to Kampfgruppe 3. K/88 (Legion Condor). 24.05.38 returned to KG 255. 01.05.39 trf to I./KG 51. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 04.11.39 ordered temporary duty to Transportstaffel 1/V for Blindflug (instrument) training (to 10.02.40). 08.07.40 trf to LKS 4. 15.01.41 designated a military aeronautical expert (Militär Luftfahrtsachverständiger). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

SORG, Hermann. (DOB: 11.09.08 in Rotsold, Krs. Aalen). 29.01.43 Lt., KIA - vic Chania/Crete. Buried at Maleme.

SORGE, ? . 13.08.40 Maj., Staka, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31.

SORGE, Alfred. (DOB: 20.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 Lt., JG 3. 10.01.45 Lt., IV./JG 3.

SORGE, Ernst. (DOB: 25.01.12 in Gieboldshausen, Krs. Duderstadt). (W.B.K. Kassel). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in the Condor Legion. 17.10.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.02.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, Aufkl.Kette/AOK Norwegen. (n.d.) with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 02.11.43 Hptm., with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+FK) force-landed at Alakurtti after AA hits. 26.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 1945 Hptm. with Ramm-Kdo. Elbe. 07.04.45 aborted his attempt at ramming American bombers when his engine caught fire and made an emergency landing near Lüneburg. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.65 retired as a Hptm. †21.05.92 in Gieboldshausen, Krs. Duderstadt.

SORGE, H. 16.06.40 Hptm., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 WIA - Fi 156 crashed vic Mortagne, W of St. Dié due to engine failure.

SORGE, Helmut (Helmut-Günther?). (DOB: 27.05.05 in Queulleu near Metz/Lorraine). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 1930 certified fluent in English. 01.04.33 promo to Oblt. 01.04.36 promo to Hptm. 06.10.36 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 31.07.38). 01.08.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.39 trf to Abt. L. Ref./OKW. 01.10.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.06.40). 09.06.40 appt Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (to 22.10.40). 17.06.40 Oblt. in 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, WIA – in Fi 156 that crashed near Mortagne due to engine failure. 01.08.40 promo to Maj. 13.08.40 Maj., Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 23.10.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stuka-Schule 1 (to 06.02.41). 13.02.41 trf to St.G. 2 to train as a Verbandsführer (to 25.05.41). 26.05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 1 (to 13.01.42). 15.12.41 Maj., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 1. 20.02.42 appt Ia in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 26.05.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.07.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Fliegerführer Süd as Ia (to c.30.09.42). 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt.(01.11.42?) and trf to Gruppe Luftwaffe/Waffen-Stillstandskommission Wiesbaden. 01.12.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 3 (to 31.12.42). 01.01.43 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 15.08.43 appt course leader in the Lehrstab/Luftkriegsakademie. 01.04.44(01.08.44?) promo to Oberst. 20.04.44 appt Ch.d.Genst./II. Fliegerkorps (to 12.44). 24.03.45 Ch.d.Genst./VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 24.03.45). 07.04.45 supposedly involved in a ramming attack (4./JG 102?). 04.45 Oberst, Ia/VIII. Fliegerkorps. [Knowledge of Swedish, English and French(interpreter standard)]

SORGE, Herbert. 31.05.41 Hptm., Adj. I./St.G. 1 fate unstated - Ju 87 (A5+BB) - no details . [confused with Helmut Sorge?]

SORGE, Konrad. (DOB: 16.04.20). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SORGE, Paul. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).(RDA 01.01.18).

SORGE, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. Moskau, promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

SORGENFRIED, Fred. 03.41 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Fest.Flakartillerie III and appt II b. 01.08.42 trf to Stab/13. Flakdivision (mot.) (to 05.45), promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

SORGER, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SORHAGEN, Helmut. (DOB: 20.04.11). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SORKO, Viktor. (DOB: 01.10.21 in Graz). 21.04.43 Lt., 4./NJG 5. 01.06.43 in NJG 5, promo to Oblt. 22/23.06.43 Oblt., II./NJG 3 detached to 1./NJG 1. 29.06.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 1. 03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 5 (to 06.03.44 KIA vic Werneuchen - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+GM) crashed N of Bernau). Credited with 4 victories. Buried in Graz.

SORMANN, Josef. (DOB: 22.08.20). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SORN, Alfred. c.11.41? Maj., appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 7/VI. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.43 Obstlt., named from provisional to permanent Kdt. Koflug 7/VI (still 08.44).

SORNIK, Erich. (DOB: 01.01.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SORZ, W. 21.04.42 Lt., Wekusta 1 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 in the area of Staraya Russa.

SOSNA (SOSNER?), Heinz. 01.11.41 appt Staka 9./NJG 3. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 3 (to 01.43). 06.44 Oblt., in IV./JG 54 (to 23.07.44 †). 14.07.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 23.07.44 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 W of Lublin. Credited with one day victory.

SOSNA, Helmut. (DOB: 09.05.05 in Weiher?). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl. – Aufkl.). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.05.44 Oblt.d.R., Lw. Ic in Stab/AOK 9. 23.07.44 Oblt., KIA W of Lublin. Pl.Qu. 62677. No known grave.

SOST, Dr. (med.) Julius. (W.B.K. Calw). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

SÖTH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.02.03 in Wilster/Holstein). (R). 28.11.40 Hptm., Kdr. II/Art.Rgt. 56. 24.09.44 Oberst (Heer?), appt Arko/Fsch.Pz.Korps "Hermann Göring" (to 11.44). 11.44 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Div. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 01.45). †06.07.1978 in Hamburg.

SÖTHE, Fritz. (DOB: 26.09.14 in Lohfeld/Minden). (DKG). 01.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from FFS A/B 41 to Führerreserve z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Schüleretat). 12.03.43 Lt., in 10./NJG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 03/04.07.43 Oblt., with 3./NJG 4. 28.08.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 4. 14.10.43 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 4. 20/21.02.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 4. 30/31.03.44 Hptm. in 4./NJG 4, WIA - Bf 110 F-4 received fire from enemy tailgunner, crashed vic Lyon. 21/22.04.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 4. 11/12.06.44 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot up by Mosquito vic Rozay-en-Brien/France. 08.44 Hptm., Staka 4./NJG 4 (to 28/29.09.44). 28/29.09.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down by Mosquito vic Lambecht – Neustadt). 01.01.45 Hptm., NJG (unspecified) awarded DKG posthumously. Buried at Neustadt. Credited with 17 night and one day victories.

SOTHEN, Hans Christoph von. [See: **BECKER von SOTHEN**, Hanns-Christoph.]

SOTHMANN, Alexander. (DOB: 16.07.77). 14.04.43 Obstlt. (z.D.) and Nafü/Koflug Goslar, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ln.-Kaserne Braunschweig-Querum on temporary duty. 31.10.43 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.06.40), Nafü/Koflug Goslar, released from active service.

SOTHMANN, Dr.(med.) Günther. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

SOTNIG, Carl. (DOB: 21.10.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SOTT, Siegfried. (DOB: 19.04.16 in Emden). 23.07.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 18 G incident SW Caen during transfer flight to Brest. Buried at La Cambe.

SOTTORF, Hans. (DOB: 14.11.16). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SOUCHON, Hermann. 11.40 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 370. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 124 (to 02.44). 06.44 Oberst, appt acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 43 (mot) (to 07.44). 10.06.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 151 (mot) (to 05.10.44).

SOUKOP, Alfred. 08.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 28/IV. 23.05.44 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 28/IV.

SOUKUP (SOUKUO?), Herbert. (Born in Gastorf/Czechoslovakia). 06.02.42 Lt., II./JG 53. 04.42 6./JG 53. 15.05.42 Lt., 6./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 F-4/Z (Yellow 12 + -) shot down by 603 Sqdn. vic Hal Far/Malta. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 5 victories. †c. 2002.

SOUSCHILL, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SOWADE, Erich. (DOB: 18.10.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

SOWADA, F. 21.01.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 WIA - vic Dugino due to small arms fire - possibly in ground fighting. [same as Heinz?]

SOWADA, Heinz. (DOB: 14.10.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 19.05.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (A6+CH) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SOWEN, Theodor. (DOB: 01.01.94 in Klein Rehwalde, Krs. Löbau). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 1914 lived in Thorn/West Prussia. 1923 lived in Büttgen, Krs. Neuss/Rh. 1932 resided in Duisburg. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 05.10.43 Maj., appt IIb in Stab/8. Flak-Brig. (still 15.02.45). (n.d.) employed as a teacher. †30.09.59 in Duisburg.

SOZIAGHI, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.01.09). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SPAA, Franz. (DOB: 06.09.18). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SPAAR, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.03.21). 01.42 Beobachter in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125. 06.43 Lt. in 2./SAGr. 126.

SPAAR, Walter. (DOB: 12.10.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 23.10.40 Lt., 9./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+HT) apparently shot down by AA over London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SPACK, Norbert. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stab in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 248.

SPADIUT, Dr. Hubert. (DOB: 23.09.22 in Neuhofen/Steiermark). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51 as an officer candidate. 08.01.40 began pilot training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. (n.d.) trf to FFS C 12, then BFS 2. 01.02.41 trf to Grosse KFS 1. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 25.05.41 trf to 12./KG 76. 09.08.41 trf to 5./KG 76. Spring 1942 trf to 4./KG 76. 30.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 76. 01.07.43 in KG 76, promo to Oblt. Late summer 1943? with Stab II./KG 76. 28.09.43 appt Staka 4./KG 76. 26.03.44 Oblt. and Staka 5./KG 76, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing 322 combat missions. 10.04.44 appt Ia in Stab/KG 76. 26.06.44 appt Staka of Erprobungsskommando 234. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 06.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (J) (to 08.05.45). 29.04.45 Hptm., II./KG(J) 54 lost Me 262 (B3+ Red 2) shot up by strafers vic Erding. 30.04.45 flew his last mission - in the Prague - München area. Credited with a total of 348 combat missions during the war.

SPÄDLER, ? . 26.05.40 Lt., III./St.G. 51 WIA - Ju 87 B crashed vic St.Aubin.

SPAETH, Artur. (DOB: 16.09.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SPAHN, Dr. Ernst. (DOB: 25.09.92). 01.07.40 appt Luftgauarzt/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 01.08.41 promo to Oberstarzt. 1943 Oberstarzt, Luftgau-Arzt/Luftgaukdo. XIII (to 15.07.43). 15.07.43 Luftgauarzt XI, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 1944 in Stab/Befh.d.Lw. in Rumänien.

SPAHN, Franz. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 06.05.42 Obstlt., Nafü/Koflug 3/XII, appt Nafü/Koflug Leipheim-Landsberg. 13.12.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Melun (order rescinded?). 05.02.43 trf to Stab/4. Jagddiv. (to 09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. der Ostsee for temporary duty. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in 7.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7, released from active military service.

SPAHN, Johann. (DOB: 27.10.24). (n.d.) Lt., JG 26.

SPAICH, Wolfgang. 01.07.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 647, promo to Oblt.

SPÄÏNG, Ingo. (DOB: 22.09.21). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). (DKG). 31.12.39 with Gebirgsartillerie Garmisch. 05.41 with Fallschirmjäger at Maleme. 10.41 Lt., Ordonanzoffizier and Kp.-Chef 13. Kp/FJR 11. 01.04.43 RDA as Lt. Winter 1944/45 Oblt. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG. Last rank: Oblt. Postwar became a mining engineer in oil and gas. 1959 conferred with a doctorate in mining Engineering. †1995.

SPALEK, Franz. 01.11.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Flum.Eins.Offz. 3. (Flugm.-Auswerte u.Betr.-Kp.) /Ln.Rgt. 218.

SPALLART, Georg. (DOB: 25.04.97). 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 1941 Zugführer 3./Lw.Bau-Kp. 10/IV. 1942 Adj. Lw.Bau-btl.10/IV. 1942 Adj. Stab/Lw.Bau-Rgt. 4/XII. 1943 Hptm.beim Stab /Lw.Bau-Btn. 5/XII. 1943 Adj. Stab/Lw.Bau-Amt Finnland.

SPALTEHOLZ, Kurt. (DOB: 11.04.15 in Strelln). (10?)11.08.41 Lt., 8. Seenotstaffel KIA - He 59 D (DA+ML) lost in bad weather 8 km SW of Constanţa , apparently crashing in a thunderstorm. Buried in Constanţa.

SPAN, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.11.39).

SPANG, Günther. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 10.11.41 Lt.. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SPANG, Willibald. (DOB: 25.03.87 in Bad Mergentheim). (RkWFS, RkWAS, DKG). 09.07.06 entered the Heer (Art.). 18.11.07 promo to Lt.(RDA 22.05.06). 01.05.13 began pilot training with Herzog-Karl-Eduard Fliegerschule. 01.10.13 trf to Büro -und Mob.-Offz. beim Fliegerbataillon 3. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt 20. 08.11.14 promo to Oblt. 11.07.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 5. 18.12.15 promo to Hptm. 13.02.16 appt Führer in Kagohl 3. 01.04.16 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 225. 13.01.17 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 230. 31.08.17 awarded Ritterkreuz I. Klasse des königlichen–wurttembergischen Friedrichsorden mit schwerter. 04.01.18 awarded Ritterkreuz königlichen–wurttembergischen Albrechts-Ordens mit Schwerten. 26.02.18 appt Kp-Fü. with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 4. 21.03.18 appt Kp.-Fü. with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 13. 01.10.18 appt Hptm.beim Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger im Heimatgebeit 7. 11.02.19 became a pilot for the Grenzshutz-Flieger-Abt. for Gen Haas. 01.07.19 returned to the ground forces. 17.02.20 released from service. Postwar, employed in industry. 01.04.33 appt Referent im Reichskommisariat der Luftfahrt. 05.05.33 appt referent and Stabs-Chef in RLM. 1933 joined the NSDAP as an honorary member (Nr. 38282). 01.10.33 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm.(E) (RDA 01.12.27). 10.08.34 ordered to Fliegerschule Neuruppin. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.02.33). 01.08.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.36 activated and ordered to Fliegergruppe Greifswald for instruction. 17.03.36 ordered to Fliegergruppe Giebelstadt for instruction. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. III./KG 155 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schwäbisch-Hall. 01.03.37 appt Kommodore KG 255. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Inspizient für Blindflug und Navigation in RLM/(L In 12). 29.09.39 appt Offizier z.b.V.des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 19.10.39 appt Chef des Reicheswetterdienst. 01.12.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.04.41 concurrently appt Nahkampfführer/IV. Fl.Korps. 01.01.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 09.01.43 appt Kdr. 7. Lw.-Felddiv. 15.02.43 appt Kdr. 8. Lw.-Felddivision (order rescinded?). 15.02.43 appt Kdr. 15. Lw.-Felddiv. 07.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve/OKL. 10.01.44 awarded DKG. 12.04.44 in Res.Laz.2. 01.01.45 ordered to Chef des Militär-Kraftfahrwesens/OKW. 01.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve /OKL. 31.03.45 retired. 01.04.45 at the disposal of Fliegerersatz-Bataillon III. 08.05.45 became POW. 18.03.46 released. †28.09.78 in Hamburg.

SPANGEMACHER, Johann. (DOB: 26.01.24). 1945 Lt., I./JG 77.

SPANGENBERG, ? . 12.44 Oblt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6.

SPANGENBERG, Alfred. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 18.08.42 Obstlt., Nafü/Koflug 7/XII, appt Kdr. III./Ln.Rgt. 24 (still 03.44).

SPANGENBERG, Dietmar. (DOB: 16.11.21). 15.07.41 trf to 2./Erg.ZGr. Vaerløse. 12.09.41 trf to 1./Nachtjagdschule 1 as Fluglehrer (to 08.42). 08.42 trf to ZG 1. 15.10.42 Lt., trf to 4./ZG 1. 08.06.43 trf to Panzerjägerstaffel 110, later as Panzerjägerstaffel/ZG 1. 01.09.43 in ZG 1 or 6./ZG 76, promo to Oblt. 1943-44 in 6./ZG 76. 29.02.44 Adj. II./ZG 76 (to 02.04.44). 09.05.44 commanded a detachment from ZG 76 at Constanţa and Mamaia (to 14.05.44). 30.05.44 with 6./ZG 76 WIA - Me 410 B-2 (M8+Yellow 7) crash-landed near Prag-Oberruth during conversion training - hospitalized briefly at Reserve Lazarett 2 Prag-Reuth. 28.08.44 attended the Verbandsführerlehrgang at Königsberg. 03.11.44 trf to I./JG 11. 14.11.44 Stab I./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black < 2 +) belly-landed at Lamme near Braunschweig. 30.11.44 Oblt., trf to 2./JG 11. (n.d.) with 2./Erg.ZGr. 24.04.45 lost Fw 190 A shot down by a Spitfire XIV probably of 130 Sqdn., crashed in the area of Lärz - bailed out unhurt. †10.06.86.

SPANGENBERG, Heinz. (DOB: 02.06.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SPANGENBERG, Herbert. (DOB: 20.01.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 26.05.44 Lt., JG 101, later Erprobungskommando 262.

SPANGENBERG, Herbert. (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 09.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.06.42 Hptm., Staka 2./St.G. 3 MIA/POW - Ju 87 R-2 (S7+FK) shot down by AA fire vic Gazala. 16.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. 12.42 Kdr. I./St.G. 3? 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SPANGENBURG, ? . 06.11.44 Lt., Kdo. Nowotny unhurt? - Me 262 A emergency landing.

SPANGER, ? . 20.09.38 Lt., II./KG 157 KIA - He 111 crashed vic Poggenhagen due to unknown cause during a night exercise flight.

SPÄNGLER, Otto. (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SPANHOLTZ, Werner. (DOB: 10.06.14). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SPANIEL, Hans. (DOB: 03.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SPANIEL, Wilhelm. (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.02.43 Oblt., trf from KGr.z.b.V. 105 to Ob.d.L. pool. 15.03.43 Oblt. in 3./KG.z.b.V. 7, awarded the DKG. 23.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./LG 1. 27.07.43 Oblt. pilot, in 5./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 shot down by a night fighter while attacking Allied invasion shipping in Siracusa harbor/Sicily). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SPANIER, Karl. (DOB: 11.05.19). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.11.41 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SPANIOL, Hans. 02.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug 2/VIII to Luftgaukdo. VI.

SPANKE, Theodor. (DOB: 24.12.17 in Dortmund). 26.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 54. 15.08.41 Lt., 2./JG 54. 01.12.41 Lt., 2./JG 54. 08.01.42 Lt., 2./JG 54. 27.02.42 Lt., 2./JG 54. 18.04.42 Lt., 2./JG 54 unhurt? - Bf 109 crashed on take-off from Krasnogvardeisk [Version #2: MIA vic Volkhov]. 08.09.42 Lt., 2./JG 54. 16.03.43 JGr. West KIA - in an accident at Biarritz. Buried at Berneuil. Credited with 1 (9?) victories.

SPANKEREN, Rudolf Maximilian Leopold von. (DOB: 1911 in Schroda/ Posen). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7.(F)/LG 2 (to 09.42). 23.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.03.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, NAGr. 12. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 1970s Obstlt.a.D., associated with the Bundesluftwaffe. †1995 no details.

SPANL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.10.13). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SPANNBAUER, Herbert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 11.44).

SPANNHACKE, Harry. (DOB: 25.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SPANNIEL, Willi. 19.06.43 Lt., Aufkl.St. (See) 222 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (KI+MQ) shot down vic Biscarosse when doing recon near northern Spanish coast.

SPANNKNEBEL, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.04.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SPARING, Karl (Carl). (DOB: 27.06.95). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 23.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 130, trf to Sammel-u.Instandsetzungsstelle für Funkmessgeräte Tunis. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 30/VII (Bayreuth-Bindlach).

SPARING, Werner. (DOB: 30.06.20). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SPARMANN, Karl H. (DOB: 15.01.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SPARRER, (either Georg or Johann). 07.02.44 Hptm. in I./SG 4.

SPARRER, Georg. 01.02.44 promo to Hptm.

SPARRER, Johann. (DOB: 07.10.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SPÄTE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.09.11 in Dresden). (RE, DKG). 1930s flew as a test pilot for Deutschen Forschungsanstalt für Segelflug. 1938 winner of the 19. Rhön-Segelflugwettbewerben. 09.39 Lt., in the Heer (Army). 1939-40 Heeres Aufklärungsflieger. 01.41 Oblt., in 5./JG 54. 25.06.41 shot down by an Il-2 in Bf 109 F-2 (VD+AV) E of Rosselnie. 09.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal 10.09.41 appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 21.04.42). 05.10.41 Oblt., 5./JG 54 awarded Ritterkreuz. 5./JG 54. 09.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 17.03.42 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 03.04.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 5./JG 54. 05.42 Hptm., appt Führer Erprobungskommando 16 (to c. 01.05.44). c.01.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to 30.09.44). 28.06.44 Maj., Stab IV./JG 54. 08.07.44 Maj., Stab IV./JG 54. 08.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 400. 26.09.44 Maj., Stab IV./JG 54. 14.10.44 temporarily replaced as Kdr. due to illness (to c. 15.11.44?). 27.12.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 400 (to c. 04.45). 03.45 appt Gefechtsverbandführer der I./JG 7. 10.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 7 (to 08.05.45). Credited with c.350-600 combat missions and 99 air victories. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 1960/62 was Inspizient für Flugsicherheit (inspector for flight safety). 16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. 30.09.67 retired as an Obstlt. †30.04.97 in Edewecht/Oldenburg. Author of: *Top Secret Bird*.

SPÄTH, Ernst. 01.09.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(schwere Flugmeldmess-Kp.) /Ln.Abt. 121.

SPÄTH, Karl. (DOB: 19.05.05). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SPÄTH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.12.93). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

SPÄTH, Wilhelm. 06.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Ln.-Abt. 123 to Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 21.08.43 Maj. in Ln.-Rgt. 2. 03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (to 05.45).

SPÄTLING, Herbert. (DOB: 05.11.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2, gem.Flak-Abt. 147.

SPATZ, Prof. Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Oberfeldarzt and Beratender Facharzt für Hirnpathologie (specialist medical advisor for brain pathology)/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. and concurrently Abt.-Leiter in Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des RLM.

SPATZ, Heinrich. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in 4.(Telegrafembau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

SPATZ, Helmuth. (DOB: 08.06.12). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.07.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that crashed and burned at Villacoublay-South on return from a mission.

SPECHT, ? . 10.03.45 Hptm., Ic/5. Flak-Div. [Mehner-Teuber claims he was a Lt.]

SPECHT, ? . 25.06.44 Hptm. and Kdr. I./Fallsch.Jg.Rgt. 5.

SPECHT, Adolf. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.06.43 Hptm., appt Ib/1. Fallsch.Div. (to 14.06.43)? (f.n. not given). 25.06.44 Hptm. and Kdr. I./Fallsch.Jg.Rgt. 5, proposed by Comm.Gen. 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. for award of the DKG. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified).

SPECHT, Curt von. 01.07.42 Hptm.(z.V.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/XIII.

SPECHT, Ernst. (DOB: 16.09.15). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

SPECHT, Fritz. 1942-43 Oblt., Staka 4./Störkampfgruppe Lfl. 1. 04.45 Hptm., Staka 2./Nachtschlachtgruppe 3.

SPECHT, Gottfried. (DOB: 05.10.17). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spr.). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SPECHT, Günter (Günther). (DOB: 13.11.14 in Frankenstein/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./ZG 26. 29.09.39 Oblt., in 3./ZG 26. 03.12.39 Oblt., 3./ZG 26 WIA – Bf 109 D-1 shot down over the North Sea NW of Helgoland by return fire from an RAF Wellington and lost his left eye; assigned to staff and school positions for the next two years, including Staka 2./Zerstörerschule 1. 23.05.40 Lt., Adj. I./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 C (U8+BB) shot up by fighters between Boulogne and Calais, apparently by 92 Sqdn. 08.07.41 Lt., 3./JG 2. 18.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ Zerstörerschule 1. 16.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJ-Schule 1 (to 30.10.41). 31.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJ-Schule 1 (to 31.10.42). 26.02.43 Hptm., trf to 10./JG 1. 27.03.43 appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 05.43). 14.05.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 05.43 (or 09.06.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 11 (to 15.04.44). 25.06.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 26.07.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 17.08.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 23.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.10.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 25.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 11. 26.11.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 20.12.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 30.01.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 11. 20.02.44 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G shot up by American a/c and force-landed S of Ærøskøbing. 08.04.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 11. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 15.05.44 appt Kommodore JG 11 (to 01.01.45). 11.09.44 Maj., Stab JG 11. 05.12.44 Maj., Stab/JG 11. 01.01.45 Maj. and Kommodore JG 11, MIA/KIA – shot down in a Fw 190 A-9 (Black 4) by a P-47 Thunderbolt of 390 FG over Asch/Belgium area during Operation *Bodenplatte* (other sources claim he was probably shot down by AA fire over Brussels). Credited with 34 air victories. Posthumously promo to Obstlt. and recommended for the Eichenlaub.

SPECHT, Hans. (DOB: 03.12.11). 1941 Oblt., Flivo LIV./Armeekorps. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.42 Hptm., appt Ic of Luftflottenkommando 4. 25.02.43 Hptm., trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Ob.d.L. pool. 22.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 105 (to 30.09.44). 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 105 (to 30.03.45). †08.02.04. - Brother of Günther Specht.

SPECHT, Hellmut. (DOB: 10.06.15 in Körlin). 09.39 with 3./JG 2 (to 07.41). 26.09.39 Lt., 3./JG 2 (to 09.07.41). 09.07.41 Lt., 3./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down vic St.Pol. (n.d.) Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 10 victories.

SPECHT, Leonhard. (DKG). 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.

SPECHT, Otto. (DOB: 25.11.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SPECHT, R. 03.07.43 Lt., Nachtaufklärungsstaffel 4 MIA - Do 217 K-1 (K7+PM) vic Volchansk.

SPECHT, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SPECK von STERNBERG, Johannes. (DOB: 15.07.13 in Jützbüttel/Holstein). 05.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 55 (to 10.05.41). 10/11.05.41 Oblt., Staka 9./KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-8 (G1+ET(MT?)) shot down shortly after midnight by AA fire from No. 380 Battery (by night fighters according to another account) during a mission to Birmingham and crashed at Fulford Hall Farm, Earlswood, S of Birmingham. Initially buried at Robin Hood Cemetery in Hall Green. 1962 Reburied at Cannock Chase.

SPECK von STERNBURG, Manfred, Freiherr. (DOB: 27.11.05). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.10.33 to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.34 trf to Aufkl.St. (F) 1/222 (Prenzlau). 01.04.35 detached to Adj.d.Chefs Luftkdo.Amtes im RLM for Genstab training (to 30.09.36). 01.09.36 ordered temporary duty to Fliegerschule Celle for Blindflug (instrument flight) course. 22.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.36 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 trf to Abt. Ia op in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. IV. 01.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and trf to RLM

and then to OKW (Wehrmachtamt). 24.03.39 punished by Oberst Warlimont with 5 days confinement to quarters for crewing his aircraft with an unqualified co-pilot and for smoking in the plane. 27.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 27 (to 22.10.40 KIA – in He 111 P that caught fire in the air and crashed at Rennes airfield - attempted to land in fog but struck a tree and crashed in a lake). 01.06.40 promo to Maj.

SPECK, Alfons. (DOB: 26.08.94). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 18.01.45 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/VII (Memmingen).

SPECK, Alfred. (DKG). 07.10.41 Fw. in an unspecified KG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.01.42 Lt., 8./KG 26 lightly WIA - He 111 H by AA hits vic Suchimitschi. 15.07.42 Lt. in 8./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 23.11.42 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in III./KG 27 (to 09.08.43).

SPECK, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.03.11). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SPECK, Hans. (DOB: 02.04.14 in Karlsruhe). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). (n.d.) Lt. photo journalist with the Luftwaffe PK war correspondent organization.

SPECK, Hansjürgen. (DOB: 20.12.16 in Freia). 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 26. 27.11.39 Oblt. in I./KG 26, KIA crashed in Germany - He 111 H-3 (1H+HN) crashed on take-off at Westerland. Buried at Neuer Friedhof, Hamburg-Harburg.

SPECK, Johann. [See: **SPECK von STERNBERG**, Johannes.]

SPECK, Johann. 23.10.39 Oblt., trf from FFS Neuruppin to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33.

SPECK, Johannes. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.(A 2/Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Telegrafenbau-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 144 (24. Flak-Div.).

SPECK, Richard. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SPECKA, Kurt. (DOB: 24.01.13 in Buchschlag). 10.12.39 Oblt., JFS Werneuchen, trf to Erg.ZSt. 2. 20.04.41 Oblt., 5./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 (3U+EN) lost vic Megara (at Piraeus). Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

SPECKART, Willi. (DOB: 25.06.14 in Hamburg). (n.d.) Oblt., with Ic Stab/KG 4. 01.03.41 Oblt., appt Nav.Offz. in Stab/KG 4. 21.01.42 Oblt. in I./KG 4, WIA. 17.03.42 Oblt., appt Ia in III./KG 4 (to 10.05.42). 07.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.02.43 Hptm., appt Ia of I./KG 4 (to 22.06.43). 22.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 4 (to 31.08.43 – killed in crash while retraining on He 177). [Version #2: 03.09.43 Hptm., KIA vic Buchloe]. Buried at Schwabstadt.

SPECKBACHER, Georg. (DOB: 29.10.10). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SPECKEN, Theodor. (DOB: 25.11.90). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

SPECKHAHN, Hans. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. 18.08.43 Oblt., Flak-Kdr. of an unspecified unit flying with 3./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+CB) crashlanded at Gilze-Rijen during an inspection flight. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

SPECKMANN, August. (DOB: 24.07.15 in Melle). 10.12.39 Oblt., KG 55 trf to KG 54. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 23.03.43 trf from I./KG 40 to IV./KG 76. 28/29.07.44 Hptm. in 9./NJG 2, KIA – Ju 88 G-1 (4R+KT) shot down 20 km SSW of Toul. Buried at Andilly.

SPECKMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.06.07). 20.05.41 Lt., 11. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA. Buried at Maleme.

SPECKMANN, Dr.(med.) Jürgen. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SPECKMANN, Paul. (DOB: 15.01.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SPECKMEIER, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 5.Battr./Flak-Abt. 481.

SPECKNER, Josef. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 18.10.42 Hptm., appt Führer of a detachment of Wekusta 26/1 (as Wetterkette Kreta) then appt Staka Wekusta 27 (to 14.02.43). 15/16.02.43 Hptm., Wekusta 26 MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (5M+Z) believed shot down by a fighter between Crete and Sicily. 22.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SPEE, August Graf von. (DOB: 12.04.85). 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 11.06.43 Maj. (z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 1943 with Stab 1. Jagd-Div. with counterintelligence. 24.07.44 discharged - no reason given. [knowlege of French and Spanish].

SPEE, Hermann Graf von. (DOB: 01.09.18). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SPEER, ? . Early 04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 8. Panzerjägerstaffel Bü 181.

SPEER, Werner Oskar Johannes. (DOB: 09.09.13 in Dresden). 10.02.42 Lt., 7./ZG 26, KIA - Bf 110 E-3 (3U+FR) caught in blast of his own bomb (detonated prematurely?) during a low level attack), crashed 10 km E of Bir Hacheim. Buried at Tobruk.

SPEER, Ewald. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.03.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. III to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 01.05.43 trf permanently to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 17.09.43 with Koflug 25/III, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.

SPEER, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SPEER, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.09.12). 20.05.41 Lt., 16. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA. Buried at Maleme.

SPEH, H. 04.04.41 Oblt., 5./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+KV) shot down by Spitfires in the Channel off Sussex, returning from a raid on Bristol.

SPEHAR, Josef. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.).

SPEHR, Conrad. (DOB: 20.10.12). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SPEHR, Hans. 01.11.44 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug II.(Jägerleit)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

SPEICH, Helmut. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Otter"/ 7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 5.(Telegrafenbau--Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt.217.

SPEICHER, Alois. (DOB: 10.04.17). (Saarlautern). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SPEICHER, Herbert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22.

SPEICHER, Walter. (DOB: 21.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.05.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (6G+SR) lost in Pl.Qu. 6226. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SPEIDEL, Joachim. (DOB: 24.03.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SPEIDEL, Konrad. (DOB: 16.02.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

SPEIDEL, Werner. (DOB: 19.11.21 in Herbrechtingen). 19.03.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 3. 03/04.04.43 Lt., 10./NJG 3. 01.07.43 in NJG 3, promo to Oblt. 30.09.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 3. 22.10.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 3. 1943 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 3. 20/21.12.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 3. 30/31.01.44 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. of 7./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+DR) crashed vic Epe near Hesepe to unknown cause. Credited with 8 night and one day victories. Buried at Ludwigsburg.

SPEIDEL, Wilhelm Karl F.M.W. (DOB: 08.07.95 in Metzingen). 26.06.13 entered the Heer (Inf.). 1914 attended the Kriegsakademie Metz. 07.08.14 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie. 22.03.18 promo to Oblt. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer (Inf.). 01.23 on leave to recuperate health (to 08.23). 1923 involved in resistance against the French occupation of the Ruhr. 01.04.26 promo to Rittmeister/Hptm. 01.10.27 Rittmeister, Reiter-Rgt. 11, received pilot training followed by months of Beobachter (observer) training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (from 01.04.28 to 31.01.29). 26.04.29 attached to the German Embassy in Washington and to the U.S. Army Air Corps in the USA for a year - to restore relations with the U.S. (to 09.05.30). (n.d.) certified fluent in English. 1930 Hptm., Leiter Referat V (Organisation u. Hausalt)/ Inspektion 1(L). 10.05.30 repeated trips to Russia, UK and Rome to study foreign air forces (to 31.10.33). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 1931-33 additional flight training in Russia. 01.04.33 Hptm., Leiter Gruppe II (Organisation) /Abt.1 (L) (Heer) /Luftschutzamt. 01.6.33 Hptm.i.G., in the RLM. 01.10.33 promo to Maj. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Referent in the Lw.-Kommandoamt/RLM. 01.03.35 appt Referent in Generalstab

d.Lw./RLM. 01.07.35 appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Giebelstadt (to 01.04.36 then I./KG 155) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Giebelstadt. 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.36 appt Chef des Generalstab/Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst. 01.07.38 appt Chef des Generalstab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 1. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftflotte 1. 22.09.39 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.09.39). 01.01.40 appt Chef des Stabes/Lfl. 2. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 10.10.40 appt Chef der Deutschen Luftwaffenmission in Rumänien. 01.01.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 15.06.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 11.09.42 appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Befehlshaber Süd-Griechenland. 08.09.43 appt Militärbefehlshaber Griechenland. 27.04.44 assigned to Führerreserve. 10.09.44 appt Befehlshaber des Verbindungsstab/OKL Südost. 22.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – at the disposal of Luftflotte Reich. 14.03.45 appt Kommandierender Gen Feldjäger-Kdo. (mot) 1. 08.05.45 into Allied captivity - later arrested, tried and sentenced by a U.S. military court to 20 years imprisonment on war crimes charges. 03.02.51 sentenced commuted and released. †03.06.70 in Nürtingen.

SPEIER, Eugen. (DOB: 28.09.12 in Krefeld). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.45 promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur d.B. 01.05.45 Lt., KIA. Buried in church cemetery in Klütz /Mecklenburg.

SPEIER, Hans. (DOB: 10.07.14 in Krefeld). 01.12.37 joined NSKK (to 1939). 1938 received Dipl.Ing. from Techn.Hochschule Aachen -aircraft engineering. 1939-41 received pilot training. 31.03.42 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1943 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Tarnewitz - development of periscopic sights for weapons. 10.44 discharged for combat service.

SPEIGL, Martin. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.07.41 simulateously promo to Lt.and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SPEINLE, Anton. (DOB: 10.05.02). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SPEISER, Ernst. 01.08.39 Oblt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 24.10.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 22.07.43 Hptm. and Kdr. Pz.Jg.Abt./18. Lw.-Felddivision.

SPEITKAMP, Karl. (DOB: 05.11.11). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SPELLEKEN, Helmut. (DOB: 29.04.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SPELLIC, Kurt. (DOB: 28.09.18). (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SPELLIG, Walter. (DKG). 16.02.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.03.43 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./KG 53. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 53 (to 25.07.44).

SPELLMANN, Friedrich. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj., Stab/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.

SPENGE, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.10.12 in Braunschweig). 1931 with the Infanterie. 1938-39 with Sonderstab W in Spain. 1939 Ers.Luftzeugamt Schwerin. 1940 Transportstab/ X. Fl.Korps. 1941 Transportstab//Fl.Fü.Nord. 1943 Höhere Fliegertechnischeschule. 01.12.44 promo to Techn.Insp. 1943 Fl.H.Kdtr. Chartres. 1943 trf to Luftpark Metz. 1943 Feldluftpark 4/XII (Paris – St.-Cyr). 1943 returned to Fl.H.Kdtr. Chartres. 1944 Werkstattabteilung/Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/XI. 1944 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Giebelstadt. 1944 Werkstattabteilung/Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/XI Quackenbrück. 1944 Lw.Schule f. Industrielle Wirkungsgrad (?) - Pardubitz. 1944 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Plantlünne. [suffered skull fractures and 3 ribs broken during an air raid.]

SPENGEMANN, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 01.11.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt. 28.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Stab of Luftgauarzt VIII.

SPENGEMANN, Karl-Ludwig. (DOB: 19.03.14). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SPENGEMANN, Karl Ludwig. (DOB: 19.03.14 in Bielefeld). (n.d.) employed as an architect. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 Adj. Flakscheinw.-Abt. 438. 1944 NSFO with Flakscheinw.-Abt. 438.

SPENGLER, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Konradsburg"/ Jagdfliegerfuhrer Schlesien.

SPENGLER, Dr. (med.) Harald. (DOB: 12.07.17). 01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz. Gotha. 25.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.- u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

SPENGLER, Hermann. (DOB: 07.03.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SPENGLER, Richard. (DOB: 08.12.20). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SPENKE, Egon. (DOB: 22.05.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SPENNER, Karl. 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

SPENNER, Manfred. (DOB: 20.05.18). 21.03.40 Lt. in 3./JG 52, injured in aircraft crash near Herzheim/9 km SE of Landau - Bf 109 E-3 during a test flight. 09.42 in 3./JG 53. 12.09.42 Oblt., I./JG 53. 10.01.43(08.42?) Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 4 (to 15.11.43(09.03.44?)). 01.07.43 in I./JG 4, promo to Hptm. 01.08.43 Oblt., 3./JG 4. 13.01.44 Hptm., 3./JG 4. 13.02.44 Hptm., 3./JG 4. 09.03.44 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 4 POW – in Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3) shot down by AA fire 3 km S of Stazione di Carroata. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. †1984. Credited with at least 17 victories.

SPENST, Karl. (DOB: 03.04.19 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943-44 in JG 101, JG 27, 7./JG 3 (later renumbered 10./JG 3). 30.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-51s vic Zörbig. 1944 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, then trf to IV.(Sturm)/JG 3. 01.45 Lt. and Staka 8.(Sturm)/JG 300. Credited with 2 victories.

SPERBER, Dr. Edo. (DOB: 25.01.13). 01.01.40 promo to Stabsarzt, Lg.San.Abt. 11, Lw.San.St. Travemünde. 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.12.44 appt Divisionsarzt/6. Flak-Div.

SPERBER, Jürgens. 11.42 Oblt., Fü. Nachr.Zug Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

SPERBER, Richard. (DOB: 17.06.21). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SPERBER, Walter. (DOB: 21.09.18 in Landsberg/Saale). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 06.06.40 Lt., 2./FFS (C) 1 KIA - Ju 52 hit by AA fire, crashed vic Hogdal/Sweden. 08.06.40 Buried at Hogdal.

SPERFELD, Josef. (DOB: 05.06.10). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SPERK, Karl. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/XIII Armeekorps to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Nürnberg. 26.02.43 appt provisional L.V.O./stellv. Gen.Kdo. XIII. Armeekorps.

SPERL, Dr. Friedrich. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), acting Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 382, appt Kdr. (still 04.45). 01.10.43 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V.

SPERL, Josef. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.02.40?). 12.11.42 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from III./Ln.Rgt. 13 to I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 4. (Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11 (to 06.01.45). 04.01.45 appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 219VIII (Drope).

SPERL, Ulrich. 01.04.43 at FFS C 9, promo to Hptm. [16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. ?]

SPERLBAUM, Wilhelm. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V. 15.12.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 666. 1945 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 31.

SPERLE, Andreas. (DOB: 19.04.20). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

SPERLING, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L.

SPERLING, Eduard. (DOB: 23.03.93). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 03.12.40 Maj., appt Kdr. V./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 2. 23.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), III./Ln.Ers.Rgt. 303 (previously Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau), trf to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 11.12.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland, appt Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belg./Nordfr. (to 17.07.43). 17.07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 134 and Nafü/14. Flak-Div. (to 20.12.44). 21.01.45 ordered to Luftgaustab z.b.V.

SPERLING, Erich. (DOB: 01.02.16). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SPERLING, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 05.01.07). (DKG). 08.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 411 (to 08.40). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 08.42 Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 71 (and 12.42). 20.11.44 Maj., appt

Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 39 (to 05.45?). 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 39. 01.45 Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 5.

SPERLING, Hans-Günter. 01.06.43 in 13./Ln.-Rgt. 211, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SPERLING, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 27.01.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SPERLING, Joachim. (DOB: 27.12.91 in Quedlinburg). 21.09.12 entered the Heer. WWI served 24 months in medical companies, 8 months with the munitions columns and 4 months as an observer. 22.03.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 23.03.12). WWI served as Kp-Offz. in the Train-Abt. 3. 20.05.17 promo to Oblt. 01.02.25 promo to Rittmeister. (n.d.) with Fahr.Abt. 5. 01.10.29 - 30.04.31 underwent secret flight training. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.01.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Fl.-Schule Hildesheim and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Hildesheim. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.38 promo to Oberst. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Aufklärungsgruppe 12. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) with AOK 1. 15.12.39 assigned to Führerreserve Erg.-Offizier z.b.V. des RLM – at the disposal of General d. Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 05.01.40 ordered to RLM/Inspektion L In. 10. 15.02.40 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Quedlinburg. 01.11.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 22.11.40 appt Flughafenbereichs–Kdt. 2/XII, St. Omer later Neuhausen. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 04.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 21/XI (to c.12.41). c.01.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/I (to 21.04.42). 22.04.42 appt Wehrmacht-Ortskdtr. Minsk. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 06.07.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 06.10.44 appt Gen.z.b.V./Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 28.11.44 at the disposal of the Fl.-Ers.-Div., Braunschweig. 12.04.45 captured at Lohne. 08.05.45 became POW. 02.04.48 released. †06.09.75 in Hildesheim.

SPERLING, Karl. (DOB: 19.02.11 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.02.45 appt Staka 5./NJG 4. 13/14.02.45 Hptm. Stafü 5./NJG 4, KIA – Ju 88 G-1 (3C+DC) shot down vic Lehrte. Buried at Seelhorst.

SPERLING, Kurt. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SPERNER, Franz. (DOB: 30.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SPERR, Gerhard. 06.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XV (to 11.44).

SPERR, Kurt. (DOB: 27.01.16 in Crailsheim). 12.03.42 Oblt., Bttr. Chef in an unspecified Flak-Rgt. died of wounds in Germany. Buried Waldfriedhof in München.

SPERRLE, Hugo. (DOB: 07.02.85 in Ludwigsberg). (RkFS, RkHS, R). 06.07.03 entered the Heer, serving with the infantry. 18.10.04 promo to Lt. 18.10.12 promo to Oblt. WWI initially in the Infanterie then in Fliegertruppe service in a series of aviation related units and rose to Hptm. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 4 as a pilot. 10.12.15 appt Fuhrer of Feldflieger-Abt. 42. 23.02.16 WIA badly in a crash - hospitalized to 27.04.16. 28.11.14 promo to Hptm. 28.04.16 assigned to the Inspektion der Flieger. 05.05.16 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 03.07.16 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 60. 24.10.16 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 249. 02.03.17 appt Flieger-Gruppenführer 13 of AOK 7. 15.08.17 went on an exercise course vic Sedan. 29.09.17 assigned to Inspektion der Flieger. 29.10.17 appt Kommandeur der Flieger for 7. Armee. (n.d.) awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerten. 21.06.17 awarded the Ritterkreuz I. Klasse des königlichen–württembergischen Friedrichs-Orden mit schwerter. Postwar he joined the Lüttwitz Freikorps. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr as Referent z.b.V in 5. Div. 10.20 assigned as an advisor to Stab des Wehrkreiskommandos V. 01.03.24 trf to the RWM. 01.03.25 assigned to Reichswehrministerium, dept. T2. 01.10.26 promo to Maj. appt Referent TA(L)/RWM (to 31.01.29). 1928 attended RAF display at Hendon. 1928 went to Lipezk/Russia for secret training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 01.02.29 appt Kdr. III./14. (Badischen) Inf.Rgt. in Konstanz. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.31 Obstlt., trf to Stab/Inf.Rgt. 8. 01.07.33 promo to Oberst. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 01.04.34 appt Kdr. of the Heeresflieger and the (camouflaged) 1. Fliegerdivision. 01.04.35 appt Höherer Flieger-Kdr. 2, Berlin. 01.10.35 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftkreis V, München. 01.11.36 ordered to Führungsstab S/88 (Legion Condor). 06.11.36 concurrently appt Befehlshaber Führungsstab S/88. 01.04.37 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.10.37 re-appt Bfh. In Luftkreis V. 01.11.37 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.04.38 appt Befehlshaber Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3. 01.02.39 appt Chef d. Luftflotte 3 (to 23.08.44). 17.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 08.07.40 concurrently appt Befehlshaber West.

19.07.40 promo to GFM. 24.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 05.10.44 placed at the disposal of the Reichsmarshall. 20.04.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and at the disposal of Ob.d.L. 02.05.45 captured at Ammerland. 08.05.45 became POW. 13.10.45 trf to London District Cage. 30.12.47 tried for War Crimes at Nürnberg - charged with using Russian POWs for forced labor. 27.10.48 acquitted on all charges. 09.06.49 declared officially de-nazified. (n.d.) the strains of the last years of the war, the captivity and the trial sapped his health and he became bitter and depressed. †02.04.53 in München following a major operation, in part due to the general decline in his health. Buried at the Soldatenfriedhof Schwabstadl in Obermeitingen/Bayern.

SPETH, Hans Hermann. (DOB: 10.04.18 in Strassburg). 03.06.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost vic Poltava, cause unknown. Last rank: Oblt. (posthum.?). Buried in Voronezh.

SPETH, Julius. 13.10.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III to Stab/I. Flakkorps. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 05.09.42 technical advisor in Abt. O.Qu./Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.07.43 Oberst in Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte, appt Kdr. Flakzeugamt Göttingen.

SPETZER, Eberhard. (DKG). 13.11.41 Oblt., 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 awarded the DKG.

SPEYER, Karlheinz. (DOB: 17.11.21). 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 3, promo to Oblt.

SPIALEK, Franz. (DOB: 26.07.18). (W.B.K. Troppen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SPIALEK, Hans. 27.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 at Lohr vic Zwischenahn.

SPICKERMANN, Johannes. (DOB: 09.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A 204/XI, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 213/XI (Lippspringe).

SPICKERMANN, Lorenz. [See: **SPIEKERMANN**, Lorenz.]

SPIECKER(?), Johannes. (W.B.K. Essen II). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.02.21).

SPIEGEL, Aloys. (DOB: 30.12.05). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.12.42 Stfw., simultaneously promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Bau).

SPIEGEL, Arnold. (DOB: 12.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SPIEGEL, Felix. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.). c.05.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 137 and Nafü/17. Flak-Div. (to c.06.43). 05.07.44 Maj. d.R. and Höh.Nafü with a Fliegerkorps, detached to Koflug Lille to be instructed in the duties of a Höh.Nafü. 01.45 Maj. and Nafü Koflug 8/III (Detmold).

SPIEGEL, Hartmuth. (DOB: 05.06.16). 26.05.40 Lt.z.S., 1./KGr. 126 MIA vic Zuidersee.

SPIEGEL, Karl. (DKG). 09.08.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 awarded the DKG.

SPIEGEL, Ulrich. 05.05.41 appt Ia op 1/I. Flakkorps. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.45 promo to Maj.

SPIEGEL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.09.00). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

SPRIEGEL, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Willi. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

SPIEGELBERG, Helmut. (DOB: 29.09.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SPIEGELHALTER, Johann. 14.07.41 Oblt., 1./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+NH) due to AA - target was Kulinowka rail station.

SPIEGL, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. München II). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SPIEK, ? . 15.07.44 Oblt., aircrew in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

SPIEKERMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 23.09.24). (n.d.) Lt., JG 110.

SPIEKERMANN, Lorenz. (DOB: 18.04.94 in Körbecke/Möhnesee). 01.01.40 Hptm., appt Chef d. Stabskp. II./JG 27 (to 29.06.41 KIA). 29.06.41 Hptm., Chef Stabskompanie II./JG 27 KIA - during an air raid on Wilna-Süd. Buried at Wilna.

SPIELER, Christian. (DKG). 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 4./Schützen-Rgt. HG. 17.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ Jäger-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 05.43). 05.02.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./Jg.Rgt. HG.

SPIELER, Eugen. 09.04.43 Lt., 8./JG 26 KIA Fw 190 A-4 (Black 3) by Typhoon of No. 1 Sqdn. 15 km W of Boulogne.

SPIELER, Franz. (DOB: 26.11.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SPIELER, Dr. Hermann. 01.01.42 Hptm., with Ic of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 15.01.45 Maj., Chef Ic Meldewesen in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII.

SPIELER, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.

SPIELHAGEN, Walter. (DOB: 25.11.14 in Neu-Ulm). 27.05.42 Oblt. in le.Flak-Abt. 851, KIA 8 km N of Wodjanyi /E Ukraine. 16.06.43 posthumous promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak) effective 01.05.42. Buried in Kharkov.

SPIELMANN, Heinz Georg. (DOB: 06.02.21 in Stettin). 07.05.42 WIA - Ju 87 R-4 crashed at Derna-South , cause unknown. 24.04.43 Lt., Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to I./St.G. 3. 09.10.43 Lt., 6./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+MP) crashed at sea SW of Rhodes after fighter attack - 40 km S of Prasonisi lighthouse (Rhodes). Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

SPIELMANN, Joachim (Hans-Joachim). (DOB: 07.01.14). (n.d.) Lt. Stafü 4. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 23.06.43 Hptm. in Bordschützen-Anwärter-Btl. Rahmel, trf to KG 77. 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 16.09.44 Maj., appt to Abt. IIa in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45). 03.45 Maj. and Gruppenleiter II in Stab/Luftflotte 10.

SPIELVOGEL, Werner (Werner-Georg?, Georg-Werner?). 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.07.38 Maj., appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe 40 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Maj., appt Kdr. II.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to 09.09.39, WIA – in Fi 156 shot down by AA fire over the southern outskirts of Warsaw while scouting for suitable targets for the Gruppe; some unconfirmed postwar sources give 13.09.39 as the date perhaps when declared KIA).

SPIER, Günter. (DOB: 21.07.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SPIERING, Detlef (Hans-Detlef). 11.09.39 Oblt.z.S., aircrew assigned to cruiser *Graf Spee* - flew in the area of the island of Asuncion in the mid-Atlantic. 17.12.39 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 Interned - Ar 196 A-1 (T3+AH) - interned upon surrender to by the Uruguans upon scuttling of the panzerschiff *Graf Spee* in the estuary of the Rio de la Plata. 05.06.40 Returned to Germany. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 26 (to 27.07.43 MIA). 03.03.43 trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to IV./KG 26 (to 27.05.43). 28.05.43 trf to III./KG 26. 27.07.43 Hptm., Staka 7./ KG 26, MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+AR) lost to unknown cause during attacks on Allied ships vic Syracuse and Catania. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SPIERTZ, ? . 10.07.44 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 141, WIA.

SPIES, Hans–Heinrich. 09.08.44 Oblt., 3./NAGr. 14 MIA (Bf 109 G-8, WNr. 200234) vic Le Mans.

SPIES, Heinrich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SPIES, Hermann. (DOB: 18.08.07). 01.10.39 promo to Hptm. 01.01.43 in KG 55. 01.11.44 Hptm. in 9./JG 301.

SPIES, Ludwig. (DOB: 23.07.12). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 4. (Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 201.

SPIES, Paul. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

SPIES, Richard. (DOB: 15.03.18 in Kempten). 1944 Lt., 9./JG 2 as Truppenführer. 23.01.45 Lt., 1./Erg.JG 2.

SPIES, Dipl.Ing. Rudolf. (DOB: 02.12.95 in Moscow). 01.10.14 entered the Heer. WWI initially served with the Kavallerie then with the Seefliegertruppe. 11.02.16 trf to the Marine and began flight training with II. Seeflieger-Abt. 05.08.16 trf to Seeflugstation Borkum. 02.07.17 trf to Seeflugstation Flandern II. 13.08.18 WIA - hospitalized. 16.11.17 promo to Lt.d.R. 09.11.18 -19 POW in Belgium - 09.05.19 released into Reserve-Lazarett 7. 06.04.20 trf to II. Seeflieger-Abt. 20.04.20 released from service. Classified as 50 % War Disabled due to a bullet through right lung in 1918. 01.05.20 studied aircraft construction at Technischen-Hochschule Dresden. 01.23 began employment as a pilot and engineer in Stockholm. 1924 Manager of Svenska Aero A/B in Stockholm. 14.08.24 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 09.24 employed by Heinkel as a construction engineer. 02.25 employed as Referent for the RWM. 01.05.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine and appt Referent in RLM. 01.04.34 appt Technischer Leiter der Erprobungsstelle Travemünde (to 1937). 01.08.36 promo to Flieger-Oberstabs-Ingenieur. 01.04.37 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabs-Ingenieur and appt Ingenieur beim Stab der Inspektion LC2/RLM. 01.05.38 appt Chef-Ingenieur/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 2, Braunschweig. 01.02.39 appt Chef-Ingenieur/Luftflotte 2. 01.04.40 promo to General-Ingenieur. 01.07.44 appt Chef-Ingenieur/Lfl. 10. 01.05.45 into British captivity- captured at Bad Aibling. 1948 released. Credited with three confirmed aerial victories as a naval pilot in World War I. †02.02.78 in München.

SPIES, Theodor. (DOB: 31.12.19 in Frankfurt/Main). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1944 Oblt. in Aufkl.Gr. 123. 09.07.44 Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 07.44 Oblt. in 3./NAGr. 14. 28.08.44 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 trf to or in Aufkl.St. Kaatsch, KIA – in Bf 109 G-6/AS shot down by American AA fire vic Saillans, SE of Valence/France. Remains apparently buried on the propert of Monsieur Praneuf, Quartier de Charsac /Mirabel-et-Blacons.

SPIES, Walter. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

SPIES, Walter. 01.41 in 7./JG 53. 06.41 Hptm., in Stab II./JG 53, appt Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 07.42). 01.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 4 (to 27.02.42)? 16.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 10.42). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 08.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 trf to Höh.Jagdfliegerführer West for further assignment. 01.44 Maj., appt Jagdabschnittsführer Bordeaux (to 07.44)? 12.44 Maj., in Stab II./JG 27 (to 12.12.44). 12.12.44 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Yellow 12 + -) cause unknown, crashed 5 km W of Greven [Version#2: KIA in combat with a P-51 28km S of Fankfurt/Main]. Credited with 7 victories. Brother of Wilhelm Spies.

SPIES, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 12.06.10). 26.11.43 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/12. Flak-Div. (still 1945).

SPIES, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.08.13 in Rimpar/Unterfranken). (RE, DKG?). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 1936 promo to Lt. 1938-39 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 09.39 in I./ZG 26. 07.09.39 Oblt., 3./ZG 1. 12.08.40 appt Staka 1./ZG 26 (to 06.41). 11.09.40 Oblt., Staka 1./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 C-4 (U8+KH) damaged by fighters, crash landed at Calais-Marck. c.25.06.41(19.07.41?) appt Kdr. I./ZG 26 (to 27.01.42). 14.06.41 Hptm., Staka 1./ZG 26 awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./ZG 26. 27.01.42 Hptm., I./NJG 2 KIA – Bf 110 C-4 (3U+FH) shot down by AA fire during a low-level attack SSW of Suchinichi/116 km NNE of Bryansk. 05.04.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./ZG 26. Posthumous promo to Maj. effective 01.01.42. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 20 air victories.

SPIES, Wilhelm. (DKG). 21.03.42 Maj., I./JG 52 awarded the DKG.

SPIESS, ? . 10.44 Lt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XI (to 11.44).

SPIESS, ? . 02.04.45 Lt., 12./JG 301 MIA lost in the Thüringen area.

SPIESS, Dr.phil.h.c. Fritz. (DOB: 28.10.81 in Wiesbaden). 07.04.00 entered the Marine. 27.09.03 promo to Lt.z.S. 21.03.05 promo to Oblt.z.S. 22.03.10 promo to Kapitänleutnant. WWI served in the Marine. 28.04.18 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.01.25 promo to Fregattenkapitän. 01.04.27 promo to Kapitän z.S. 30.09.28 released from service. 19.06.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Ministerial Direktor with the rank insignia of a Gen.Maj. and appt kommissarischer Leiter (provisional director) of the Deutschen Sewarte (German Marine Observatory), Hamburg. 14.08.34 Präses (president) der Deutschen Seewarte, Hamburg. 14.06.37 joined NSDAP. 14.08.39 Ministerialdirektor with the rank insignia of a Gen.Lt. 09.05.40 Ehrenmitglied der Hanseatischen Universität (honorary member of the

Hanseatic University), Hamburg. 22.07.45 released. †19.02.59 in Hamburg. [knowledge of English, French, Spanish]

SPIESS, Gerhard. 04.07.44 Lt., appt Ord.Offz. of Fsch.-Pz.-Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring".

SPIESS, Hans-Heinrich. 09.08.44 Oblt., 3./NAGr. 14 MIA - Bf 109 G-8.

SPIESS, Hermann. (DOB: 11.05.24). 1943 with 11./KG 3. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), IV./KG 3. 10.05.44 WIA. 1944 with Frontflieger-Sammrlgruppe (unspecified). 1945 Lt., III./NJG 5. 10.01.45 Lt., 10./JG 301. 1945 with 1./Erg.JG 2. 09.03.34 Lt., 3./JG 301.

SPIESS, Karl. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SPIESS, Otto. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SPIESS, Theodor (DOB: 02.04.90 in Berlin). 12.06.09 entered the Heer (Pi). 16.11.10 promo to Lt. 22.03.06 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Pioniertruppe. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer serving with the Infanterie. 01.10.22 promo to Hptm. 01.04.33 promo to Maj. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. Flak-MG-Abt. Brandenburg. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. brandenburg (cover name: Inf.-Rgt. 2, 9 and 12). 01.10.35 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. leichte Flak-Abt. II/22. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.37 appt Ib Gruppenleiter with Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.03.38 promo to Oberst. 01.04.38 trf to Stab/Kommandierenden Gen.d.Lw. in Österreich. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6, Hamburg. 01.08.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade VI. 29.02.40 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigungs Kdo. 3, Hamburg. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 3. Flak-Div. 01.07.42 appt Kdr. 13. Flak-Div. 11.03.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and placed at the disposal of Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg. 31.07.44 retired. †30.01.62 in Hamburg.

SPIESS, Theodor. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SPIESS, Theodor. 14.05.44 Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, hospitalized (reason not given). 09.08.44 Oblt., 5. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 29) shot down by AA, crashed E of Saillans, 40 km SE of Valence - buried at Charsac.

SPIESS, Wilhelm. (n.d.) Lt. with 2. K/88 of the Condor Legion.

SPIESSL, Dr. (med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SPIETH, Albert. (DOB 26.07.15 in Altbach, Krs. Esslingen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) a glider pilot in his youth. 16.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 3./Fl.Ers.Abt. 15 initially becoming a mechanic and gunner. 15.09.36 trf to Stab I./St.G. 165. 01.11.38 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 for pilot training. 01.09.39 trf to FFS C Fürth. 03.01.40 trf to Grosse KFS 3. 31.05.40 trf to BFS 5. 27.06.40 trf to Erg.St./KG51. c.003.08.40 trf to 3./KG 51. 24.04.41 his Ju 88 A-5 (9K+JL) developed engine trouble and was forced down E of Euboea, but was soon rescued. 08.12.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.42 promo to Ofw. 16.07.42 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 16.02.43 trf to 10./KG 51 and flew some missions against partisans. 24.03.43 Ofw. and pilot in 3./KG 51, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for distinguishing himself during the heavy and difficult operations around Stalingrad. 04.10.43 KIA – during a nighttime Soviet air raid on Bobruisk when a bomb struck the troop billets. Credited with 303 missions including 5 missions against partisans.

SPIETH, Reinhold. (DOB: 08.02.01). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SPIEWECK, Dr. Bruno. (DOB: 08.11.93). c.1929-33 Chef 2d (Bildgeräte)/Gruppe 2/ Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

SPIGL, August. 01.08.42 reclassified from char. Maj.(z.V.) to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

SPILLER, Eberhard. (DOB: 07.05.05). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.03.34 trf to Flugfunkschule Berlin for a navigation course. 01.06.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld and then to Verkehrsinspektion d.D.L.H. Berlin for advanced training. 01.10.34 trf to Behelfs-KG 274 (Berlin) and appt Adjutant. 01.07.35 promo to Hptm. 13.11.35 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.03.36 temporary duty with Fliegergruppe Fassberg (to 31.03.36). 12.03.36 trf to III./KG 157 (Delmenhorst). [01.04.36 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 154 (to 15.05.37)? – not in his records]. 01.10.36 received the Lw.

Beobachter license. 01.06.37 appt tactics instructor at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 05.07.38 ordered temporary duty to 5.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. (to 31.08.38). 01.09.38 appt assistant Luftattaché with the German Embassy London. 01.09.39 appt assistant Luftattaché with the German Embassy Den Haag. 15.10.39 appt provisional and then permanent Luftattaché with the German Embassy in Oslo and Copenhagen. 09.04.40 KIA – during the fighting around Oslo harbor this date.

SPILLER, Emil. (DOB: 27.08.06). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SPILLER, Ernst. 10.42 Oblt., appt O3 (3. Ordonannzoffizier)/10. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 11.43).

SPILLER, Paul. 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 22. (Flugm.Auswerter u. Betrs-Kp.) III./Ln.Rgt. 212.

SPILLMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 21.06.13 in Oldenburg). 14.05.40 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (7A+BH) shot down by 504 Sqdn. between Brussels and Antwerp, crashed at St. Kruis-Winkel. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

SPILLNER(?), ? . (N.D.) Lt, Adj. I./Schl.G.. 1 (to 02.45).

SPINCZYK, Georg. (DOB: 18.06.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SPINDELBÖCK, Ernst. (DOB: c. 1920 in Braunau/Inn?). 07.40 Lt., unspecified Kampf unit KIA - in a crash. Buried in Braunau.

SPINDLER, Arthur. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.03.39).

SPINDLER, Curt. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 7.(Funkpeil-u.Leuchtfeuer)/Ln.-Rgt. 2. 22.04.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., appt Kdr. Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. 1 (to 03.42). 04.42 appt Kdr. Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West (to 09.12.44). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 06.44 appt acting Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 3 (to 07.44) 09.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich (to 08.02.45).

SPINDLER, Erich. (W.B.K. Kassel I or Naumberg/Saale). 31.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Koflug 10/XII. 03.09.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/I (to 01.44?). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VI area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 01.05.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 201/III. 04.11.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 102/III.

SPINDLER, Helmut. 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/KG 4 (to 06.40).

SPINDLER, Konrad. (DOB: 30.07.15). 01.11.43 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 56, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 16.09.44 Hptm. in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 5. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

SPINDLER, Max. (DOB: 06.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 107.

SPINDLER,Werner. (DOB: 19.07.13 in Werdau). (R, DKG). 08.05.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 30.09.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(H)/of an unspecified Nah-Aufkl.Gr.

SPINGLER, Karl. 30.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 3 (still 07.44).

SPINGLER, Werner. (DKG). 14.12.42 Lt., 3./Flak-Rgt. 25 awarded the DKG.

SPINNER, Bernhard. (DOB: 05.05.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SPINNER, K. 19.08.42 Lt., 4./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 shot down vic vic Rouen.

SPINNER, Ludwig. 07.08.41 Fw., 4./JG 2. 08.11.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 19.08.42 Lt., 4./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 vic Dieppe [Version #2: near Rouen]. 06.09.42 Lt., 4./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 vic St. Germain near Poix. Credited with 4 victories.

SPINNING, H. 03.08.41 Lt., 7.(F)/LG 2 MIA? - Bf 110 C vic Alexandria?.

SPINTZYK, Walter. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

SPIRGATH, Werner. (DOB: 19.06.18). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak).

SPITAL, Maximilian. (DOB: 18.11.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SPITALER, Alfons. (DOB: 21.04.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SPITTLER, Emil. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SPITTLER, Fritz. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SPITZ, ? . 29.06.43 Oblt., flew the 2,000th sortie of 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. - probably this is Anton Spitz.

SPITZ, Anton. (DKG). 20.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. (F) 124 awarded the DKG.

SPITZBARTH, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 31.12.14). 01.01.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 20.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 9/III for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

SPITZENBERGER, Kurt. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Westerland/Sylt.

SPITZER, Dr.(jur) Karl Josef?. (DOB: 23.02.16). 04.02.44 Oblt. in KG 76.

SPITZER, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.10.11). (DKG?). 01.40 trained with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. (n.d.) further training with FFS A/B 116, FFS A/B 42 then BFS 10. 11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 12.41). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.05.43 Hptm. d.R. at FFS A/B 42, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) and ordered to FFS C 2 for temporary duty. 18/19.10.43 Hptm., with 4./JG 300. 01.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.NJ-St. (einmot.) (later Erg.NJGr. (einmot.)) (to 01.11.44). 02.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Erg.JG 2 (to 03.45). 03.45 Kdr. I.Erg.JG 2.? Credited with one known victory. [not to be confused with Heinrich Spitzner]

SPITZER, Johann. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SPITZER, Lambert. (DOB: 15.09.16 in Hautzendorf/Niederdonau). 15.05.40 Fw., 6./ZG 76. 29.08.41 Ofw., 6./ZG 76. 10/11.08.42 9./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (D5+NS) (D6+DR?) crashed at sea in the Skagerrak apparently due to motor failure. (n.d.) remains washed ashore by Maalöy on Vaagsöy Island/Norway. Buried Bergen-Solheim. Credited with 5 victories.

SPITZER, Matthias. 01.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 237.

SPITZMANN, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.09.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

SPITZNAGEL, Wilhelm Friedrich. (DOB: 09.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SPITZNER, Erich. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 10.04.42 in Stab/Luftflotte, appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 3 (still 04.43). 20.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 22 (still 02.45).

SPITZNER, Heinrich. (DKG). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 11.12.41 Oblt., Staka 4./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+HN) crashed vic Skobjabino. 13.01.42 Oblt., II./ZG 26 awarded the DKG. [same as Heinrich Spitzer?]

SPITZY, Hans. (DOB: 02.04.21). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

SPIX, Josef. (DOB: 21.04.16). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SPLANEMANN, Benno. (DOB: 09.11.01). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Lutterwerke Braunschweig.

SPLANEMANN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 21.01.21). 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 with 10./Ln.Forschung-Rgt. (?).

SPLETE, Hans. (24.07.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

SPLETT, Gustav. 22.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Ob.d.L. pool.

SPLETT, Karl. (DOB: 06.06.10). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SPLETTER, Günther. (DOB: 22.11.19). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer f.LVV 3.(Telegrafenbau)/Ln.Abt. 85.

SPLIEDT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 05.04.09 in Bielefeld). 02.43 Oblt. with Koflug 19/XI Beauvais.

SPLIETH, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.12.12). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 07.43 Beobachter in 12./KG 6. Last rank: Hptm.

SPLIETH, Ludolf. (DOB: 20.10.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SPLIETHOFF, Dr. Wilhelm. 04.11.42 Reg.Rat, with Wekusta Ob.d.L. KIA.

SPLITTLER, Emil. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

SPLITTLER, Fritz. (DOB: 08.10.18 at Habel-Schwerdt). 26.02.44 Lt., 7./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 crashed at sea vic Gotland, cause unknown. Buried at Trelleborg/Sweden.

SPLITTGERBER, Horst. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.44 Oblt., Staka 5./NJG 100.

SPODEN, Peter. (DOB: 08.11.21 at Borken). (DKG?). 10.40 trf to attended LKS 4. 06.03.41 first flight. (n.d.) attended FFS Pütnitz. (n.d.) FFS C 17. 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.09.42 trf to BFS Kopenhagen. (n.d.) trf to Nachtjagdschule Kitzingen. 01.06.43 trf to 6./NJG 5. 06.43 in 5./NJG 5. 17/18.08.43 Lt., 6./NJG 5. 23.08.43 wounded in the head by HJ AA fire. 24/25.08.43 WIA - shot down by bombers vic Berlin. [same incident as on 23.08?] 29.08.43 Lt., 6./NJG 6 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+HN) by HJ AA fire. 23/24.11.43 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 30.01.44 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 24.02.44 Lt., 6./NJG 5. 03.44 trf to Stabstaffel III./NJG 6. 03.44 with 7./NJG 6. 27.03.44 WIA - force-landed at Burgholzhof. 21.07.44 Lt., in 6./NJG 6. 12/13.08.44 Lt., Stab II./NJG 6. 12.09.44 Lt., II./NJG 6. 05.10.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 01.12.44 promo to Oblt. 08.12.44 appt Staka 6./NJG 6 (to 19.03.45). 27/28.12.44 WIA/briefly MIA? - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+FP) hit by American AA and crash landed vic Stadtkyll. 30.01.45 (20.04.45?) promo to Hptm. 20/21.02.45 Oblt., 6./NJG 6. 02.45 Oblt., Staka 6 ./NJG 6 awarded the DKG? 07/08.03.45 Oblt. in II./NJG 6 - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+DP) shot down by return fire from a Lancaster and crashed SW of Dillingen. 08.03.45 Oblt., 6./NJG 6. 19.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. of I./NJG 6 (to 29.04.45). 29.04.45 POW. Fall 1945 released. Postwar, attended university. 1954 training with Lufthansa. 20.07.55 became pilot for Lufthansa (to 1981). 1981 discovered he had been promoted to Hptm. when he applied for a pension. Credited with 24 night and one day victories in over 60 missions.

SPOH, Hans. 03.04.41 Oblt., 4./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+KU) lost to unknown cause in the area of the Channel.

SPOHD, Kurt. (DOB: 25.12.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O./Ln.) in II./Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West. (RDA 01.03.42).

SPOHN, Kurt. (DOB: 05.01.10). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).

SPOHR, Hans. (DOB 05.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SPOHR, Herbert. (DKG). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.

SPOHR, Wolfgang Gottfried. (DOB: 11.05.19 in Deuben/Krs.Dresden). (DKG). 1940 attended FFS (C) 4. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 1940 trf to 4./KG 1. 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V. with 6./KG 1. 23.08.41 Lt., 6./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 vic Reval. 20.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942 Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle (Flugzeug) Insterburg. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 pilot with 6./KG 1. 08.09.42 awarded DKG, 6./KG 1. 1943 Techn. Offz. with KG 1. 30.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 13./KG 1 (to 19.02.44). 1944 with OKL/Genstab. (8. Abt.). 1944 Verb.Offz. Lw.Genstab. (2. Abt.). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 with Stab/3.Jagddivision. [knowledge of English, French, Greek]

SPÖHRING, Walter. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XXV, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

SPONECK, Hans, Graf von. (DOB: 12.02.88). 19.03.08 entered the military.(Inf.). 1917 received some Generalstab training with the Genstab d.Heeres (to 06.08.19). 12.38 RDA as Gen.Maj. c.01.04.36 Gen.Maj., appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau 4 (to c.12.10.37?). 12.10.37 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau IV (to 30.06.38). 01.04.38 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau VII (to 01.07.38). Later, Sponeck commanded the 22. Inf.Div. (Luftlande) in May 1940 and the 46. Inf.Div. in 1941 after switching

over to the Heer (Army). 10.05.40 Gen.Lt., landed between Ockenburg and Ockenrode via Ju 52 (9P+HL) of 3./KGr.z.b.V. 9. At the beginning of 1942 he was relieved on Hitler's orders because of the Russian Feodosiya landings in Crimea and forced into retirement.

SPONECK, Hans-Curt, Graf von. (DOB: 23.01.11 in Pieverstorf/Mecklenburg). 1932-34 studied aeronautical engineering at Berlin Technische Hochschule. 1934 with the Reichsmarine. 01.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.07.37 appt Adjutant JG 132. 01.11.38 appt Adjutant JG 131. 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 01.05.39 appt Adjutant JG 2. 1939-40 Ia with Stab I.Flakkorps. 12.40 with II./JG 54. 01.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(Erg.)/JG 3 (later 1./Erg.Gr./JG 3) (to 31.12.41). 25.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (to 01.01.43). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 23.04.42 Hptm., 7./JG 5. 30.04.43 Staka 5./SKG 10, trf to Schl.G. 1. 08.43 Ic with Stab/4. Fl.Schul-Div.(to 04.44). 1944 Ia in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Dänemark. 26.01.45 Hptm., appt Ia/3. Jagddivision. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. and admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 08.05.45 Maj., Ia Hilfsoffizier of JFl.Fü. Dänemark. Credited with 2 victories and at least 130 missions.

SPONNAGEL, Dietrich. (DOB: 27.04.20). (n.d.) in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 1944 in 1./Erg.JGr. West. 01.08.44 Oblt. in III./JG 27 and then 10./JG 27. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 23.08.44 Oblt., 11./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Red 5 + I) at Ermenonville. 25.02.45 with 12./JG 27. 24.03.45 Oblt., Stafü 11./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 shot down. Buried at Gütersloh. Credited with one victory.

SPONNER, Karl. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 25. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

SPONSEL, Karl. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

SPONSEL, Kurt. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 19.01.43 trf from Koflug 2/XII to Wirtschaftsinspektion XII.

SPOO, Ernst. (DOB: 14.05.14). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.05.40 Fw.d.R., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SPOO, Dr.(med.dent.) Ernst Robert. (DOB: 14.05.14 in Neuwied). 19.05.40 Ofw., unidentified Kampf unit KIA - in a crash - no details. Posthumously promo to Lt. Buried at Euskirchen.

SPORBECK, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SPORBERT, Heinz. (DOB: 17.01.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SPORER, Josef. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 4.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. "Legion Condor" 3.

SPÖRK, Richard. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

SPÖRKE, Heinz. (DOB: 03.08.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SPORKMANN, Alois. 01.01.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 08.05.41 Oblt.z.S., II./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+AP) in North Africa - later declared dead - was on return leg of raid on Suez, flying from Derna to Comiso when fighters caught them.

SPÖRL, E. 23.12.40 Lt., Ju 88 A-5 crashed at Eindhoven, cause unknown.

SPORMANN, Hans. (DOB: 23.01.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SPORN, Carl. (DOB: 23.12.13 in Frankfurt/M.) (n.d.) employed as a secondary school tracher. 1941 Gerätsoffz. 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 392. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 392. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. 1944 Gerätsoffz. schw.Flak-Abt. 404 1945 Gerätsoffz. schw.Flak-Abt. 174.

SPOTT, Walter. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak). 09.03.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 895.

SPOTTE, Arnim. (n.d.)Lt., with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 lost?? - Ju 88 (7A+DM). no details.

SPOUSTA, Herbert. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., Wekusta 26 awarded the DKG. 08.09.44 Lt., 6./(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 188 D-2 (F6+GP) crashed at Rovato, cause unknown.

SPRANG, August. (DOB: 10.05.11). (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SPRANG, Erich. 11.43 Oblt., appt Ia/Gen.d.Lw. Kanalinseln (to 08.05.45).

SPRANG, Horst. (DOB: 19.11.09). 01.05.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in I./JG 52.

SPRANGER, Curt. (DOB: 22.11.11 in Wolfsburg/Gardelegen). (n.d.) employed as an engineer. 01.03.42 promo to Lt. 1942 with Luftdienstkdo. 1/11 as pilot. 03.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.) Luftdienstkdo. 1/11 trf to Kommandos d. Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. 1943 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin as a test pilot. 1944 Chef Techn.Kp./Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 1944 with 15./SG 151. 1944 trf to SG 111 as pilot.

SPRANGER, Dr. (med.)Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

SPRANGER, Martin. (DOB: 17.04.09). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.02.44 promo to Maj. (Kr.O.). 14.11.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 244 (to 01.45 – reorganized and renamed schw.Flak-Abt. 1202 (mot)).

SPRANZ, Ulrich. (DOB: 14.05.22 in Limburg/Lahn). 11.08.43 Lt., Nachr. Offz.10. Seenotstaffel KIA - Do 24 T-2 (CH+ER) crashed near Makkaur (Pl.Qu. 37 Ost 0134 or 014?). Buried at Botn-Rognan.

SPRAVE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 24.10.21). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SPRECKELMEYER, Hermann. (DOB: 14.11.12). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SPRECKELSEN, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.10.18). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.07.41 Fw.d.R., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SPREEN, Ernst. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. II.

SPREEN, Hermann. (DOB: 03.08.09). 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 30.09.43 Flieger-Hauptnautiker in 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, reclassified Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) with effect from 01.10.43. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

SPREITZER, Karl. (DOB: 26.01.18 in Freiberg/Steiermark). (R). 09.39 Stuka gunner. 05.40 assigned to I./St.G. 1 as a pilot following flight training. 1943 in I./St.G. 2. 01.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 10. (Pz)/SG 2. Credited with destroying 11 tanks and 8,000 GRT of shipping in 652 combat missions. Wounded 3 times, shot down 3 times. †02.02.2009 in Ranten/Steiermark.

SPREMBERG, ? . 25.09.41 Oblt., IbStab Koluft Mitte, assigned temporary duty with 3.(H/Aufkl.Gr. 12.

SPRENG, Albert. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L.z.V./Flak).

SPRENGEL, Dr. (med.) Hans-Georg. (DOB: 14.03.11). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). 06.44 Stabsarzt, appt IVb (Gruppenarzt) of I./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

SPRENGER, ? . 10.07.44 Lt. and aircrew in NJG 4, reported not ready for operations.

SPRENGER, Adolf. (DOB: 12.07.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SPRENGER, August. (DOB: 05.12.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SPRENGER, Gerhard (Gerd). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SPRENGER, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.05.12). 15.05.40 Lt., with 1./JG 3. 02.09.40 Lt., 1./JG 3. 23.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 16.05.41). 16.05.41 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 3 MIA – Bf 109 F-2 (White 4) shot down into the sea by a Spitfire off the east coast of England. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories.

SPRENGER, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SPRENGER, Helmut. (DOB: 01.05.19). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

SPRENGER, Leo. (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SPRENGER, Theodor. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SPRENGLER, Hermann. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in I./KG 26, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 30.04.43 trf to NJG 101. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 101 (to 14.06.44). 15.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 101 (to 19.10.44). 20.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 101 (to 28.03.45). 01.01.45 Oblt. in 3./NJG 101 – injured in Si 204 D-1 crash at Wettstetten. 29.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 101.

SPRICH, Joseph (Josef). 01.08.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 26.06.42 Maj,(Erg.O.), in III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3, appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

SPRICK, Erich. (DOB: 20.05.21). 01.11.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SPRICK, Gustav ("Micky"). (DOB: 29.11.17 in Biemsen/Westfalen). (R). 09.39 Fähnrich in 8./JG 26. 11.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 26. 01.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 26 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 shot down over Furnes - bailed out. 06.06.40 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 14.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 26 lightly WIA - Bf 109 E-1 S of Everaux by AA or by a French fighter. 08.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 28.06.41). 08.09.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 01.10.40 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 26. 16.06.41 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 22.06.41 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 28.06.41, KIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Black 13 +I) in combat with Spitfires near Holque/France when his right wing collapsed. Credited with 192 combat missions and 31 air victories.

SPRIEWALD, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Lübben/Spr.). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

SPRING, ? . (n.d.) Oblt. and observer in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121.

SPRING, Walter. (DOB: 02.11.12). (W.B.K. Stendel). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

SPRINGER, Arnold. 20.01.42 Lt., appt IIb 3 (Ln.) in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 26.01.45). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 1 P in Stab/I. Jagdkorps.

SPRINGER, Franz. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.09.42 Oberst, Leiter Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Prag, appt Leiter Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Salzburg.

SPRINGER, Franz Josef. (DOB: 01.04.23). 17.08.43 Lt., 7./NJG 101. 24.04.44 Lt., 8./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 shot down by a Spitfire during a practice flight, crashed at La Ville aux Bois. Credited with 2 victories. †19.09.2002.

SPRINGER, Friedrich. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with a Feldwerft-Abt.

SPRINGER, Gerd. (DOB: 15.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 09.43 pilot in 3./SAGr. 125. 10.43 Oblt., trf to 4./SAGr. 126.

SPRINGER, Gustav. (DOB: 24.04.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SPRINGER, Hanns (Johannes, Johann). (DOB: 10.07.10). 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 29.01.43 Maj., named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Ausb.Gr. II/FFAS (Mitte) 16. 08.05.43 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 15 (to c.09.44). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 13200. 29.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 129 (mot) (to 05.05.45).

SPRINGER, Hans. (n.d. 1942?) Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

SPRINGER, Josef. (DOB: 01.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17.08.43 Lt., 7./NJG 101. 24.04.44 Lt., 8./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 shot down by Spitfires vic La Ville aux Bois. 14.01.45 Lt., III./NJG 4. 24.03.45 Lt., III./NJG 4. Credited with 2 victories.

SPRINGER, Oswald. 17.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Wehrwirtschafts-Ers.Abt. 3 to LKS 5.

SPRINGER, Otto. 12.07.41 Lt., 7.(F)/LG 2 KIA - Bf 110 E-3 (L2+HR) vic Zhitomir- Kotschevo, cause unknown.

SPRINGINKLEE, Albert. (DOB: 16.11.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41). 01.08.43 in III./KG 27, reclassified Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 1943 Hptm., appt Adj. in III./KG 27 (to 1944). (n.d.) Hptm., Hptm.i.Stabe I./JG 52. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 1945 survived.

SPRINGINKLEE, Johann. (DOB: 12.01.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SPRINGORUM, Ernst. 07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Aufkl.Abt. "Hermann Göring" (to 08.44). c.24.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Aufkl.Abt. 2 "Hermann Göring".

SPRINGORUM, Gerd. (DOB: 22.03.15). 28.05.41Oblt., KIA - Crete.

SPRINGORUM, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 06.09.95 in Essen). (W.B.K. Essen II). 1940 Hptm., appt Chef d. Stabskp. I./JG 27 (to 1941). 14.07.42 Hptm., departed Kdo. Neapel (of JG 27?) flying a Do 17 bound for Krefeld. 29.09.42 Hptm. (previously in JG 27) in 2./NJ-Schule 1 Schleissheim and will remain there after return from leave. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 08.05.45 Maj., Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 27 (or of another Staffel of JG 27?).

SPRINGSCHITZ, Hellmuth. (DOB: 02.05.16). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

SPRINGSGUTH, Karl. (DOB: 20.05.92). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SPRINGSTEIN, Harry. 01.07.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 142, promo to Oblt.

SPRINZ, Heinrich. 06.43 trf to 2./JG 26. 30.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 6) hit by B-26 return fire 1 km W of Woensdrecht. Buried initially at Bergen. 1949 Re-interred at Ysselsteyn.

SPRINZ, Ludwig. (DOB: 11.07.12 in Wiener-Neustadt). 1940 in II./JG 27. 28.12.40 trf to III./JG 27 and appt Kraftfahroffizier (to 1943). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SPRINZENSTEIN, Franz Felix Graf Freiherr von. (DOB: 29.07.23). 01.06.43 RDA as Lt.(Fl.), FFS (C) 6. 18 or 20.05.44 Lt., 1./ZG 1 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 (2N+HH) crash-landed at Salon due to engine failure.

SPRINZING, Josef Rudolf. (DOB: 1905). (n.d.) lived in Rerichenhall/Bayern. 1941 Lt., KIA - no details. brother of Fw. Wilhelm Sprinzing, bomber pilot.

SPROCKHOFF, Herbert. (DOB: 18.08.10). 01.07.41 promo to Hptm., 2./Fsch.Jg.Div. 01.09.43 Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) assigned to 2. Fallsch.Jäg.Div.

SPROCKHOFF, Walther von. (W.B.K. Hirschberg). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).

SPRODE, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.02.15). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SPROTTE, ? . 04.45 Hptm. and FWK (Feldwerft-Kp.) Einsatzchef JV 44.

SPROTTE, Arnim. 14.04.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+DM) lost in Montenegro after AA hits.

SPROTTE, Hans. (DOB: 22.07.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 04.45 Hptm., JV 44.

SPROTTE, Karl. (W.B.K. Breslau III). 11.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), in Flieger-Rgt. 71, appt acting Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 08.02.43 trf from Luftgaukdo. Südost to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 29.03.43). 29.03.43 trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

SPROTTE, Dr.(med.) Kurt. (DOB: 06.11.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.10.42).

SPROTTE, Nicolaus. (DOB: 01.08.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 7.

SPROTTE, Walter. (DOB: 10.11.16). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SPRUNCK, Dr. (med.) Heinz-Dietrich. (DOB: 02.06.12). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/1. Fliegerdivision.

SPRUNER von MERTZ, Feodor. (DOB: 26.08.81 in Kulmbach-Oberfranken). (W.B.K. München II). 30.07.01 entered the Heer (Art.). 09.03.03 promo to Lt. 26.10.11 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Artillerie, then as a Generalsstabsoffizier. 01.06.15 promo to Hptm. 09.04.20 promo to acting Maj., then released from service. 01.10.23 reentered the Heer and served in the RWM. 01.10.33 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt.; appt Referent im RLM. 01.04.35 promo to Oberst. 01.07.38 appt Quartiermeister beim Luftgau-Kdo.VII, München. 15.07.39 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII, appt provisional Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 7. 01.07.40 activated and appt permanent Kdr. Luftzeugruppe 7. 01.08.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 27.06.42 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Norwegen. 01.04.43 promo to Gen. Lt. 19.08.43 re-appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 7, München. 30.11.43 retired. †14.05.45 in Bad Wiesee.

SPRUNER von MERTZ, Lothar. 05.04.40 Maj., in Ers.Abt. "General Göring" (to 30.05.40). 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 20.11.42 trf to Luftgaukdo. Charkow. 20.03.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I for temporary duty (to 31.07.43). 01.08.43 Obstlt., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.

SPRUNG, Erwin. (DOB: 17.12.04 in Breslau). 1937 exam for "uppergrade" of civil service held at Lw.Lehrgang II, Braunschweig. 01.09.38 promo to Regierunginspekteur. 01.04.43 promo to Reg.Ob.Insp. 1944 trf to TSD as Stabsintendant.

SPRUNG, Helmuth. (DOB: 27.11.21 in Hilders/Kreis Fulda). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 01.40 began pilot training with FFS A/B 52. 19.08.40 trf to FFS C 15. (n.d.) attended BFS 3, then Grosse KFS 4. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 01.10.41 trf to 11./KG 1 (to 24.01.42). 25.01.42 trf to 7./KG 1 (to 19.12.42). 03.02.42 flew his first mission, striking troops vic the Lovat River. 30.03.42 attained his 100th mission. 29.06.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. Summer 1942 sank a submarine and a minesweeper in the Gulf of Finland. 27.07.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./KG 1. 08.42 was shot down and ditched but rescued after several hours. 23.10.42 attained his 250th mission. 20.12.42 trf to Stab III./KG 1 as Adj. (to 09.05.43). 10.05.43 trf to 10./KG 1 (to 14.08.44). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.43). 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 1 (to 15.08.44). 12.11.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./KG 1. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43. 15.08.44 trf to Stab/KG 1 (as Ia?)(to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 trf to Stab/Erg.KGr. He 177 (to 31.10.44). 01.11.44 appt Staka 3./KG 40 (to 06.03.45). 07.03.45 trf to I./LG 1. 01.11.44 appt Staka 3./KG 30. 25.02.45 Oblt. in I./LG 1. 05.45 surrendered to the British in Hamburg. †14.10.55 in Bonn from meningitis. Credited with about 300 missions.

SPRUTE, Fritz. (DOB: 08.12.20). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SPRYSS, Richard. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Abt.-Führer with Werft-Abt. 12/I.

SPUCK, Karl. (DOB: 04.11.20 in Darmstadt). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 06.09.43 Lt., 5./NJG 4 KIA - Do 217 N shot down vic Merval, 4 km N of Fismes/France. Buried in Athies/Laon/France.

SRAHLENDORF (misspelled?), Ernst. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

SRAJ, Ernst. (DOB: 12.01.04). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SREVE, ? von. 1941 Hptm., with NJG 1.

SRBA, Manfred. (DOB: 30.06.19). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SRNKA-HOHENLINDEGG, Wilhelm. 01.03.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Goslar, promo to Obstlt.

SROKA, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 05.03.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SSYMMANK, Günter. (DOB: 06.03.19). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STAAB, (Paul?). 26.02.44 Oblt., appt Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/264. Infanterie-Div.

STAAB, Hans. (DOB: 06.01.14). 28.05.41 Oblt., Chef 5. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA vic Galatas.

STAAB, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.05.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. VI, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

STAAB, Paul. 01.09.43 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Vers.Rgt. 04.43 in 7./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

STAAB, Walter. 01.08.39 Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 91.

STAACK, Friedrich. 01.10.39 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe See.

STAACK, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STAACK, Walter. (DOB: 27.03.14). 1942 Hptm., in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 28.05.42). 28.05.42 Hptm., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - He 115 C (8L+AH) crashed at Oterberget/Norway shortly after taking off from Billefjord on an operational sortie. Buried at Botn-Rognan.

STAADEN, Hans. (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

STAAK, ? . 06.12.43 Hptm. and Chef 112. Flugh.Betr.Kp. (Qu).

STAAK, Karl-Heinz. (DOB:19.02.16 in Rendsburg). 15.10.44 Lt., 9./JG 27.

STAAKE, Harry. 01.01.40 Oblt., unit unstated. 01.07.43 in 16. Lw.-Feld-Div., promo to Maj. 08.07.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 4, trf to 18. Lw.-Felddivision for further assignment. 05.08.43 appt Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 36 (L).

STAATS, Martin. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

STAATS, Rudolf. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

STABENOW, Egon. (DOB: 31.12.13). 01.08.44 Lt. with an RDA of 01.01.38. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STABENTHEINER, Chrysant. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 19.08.43 Obstlt. with Wehrmeldeamt Münster/Westf., trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Klagenfurt for temporary duty.

STABEROCK, Richard. 08.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Stab/5. Flakbrig.

STABNAU, Georg. (DOB: 19.07.20). 21.05.43 Uffz., 2./JG 27. 23.02.44 Fw., 2./JG 27. 15.01.45 Lt., I./JG 27.

STABOW, Arthur. (DOB: 30.12.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STACH, Dr. Erich. (DOB: 04.02.96). 02.41 Hptm., trf from Ln.-Stelle E 73/III to Ln.-Stelle/Koflug Bayreuth. 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), acting Nafü Koflug 11/XII, trf to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 15.09.43 Maj.(d.R.) in Stab Ln.-Abt. z.b.V./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 131 and Nafü/11. Flak-Div. (to 1944). 1944 released from active service.

STACH, Ernst. 31.07.43 Hptm. (W) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6, ordered released from active military service this date.

STACH, Kurt. (DOB: 03.05.95). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 27.01.40 appt Referent V C in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe RLM (still 12.44 as a Maj.d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

STACHE, Martin. (DOB: 21.05.11). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.06.36 RDA as Lt./Fl.

STACHEL, Josef. (DOB: 03.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

STACHEL, Otto. (DOB: 13.01.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

STACHELBERGER, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

STACHELSKY, Gerhard. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

STACHLE, Hermann. (DOB: 29.08.15). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STACHOWETZ, Adolf. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

STACHOWITZ, Walter. 15.03.43 Maj.d.R. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Königsberg-Devau, trf to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps.

STADBAUER, Hans. 14.12.42 Lt., III./ZG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 crashed vic Bizerta.

STADE, Erich. (DKG). 11.11.42 Ob.Arzt, lei.Res. Flak-Abt. 942 awarded the DKG.

STÄDE, Otto. (DOB: 23.06.98). (W.B.K. Fürth). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

STADE, Wilfried. (DOB: 24.07.19). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS C Stargard. 24.07.40 Lt., 4./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P (1G+CM) crashed on take-off vic Münster due to motor trouble.

STADELBAUER, Karl. (DOB: 11.11.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STADELMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 21.03.10). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

STADELMAYR, Friedrich (Fritz). 01.03.36 Oblt. in 5./KG 154. 12.36 Oblt., II./KG 154. 01.03.37 Oblt./Hptm.,Staka 11./KG 254 [Version #2: with 5./KG 154.]. 24.04.37 Oblt., Staka, 5./KG 254. 09.39 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 28. 12.39 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 31.01.40). 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 54 (to 07.40). 10.05.40 Hptm., 8./KG 54 POW/WIA - He 111 H (B3+AS) shot down by RAF Hurricanes and crashed at Kampel near Maldegem - hospitalized at Bruges. 06.08.41 Maj., appt Kdt.

Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VII (to 30.04.42?). 15.06.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/VII. 01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/VII (to 19.09.44).

STADELMAYR, Dr. (med.) Max. (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

STADELMEIER, Max. 31.03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 51 (to 22.06.41 KIA in Russia - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+IC) cause and location unknown).

STADERMANN, Waldemar. (DOB: 03.01.16 in Gotha-Siebleben). (R). 16.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ers. Abt. 23 (to 30.04.37) according to his evaluation record. 01.05.37 began pilot training with Fliegerschule Weimar-Nohra. 01.09.37 attended FFS Halberstadt. 01.03.38 trf to FFS C Ludwigslust. 01.07.38 trf to II./KG 158. 08.40 with 8./KG77. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 14.08.41 WIA when his Ju 88 A-5 was ht by ground fire vic Lichkovo. 12.11.41 Lt. in 6./KG 77, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for destroying 70 Russian planes on the airfield at Kowno (Kaunas) in Lithuania during the beginning of the attack on the Soviet Union. 15.02.42 KIA in operations over Zurrieq/Malta - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+FP) shot down by AA during attack on Luqa airfield. Buried at the German Military Cemetery at Cagliari/Italy.

STADELBAUER, ? . 21.07.44 Hptm., in charge of Trsp.Kol. d.Lw. 141/IV operating in the Chelles – Brou area.

STADLBAUER, Hans. 14.12.42 Lt., III./ZG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 crashed vic Bizerta due to enemy fire. [Version #2: 25.11.42 Lt., III./ZG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A damaged by AA at vic Med jez el Bab.] 07.12.42 Lt., III./ZG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 shot down by Spitfire vic Sidi Ahmed.

STADLBAUER, Johann. ("Hans"). (DOB: 17.02.11). 11.09.41 Lt., 5./JG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). Credited with 2 victories.

STADLER, ? . 02.04.44 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 5./Fallschirm-Flak-Abt. 4 (mot), court-martialed and sentenced by General der deutschen Luftwaffe in Ungarn.

STADLER, Adolf. (DOB: 26.05.19). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STADLER, Anton. (DKG?). (n.d.) in Transportstaffel VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 14.04.42 Hptm., TSt. VIII. Fl.Korps awarded the DKG? c. 10.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 76 (to 29.04.43). 29.04.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4/trop (F1+AD) lost to unknown cause during raid on Philippeville). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STADLER, Georg. (DOB: 28.03.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STADLER, Georg. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.02.43 trf from Fliegerführer Afrika to Flak-Ers.Abt. 9.

STADLER, Georg. 01.11.41 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 35, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 31.07.44 released from service.

STADLER, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

STADLER, Hans-Jacob. (DOB: 18.06.15). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 24.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 100 ? 05.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 100 (to 15.01.43). 15.01.43 Oblt., 6./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-14 (6N+AP) ditched in the Mediterranean near Benghazi following an emergency landing Mediterranean due to motor damage. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STADLER, Josef. 21.05.41 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Kol.Führer Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 05.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Luftgaukdo. III area, trf to Luftgaukdo. XXV for further assignment.

STADLER, Karl. (DOB: 06.08.21). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

STADLER, Ludwig. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

STADLER, Otto. (DOB: 14.07.11 in Karlsruhe). (W.B.K. München II). 22.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Wekusta 51, trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 3 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41). 05.01.44 trf to III./JG 54 and appt Adjutant (to 30.06.44).

STADLER, Peter. (DOB: 08.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STÄDLER, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

STADLER, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.05.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. I, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

STADLHUBER, Georg. 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12.(Jägerleit- Kp. "Pegasus") II./Ln.Rgt. 217.

STADLMAYER, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.02.10). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STADTFELD, Matthias. (DOB: 22.05.16). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Star"/2. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Fernflugmeldemesszug z.b.V. "Hyäne" /Ln.Rgt. 222.

STÄDTKE, Willi. (DOB: 10.08.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STADTMÜLLER, Ferdinand. (DOB: 24.05.23). 19.03.44 Lt., 1./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CH) lost to unknown cause in area of Hull. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

STADTSCHMITZER, Leopold. (DOB: 24.11.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STAEBLER (STRAEBLER?), Erich. (DOB: 16.05.14). 06.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 14.05.41 Oblt. with St.G. 1 Catania. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 27.03.43 trf from St.G. 1 to Stab/Fliegerführer 3 (to 25.05.43). 26.05.43 trf back to St.G. 1 (to 10.06.43). 10.06.43 trf to Stab/St.G. 151. 09.43 trf to Stab/Fl.Fü. Albanien(Altamen?). 02.44 trf to Stab/II. Fl.Korps. 10.44 trf to Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. Nordbalkan. 12.44 trf to Stab/General der Nahkampfflieger.

STAEGE, Botho. 21.05.40 Oblt., 9./KG 1(51?) - He 111 (V4+IT) shot down by 229 Sqdn. near Poperinge.

STAEGEMANN, Konrad. (DOB: 18.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.

STAEHLE, Eugen. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 10.05.40 Hptm. in Stab I./KG.z.b.V. 172, WIA in Holland, later died in hospital at Lippstadt. 27.07.43 posthumous promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.) with effect from 01.05.40.

STAEHLE, Hermann. 00.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz./KG 6 (to 08.05.45).

STAEHLE, R. 04.07.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA? - Bf 110 (G7?+VB) -no details.

STAEHLE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.11.77 in Neuehaus). 1900-02 served in the German Army in China to suppress the Boxer Rebellion. 1914 Hptm., served in WWI. 1916 trf the General staff in Berlin. 1917 Intelligence Officer with AOK 4. 1920s continued with the Reichswehr. 1923 trf to the Abwehr, led the Abwehrstelle VI in Münster. 1926 appt Btn. Kdr. in Celle. 1929 Forced to resign due to marriage to a divorcée. 09.31 appt social welfare manager of Wehrkeisskommando II Berlin. 01.10.34 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 1935 with the pensions department of the Wehrmachtsamt (to 1937). 30.09.37 appt Führer of the invalidenhaus Berlin. 02.45 arrested by the Gestapo on suspicion of involvement with Allied counterespionage, but later released. 12.06.44 arrested by the Gestapo on involvement with the Solf Circle. 16.03.45 sentenced to two years in prison by the Volksgerichtshof for helping a political refugee. 23.04.45 Oberst, murdered by the Gestapo during a clearing out of their prison at Lehrter Stasse in Berlin. Buried at the Invalidenfriedhof in Berlin.

STAEHLER, Helmut. 01.07.43 Oblt., ordered to Erg.Fliegergruppe (See) for temporary duty.

STAEMMLER, Dieter. (DOB: 05.08.20). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O/Fl.).

STAERCKE, Bernhard. (DOB: 19.02.12 in Detmold). (n.d.) Oblt., with 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 23.07.41 Hptm., KIA vic Beleicherode. Buried at Güstebiese/Oder.

STAFFEHL, Heinz-Horst. (DOB: 30.11.16 in Meyenburg/Ostpriegnitz). 1937 entered the Kriegsmarine. 1939 received observer training (Marine). 1940 with 1/ Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 25.04.41 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 25.01.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942 with Erg.St./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 1942 attached to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 1942 with 12./KG 26. 1943 with FFS A/B

10. 01.07.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 26, trf from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control. 1943 trf to FFS B 34. 1944 trf to Erg.TGr. 1944 trf to 12./KG 76. 1945 trf to 5./KG 76. 01.03.45 promo to Hptm.

STAGAT, Fritz. (DOB: 02.09.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).16.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2.

STAGE, Otto. (DOB: 27.04.10). (WB.K. Wesel). 01.06.34 RDA as Lt./Fl.

STAGGE, Bodwin. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

STAHEL, Rainer Eric. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86. [something connected with **STAHEL**, Rainer Josef Karl August ? a relative?]

STAHEL, Rainer Josef Karl August. (DOB: 15.01.92 in Bielefeld). (RES). 01.04.11 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.10.12 promo to Lt.(RDA 23.08.10). WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Artillerie - wounded twice - including severe head injuries due to a mine explosion. 27.01.16 promo to Oblt. 11.04.18 promo to acting Hptm., then released from service. 28.02.18 detached to serve in the Finnish forces (to 07.25). 03.03.18 served in the Finnish army (Art.) as an acting Maj. (to 01.01.19). 15.03.20 with the Schutzkorps A.B.O./Finland as an Obstlt. (to 31.07.25). 1922-24 attended University of Abo, Finland. 1925 worked for an insurance company in Bielefeld (to 1933). 06.11.33 appt Referent to Wa Prw. 2 in the Heereswaffenamt for the development of machine guns for aircraft. 22.03.34 promo to Hptm. 01.04.35 promo to Maj. 01.06.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm.(E) and appt Referent für die Entwicklung von leichten Flakwaffen/RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. (E). 15.11.38 appt Batterie-Chef in der leichte Flak-Abt. 73. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. leichte Reserve-Flak-Abt. 731. 01.11.39 promo to Obstlt.(E). 19.02.40 appt Kdr. Reserve-Flak-Abt. 226. 26.02.40 concurrently attended the Lehrgang (course) for Abt.-Kdr. at Flak-Schule I. 01.05.40 appt Kdr. Reserve-Flak-Abt. 151. 1940 Kdr. Reserve-Flak-Abt.151. 01.08.40 appt Lw.-Kontroll-Offizier with the Kontroll-Kommission I in unoccupied France, Bourges. 1941 activated. 10.01.41 concurrently appt acting Chef des Stabes/Lw.-Kontroll-Kommission I, Bourges. 25.03.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 34 (mot). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 18.01.42 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 99 (mot), awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 15.04.42 appt provisional Kdr. 4. Lw-Felddiv. (Kdr. responsible for its formation) and concurrently Kdr. Lw-Kampfgruppe Stahel. 21.01.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.43 ordered to the Luftflotte 4 theater in South Russia. 01.04.43 awarded the Eichenlaub. 21.05.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade 22. 01.06.43 trf to Reichsführer SS and appt Chef des Sonderstabes Stahel (this temporary assignment does not appear to have been carried out). 16.06.43 trf from the Luftflotte 4 area to Luftflotte 2 for further assignment. 28.07.43 assigned responsibility for the Flak protection of the entire northern coast of Sicily. 10.09.43 concurrently appt Kdt. of Rom (Rome). 07.07.44 appt Kdt. der Festung Wilna (Vilnius/Lithuania). 18.07.44 awarded the Schwerter as Kdt. Festerplatz Wilna. 22.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 25.07.44 appt Stadt-Kdt. of Warschau. 26.08.44 appt Kampf-Kdt. in the area north of Bukarest. 29.08.44 became Soviet POW. †30.11.55 of heart failure in Lager Woikowo/USSR (Camp Voikovo, Russia). [Passed Swedish interpreter exam, spoke "fair" French and Finnish]

STAHL, Alfons. (DOB: 09.09.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 17.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 30 (to 04.06.43?). 01.05.43 with KG 30 Oblt.(d.R) changed to Oblt. (Kr.O).(RDA 01.03.42). 04.06.43 Oblt., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+ES) lost vic Algiers to unknown cause.

STAHL, Alfred. (DOB: 14.12.16 in Heilbronn). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 15.10.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in II./JG 51.

STAHL, Berthold. (DOB: 04.03.95). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Eger. 23.01.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/VII. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/XII. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 27.05.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII (previously in Stab/Italuft), ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII for temporary duty.

STAHL, Berthold. (DOB: 12.10.18). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STAHL, Erhard. (DOB: 08.01.13 in Nonnenweier/39 km N of Freiburg). (R). 05.04.34 entered the Luftwaffe. 10.11.34 trf to FFS C 1. 15.08.35 trf to FFS A V, Schleissheim (to 15.12.35). 15.06.36? trf to Fliegerschule Prenzlau. 07.07.37 trf to Aufklärungsstab und StabSt./Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 15.12.39 trf to II./LG 1. 04.01.40 trf to Erg.Gr, Jüterbog. 21.01.41 trf to 3./LG 1. 17.11.41 Ofw., awarded the

Ehrenpokal. 22.03.42 MIA while searching for convoy MW 10. - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+JL(IL?)) crashed in the E Mediterranean, apparently not due to combat. 17.05.42 Body washed ashore near Pyrgos in the West Peloponnese and buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza cemetary. 16.04.42 Oberfeldwebel in 3./LG 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying a heavy cruiser, several merchant ships, heavily damaging another cruiser and a transport, destroying 150 planes on the ground, 50 trucks and flying over 50 dangerous night missions against targets in Egypt and aerial mining operations along the Suez Canal. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Oblt. Credited with at least 155 missions. [possibly this is actually two people?]

STAHL, Erich. (DOB: 29.03.93 in München). 22.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 20.11.15 began observer training with bayerischen Flieger-Ersatz-Abt. 1. 26.01.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 6 as an observer. 09.04.15 promo to Lt. (RDA 11.09.13). 02.05.16 underwent pilot training with bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 18.09.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 4. 08.11.16 trf to Übungsstab Ost. 18.12.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. 252. 29.07.17 appt flight instructor with bayerischen Flieger-Ersatz-Abt. 1. 30.01.18 appt Offz.z.b.V.of Jasta 79. 27.08.18 again flight instructor with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 19.09.18 appt Kursleiter with Technischen Lehrkompanie. 03.11.18 returned to the ground forces. 01.12.19 entered the Polizei as a Polizei-Lt. 30.08.20 promo to acting Oblt., then released from military service. 22.12.20 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.01.22 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.04.33 appt Angestellter im Reichdienst - Militärischer Leiter der Deutschen Versuchanstalt für Luftfahrt e.V. (to 30.06.34). 01.07.34 appt Kdr. Flieger-Erprobungstellen. 01.07.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.02.35) and appt Flughafen-Kdt. München-Oberwiesenfeld. 01.06.36 ordered to Fliegergruppe Neubrandenburg. 01.03.37 reactivated and appt Kdr. II./KG 355. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Schwäbisch-Hall. 01.05.39 promo to Oberst. 01.08.39 appt Kommodore KG 53 (to 12.40). 21.12.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.04.41 appt Kdr. of Grosse KFS 3, Warschau. 01.10.42 appt to Stab of the Inspizienten des Personals d.Lw./RLM (Lw. personnel inspectorate). 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 07.43 Chef 3. Abt. (Stärke und Ausrüstung d.Lw.)/Amtsgruppe 2 d.Lw.-Wehramt in RLM. 15.08.44 appt to Stab/General für den Personal-Einsatz d.Lw./RLM. 02.09.44 trf to the authority of Luftflotte Reich and assigned to the Führerreserve. 06.12.44 at the disposal of the Flieger-Ersatz-Div. 06.02.45 hospitalized in Schwäbisch-Hall with gallstones. 18.04.45 captured at Schwäbisch-Hall. 05.45 released. †15.01.54 in Göppingen.

STAHL, Ernst. (DOB: 11.10.11). (W.B.K. München I). 01.10.40 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.)(Kr.O.). 01.04.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

STAHL (STEHLE?), Fritz. 11.05.40 Ofw., 4./ZG 26. [could be Fritz Stehle?]

STAHL, Georg. (DOB: 10.03.04). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./-Bau). 1943 Lw.Bau-Btl.8/III. 1943 Zugführer in 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/III. 1944 Zugführer Lw.Berge-Kp.z.b.v.Btl. 1944 Zugführer, Lw.Bau-Btl 24/XI. 1944 detached for HJ war service - south Kraków. 1944 Lw.Bau-Btl. III. 1944 Adj. for Lw.Bau-Btl.6/III (mot).

STAHL, Hans. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 18. (Jägerleit-Kp."Aphrodite") IV./Ln.Rgt. 233.

STAHL, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.08.97). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STAHL, Hendrik. (DOB: 24.07.21 in Kopenhagen). (RE, DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 11.40 completed training and assigned to III./St.G. 2 as a pilot. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 05.41 claimed to have sunk a destroyer off Crete. 20.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.41 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 2. 23.12.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./St.G. 2. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./St.G. 2. 28.11.43 appt Staka 8./SG 2. 24.06.44 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 506), Staka 8./SG 2. 01.07.44 in SG 2, promo to Hptm. 23.1.45 appt (acting?) Kdr. III./SG 2. 04.45 Hptm., Staka 8./SG 2. Credited with over 1,200 combat missions and the destruction of 100+ enemy tanks, 4 bridges, 2 locomotives, 1 train and 25 AA batteries. 31.08.59 left the Bundeswehr as a Major. †25.01.2004 in Hannover.

STAHL, Hermann. 05.09.43 Lt., 11./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 vic Griefswald, cause unknown.

STAHL, Hermann. (DOB: 21.03.18 in Aschaffenburg). 30.05.41 in Erg.Gr./JG 51. 24.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 51. 18.08.41 trf to 1./JFS 2 as a fighter instructor. 15.06.44 trf to 3./JG 102. 21.07.44 appt Staka in IV./JG 51.

19.08.44 appt Staka 2./JG 302 (later renumbered 10./JG 301 then 14./JG 300). 21.08.44 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 302. 22.11.44 Oblt., 10./JG 301 appt Staka 10./JG 301 (to 24.04.45). 31.12.44 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 301 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 19) shot up in combat over Rotenburg. 03.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 9./JG 301. 24.04.45 MIA - Ta 152 shot down by Yak-9s in the area of Berlin.

STAHL, Hermann. 01.10.41 Uffz., 3./LG 2. 24.04.42 Fw., 3./JG 77. 14.01.43 Ofw., 3./JG 77. 03.07.43 Fw., 3./JG 77. 30.01.44 Ofw., 3./JG 77. 25.02.44 Ofw., 3./JG 77. 26.11.44 Oblt., 10./JG 301. 31.12.44 Oblt., Stafü 10./JG 301 WIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Red 19) in combat over Rotenburg - hospitalized briefly. Credited with 9 victories.

STAHL, Horst. (DOB: 19.12.19). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STAHL, Hubert. (DOB: 22.02.96). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

STAHL, Dr. Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. München II). (DKG). 18.08.40 Lt., 1./KG 51. 17.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Oblt., Stab/KG 51 awarded the DKG. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). Credited with one victory.

STAHL, Ludwig. (DOB: 10.01.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 26.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Nahaufklärungsstaffel 4/33 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to FFS A/B 41 for temporary duty. 13.03.43 Oblt., in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 14.05.44 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 14, MIA/POW – in Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a Russian fighter over the Grigoriopol-Dubossary area near the Dniester River near Kishinev while reconnoitering enemy vehicle traffic in that sector. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STAHL, Peter. (DOB: 13.01.98). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STAHL, Peter Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Potsdam I?). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.28). 01.04.44 Lt.?, appt Stafü of 11./KG 30 (to 05.44). 05.44 Lt.?, appt Stafü of 12./KG 30 (to 09.44). 17.07.44 Lt. in IV./KG 30, nominated to attend the 12th Verbandsführerlehrgang for Staffelkapitäine beginning on 08.08.44. 1944-45 Maj., Führer Kommando Olga/KG 200. Author of "*The Diving Eagle", "KG 200, the True Story",* and *" Kampfflieger zwischen Eismeer und Sahara* ".

STAHL, Siegfried. 05.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 17.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 21.02.44 4./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G shot down vic Beber. Credited with 5 victories.

STAHL, Walter. 01.06.43 in III./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 4, promo to Oblt.

STAHL, Walter. 10.42 Lt., IIb of Schützen-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". [this could be the other Walter Stahl?]

STAHL, Walter. (DOB: 20.03.21). 01.01.42 Lt., Ob.l. pool (Sch.Etat).

STAHL, Werner. (DOB: 29.12.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 14.08.40 Lt., I./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 lost to fighters vic Bristol Channel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STAHL, Werner. 07.41 Oblt., appt Chef d. Ln.-Kp./JG 27 (to 04.43). 07.01.44 Oblt., re-appt Chef d. Ln.-Kp./JG 27 (to 10.44). 13.07.44 Oblt. in Ln.-Kp./JG 27. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Flugmelde Einsatz – Tag Offz. in Stab/1. Jagddivision. (n.d.) Lt., Nachr. Offz. IV./JG 27.

STAHL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.03.13). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.10.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STAHL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.02.08). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.10.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

STAHLBERG, Erwin. (DOB: 01.03.17 in Neuruppin). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.). 28.02.43 Lt.,with 8./JG 3. 06.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 12.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 14.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 14.10.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 3 (to 01.44). 29.01.44 Lt., with Stab III./JG 3. 29.01.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed between Mannheim and Ludwigshafen. 21.02.44 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 3. 16.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 3 WIA - Me 262 shot down by P-51s vic Kirchheim. [Version #2: 16.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 belly landed in the area of Kirchheim after combat.] 1944 to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe after recovery, then to II./JG 300 and then to I./JG 300. c.07.44 Lt. and Staka 1./JG 300. 28.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G crash-landed at Köthen. 05.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 7 (to

08.05.45). 14.04.45 9./JG 7 WIA - Me 262 shot down by P-51s vic Lönnewitz - died in hospital at Deggendorf. Buried in Hofkirchen-Leithen. Credited with 9 victories in 136 missions.

STAHLBOCK, Friedrich. 01.11.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Offz. z.b.V. in 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.

STAHLBERG, Hugo. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

STÄHLE, Dieter. (DOB: 20.03.20). 08.05.41 Lt., 2./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+MK) shot down by a Beaufighter of 29 Sqdn., crashed vic Wimbledon SW of London.

STÄHLE, Eberhard. 15.11.39 Oblt., trf from I./KG 77 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 12.41 Hptm., in II./KG 77 (to 27.12.41). 27.12.41 Hptm., 4./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+BM) shot down by a Hurricane about 10 km E of Kalafrana (south tip of Malta).

STAHLE, Johannes. (DOB: 21.02.10). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STÄHLE, Roland. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 04.07.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (G7+UB)? (H8+IN)? - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STÄHLE, Werner. (DOB: 20.03.20). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 23.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 02.02.45). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 11.02.45 appt Staka Führungskette/KG 26 (to 08.05.45).

STAHLER, ? . 28.04.41 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 attacked a convoy off UK coast.

STAHLER, Fritz. (DOB: 27.03.08). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STÄHLER, Karl. (DOB: 11.03.90). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.41 Hptm., appt Chef Flughafen-Ber.Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 15. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/III - Platzkdo. Stendal.

STÄHLER, Kurt. (DOB: 23.01.24). (n.d.) Lt., I./JG 27.

STÄHLER, Heinrich-Wilhelm (Wilhelm-Heinrich?). (DOB: 23.09.22 in Köln-Nippes). (RE, DKG). 12.41 assigned to Erg.St./St.G. 2 on completion of training. 02.43 pilot in 7./St.G. 2. 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 2. 12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./SG 2 (to 05.45). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.07.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 7./SG 2. c.10.44 Staka 7./SG 2 c.12.44 Techn.Offz. III./SG 2. 28.03.45 or 06.04.45 Oblt., awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 812), Staka 7./SG 2. Credited with over 1,000 combat sorties. (n.d.) joined the Bundeswehr. †27.08.78 in Essen.

STAHLFORTH, Friedrich. 03.05.39 Lt., KG 51 KIA - no details.

STAHLHUT, ? . 24.07.44 Lt. in JG 27, ordered to attend the Verbandsführerlehrgang at Fels am Wagram near Wien (Vienna).

STAHLKNECHT, August. (DOB: 25.02.09). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. (Kr.O.)/Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

STAHLMECKE, Albert. 05.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Feld-Ers.Ausb.Regiment d.Lw. 5.

STAHLSCHMIDT, Ferdinand. 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Stab/le.Res.Flak-Abt. 843 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (to 05.01.43). 05.01.43 trf to Res.Flak-Abt. 383.

STAHLSCHMIDT, Fritz. (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 16.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 4 (to 20.03.43). 29.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.03.43 trf from III./KG 4 to LKS 1. (n.d.) Hptm. in I./SG 151. Early 04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2. Panzerjägerstaffel Bü 181 (to war's end).

STAHLSCHMIDT, Hans-Arnold (“Fiffi”). (DOB: 15.09.20 in Kreuztal/Westfalen). (RE, DKG). 01.41 with 2./JG 27. 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. c.04.41 assigned to Stab I./JG 27 on completion of fighter training. 11.41 in 3./JG 27. 06.12.41 appt Adj. I./JG 27 (to 02.42). 02.42? trf to 2./JG 27. 21.02.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop shot down SE of Gazala. 26.02.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop shot down by AA in the Ain el Gazala area captured by Polish troops who beat him up, but escaped that

night and walked 80 km back to friendly lines - returned 04?.03.42. 09.04.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./JG 27. 07.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop shot down by P-40s N of Bir Hacheim, force-landed vic Tmimi. 21.07.42 Lt., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop damaged by AA, force-landed S of Sidi Abd el Rahman. 07.42 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 07.09.42). 20.08.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 2./JG 27. 07.09.42 Lt., 2./JG 27 MIA – Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Red 4) shot down by 601 Sqdn. Spitfire southeast of El Alamein by ground fire and not seen again. 03.01.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 400 combat missions and 59 air victories.

STAHLSCHMIDT, Manfred ("Martin"). 05.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 4+ -) lost to fighters vic Alakurtti. 14.08.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 overturned at Salmajärvi. 20.09.43 Staka 5./JG 5, KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black >) in a landing accident at Salmajärvi [Version #2: shot down by Soviet fighters at Kongsoyfjorden near Varde].

STAHLSCHMITT, ? . 11.05.41 Oblt., 2./KG 4 fate unstated - Tatoi.

STAHLSCHMITT, ? . 20.05.41 Oblt., I./KG 2 fate unstated - He 111 lost to ground fire, vic Crete.

STAHM, ? . 12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 3.

STAHMANN, Erich. (DOB: 05.10.20). (W.B.K. Nienburg a.Weser). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

STAHMER, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. List auf Sylt (inactive?). [this is probably Wilhelm S.]

STAHMER, Curt. (DKG). 20.02.41 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, injured in Ju 88 A-5 mistakenly shot up near Morlaix by a Bf 109 from 7./JG 77. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 28.06.43 Hptm. at LKS 2, trf to 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 11.44). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, unspecified Aufkl.Gr.

STAHMER, Franz. (DOB: 09.05.20 in Hamburg). 01.03.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.08.41 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (J9+CK) vic Voroshilov. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STAHMER, Wilhelm. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

STAHN, Bruno. (DOB: 04.09.96). 01.07.39 Hptm., with Wehrmeldeamt Tempelhof. 19.05.42 Maj., trf from Koluft/Heeresgruppe B to Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10. 24.07.42 trf from Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 25.09.42 in RLM (LP 1). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 26.09.42 trf from RLM pool to RLM (Abt. LP 1).

STAHN, Friedrich. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

STAHN, Helmut. (DOB: 26.08.12). 1942 promo to Waffeninspektor. 01.01.39 joined the NSDAP. 01.39 promo to Waffenmeister. 1939 assigned to I./ZG 141 Damm. 1941 trf to Stab/Koflug Warshau (e. Warsaw). 05.41 promo to Waffenrevisor. 1941 trf to NJG 1. 1942 trf to Stab/NJG 4. 1943 trf to I./NJG 1. 1943 Fliegerwaffenschule 2 Merseburg.

STÄHNISCH, Alfred. 01.11.43 in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 55, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2) (RDA as 01.08.42).

STAHNKE Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.11.18 in Altenhagen, Krs. Bielfeld). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 10.01.40 an instructor with FFS C) Prag-Rusin (to 01.04.41). 04.40 temporarily with KGr.z.b.V. 105. c.06.41 trf to Heinkel at Oranienburg as an acceptance pilot (to 01.07.41). 26.07.41 trf to FFS C 12 as an instructor. 10.12.41 promo to Lt. 15.10.42 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 500. 20.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.42/01.43 flew missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 12.01.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./KGr.z.b.V. 500. 08.04.43 trf to 12./KG 40. 01.09.43 trf to I./KG 40. 04.10.43 trf to 3./KG 40. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.04.43). 04.44 Lt. in 1./KG 40 (reached 600 op sorties). 06.07.44 Oblt. in 3./KG 40, landed his Fw 200 C-3 (F8+RL) on Alexandra Island (Zemlya Aleksandry)/Franz Joseph Land due to technical fault – after a delay of several days for repairs, flew his crew and the weather station personnel back to Norway. 09.44 trf to 14./TG 4. 24.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./KG 40. 18.11.44 awarded for achieving 600 missions. 1944-45 Hptm. Führer Kommando Clara, /KG 200. 11.01.45 attained status as Flugkapitän. 16.01.45 completed 3 or 4 flights to Rhodes (to 01.04.45). 27.03.45 Oblt. 14./TG 4, awarded the Eichenlaub. 01.05.45 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.02.45). †03.11.57 in a Luftreederei Herfurtner DC-4 crash near Düsseldorf soon after

take-off. Credited with approximately 300 combat missions, most of which were over 4 hours in length. He had flown 7,438 flights, logging 6,672 hours.

STAHNKE, Max. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

STAHR, Heinz. (DOB: 25.10.13). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldbg.). 01.10.42 Ofw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STAHR, Walter. (DOB: 05.11.82 in Berlin). (RkHS). 24.11.01 entered the Heer (Art.). 1903 attended the Kriegsakademie Potsdam. 19.05.03 promo to Lt. 22.05.12 promo to Oblt. 03.13 began flight training with Flieger-Abt. Jüterbog. 06.14 trf to Fliegerstation Metz. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 2 as an observer. 08.11.14 promo to Hptm. 29.01.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 25. 14.12.16 appt (trf to?) Fliegergruppenführer 3. 28.02.17 appt (trf to?) Kommandeur der Flieger 7. 28.01.18 appt (trf to?) Kommandeur der Flieger 17. 19.01.19 Flugplatz-Kommando Döberitz. 28.01.19 appt (trf to?) Kommandeur der Flieger 22. 26.09.19 appt Fl.H.Kdt. Brieg. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens vom Hohenzollern mit Schwerten. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr as Referent z.b.V. 3. Div. 31.12.22 promo to acting Maj., then released from service. 1920s helped set up the secret training facilities in the USSR (to 07.25). 08.25 appt Leiter of Fliegerschule Stahr at Lipezk (Flugzentrum Lipetsk) (to 09.30 or 01.12.29?). (n.d.) helped set up the test stations in Germany. 01.07.34 appt Kdr. Flieger-Erprobungstellen, Rechlin (to 01.08.35). 16.03.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with the rank of Obstlt. 01.08.35 promo to Oberst; appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. 01.10.35 appt Wirtschaft-Inspekteur. 01.01.37 promo to acting Gen.Maj. and classed as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe). 1939 Wehrwirtschaft-Inspektion VII München. 28.02.39 retired. †19.03.48 in Fürstenwalde.

STAIGER, August. 03.41 Oblt., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 10/XVII.

STAIGER, Dr. (med.) (Z) Bruno. (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

STAIGER, Hermann. (DOB: 06.04.15 in Tennenbronn/Baden). (R, DKG). 09.39 Lt., in I./JG 20 (to 05.07.40). 23.04.40 Lt., 1./JG 20 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 (White 5+) overturned while attempting to take-off from Bönninghardt, due to landing gear failure. 31.05.40 Lt., I./JG 20. 05.07.40 in III./JG 51 from this date. 25.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 51 (to 14.07.41 – WIA by ground fire in the vicinity of Star Bykhov). 16.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 51. 27.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JFS 5 (to 31.08.42). 29.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 7 (to 25.01.43). 26.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 107 (to 22.05.43). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 22.05.43 trf to JG 51. 02.06.43 Hptm., 9./JG 51. 05.07.43 Hptm., appt Stafü and/or Staka 12./JG 26 (to 14.05.44). 10.10.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 2) shot down by return fire vic Münster, crashed at Dorsten. 08.09.43 Hptm., 8./JG 26. 27.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 12./JG 26. 05.11.43 Hptm., 12./JG 26. 24.01.44 Hptm., 12./JG 26. 08.03.44 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 26. 16.03.44 Hptm., 12./JG 26. 13.04.44 Hptm., 12./JG 26. 15.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 31.07.44). 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 01.45). 05.12.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 1. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 01.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. 12.01.45 appt Kdr. II./JG 7 (to c. 05.02.45). Credited with 63 air victories in 400+ combat missions. †22.06.64 in Freiburg.

STAIN, Erich. 06.01.44 Lt., 1./SAGr. 128 KIA/MIA - Fw 190 AG-3 lost 190 km W of Brest, shot down by a Sunderland of 228 Sqdn.

STAIN, Walter. (DOB: 27.12.16). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STAINER, Harald. (DOB: 05.05.01 in Wien). 1918 attended Mil.Techn.Akademie in Mödling. 1919-20 attended Baufachschule Innsbruck (civil engineering). 1920-23 attended Graz University for 6 terms. 03.03.24 entered service. 1924 in Austrian Army. 1938 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Österreich (to 30.06.38). c. 02.38 Oblt., Adj. Fl.Rgt. 1 in the Austrian Air Force. c. 03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Lw.Kdo. i. Ö., "Aufkl.Gr. 85". 01.07.38 trf to Aufklärungsgruppe 25 for training. 18.10.38 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.11.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 31 (Brieg). 01.12.39 promo to Maj. and Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 09.01.40 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. as Ia op1. 07.41 Maj. and Kdr. Gruppenfliegerstab 14 (and 10.41). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 08.06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. NAGr. 3 (to c.08.09.42). 07.05.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., trf to Fliegerlehrstab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 04.09.43). 04.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Gen. für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.

for temporary duty. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 1944 appt Chef Gruppe I /RLM - other ranks records office.

STAKE, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.02.21). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STALHUT, Ernst. 1943 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), in Korps-Nachr.Abt. 3 d.Lw.

STALINSKI, Helmut. (DOB: 09.05.17). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 21.11.41 Oblt. in 10.(Flieger)/Ln.-Rgt. 40. 01.01.45 Nafü 1 in Stab Nafü/9. Flieger-Div. 20.04.45 promo to Hptm.

STALLAMANN, Heinrich. 07.10.37 Lt., K/88 KIA - shot down by AA vic Gijon.

STALLBAUM, Heinrich. 18.11.39 Oblt., trf from III./KG 4 to 7. F.B.K./KG 4. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 29.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 1941 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 4. 23.12.41 Hptm., Staka in II./KG 4? MIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+GN) vic Tula - Odojew. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STALLKNECHT, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.01.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland, promo to Obstlt.

STALLMANN, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 103 (III. Flak-Korps).

STALLWITZ, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.09.19). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STALMANN, Hans. 15.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Dessau. 01.12.42 Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Dessau, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

STALMANN, Robert. (DOB: 10.01.23 in Göttingen). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 04.07.44 Lt., KIA vic La Val St. Martin. (n.d.) Lt., 7./JG 2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Buried at St. Desir-de-Lisieux.

STALSZUS, Gustav. (DOB: 15.12.90). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STALTER, ? . 13.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korp.

STALTER, Fritz. (DOB: 24.02.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STAMBERG, Helmut. (n.d,.) Fl.Ing., no details.

STAMBRAU, Martin. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 08.42 Oblt.(Ln.), (unspecified) Stab/Fl.Korps. 1972 lived in Frankfurt/Main.

STAMM, Adolf. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

STAMM, Eugen. (DOB: 01.11.19). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

STAMM, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.04.12 in Bad Mergentheim). 1942 in Stabs-Kp. II./ZG 1 (later renamed III./JG 76). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.12.43 Lt.(?), Stab III./JG 27 - killed in an pistol accident near Hantieren during a furlough.

STAMM, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.12.23 in Schiphage). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), JG 102. 01.12.43 died vic Osnabrück. Buried at Osnabrück (Heger Friedhof).

STAMM, Hans-Otto. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in Stab/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

STAMM, Hellmuth. 29.11.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to Fl.Erg.Btl. 26. 03.41 Hptm., Staka in Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 12.12.41 Oblt. in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 07.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 17.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 02.06.44). 23.08.44 Hptm., re-appt Staka 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 03.10.44). 03.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.Kü.Fl.St.(F) (to 29.12.44). 29.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(See)/Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1 (to 02.03.45).

STAMM, Helmut. 01.04.36 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., KG 28 (RDA 01.04.39). 1940 Oblt., Staka 2./KG 54 (to 1940). 20.04.43 (22.04.43?) Hptm. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to KG 54 and then on 17.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. IV./KG 54 (to 20.10.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 25.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 04.01.45).

STAMM, Helmuth. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).

STAMM, Johannes. (DOB: 21.07.92). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.43 Obstlt. in RLM (St.A.Lw.).

STAMM, Josef. 07.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

STAMM, Josef. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.). 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 221/XII, appt Führer Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 275/XI.

STAMM, Richard. (DOB: 16.06.84 or 89). 01.09.41 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6. 1944 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.09.41), Leiter Luftpark 1/VI. 31.12.44 Oberst (z.D.) (RDA 01.12.44), released from service.

STAMM, Volkmar. 06.03.43 Lt., 2./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D hit by AA in Pl.Qu. 88940.

STAMM, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.01.11). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 22.02.43 ordered temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 5. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

STAMMBERGER, Otto ("Stotto"). (DOB: 20.02.20 in Michelau/Oberfranken). 01.09.39 joined the Luftwaffe. 09.40 trained with JFS 5. 28.02.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 26. (n.d) first posting was 9./JG 26. 19.08.42 Lt., Staka 9./JG 26. 16.02.43 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 26.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 13.05.43). 05.04.43 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 13.05.43 Oblt., 3./Erg.JGr. Ost seriously WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 9) after being shot down by Spitfires of RNZAF No. 331 Sqdn. near St. Omer, parachute damaged and landed hard - unconscious for 10 days with second degree burns. Out of operations for over 5 months. 10.43 with 1./Erg.JGr. West. (n.d) trf to 2./Erg.JGr.West. 31.12.43 Oblt., Stab/Erg.JGr. West (Version #2: 3./Erg.JGr. Ost?) minor WIA shot down. 24.01.44 WIA in an accident at Bergerac, and permanently withdrawn from combat duty. (n.d.) spent remainder of war on staff duties with JG 26, including Adj.I./JG 26. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. Credited with 7 victories in 104 missions. (n.d.) Post war, he became the manager of a large department store. (n.d.) became a minister in the Bundesrepublik. †11.07.2001.

STAMMERJOHANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.12.20 in Langenstein). (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 07.12.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.02.43 Lt., III./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause in the area NE of Rostov. 20.03.43 Lt., 8./KG 55 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STÄMMLER, Dietrich. (DOB: 02.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), Blindflugschule 3. 10.07.44 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA briefly - Me 410 A-1 (F6+IK) shot down by Spitfires, no details. 10.08.44 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Me 410 A-3 (F6+IK) shot down by Spitfires vic the Tyrrhenian Sea.

STÄMMLER, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 16/17.09.42 Oblt., 8./NJG 2. 05.12.42 Oblt., 4./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+BM) lost - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Only one known victory.

STÄMMLER, Günther. (DOB: 06.11.17 in Berlin). (n.d.) NSFK. 15.12.37 trf to 2./Fl.Ers.Abt. 12. 1939 trf to Fl.Ausb. Rgt. 61. 01.07.39 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.09.40 promo to Lt. 01.12.41 trf to 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. 29.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in NAG 102, trf to 10. Flieger-Div. for further assignment. 06.12.43 trf to I./Fl.Rgt. 71. 30.09.44 trf to Gren.Rgt. 726(?) during the retreat from France. 14.02.45 trf to 9./SG 10. 09.05.45 POW of the Americans at Fürth.

STAMMNITZ, Günter. 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10. (schwere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Silberfuchs") II./Ln.Rgt. 233.

STAMMWITZ, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 31.07.13). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

STAMP, Gerhard. "Gerd" (DOB: 03.06.20 in Bamberg). (R, DKG). 04.38 served with the RAD (to 11.38). Fall 1938 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb. Rgt. 61. 07.11.38 Fahnenjunker, trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. Oschatz. 03.39 trf to LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 12.39 promo to Fähnrich. 1939 trf to FFS C Neubrandenburg. (n.d.) to Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.40 promo to Oberfähnrich. 20.04.40 promo to Lt. (n.d.) to Grosse KFS Tutow. (n.d.) then with BFS 2. (n.d.) trf to Erg.KGr. 5. 01.01.41 trf to 2./LG 1. 04.41 with I./LG 1. 21.07.41 Oblt. pilot, in 8./LG 1 WIA in an emergency landing at Piraeus due to engine trouble (Ju 88 A-5, WNr. 4251). 02.03.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 11.06.42 attained his 200th mission. 14.06.42 Oblt., Stab I./LG 1. 21.08.42 Oblt., 1./LG 1 awarded the DKG. 24.03.43 Oblt. in I./LG 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz for successful attacks on enemy shipping. 30.03.43 Oblt., trf from LG 1 to RLM (Gen.d.Kampfflieger/L In 2). 08.43 appt Staka 8./JG 300 after transferring to the Jagdwaffe. 23/24.09.43 Oblt., 8./JG 300 WIA - when his Bf 109 G-6 (<<+) overturned on landing at

Biblis. 09.11.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 300. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 16.12.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed after combat with bombers vic Oldenburg-Bremen. 03.02.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 300. 29.06.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 300 WIA - when his Bf 109 G-6/U2 (<< +) was shot down by P-51s vic Lodersleben in the Querfurt area. 07.10.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 300. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 11.44 formed Nachtjagderprobungskommando Me 262 (a.k.a. Kommando "Stamp"). Early 1945 trf to Stabsstaffel/ JG 7 due to unit absorption. 07.05.45 flew his last mission. 05.45 POW of the Americans. Credited with c.400 combat missions, 5 air victories and with sinking 35,000 GRT of shipping, and heavily damaging 45,000 GRT more and damaging 3 cruisers. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 1956-62 appt Presseoffizier at NATO Headquarters, Paris. 1964-68 appt special commissioner for security matters of the West German government in the office of the chancellor in Bonn. 1968-72 appt Militärattaché in Ottawa. 1972-79 trf to Verteidigungsministerium (Defense Ministry) Bonn und Schule Bad Ems. 1973-74 appt Abteilungsleiter Studien und Übungen der Bundeswehr in Bensberg. 30.09.78 retired as an Oberst i.G. Credited with more than 300 bomber missions and about 100 fighter missions, sunk 35,000 GRT of shipping, sunk a destroyer and damaged three cruisers, credited with at least one night and one day victories. †21.05.98 in Nassau/Lahn.

STAMPE, Helmut. (DOB: 13.02.08). 15.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Kü.Fl.Gr. 706, to temporary duty as Führer der Transportflotillen d.Lw. beim Ob.Süd (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 Fliegerhauptnautiker with Führer der Transportflottillen d.Lw., reassigned from the Nautikerkorps d.Lw. to Truppenoffizier (A 1) in the grade of Hptm. (RDA 01.03.40). 28.09.43 Hptm. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, killed in Ju 88 D-1 crash at Fp. Morlaix/France.

STAMPFER, Norbert. 22.04.41 Oblt., appt Chef 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 100 (to 04.05.41 died as a result of wounds due to an accident).

STAMPFER, Dr.(Z) Norbert. (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

STAMPFL, ? . 1944 Lt., KG(J) 27 retraining on Bf 109 at Wels.

STAMPFL, Willi. DOB: 03.01.15). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STAMPL, Konrad. 01.04.42 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA.

STAMS, Otto. (DOB: 05.04.09 in Grätz near Posen) (R). 01.08.26 began flying with Sportflug GmbH. 01.01.27 to DVS (unspecified). 01.04.36 took part in some exercises in the Luftwaffe. 11.37 Lt.d.R., trf to 1./KG 152. 1937 appt Tech.Offz. in Stab/KG 152. 01.11.38 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 152. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from I./KG 152 to FFS C Pyritz. 09.39 with I./KG 152 (became II./KG 1). 01.07.40 appt Staka 7./KG 1. 01.09.40 Hptm., appt III./KG 1. 01.41 appt Kdr. II./KG 1 (to 27.06.41). 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 27.06.41 WIA badly in the lower left leg - when his Ju 88 A-5 (V4+AC) was hit by ground fire 3 km W of Ligatne - hospitalized a long time and permanently removed from flying status. 01.08.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./KG 1. 09.08.41 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.08.42 following hospitalization, appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen. 16.12.42 Maj., appt Leiter Versuchs- und Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Peenemünde-West (to 01.44). 15.10.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Jesau. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.44 Maj., Leiter of Erprobungsstelle Jesau. 24.01.45 appt Kommodore Flugzeuguberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 05.45). †17.05.76 in München.

STAMS, Walter. (DOB: 29.03.98). (n.d.) Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 22? c.30.01.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Regimentsstab z.b.V. (to c.01.42). 14.04.42 (or 20.05.43?) Obstlt., appt Chef d.Stabes/Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4). 01.06.43 in RLM (L In 4), promo to Oberst. 25.05.44 Oberst and Chef d.Stabes/General der Flakwaffe, appt Kdr. FAS I Rerik and concurrently Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Rerik. 13.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. d.Ausb.Abt./Flak-Schul-Div. Braunschweig (later Flak-Schul-u.Ers.Div. Nord) (to 04.45).

STANDFUSS, Kurt. 06.05.42 Maj., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (previously temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew.). 15.10.42 trf to RLM (L.In.4). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

STANDFUSS, Kurt. 11.42 Oblt., appt Ic of 19. Flak-Div. (to 05.43). 01.11.43 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. [same fellow as above?]

STANDHARDTNER, Josef. 01.02.40 promo to Obstlt. 25.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Brandenburg-Briest (previously with Koflug Siedlce) to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wertheim. 1942-43 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E

42/XIII Florennes (to c.03.43). 02.04.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 212/XI, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 207/XI. 27.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. 29/III (to c.01.04.44?).

STANDKE, Arnold. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 43 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

STANDKE, Georg. 01.09.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer (unspecified). (Telegrafenbau.-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 146.

STANEK, Karl. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.

STANELLE, Kurt. (DOB: 26.06.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STANELLE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.02.18). (W.B.K. Minden). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

STANGE, ? . 1943 Inspekteur with Wetterwarte/Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/IV.

STANGE, ? . 08.09.44 Hptm. in I./TG 5. [Horst? Walter?]

STANGE, Bruno. (DOB: 15.09.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.06.42 Lt., 6./KG 100 WIA - He 111H-6 (6N+KJ) hit by enemy fire near Sidi Barani. 07/08.02.43 Lt., 6./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-14 (6N+MG) lost vic Tripoli. 08.02.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11(08?).02.43 Lt., 4./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-14 (6N+GM) apparently lost to night fighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STANGE, Günter. (DOB: 19.02.15). (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 391.

STANGE, Horst. (DOB: 07.05.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STANGE, Joachim. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

STANGE, Johannes. (DOB: 02.10.16). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STANGE, Otto. (DKG). 27.05.42 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 102 awarded the DKG.

STANGE, Otto. (DOB: 30.03.90 in Ottenhausen/Thüringen). (DKG). 12.10.10 entered the Heer. WWI served in an unknown capacity. Postwar, remained with the Reichsheer, serving with the Artillerie. 01.12.22 promo to Lt. 31.07.25 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.25). 01.03.33 promo to Rittmeister. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Abt. 22. 01.10.36 promo to Maj. and appt Abt.-Kdr. in Flak-Rgt. 32 (or Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 12?). 15.11.38 appt Referent in Heereswaffenamt (Flak). 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.39 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM (Abt. L.Flak 4), then appt Abt.-Chef in Heereswaffenamt (Flak). 06.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 102. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 27.05.42 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 102 awarded DKG. 05.07.42 appt Flak-Geräte und Munitions-Inspizient with General der Flakwaffe/RLM. 09.03.44 appt Höherer Kdr. der Flak-Schulen (and/or Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerie-Schulen?). 01.12.44 appt Inspizient für Schwere Flak und Funkmess-Geräte (heavy Flak and Radar) with Flak-Schul-Div. Braunschweig (later Flak-Schul-u.Ers.Div. Nord) (to 08.04.45). 02.04.45 appt Kdr. 3. Flak-Div. 20.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 into British captivity. 08.05.47 released. †15.10.80 in Schopfheim/Baden.

STANGE, Walter. (DOB: 17.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STANGE, Willi. (DOB: 18.03.13). 30.11.37 Uffz., 2. J/88 with the Condor Legion in Spain. 06.02.38 Uffz., 2. J/88. 09.39 Lt., I./JG 3. 14.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 3. 13.06.40 Lt., in 3./JG 3. 08.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 22.06.41). 25.06.40 appt Staka 7./JG 3. 28.09.40 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 09.05.41 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 09.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3. 22.06.41 Oblt., 8./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Black 10 + I) murdered by Russians after being hit by AA fire vic Grohowiycz and force-landing at Drohobycz, then reputedly killed by Russian troops. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned). Credited with 15 victories.

STANGEL, Bruno. 13.12.41 Lt., 9./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1H+BT or DT) lost to unknown cause vic rail station of Betlitzen on the track Roslavl - Suchinichi, during a raid on Moscow.

STANGELMAIR, Oskar. (DOB: 24.02.07). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).

STANGENBERG, Franz. (DOB: 31.05.14 in Krefeld). (i.G.). (DKG). 1935 entered the Wehrmacht (Inf.). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.01.39 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 1941? Oblt., Adj.

Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 6. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 WIA vic Galatas. 10.02.42 trf to Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.42 promo to Maj. (RDA advanced from 01.06.44). 01.01.43 appt Ib/7. Fliegerdivision. 10.02.43 trf to Staff/Lg.Kdo. Smolensk. 16.01.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 15.02.44 appt Ib/1. Fallsch.Div. 01.09.44 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 02.05.45 Obstlt., captured at "Levico".

STANGENBERG, Werner. (DOB: 10.08.15 in Berlin). 14.03.43 Lt., 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kopenhagen KIA - BV 138 C-1 (BD+EU))(6H+MH) crashed at sea off Copenhagen, 3 km off Skovshoved, due to fire . Buried in Kobenhavn Vestre Cemetery/Denmark.

STANGL, Anton. 14.05.40 Lt., with 2./JG 76. 28.08.40 Oblt., in II./JG 54 (Staka 5./JG 54 ?) (to 01.09.40 POW – Bf 109 E (Black 14) mid-air collision and crashed near Ashford/Kent). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 6 victories. [According to Hans Deibl's memoirs a "Toni Stangl" relates how he had been ordered pre-war to buzz Polish positions with his Bf 109 to provoke an incident. - Perhaps it was this fellow?]

STANGL, Josef Peter ("Sepp"). (DOB: 15.01.17). 30.09.37 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) in Zerstörerschule 1. 01.08.40 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.02.40). 01.04.41 with Sonderkommando Leipheim. 15.02.42 Techn.Offz. in 3./KG.z.b.V. 2. 23.04.42 Stab I./KG.z.b.V. 323. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42). 20.10.42 Techn.Offz. I./KG.z.b.V. 323. 05.43 Techn.Offz. I./TG 5. 15.06.43 Techn.Offz. I./TG 5. (n.d.) Oblt., possible Staka Stabstaffel I./TG 5. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 13.06.44 appt Staka 5./TG 5 (to 14.04.44). 07.44 Stafü 5./TG 5. 10.44 trf to IV./TG 4. 15.10.44 Techn.Offz. of IV./TG 4. 14.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka Transportfliegerstaffel 40 (to 08.05.45).

STANGL, Konrad. (DOB: 18.09.13). (i.G.). 01.06.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Magdeburg for pilot training. 16.07.36 trf to FFS Neuruppin for advanced pilot training. 02.11.36 trf to Flugkommando Berlin. 12.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.02.37 trf to II./KG 153 as a pilot. 15.03.37 trf to II./KG 255. 15.11.37 trf to Fliegerschule Leipheim for instrument training (to 01.03.38). 15.01.39 appt supervising officer at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.02.39 promo to Oblt. 09.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 106 (to 05.40). 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.09.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and immediately ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 3 and assigned to Abt. Ia op 1 (to 16.09.43). 17.09.43 appt Ic in Stab/Höh. Jagdfliegerführer West (later renamed Stab/5. Jagddivision). 01.11.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 04.44 Ic in Stab/II. Jagdkorps. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 09.44 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. Reich with Ic.

STANGL, Siegfried. (DOB: 31.12.12). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STANGLMAIR, Oskar. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.12.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STANHOFF, Martin. 1943 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/XI (to 28.07.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst. 29.07.43 Oberst, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 220/XI Lille-Vendeville.

STANIK, Walter. (DOB: 10.10.96). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 04.45 Hptm. and Ib/18. Flak-Brig.

STANISZEWSKI, Joachim. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

STANISZEWSKI, Martin. 05.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/XVII.

STANJECK, Heinz. (DOB: 18.04.18). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 12.42 Oblt., in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (09.12.42 – WIA). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Hptm. and Staka 3./NAGr. 13 (to 24.01.45). 24.01.45 KIA.

STANKE, Alfred. (DOB: 05.12.10). 06.40 trf to KGr. 100. 03.41 in 1./KG 100. 06.41 ordered to LKS Dresden on temporary duty (to 08.41). 1942-43 recommended for the DKG but not awarded due to a court-martial sentence of 18 months which was suspended. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 29/30.05.43 Oblt., observer and Staka 1./KG 66, bailed out unwounded and MIA/POW from Ju 88 S-1 (NL+EX) (3E+SZ) shot down by an 85 Sqdn. Mosquito night fighter near Isfield/Sussex while testing the Y beam navigation system during a night raid on London, crashed 20 km N of Eastbourne. First crew and

first officer from KG 66 captured. Had approx. 240 combat missions at time of capture. [a/c code probably due to a transfer from another unit]

STANKEWITZ, Ernst. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

STANKEWITZ, Helmut. (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.05.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).

STANKOWSKI?, Werner. (DOB: 17.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

STANNEK, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.01.21 in Hausdorf/Oberschlesien). (R, DKG). 23.01.43 Uffz., 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 awarded the DKG. 12.11.43 Fhj.-Ofw., 4.(H)/ Aufkl.Gr. 12 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 25.10.44 KIA vic Lissa.

STANNENBERG, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10.

STANSKI, Ludwig. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8 to Wehrkreis-Fürsorge-u.Versorgungs-Abt. XI. 01.09.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

STANZEL, Julius. (DOB: 24.03.92). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

STANZL, Karl. (DOB: 12.12.20). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

STAPEL, Herbert. (n.d.) Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 21. Flak-Div. (to 03.45).

STAPEL, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

STAPELBERG, Hermann. (DOB: 13.11.95). 01.02.29 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 15. 07.39 Oberst and Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 27.03.42 KIA - in Belgium. Buried in Lommel.

STAPELFELD, Konrad. 1943 Maj. z.V., Chef Flak-Transport-Battr. 41/III (to 10.05.43). 10.05.43 trf to 11. Lw.-Felddivision.

STAPELFELDT, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

STAPELFELDT, Walter. (DOB: 19.01.13). (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser(). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STAPELMANN, Wilhelm. 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien. 13.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien to Wehrbezirkskdo. Königsberg I.

STAPF, Dietrich. (DOB: 08.05.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

STAPF, Erich. (DOB: 01.07.23 ?). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 1942 with II./St.G. 2. 01.11.42 Oblt.d.R., appt Ord.Offz. Stab/St.G. 2. 01/02.43 MIA - entrapped in the Stalingrad pocket.

STAPF, Otto. 01.09.39 Gen.Maj., appt Verb.Offz. des Heres beim Ob.d.L. (to 04.11.40). [apparently an Heer officer - not Luftwaffe!]

STAPPENBECK, Friedrich Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.11.16 in Lüneburg). 27.12.41 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - Ju 88 A-5(D-1?) (S4+HL(LL?)) probably due to involuntary ground contact vic Scarborough - remains not recovered.

STAPPER, Wilhelm. 01.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu. 4.Abt.). 20.11.42 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 4. 25.04.44 Hptm., appt NS-Führungsoffizier for Fl.Pl.Kdo. Warnemünde.

STARBATI, Walter. (DOB: 20.04.13). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STARC, Albin. 14.05.43 Oblt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 deserted - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 11 +) at Bjelaja-Glina a/f.

STARCK, Axel. (DOB: 18.10.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2), 1./Ln.Rgt. Afrika.

STARCK, Friedrich von. (DOB: 19.01.18). 27.05.42 Oblt., I./KG 30 KIA due to AA vic Banak (Ju 88 A-4, WNr. 142073).

STARCK, Friedrich-August. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. with 1./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 908. 1943 Zugfuhrer in 3./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 349. 1943 Erg.Offz. in Flakscheinw.-Res. Abt. 5. 1943 Bttr. Chef 4./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 348. 1944 Bttr.Chef 3./Flak-Abt. 348.

STARCK, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 in XII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.40). 07/08.05.44 Lt., 1./SKG 10.

STARCK, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.15.17). (n.d.) employed as a prospective Barrister. 01.08.42 promo to Lt.

STARCK, Peter. 07.42 Oblt., appt Offz beim Stabe with unknown tasks with 16. Flak-Div. (to 09.44).

STARCK, Peter. (DOB: 30.01.12). (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STÄRCKE, Bernard. (n.d.) Oblt., with K/88 of the Condor Legion.

STARE, Albin. 14.05.43 Oblt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 deserted - Bf 109 G-2 landed at Soviet field at Belaja-Glina. .

STARFINGER, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.10.08). 01.03.43 in RLM (L.In.14), promo to Oberstabsarzt. 17.12.43 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/2. Flak-Div.

STARGARDT, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (DOB: 10.10.15). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M.). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

STARICK, Hans. (DOB: 13.06.07). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 04.10.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

STARIK, Walter. 08.05.44 Lt., 1./SKG 10. Credited with 2 victories.

STARITZBICHLER, Karl. (DO: 07.01.16). (W.B.K. Krems a.d. Donau). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl).

STÄRK, ? . 10.43 Oblt. and Adj. of II./JG 1.

STÄRK, ? . 01.05.45 Oblt., Adj. I./JG 1.

STARK, ? . 25.03.42 Lt., FFS A/B 2 Luxeuil unhurt - Ju W34hau (DK+VQ) accidentally landed at Basle/Birsfelden /Switzerland - briefly interned but released within a day.

STARK, Alfred. 01.10.43 in Pz.Jäger-Abt. 10 (L), promo to Oblt.

STARK, Alwin-Günter. (DOB: 03.02.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

STARK, Anton. (DOB: 05.06.11). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STARK, Artur. (DOB: 05.12.10 in Berlin). 1933 received glider training. 1935 attended Deutsche Verkehrsfliegerschule. 1941 attended FFS A/B 2. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 1942 attended FFS (C) 2. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 Instructor with Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 trf to IV./KG 76. 1944 trf to 9./KG 76. 01.01.45 Oblt. and Ar 234 pilot in III./KG 76. 02.03.45 Oblt., in III./KG 76 WIA - Ar 234 B-2 (F1+ET) emergency landing vic Lippstadt, possibly due to fighter damage. 07.04.45 Oblt., 9./KG 76 WIA slightly when he landed at Kaltenkirchen during an air raid.

STARK, Clemens. (DOB: 21.11.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

STARK, Friedrich August von. (DOB: 19.01.18). 27.05.42 Oblt., Staka in I./KG 30 KIA by AA vic Banak (Ju 88 A-4, WNr. 142073) - hit by PQ-16 ship AA.

STARK, Georg. (DOB: 20.01.12). 1940 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1944 in Nahaufkl.St. Kroatien. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

STARK, Günther. (DOB: 16.08.23 in Kreischau). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.43 Lt., in 1./JG 4. 08.02.44 Lt., 1./JG 4. 25.04.44 Lt., with 3./JG 4. 09.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 4. 24.07.44 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 4 (to 14.01.45 KIA). 28.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 4. 24.12.44 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Green 5)

shot down by American fighters vic Morfelden. 14.01.45 Oblt., 3./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 4) shot down by P-47s vic Oppau, 5 km NW of Ludwigshafen am Rhein. Buried at Ludwigshafenfriedhof. Credited with 10 victories.

STARK, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 03.06.96). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaftstelle Eisenach. 01.12.42 with Rüstungsinspektion Paris, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 24.06.43 ordered to Rüstungsinspektion Belgien for temporary duty.

STARK, Heinrich. (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXX.

STARK, Josef. 01.07.42 Hptm.(z.V.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 23/IV. 12.10.44 Hptm., appt Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVIII (to 11.44).

STARK, L. 01.11.42 Hptm., unspecified St.G. unit KIA.

STARK, Ludwig. (DOB: 04.05.11 in Gelsenkirchen). 01.09.42 Hptm., Erg.JGr. West. KIA - Fw 190 A-1 crashed at Cazau, cause unknown. Buried at Berneuil.

STÄRK, Otto. (DOB: 23.05.18). (DKG). 23.02.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.10.42 Oblt., I./KG 4 MIA in the Rschew region. 27.10.42 Oblt., 3./KG 4 awarded the DKG.

STARK, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.10.21). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstr.). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

STARK, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.02.97). 01.07.39 Maj., appt acting Kdt. Koflug Aibling (later Koflug 9/VII). 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 1942 Kdt. Koflug 9/VII (to 06.42). 07.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 08.42 temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II (to 01.09.42). 10.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Grimma and appt provisional WBO Luftwaffe.

STARK, Siegfried. (DOB: 20.09.09 in Wien). c.02.38 Lt., with Fl.Rgt. 1 (of the Wirtschaftsdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.38 promo to Reg.Insp. 01.04.41 Reg.Ob.Insp. 1941 tried by Feldgericht - no punishment. 1942 four days confinement - no details.

STARK, Walter. (DOB: 29.06.20 in Kaiserlautern). 03.44 appt Staka 1./SKG 10 (to 18.06.44). 08.05.44 Oblt., 1./SKG 10 WIA. 18.06.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./SG 10, KIA - Fw 190 G-8 (White 8) vic at Beuvrigny vic St.Lô shot down by 488 or 264 Sqdn. Credited with 2 victories. Buried at Orglandes/Manche.

STARKA, Ewald. (DOB: 17.06.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

STARKE, Adolf. (DOB: 21.06.18). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 26.05.41 Lt., 2. Btr./Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 KIA vic Rethymnon.

STÄRKE (**STÄRCKE**?), Bernhard. (n.d.) with A/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 1941 Hptm., in III./KG 40 (to 23.07.41 KIA).

STARKE, Dietrich. (DOB: 30.06.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

STARKE, Eberhard. (DOB: 04.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), Blindflugschule 3. 30.11.43 Lt., 1./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+EH) lost in Pl.Qu. 9138 due to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STARKE, Erwin. (DOB: 02.12.09). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

STARKE, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.05.89 in Halle/Saale). 17.03.09 entered the Heer and began pilot training. 22.08.10 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.08.08). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 21. (n.d.) appt Führer of Fliegerschule Posen. (n.d.) appt Offz.z.b.V. of Artilleriefliegerr-Abt. 275. 01.18 appt Techn.Offz. Bogohl 4. 1918 appt Führer of Anfangs-Fliegerschule Nordhausen. 1919 returned to the ground forces. Hptm., Postwar remained in the Reichsheer with Kraftfahr-Abt. 3. 25.02.15 promo to Oblt. 27.01.18 promo to Hptm. 01.02.31 promo to Maj. 01.06.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with the rank of acting Obstlt. and appt Kraftfahr-Referent with Luftzeugmeister/RLM. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.36 appt Kraftfahr-Geräte-Inspizient d. Lw. (automotive equipment inspector). 01.06.36 concurrently appt provisional Kdr. Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw., Rudolstadt. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 01.06.41 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 1942 Kdr. Kraft-Techn.-Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. 01.12.42 available (z.V.). 24.06.43 appt Inspizient der Kraftfahrzeuge in Stab/Nachschub-Inspizienten with the Chef des Nachschubwesens d.Lw. 16.09.43 at the disposal of Flieger-Ersatz-Bataillon III. 30.04.44 retired. †02.12.62 in Berlin.

STARKE, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Bresla II). 01.05.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

STARKE, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.01.22 in Osnabrück). (R, DKG). 02.42 began operations following completion of training. 28.10.42 trf to 4./Schl.G. 1. 22.01.43 trf to 7./Schl.G. 1. 08.11.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.43 trf to 4./Schl.G. 2. 05.02.44 Fw., awarded DKG, II./SG 2. 01.04.44 trf to 7./SG 10. 29.06.44 Lt., in 9./SG 10. 20.07.44 Lt., 6./SG 10. 24.08.44 Lt., with 6./SG 10. 20.08.44 appt Stafü 6./SG 10. 03.09.44 Lt., 6./SG 10. 24.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./SG 151 (to 25.04.45). 28.01.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 7./SG 10. c.02.45 acting? Staka 6./SG 10. 04.04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.81 retired as an Oberst i.G. †13.06.2001 in Bonn-Beuel. Credited with 16 victories in 516 missions.

STARKE, Heinz. (DOB: 02.03.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STARKE, Henri. (DOB: 23.11.13). 12.02.42 Lt., 9./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-1 (Yellow 4 + I) lost W of Boulogne during Operation Cerebus, the "Channel Dash". 10.05.42 body recovered at Herne Bay. Buried at Cannock Chase.

STARKE, Johann (Johannes). (DOB: 21.09.11 in Bendaney/Essen). (i.G.). 04.30-03.32 apprenticed to Lohmann and Co.(import/export). 05.32-10.33 employed by Eiswerk & Kuhlhaus Hunmann AG Bremen. 16.10.33 entered service with the Schutzpolizei Bremen. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in the officer training course at LKS Berlin-Eiche. 20.10.35 trf to Nachrichten-Kp./RLM and assigned to the training detachment. 01.04.36 trf to 2.(Ln.-Funk-Kp.)/12 in Bernau. 01.03.37 appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/KG 152. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 15.02.39 appt instructor at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 06.09.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Wildpark-Werder to RLM (Chef N.V.W.). 06.10.39 Hptm., trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH. 05.03.40 appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. 05.06.40 appt I/NVW in Stab/Koluft AOK 7. 15.06.40 appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/KG 55. 15.12.40 appt Kp.-Chef in Stab/KG 55. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 10.10.41 appt Referent in Abt. 1/Chef N.V.W. in RLM (to 20.07.44). 01.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 28.07.44 Maj., appt Nafü/4. Fliegerdivision and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 74 (still 17.02.45). 27.02.45 Maj., appt provisional Nachschubführer(Nachrichtenführer?)/II. Flakkorps. 26.04.45 Maj., Nafü/V. Flakkorps.

STARKE, Klaus. (DOB: 11.08.10). 04.08.42 Oblt., in 9./JG 3 (to 17.08.42 MIA). 17.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 3 +I) W of Kachalinskaja, 55 km NW of Stalingrad. Credited with one victory.

STARKE, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.02.94 in Wilsdruff/Dresden). (DKG). WWI served with the Kaiserlichemarine then the Seefliegertruppe. 1916 promo to Lt. 1920-25 studied at Techn.Hochschule Dresden (Mechanical and Electrical Engineering). 1925-37 served with Junkers (in South America) and Severa Flugzeug GmbH as instructor [these were initially secret training units]. 1932 fought in war between Peru and Columbia. 01.11.34 promo to Maj. 09.39 Obstlt., Leiter Blindfluglehrgang (See) Schleswig, appt Leiter Blindfluglehrgang (See) Putzig-Rahmel (to 10.10.39). 10.10.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. BFS 5 Rahmel (to 30.08.40). 02.09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 05.41?). 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 05.11.42 Oberst, awarded DKG, Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 30.11.42 appt IIa/Lufttransportführer 2. 01.43 appt (re-appt?) Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer (to c.05.02.43). 01.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.). 15.11.44 Oberst, Chef der Amtsgruppe Gen.Pers./Chef der Personellen Rüstung und NS-Führung in Gen.St.d.Lw. 1944 Lehrer beim Bodenorganisation with Lg.Kdo. VI. 1945 Kdt. Koflug Norwegen.

STARKE, Siegfried. (DOB: 01.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

STARKE, Wilhelm. 02.08.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - He 115 C (DC+GR) lost off the coast of Scotland during torpedo attack.

STARKE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.05.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STARKER, Werner. (DOB: 14.05.12). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.07.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.).

STARKLOFF, Hans (Hans-Georg). (DOB: 1913). 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 10.39 Oblt., trf to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 1940 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 16.09.40 MIA – in Ju 88 A-1 (F6+HM) shot down by Spitfires of 618 Sqdn. over a convoy off the east coast of England. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STARKLOFF, Kurt. (DOB: 12.06.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

STARKLOFF, Werner. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

STARKLOPH, Richard. (DOB: 20.04.91). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur with Wirtschaftsamt LF 5.

STARNITZKI, Erwin. 01.03.43 at LKS 8, promo to Hptm. 30.04.43 at LKS 8, trf to Flakbatterie z.b.V. 1545. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STAROSTE, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.10.19 in Stahelwitz/Silesia). 11.38 entered the Heer. 20.05.40 WIA. (n.d.) trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.44 from 1./Erg.JGr. Süd trf to 2./JG 77. 03.44 WIA. 20.04.44 lost Bf 109 G-6 (Red 8) during combat S of Grado. 30.01.45 trf to Stab III./JG77 WIA - lost Bf 109 K-4 (Black < I +). 16.03.45 Lt., in Stab III./JG 77, appt Staka 12./JG 77 (to 18.03.45 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black < - + -) hit by AA NW of Neustadt while strafing). Credited with 3 victories.

STAROSTE, Günther. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. 13.10.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 28/III (to 08.02.43). 03.03.43 Obstlt., with Fl.Pl.Kdo. Königgrätz (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiener-Neustadt), appt Kdt. Fl.H. Goslar (to 08.43). 07.09.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VIII (to 15.10.43?). 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 203/VIII. 01.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 254/III.

STARWING, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.02.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.03.43 simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./-Flak).

STARZACHER, Kurt. (DOB: 30.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 24.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 6 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 5) shot up, crashed vic Eupen/Belgium. Buried at Lommel.

STAS, Günter. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1942-43 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 05.43 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 24.07.43 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+SB) force-landed in sea near island of Måsøy, 45 km NE of Hammerfest/Norway. [Version #2: force-landed by technical problems in a bog at Rolvsøy - rescued by a Do 24] 10.11.44 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 KIA – Ju 188 lost in an accident shot down? near Kjevik/Norway.

STASCHAU, Otto. (DOB: 20.01.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STASCHEN, Arno. 07.05.43 Lt., 2./JG 26. 15(13?).05.43 Lt., 2./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 7) disoriented, emergency landing due to running out of fuel SE of Smolensk in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 2563 - accidently shot by a search patrol. Credited with one victory.

STASCHICK, Arthur. (DOB: 05.05.94 in Oppeln). 03.04.42 in 6./JG 54 and then 4./JG 54. 15.02.45 Hptm. in Stabs-Kp. IV./JG 4.

STASTNY, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

STATTROP, Josef. (DOB: 28.03.97 in Essen-Huttrop). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 15.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 494 (still 04.45). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

STAUBER, Georg. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 23.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Nafü/Koflug Chartres, trf to Stab/Ln.Rgt. 40 and appt Maj. beim Stab (to 14.01.43). 14.01.43 appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Abt. Kreta. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

STAUBESAND, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.07.97). (W.B.K. Wesel). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

STAUBESAND, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.04.14 in Frankfurt/Main). (i.G.). 1934-35 with the Heer. 06.04.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1939 Adj. Flak-Abt. I/24. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 Bttr.Chef 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 142. 04.41 trf to 1./Flak-Ers.Abt. 364 as Bttr.Chef. 05.41 Adj. Flak-Rgt. 30. 1941 Adj. Flak-Rgt. 30. 1942 trf to RLM/(Abt. 6). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(i.G). 08.43 attended LKS Gatow. 01.09.43 attended LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 07.01.44). 09.02.44 appt Ib/II. Flakkorps. 01.10.44 trf to Führerreserve and admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 07.05.45 captured at Heide/Hoest.

STÄUBLE, Emil. (DOB: 08.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STAUBLER, ? . 14.05.41 Oblt. with St.G. 1 Sicily.

STAUCH, August. 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 40 (to 13.08.40 KIA).

STAUCH, Eberhard. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt. with 2. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 25.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 27 (to 22.05.42). 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 04.12.41 Hptm., 2./KG 27 - He 111rammed by fighter but not injured. 30.12.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./KG 27 (to 11.01.42). 18.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 27. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 in Stab/Höh.Kdo. Luftkriegs- u.Unteroffizier-Schulen.

STAUCH, Walter. 01.10.37 Oblt., Bttr.Offz. in 2./Flak-At. Rgt. General Göring. 01.09.39 Hptm., appt IIa/Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 01.42). Mid-42 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef 3./Schützen-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 01.07.43 Kdr. Wach-Btl./Rgt. Hermann Göring Berlin-Reinickendorf, promo to Maj.

STAUCH, Werner. 10.44 Maj. in and at times acting Kdr. of Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 4 "Hermann Göring" (to 1945).

STAUDACHER, Franz. (DOB: 02.07.20). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STAUDACHER, Georg. (DOB: 01.08.98). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe with Jasta 1. 08.39 Hptm. (Erg.O.), with Ausbaustab III/LV-Zone West. 1941 Maj., Kdr. Festungsbau-u.Betriebsstelle 2/VI (to 05.41). 08.43 Maj., Kdr. Luftdienstverband I (to 24.08.43). 26.08.43 trf to Stab/Inspizienten der Luftdienstverbände. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt. †15.10.91.

STAUDE, Bernhard. (DOB: 11.12.97). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 16.08.43 Hptm.d.R. in schw.Flak-Abt. 646, appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. schw./gem.Flak-Abt. 544 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.03.44 promo to Maj.d.R.

STAUDE, Heinrich. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 10.03.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flakscheinw.Abt. 148, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. with continued temporary duty in the Luftflotte 2 area. 30.04.43 Hptm. d.R., trf to Flakscheinw.Abt. 148. 14.09.44 (Maj. d.R.? - RDA 01.07.41) appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 180 (still 04.45).

STAUDE, Paul. (DOB: 04.03.96). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STAUDE, Dr. Rudolf. 11.41 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter for Wekusta 5 (to 03.42).

STAUDE, Willi. (DOB: 28.08.19). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

STAUDENMAIER, Dr. Anton. 01.02.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

STAUDENMAIER, Hugo. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 4.(Flugm.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 13. 01.10.39 Maj., in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 08.42 Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 21.12.42 Kdr. II. (Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17 (previously Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17), appt Kdr. Korpsnachrichten-Abt. 3 (L) (still 06.43).

STAUDEMEYER, Herbert. (DOB: 06.02.05). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

STAUDENRAUS, Hans. (DOB: 05.06.14). 13.05.40 Oblt., 9.(H)/LG 2 KIA - Hs 126 N attacked by GC III/3 vic Piétrain when he was thrown out of the a/c - later found with parachute unused.

STAUDINGER, Ferdinand. (DOB: 15.03.92). (W.B.K. München III). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Flugmelde-Offz. in 2.(Funk-Kp./Stabs-Nachr.-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.

STAUDINGER, Hubert. (W.B.K. München II. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).(RDA 01.11.39).

STAUDINGER, Leopold. (DOB: 22.06.10). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.06.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl..).

STAUDINGER, W. 05.06.40 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 WIA - Hs 126 shot down by GC I/4 between Picquigny and Amiens, crashed vic Bouvelles.

STÄUDLE, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.09.95). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

STAUDT, ? . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 72. 03.10.39 Oblt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

STAUDT, Albert. (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 21.07.43 Maj.(d.R.), Ln.-Stelle Göppingen, appt Nafü/Koflug 2/XIII. 12.12.43 appt Nafü/Koflug 3/XIII.

STAUDT, Hans von. (DOB: 03.05.00). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter Qu./mot. in Stab/II. Jagdkorps.

STAUDT, Dr. (med.) Max. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

STAUDTE, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 08.07.12). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.43).

STAUF, ? . 08.02.45 Hptm., appt Adj. NSGr. 7 (to end of 03.45).

STAUFENBEIL, Erich. (DOB: 16.03.13 in Fulda). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Fl.) 29.09.43 Lt., III./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 emergency landing at Deelen due to an engine fire. 07.08.04.44 Lt., 5./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed near Hirschland/Zabern. Buried in Karlsruhe.

STAUFENBERG, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 16.10.12). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

STAUFFENBERG, ? . 16.05.40 Lt., Stab/JG 52 WIA - Bü 131 crashed in the Rhein vic St. Goar during a thunderstorm.

STAUG, ? . 12.06.43 Oblt. with (Chef?) Nachr.Kp./NJG 5 Döberitz.

STAUNAU, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 23.01.17). (DKG). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 10.01.43 Hptm.(Flak), trf from Pz.-Jäg.Abt./Lw.-Felddivision 18 to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (Gen.Qu., 2.Abt.). 10.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 334 (to 11.43?). 08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 37. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Flak-Abt. (unspecified). 15.11.44 appt Ia/8. Flak-Div. (still 03.45). Early 1970s on the board of directors of life insurance company Colonia Lebensversicherungs-AG in Köln.

STAUSS, Dietrich. (DOB: 29.05.19). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 128 (8. Flak-Div.).

STAUSS, Friedrich. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).

STAUSS, Friedrich. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt München.

STAUTMEISTER, Adolf. (DOB: 12.03.02 in Hildesheim). (DKG). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 6. (Lg.Nachr.Ers.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 13. 26.08.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 8 (to 05.12.39). 05.12.39 Hptm., 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. and concurrently Kdr. Ln.Abt.(H) (mot) 8 trf to Stab des Nafü des Lg.Kdo. XI. 12.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.Abt.(H)(mot) 1. 1942 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 130. 01.01.43 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 130, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 1943-44 Maj., trf to the Heer. 17.02.44 Maj., KIA apparently vic Plyussa 100 km NE of Pskov. 11.04.44 Maj., Feld-Jäger-Regiment 25 (L) awarded the DKG.

STAUTZ, ? . 01.40 Reg.Insp. 1.(F)./Aufkl.Gr. 123.

STAUTZ, Karl. (DOB: 22.01.76). 1941-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

STAV, Erich. (DOB: 30.12.09 in Altona). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 15.03.41 Techn.Offz. 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196 aboard the battleship *Bismarck* (to 18.03.41). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04.12.44 Hptm., KIA - no details. Buried at Düsseldorf (Nordfriedhof).

STAV, Uwe Jens. (DOB: 14.01.13 in Kiel). 01.01.40 Oblt., trf from 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow. 20.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 100 (to 07.12.42). 07.12.42 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 100 KIA - He 111 H-14 (6N+AL) in collision with a Ju 88 during landing at Catania). Buried at Motta St. Anastasia.

STEBEL, Bernhard. (DOB: 19.09.15). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STEBLO, Theodor. 01.06.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 15.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Kdr.d.Flakart.Schiessplatz Roonshagen, ordered to Flakversuchskdo. d.Lw. Peenemünde for temporary duty.

STEBUT, Immanuel. (DOB: 12.07.05 in Königsberg). (n.d.) was a SA-Obersturmbannführer. 22.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. Nachr. Abt. of an (unspecified 9.?) Lw-Felddiv. KIA vic Repusi (7 km NW of Gatschina). Buried at Gatschina.

STECH, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

STECH, Hermann. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

STECH, Horst. (DOB: 03.11.19 in Leipzig). 10.04.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+CL) lost off Angelsey, cause unknown. Buried at Cannock Chase.

STECH, Dr. Johann. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

STECH, Richard. (DOB: 18.03.98). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 13.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 750. 10.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 750. 28.07.43 Hptm. in Stab/Flak-Brig. 22, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 914 (order rescinded). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

STECHBARTH, Manfred. (DOB: 14.04.18). 17.12.44 Lt., 13./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G lost to unknown circumstances. 02.03.45 Lt., 13./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (White 17 +~) shot down by a Typhoon, belly-landed vic Achmer. Postwar, joined the Bundeswehr, rising to Obstlt. †24.01.2011. Credited with one victory.

STECHEL, (Dipl.Ing.) Gustav. 08.39 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 51 (to 21.01.40 KIA).

STECHELE, Max. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

STECHER, ? . (n.d.) Lt., 7./JG 53.

STECHER, Klaus. (DOB: 08.06.11 in Kiel). 10.06.40 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Do 17 apparently shot down by Polish fighters of GC 1/145, crashed near Boullay-les-Troux (5 km NW of Limours). Buried at Versailles.

STECHER, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

STECHER, Ludwig. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

STECHER, Wolfram. (DOB: 22.05.21 in Windau). 04.02.42 Lt., 8./JG 77. 17.05.42 Lt., 8./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/Z (Black 2) shot down Malaja-Kamyschewacha. [Version #2: 10.04.1941 Lt., KIA - vic Malaja-Kamyschewacha (Mala Komyshuvakha), 15 km S of Isjum]. Credited with 2 victories.

STECHERT, Heinz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

STECHMANN, Hans. (DOB: 14.05.18 in Buxtehude near Hamburg). (R). 1938 in Tr.Gr. 186? 23.01.41 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 15.05.41 Ofw., Ofw., 9./JG 3. 04.09.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 3. 02.42 fighter instructor at the Jagdfliegerschulen (to 05.44). 05.44 test pilot for Dornier. Credited with c.400 combat missions and 41 air victories. †27.06.94 in Neustadt/Aisch.

STECHOW, Joachim. (DOB: 29.08.17 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl..). 01.01.45 Lt., 2./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 hit by AA during attack on Moelsbroeck a/f, crashed E of Sleeuwijk.

STECKEN, Albert. (DOB: 14(21?).01.15 in Münster/Westfalen). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 05.10.34 previously with the Landpolizei Duisburg-Hamborn, entered service with the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.04.35 to LKS Potsdam-Eiche. 01.08.35 trf to LKS Berlin-Eiche for officer training. 01.05.36 trf to Lehr-Abt./Flakartillerie-Schule Wustrow. 01.08.36 promo to Lt. 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 04.05.37 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 10.03.38 trf to Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 30.12.38 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.03.39 (10.38?) promo to Oblt. 19.09.40 trf to Lehr u. Versuchs-Abteilung/FAS I Rerik Mecklenburg (to 30.11.41). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. II Posen (to 01.11.42). 14.10.42 ordered temporary duty to Gruppe Schlemm as Ia op (to 31.10.42). 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Ia/II. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 05.10.44). 01.07.43 promo to Maj.(i.G..) and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 16.11.43 Hptm., appt Ia/23. Flak-Div. (to 06.10.44). (01.01.44 RDA? as Maj.) 06.10.44 trf to Stab/23. Flak-Div. (to 06.11.44). 07.11.44 trf to Stab/Division z.b.V.606 (to 10.01.45). 22.12.44 Maj., appt Ia/7. Fsch.Jg.Div. 11.01.45 trf to Stab/Chef der Technischen Luftwaffen-Rüstung (to

14.01.45). 15.01.45 appt Ia/8. Fsch.Jg.Div. 28.04.45 Maj.i.G., Ia of 8. Fsch.Jg.-Div. awarded (or just proposed?) the Ritterkreuz. 05.05.45 POW of the British (to 10.07.46?). 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 01.01.57 promo to Obstlt. 20.07.61 promo to Oberst. 19.08.64 promo to Brigadegeneral. 01.10.69 promo to Gen.Maj. 19.03.71 Gen.Maj., Kdr. 4. Lw.-Div. (Bw) awarded the Grosses Verdienstkreuz des Verdienstordens der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. 1.03.71 retired as a Gen.Maj. †24.08.2011 in Münster.

STECKEN, Heribert. (DOB: 26.09.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

STECKER, Adolf. (DOB: 17.11.13). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STECKER, Josef. (DOB: 07.12.16). (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.10.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 14.(Jägerleit-Kp. "Rahbarber" II./Ln.Rgt. 211.

STECKLER, Karl. (DOB: 16.03.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STECKMANN, Heinrich. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.2.45 Lt., Flugm.-Kp. (E) z.b.V. 16.

STECKMEYER, Adolf. (DOB: 03.04.18 in Burgbrohl). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.02.41 Lt., 11./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 lost vic about 4 km W of Balinghem, between Guines and Andres (10 km S of Calais). Buried at Bourdon.

STEDING, Gustav. 02.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment. 01.05.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11, ordered to the z.b.V. Etat beim Stammlufttanklager 2/VI for temporary duty. 21.05.43 ordered to Feldlufttanklager 3/VII for temporary duty. 30.11.44 Hptm. and Leiter Lufttanklager 1/XII – Lager B.

STEDTFELD, Günter. (DOB: 06.11.21 in Dortmund). 04.06.43 at JG 102 for fighter training. 03.07.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.08.43 trf to 5./JG 51 and then to 6./JG 51. 17.08.43 Lt., 5./JG 51 WIA (in the face and right hand) hospitalized in Frankfurt. 14.10.43 with 5./JG 51 WIA. 19.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 51. 11.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 51 (to 12.04.45). 13.10.44 Lt., 7./JG 51. 22.12.44 Lt., II./JG 51. 00.45 Oblt., in JG 7. Credited with at least 25 victories in 237 missions.

STEDTLER, Erich. (DOB: 18.12.07). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 12.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Stelle/Fl.Pl.Kdo. A Pütnitz, trf to Ln.-Betr.Personalzug/Flieger-Erg.Gruppe (See) Kamp. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

STEDTNITZ, Günther. (DOB: 18.08.20). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STEEB, Erwin. 04.45 Stafü? 5./JG 1 - shared command with Lt. Alfred Dürr.

STEEG, Dr. Heinz. (DOB: 29.04.97). 01.01.43 Chef d. 1.(Allg.)Abt. in Inspektion des Sanitätswesens (L.In.14)/RLM, promo to Oberstarzt. 18.04.44 appt Luftflotten-Arzt/Luftflotte 4 (still 02.45).

STEEG, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Bonn). 27.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 84 to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 14. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

STEEG, Dr. Heinz. 01.01.43 promo to Oberstarzt.

STEEG, Horst. 01.07.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 162, promo to Oblt.

STEEG, Klaus-Jürgen. (DOB: 28.10.20 Essen). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 19.04.41 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 (J9+ZL) during an attack on Valletta/Malta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEEGEN, Otto-Karl. (DOB: 13.10.09 in Okerforsthaus). (n.d.) promo to Lt. 1943 Nav.Lehrer at Kampfbeobachterschule 3, Lg.Kdo. XVII.

STEEGMANN, Hans. 27.09.40 Oblt., Adj. II./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Black <) over Hastings.

STEEN, Ernst-Siegfried. (DOB: 25.09.12 in Kiel). (R). (n.d.) during the era of the Reichswehr, he trained as a pilot in Lipetzk. 1935 officially entered the Luftwaffe as a Lt. 10.38 Oblt., Staka 1./Fliegergruppe 50. 1938-39 Oblt., Staka 4./St.G. 163. 06.38 Oblt., appt Staka 7./St.G. 2 (to 08.41). 15.09.39 Oblt., III./St.G. 2. 01.10.39 Oblt., Staka in III./St.G. 2. 14.03.40 Oblt., Staka in III./St.G. 2. 28.05.40 Oblt., 2./St.G. 76. 01.05.41 Hptm., St.G. 3. 03.07.41 Hptm., 1./St.G. 2. 21.05.41 Hptm. in 1./St.G. 3? 07.41 Hptm., Staka 1./St.G. 2 (to 08.41). 01.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 2 (to 23.09.41). 08.41 claimed a direct hit on the bridge at Novgorod. 23.09.41 Hptm., Kdr. III./St.G. 2 KIA – in Ju 87 R-2 (T6+CD, WNr.

5836) shot down into the sea (Pl.Qu. 9022) over Kronstadt naval base to the west of Leningrad (tail shot off) after dropping a 1,000-kg PC 1000 bomb on the cruiser *Kirov*, which was heavily damaged. 17.10.41 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./St.G. 2. Credited with at least 300 missions, and over 15,000 GRT of shipping sunk.

STEEN, Johann. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 04.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 738 (still 04.45).

STEENBECK, ? . 09.06.40 Lt., "H.Fl.A. Kdo. " 2 KIA - BV 138 A-1 (KD+WW) crashed on land after take off due to failure of the left motor.

STEETS, Konrad. (DOB: 30.03.26). (R). 30.11.44 Gef., awarded Ritterkreuz, Bataillonsmelder II./Fallschirm-Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 “Hermann Göring”. †11.06.48 in Stuttgart.

STEFAN, ? . (n.d.) Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.

STEFAN, ? . 30.04.41 Maj., Beobachter 4./LG 1 unhurt - Ju 88 (L1+AM) - no details. (n.d.)Maj., Offz.beim Stabe/I./LG 1. (n.d.) Maj., Offz.beim Stabe II./LG 1. [acc to Tesapsides].

STEFAN, Josef. (DOB: 11.12.07). (i.G.). 13.03.28 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 11.10.37 Generalstab training with the Austrian Army in Vienna (to 06.38). 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Army to the German Luftwaffe and assigned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 13.06.38 ordered temporary duty to FFS Neukuhren, then to FFS B Oldenburg and then to FFS C Stade, all for training (to 30.06.39). 01.07.39 appt Staka in KG 53. 1940 Staka in III./KG 26 (to 14.11.40). 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 16.03.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 01.02.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. O.Qu. in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 31.10.42). 01.04.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.11.42 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/OB Süd and appt Qu. 1. 20.02.43 Maj.(i.G.), Stab Lfl.Kdo. 2 MIA aboard Do 217 (F5+LH) of Flugbereitschaft Lfl.Kdo. 2 lost on route Ciampino - Gabes. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

Posthumously promo to Obstlt. with effect from 01.02.43.

STEFAN, Kurt. 21.10.44 Obstlt. and Adjutant in Stab/7. Flak-Div.

STEFANELLI (STEFENELLI?), Alfred. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. (Flak).

STEFANER, Dr. (med.) August. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

STEFENELLI, Alfred Ritter von. (DOB: 28.10.97). 1939 Fuhrer Munitionsgruppe, Flak-Kolonne I/Flak-Rgt. 102. 1940 Fuhrer Munitionsgruppe, Flak-Kolonne I/Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. 1943 appt IIb of Stab/15 Flakdivision. 1944 NSFO Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Italien.

STEFENELLI, Hans. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

STEFANIAK, Richard. (DKG). 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.44 Lt., 7./St.G. 3 awarded the DKG.

STEFANINK, Karl. 19.05.42 Lt.,7./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 F-4/R1 lost in combat E of Isjum.

STEFANSKI, Bruno. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.07.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Gen. in Finnland (Rovaniemi).

STEFFAN, ? . 01.01.42 Oblt., attached to II/Kdt.Stabsquartier of Stab/Luftflotte 4. [might be Josef S?]

STEFFAN, Hans. 05/06.05.41 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 A-5 (F6+DK) shot down during a recce mission over or around the British Isles, crashing into the North Sea by Five Nes (Holland?).

STEFFANS, Hans Joachim. 13.07.41 Lt., 5./JG 51.

STEFFAN, Josef. 13.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Brünn to Wehrwirtschaftliche Ers.Abt. 3.

STEFFANI, Hermann. 25.08.41 appt Kdr. Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 3. 24.04.42 Oberst (z.D.), trf from Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 3 to Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 2 and appt Kdt. 31.08.43 released from service.

STEFFANY, Günter. (DOB: 26.12.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., FFAS (Mitte) 17.

STEFFE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.02.15). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

STEFFEN, ? . 12.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 55 (to 30.06.42).

STEFFEN, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 01.08.44 Olt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Seidenspinner"/1. Jagddivision. [possibly STEFFEN, Wilhelm?]

STEFFEN, ? . 29.05.44 Oblt. in le.Flak-Abt. 91, appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/20. Flak-Div.

STEFFEN, Emil. (DOB: 16.09.92). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

STEFFEN, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.03.19). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

STEFFEN, Fritz. (DOB: 13.06.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STEFFEN, Fritz. 02.45 Oblt., Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div. MIA.

STEFFEN, Hans. (DOB: 27.11.09). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.12.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

STEFFEN, Hans. (DOB: 22.03.22 in Köln-Mühlheim). (1941 Fw. and Stuka pilot with the Ehrenpokal and DKG?). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. 20/21.08.44 Oblt., II./NJG 6 unhurt - Ju 88 crashed vic Hörsching due to motor failure. 01/02.01.45 Oblt. in 5./NJG 6, KIA – in Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+CP) shot down by a fighter near Fp. Dortmund while attempting to land.

STEFFEN, Dr.(med.) Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 20.04.13). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.12.42).

STEFFEN, Helmut. (DOB: 31.10.15 in Berthelsdorf). 16.12.41 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+WN) force landed, no details. †14.11.2006 in Wesel.

STEFFEN, Helmut. (DOB: 16.06.19). 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. 2. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 15.08.42 trf from Stuka-Schule 1 to Nachr.Kp./St.G. 1. 17.09.43 trf from Nachr.Kp./St.G. 1 to Kampfbeobachterschule 2 at Hörsching. 02.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Zug (mot)/NSGr. 1. 24/25.02.45 Oblt., NSGr. 1 MIA – in Ju 87 D-5 that failed to return from a mission to the Linnich-Jülich area (he was flying as the gunner), possibly shot down by a Mosquito.

STEFFEN, Helmut. (DOB: 31.10.15 in Berthelsdorf). (R, DKG). 08.12.41 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 05.12.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. †14.11.2006 in Wesel.

STEFFEN, Helmut. (DOB: 26.03.21). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

STEFFEN, Johannes. (DOB 05.06.99). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

STEFFEN, Josef. (DOB: 17.12.08). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.03.43 in RLM pool (Schul-Etat). 19.06.43 Maj. in FAG 101, trf to 12. Lw.-Felddivision.

STEFFEN, Josef. 01.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from II./NJG 1 to to RLM pool with temporary duty to Grosse KFS 5.

STEFFEN, Karl. (DOB: 08.08.14). (Wehrbezirkskdo. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STEFFEN, Karl. (DOB: 10.03.18 in Weesow/Mark Brandenburg). (R, DKG). 29.07.40 Lt., 9./JG 52 . 1941 in 9./JG 52. 16.03.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Fw., awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 26.05.42 Fw., 8./JG 52. 01.07.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 08.08.43 Ofw., 9./JG 52 MIA – force-landed behind Russian lines SW of Belgorod to the north of Kharkov after being hit by AA fire and never seen again. Credited with 59 air victories.

STEFFEN, Kurt. 29.07.40 Lt., 9./JG 52, Credited with one victory.

STEFFEN, Martin. (DOB: 02.11.21). 16.03.44 Lt., 1./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-20 (1G+OH) exploded in the air, crashed vic Bischofsfeld (Pl.Qu. 07192).

STEFFEN, Paul. (DOB: 10.12.95). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 03.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Res.Flak-Abt. 615, appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 413 (to 11.42). 02.43 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 271 (to 16.08.43).

16.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 216 (to 01.09.43. 01.09.43 appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 31/XI (to 05.10.43). 05.10.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 280 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.

STEFFEN, Rudolf. 1945 Oblt., Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div.

STEFFEN, Ulrich. (DKG). 07.07.41 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 55 WIA - He 111 shot down vic Volkovin during attack on rail line between Vinnitsa and Zhmerinka. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 14.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 6./KG (unspecified). (n.d.) Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. of V./KG 40. (n.d.) Hptm., with Stab V./KG 40 and I./ZG 1. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 1944 with LKS 2?.

STEFFEN, Walter. (DOB: 13.04.97). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 02.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 6 to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin. 24.06.42 trf to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Minsk. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

STEFFEN, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 14.04.06). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.45 promo to Oberstabsarzt (Kr.O.).

STEFFEN, Werner. (DOB: 07.04.99). 01.45 Oberstingenieur on temporary duty with Sonderbeauftragten des Reichsmarschalls – Stab Oberst Rüttgers.

STEFFEN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.09.08). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 12.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

STEFFEN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.10.22). 03.05.43 Lt.,1./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 6) force-landed vic Tiel/Holland - due to motor touble. 21.12.43 Lt., 2./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 5) crashed vic Dortmund during a transfer flight, cause unknown.

STEFFEN, Wolfgang. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 26.

STEFFENS, Arthur. 30.09.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 24/XI (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwerin) to Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.

STEFFENS, Bruno. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.I). 01.03.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf to the Wehrmachtbeamtenkorps d.Lw.

STEFFENS, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.10.18). (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Ln.).

STEFFENS, Gerrit. (DOB: 12.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

STEFFENS, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 03.06.21). 07.11.40 Lt., in 5./JG 51. 05.03.41 Lt., 5./JG 51. 24.06.41 Lt., 5./JG 51. 17.07.41 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 30.07.41). 30.07.41 Lt., 5./JG 51 KIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Black 10) shot down by I-16s of 32 Fighter Regt. while attacking bombers over Bobovichi/15 km north of Bobruisk. Credited with at least 10 victories.

STEFFENS, Josef. 05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef 14./Flak-Rgt. 33. 04.44 Oblt., Battr. Chef Schw.Flak-Trsp. Btr. 107/IV.

STEFFENS, Karl-Heinz. 05.03.41 Lt., 5./JG 51. 24.06.41 Lt., 5./JG 51. 03.07.41 Lt., 5./JG 51. 30.07.41 Lt., 5./JG 51.

STEFFENS, Rudolf. 10.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat over Salerno.

STEFFENS, Werner. 21.02.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 27/III Kamp (to 14.10.43?).

STEFFES, Johann. (DOB: 24.04.01). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STEEG, Klaus. (DOB: 28.10.20 in Essen). 19.04.41 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 lost during a raid on Valetta harbor/Malta.

STEFKA, Gerhard. 13.11.43 Lt., 4./KG 51 KIA vic Fürstenfeldbruck.

STEGE, Heinz Günter. (DOB: 13.05.21 in Woltwiesche/Krs.Wolfenbüttel). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 26.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 3 to NJ-Schule 1. 01.06.43 Zugführer in Ln.-Kp./NJG 3, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 29/30.07.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr. Offz. I./NJG 2?. 30.07.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 6. 01.09.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 16.12.43? Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 3 (to 04.01.44 WIA – Bf

110 G-4 (D5+JR) shot up and crashed west of Kiel after encounter with P-51s of 55 FG). 03.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 3. 22.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 08.11.44). Credited with 4 night victories.

STEGE, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

STEGELMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 06.10.12 in Hamburg). (n.d.) employed as an SA Sturmhauptführer. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 1942 with Bef. Mitte. 1942 with Lw.Felddivision 16. 1942 with "1/11" as an obserrver. 1943 Techn.Hilf. Fliegerzielgruppe II (Luftdienstverband II ?). 1943 Offz.z.b.V. Luftdienstkdo. Holland. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Adj. Fliegerzielgeschwader 1. 1944 Adj. JG 102. 1945 Asst. NSFO Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII.

STEGEMANN, ? . 04.45 Hptm., Chef 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 20.

STEGEMANN, Cord-Plato. (DOB: 27.05.14). 01.04.43 in 18./Ln.-Rgt. 201, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 16.07.43 Hptm. in 9./Ln.-Rgt. 200, appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 200 (to 31.08.43). 31.08.43 trf to Stab Höh. Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

STEGEMANN, Karl. (DOB: 02.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), FFS (C) 2.

STEGEMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 28.05.11). 21.05.41 Hptm., appt Ic/1. Nachtjagddivision. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.

STEGEMANN, Siegfried. 08.03.43 Lt., II./Schl.G. 1, trf to Erg.ZGr. 30.04.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

STEGEN, Alexander. (DOB: 13.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STEGEN, Otto. (DOB: 13.10.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).

STEGER, Friedrich. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 227.

STEGER, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

STEGER, Oskar. 25.04.41 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 10/XIII to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 9/VII and appt stellv. Kdt. and then Kdt. c.01.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 213/XII (to 21.07.43). 31.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII.

STEGER, Oswald. (DOB: 27.09.11). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.12.35 RDA as Lt./Fl.

STEGGEMANN, Alois. (DOB: 13.05.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STEGLICH, Erhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. and Führer 1. Verbindungstrupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) 18.

STEGMANN (STEEGMANN?), Heinz (Hans?). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 27.09.40 Oblt. and Adj. II./JG 54, MIA in combat in the area of Hastings. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

STEGMANN, Karl. (DOB: 02.01.24 in Seehausen). 29.12.43 Lt., II./NJG 3 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 crash-landed at Scheswig-Land a/f. 11.01.44 Lt., 6./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down vic Abbensen near Peine near Hannover. Buried in Seehausen.

STEGMANN, Oswald. 17.12.44 Lt., 13./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 2) lost vic Bautsch/Czechoslovakia.

STEGMANN, Reinhard. (DOB: 18.06.07). (n.d.) employed as a teacher.. 1931 attended university in Paris. 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe(Flak). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 302. 1941 Adj. Stab/gem.Flak-Abt. 641. 1942 Adj. Flak-Abt. 641. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1944 Zugführer 6./gem.Flak-Abt. 569. 1944 Zugführer 1./le.Flak-Abt. 782. 21.03.44 attended NSFO Lehrgang at Krossinsee. 1945 NSFO for 29. Flak-Div.

STEGMANN, Walter. 05.41 Oblt.(d.R.), appt Führer Kfz.Inst.Zug d.Lw. 3/XII. 06.06.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII to Koflug 5/XI.

STEGMAYER, Hans. (DOB: 22.01.19). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STEGMEYER, ? . 10.04.42 Oblt. (d.R.), appt Leiter E-Mess-Übungsstelle Tripoli.

STEGMÜLLER, Franz. (DOB: 30.03.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

STEHFEN, Dr. Martin. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, 1.Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA at Chania. 20/21.05.41 Ob.Arzt with Kampfgruppe Genz vic Chania.

STEHFEST, Karl. (DOB: 22.05.99). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STEHLE, ? . 01.43 Lt. and Techn.Offz. of I./KG 6. 05.44 Oblt. and Geschw.Ingenieur in Stab/KG 6.

STEHLE, ? . 08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Kp. 143 and Nafü/23. Flak-Div. (to 11.44).

STEHLE, ? . 21.06.44 Oblt., Adj. II./KG 26.

STEHLE, Anton. (DOB: 30.01.12). (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STEHLE, Franz. (DOB: 10.01.12 in Stettin). (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.

STEHLE, Fritz. (DOB: 26.10.21 in Rotweil). (DKG). 1942 at Zerstörerschule 2 then trf to 2./ZG 2. 01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 26 (to 03.44). 15.03.43 trf to 8./ZG 1 (later renamed 6./JG 6). 17.03.43 Lt., 8./ZG 1 unhurt? - Me 210 A-1 emergency landing vic NW of Gabes. 18.04.43 Lt., III./ZG 26 WIA - Me 210 A-1 force-landed at Pl.Qu. 13 Ost /1873 after being shot up. 01.07.43 in ZG 1, promo to Oblt. 14.10.43 Oblt., in 8./ZG 1. 24.02.44 Oblt., with 5./ZG 26. 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 Stafü in II./JG 3. 08.44 Oblt. and (acting?) Kdr. II./ZG 26. 12.09.44 Oblt., 6./JG 6. 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, unspecified ZG. 07.10.44 Oblt., 6./JG 6. 21.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 7 (to 04.45). 28.03.45 Oblt., 2./JG 7. 05.04.45 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 7 (to 10.04.45). 08.05.45 Stehle shot down a Russian P-39 Airacobra that crashed near the village of Klinyin in the latter part of the day. This may have been the last fighter victory of WWII in Europe. Postwar he helped train the Syrian Air Force. (n.d.) joined Lufthansa. †10.2008. Credited with 26 victories.

STEHLE, Werner. (DOB: 21.05.23 in Müllheim/Baden). (R). 22.01.43 with 97. Jäger-Div.(L). 16.02.43 Gefr., 21. Lw.-Feld-Div. 25.11.43 with Feldlazarett II Wien. 28.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./Fsch.Sturm-Gesch.Brig. 12. †04.03.93 in Schopfheim.

STEHLMANN, Otto. (DOB: 13.01.17). 03.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and IIa in Stab/3. Flak-Brig. (mot).

STEHNKUHL, Klaus. (DOB: 08.12.20). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.

STEHR, ? . (n.d.) Lt., Zugführer in 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 806.

STEHR, Dittmar. (DOB: 08.03.20 in Altona-Nienstedten). 01.11.41 promo to Lt. 1942 Zugführer 4./I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 1942 Gerätsoffz. 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 286. 01.11.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 286, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42). 1945 Gerätsoffz. 3./schw. Flak-Abt. 568.

STEHR, Hans. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 26.11.42 with Wachkdo. Ahlhorn, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI (to 12.12.42).

STEHR, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.08.10 in Achmer). 01.02.40 promo to Lt. 1940 2. Zugführer 12./Flak-Rgt. 26. 1940 Zugführer in 4./II. Flak-Rgt. 441. 1941 Aufkl.Offz. 12./Flak-Rgt. 26. 1941 Adj. Stab/Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 Bttr.Chef of 4./Flak-Abt. 581. 11.42 completed interpreters exam - English. 1944 Bttr.Chef 2./Flakscheinw.- Abt. 648.

STEIB, Helmut. 22.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), at the disposal of Lfl.Kdo. 4, trf to IV./KG 40.

STEICHELE, Kurt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

STEIDEL, Dr. ? . 05.41 Stabsarzt, Chef 4. Kp./Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7. [perhaps this is one of the Steidel's below?]

STEIDEL, Heinz. (DOB: 07.12.21 in Ludwigshafen./Rh.). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a. Rhein). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 13.09.44 Lt., JG 102. 28.02.45 Lt., 12./JG 300.

STEIDEL, Hermann. (DOB: 26.09.07). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STEIDELE, Josef. 03.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Feldluftpark 1/II, trf to Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle 1/XVII.

STEIDL, Albert. 11.08.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by fighters vic Cherbourg. Credited with one victory.

STEIDL, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (DOB: 18.09.06). 01.06.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 20.02.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 3/III (Stolpmünde).

STEIDL, Karl. (DOB: 23.07.18). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STEIDL, Dr. Rudolf. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./FAG 101 (to 12.03.43). 22.09.44 Maj., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXI (to 10.44).

STEIDLE, Adolf. 06.06.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 2. 11.08.40 Lt. and Adj. in III./JG 2, KIA - Bf 109 E-4 crashed NW of Cherbourg after combat with fighters. Credited with one victory.

STEIDLE, Albert. 06.06.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 2.

STEIDLE, Dr.(med.) Eugen. (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 01.05.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

STEIDLE, Prof. Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 07.05.93). 26.08.39 entered military service. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 1943-44 Oberstarzt and Kdr. Lehrgruppe Würzburg/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. and concurrently Beratender Facharzt für Pharakologie (specialist medical advisor for pharmacology)/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. 17.11.44 Oberstarzt, appt Chefarzt/Kriegs-Lazarett d.Lw. 6/III (Würzburg).

STEIDLE, Helmut. 04.07.44 Lt., 7./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause in Pl.Qu. 25 Ost 8413.

STEIDLE, Wolfgang. 20.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Leiter Seenotkdo. 19, appt Leiter Seenotkdo. 24/Seenotdienstführer 3 (West).

STEIDLER, Josef. 01.10.39 Oberst, Kdr. Wehrbezirk Freudental.

STEIDTEL, Harald. 03.04.43 Lt., Ob.L.pool (Schul.Etat). trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

STEIERER, Fritz. 01.11.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 3, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).

SEIFFERT, Heinz. 05.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 14./JG 26 (to 23.01.45 KIA).

STEIFF, Robert. (DOB: 31.01.20). (W.b.K. Ulm). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STEIGELMANN, Dr. (med.) Gustav-Ludwig. 01.06.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.

STEIGENBERGER, ? . 28.03.41 Oblt. with Leitungsstab (forwarding staff) Buchholz in Arad/Romania.

STEIGENBERGER, Karl. 25.04.40 Lt., 6./LG 1 WIA - He 111 H shot up by British Spitfires of 263 Sqdn. vic Dombas. 13.07.43 Oblt., 8./KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-11 collided on take-off at Kharkov-Voichenko.

STEIGER, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Flugzeugwartungskompanie (mot) (Unaften). [probably Johannes S.?]

STEIGER, Gerhard ("Gerd"). (DOB: 17.06.19 in Kandern). 10.41 with 2./JG 1. 01.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 1. 19.09.42 Lt., 2./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 16) crashed at Pfahlhausen near Oldenburg after combat. Buried at the Ehrenfriedhof in Wilhelmshaven. Credited with 2 victories.

STEIGER, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.04.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.02.43 Oblt., 8./KG 27 MIA He 111 H-6 (1G+ES) lost east of Rostov. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEIGER, Johannes. 01.06.41 Kdr. Luftzeugstab 15, promo to Maj. 09.05.42 Maj., Führer Luftzeugstab 15, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6. 28.10.42 Maj., trf to Luftpark 1/III.

STEIGLEDER, Franz. (DOB: 29.07.14 in Mainz). 05.11.34 entered military service and assigned to 6./Inf.Rgt. Heilbronn. 01.05.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Schwäbisch Hall. 01.04.36 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Illesheim. 16.09.36 trf to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 25 Kaufbeuren. 02.09.37 trf to Schüler-Kp. Neubiberg. 01.04.38 trf to FFS Magdeburg. 01.10.38 trf to FFS Celle. 02.03.38 trf to Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.05.39 trf to JFS Schleissheim. 11.07.39 trf to 3./ZG 26. 01.03.40 promo to Feldwebel. 24.06.40 awarded the EK I. 01.10.40 promo to Oberfeldwebel. 01.02.41 promo to Leutnant. 11.07.41 awarded the Frontflugspange in Gold. 12.07.41 trf to 10./ZG 26. 12.11.41 trf to 2.(Erg.)/NJG 1. 30(29?).08.42 Erg. St./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 (G9+BE) crashed vic Ulm after disorientation. 01.09.42 trf to Stab/Erg.Gr.

NJG 1. 01.11.42 trf to Stab III./NJ-Schule 1. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt. 08.03.43 trf to 9./NJ-Schule 1 and appt Staffelführer. 20.03.43 trf to 9./NJG 101 as Staffelführer. 24.12.43 trf to 6./NJG 102 and appt Staka. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 30.03.44 trf to 1./NJG 102 and appt Staka. 03.08.44 trf to JG 102 Zerbst. 15.04.45 trf to 4. Fliegerschuldivision.

STEIL, Dr. (med.) Werner. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

STEIMER, Hans-Viktor. 1944 Lt., appt Offz beim Stabe with 17. Flak-Div. (to 1945).

STEIMLE, Erwin. (DOB: 26.06.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEIMLE, Kurt. 01.07.43 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 136, promo to Hptm. (W).

STEIN, ? . 01.05.43 Oblt. in KG 26, possibly III./KG 26.

STEIN, ? . 15.05.41 Maj., Kdr. I./LLG. 1.

STEIN, ? . 18.10.41 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 21/XII. [Richard?]

STEIN, ? Freiherr von. 01.02.33 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm. b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). [could be Egon or Gerd?]

STEIN, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Chef Gen.Qu. 2. Abt. Gruppe II Referat A (Planung und Mobilmachung, Kdo.Beh.u.Stäbe d.Fl.Tr. bis Brig.St., Dienstanweisungen)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 08.07.44). 08.07.44 Maj., appt Chef Referat II B Planung und Sonderaufgaben (to 1945).

STEIN, ? . 16.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 4./LLG 1. [There were two STEINs in I./LLG 1 on this date: the Kdr. who was a Major and this guy who was an Oblt.]

STEIN, ? . 10.05.40 Maj., Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.

STEIN, Alfred von der. (DOB: 15.08.92). (W.B.K. Essen II). 25.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 234, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 455 (still 03.44). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 07.44 Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 12500.

STEIN, Chlodwig. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STEIN, Dietrich. (DOB: 30.03.07). 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 27.02.43 provisional Kdr. I./Ln.-Schule 5, appt provisional Kdr. I./Ln.-Schule 1.

STEIN, Eberhard. (DOB: 01.05.20). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 11.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 during combat with a P-47 and a Spitfire 10 km NW of Rouen. 15.10.44 Lt., 9./JG 2.

STEIN, Erich. 25.08.43 Lt., 1./SAGr. 128.

STEIN, Erich. (DOB: 25.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEIN, Erich. 25.08.43 Lt., 10./ZG 1. Credited with one victory.

STEIN, Erich. (DOB: 17.07.84 Heilbronn). (RkHS, DKS). 22.03.02 entered the Heer(Art.). 18.08.03 promo to Lt. 18.08.12 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 2 as a pilot. 28.11.14 promo to Hptm. 1915 appt Führer of Armeeflugpark 10. 1916 appt Führer of an unspecified Artilleriefl ieger-Abt. 12.17 returned to the ground forces. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 1920 promo to acting Maj., then released from service. 1920s attended 4 terms studying economics. 01.10.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and appt Referent with Höherer Luftamt, München. 01.04.35 appt Referent with Luftkreis-Kdo. V, München. 01.10.36 appt Referent in RLM. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 25.01.38 appt to Stab/Luftkreis Kdo V, München. 01.07.38 appt Quartiermeister of Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3. 01.02.39 appt Oberquartiermeister/Luftflotte 3 (to 24.08.44). 01.05.39 promo to Oberst. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 26.07.43 awarded DKS. 24.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve and placed at the disposal of the Fliegerersatz-Div. 31.12.44 discharged. †21.12.45 in München.

STEIN, Dr. Erich. (DOB: 29.10.96). 01.02.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., Hauptbildstelle, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 14 to RLM (Chef A.W.). 01.04.41 Obstlt., appt Koluft AOK 18. 03.09.41 or 22.12.41 Obstlt.,

appt Koluft AOK 9 (to 24.01.42)? 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 06.07.42 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 (to 28.11.42). 08.44 Oberst, Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 51?

STEIN, Egon. (DOB: 25.07.13 in Embsen/Lüneburg). 1934-35 in the Reichsmarine. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1938 Lt., Stafü 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.11.38 promo to Oblt. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 1942 Hptm., Staka 4./KG.z.b.V. 1. 06.43 trf to Transportfliegerführer 2. 09.08.43 Hptm. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 02.45 attached to the RLM/Genstab d.Lw.-Gen.Qu (2.Abt.). Credited with at least 227 sorties.

STEIN, Ernst von. 30.07.42 Maj.(z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 10/XVII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/XI.

STEIN, Ewald. (DOB: 18.08.93). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 11.42 appt Adjutant in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 29.04.45 Oberst, appt IIa/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII.

STEIN, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 21.09.94). 01.04.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 11.44 Oberstarzt and Korpsarzt/IV. Flakkorps.

STEIN, G. 03.01.44 Lt., 1./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (TF+LR) no details.

STEIN, Georg. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17.

STEIN, Gerd. (DOB: 19.06.10). 01.10.27 pilot training with DVS (to 31.03.28). 01.04.28 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.33 pilot training at Fliegerschule Warnemünde. 01.10.34 pilot with Fliegerstaffel (Mz.) List. 28.10.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.01.37 promo to Hptm. (A1) 01.05.37 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (Dievenow). 01.10.37 trf to Stab/Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte as a radio and navigation officer. 01.04.39 Hptm., appt Staka 3. (M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 04.09.39 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 sank the Polish mine layer *Gryf*. 15.12.39 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 03.01.40). 04.01.40 trf to 7./KG 26. 20.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr. 126 (to 21.05.40). 21.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. KGr. 126 MIA - He 111 H-4 failed to return from a mine laying sortie off Boulogne. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEIN, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.10.17). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

STEIN, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), ZG 101. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEIN, Gernot. (DOB: 16.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), JG 104. 25.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 104. 08.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 08.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 27 (later 7./JG 27) (to 27.12.44 WIA/MIA? shot down by the British over St. Vith). 23.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14/AS shot down by P-47s - bailed out - no details. 17.12.44 Lt., 7./JG 27. 27.12.44 Lt., Staka 7./JG 27 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 8 + -) shot down vic St. Vith by 440 Sqdn. Credited with 4 victories.

STEIN, Günther. (DOB: 05.01.19 in Forst in der Lausitz/Brandenburg). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 entered the Luftwaffe, assigned to Ln.-Abt. 1/11. 01.10.38 promo to Gefr. 01.04.39 trf to Bordfunkerschulen Giebelstadt. 01.02.40 trf to 6./KG 2. 10.05.40 WIA in the foot by schrapnel - out of action for 3 weeks. 25.10.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 promo to Fw. 02.12.42 Fw. in 6./KG 2, awarded the DKG. 15/16.03.43 his Do 217 E-4 (U5+LP) shot down near North Thoressby by a Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn. during a raid on Grimsby, as POW sent to Canada. 01.11.43 promo to Ofw. 26.03.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 02.12.44 awarded DKG. Credited with 196 combat missions. 30.04.47 released. 01.04.57 entered the Bundeswehr. 1957 as Bordfunker in LTG 61. 31.10.60 promo to Hauptfeldwebel. 31.03.71 retired as a Hauptfeldwebel. †21.02.2003 in Ottobrunn/ Bavaria.

STEIN, Günther. 27.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/IV. 15.03.43 Maj.d.R. with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 206/III, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/III. 28.08.43 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/III (to c.01.04.44?). c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 104/III (Herdla). 01.09.44 Maj.d.R., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 218/III (to 27.12.44).

STEIN, Hugo. 25.07.41 Oblt., 6./KG 1 MIA? - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+KP) vic Mga. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEIN, Hans. (DOB: 08.11.99). 08.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Koflug 22/III (to 30.06.41?). 01.10.42 appt Kdr. IV./8. Lw.-Felddivision (to 12.42). 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEIN, Hans-Martin. (DOB: 11.12.20). 19.03.44 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 12.04.44 †). 02.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 3. 12.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 7 + I) force-landed near Leobersdorf following combat with heavy bombers. Credited with one victory.

STEIN, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.04.02 in Osterwieck). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). (n.d.) studied mining for two terms. (n.d.) employed as an NSDAP official. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 1941 Asst.Waffenlehrer at Grosse KFS Hörsching. 1942 Adj. Kampfbeobachterschule 2. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 24.03.45 attended Sd.Lehrgang at NS Führungsschule (to 09.04.45). 1945 NSFO with KG 4.

STEIN, Herbert. (DOB: 26.09.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.07.43).

STEIN, Hermann. (DOB: 28.08.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STEIN, Hermann. (DOB: 18.06.19). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STEIN, Horst. 01.09.37 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 254 (to 01.11.38), then KG 155 (to 31.03.39).

STEIN, Hugo. (DOB: 18.06.10). 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 25.07.41 Oblt., 6./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+KP) shot down vic Mga. 08.41 Oblt., II./KG 1 MIA - vic Königsberg.

STEIN, Joachim. (DOB: 05.12.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

STEIN, Johannes. (DOB: 20.11.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

STEIN, Josef. (DOB: 17.10.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, KGr.z.b.V. 400. 01.06.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

STEIN, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

STEIN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 24.08.19). 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.

STEIN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB:13.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

STEIN, Klaus-Ulrich von. 22.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./St.G. 102 (to 27.10.43). 28.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./SG 102 (to 11.01.44).

STEIN, Kurt. (DOB: 15.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STEIN, Kurt. (DOB: 23.12.10). 24.04.30 entered service with the Polizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Prenzlau for Beobachter (observer) training. 12.03.36 trf to I./KG 153 (Merseburg) as a Beobachter. 25.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.03.37 appt Adjutant in KG 152 (Neubrandenburg). 01.07.37 appt Kp.-Chef in II./KG 254 (Eschwege). 01.11.37 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor). 03.02.38 returned to II./KG 254 (later KG 155). 01.10.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 05.01.39 attended Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.39). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII (to 29.10.39). 30.10.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to Stab/Luftflotte 3. 15.07.40 appt assistant Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 15.11.40 continued Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 16.03.41 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 01.07.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.11.41 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 18 Überprüfungsstelle (examination center). 12.03.42 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 6. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 07.07.42 trf to KG 54. 01.09.42 Maj., appt Staka 7./KG 54 (to 17.09.42). 18.09.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 54 (to 12.10.42). 12.10.42 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 (B3+KS) shot down by fighters near Valetta/Malta after raiding Hal Far a/f. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEIN, Leopold. (DOB: 09.11.09). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. c.04.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 497(v). c.07.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 15.11.44 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. II./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1 (to 04.02.45). 05.02.45 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 419.

STEIN, Martin. (DOB: 30.10.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

STEIN, Paul. (DOB: 13.09.19). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

STEIN, Philipp. (DOB: 13.03.04). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STEIN, Richard. (DOB: 06.12.00). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

STEIN, Richard. (DOB: 21.10.94). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Aigen. 10.09.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/VII. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.02.44 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps, ordered reassigned with immediate effect.

STEIN, Robert. (n.d.) Lt.d.Lw., no details.

STEIN, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.09.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STEIN, Werner. (DOB: 05.02.19 in Bochum). (R, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe and eventually assigned to St.G. 2 as a Bordfunker (radio operator). 13.09.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.11.42 Fw., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 19.08.43 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./St.G. 2. †22.01.63 in Bochum.

STEIN, Werner. (DOB: 22.04.05). 23.11.37 Hptm., Fl.Bildschule Hildesheim, dettached to attend Höhere Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow (5.Lehrgang). 01.11.43 at Fliegerbildschule, promo to Oberst.

STEIN, Werner. 01.09.39 Maj., Staka, 2.(H)/Aufkl. Gr. 23 (to 10.39). 13.08.40 Maj., Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 (to 04.41). c.06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. NAGr. 10 (to 09.42).

STEIN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.06.91). 01.07.39 Hptm., in I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 13.11.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 07.06.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 08.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I for temporary duty.

STEIN, Willy. 28.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Kdo. d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw., trf to LKS 7.

STEIN, Wolf-Dietmar. (DOB: 06.06.22). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Bau). 07.44 trf to 5./JG 26. 15.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Brown 4) damaged, force landed. 26.08.44 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 3) shot down by Spitfires between Amiens and Beauvais. Credited with one victory.

STEIN-LAUSNITZ, Klaus-Ulrich von. (DOB: 09.06.14 in Wongrowitz). (DKG). 22.06.40 Oblt. in 2. (St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 08.03.43 Hptm., trf from III./St.G. 77 to St.G. 102. 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG (recommended while serving in a Verbindungskommando, possibly as a Flivo. 01.03.45 promo to Maj.

STEINACKER, Ernst. (DOB: 01.06.06). 04.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1, trf to 3. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STEINACKER, Fritz. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG.

STEINAECKER, Heinz-Eberhard Freiherr von. (DOB: 05.03.16 in Berlin-Friedenau). (R). 26.03.44 Lt. (d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, in 2./Flak-Rgt. 61 (mot). 31.05.63 left the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †20.10.77 in Eckernförde.

STEINAT, Emil. (DOB: 14.10.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.02.43 with LKS 1 promo to Lt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.09.40). 05.06.44 in Erg.St./ZG 76. (24.07.44 in 11./JG 54)? 27.01.45 Oblt. in 6./ZG 76, WIA - belly-landed in Me 410 B-2 near Riesa during a combat mission due to technical problems.

STEINBACH, ? . 10.42 Lt., Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222 - BV 222 V2 (X4+BH).

STEINBACH, Hanns-Ludwig. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from RLM to FFS C Zeltweg. 27.04.40 Oblt. in III./KG 26, POW - He 111 H-3 (1H+ AT or JR) emergency landed at Bovra Bjorli, captured in Norway - apparently shot down by 803 Sqdn., from HMS *Glorious*. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

STEINBACH, Hans. (DOB: 05.10.96). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

STEINBACH, Heinz. (DOB: 24.09.14). (W.B.K. Schleswig). (DKG). 01.11.41 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 16.04.44 awarded DKG, 1. (F)/SAGr. 129.

STEINBACH, Karl. (DOB: 09.07.98). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STEINBACH, Karl. (DOB: 04.12.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

STEINBACH, Otto. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Parchim. 13.09.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich, trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 3. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

STEINBACH, Rudolf-Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.02.93 in Dresden). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1919-21 attended University of Frankfurt/Main - Economics. 1920 - (n.d.) employed as businessman, by various firms including Henschel. 26.08.39 with the Nachschubamt of the Wehrdienst as Hilfs-Referent, then Referent, then Odannanzoffz., then finally as Gruppenleiter (to 14.14.43). 01.03.40 promo to Maj. (d.R.). 01.05.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.). 15.04.43 with the Planungsamt-eventually as Gruppenleiter (to 02.08.43). 01.05.45 with the Auffangstab Alpen-Nordwest. 23.05.45 assigned to Kdr. der Ordnungstruppen (to 06.07.45).

STEINBACHER, Ernst. 14.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KGr. 100 (to 23/24.06.41 KIA - during raid on Chatham).

STEINBACHER, Erwin. (DOB: 07.02.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

STEINBACHER, Philipp. (DOB: 26.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STEINBATZ, Leopold ("Bazi"). (DOB: 25.10.18 in Wien (Vienna)). (RES, DKG). 1937 joined the Austrian Army. 1938 trf from the Austrian Air Force to the Luftwaffe. 1939 began pilot training. 11.40 Uffz., assigned to 9./JG 52. 19.01.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 22.01.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 52. 14.02.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 09.05.42 Fw., 9./JG 52. 02.06.42 Ofw., awarded Eichenlaub, 9./JG 52. 15.06.42 Lt., 9./JG 52 MIA/KIA - in Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Yellow 2) shot down near Volchansk by Russian AA fire. 23.06.42 Ofw., awarded Schwerter, 9./JG 52. (n.d) posthumously promo to Lt.. Credited with 300 combat missions and 99 air victories.

STEINBAUER, Alfred. (DOB: 21.08.19). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O.//Flak).

STEINBAUER, Franz. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(z.V./Fl.).

STEINBAUER, Leonhard. (DOB: 25.01.03). (W.B.K. München II). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., simultaneously promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Fl.).

STEINBAUER, Ottmar. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 02.06.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/III, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 19.07.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 28/VII. 01.04.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/VI (to 01.11.44) or A(o) 12/XII (to 15.06.44)?

STEINBAUER, Walter. (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Flak). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak). 01.10.43 Maj. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 642, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 403. 12.01.45 Maj.z.V., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 681 (still 04.45).

STEINBAUR, Erwin. 01.05.40 reclassified from char. Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

STEINBECK, Moritz. 08.42 Oblt., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 4/XIII.

STEINBECK, Walter. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 2.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Telegrafenbau-Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 6.

STEINBERG, Karl. (DOB: 25.02.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STEINBERG, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.09.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

STEINBERGER, Max. (DOB: 01.07.18). (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 20.(schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Saaträhe") /Ln.Rgt. 238.

STEINBERGER, Siegfried. (DOB: 15.08.17). (DKG). 01.09.38 promo to Lt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.01.39). 22.11.39 placed at the disposal of Gen.d.Lw.beim Ob.d.H., then 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 16.06.40 Lt., 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 lightly WIA - Hs 126 damaged by AA over Dammerie-lè-Lys, S of Melun. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 in 2./NAGr. 2, promo to Hptm. 17.06.43 in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to NAG 102. 11.43 appt Staka 2./NAGr. 2 (still 02.44). 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, unspecified

Aufkl.Gr. 28.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./NAG 102 (to 05.02.45). 05.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./Aufkl.Geschw. 103 (to 11.03.45). 07.45 released as a POW of the British in Schl./Holstein.

STEINBERGER, Thomas. ("Fritz"). 31.03.41 Hptm., 9./ZG 26. 03.41 appt Staka 9./ZG 26. 08.05.41 Hptm., apparent Staka 9./ZG 26. 26.11.41 Hptm., 9./ZG 26. c.04.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./ZG 26. 24.12.41 MIA – in Bf 110 reported missing over the waters around Crete during a ferry flight. Credited with 4 victories.

STEINBICHEL, Josef. 03.09.43 Maj. (z.V./Fl.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien-Aspern.

STEINBICKLER, Karl. (DOB: 21.08.99). WWI served. (n.d.) employed as a manager of a business. 01.05.36 promo to Hptm. 1940 Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/XVII. 1941 Kp.Chef Flugplatzkdo. Zwölfaxing. 1942 trf to Lg.Kdo. Rostov. 1942 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 34/IV. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 1943 Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien-Aspern. 1944 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 10/XVII.

STEINBÖCK, Adolf. (DOB: 21.03.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Feldfernkabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

STEINBÖCK, Heino (Heimo?). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 7.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

STEINBRECHER, Arnold. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 21.04.43 with Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Luftgaukdo. XXV for further assignment.

STEINBRECHER, Arthur. (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STEINBRECHER, Ernst. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Flak-Lehr-Rgt. to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Abt. Ia op 3). 07.05.43 trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment.

STEINBRECHER, Franz. (DOB: 04.10.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

STEINBRECHER, Hellmuth. 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Dt.Waffenstillstandskommission Wiesbaden to Dt.Wehrwirtschaftsoffizier Rom.

STEINBRECHER, Helmut. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 10./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

STEINBRECHER, Hermann. (DOB; 23.04.12). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

STEINBRECHER, Kurt. (DOB: 02.03.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

STEINBRECHER, Werner. (DOB: 18.05.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 02.01.44 Lt., 7./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+ER) lost during night mission against roads between Kiev - Zhitomir.

STEINBRÜCKER, August. (DOB: 29.09.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STEINBRUNN, Herbert. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.) ,I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17.

STEINDL, Paul (Peter-Paul) (Ernst Paul?). (DOB: 12.05.14 in Pola/Austria). 01.04.38 Lt., trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Air Force, ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 20.03.41 Oblt. in II./JG 54, applied for transfer to a training unit in Germany. 23.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4.(Eins.)/JFS 4, Fürth. 05.41 in 5./JG 54. 12.41 with Stab/JG 26. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.10.42 Hptm., I./JG 26. 11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 07.04.43). 18.02.43 Hptm., trf from II./JG 54 to JG 26. 07.04.43 Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka 9./JG 26 (to 01.05.43). 20.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 26 (to 11.01.44). 20.10.43 Hptm., 11./JG 26. 03.11.43 Hptm. and Staka 11./JG 26, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6/U4 shot down by P-47 of 56th FG E of Friesland-Holgast. 02.12.43 Lt., III./JG 53. 11.01.44 trf to Stab I./JG 26. 01.45 Hptm., in Stab/JG 26 (to 09.01.45 †during a test flight SE of Fürstenau). Buried at Fürstenau. Posthumous promo to Maj. with R.D.A. of 01.11.44. Credited with 10 victories.

STEINDORF, Hermann. 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 00.34 Fl.Kpt., appt Kdr. FFS C 2 (to 00.35). 01.10.39 promo to Oberst. 04.09.42 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 9?

STEINEBRONN, Walter. (DOB: 21.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), Blindflugschule 8. 19.02.44 Lt., Erg.St./KG 66 MIA - Ju 88 S-1 (Z6+IN) lost during raid on London, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEINECKE, ? . 02.12.43 Lt., III./JG 53. Credited with one victory.

STEINECKE, Heinz. (DOB: 12.02.23 in Braunschweig). 24.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 51. 17.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 51. 17.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 51. 05.10.44 Lt., 10./JG 51. 10.44 appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 19.02.45). 16.10.44 Lt., 10./JG 51. 19.02.45 Lt., Staka? 10./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 shot down by fighters E of Heiligenbeil. Credited with at least 10 victories.

STEINECKE, Werner. (DOB: 14.02.20 in Duisburg). 06.43 Oblt. in JG 54 then later trf to I./JG 26.

STEINEL, Richard. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 26.03.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to 22. Lw.-Feld-Div.

STEINEN, Franz von den. 03.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8 following combat, bailed out, crashed Reutte.

STEINEN, Karl-Heinz von den. (DOB: 19.10.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STEINEN, Karl-Heinz von den. 19.05.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 unhurt - Fw 190 A belly-landed vic Bernau. 07.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 3. 03.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 3 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 shot down by B-24 return fire vic Reutte - bailed out near Schluxen. c. 28.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 22.01.45). 22.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 31.01.45). Credited with 3 victories.

STEINER, ? . 26.03.45 Oberst, Chef der 1.Abt.(Planung u. Organisation)/Amtsgruppe II in Chef des Lw.-Wehramt/Befh.d.Ersatzluftwaffe.

STEINER, ? . 18.12.41 Oblt. involved in the air transport of fuel barrels from Iraklion/Crete to Libya, and possibly in KGr. z.b.V. 400.

STEINER, ? . 01.10.42 Oblt. and Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier attached to HQ Squadra 5 (Italian 5th Air Corps) in North Africa.

STEINER, ? . 01.07.40 Oblt., I./KG 76 MIA - Do 17 Z lost over Channel vic Dover - Harwich.

STEINER, Albert. (DOB: 15.09.11). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.), in Ln.-Kp./5. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.), trf to the Heer.

STEINER, Andreas. (DOB: 01.01.17). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 3. Kp./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7 WIA while being transported by sea in 1.Schiffstaffel. 01.12.42 in Fallschirm-Pi.Btl. 7, promo to Hptm. 24.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Pi.Btl. 1. 05.44 Hptm./Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6 (to 09.44). 01.11.44 Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6, promo to Maj. (not carried out – MIA).

STEINER, Artur. (DOB: 20.10.19). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

STEINER, Ewald. (DOB: 24.01.15). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

STEINER, Ewald-Rainer. (DOB: 04.07.19). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.05.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal, St.G. 2. (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties Stab I./SG 1. (n.d.) Lt./Oblt. Offz., without known duties I./SG 2 (to 01.44). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified SG unit awarded the DKG.

STEINER, Dr. Franz. (DOB: 29.09.88). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 to Wehrmacht-Fürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Allenstein. 01.03.43 Wehrmachtfürsorgeoffizier Strassburg, promo to Obstlt. (Wm.).

STEINER, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

STEINER, Gottfried. (DOB: 10.07.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. IV.

STEINER, Hans. (DOB: 10.05.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STEINER, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.11.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STEINER, Heinz. (DOB: 25.02.17). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr..O./Flak).

STEINER, Helmut. (DOB: 18.11.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2, le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 99.

STEINER, (Dr.Ing.) Johann. (DOB: 17.08.05 in Mährisch Trübau/Moravia). (n.d.) Reg.Rat (Beamter d.Lw.), as lecturer at the Hochschule für Bodenkultur in Wien. (n.d.) an apparent expert in phyto-pathology (plant diseases). 23.07.44 died in unknown circumstances vic Lunsy/France. Buried at Fort-de-Malmaison.

STEINER, Josef. 03.41 Hptm., trf from 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 15/XIII to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 1945 Maj. (f.n. not given), IIa/24. Flak-Div. (still 19.04.45).

STEINER, Karl. (W.B.K. Linz). (n.d.) employed as a professor of music. 1939-40 Zugführer 1. Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 7/XVII. 1940 of Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle Romorantin/Fr. 1941 A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 1942-44 Adj., IIa Stab/Koluft 6/XVII. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.40). 01.08.44 promo to Maj.

STEINER, Karl-Heinz von der. (DOB: 19.10.18 in Wuppertal). 14.05.43 in IV.(Sturm)JG 3, later in 14. (Sturm)/JG 3. 22.01.45 Oblt. in 1./JG 3.

STEINER, Kurt. (DOB: 01.06.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STEINER, Kurt. (DOB: 11.05.18). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 08.44 Oblt., Kdr. Ln.-RV-Betr.Personal-Kp. z.b.V. 2.

STEINER, Kurt. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. (Tr. O./DAL A1). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 77. 04.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEINER, Oskar. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

STEINER, Richard. (DOB: 27.10.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

STEINERK, ? . 24.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 51. Credited with one victory.

STEINERT, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Chef 5.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 71.

STEINERT, Alfred. (DOB: 28.01.98). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj., provisional Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 162 (2. Flak-Brig.).

STEINERT, Erich. (DOB: 23.03.06). (W.B.K. Grimm). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

STEINERT, Dr. (phil) Gerhard. 13.07.40 Lt., 3./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA - He 115 C lost to unknown cause in the Thames Estuary during a mining mission. 05.08.40 Died - no details.

STEINERT, Heinz August. (n.d.) Lt. 5./TG 5 - listed as a Staka? (n.d.) Lt., 9./TG 5 listed as a possible Staka?

STEINERT, Herbert. (DOB: 12.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STEINERT, Max. (DOB: 24.08.08). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

STEINERT, Walter. 1943 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 5. Flak-Div. (to 08.44).

STEINERT, Walter. (DOB: 08.11.12). (W.B.K. Augsberg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr..O./Fl.).

STEINFATT, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wet.Beo.Truppe /3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.

STEINGEN, Werner. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 23.02.45 appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 650.

STEINGRÄBER, Dr.(phil) Hans. (DOB: 21.03.05). (W.B.K. Kiel). (n.d.) employed as an Instructor. 1935 conferred with a doctorate - Philosophy. 30.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1942 with 12./Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.06.42 promo to Wachtmeister. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 1943 Zugführer in Flakscheinw.-Abt. 358. 1943 Asst.Adj. Flak-scheinw.-Rgt. 3(o). 1944 Asst.Adj. Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 54. 1944 [knowledge of Norwegian]

STEINGRÄBER, R., 12.05.40 Lt., Stab II./KG 3 badly WIA/POW - Do 17 Z shot down by 501 Sqdn., crashed at "La Glaux" between Sevigny-Waleppe and Dizy-le-Gros - died the next day.

STEINGRAF, Arno. (DOB: 28.12.05). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 29.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) at F-FAS Mitte 16, trf to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for further assignment.

STEINGRESS, Karl. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

STEINGROS (STEINGROSS), Herbert. 22.09.39 Oblt., trf from Flus.Hauptstelle Prag-Ruzyny to 3. (Bordfunker-Ausb.)Kp./Ln.Schule Halle. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(A 1/Ln.). 1943 Maj., acting Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 6 (to 10.06.43). 10.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 6. 09.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Schule 6. c.09.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich (to 21.01.45). 21.01.45 trf to Stab I.(FFK-u.Telegrafenbau)/Ln.-Rgt. 13 for familiarization training.

STEINGRUBEN, Richard. (DOB: 07.01.18). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

STEINGRÜBER, Walter. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 12.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 325 (to 21.02.45). 02.02.45 Hptm.d.R., appt acting Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 12200.

STEINHAGEN, Heiko. 08.12.41 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10(12?).12.41 Oblt., I./St.G. 1 [Stab/St.G. 3] MIA - Ju 87 R-2 lost while attacking a cruiser off Derna.

STEINHAGEN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.12.14 in Neubukow). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.41 Oblt., KIA at sea NW of Derna/Libya. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Buried at Tobruk.

STEINHAGEN, Kuno. (DOB: 27.07.07). (W.B.K. Parchim. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Leiter Ln.-Überseefunkstelle (Pinneberg)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.

STEINHARD, Kurt. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 57 (later 2./Ln.-Abt. 66).

STEINHARDT, Horst. (DOB: 14.11.13). 05.09.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 18.10.40). 01.10.40 appt Staka 1.(Erg.)/JG 2. 05.41 trf to Stab I./JG 2 and appt Adjutant. 24.07.41 Oblt., acting Kdr. I./JG 2? 17.05.42 Oblt., Adj. I./JG 2 WIA – Bf 109 F-4 engine damaged in air battle and force-landed 1 km N of Triqueville near Pont Audemer/Toutonville [Version#2: vic Toutainville 4 km NE triqueville]. 01.08.42 in 11./JG 2, promo to Hptm. 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 15.01.43). 16.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Schlachtfliegerschule 1 (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./SG 101 (to 11.06.43). 12.06.43 trf to Schl.G. 1. 02.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 10 (to 08.05.45). Credited with one known victory.

STEINHARDT, Johann. 08.04.42 Lt., 2./NJ Schule 1 KIA - He 51 collided with another He 51 vic Erding.

STEINHART, ? . 12.01.40 Oblt.z.See and pilot in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906.

STEINHART, Dietrich. (DOB: 07.07.16 in Ulm). 27.12.39 Lt.z.S., 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 Interned - Do 18 D (8L+CK) forced down by a Hudson of 220 Sqdn. - rescued by the Swedish steamer *Boden* at (56°30´N / 02°30´O) and interned at Gotenburg. 09.01.40 returned to Germany via Norway. 21.12.41 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 KIA - He 115 off the coast of Sweden , crashed after developing problems with the engines, crashed vic Hirtshals/Denmark. 01.42 remains washed ashore. Buried in Germany.

STEINHART, J. 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Div. Nachschubtruppen 6.

STEINHART, Kurt. (DOB: 13.11.15). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STEINHART, Otto (von?). (DOB: 16.02.11 in Wien). 04.09.36 joined the Österreichische Bundesheer. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 19.04.38 Fhn.-Uffz.,sent to LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 16.09.40 trf to 1./Erp.Gr. 210. 13.08.41 Oblt., 6./ZG 26 fate unstated - Bf 110 E-2 (3U+FP) lost vic Ossimino. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe with detached duty at Forschungsstelle für Segelflug (to 29.04.43). 19.06.43 Hptm. in

Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet (to 20.07.43). 1943 in II./ZG 26, then in 6./NJG 4, then trf to ZG 2. 1944 Hptm. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien.

STEINHAUER, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Worms). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

STEINHAUER, Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.03.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A Werl, trf to Kw.-Werkstattzug 105.XII (to 03.07.43). 03.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Koflug 9/VI.

STEINHAUF, Walter. (DOB: 24.04.17). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STEINHAUS, Horst. 23.10.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), trf from 4./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. to III./KG 76.

STEINHAUS, Horst. (DOB: 28.06.17). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). [same fellow as above?]

STEINHAUS, Martin. (DOB: 28.08.10). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STEINHAUSEN, Dietrich. 30.10.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 400 WIA - Ju 52 shot down by P-40s, crashed 40 km S of Mersa Matruh.

STEINHAUSEN, Fritz. (DOB: 28.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), Blindflugschule 5.

STEINHAUSEN, Gunther. (DOB: 15.09.17 in Lobkevitz/Island of Rügen). (R, DKG). c.04.41 assigned to 1./JG 27. 10.08.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.09.42 Fw.,1./JG 27 MIA – Bf 109 F-4 (Trop) (White 5) shot down by AA fire near El Alamein and reported missing. 07.09.42 Fw., posthumously awarded the DKG. 03.11.42 Fw., posthumously promo to Lt. and awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./JG 27. Buried at El Alamein. Credited with 40 air victories.

STEINHAUSEN, Hanswolf. (DOB: 10.09.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEINHAUSEN, Herbert. (DOB: 05.12.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STEINHAUSEN, Karl. 04.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 2.

STEINHAUSEN, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 08.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

STEINHAUSEN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 08.07.22). 1943 in 9. Seenotstaffel. 1944 Oblt. in 10. Seenotstaffel and then returned to 9. Seenotstaffel before the end of the war.

STEINHAUSEN, Matthias. (DOB: 24.11.19). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STEINHAUSEN, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 23.10.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), trf from 4./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. to III./KG 76. 02.45 Oblt., Chef Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. z.b.V. 16.

STEINHAUSER, Adolf. 05.12.44 Unknown rank, Ingenieur der Bauaufsicht des Reichsluftfahrtministeriums - died of an illness. Buried at the Zentralfriedhof Wien.

STEINHÄUSER, Albert. (DOB: 14.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

STEINHAUSER, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.10.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

STEINHÄUSER, Konrad. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst.

STEINHÄUSER, Dr. (med.) Peter-Hans. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).

STEINHÄUSER, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.02.04). (n.d.) employed as an engineer. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 1940 Techn.Offz. FFS (C) 3. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 Techn.Offz. FFS A 10.

STEINHEIDER, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.01.13). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

STEINHEIL, Alfred. (DOB: 15.11.06). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STEINHEIL, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.09.11 in Heidenheim). 19.11.41 Oblt., Stab III./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (M8+IM) bailed out vic 5 km NW of Ansbach due to an engine fire, but parachute did not open.

STEINHILPER, Ulrich. (DOB: 14.09.18). 14.08.40 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E damaged in a take-off accident at Coquelles - broken landing gear?. 18.09.40 Oblt., 3./JG 52. 04.10.40 Oblt., 3./JG 52. 27.10.40 Oblt. in 3./JG 51, POW – Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 2) shot down and crashed near Canterbury. 01.41 held POW in Camp 30 in Bowmanville/Canada and made 3 escape attempts, getting as far as New York state, but recaptured. 01.06.43 previously in I./JG 52, promo to Hptm. 23.11.41 and 18.02.42 briefly escaped custody in Canada twice. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Coauthor of :" Spitfire On My Tail" and "Ten Minutes To Buffalo". Credited with 5 victories.

STEINHOFF, Heinrich. (DKG). 05.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 701. 01.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 704. 05.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 704 (to c.03.44). 20.03.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 704. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 15.09.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 1002 (ETr.) (to 16.01.45). 11.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 155 (W). 05.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 155 (W) (to 01.04.45). 02.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flaklehr-u.Versuchs-Abt. 700, Karlshagen (to 04.45).

STEINHOFF, Hermann. 00.38 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS C 9 (to 21.10.42).

STEINHOFF, Johannes (“Mäcki”). (DOB: 15.09.13 in Bottendorf/Sachsen). (RES). 1932/34 studied at Univerität Jena. 04.34 joined the Reichsmarine as an Offizieranwärter. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 1936 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. c.1938 Oblt., Staka 1./LG 1. Late 1938 led the provisional Nachtjagdstaffel/LG 1. 05/06.39 appt Staka 11.(NJ)/LG 2. 01.09.39 appt Staka 10.(N)/JG 26. 11.39 Oblt., Staka 10.(Nacht)/JG 26. 18.12.39 Oblt., 10.(N)/JG 26. 01.02.40 Oblt., in 10.(N)/JG 2, appt Staka 4./JG 52 (to 28.02.42). 10.05.40 Oblt., 11.(N)/JG 26. 14.02.41 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 31.07.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 (White 1 + -) hit obstruction at Andreyevo. 18.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 30.08.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 52. 01.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 24.03.43). 17.05.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 21.08.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 28.08.42 Oblt., Stab II./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 emergency landing due to engine trouble following combat in area of Werchne Pl.Qu. 49213. 02.09.42 awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./JG 52. 28.09.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 engine fire after take-off forced-landing? vic Maikop. 11.11.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 11.12.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 shot up by AA, crashed vic Kasmensk a/f. 04.01.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52 unhurt? - Fi 156 (FC+LQ) at Gigant a/f due to motor damage - then Go 145 (DK+KD) forced down vic Alamann rail station by fuel shortage. 12.02.43 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black < 3 + -) emergency landing at Krimskaya, due to motor damage. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 30.03.43 Kdr. II./JG 52, ordered temporary duty to Luftflottenkdo. 2. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. and appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 11.44). 05.04.43 Maj., Stab/JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 trop belly-landed vic La Fouconnerie after combat with a Spitfire. 25.06.43 Maj., Stab/JG 77. 25.08.43 Maj., Stab/JG 77. 01.10.43 (01.04.44?) promo to Obstlt. 01.12.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 77. 25.02.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 77. 10.05.44 Obstlt., Stab /JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed at Zagreb-Pleso after combat with a P-38. 28.07.44 awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 77. 01.10.44 promo to Oberst. 19.11.44 Oberst, appt Kommodore JG 7 (to 26.12.44). 12.44 re-appt Kommodore JG 7 (to 01.45 when he was fired by Göring), then at the beginning of April volunteered for JV 44 at Munich-Riem. 04.45 Oberst, Einsatzchef, and Offz.z.b.V. of JV 44. 18.04.45 badly WIA with extensive burns - during take-off from München-Riem in an Me 262 A-1 (White 6) which suffered a blow out. Credited with 176 air victories in 993 combat missions, shot down 12 times. (n.d.) postwar, spent two years in hospital recovering from his burns. (n.d.) his first civilian job was painting ceramics. (n.d.) became an employee of a Munich advertising agency (to 1952). 1955 joined the Bundeswehr as a Oberst and appt Leiter der Abteilung VI in Bonn (to 1960). 1956 he competed in Gruppe 1 of the Deutschen Luftberatungsdienst Wiesbaden in a Cessna 172, placing first, winning the Goldene Plakette of the Deutschen Aeroclubs and the Ehrenpreis of the Bundesverkehrsministeriums. 01.10.58 promo to Brigadegeneral. 1960 appt acting Stabschef der Bundesluftwaffe. 01.12.60 promo to Gen.Maj. (n.d.) sent to the U.S.A. for familiarization with American aircraft and earned a US military pilot’s badge. 01.10.58 promo to Brigadegeneral. 1960 appt German military representative to the NATO committee in Washington (to 1963). 01.02.61 promo to Gen.Maj. 11.63 returned to Germany and appt Kdr. 4. Luftwaffendivision. 15.05.65 promo to Gen.Lt. 1965 appt Chef des Stabes of Allied Air Forces in Central Europe. 1965 awarded the US trophy “Pilot of the Year”. 1966 appt Inspekteur der Luftwaffe im Bundesministerium. 1970 awarded the American order “Legion of Merit”. 02.01.71 promo to "Four Star General" (Gen.Oberst?) . 1971 appt Chairman of the military committee of NATO. 03.72 awarded the French Legion of Honour. 31.03.74 retired to Wachtberg-Pech near Bonn. †21.02.94 in Wachtberg-Pech near Bonn.

STEINHOFF, Karl. (DOB: 06.09.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

STEINHOFF, Siegfried. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. (n.d.) with I./St.G. 77. 23.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./Schl.G. 2. 25.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, unspecified Schl.G. 02.43 in II./Schl.G. 1 (to 11.05.43). 11.05.43 trf to Schl.G. 101. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. 24.09.43 Hptm., appt acting Kommodore St.G. 1 (to 18.10.43). 09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 appt Kdr. II./SG 77 (to 19.12.43). 19.12.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./SG 77 MIA - Fw 190 F-3 (< + D) in fighter combat in Pl.Qu. 4964 along the Dnieper to the NW of Dnepropetrovsk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEINHORST, Walter. (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

STEINHUBER, Ludwig. (DOB: 20.10.20). (W.B.K. Pfarrkirchen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STEINICKE, Alfred. (DOB: 06.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Abt. 71, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

STEINICKE, Heinz. 16.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 51. 10.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 51 (to 19.02.45 - †). 19.04.45 Lt., 8./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G. Credited with at least 11 victories.

STEINICKE, Wilhelm. 08.11.43 Oblt., 12./JG 2.

STEINICKE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 04.11.21 in Berlin). (n.d.) trained with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 02.08.40 trf to JFS 5. 08.09.41 Lt., 13./JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 109 T-2 damaged during unpowered landing after combat. 21.09.41 trf to I./JG 77. 10.05.42 trf to II./JG 5. 01.07.43 in JG 5, promo to Oblt. 28.10.43 trf to JG 1. 02.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 2. 02.03.44 12./JG 2 KIA.

STEINIG, Dr. Karl. (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 03.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/I (to 19.04.43?). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

STEINIGWEG, Willi. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.05.44 Oblt., 3./SAGr. 125 unhurt? - BV 138 C-1 lightly damaged when attacked by a number of fighters vic Mamaia while escorting convoy *Pappel*.

STEINIGER, Rudolf. (DOB:31.08.16). (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STEININGER, ? . 18.05.43 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Verbindungs-Trupp Borgo/Sardinia (to c.01.10.43). 04.10.43 Oblt. now in Ln.-Abt. 62.

STEININGER, Albin. (DOB: 29.03.21). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Fl.

STEININGER, Bruno. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Luftpark Jüterbog. 01.02.42 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 09.03.43 trf from Stab Nachschubführer/XI. Fliegerkorps to Feldluftpark 5/III and appt Leiter Gruppe B. 02.06.44 Maj. and still with Feldluftpark 5/III.

STEININGER, Carl. 01.10.39 Maj., with LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.07.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7, promo to Obstlt. 14.10.42 trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien. 27.11.42 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1 (to 02.43). 01.03.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII. 06.05.43 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. der Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/VII. 30.04.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, released from active military service.

STEININGER, Josef. (Born: 1920). 17.03.41 Lt., 5./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (M8+CN) in combat over Snejtrup-Vorupor./Denmark. 21.03.41 Buried at Frederikshavn Cemetery.

STEININGER, Konrad. (DOB: 17.07.21 in Amberg). 1943 with FFS A 118. 02.07.44 with 2./JG 300. 18.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 4) in combat - bailed out vic Bayersolen/Schongau. 29.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 300. 12.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 9./NJG 11 (to 05.04.45). Credited with one victory.

STEININGER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.12.10). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

STEINITZ, Ernst. (DOB: 21.09.96). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

STEINKMANN, Dr.(med) Werner. (DOB: 01.08.10). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

STEINKAMP, Armin. (DOB: 15.05.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.09.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1)

STEINKAMP, Franz. (DOB: 31.10.05). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 20.06.42 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 34/IV. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.12.43 Hptm., appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 34/IV. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 206/VIII.

STEINKAMP, Hans-Hermann ("Papa"). (DOB: 08.10.21 in Duisburg). (R, DKG). 28.06.42 Lt. and Ord. Offz. II./Schl.G. 1, WIA – in Hs 129B shot down behind enemy lines by ground fire 4 km NE of a bridge over the Tim, but escaped capture [Version #2: engine fire on take-off at Froloff-West] . c.12.43 Lt., appt Staka 14.(Pz.)/SG 9 (to 05.45). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 29.03.44 Lt., 14.(Pz)/SG 9 awarded DKG, 14.(Pz)/SG 9. 24.04.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 appt Kdr. IV.(Pz.)/SG 9 (to ?). 06.10.44 Oblt. in 14.(Pz)/SG 9, WIA in Hs 129 B-2 during emergency landing in Pl.Qu.7456 in S Hungary due to damage from AA fire. 24.10.44 Oblt., Staka 14.(Pz)/SG 9 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. Credited with the destruction of c.70 enemy tanks. †13.04.52 in a plane crash at Lago Frias near Santiago/Chile in the Andes as an Argentine seaplane pilot. Buried in Peulla/Chile. Credited with destroying 70 tanks and damaging another 50 in 324 missions.

STEINKE, Günter. (DOB: 03.12.19). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STEINKE, Günther. 18.05.41 Hptm.(d.R.), acting Nafü/Koflug Langendiebach-Mannheim.

STEINKE, Rolf. (DOB: 21.02.09 in Braunschweig). 10.05.43 Fw., 2./JG 51. 17.07.43 Fw., 2./JG 51. 13.04.44 Ofw., 12./JG 3. 29.04.44 Lt., 12./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost SW of Magdeburg. Credited with 8 victories.

STEINKE, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.02.09). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STEINKOPFF, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

STEINKOPF-HARTIG, Ernst. (DOB: 12.05.80 in Königswusterhausen). 20.03.99 entered the Heer (Art.) as a Lt. 19.08.09 promo to Oblt. 01.10.13 promo to Hptm. WWI served with the Artillerie. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer seving with the Artillerie. 18.09.21 promo to Maj.(RDA 01.07.21). 01.11.27 promo to Obstlt. 30.09.29 promo to acting Oberst then released from service. 15.06.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oberst (RDA 01.08.35) and appt Referent in RLM. 01.10.36 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM/GL/Flak E. 01.10.39 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM (Abt. L.Flak 1). 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.43 assigned to Führerreserve /Ob.d.L. 30.09.43 retired. †17.05.61 in München.

STEINKRAUSS, Willy. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Gardelegen. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.12.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 202/III (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. 4/IV) to Fl.H.Kdtr. 205/III and appt provisional Kdt. 20.02.43 Obstlt., appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 205/III (to 08.06.43). 22.09.43 with Koflug 24/III, trf to Koflug 11/VI.

STEINLE, ? . 24.02.43 Fl.Ob.Ing., Wekusta 5 (?) passenger aboard 4./KGr.z.b.V. 108 WIA? - Ju 52 3mg4e (7U+LM) suffered involuntary ground contact soon after take-off from Kemi during a snow storm - force landed.

STEINLE, Arnulf. (DOB: 05.10.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

STEINLE, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Artur. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

STEINLE, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.06.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

STEINLE, Helmut. (DOB: 13.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.06.43 Lt., 6.or 9./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 9) shot down 8 km N of Urabukten (Ura-Bucht? , UraGuba?). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEINLE, Leo. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 03.07.42 Oblt., 3./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+JL) voc Jurkie Dwary, cause unknown.

STEINLE, Siegfried. (DOB: 16.05.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

STEINLEIN, Hans. (DOB: 01.11.11). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STEIN-LIEBENSTEIN zu BARCHFELD, Ferdinand-Wilhelm Freiherr von. (DOB: 22.02.95 in Konstantinopel/Turkei). WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 04.08.14 entered the Heer as a reservist. 10.04.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.09.16 underwent observer training in Schleissheim. 29.10.16 trf to bayerischen Flieger-Abt. 6b as an observer. 01.10.17 trf to bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 28.10.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 3. 03.11.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 297. 07.03.18 began pilot training with Fliegerschiess und Geschwaderschule der Jagdflieger. 04.04.18 trf to 25./Bogohl 8. 20.10.18 Oblt.d.R., appt Staka (acting?) Schlachtstaffel 25 (to "end of war"). 29.10.18 appt Führer of Schlachtstaffel 25. 17.12.18 released from service. 1919-20 employed as a newspaper correspondent in Holland. 1920-22 employed as a business agent in Rotterdam. 1922 was an assistant branch manager in Valvaraiso/Chile. 1933 representative of the steel industry in The Hague. 01.10.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.02.33) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.10.34 ordered to the Infanterie-Schule Dresden. 01.01.35 attended training course at Luftkreis Schule II. 01.04.35 Infanterie Lehrgang (course) in Königsbrück. 01.06.35 ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.08.35 ordered to Fliegerschule Jüterbog. 01.11.35 ordered to Luftkriegsakademie for Generalstab training (to 30.09.36). 01.01.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.07.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.08.38 appt Referent in RLM. 01.09.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.10.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 Lehrer (instructor) at the Aufkl.-Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.11.39 appt Kdr. Ausbildungsgruppe/Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) Grossenhain. 21.06.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 19.09.40 trf to Stab/Höheren Flieger-Ausb.–Kdr. 4. 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 1942 Kdr. Lw.Feld-Rgt. /Luftgau Moskau. 12.42 appt Kdr. 18. Lw.-Felddivision. 05.04.43 assigned to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 04.06.43 ordered to OB Süd for temporary duty. 14.07.43? badly WIA vic Catania. 06.06.44 attached to Berchtesgaden for ten days. 01.09.44 appt Inspizient für Exerzier-und Gefechtsausbildung beim General für militärische Ausb. d.Lw./RLM (inspector for exercise and combat training in the department of the General for Luftwaffe Military Training). 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. †01.03.53 in Asbest near Sverdlovsk/USSR. [language skills; Dutch and English: perfect; Spanish: good; French: fair].

STEINMANN, Günther. (DOB: 06.01.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 3 + -) shot down by AA vic Kowdesero. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEINMANN, Hans. (DOB: 07.05.18). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

STEINMANN, Prof.Dipl.Ing. Heinrich Ernst. (DOB: 01.08.99 in Gitter near Salzgitter). (n.d.) employed as an engineer. 11.08.17 entered the Heer, served with the Fliegertruppe began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 23.05.18 further flight training with Fliegerschule Halberstadt. 08.08.18 more training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 14. 14.08.14 training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11. 17.11.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. A z.V.(later as Grenzschutz-Flieger-Abt. 400). 25.04.19 released from service. 1921 studied machine design and electrical theory at the Technischen Hochschule Braunschweig (to 08.26). 09.11.22 concurrently Flight director and instructor with Akademischen Fliegergruppe Brauschweig (to 10.27). 16.08.26 conferred with Dr.Ing. 01.07.28 appt Direktor of the Flughafen-Gesellschaft Braunschweig (to 30.09.32). 25.02.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1058571). 05.08.33 entry into the Luftwaffe and appt Bauleiter in the Baugruppe of the DVS. 16.03.35 conferred with Dr. Ing. 01.04.35 appt Referent u. Gruppenleiter in RLM/LD III Bau. 01.09.35 promo to Regierungsbaurat. 07.36 promo to Ob.Reg.Baurat. 1937 Honorary Professor Berlin University. 01.04.39 promo to Ministerialrat. 21.06.40 ordered to Luftflotte 2 in theLuftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area. 04.03.42 appt Chef der Bau-Abt.10 (V10) in Amtsgruppe Bau/Luftwaffen-Verwaltungsamt. 01.09.44 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 06.05.45 captured at Schleswig. 1947 released. †11.03.69 in Köln. [right eye removed due to Nervous Visual Defect - pressure not corrected by surgery]

STEINMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 07.05.16). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 13.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat over the Teutoberger Wald - taken to the Res.Laz. in Bielfeld.

STEINMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.12.13). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Fl.).

STEINMANN, Wilhelm. (DKG). 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Lt., KG (unspecified) awarded the DKG.

STEINMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.12.22). 01.04.42 promo to Lt./A1.

STEINMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.01.12 in Nürnberg). (W.B.K. Ansbach). (R, DKG). promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe, trained as a bomber pilot and by 1939 belonged to KG 53 and 3./KG 53; later a Techn.Offz. assigned to II. Fliegerkorps. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R/Fl.). 10.42 in 3./JG 27. 10.42 Hptm. (d.R.), trf to JG 27 and appt Chef d. Stabskp. I./JG 27 (to 1943). 07.04.43 (12.06.43?) trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien. 18.05.43 Hptm., I./JG 27. 01.06.43 Staka 1./JG 4, mistakenly shot down and wounded the Kdr. of I./JG 27; trf to the staff of Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien as punishment. 06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 4 (to 22.01.44). 01.08.43 Hptm. and Staka 1./JG 4, shot down by a B-24 vic Ploesti. 14.09.43 re-appt Staka of 1./JG 4 (to 15.11.43). 28.12.43 Hptm., 1./JG 4. 23.01.44 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 4 (to 14.02.44). 03.03.44 Hptm., 1./JG 4. 01.05.44 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 4 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.08.44 re-appt Kdr. I./JG 4 (to 31.03.45). 02.10.44 Hptm., I./JG 4. 26.11.44 Hptm., I./JG 4. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 4. 28.03.45 Maj.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 4. 03.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2 and converted to the Me 262. 04.45 Maj., in JV 44. Credited with 234 combat missions (including 180 in fighters) and 44 air victories. †01.08.66 in Ansbach.

STEINMAYER, Heinrich. (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. II. [probably this is the other H.S.]

STEINMAYER, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Calw). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

STEINMETZ, Artur. (DOB: 04.04.20). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STEINMETZ, Emil. (DOB: 15.02.04). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STEINMETZ, Herbert. 22.06.41 Oblt., III./KG 51 KIA in Russia - Ju 88 (9K+ES) no details.

STEINMETZ, Herbert. (DOB: 26.01.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

STEINMETZ, Helmut. (DOB: 30.03.17). 20.04.45 Lt., shot down vic Uhingen.

STEINMETZ, Helmut. (DOB: 12.11.13). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43), Flak-Rgt. 13. 10.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 767 (still 04.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded the DKG; nominated while serving with an unspecified Flak-Rgt.

STEINMETZ, Herbert. 22.06.41 Oblt., III./KG 51 KIA Ju 88 A-5 (9K+ES) lost in Russia, cause unknown -crashed and exploded N of Lemberg.

STEINMETZ, Josef. (DOB: 02.04.05). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.11.41 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STEINMETZ, Lühr. (DOB: 05.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STEINMETZ, Martin. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 13.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 559 (and 10.44). 24.01.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 893 (still 04.45).

STEINMETZ, Kurt. (DOB: 25.11.02). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

STEINMETZ, Oskar. (DOB: 23.01.08). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STEINMETZ, Otto. (DOB: 20.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

STEINMEYER, Erich. (DOB: 04.06.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

STEINMEYER, Hans-Jürgen. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

STEINMEYER, Hermann. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.07.39 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV to RLM pool. 01.01.42 Obstlt., Flugsicherungsstelle des Restkommandos(Wien)/Stab/Luftflotte 4 (as Kdr.?). 03.43 Obstlt., in Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau (to 30.04.43). 01.07.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Fliegerschiessschule d.Lw. Vaerlöse for temporary duty. 14.08.43 ordered to Stab/Rüstungsinspektion München for temporary duty.

STEINMÜLLER, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.03.22 in Leipzig). 23.07.42 Uffz., 11./JG 2. 20.08.42 Uffz., with 11./JG 2. 16.09.42 Uffz., 11./JG 2. 02.01.43 Fw., in 6./JG 53. 24.02.43 Fw., with 5./JG 53. 25.08.43

Fw., in 4./JG 53. 07.01.44 Lt., with 6./JG 53. 08.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-51s vic Unterluss near Weyhausen. Buried at Fassberg. Credited with 15 victories.

STEINORT, Eberhard. (DOB: 03.05.21). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STEINPACH, Richard. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

STEINRÜCKE, Felix. (DOB: 28.02.02). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STEINS, Bruno. 07.07.44 Ofhr., 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 27.10.44 Ofhr., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 force-landed. 13.11.44 Ofhr., 6./JG 52. 11.12.44 Ofhr., 6./JG 52. 22.01.45 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 7 + -) shot down by Il-2s and Yak-9s vic Vereb/Hungary, Pl.Qu. 8867. Credited with at least 5 victories.

STEINS, Martin. (DOB: 20.08.94 in Stuttgart). 1942: Hptm. and Hptm. beim Stab in III. or IV./JG 1.

STEINSCHULTE, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.04.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STEINSIEK, Georg. 22.07.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/IV. 01.07.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Gleiwitz (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/IV), promo to Obstlt. 30.09.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Gleiwitz to Fl.H.Kdtr. Regensburg and appt Kdt. 17.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiesbaden (to 16.06.43). 16.06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Kitzingen (to 08.43). 06.08.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Ansbach. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/XII. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 31/VII. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

STEINWACHS, Friedrich. (DOB: 31.01.11 in Tübingen). 1943 with 1./ZG 76. (n.d.) Offz.z.b.V. of JG 14./JG 300. 17.01.45 St.Offz. of 14./JG 300.

STEINWACHS, Hans. (DOB: 13.03.15 in Mannheim). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 02.41 pilot, probably in Schl.G. 1. 24.08.42 Oblt., 4./St.G. 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 1. 25.11.42 appt Staka 4./St.G. 1 (to 09.44?). 10.43 Staka 4./St.G. 1 (to 09.44). 05.02.44 Hptm., Staka 4./St.G. 1 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 04.09.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./SG 151 (to 14.02.45). 14.02.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./SG 151 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (KL+LV) while attacking enemy columns in the Gladis-Gorpe bridgehead along the Oder when hit by AA fire near Naumburg. Credited with 31 tanks destroyed in over 600 missions.

STEINWEDE, Wilhelm. 26.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/XII to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment. 02.01.44 Hptm. (d.R.) with Fliegerhorst List.

STEINWEDEL, Walter. (DOB: 17.12.20). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).

STEINWEDEL, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.05.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 99. 10.02.45 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 99 (to 08.05.45).

STEINWEG, Dr.(med.) Friedhelm. (DOB: 06.04.14). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

STEINWEG, Günther. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 1.11.39 Lt., trf to 2./Ausb.Abt.d.Lfl.Nachr.Schule 3. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.

STEINWEG, Hans. 10.05.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 1 (to 22.06.40). 18.09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 53 (to 10.41?). 30.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Grosse KFS 3 (to 15.09.42). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 16.09.42 appt Kdr. III./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 03.11.42). 04.11.42 appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 19.02.43). 17.03.43 (18.05.43?) appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 3 (to 01.08.44). 15.06.43 (concurrently?) appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 25/III (Tutow). c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/III (Tutow) (to 20.07.44). 02.08.44 appt Kommodore SG 104 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 15.01.45). 01.12.44 promo to Oberst.

STEINWEG, Walter-Heinz. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KGr.z.b.V. 2. 10.05.40 Oblt., Schleppstaffelkapitän. "17./KGr.z.b.V. 5" KIA - Ju 52 shot down by Dutch fighter of 3/II/2, crashed vic Vrusschenmig.

STEIS, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.03.20). (DKG). 22.05.42 Uffz., 4./JG 27. 20.06.42 Fw., 4./JG 27. 31.10.42 Fw., 4./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at Bir-el-Arab/Egypt. 05.04.43 Fw., 4./JG 27. 06.06.43 Fw.,

4./JG 27. 13.09.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.43 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 27 (to 14.12.43 KIA). 14.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Fw 58 C-2 (GR+GJ) flown into a factory smoke stack at Knappsack vic Bonn. 20.03.44 Lt. in 4./JG 27 awarded the DKG. Credited with 20 victories.

STEISGEN, ? . 14.04.43 Lt., 10./JG 51. 21.04.43 Lt., 10./JG 51. Credited with 2 victories.

STEITZ, Fritz. 1934 Wetterflugstelle Königsberg. 1935 with Wetterflugstelle München (to 05.35 KIA).

STELLA, Andrea. 18.03.44 Lt., 1./JGr. Italien. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

STELLAMOR, Viktor. (DOB: 21.08.16). 01.10.43 in Ln.-Kp./KG 3, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.01.44 RDA as Hptm.(Ln.)/A1.

STELLBRINK, Bruno. 26.06.44 Lt., KG 200 WIA - Ju 252 (T9+SK?) accident at Petroseni/Rumania.

STELLE (STEHLE?), Hans Dietrich. c. 10.37 joined the Kriegsmarine and subsequently trf to the Küstenfliegergruppe as an observer. 01.09.39 instructor at the Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow. 05.40 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 at Copenhagen. 25(26?).09.40 Oblt. zur See, in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106, MIA/KIA in Do 18 G (M2+EK(MK?)) was shot down by a Bristol Blenheim of 236 Sqdn. between Guernsey in the Channel Islands and the tip of Brittany [Version #2: lost over St.George's Channel] and the crew lost; his body eventually washed ashore at Church Cove on 26.10.40.

STELLENBERGER, Alfred. (DOB: 18.02.87). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

STELLER, Alfred. (DOB: 05.02.03 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Rostock). 1918-22 attended Techn.Hochschule Breslau. 1938-39 attended Höherer Kdr.d.Luftnachrichtenschulen. 01.03.40 became Techn.Inspektor. 13.06.42 promo to Techn.Ob.Inspektor. 1942 Kontrollkommission in Lyon. 01.10.42 Stfw., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 Chef 6./Luftnachrichten-Flugsicherungs-Regt. West. 1944 Chef Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 33. 1944 Ln.Lehr-Abt. 16. 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 6./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

STELLER, Erich. 03.45 Hptm., ., trf to 10. Fsch.Jg.Div.

STELLING, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.08.11). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

STELLMACH, Walter. 26.06.41 Lt., 3./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+CL) crashed, no details.

STELLMACH, Werner. (DOB: 20.06.12). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

STELLMACHER, Gerhard. 04.40 Hptm., Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 106. 11.41 Hptm., Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 106 (WIA 25.11.41). 25.11.41 Hptm., Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 106 WIA - Ju 52 shot down vic Selmechnogorsk.

STELLMACHER, Dr.(med.) Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).

STELLMANN, Alfred. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 28.02.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 3 “Legion Condor”.

STELLMANN, Karl. (DOB: 26.03.13). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STELLMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.10.13 in Varel/Oldenburg i.O.). (R). 16.11.42 Ogfr., awarded Ritterkreuz, Richtkanonier 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 115.

STELLOH, Ferdinand. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

STELLWAG, Richard. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.).

STELTER, Eberhard. 07.10.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-2 (T3+BK) lost at Schellingwoude, Holland during a sub-hunting mission.

STELZMÜLLER, Gerhard. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt./A1. in a KG unit.

STELZ, Wilhelm. 13.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.

STELZENBERG, Horst. 04.06.43 Lt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. (See) 126 MIA - Ar 196 A-2 (D1+AL) lost in the area of the Dardenelles.

STELZER, Gerhard. 11.07.43 Lt., IV./SKG 10. 24.10.43 Lt., II./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 hit an obstruction at Coulommiers.

STELZER, Hannes. (n.d.) Oblt., with the Condor Legion. [Note: this may be only a character from the movie "Stukas"!]

STELZER, Helmut. 15.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 2 unhurt? - Do 17 Z (U5+KT) shot up by fighters vic Bazancourt. 14/15.06.42 Lt., 5./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+SN) crashed on landing at Eindhoven - had been badly damaged by AA over the Isle of Wight.

STELZER, Joachim. (DOB: 18.05.04). (i.G.). 01.04.22 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 17.10.33 certified fluent in French. 09.11.23 authorized to wear the Ehrenzeichen der NSDAP (Nazi Party decoration). 1934-36 intermittent pilot and Beobachter (observer) training at Braunschweig, Fassberg and Neuhausen). 01.10.34 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie (to 01.10.35). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 08.12.35). 01.04.36 trf to LA I (Führungsabteilung) in RLM. 20.04.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.03.38 appt instructor for air defense tactics at the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin. 01.11.38 trf to Stab/LV-Zone West. 10.05.39 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 09.02.40 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 07.10.40 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 01.04.41 appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. III. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 02.10.42 appt Chef d.Genst./I. Flakkorps. 20.12.42 Oberst, Chef d.Genst./I. Flakkorps (KIA in Verb.St. 69 Fi 156 crash).

STELZER, Norbert von. (DOB: 07.08.13 in Wien). 1941 Funkoffzier in II./JG 54. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 Hptm. beim Stab in II./JG 54. 1944 Hptm. beim Stab in Stab/JG 4. 26.10.44 Hptm., appt O.Qu. 1b/Org.(Flieg.) in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45). 01.11.44 hospitalized in Berlin.

STELZIG-KROMBHOLZ, Herbert. (DOB: 30.10.18). 01.02.41 promo to Lt../A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STELZL, Franz. (DOB: 24.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., SG 101. 07.08.43 Lt., 13.(Pz)/JG 51 MIA - Hs 129 B-2 hit by AA, no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STELZLE, Hans. 01.06.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Jägerleit-Offz.. Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 211.

STELZMÜLLER, Gerhard. 02.11.44 Oblt., 16./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 in combat 3 km W of Heina/Querfurt.

STELZMÜLLER, Gerhard. 01.01.43 Lt., 14./KG 4 WIA.

STELZNER, ? . 05.05.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) with Trsp.Kol. d.Lw. 117/VII, appt Führer Trsp.Kol. d.Lw. 158/III.

STELZNER, Siegfried. 08.10.40 Lt.z.S., Seenotflug Kdo. 2 MIA - He 59 (TW+HH) lost in a collision with another He 59 in Pl.Qu. 217 near Cherbourg.

STEMANN, Heinrich. 17.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 15, trf to Luftflotte 2 for assignment as Chef of a heavy Flak battery.

STEMBERGER, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Fürstenfeld). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

STEMBERGER, Johann. (DOB: 11.09.14). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STEMICK, Bernhard. (DOB: 25.10.05). 15.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Münster-Loddenheide to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/VI (trop.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STEMKE, Walter. (DKG). 01.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 14.05.44 Oblt. and pilot in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl. unit awarded the DKG. KIA prior to 01.08.44.

STEMMERMANN, Eduard. (DOB: 08.08.86 in Rastatt/Baden). 17.10.34 Maj.a.D., awarded the Ehrenkreuz für Frontkämpfer. 23.07.38 Maj.a.D., awarded the Treue Dienst Ehrenzeichen 2. Stufe 25 Jahre. †22.07.58 in Heppenheim.

STEMMLE, Robert. (DOB: 07.06.94). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

STEMMLER, Emil. (DOB: 19.04.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

STEMMLER, Gerhard. 04.12.42 Oblt., II./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 lost - no details.

STEMMLER, Karl. (DOB: 10.10.10). 1936 University of Hamburg. 01.05.40 promo to Lt. 1940 Zugführer 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 269. 1941 Offz.zb.V. 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 268. Res.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 268. 1943 Bttr.Chef 2./Flakscheinw. 268. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 18.06.43 RLM /Ausb.Abt. VI G.

STEMMLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.08.12 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 02.06.34 entered the Reichswehr., initially serving with Inf.-Rgt. 14. 01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker-Uffz. 09.35 attended LKS Dresden. 10.35 attended the Luftwaffen-Beobachterschule in Fassberg. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. and trf to I./KG 153. 01.04.37 trf to I./KG 255. (n.d.) with K/88 in the Condor Legion. 03.38 returned to I./KG 255 (later I./KG 51). 01.04.38 promo to Oblt. 05.40 flew his first missions. 09.40 appt Staka 4./KG 51. 22.06.41 Staka 4./KG 51 (MIA - repatriated 08.41) - his Ju 88 A-5 (9K+AM) was shot down near Ternopol, behind the lines - hid for 14 days aided by Ukrainian guerrillas - supposed badly burned in this incident. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. and rejoined I./KG 51. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 25.02.42 appt Kdr. IV./KG 51 (to 12.12.42). 13.12.42 appt Kdr. III./KG 77 (to 11.02.43). 12.02.43 (24.06.43?) Hptm. in Stab/KG 77, appt provisional Kommodore KG 77 (to 20.07.44). 31.03.43 WIA when his Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+AA) was shot down by AA NW of Sfax - hospitalized. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 77. 06.10.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 77. 11.44 appt Kommodore KG 26 (to 01.45). 21.02.45 mentioned in Despatches. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.05.65 retired as an Oberst. †12.05.67 in Hamburg.

STEMMWEDEL, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.12.12). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.03.41 with II./KG 4. (RDA 01.12.42). 01.08.43 with II./KG 4. 19.08.43 Fl.Ob.Naut., KIA.

STEMPEL, Dr. Karl-Ludwig August. (DOB: 07.04.09 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf). 1938 apptd Chef Wetterwarte Pillau. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Wd.Leiter of an (unspecified) Fl.H.Kdtr. †24.04.93 in Bückeburg /Lower-Saxony.

STEMPEL, Martin. (DOB: 19.11.11). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.03.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STEMPEL, Siegfried. (DOB: 11.02.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 19.10.42 Lt., 5./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+RN) lost vic Achtuba-Kapusrin. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEMPFEL, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.03.21). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.01.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STEMPFLE, Erwin. (DOB: 26.06.13). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STEMPNIAK, Oskar. (DOB: 11.02.09). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.10.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STENDEL, Fritz. (DKG). (DOB: 31.01.14). 12.05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 20 (to 04.07.40). 04.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 51 (to 14.05.44). 22.06.41 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 15.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.11.41 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 13.07.42 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 04.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 05.09.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 51. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, JG 51. 29.10.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 51. 1943 Staka 8./JG 51 all year. 11.05.43 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 01.06.43 in III./JG 51, promo to Hptm. 06.07.43 Hptm., 8./JG 51. 12.10.43 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 28.10.43 Hptm., 8./JG 51. 15.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 5 (to 08.05.45). 29.09.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 5. 21.10.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 5. †24.04.96. Credited with 49 air victories.

STENDEL, Günter. 27.08.40 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef Ln. Kp.(mot) /KG 54 (to 23.04.42). 01.10.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.08.44 promo to Maj.(Tr.O./Ln.).

STENDER, Erich. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 17.02.43 trf from KG 26 to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 25.07.44 Hptm. in 4./NJG 102 - killed in Bf 110 G-4 crash at Mirkau, Kreis Oels.

STENDER, Herbert. (n.d.) Lt., Nachr. Offz. 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33.

STENDER, Karl. (DOB: 21.05.98). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

STENDER, Rolf. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

STENDER, Walter. (DOB: 16.06.20 in Berlin). 12.01.45 Oblt., 7./JG 103 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed into Lake Leba, 40 km NE of Stolp.

STENDER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.04.17 in Gummersbach). 16/17.10.40 Oblt.z.S., in KGr. 106 KIA. [Version#2: 15.10.40 Oblt.z.S., 2./KGr. 126 KIA - He 111H-5 (1T+JK) lost over the UK, cause unknown, crashed at Shotley Point/Suffolk.] Buried in Staffordshire.

STENG, Karl. (DOB: 02.10.13). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

STENGEL, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51.

STENGEL, Anton. (DOB: 14.06.97 in Frankfurt/M.). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 1940 in 4./JG 52. 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to II./JG 52 and appt Maj. beim Stab. 30.03.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 1943 Maj. in IV./NJG 5.

STENGEL, Erwin. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

STENGEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.09.21). 22.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 53. 25.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 53. 03.09.41 Lt., 4./JG 53injured in a motorcycle accident about 5 km from Tschudowo. 17.02.42 Lt., 4./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 2 + -) crashed into a mountain near Catania in bad weather. Buried at Motta St. Anastasia/Italy. Credited with 3 victories.

STENGEL, K. 17.06.42 Lt., 7./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 vic Roslavl due to engine failure.

STENGEL, Robert. (W.B.K. Gera). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. I area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 3.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

STENGEL, Walter. (DOB: 02.10.18 in München). 01.06.40 Lt., 3./Tr.Gr. 186 KIA - Ju 87 B in combat vic Mardyk near Dunkirk/France. 04.06.40 Remains recovered and buried at Loon Plage.

STENGEL, Walter. (DOB: 05.07.07 in Karlsruhe or in Bodenweiher/Kreis Kehl, or 02.10.18 in München). (DKG). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 22.06.41 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 01.07.41 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 05.10.41 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 06.11.41 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.12.41 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 04.02.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 05.04.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 05.07.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./JG 51. 11.03.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 06.07.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 25.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 07.43). (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 6./JG 51. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. 1943 Maj. beim Stab in Stab/JG 11. 1944 Hptm. in Stab/General d.Jagdflieger. 1944? Maj., appt Leiter Segelflugschulen d. Lw. (to 00.45). Credited with 34 victories in 550 missions. †09.05.98.

STENGELE, Udo. (DOB: 01.03.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.05.43 Lt., 1./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+BH) cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STENGER, Herbert. (DOB: 20.07.06). (W.B.K. Berlin IX).

STENGER, Josef. (DOB: 16.01.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

STENGER, Kurt. (DOB: 01.01.17). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STENGER, Nikolaus. 04.01.43 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/VIII, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 24/XII.

STENGER, Willi. (DOB: 28.03.21). 13.07.43 Lt., I./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Fw 190 F-3 damaged by an on-board weapon explosion vic Byelgorod. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

STENGEL, Erwin. (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.11.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.10.42 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

STENGEL, Kurt. (DOB:07.02.21 in Potsdam). 17.06.42 Lt., KIA plane crash, accident at Prolitovka on the highway Roslawl - Jukhnov. Buried at Shatalovka/Smolensk Oblast.

STENGL, Konrad. 01.10.42 Maj.?, appt Ic/Luftflotte 3.

STENGLEIN, Gerolf. 01.06.43 in JG 101, promo to Hptm.

STENHORST, Hermann. (DOB: 12.10.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STENMANNS, Dr.(med.) Emil. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

STENS, Ulrich. (DOB: 09.07.98). 20.07.39 Hptm.(Flak), temporary duty from I./Flak-Rgt. 61 to Kdtr./Lw.Übungsplatz Malacky. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 168 (to 07.43). 01.11.42 Kdr. Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 168 (to 15.07.43), promo to Obstlt. 15.07.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 428 (still 07.44). 22.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 325.

STENSCHKE, Adolf. (DOB: 31.07.24). (n.d.) Lt., I./JG 1.

STENTZEL, Erich. (DOB: 29.09.11). (DKG). 22.03.41 Oblt., 5./KG 26, a/c shot up over Valetta/Malta - lightly WIA. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 14.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./KG 26. 20.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 26 (to 22.03.43). 23.03.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.11.44 promo to Maj.

STENTZLER, Eduard Leopold Edgar. (DOB: 27.03.05 in Dortmund). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie), assigned to Reiter-Regiment 1. 01.05.29 promo to Lt. 03.30 trf to Reiter-Regiment 15. 01.10.31 trf to 2. (schweren Panzer-Abwehr) Schwadron. 1932 /34 won more than 13 jumping, racing and obstacle competitions. 01.05.32 trf to 2. (E) Schwadron des Regiments. 01.04.33 promo to Oblt. 10.10.33 assigned to Beobachterschule in Braunschweig. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in Beobachter (observer) training at Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 30.06.34). 01.07.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel Grossenhain and began pilot training at Celle. 01.11.34 appt instructor at Infanterie-Schule Dresden and then at Kriegsschule Hannover. 01.08.35 promo to Hptm., and trf to Fliegerstaffel Großenhain. 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 15.11.36 appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (later Aufkl.Gr. 121) in Neuhausen. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 20.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Erg.Btl. 1. 11.07.40 trf to II./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 01.08.40 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. II./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 20.11.40 appt Kdr. II./Sturm-Rgt. 1. 09.07.41 Maj., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 03.10.41 WIA severely and lost an eye on the Volkhov front. 19.10.41 died in hospital at Tilsit - Königsberg.

STENZ, Günter. (DOB: 25.05.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STENZEL, ? . 10.07.44 Lt., 7./SG 3.

STENZEL, Adolf. (DOB: 16.09.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

STENZEL, Alfred. (DOB: 12.07.02). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

STENZEL, Dr.(med.) Günter. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

STENZEL, Otto. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.

STENZEL, Viktor. (DOB: 12.12.08). 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Prossnitz.

STENZIG, Karl-August. 04.41 Oblt.(W), appt Chef Lm.Zug d.Lw. 6. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Fl.).

STEPANY, Adolf. (DOB: 21.04.22). 05.07.43 Lt., III./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed at Orel-West after suffering AA damage. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

STEPHAINSKI, Bruno. 04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 42. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 10.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9, trf to Luftflotte 2. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

STEPHAN, Arthur. 01.03.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Flum.Eins.Offz. 3. (Flugm.-Auswerte u.Betr.-Kp.) /Ln.Rgt. 218.

STEPHAN, Arthur. (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

STEPHAN, Dr.jur. Emil. (DOB: 02.02.97 in Sachsenhausen/Kreis Nieder-Barnim). 21.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 14.07.15 promo to Lt. 15.07.17 began training as a flight observer with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6. 15.09.17 trained at the Artilleriebeobachter-Vorschule Jüterbog. 13.12.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 9. 23.12.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 254. 19.02.18 appt Stamm-Offz. of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 14. 07.08.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 18. 17.08.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. A

249. 17.10.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 205. 11.01.19 returned to the ground forces (Inf.). 30.10.19 entered the Polizei with a rank of Polizei-Lt. 10.04.20 released from service. 26.10.20 promo to acting Oblt. 13.07.21 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 20.06.26 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 18.03.32 conferred with Dr.jur. from Universität Münster 26.04.34 promo to Polizei-Maj. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. and appt Lehrer für Luftkriegs-Schulgänge (instructor for air warfare training courses) Eiche. 01.05.36 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 13, Göppingen. 08.10.39 appt Kdr. der Lw. (Koluft) with AOK 7. 01.04.40 promo to Oberst. 06.08.40 appt Kdr. der Lw. (Koluft) with AOK 4. 17.09.41 appt Kdr. der Lw. (Koluft) with AOK 11. 16.12.41 appt Kdr. der Lw. (Koluft) with H.Gr. Nord. 02.04.42 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 15.02.43 trf from Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fliegerkorps to 13. Lw.-Felddivision. 1943 appt Kdr. der Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 17. 29.03.43 appt Kdr. der Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 26. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 18.05.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/XIII. 1944 appt Kdr. Koflug 4/VI. 07.09.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 3/VI, Münster-Handorf. 09.05.45 captured at Brake and became British POW. †26.11.46 in Paderborn (while in British custody).

STEPHAN, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

STEPHAN, Erich. (DOB: 20.12.21). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.01.38 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STEPHAN, Frank. 02.06.44 Oblt.d.Lw.

STEPHAN, Friedrich. 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 to Flakgruppe Niederschlesien.

STEPHAN, Fritz. (DOB: 25.06.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

STEPHAN, Günther. (DOB: 03.09.10). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.03.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, KIA – in Hs 126 shot up by a fighter south of Chudovo/North Russia.

STEPHAN, Gustav. (DOB: 10.01.21). 19.10.42 Lt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Lt., 8./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+ET) hit by AA vic Stalingrad - returned. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. /A1. 12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 51 (to 23.02.44). 01.01.45 Oblt. and Me 262 pilot in 3./KG 51. 21.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 51 (to 30.04.45).

STEPHAN, Helmut. (DOB: 14.03.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

STEPHAN, Herbert. (DOB: 04.06.99). 25.07.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 431, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 7. 14.07.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Rgt. 7. 05.43 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 52 (to 07.43). 16.07.43 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 6 (Führerreserve). 10.12.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 101 (mot) (to 06.44). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 01.06.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(posthumously? RDA this date?). 29.06.44 KIA.

STEPHAN, Herbert. (DOB: 12.06.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.01.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 16. leichte Flugm.Leit-Kp. /Ln.Rgt. 229.

STEPHAN, Horst. (DOB: 25.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 30.04.43 Lt.(Ing.), Erg.ZGr. trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 02.06.43 in 4./Erg.JGr. West. 10.07.43 Oblt., trf to JG 5 and then to 9./JG 5 as a pilot. 03.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 5. 26.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 5. 03.11.43 Lt., 9./JG 5. 14.01.44 Lt., 9./JG 5. Credited with 4 victories.

STEPHAN, Horst. (DOB: 09.12.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Blindflugschule 6, promo to Lt./A1.

STEPHAN, Josef. (DOB: 12.06.04). 21.05.41 Oblt., MIA Crete.

STEPHAN, Karl. 08.10.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg I. 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.11.41), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg I.

STEPHAN, Karl-Frank. (DOB: 11.05.21 in Berlin-Schöneberg). 01.07.43 in XII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Oblt. 29.07.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 11.44 Oblt., in 4./NJG 1 (to 09.11.44 - †). 09/10.11.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+KH(KK?)) probably due to icing, crashed 800m E of Gut Ingerfeld near Grevenbroich. Credited with one night victory. Buried at Nordfriedhof Düsseldorf.

STEPHAN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.04.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 04.11.43 Lt., Nachr. Offz. I./KG 26 lightly WIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+KH) emergency landing near Carpentras due to motor trouble during ferry flight.

STEPHAN, Kurt. (DKG). 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt., NAGr. 1 awarded the DKG.

STEPHAN, Kurt. (DOB: 04.06.92). 01.11.40 promo to Major. 01.42 Maj., Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 4 (to 20.01.42). 15.02.43 appt Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1 16.03.43 appt Kdr. Erg.Abt.d.Lw. 1? 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.

STEPHAN, Kurt. (DOB: 13.10.95). 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.08.42 in Stab/7. Flakdivision, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

STEPHAN, Kurt. (DOB: 18.08.20). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Stab Kdr.d.Luftflottentruppen/Luftflotte 4, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

STEPHAN, Leopold. (DOB: 10.11.14 in Berlin-Kopenick). 01.02.40 promo to Lt. 1940 Zugführer Flak-Res,.Abt. 64. 1940 Ln.Zug/Flak-Rgt. 229 (mot). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 Zugführer 2./Flak-Res. Abt. 12. 1943 Nachr. Offz. Flak-Rgt. 88. 1944 Nachr. Offz. Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 285 and 289.

STEPHAN, Manfred. (DOB: 10.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

STEPHAN, Max. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VIII.

STEPHAN, Oswald. (DOB: 05.10.93). 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt. 18.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 16/XII to Koflug 7/IV. 17.03.43 trf from Koflug 4/VIII to Luftgaukdo. Moskau.

STEPHAN, Otto. (DKG). 01.01.45 Objg., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.

STEPHAN, Otto. (DOB: 10.10.92). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

STEPHAN, Peter. 21.05.41 Lt., 8. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Maleme.

STEPHAN, Richard. 16.08.40 Lt., 6./JG 27. Credited with one victory.

STEPHAN, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.12.94). (W.B.K. Worms). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

STEPHAN, Siegfried. 01.02.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 7. mittel Flugm.Leit-Kp. (E) /Ln.Flugm.Abt. (E)z.b.v. 22.

STEPHAN, Walter. (DOB: 01.08.06). (W.B.K. Dresden). 17.03.43 Hptm. (W) (Kr.O.) with Flieger-Waffentechnischen Schule 3, trf to Lufttorpedo-Betr.Kp. 1.

STEPHAN, Walter. (DOB: 10.05.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., II./FAG 101, promo to Lt./A1.

STEPHAN, Werner. (DKG). 05.41 Lt., 5.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 02.08.43 Oblt., 9./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 awarded the DKG.

STEPHAN, Werner. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.); at Grosse Kampffl.Schule Thorn. (n.d.) Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 104. c.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 104 (to 01.43?). 01.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 22.04.43 KIA). 22.04.43 Obstlt., Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 323 WIA - Me 323 (C8+AR) shot down by P-40s near Cap Bon. [Definitely KIA 22.04.43 - Wehrmacht Hospital Ferryville wired Fl.H.Kdtr. Pomigliano on 25 April that he was pulled out of the water and was dead on arrival at the hospital.] [one reference states: c.07.43 Obstlt., Kdr. II./TG 5?]

STEPHAN, Wilhelm. 27.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Abwehrstelle in Wehrkreis XII to Luftgaukdo. XII.

STEPHANI, Herbert. (DOB: 05.10.00). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

STEPHANI, Joseph (Josef). 07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 842 (still 07.44). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

STEPHANI, Kurt. (DOB: 15.08.04 in Donaueschingen(or Wolfach?)/Baden-Baden). (R, DKG). 10.34 entered the Reichsheer with Inf.Rgt. Ulm. (n.d.) RAD service. 04.35 attended officer training for reservists at Döberitz. 06.37 trf to Inf.Rgt. 37. 01.11.37 promo to Lt.d.R. 08.39 appt Zugführer, unit unstated. 05.40 with 5.Inf.-Div. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 29.08.41 WIA in Russia. 10.41 appt Führer 9.(MG)/le.Inf.Rgt. 75. 16.06.42 promo to Hptm.d.R. 28.06.42 Hptm., 9./ Jäger-Regiment 75. 09.42 appt Chef des Aufkl.fl./VIII. Fl.Korps. 01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.02.44 promo to

Maj.d.R. and appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1./Luftlande-Lehr Abt. 1. 20.08.44 KIA vic Écorches/Orne near Trun-Chambois/France. 30.09.44 Maj.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9.

STEPHANI, Kurt. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

STEPHANUS, ? . 11.39 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 26 (to 20.06.40).

STEPHANY, Adolf. 05.07.43 Lt., III./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed at Orel-West after AA hits.

STEPP, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 02.09.14 in Giessen/Hessen). (RE, DKG). 06.04.36 entered Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker (candidate for a regular commission). 07.36 assigned to I./St.G. 168 (later I./St.G. 76) for training. 09.39 in I./St.G. 76 (to 05.41). 05.41 trf to St.G. 2. 09.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 2. 01.01.42 appt Staka 7./St.G. 2. 27.01.42 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 5 (to 18.05.43). 04.02.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, and Staka 8./St.G. 2. 02.03.43 Hptm., ordered to Rechlin as provisional Kdr. Versuchskdo. für Pz.Bekampfung. 18.05.43 trf to St.G. 1. 17.06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 2 (to 09.09.43). 20.09.43 Maj., appt Kommodore St.G. 2 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 2 (to 31.07.44). 25.04.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub (Nr. 462), and Kommodore of SG 2. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 08.44 trf to various staff positions. c.12.44 Obstlt., with Luftattaché Tokio. 04.45 promo to Oberst? Credited with some 900 combat missions. Worked as an attorney after the war. †12.12.2006 in Leipzig.

STEPP, Walther. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

STEPPACHER (STEPPMACHER?), Günter. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 24.11.41 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 (F6+LH) over Valetta/Malta shot down by 249 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEPPACHER, Gustav (Gustav-Hans). (DOB: 07.11.14). (DKG). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.07.42 awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122*. 26.01.44 sent to JG 105 for fighter training. 11.05.44 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 01.07.44 trf to JG 11 and later to 6./JG 54. [*apparently this fellow is mixed up with **STEPPACHER (STEPPMACHER?)**, Günter. ?]

STEPPAT, Kurt. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEPPAT, Paul. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

STEPPENBACH, Werner. 04.04.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5F+EM) vic Toropez-Welisch to unknown cause.

STEPPER, Gustav. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

STEPPMACHER, Günther. 24.11.41 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.42 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA - Ju 88 (F6+LH) shot down over Valetta/Malta and crashed at sea.

STEPPUHN, Fritz. 1943 Oberst, Leiter Luftzeugamt 1/IV and Kdt. Fl.H. Kölleda (to 18.08.43). 18.08.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV.

STEPUTAT, Jürgen. (DOB: 20.01.12 in Danzig) (R). 01.07.33 entered the Reichswehr, initially serving with Nachrichten-Abt.Königsberg. (n.d.) trf to the Luftwaffe and received flight training. 01.08.38 trf to 9./KG 152 (became 6.(K)/LG 1). (n.d.) trf to Erprobungskommando 88 at Rechlin (became I./KG 30 in 1939). 08.09.41 Lt., ., trf to Erg. St./KG 30 KIA – in Ju 88 A-5 (WNr. 8004) that crashed into the sea 20 km off Santec/France (Pl.Qu. 14 West/59254) during a mission. 12.09.41 buried at St. Marlini cemetery in Morlaix. 20.12.41 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 100,000 GRT of enemy shipping and for taking part in a number of successful long-range missions across the North Sea against targets at Scapa Flow and the Firth of Forth.

STERBENZ, Leo. (DOB: 02.04.93). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

STEREST, Walter. 25.07.41 Lt., Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Jürgenfeld.

STERING, Erich von. 22.11.43 Oblt., appt 132. Flughafen-Betr. Kp. (Qu). 04.44 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef 132. Flughafen-Betriebs-Kp. (Qu).

STERL, Andreas. (DOB: 23.05.19 in Schönkirch). (DKG). 20.10.43 Fw., 4./JG 52. 10.02.44 Fw., 4./JG 52. 13.04.44 Ofw., 4./JG 52. 15.05.44 Fw., 4./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Fw., 4./JG 52, awarded the DKG. 15.10.44 trf to JG 1. Survived the war as a Lt. Postwar, worked in the quarry business in Oberfalz. 1983 retired. †28.11.97 in Mitterteich after a lengthy illness. Credited with 52 victories.

STERN, Alfons. (DOB: 03.01.10). (W.B.K. Donauschingen). 01.06.42 promo to Lt.

STERN, Günther. (DOB: 22.09.03). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.).

STERN, Kurt. (DOB: 25.04.12). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STERN, Kurt. (DOB: 15.07.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STERN, Willi. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STERNA, Willi. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 02.03.45 Oblt., appt Nafü of 5. Flak-Div.

STERNATH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

STERNBERG RAASCH, Friedrich Joachim. (DOB: 07.12.15 in Hamburg). 05.41 in 2./ZG 26. 11.44 Oblt. in Seenotstaffel 60.

STERNBERG, Horst. (DOB: 15.04.20 in Tawllninghen (Teylingen?)). (DKG). 03.41 trf to 5./JG 26 right after training school. 26.06.41 Lt., in 5./JG 26. 19.08.41 Lt., 5./JG 26. 11.41 Staka 5./JG 26. 13.03.42 Lt., 5./JG 26. 19.08.42 Lt., 5./JG 26. 03.01.43 Lt., appt Stafü 5./JG 26 (to 01.10.43). 13.02.43 Lt., 5./JG 26. 01.04.43 in JG 26, promo to Oblt. 17.06.43 Oblt. and Staka 5./JG 26, WIA – in Fw 190 A-5 rammed by Spitfire of Kenley Wing 5km SW of Hazebrouck. 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.09.43 Oblt., 5./JG 26. 01.10.43 Oblt./Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 22.02.44, KIA – shot down by P-47s and crashed near Hückelshofen). 10.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 26. 27.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 26. 29.11.43 Oblt. and Staka 6./JG 26, WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 6) overturned while attempting to crash land his Fw 190 A-6 damaged by a Spitfire vic Lille Nord airfield. 22.02.44 Hptm. and Staka 6./JG 26, KIA – in Fw 190 A-7 (Black 12) shot down by P-47s of 4th FG vic Hückelshoven, near München-Gladbach. Buried at Rosseels. Credited with 23 victories.

STERNBERG, Wilhelm. 01.09.41 with Koflug 1/I, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.). 10.11.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I (previously with Koflug 1/I), assigned temporary duty to Annahmestelle 2 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. (to 09.05.43). 10.05.43 trf to Annahmestelle 5 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.09.43 promo to Oberst (z.D.). 31.05.44 released from service.

STERNER, Norbert. (DOB: 28.05.14). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STERNHOFER, Hans. (DOB: 05.11.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

STERNS, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.11.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

STERR, Heinrich ("Bazi"). (DOB: 24.09.19 in Ortenburg/Niederbayern). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. München II). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.40 trf to FFS A/B 111. 01.05.41 trf to Jagdfliegervorschule Kamens. 01.07.41 trf to Jagdfliegerschule Magdeburg. 15.09.41 trf to Erg.Gr. Neukuhren. 01.01.42 trf to 6./JG 54 (to 06.06.44). 1942 in II./JG 54. 01.42 trf to 6./JG 54. 19.07.42 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 25.12.42 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 07.01.43 Fw., 6./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 10 + -) by LaGG -3s N of Ramushevo. 05.03.43 Fw., 6./JG 54. 30.04.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Fw., with 6./JG 54. 10.06.43 Ofw., 6./JG 54. 23.07.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 6./JG 54. 02.08.43 Ofw., 6./JG 54. 08.10.43 Ofw., 6./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 4) bailed out 3 km NE of Dymer - hospitalized. 01.11.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.41). 05.12.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 54. 28.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 19.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 54. 02.04.44 appt Staka 6./JG 54. 01.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 07.06.44 trf to 16./JG 54 as Staka. 08.44 became Staka 16./JG 54 due to unit renaming. 12.08.44 Oblt., 16./JG 54. 25.09.44 Lt., 16./JG 54. c.10.44 Oblt. Stafü 16./JG 54. 11.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 54 (to 26.11.44). 26.11.44 Oblt., KIA – Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 4) strafed on the ground and killed after landing at Vörden. Buried at Hofkirchen. Recommended for the Eichenlaub. Credited with 129 air victories.

STERTA, Hilmar. (DOB: 25.07.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

STERZ, Werner. 13.08.43 Oblt., Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed at Stavanger Sola, cause unknown.

STERZIG, Ludwig. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XL.

STERZING, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.08.22). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STERZING, Walter. (DOB: 20.02.01). (W.B.K. Gotha).

STESKA, Walter Vincenz. (DOB: 24.10.18 in Graz). 01.09.38 greaduated from Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt. 15.07.40 Lt., KIA - crashed on Mount Zobten about 35 km SW of Breslau.

STESZYN, Roman. (n.d.) trained as a pilot. 03.38 Oblt.(Ing.), Staka Bombenstaffel Nr. 2/BombengeschwaderNr. 1 in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Rechlin to 1./KG 40. 20.07.40 Hptm., in 1./KG 51 (also listed as belonging to 2./KG 40 and Staka 1./KG 40!) KIA – shot down by AA fire during minelaying between Hartlepool and Sunderland.

STETTEN, Eduard von. 01.07.39 Hptm., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 01.10.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 1942 Maj., Kdt. Flughafen-Stützpunktkdo. 18/XI (to 01.43). 02.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 15/XI (to 04.44). 04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 102/XI Platzkdo. Rye?

STETTEN, Hans-Joachim von. (DOB: 28.11.17). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STETTEN, Kurt Freiherr von. (DOB: 18.06.06). 20.05.41 Oblt., II./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+EP(ZP?)) over Crete - force-landed in enemy territory after taking fire over Iráklion.

STETTER, Otto. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 11.11.39 Lt., 2./Ausb.-Abt.d.Lfl.Nachr.Schule 3 trf to 2./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 03.42 Oblt., Kdr. Ln.-RV-Betr.Personal-Kp. z.b.V. 1 (still 07.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

STETTMAIER, Alfred. (DOB: 26.01.96). WWI served in the Österreichischer Infanterie. (n.d.) spent 6 years in South America). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 30.04.40 entered the Luftwaffe as an Oblt.(d.R.). 1940 training at Fl.Pl.Kdo. A and Flugleitoffz. 1941 Stabsoffz. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A Helstedt. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A Halberstadt. 1942 appt Ic of Stab 1.Jagddivision. 1943 appt Ic of Stab 3. Jagddivision. 1945 Ausb.Offz. with JG 108. 1945 Ausb.Offz. with 4./JG 108. [certified Interpreter for Spanish].

STETTMAIER, Josef. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(W). 27.01.43 with Feldluftmunitionslager 7/VI, trf to Feldluftmunitionslager 1/VIII.

STEUBEL, Heinrich. 07.12.39 Lt., I./KG 26 uninjured - He 111 H shot up by Spitfires off coast of Scotland.

STEUBING, Ernst. 26.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Feldluftpark 3/XII to Feldluftpark 2/IV.

STEUBL, Ignaz. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2) 01.01.44 Oblt., appt Nafü 1 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 1 in Stab/I. Jagdkorps.

STEUBL, Richard. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp/Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot)18.

STEUCK, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.07.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STEUDE, Erich. (DOB: 26.07.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

STEUDE, Johannes. (DOB: 28.05.10). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STEUDEL, Albert. (DOB: 20.12.96). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.01.37?). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Stabs-Nachr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 162.

STEUDEL, Eberhard. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 17/18.10.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed during emergency landing at Kalkar near Kleve.

STEUDEL, Fritz. (DOB: 27.04.18 in Bitterfeld). (R, DKG). 02.04.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./KG 53. 28.02.45 Ofw. and Bordfunker, awarded Ritterkreuz, II./KG 53. †25.08.2004.

STEUDEL, Heinz-Paul. 06.03.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-2 (T3+NH) crashed at sea from low altitude, cause unstated - attempts to salvage failed - vic Schilling-Reede - assigned to battlecruiser *Scharnhorst*?

STEUDEL, Josef. (DOB: 21.07.17 in Kottern/Allgäu). (R, DKG). 02.08.38 served in the RAD with Abt. 1/304 in Mering bei Augsburg (to 10.38). 07.11.38 assigned to 4./ Fl.Ers.Abt. 23 in Kaufbeuren for basic training, as an officer candidate. 15.03.39 to LKS Dresden-Klotzsche. 01.10.39 promo to Fähnrich. 25.10.39 received his A and B licences. 02.11.39 trf to FFS C in Finsterwalde. 01.04.40 trf to the 3./Grossen Kampfschule in Warschau-Okencie. 10.04.40 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.40). 27.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z damaged by 17 Sqdn.near Ostend. 1940 appt Techn.Offz. in III./KG 2. 20.06.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.40 trf to 8./KG 2. 05.07.40 trf to 8./KG 2. 19.10.40 Lt., 8./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z-2 (U5+JS) shot up over the Channel, crash landed in Cambrai. 19.04.41 Lt., 2./KG 2 fate unstated (MIA?) - no details. 05.41 claimed hits on a destroyer off Crete. (n.d.1941?) Lt., 8./KG 2. 20.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.10.41 trf to 11./KG 2. 26.03.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.42). 02.08.42 trf to Stab III./KG 2. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 2. 05.11.42 Oblt., Stab III./KG 2 WIA in rough landing at Deelen - Do 217 E-4 (U5+HT). 14.12.42 appt Techn.Offz. II./KG 2. 26.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 2 (to 23.06.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 2 (to 03.10.44). Fall 1944 returned to III./KG 2. 29.10.44 Hptm.,awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./KG 2. 10.44 attended Verbandsführerschule in Ansbach. 11.44 attached to KG 76 to convert to Ar 234, but never flew it operationally. 03.45 probably trf to Erg.KG 1. 05.45 captured by the Americans near München. Credited with 165 missions. †04.05.2004 in Wernersville/USA.

STEUDEL, Wolfgang. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 25. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 17.05.40 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by GC I/1, crashed between Origny and Ste. Benoîte, SW of Guise.

STEUDEMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 24.11.20). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STEUDEMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 30.03.89 in Uerdingen). 1912 attended Kriegschule Engers. WWI served with the Artillerie. 12.31 promo to Maj. 10.34 promo to Obstlt. 10.34 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Döberitz (cover name: Flak-Kdo. Döberitz). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. 01.07.36 ordered to Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.05.36 Oberst, Flak-Kdr. in Luftkreis VI, Kiel. 01.08.36 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.37) and appt Flak-Kdr. in Luftkreis VI, Kiel. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigung Kdo. Essen, later Düsseldorf. 01.02.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.08.39 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigung Kdo. 4. 30.10.39 appt 2. Inspekteur der Flakartillerie/RLM. 30.10.39 concurrently appt Höherer Kdr. der Flak-Schulen. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 1942 appt Gen.d.Flakart./Luftflotte 4 (order rescinded?). 12.01.42 appt Flak-Kdr. Leipzig. 15.06.42 appt Kdr. 16. Flak-Div. 01.03.43 appt Kdr. 21. Flak-Div. 06.04.44 appt Gen.d.Flakartillerie/Lfl. Reich. 29.03.45 appt Flakeinsatzführer/IX. Fl.Korps. 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †27.06.51 in Gersfeld. [Good knowledge of French.]

STEUER, ? . 14.05.40 II./St.G. 2 WIA - Bf 108 engine failure on take-off at Odendorf.

STEUER, Eduard. 01.10.37 promo to Maj. 04.07.42 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 64 to Wehrbezirkskdo. Frankfurt/Main I. 01.12.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Frankfurt/M. 1.

STEUER, Fritz. 01.04.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Flum.Eins. Nacht Stab 8 Jagddivision.

STEUER, Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 17.09.44 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 782 (to 08.05.45).

STEUER, Hans. (n.d.) Lt., Beobachter with A/88 of the Condor Legion.

STEUER, Hans. 17.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Stab/II. Fliegerkorps to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

STEUER, Hans-Helmuth. (DOB: 14.12.13). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 15.02.43 appt Kdr. II./8. Lw.-Felddivision. 18.06.43 Hptm. in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).

STEUER, Lothar. (DOB: 31.12.93). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 05.43 Hptm.(d.R.), with Flak-Sondergerätewerkstatt 3/VI. 01.09.43 Hptm. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 135, appt (acting?) Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt.

523 (to 11.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 11.43 Hptm./Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 534 (to 08.05.45).

STEUER, Siegfried. (DOB: 21.07.17 in Stettin, Krs. Randow). (i.G.). 1931-36 member of the RAD. 1934-35 member of the SA. 01.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.40 simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 02.12.42 Hptm., appt Ia/12. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1943 attended an unspecified LKS. 01.07.43 trf to the Generalstabskorps d.Lw. and promo to Maj.(01.01.44?). 10.43 trf to Stab/Lf.Kdo. 2. 01.44 trf to Stab/Lf.Kdo. 6 as Qu. 1944 Ia/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 11.08.44) as Qu. 15.09.44 appt Qu to Lw.Komm.Gen.beim LXXXV. Armeekorps. 15.10.44 attached to Fsch.AOK in Führerreserve. c.01.04.45 Maj. and Ia/Fsch.Ers.u.Ausb.Div., appt Ia/20. Fsch.Jg.Div. 25.08.45 captured at Marienehe/Ostpr.

STEUER, Dr. (med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

STEUERNAGEL, Konrad. (DOB: 27.04.96). (W.B.K. Wessermünde). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

STEUERWALD, Hans. (DOB: 19.02.11). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STEUERWALD, Walter. (DOB: 17.02.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STEUP, Alfred. (DOB: 22.01.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

STEUP, Dr. Hans. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.05.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

STEVEN, Christian. 20.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 1 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 1 + -) shot down by 401 Sqdn., crashed vic St. Lô.

STEVENS, Christian. 24.07.44 Lt. in II./JG 1, reported MIA.

STEWING, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.06.09). 31.10./01.11.42 Oblt., I./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+OH) lost over UK.

STEYBE, Hans. (DOB: 26.06.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 15.06.44 Lt., JG 106 as an instructor. 23.03.45 Lt., Stab IV./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black <1) shot down by American fighters vic Echterdingen. 11.04.45 Lt., Stab IV./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black <1) shot down in the area of Reichenbach - bailed out.

STEYER, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.

STEYER, Erich. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 10.07.43 Maj., Flak officer in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps?

STEYER, Hans. (DOB: 03.06.13). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STEYRER, Josef. 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Feldluftpark 3/XII to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 11.

STIASNY, Egon. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5./VII.

STIBANE, Adolf. (DOB: 11.04.23). (n.d.) Lt., JG 1.

STIBBE, Ewald. (DOB: 29.10.19). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.01.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STIBBE, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 22.05.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STIBER, ? . 28.05.44 Lt., 2./SG 4. Credited with one victory.

STICE, Ernst. 10.03.43 Oblt., Wekusta 51 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4T+KH) lost - no details.

STICH, ? . 04.45 Lt., Zugführer in 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 20.

STICH, ? . 19.01.42 Oblt. in 11./KG.z.b.V. 1 at Athens-Tatoi. 30.07.42 Hptm. in III./KG.z.b.V. 1, trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. as Offizier z.b.V.

STICH, Adolf. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.02.43 trf from Höheren Kdo. der Kampf- und Sturzkampffliegerschulen to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. 10.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 102 (to 15.08.43).

STICH, Eugen. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III. (Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

STICHER, Fritz. (DOB: 21.02.12). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

STICHERLING, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 11.01.06 in Erfurt). (n.d.) employed as a cashier for the SA. 1942 Zugführer 4./le.Flak-Abt. 739. 1942 Zugführer II./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 1944 Asst.Adj. I./Flak-Rgt. 34. 1944 Aufkl.Offz. 4./Flak-Rgt. 34. 1944 attended Lehrgang NS-Führungsschule I1944 NSFO for Flak-Rgt. 23.

STICHLER, Hans. (DOB: 27.04.11). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.07.40 Fw.d.R., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STICHLING, Hermann. 01.08.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./FAG 101 (to 14.08.44). c.01.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/10. Fsch.Jg.Div.

STICHNOTH, ? . 1944 Oblt., Kp.Chef 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4.

STICHNOTH, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.09.19). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

STICHT, Alfred. 07.05.36 first flight. (n.d.) with Grosse KFS Lechfeld. (n.d.) 5./KG 355. (n.d.) with 1./KG 355. (n.d.) with 1./KG 53. (n.d.) with Stab I./KG 53. (n.d.) 11./KG 53. (n.d.) with LKS 3. (n.d.) trf to Fluglehrerschule Quedlinburg. (n.d.) FFS A/B 43. (n.d.) FFS A 61. [from Waiss flight logs].

STICHT, August. 26.07.42 Lt., Wekusta 26 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5M+E) shot down at sea - no details.

STICHT (STICH?), Gustl. 26.07.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (Wetterkette Kreta) KIA? - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Rosetta estuary - shot down by RAF fighters off Egypt.

STICK, Karl. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 634 (to 10.06.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 10.06.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 638 (to c.07.02.45).

STICKEL, Ernst. 07.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.03.43 Oblt. and pilot in Wekusta 51, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4T+KH) shot down by Beaufighters of 248 Sqdn. over the Bay of Biscay.

STICKEL, Heinz. (DOB: 13.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 05.07.43 Lt., 04.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 10.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 51 WIA - air raid on base at Borshchevo. 12.01.44 KIA - Fw 190 shot down by Russian a/c in the area of Osaritschi. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with. 6 victories.

STICKEL, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.07.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

STICKFORTH, Carl. 01.10.32 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., Fliegertechnischenschule Jüterbog, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 00.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 52 (to 08.40). 08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 119 (to 09.12.40). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 26.02.42 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 13 (to 26.06.43). 23.03.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 14/VII (Neubiberg). 25.06.43 ordered to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. for temporary duty. 11.07.43 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 20.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 103/I (to 11.44?). 16.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 12/III.

STIEBER, Peter. (DOB: 31.08.17). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STIEBERT, Hans-Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.10.20). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.07.43).

STIEBING, Alfred. (DOB: 08.11.18). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Flum.Einsatz 3.(Flugm.Auswerte-u.betr.Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

STIEBING, Karl. (DOB: 03.11.08). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

STIEBLER, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 20.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.42 with 7./JG 52. 26.03.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 16.04.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 01.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 08.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 28.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 01.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 06.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 12.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 25.10.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 17.01.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.07.44 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 25.08.44, †). 25.08.44 Lt., Stafü 3./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Yellow 6 +) shot down, crashed vic Güstrow. Credited with 25 victories. [some confusion: Wolf-Dieter Stiebler assoc. with 8./JG 52 ; but a Wolf Diebler assoc. with 9./JG 52]

STIEFEL, Emil. (DOB: 01.10.19). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

STIEFEL, Gustav. (DOB: 13.06.13). 1935 DLV/NSFK. 01.11.39 trf to Luftdienstkommando 65. 28.11.39 trf to Luftdienstkommando 62. 01.04.41 trf to Luftdienstverband I (to 30.06.41). 27.05.41 promo to Lt. 01.07.41 trf to Luftdienstkommando 2/12. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 24.08.43 trf to VK(S) 4. 31.10.43 trf to Schleppgruppe 2. 21.10.44 trf to I./JG 108. †10.02.98.

STIEFEL, Hans. (DOB: 02.09.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STIEFEL, Robert. 13.01.43 Fl.Obering., KIA – in Ju 290 V1 (BD+TX) that crashed on take-off from Pitomnik.

STIEG, Heinrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STIEG, Karl. 26.03.42 Lt., 4./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F1+WM) lost vic Volokoye-Kalinin.

STIEGELE, Erich. (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I, trf to Annahmestelle 3 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.07.43on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. VII, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

STIEGELE, Rudolf. 01.05.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VII (to 03.07.42).

STIEGHAN, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.05.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 12.12.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Lw.-Sicherungs-Btl. II.

STIEGHAN, Wilhelm. 27.06.44 Lt., 4./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2N+EM) shot down 21 km NW of Budapest.

STIEGHORST, Paul Martin. (DOB: 07.08.17). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STIEGLAT, Bruno. 03.44 Lt., (unspecified) Flak-Abt. 1964 still alive.

STIEGLER, Ludwig. (02.03.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

STIEGLER, Roman. 18.12.39 Lt., 6./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 lost in combat with Wellingtons N of Wangerooge.

STIEGLITZ, Christian von. 12.42 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt./8. Lw.-Felddivision (to 03.01.43 – WIA).

STIEGLITZ, Friedrich-Wilhelm von. 01.09.38 Oblt., Flug-Betr.Kp. Chef in KGr.z.b.V. 1. 1939 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 2 (to c.07.39). 06.08.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 2 (to 28.02.40). 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 2 (to 15.07.40). 01.04.43 in RLM (L.In.10), promo to Maj. 29.03.45 Maj. and IIa/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Ungarn.

STIEGLITZ, Hans von. (DOB: 25.09.04). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

STIEGLER, Felix. (DOB: 26.06.15). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STIEGLMEIER, Otto. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

STIEHLER, Rolf. (DOB: 03.11.19). 01.11.43 in Flakscheinw.Abt. 149, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).

STIELER, Hans-Karl. (DKG). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS (See) Warnemünde. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 17.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. (See) 130. 03.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 22.08.44). 11.44 Staka 1.(F)/SAGr. 130. 19.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka Fl.Erg.St. (See) (to 04.45).

STIEMER, Gerhard. (DOB: 1923 in Danzig). 17.12.44 belly-landed Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 8) due to engine trouble. 27.12.44 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 3) shot down by friendly fire while evading a P-47, force landed at Tödenfeld. 09.04.45 Lt., 3./JG 1 unhurt - He 162 crashed on take-off at Parchim. 25.04.45 Lt., 3./JG 1 WIA - He 162 A crash-landed at Leck. Credited with one victory.

STIEMERT, Ewald. 26.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in combat to P-51s, crashed in the area of St.Lô.

STIENECKE, Werner. (DOB: 14.12.20). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

STIEPER, Ernst. 08.06.42 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+DK) lost in the North Sea in Pl.Qu. 06 Ost/1247 to unknown cause.

STIER, Eduard. (DOB: 13.02.94). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Braunschweig. 15.11.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug 9/VI Lille, appt Nafü/Koflug 1/VII Chartres. 29.01.43 Nafü/Koluft Lille, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost. 10.07.43 in Luftgaustab Griechenland, trf to Wehrm.Nachr.Kdtr. Riga. 01.07.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3, released from active military service.

STIER, Gerhard. 01.07.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Feldfernkabelbau-kp.)/Ln.Abt. 72.

STIER, Hans. (DOB: 13.07.02). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.01.37 RDA (Oblt.). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STIER, Hans. (DOB: 26.04.86). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

STIER, Karl-Heinrich. 09.08.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

STIER, Heinz. (DOB: 18.03.16). 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) in Flak-Abt./1. Lw.-Feld-Div. (RDA 01.02.42). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

STIER, Johannes. 1936 Maj., appt Kdr. Fliegerbildschule Schönwalde (to c.1940). 01.11.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Oberst.

STIER, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 23.03.94). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte. 01.08.42 in Stab/Luftflotte 5, promo to Obstlt. 09.02.44 Obstlt. and Ic-Presse in Stab/Luftflotte 5.

STIER, Walter. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 16.01.43 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Grossenhain to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/IV. 14.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Italuft for further assignment.

STIER, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 01.02.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

STIERHOF, Hans-Veit. (DKG). 24.06.43 Oblt., 4./Flak-Rgt. 5 awarded the DKG.

STIERLE, Otto. (DOB: 03.05.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STIERLIN, Karl. 23.07.40 Lt.d.R., Luftdienstkdo. 61 KIA - Fw 44 crashed at Norderney after striking a lamp pole while towing a target.

STIERSTORFER, Josef. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 30.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.45 Hptm. and Staka 3./NAGr. 14.

STIESBERG, Rudolf. 01.02.43 in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XII. Armeekorps, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

STIEVE, Bernhard. 01.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/V. Armeekorps to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Danzig. 01.10.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.04.43 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Danzig, concurrently appt provisional Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier beim stellv.Gen.Kdo. XX. Armee-Korps.

STIEVERMANN, Helmut. 05.03.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 8./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 WIA.

STIEWE, Otto. (DOB: 25.05.06). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STIFT, Josef. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 08.05.42 Maj., trf from schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 25 to Wehrmeldeamt Frankfurt/M. I. 01.12.42 trf to 18. Lw.-Felddivision. 15.05.43 Maj. in Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XII, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 396. 05.09.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 64, trf to Wehrmachtkommandantur Dortmund.

STIFTER, Kurt. (DOB: 19.04.18 in Wien). (R, DKG). c.01.42? Adj., III./St.G. 77. 02.04.42 Oberfähnrich, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 77. 21.12.42 Lt., 9./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 direct AA hit during attack 3 km E of Fissenkovo, 17 km SE of Rossosh. 22.01.43 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./St.G. 77. Credited with 482 combat missions.

STIGELL, Josef. 01.06.41 promo to Oberst.

STIGLBAUER, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

STIGLER, Franz. (DOB: 21.08.15 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Dresden III). (DKG). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 31.05.42 Fw., with 4./JG 27. 05.06.42 WIA - Bf 109 F trop (White 12 + -) belly-landed 3 km E of Tmimi after running out of fuel. 1942 implicated in a fraudulent claims scandal. 23.07.42 Fw., 4./JG 27. 06.08.42 Ofw., 4./JG 27. 22.08.42 Ofw., 4./JG 27. 16.04.43 Ofw., 6./JG 27. 15.05.43 Ofw., 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 bailed vic Milo/Italy due to engine damage [Version #2: crashed at Trapani.]. 03.06.43 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 in a take-off accident. 06.09.43 Ofw., in 6./JG 27. 29.11.43 Lt., 6./JG 27. 13.01.44 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 12./JG 27 (to 12.05.44). 28.02.44 awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.03.44 Lt., 12./JG 27. 19.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 03.04.44 Lt., 12./JG 27. 13.05.44 appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 27.10.44). 16.08.44 Oblt., 11./JG 27. 01.10.44 Lt., awarded DKG. 01.10.44 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 07.10.44). c.10.44 trf to Erg.JG 1. 04.45 Oblt., Techn.Offz. of JV 44. Credited with 28 victories in 487 missions. Shot down 17 times. Nominated for the Ritterkreuz. †22.03.2008 in Vancouver/British Columbia.

STIGLER, Rudolf. 04.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 687 to Stab/16. Flakdivision and appt Kdt.d.Stabsquartier (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 Maj., appt Kdt.d.Stabsquartier/VI. Flakkorps (to 08.05.45).

STIHLER, Herbert. (DOB: 01.06.19). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

STILLE, Hans. 10.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XIII (to 15.02.40). 10.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/VI. 09.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 7/VI. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 18.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. Finnland, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Parchim. (n.d.) Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 6/VI.

STILLER, Eckhardt. (DOB: 29.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 53 KIA - MC 205 crashed at Furbara during a factory test flight.

STILLER , Eckhart. (DOB: 26.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 107.

STILLER, Edmund. (DOB: 26.02.98). 06.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 21 (mot) (to 09.02.42) 09.02.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 2. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst. 24.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 115 (to 04.45). 04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 130 (to 05.45).

STILLER, Erich. (n.d.) Maj. (z.D.) (RDA 01.11.27), in Stab/Höh.Flieger-Ausb.Kdo. 6. †20.07.41.

STILLER, Fritz. (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Bau-.).

STILLER, Hans Günther. (DOB: 17.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

STILLER, Heinz. 15.08.41 Hptm., 9./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+AT) fell to AA during attack on positions vic Jelna. 03.41 Hptm. and Staka of 9./KG 26.

STILLER, Hubert. (DOB: 06.05.01 in Frauwalde.Sachs.). 1922 with the Kavallerie. 1926 now in the Artillerie. 01.05.26 promo to Lt. 01.01.36 promo to Techn.Inspektor. 05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5385783). 17.03.38 promo to Waffen Techn.Ob.Inspektor. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 1940 trf to RLM/Nachschubamt (LE) - LE 3 ID. 1940 trf to LuftparkOslo. 1942 Luftzeuggruppe Italien. (Lz. III/1). 1943 Luftzeuggruppe Südost (III/1). 1944 trf to Luftzeugamt 1/XI Schwerin.

STILLER, Norbert. (DOB: 18.08.15). 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 12.(Pz.-Jäger)/Schützen-Rgt. HG. 01.04.43 in 12.(Pz.-Jäger) Kp./Schützen-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STILLER, Otto. 11.39 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 26 (to 29.10.41 KIA). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 15.08.41 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+AT) shot down by AA vic Yelnya. 29.10.41 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+BT), status changed to KIA - lost to involuntary ground contact during raid on Moscow.

STILLFRIED und RATTONITZ, Heinrich, Graf von. (DOB: 11.08.06 in Naumburg (Saale)). 22.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.06.34 to Berlin for a navigation course. 01.08.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for bomber observer training. 01.10.34 to Reichbahn-Streckenschule Berlin for training. 01.12.34 trf to Fliegergruppe Fassberg as a Beobachter. 18.05.35 trf to Abt. L.P./RLM. 12.10.35 trf to Fliegerschulen Kitzingen and Ludwigslust for pilot training. 01.03.36 returned to Fliegergruppe Fassberg as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in II/KG 152 (Greifswald). 01.08.36

promo to Hptm. 30.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 15.03.37 trf to III./KG 254. 1938 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 254/KG 54 (to 07.04.40). 08.04.40 trf to Zerstörerschule Schleissheim. 31.05.40 trf to ZG 26. 22.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 76 (to 02.10.40). 02.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 1 (to 06.10.40). 06.10.40 Hptm., Kdr. II./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (G9+CC), killed in flying accident near Lienen/40 km NE of Münster, possibly due to an engine explosion.

STILLFRIED, Rüdiger. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).

STILLGRAD, Graf ? . 06.10.40 Hptm., II./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (GO+CC) crashed following an engine fire.

STILLNER, Helmuth. (DOB: 15.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.03.43 Lt., 5./Schl.G. 1 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 ("H") hit by ground fire vic Massorol-Bairea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STIMAR, Walter. 20.10.40 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 POW - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+AH) emergency landed vic Ness Point, Erwarto, Suffolk in bad weather.

STIMPEL, Klaus-Jürgen. (DOB: 14.07.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STIMPEL, Walter. (DOB: 29.11.17 in Ölsen /Krs. Pirna/Sachs.). (i.G.). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 1931 received observer training. 01.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 1936 attended Kriegsschule Dresden. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.07.38 joined St.G. 165. 1940 with 5./St.G. 77. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 09.39 07.40 Adj. II./St.G. 77 (to at least 04.41). 13.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 77. (n.d.) Adj in II./St.G. 77. c.02.42 appt Staka 6./St.G. 77. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 07.06.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./St.G. 77 after 370 missions. 11.42 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.07.43 Hptm. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 23.09.43 Ia op 1 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 15.12.43 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(RDA 01.02.44). 03.12.44 appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier zur RF-SS. 01.03.45 Maj. i.G. and Luftflotte 6 Verbindungsoffizier attached to Stab/Heeresgruppe Weichsel. 1945 Ia Flieg, Lw.Kdo. Nordost. Credited with the destruction of several supply vessels on the Dnyepr (Dnieper) and 5 freighters on the Black Sea in over 414 missions. (n.d.) appt Vizepräsident des BGH and chairman of the II.Zivilsenats beim BGH (to 1985). †13.01.2008.

STINDT, Werner. 01.03.43 in RLM pool (Schul-Etat), promo to Hptm. 05.04.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 5.

STING, Heinrich. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 13.04.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau), ordered to I./FAG 101 for temporary duty. 16.08.43 Maj., trf permanently to I./FAG 101.

STINGEL, Dr.(med.) Alexander. (W.B.K. Eger). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

STINGER, Kurt. 09.44 Oblt., Adj. Stab / Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7 (to 11.44).

STINGL, Dr. (med.) Eduard. (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

STINGL, Josef. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 06.42 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (12.06.42 – injured in crash). 10.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.02.43 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, awarded the DKG. 04.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Nahaufkl.St. 3./11, trf to LKS 3.

STINNES, Dieter-Hugo. (DOB: 20.02.20). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

STINSHOF, Robert. (DOB: 18.09.17). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

STINSHOFF, Erich. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STIPANEK, Friedrich. (DOB: 31.08.15). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

STIPP, Georg. (DOB: 26.03.91). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

STIPPICH, Dr.(med.) Karl-Georg. (DOB: 23.01.13). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn.). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.02.43).

STIPSCHITSCH, Franz. (DOB: 03.03.11). 16.09.29 entered service with the Heer (Pionier and Infanterie). 1937 certified fluent in Hungarian. 11.10.37 Generalstab training with the Austrian Army in Vienna (to 18.06.38). 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Army to the German Luftwaffe and assigned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 13.06.38 flight training at FFS A Neukuhren, FFS B Oldenburg and FFS C Stade (to 30.06.39). 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 01.05.39 (or 01.07.39?) Hptm., in KG 55. 10.11.39 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow.

1942 Hptm., Staka 8./KG.z.b.V. 1. c. 20.03.42 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 900 (to 00.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. c. 03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 01.05.43). 00.43 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. S-11. 01.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./TG 1 (to 17.05.43). 18.05.43 trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps. 25.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./TG 1 (to 12.43). 16.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6.

STIPSCHITZ, ? . 10.44 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6 (to 12.44).

STIRNAT, Walter. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

STIRNUS, Kurt. (DOB: 14.11.08). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STIRRINGHAUS, Karl. 03.05.43 Lt., 2./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 2) crashed in the Bay of Kronstradt due to a servicing error.

STITZ, Hermann. (DOB: 06.11.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). 02.11.44 Lt., 2./NJG 11. Credited with one victory.

STITZ, Walter. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V. (Flieger).

STITZEL, Franz. (DOB: 17.02.96). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 20.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from 2./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 681 to Luftgaukdo. XI. 10.02.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 922, appt provisional Kdr. Instandsetzungs-Abt. beim Nachschubführer/Division “Hermann Göring”. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

STIX, Karl. (DOB: 1918 in Güben). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 07.09.40 Oblt., 4./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 D-0 (A2+JH) shot down by 242 Sqdn. vic Buller's Farm, Little Burstead. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

STOBBE, Ernst. 04.01.41 with KGr.z.b.V. 9 WIA - Ju 52 lost in a forced landing in bad weather on the Gross Venediger Glacier (?) - later rescued. 23.02.45 Lt., 2./TG 3 KIA - Ju 52 (4V+MK) struck an obstruction at Breslau.

STOBBE, Herbert. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Flak-Abt. 76. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

STOBBE, Thomas. (DOB: 31.05.22 in Danzig). 1930 living in Dresden. 15.01.45 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. (unspecified) KIA vic Ströhlen, Krs.Stallupöhnen/E Prussia. (n.d.) employed as a journalist, book ediotor and literary scholar.

STÖBE, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Orange"/ Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.

STOBE, Sigfrid. 19.06.44 Lt., Ln.Rgt. (unspecified). Early 1950s studied at Universty of Rostock.

STOBEL, Ludwig. (DOB: 08.02.23). 1944 Lt., III/JG 51. 24.12.44 Lt., Stafü of 9./JG 51.

STOBER, ? . 05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 104 ? - Ju 52? (4V+FN) - supporting Sd.Kdo. Junck.

STOBER, Dr. (Z) Alfred. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).

STÖBER, Hugo. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.).

STOBRAWE, Georg. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

STOBWASSER, Hellmuth. (DOB: 11.03.95). 01.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM to Luftsperr-Abt. 209. 15.06.42 appt Inspekteur der Luftsperr-u.Lw.Nebeleinheiten (to c. 28.04.45). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst.

STOBWASSER, Dr. Herbert. (DOB: 03.07.98 in Herrnhut/Sachs). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). WWI served with the Kaiserliche Marine. 1920 naval college. 1927 received doctorate in Chemistry - after 7 years study at University of Berlin. 01.04.33 joined/NSDAP (Nr. 1791245). 10.33 joined the SA. 1936 promo to Regierungsbaurat. (n.d.) Chemist in Army research lab. 01.02.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 with Luftinspizient 13 (Nebel). 25.07.40 promo to Ob.Reg.Baurat. 1941 with Ld.Kdo. Westfrankreich - Kp.Chef d.Nebel-Kp. z.b.V. 1. 31.05.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 1941 Luft inspizient 4 -attached as specialist for smoke camouflage units. 1942 with Luftinspizient 13. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

STOBWASSER, Kurt. (DOB: 21.08.44). (n.d.) Lt., JG 53.

STOCK, ? . 1940 Fl.Stabsingenieur and Chef Ingenieur in Stab/7. Fliegerdivision.

STOCK, Adolf. (DOB: 05.11.09 in Münster/Westf.). 02.43 Flugleiter at Fl.H. Antwerpen-Deurne. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STOCK, Alfred. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.-Flak-Abt. 904.

STOCK, Franz. 02.07.43 Lt., 2,(F) /Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 86 R-1 (4U+IK) shot by Spitfire of 80 Sqdn. vic Alexandria.

STOCK, Hans. (DOB: 02.08.15 in Lahr). 01.04.38 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.See. 19.02.40 Oblt.z.S. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 06.01.41 trf from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to Gotenhafen for U-boat training. 09.12.41 posted to U-659 (to 04.05.43). 01.07.42 promo to Kpt.Lt. 01.01.05.43 promo to Korv.Kpt. 04.05.43 Korv.Kpt., KIA - U-659 off Cape Ortegal. Credited with 1 ship sunk (7,519 BRT) and 3 ships damaged (21,565 BRT) in 5 patrols.

STOCK, Hans-Joachim. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 7.

STOCK, Helmut. (DOB: 13.03.13). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 22. 08.04.41 appt Ia/Koluft Pz.Gruppe 1. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.09.44 Hptm., Staka 3./SG 111. 10.44 Hptm. and Staka 2./NSGr. 10.

STOCK, Helmut. (DOB: 13.07.20). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

STOCK, Hermann. (DOB: 18.06.16 in Lüneburg). 26/27.07.43 Lt., 12./NJG 3. 23.08.43 WIA - Ju 88 C (D5+MX) on a transfer flight Grove to Kastrup/Denmark - nosed over on landing. 09.10.43 Lt., 12./NJG 3. 13.12.43 Lt., 12./NJG 3. 05/06.01.44 Lt., 12./NJG 3. 22.03.44 Lt., 12./NJG 3. 11.06.44 WIA - Ju 88 shot up by a night fighter while landing at Coulommiers. 28/29.07.44 unhurt - Ju 88 shot down by AA, bailed out vic Harburg. 15.09.44 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 12./NJG 3 (to 01.11.44). 06.10.44 Lt., 12./NJG 3. 01.11.44 trf to 9./NJG 2. 12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 4 night and 4 day victories.

STOCK, Johannes. (DOB: 28.07.24). 1945 Lt., 6./KG (J) 54.

STOCK, Ottmar. (DOB: 14.05.08). (i.G.). (DKG). 16.04.28 entered service with the Polizei (to 08.35). 01.04.33 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.04.34 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 15.10.35 assigned to Flak-Abt. Fürth. 01.04.36 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 8 (Fürth). 06.11.36 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. in Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 12.04.37 returned to I./Flak-Rgt. 8 as a Battr.-Offz. 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 5 (München). 01.12.37 promo to Hptm. 01.04.38 appt Chef schw.Flak-Stammbatterie Wien. 01.08.38 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Abt. Wien. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Flak), trf from Flak-Rgt. 8 to LV-Kdo. Hannover. 03.41 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 75. 12.41 trf to Stab/12. Flakdivision. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 15.01.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Stab/Flak-Div. 12. 01.05.43 in Stab/12. Flak-Div., trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 08.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. VI. 07.44 Maj., Ia (Flak)/Luftflotte 3. 15.07.44 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 11.44 Maj., Ia (Flak)/Lw.Kdo. West. 16.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 93.

STOCK, Raimund. (DOB: 02.05.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt. (Fl.).

STOCK, Rupprecht. 19.01.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

STOCK, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.01.92). (W.B.K. Bonn). 14.05.43 Hptm. (W) d.R. with Kdtr. d.Flakart.Schiessplatz Deep, trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 44. 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

STOCKAR-BERNKOPF, Erich von. 06.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. XVII Armeekorps to OKW (Abw. III).

STOCKBAUER, Ludwig. 26.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 POW/interned - Ju 88 D-2 (4U+HH) shot down by Hurricanes of 615 Sqdn., crashed at Belgooly, County Cork/Ireland.

STOCKBAUER, Walter. (DOB: 08.07.01). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

STOCKEBRAND, Albrecht. (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

STOCKEBRAND, August. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fest.Flak-Abt. 33. 12.11.42 trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Frankfurt/M. to Wehrbezirkskdo. Duisburg (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Neumünster. 01.08.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Neumünster, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

STÖCKEL, Albrecht. (DOB: 23.10.20). 01.07.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Oblt.

STÖCKEL, Ernst. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

STÖCKEL, Georg. (DOB: 17.12.09). 15.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at FFS A/B 11, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STÖCKELMANN, Werner. 04.01.41 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 2. 09.07.41 Oblt., III./JG 2. 02.10.41 Oblt., III./JG 2. 05.42 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 2. 29.05.42 Oblt., 9./JG 2 killed in crash 3 km SE of Théville during training after failing to pull out of a dive during a familiarization flight in an Fw 190 A-3. Buried at La Cambe/Normandy. Credited with 3 victories.

STOCKER, Alois. (DOB: 25.01.23). 01.06. 43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), FFS (C) 2.

STOCKER, Erich. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

STÖCKER (STOECKER), Hugo. 05.08.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belg./Nordfr. to Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich. 31.10.42 Maj.(z.V.), in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich, released from active service this date.

STOCKER, Heinz. (DKG). 23.07.43 Lt., unspecified Pz.AA HG?, awarded the DKG.

STÖCKER, Heinz. (DOB: 01.12.14). 1940 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 4 (to 1940). 1941 in III./JG 51. 03.42 trf to Stab IV./JG 1. 24.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 1 (to 04.05.42) and then IV./JG 1. 10.42 Oblt., re-appt Staka 12./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm. beim Stab in IV./JG 1 and then trf to I./JG 1. 1943-44 in the Stäbe of several Jagdfliegerführer. 18.09.44 appt Stafü 6./JG 300. 28.09.44 Hptm., 6./JG 300. 1945 Hptm. in JG 2. 28.09.44 Hptm., 6./JG 300. Credited with one victory.

STOCKER, Josef. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

STOCKER, Josef. (DOB: 17.02.13 in Stahringen/Bodensee). 1942-43 attended FAS I. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

STOCKER, Kurt. 17.12.44 Lt., 8./NJG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 G-4 crashed at Sittard/Holland. 21.02.45 Lt., III./NJG 1. 19.03.45 Lt., III./NJG 1. Credited with 3 victories.

STÖCKER, Wilhelm. 27.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 2 slightly WIA - Do 17 shot down by 17 Sqdn. W of Ostend, crashed W of Schoondijke, S of Breskens/Holland.

STOCKER, Willi (Wilhelm). (W.B.K. München III). 28.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

STOCKERT, Rolf. (DOB: 25.12.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 04.02.44 Lt., 2,./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BK) lost to unknown cause over London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STOCKERT, Rudolf. 11.08.41 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Flieger-Techn.Schule 3. 27.03.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flieger-Techn.Schule 6 and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Bayreuth (later Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 8/XIII Bayreuth-Bindlach) (to c.01.04.44). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/XII Bayreuth-Bindlach. 15.06.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 30/VII Bayreuth-Bindlach. 31.03.45 Oberst in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, released from active military service.

STÖCKERT, Werner. (DOB: 03.03.23). 09.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 crashed at Störmede during a training flight, cause unknown. Buried at Karlsruhe Hauptfriedhof.

STOCKFLETH, Eberhard. 01.09.42 in OKW (W.Pr.), promo to Obstlt.

STOCKHAMMER, Dr. (med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.). (n.d.) Gruppenarzt in I./JG 5.

STOCKHARDT, ? . 18.07.44 Lt., II./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A in combat vic Altenburg.

STÖCKHARDT, Rüdiger. 16.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (White 11 + -) crashed vic Lipot near the Hungarian Altenburg - due to fighters.

STOCKHAUS, Karl-Hermann. 10.42 Oblt., appt O2 (2. Ordonannzoffizier)/10. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 11.43).

STOCKHAUSEN, Hans. (DOB: 11.04.11). 27.09.39 Oblt., appt acting Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 03.42 (appt?) Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

STOCKHORN von STAREIN, Hans. 1940-41 Oblt. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 9/VII (to 01.41). 01.41 Oblt., appt Führer Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 11/III.

STÖCKL, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

STOCKMANN, Alfred. 28.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. to Luftgaukdo. Moskau.

STÖCKMANN, Erich. (DOB: 10.10.92). (W.B.K. Köslin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

STOCKMANN, Fritz. 15.09.39 Maj., with Luftzeugamt Göttingen, appt Leiter Luftmuna 1/XII Hartmannshain.

STOCKMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 21.02.20). (W.B.K. Minden). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STOCKMANN, Karl. (DOB: 30.0702). (DKG). 1922 involved with the Freikorps in the Polish frontier. 1922 served in the Reichsmarine (to 1934). 01.11.39 Maj., at Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow, appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 02.40). 15.12.39 Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 10.07.41). 11.06.40 Hptm., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 temporarily replaced. 27.07.40 Obstlt., returned from furlough and resumed as Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 07.41?). 27.01.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Torpedoschule d.Lw. (to 10.41). 14.10.41 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KSG 2 (to 28.02.43). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. c. 15.11.42 Oberst, appt Kommodore KG 26 (to 31.01.43). 01.03.43 appt Bevollmächtigter für die Lufttorpedowaffe/RLM (to 12.44?). 16.03.43 Oberst, awarded DKG for service as Kommodore KG 26. 1944 trf to Jagdkorps I. then to Lg.Kdo. XIV. 24.12.44 appt acting Fliegerführer (Lfl. 6) (to 28.02.45?). 1945 trf to Stab/Bevollmächtigter für Strahlflugzeuge. 08.05.45 Oberst Fliegerführer 6.

STOCKMAR, Rolf. (DKG). 20.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.

STOCKSCHINSKI, H. 07.02.42 Oblt. in II./St.G. 3, KIA in Ju 87 that crashed during a ferry flight to Agedabia due to faulty maintenance.

STODOLIK, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.03.15 in Berlin). 08.42 Oblt., Batteriechef in an (unspecified) Flak-Rgt. Postwar, studied economics, conferred with a Dipl.-Volkswirt. c. 1964 employed by the merchant bank Nottebohm &Company in Hamburg.

STODT, Hans-Herbert. (DOB: 25.04.01). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

STODT, W. 14.05.40 Oblt., 3./KG 76 WIA - Do 17 Z hit by AA between Malmaison and Sissonne.

STODTKO, Hans. (DOB: 23.02.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STOECKER, Hugo. 05.08.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belg./Nordfr. to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich.

STOECKER, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.09.20). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

STOECKL, Alois. (DOB: 22.08.95 in Mühldorf/Inn). (R). WWI served in the artillery then with the Fliegertruppe. 1920s with the Polizei. 01.01.35 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. 03.35 promo to Maj. (n.d.) completed an observer's course. 01.04.37 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 255 (to 30.04.39), then Kdr. III./KG 51 (to 07.03.40). 20.07.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 trf to Fliegerschule (S) Schleissheim for further observer training. Late 1937 trf to the Sonderkommando of K/88 of the Condor Legion. 1938? returned to III./KG 255 as Kdr. 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 09.39 concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Memmingen. 06.11.39 flew his first operational mission, a leaflet sortie over France. 07.03.40 Oberst, appt Kommodore KG 55 (to 14.08.40). 04.07.40 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 55. 14.08.40 Oberst,

Kommodore KG 55 KIA – in He 111 P-4 (G1+AA) shot down near Beach Head by Spitfires of 609 Sqdn. NW of Romsey/Hampshire during a raid on RAF Station Middle Wallop, crashed at Dean Hill. Credited with about 30 missions.

STOEK, Johannes. (DOB: 13.08.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.07.41 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.)(Kr.O.). 01.04.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

STOELZEL, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

STOERMER, Alfred. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 1942-43 Luftgau-Kolonneführer 17 (to 04.43). 28.01.43 in Luftgaukdo. Rostow, ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 13.04.43 ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI for temporary duty. 30.09.43 Oberst in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 31.03.45 Oberst in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6, released from active military service.

STOERMER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.06.20). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

STOESSEL von der HEYDE, Ernst. 01.07.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 121/VII. 12.12.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/III.

STOESZ, Arnim. (DOB: 22.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.

STOETZER, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.12.98). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Berlin. 22.10.42 Hptm., trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 12/III (previously with Luftamt Berlin) to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/XI and appt Kdt. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 214/VIII.

STOEVER, S. 25.04.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+VL) vic Budogoshch - Bologoe.

STOFFEL, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).

STOFFEL, Paul. (DOB: 19.08.97). (W.B.K. Essen II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

STOFFEL, Siegfried. (DOB: 07.12.17). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 1 appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 23.06.44 †). 23.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 7) shot down by P-47s vic Alençon. Buried at Champigny-St.André/France. Credited with 5 victories.

STOFFELS, Heinz. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

STÖFFLER, Karl. 20.07.42 Lt., Stab IV./KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+KD) - shot down by Wellington of 15 OTU about 30 km off Sisargas Islands/Spain - body retrieved. Credited with 2 victories.

STOFFMEHL, Hans. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., StabsKp./Lg.Kdo. VI uand concurrently with I./Flak-Rgt. 141.

STOFFREGEN, Dr. ? . (n.d.1941?) Stabsarzt, Gruppenarzt I.(J)/LG 2.

STOFFREGEN, Carl-Georg. (DOB: 19.10.17). (W.B.K. Ausland im Berlin). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

STOFFREGEN, Erich. (DOB: 13.04.15 in Russee, near Kiel). (R, DKG). 16.04.34 entered the Polizeischule Sensburg. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe, receiving flight training. 01.09.35 trf to Flugbereitschaft(?) z.b.V. RLM (to 31.01.37). 01.02.37 trf to Fl.H.Kdo. Berlin-Gatow (to 30.04.37). 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.05.37 trf to III./KG 153 (to 15.05.39). 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 16.05.39 trf to III./KG 3 (to 14.11.39) due to unit renaming. 18.10.39 Oblt., KG 30. 15.11.39 trf to II./KG 30 (to 05.08.40). 06.08.40 trf to Erg.Kampfgruppe 5 (Ju 88) (Barth). 21.11.40 returned to II./KG 30. 22.11.40 appt Staka 6./KG 30. 13.01.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 30. 01.03.42 II./KG 30, promo to Hptm. 11.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 30 (to 14.01.43 KIA). 13.08.42 Hptm. and Kdr. II./KG 30, awarded the Ritterkreuz for leading his Gruppe in outstanding success 04-07.07.42 against Allied convoy PQ 17 bound from Iceland to Murmansk. 14.01.43 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./KG 30 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (SK+QY) crash near Comiso/Sicily during a test flight following maintenance, losing an engine after take-off. 17.01.43 Buried at Comiso. Credited with just over 150 missions.

STOFFREGEN, Karl. 21.09.42 Lt., 3./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+IL) lost vic Ramuschewo to unknown cause.

STOFFREGEN, W. 05.40 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/XI Eindhoven.

STÖHLER, Paul. 01.09.43 Lt., NAGr. 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 hit by ground fire SW of Yelna. 11.10.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

STOHMANN, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Karl. (DOB: 07.02.10). (W.B.K. Bad Kreuznach). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

STÖHR, Adolf. (DOB: 10.06.16). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STÖHR, Edwin. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 08.01.43 Oblt., 6./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+HP) shot down by AA in the Bolshemechney area in Russia. 22.02.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

STÖHR, Hans. (DOB: 03.06.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 22.10.41 Oblt., in IV.(Stuka)/LG 1 (KIA - in Ju 87 R-4 crash 1.5 km NE of Kaunispää/Finland). Buried at Botn-Rognan.

STÖHR, Hans, Ulrich. (DOB: 15.02.21). (W.B.K. Halle). 01.0843 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STÖHR, Hermann. 14.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 16 (still 06.44).

STÖHR, Richard. (DOB: 05.03.12). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in KGr.z.b.V. 23. 18.08.43 Hptm. and Führer of an air transport Sonderkdo. at Pratica di Mare. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.

STÖHR, Werner. 13.08.41 Lt., I./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+DH) shot down by fighters during attack on the Murmansk railway.

STOHR, Willi. 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS Schleissheim.

STOIBER, ? . 05.41 Lt., 7. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt.

STOIBER, Hubert. (DOB: 28.09.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 previously in 7./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

STOIFMAIER, Helmut. (DOB: 13.12.21). 01.2.42 promo to Lt./A2.

STOIMAIER, Peter. (DOB: 14.01.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

STOKLAS, Horst. (DOB: 01.09.14). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STOKLOSSA, Paul. 01.08.42 (Ln./A2).

STOLBERG, Herbert. (DOB: 25.02.05 in Hannover). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. 1943 Zugführer of Lw.Kriegsberichter-Zug. 15 Berlin. 1944 Propaganda-offz. with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. Reich. 1944 Offz.z.b.V. with Stab/Flugplatzkdo. Varrelbusch. 1944 Kp.Chef Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 1/XI "Westald". 1945 with NS Führungsstab/OKL.

STOLBERG–WERNIGERODE, Günther, Graf zu. (DOB: 27.09.00). 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.(Ln.), 1./Ln.Rgt. 1 (RDA 01.02.38). 13.12.39 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

STOLDT, Walther. 17.08.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 76, KIA - shot down by Hurricanes of 32 Sqdn. during attack on Kenley airfield, promo to Hptm. posthumously.

STOLITZKA, Josef. (DOB: 14.12.96 in Wien). 1940 in 8./JG 27. 1942 Hptm., stationed at Bari/Italy. 08.07.44 Hptm. with 2. Luftschutzgebiet.

STOLL, ? . 10.10.40 Lt. zur See and pilot with Seenotflugkdo. 3 Boulogne, trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106.

STOLL, Erich. (DOB: 10.05.96). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STOLL, Friedrich-Wilhelm. Oblt.z.S., Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 unhurt? - Ar 196 damaged by AA vic Tukkum - assigned to cruiser *Prinz Eugen*.

STOLL, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.01.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 30.04/01.05.42 Lt., 10./KG 30 MIA - Ju88 A-5 (4D+TU) lost off the NE coast of the UK. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

STOLL, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.01.21). 01.05.42 Lt., 10./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+TU) apparently shot down by Beaufighters of 406 Sqdn. during mission NE UK. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

STOLL, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.08.19 in Tübingen). 24.12.44 in 5./JG 300. 28.01.45 Stafü of 5./JG 300.

STOLL, Heinz. (DOB: 21.03.22). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.02.45 Lt., 5./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A shot down by P-51 vic Obersayda near Freiburg - bailed out. 02.03.45 Lt., Staka 5./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 3) shot down apparently by B-17 return fire. 09.04.45 Lt., 5./JG 300. 03.05.45 Lt., 5./JG 300 POW - captured at Salzburg-Anring a/f. †30.03.95. Credited with 3 victories.

STOLL, Hermann. 19.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Abwehrstelle Dijon to Abwehrleitstelle Frankreich in Paris.

STOLL, Jakob. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from I.(J)/LG 2 to JG 53. 09.39 in 9./JG 53. 06.11.39 Lt., 9./JG 53. 29.12.39 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E in crash landing at Trier-Euren due to technical problems. 31.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 53. 03.06.40 Lt., 9./JG 53. 07.40 Oblt., in 9./JG 53, appt Staka 9./JG 53 (to 17.09.40). 25.08.40 Lt., 9./JG 53. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 17.09.40 Oblt., 9./JG 53 MIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down into the Thames Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 13 victories.

STOLL, Ludwig. (DOB: 23.03.15). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Flak).

STOLL, Otto. (DOB: 08.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STOLL, Werner. (DOB: 23.03.19 in Stuttgart). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 1943 in 1./JG 105. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.44 in 6./JG 26. 13.04.44 Oblt. in 6./JG 26, WIA severely – in Fw 190 A-7 (White 6) shot down by P-47s of 78 FG vic Kaiserlautern. 24.06.44 Oblt., 5./JG 26 WIA with burns - Fw 190 A-8 (White 9) shot down by P-47s W of Versailles. 06.44 with 11. and 5./JG 26. 1944 Oblt., in 6., 5. and 7./JG 26. 21.09.44 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 6) by P-47s of 353 FG 5 km W of Borken-Ruhr. [Version #2: W of Versailles]. 09.12.44 Oblt. and instructor in 4./JG 104. Credited with 2 victories.

STOLL, Werner. (DOB: 28.07.05). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STOLL, Willi. (DOB: 05.04.08). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 20.04.44 Oblt., 9./KG 100 MIA - no details.

STOLLA, Rudolf. 01.03.40 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 15.09.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XIII.

STOLL-BERBERICH, Egon. (DOB: 17.06.13 in Gera/Thüringen). (R). 1935 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 1939 assigned to I.(Stuka)/Tr.Gr. 186 (later III./St.G. 1) on completion of training. 30.01.41 Adj. III./St.G. 1. 07.42 appt Staka 7./St.G. 1. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm., Offz. without known duties Stab III./SG 1 (to 03.44). c.07.43 Staka 9./St.G. 1? 29.02.44 Hptm.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./St.G. 1. 03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 151 (to 25.04.45). 04.45 appt Kdr. I./SG 77. Credited with 46 tanks destroyed in 734 combat missions. Served in the postwar Bundeswehr retiring in 1969 as an Obstlt. †02.05.73 in Bensheim.

STOLLBERGER, Kurt. (DOB: 09.04.06). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel Grossenhain and appt radio officer. 03.01.35 ordered temporary duty to Ln.-Schule Halle for radio and navigation course (to 31.01.35). 01.02.36 appt Kp.-Chef at LKS Dresden. 21.12.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.03.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 13 (Göppingen). 01.04.39 appt Referent in 4.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 24.11.39 Hptm., Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe I Referent Ib (Einsatz d. Flugh.Betr.Kpn.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.06.40). 09.06.40 returned to Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 01.11.40 trf to Stab/Koluft AOK 16. 08.01.41 trf to Abt. Qu. 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.05.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.42 Maj.i.G., with the Qu 1 of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.03.42 appt Kdr. Aufklärungsgruppe beim AOK 6. 08.06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. NAGr. 7 (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 appt Qu. in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43Qu. in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps, promo to Obstlt. 07.08.43 Obstlt., appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 1 (to 20.08.43) (order changed before he could report). 21.08.43 appt O.Qu./Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

STOLLBROCK, Joachim. 1937 Hptm., appt acting Staka 1./KG 157. 01.03.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. BFS Wesendorf (to c.22.11.39). 00.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 12 (to 22.11.39). 22.11.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr.

KGr. 100 (to 13.02.40 KIA - He 111 (6N+BB) shot down at sea NE of Manston by Spitfires of 54 Sqdn.). Posthumous promotion to Oberst with effect from 01.02.40. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STOLLE, Bruno. (DOB: 13.04.15 in Münster/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 20.11.36 completed flight training. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from I.(Z)/LG 1 to JG 51. 09.39 in 3./JG 51. 03.40 trf to III./JG 2. 15.03.40 with 8./JG 2. 03.05.40 Lt./Oblt., in 8./JG 2. 07.09.40 appt Staka 8./JG 2. 05.07.41 Lt., 8./JG 2. 15.07.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 22.11.41). 14.08.41 Oblt., 8./JG 2. 15.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 2 awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.10.41 Oblt., 8./JG 2. 05.12.41 Oblt., 8./JG 2. 01.01.42 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 2 (to 25.06.43). 29.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./JG 2. 29.01.43 Oblt., 8./JG 2. 17.03.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 2. 05.04.43 Hptm., 8./JG 2. 29.05.43 Hptm., 8./JG 2. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.42) and appt Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 07.12.43). 03.44 trf to Schiessschule d.Lw. Vaerløse and appt Abt. Kdr. c.01.10.44 Hptm., with Schiessschule Vaerløse, appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 25.11.44). 25.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erprobungskdo. Ta 152 (to 23.01.45). Credited with 271 combat missions and 35 air victories. (n.d.) postwar worked for Sabena airlines in a ground capacity. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) Kdr. FFS "B" in Furstenfeldbruck. (n.d.) with the Zentrale deutschen Verbindungsstelle in Lisbon and later in Bonn. 31.03.72 retired as a Obstlt. †22.01. 2004 in Rheinbach. Credited with 35 victories in 271 missions.

STOLLE, Dr. (med.) Georg. (DOB: 29.07.08). 01.11.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 28.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Stab/Höh.Kdo.d.Luftkriegsschulen.

STOLLE, Gerhard. 1940-42 pre-military glider training. 01.01.43 trf to 6./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Toulouse. 18.04.43 trf to LS-Ausb.St. Wertheim. 23.01.44 trf to FFS A 61 Oschatz. 30.06.44 trf to I./JG 102 Zerbst. 04.09.44 trf to Segelflugausbildungsstelle d.L. Gelnhausen. 13.10.44 trf to Kdo. Rangsdorf/FFS 61. 01.11.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400 Udetfeld (to 13.12.44). 04.11.44 detached to JG 102 to train on Fw 190. 14.12.44 trf to 14./Erg.JG 2. 15.02.45 trf to 2./JG 400.

STOLLE, Hans-Dieter. 26.09.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA.

STOLLE, Karl. (DOB: 07.12.14). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 11.04.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F6+LH) lost in the area of Algiers-Bône.

STOLLE, Otto. 17.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Grosse KFS 2 to Luftpark 1/XI. 27.06.42 trf to Luftpark 2/XI. 05.12.42 trf to Stab/2. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.

STOLLE, Walter. (DOB: 18.08.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STOLLE, Werner. (DOB: 28.12.22). 01.08.43 promo to Lt./A1. 20.10.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 2.

STOLLE, Willi. (DOB: 16.11.11). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./-Flak).

STOLLNBERGER, Hans. (DOB: 10.04.19 in Baumgartenberg/Mühlviertel/Oberösterreich). (R, DKG). 16.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) with 4.(S)/LG 2. 24.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./Schl.G. 1. 14.10.42 Lt. and Stafü 8./Schl.G. 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing 460 combat sorties and achieving 20 aerial victories. 14.03.43 Oblt., 6./Schl.G. 1 WIA - in collision on take-off with an Fw 190 - no details. 04.43 in Schl.G. 1. 12.06.43 Hptm. in Erg.Schl.Gr., appt Staka 2./SG 101 (to 17.05.44). 25.06.43 ordered to Luftattaché Budapest for temporary duty (to 16.07.43). 1943 Staka 2./SG 101. 18.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 101 (to 10.11.44). 11.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 4 (to c. 01.45). 02.01.45 Staka 8./SG 10 (and 01.05.45). Credited with a total of c.600 operational sorties and 45 aerial victories.

STOLLOWSKY, Dr.(med.) Günter. (DOB: 13.05.13). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

STOLLWERCK, Peter. 24/25.04.45 Lt., 3./NSGr. 9 unhurt? - Ju 87 D-5 (E8+AL) nosed over into a bomb crater while landing at Vicenza/Italy.

STOLP, Heinz-Joachim. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 15.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.11.42 Oblt., 1./KG 55 awarded the DKG.

STOLPER, Bernhard. 01.07.43 in Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 122, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

STOLPMANN, Hugo. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.07.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 26.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 223 (still 04.45).

STOLT, Hugo. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef Flieger-Kp. d. Lw.-Gruppe/Nachr.Schule 1. 04.40 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 106. 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Flieger-Abt./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 1. c. 04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 106 (to c. 03.43). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 15.05.43 Oberst, appt (acting?) Kdr. III./TG 2 (to 02.06.43). 02.06.43 trf to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.).

STOLTE, Franz-Josef. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA). 11.07.41 Lt., 7./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-6 (3Z+BR) lost vic Mury a/f. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STOLTE, Dr. Hermann. (DKG). 02.40 Maj., Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 10 (to 26.06.43). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 07.11.42 Oberst, awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 10. 26.06.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 22.07.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 81 (to 01.44).

STOLTE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 19.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STOLTE, Paul-August. (DOB: 11.10.16). (DKG). 10.01.40 Lt., appt Adj. I./JG 54. 07.04.40 Lt., Adj. I./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 in combat with French Ms 406 fighters of GC 2/2 in the Strasbourg area, bailed out near Ermolsheim and captured. 02.07.40 returned to Germany. 22.03.41 Oblt., in I./JG 54, appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to c. 28.08.42). 28.05.41 Oblt., 3./JG 1. 07.02.42 Oblt., 3./JG 1. 03.04.42 trf to 6./JG 3. 28.08.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 1 (to c. 25.09.42). c.25.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 18.10.43). 31.10.42 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 3 WIA - crashed Bf 109 G-2 overturned at Solzy. 26.01.43 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 01.02.43 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 25.03.43 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 1 + -) during emergency landing at Makeyevka after combat vic Bataisk. 17.06.43 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 28.07.43 Hptm., 6./JG 3. 31.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 6./JG 3. 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.09.43 Hptm., 6./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + -) force-landing 5 km NW of Marx. 18.10.43 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 3, MIA - Bf 109 G-5 (Yellow 5 + -) and cause unknown, but probably while attempting to intercept B-24 formations along the coast of Holland and/or due to fuel problems; crashed into the Waddenzee/Holland [Version #2: 5 km NW of Marx]. Credited with 43 victories.

STOLTE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.04.97). 01.08.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. VII to Wehrbezirkskdo. Magdeburg II. 13.06.41 Maj. in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 24.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/X. Fliegerkorps to RLM pool and assigned temporary duty to Abt. LP 3/RLM (to 25.01.43). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

STOLTENBERG, Heinz. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. 109/XVII.

STOLTENBURG, Erich. (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.01.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 20.01.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Nachschubamt/Ob.d.L. to Ln.-Zeugamt Teltow. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 08.12.43 Maj., appt Leiter Ln.-Zeugamt 5.

STOLTENHOFF, Rudolf. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. II./JG 135. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 333. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./JG 54. 01.07.39 Kdr. II./ZG 1, trf to RLM for further assignment. 16.01.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. JFS 4 (to 11.10.40). 18.04.41 Oberst, appt Kommodore NJG 4 (to 05.06.42?). 05.06.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. NJ-Schule 1 (to 18.03.43). 20.03.43 Oberst, appt Kommodore NJG 101 (to 06.02.44).

STOLTENHOFF, Rudolf? 26.08.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 2 (to c. 11.39?).

STOLTZ, ? . 05.41 Oblt., Hptm.beim Stabe II./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt.

STOLTZ, Werner. (W.B.K. Calw). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STOLTZE, August. 29.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), in 1./Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 8, trf to Ln.-Betr.Kp./NAGr. 11. 07.43? Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Südost.

STOLTZE, Hans. 18.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Abwicklungsstab/V. Fliegerkorps to Koflug 4/VII and appt Ib.

STOLZ, ? . 24.05.41 Oblt., Kdr. I./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1.

STOLZ, Ernst. (DOB: 21.12.07). 1941 in II./NJG 2. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 11.09.43 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Mitteldeutschland, trf to JG 300 and ordered to BFS 11 for training before assuming new assignment. 1943 in JG 300.

STOLZ, Erwin. (DOB: 13.12.14). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.05.40 Ofw.d.R. promo to Lt./(Fl.).

STOLZ, Eugen. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

STOLZ, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.03.17). (W.B.k. Neuwied). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STOLZ, Hermann. (DOB: 31.05.13). (W.B.LK. Traunstein). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

STOLZ, Karl. (DOB: 29.11.08). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STOLZ, Karl. (DOB: 12.02.14). (W.B.K. Böhmisch Leipa). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

STOLZE, Ernst. 05.09.43 Lt., appt Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 55 (to 08.05.45).

STÖLZLE, Hans. (DOB: 27.11.19). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Necklar). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STOLZENBACH, Georg. (W.B.K. Bremen II). 12.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/III (to 28.01.42?). 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/I (to 01.04.44?). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdtr. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 104/I (to 02.11.44?).

STOLZENBURG, Horst. (DOB: 22.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 04.06.43 Lt., 3./SAGr. 126 MIA - Ar 196 A-2 (D1+AL) while on recon of the Dardanelles. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STÖLZER, Otto. (DOB: 08.02.03 in Bernau/Bl.). (n.d.) pilot for DLH. (n.d.) Hptm. and Staka Luftverkehrsstaffel Berlin-Tempelhof. 04.45 possibly flew to Spain.

STOLZMÜLLER, Gerhard. 01.07.43 in Verbindungsstab/Gen.d.Kampfflieger, promo to Oblt.

STOMMEL, Johann. (DOB: 05.01.10). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STONIS, Martin. (DOB: 16.12.09.). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STOPF, Herbert. 01.09.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Adj. II./Ln..Rgt. 211.

STOPF, Max. 09.39 Maj., Chef d.Haupffilmstelle des RLM. 18.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 08.44 Oberst, Chef d.Genst./Luftflotte 4.

STOPF, Robert. (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.42 Lt., trf from Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe.

STOPFER, ? . 01.09.39 Maj. with Hauptbildstelle Ob.d.L.

STOPFER, Josef. (DOB: 02.02.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STOPKA, Hans. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 77.

STOPKA, Hans-Georg. 29.08.41 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 88 shot down by AA over Tobruk.

STOPPEL, Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (W). 12.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, trf to Stab/7. Flak-Div.

STOPPENBACH, ? . (n.d.) with I./Art.Rgt. 58. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

STOPPERT, Gustav. (DOB: 11.03.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STÖR, Hermann. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

STORBECK, Fritz. (DOB: 26.01.16). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STORBECK, Heinz. (DOB: 25.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STORCH, Artur. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

STORCH, Detlev. (DOB: 21.04.94 in Berlin). WWI served in the Kaiserlichemarine, then with the Seefliegertruppe. 1916 trained as an observer. 01.08.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 606838). 05.37 promo to Maj.(E). 03.41 promo to Obstlt. (E). 1941 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A See Pillau. 15.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Pillau to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 2/I Neuhausen and appt Kdt. 22.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 126/XI Selent and appt Kdt. 01.03.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) 125/XI Wittensee, promo to Oberst. 23.08.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 206/I. 26.02.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/III.

STORCH, Herbert. (DOB: 19.07.11). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STORCH, Dr. Hugo. 01.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in 1./LS-Abt. 35, appt Kp.-Chef 1./LS-Abt. 34.

STORCH, Werner. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 124.

STÖRCHEL, Helmut. (DOB: 18.01.13 in Gross-Schönau/Zittau/Sachsen) (R, DKG). 02.10.33 joined the Landespolizei. 11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe, training as an observer and a pilot. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 04.37 trf to III./KG 253 as Navigations -und Funkoffizier. 01.02.39 promo to Oblt. 01.05.39 trf to III./KG 4 due to unit renaming. 08.40 III./KG 4. 15.10.40 trf to III./KG 30 due to unit renaming. 1941 Staka 11./KG 30. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 19.03.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 30. 1942 Staka 8./KG 30. 22.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. c.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 30 (to 02.44). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 22.11.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./KG 30. Spring 1944 III./KG 30, flew his last mission. 1944 assigned to Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 1944 dettached to RLM/ 8.Abt. 06.44 appt Verb.Offz. of Luftgau Magdeburg. (n.d.) led Lw.Rgt. 122 at Grossenbrode (?). 1945 with Rounding-up Staff Ost. 1945 Verb.Offz.with PzAOK. 05.45 captured by the British at Travemünde. 09.47 released. 06.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.69 retired as an Obstlt. Credited with about 300 missions. †05.02.2004 in Ingolstadt.

STÖRDLER, ? . 15.01.44 Lt., 5./SG 2. Credited with one victory.

STORK, Helmut. 26.06.41 Lt., 4./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause while attacking tanks S of Leszniow.

STORM, Emil. (DOB: 31.01.10). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STORM, Walter. (DOB: 27.09.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.

STORMER, Dr. ? . 19.04.41 Stabsarzt and Gruppenarzt III./JG 77.

STORMER, Fritz. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 27.05.43 Maj. beim Stab/JG 77. 10.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Stab/JG 77 to Fliegerlehrstab/Dt. Lw.-Mission in Rumänien.

STÖRMER, Helmut. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

STÖRMER, Hermann. (W.B.K. Herford). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

STÖRMER, Paul. (DOB: 06.08.29 in Hamburg). (n.d.) with Wekusta 51. 09.10.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 D-2 (4U+KH) due to fighters during mission over Portland harbor. 23.08.42 Lt., Techn.Offz. 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 POW/interned - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+KH) crash landed at Touger near Waterford/Ireland after damage by Spitfires. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 23.12.2004 died.

STÖRMER, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.11.98). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 12.03.43 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/Lg.Kdo. Charkow, trf to Stab Nafü/Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

STÖRMER, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.05.43 attached to OKW, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

STÖRNER, Paul. 09.10.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-2 (4U+AH) lost in combat with 501 Sqdn. at sea off Auderville, Cap de la Hague. Buried at Marigny. [possible confusion with Paul Störmer of the same unit?]

STORP, Franz. (DOB: 29.11.05). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STORP, Siegfried (Siegmund?). 09.36 Lt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 07.37). 26.09.39 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 30, POW - intercepted by Spitfires during an attack on ships at the Firth of Forth. [Version #2: 16.10.39 Oblt. in I./KG 30, WIA/POW - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+DH) shot down by 603 Sqdn. 4 miles N of Port Seton.]. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., Erprobungstelle (See) Travemünde. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

STORP, August-Franz Walter. (DOB: 02.02.10 in Schnecken/Kreis Elchneiderung in Ost Preussen). (i.G.). (RE). 1924-28 attended Aufbauschule Frankenberg. 04.28 joined the Reichsmarine then trained at the Marineschule Flensburg-Mürwik and on the cruiser *Emden* (went on World Tour 1928-29). 04.04.30 attended Marineschule Murwik (to 30.03.31). 01.04.32(01.10.32?) promo to Lt.z.S. 1933-34 trained as a naval aviator at DVS Warnemünde. 01.04.34 promo to Oblt. 01.10.34(01.11.35?) trf to the Luftwaffe

with Fliegerstaffel 1.(M)/116 Norderney from the Marine with a rank of Oblt. and appt Flugzeugführer in and occasionally stellvertretender (deputy) Staka of Bordfliegerstaffel 1 (M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.03.36 appt Lehrgangsleiter des 1. Marineflieger-Reserve–Offizier-Lehrgang in Bug/Rügen. 05.36 appt Bordflieger on the Panzerschiff "Admiral Scheer". 24.07.36 with onboard detachment aboard cruiser *Adm.Scheer* - in Spanish waters (to 30.08.36). 18.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.10.36 appt militarischer Erprobungsleiter und Testpilot with the Erprobungsstellen Travemünde, Tarnewitz und Rechlin. 04.05.36 sent to Japan as an official courier. 12.36 detached to Lehrgeschwader Griefswald. 01.01.37 promo to Hptm. 14.10.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.04.38 appt Staka of 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196, Holtenau. 01.10.38 Hptm., trf to Ia Gruppe II Ref. 1 (schw.Kampf-u.Aufkl. Flugzeuge)/Gen.St.d.Lw. and appt Referent und Stellvertretender (deputy) Gruppenleiter of the Taktische–technischen Gruppe im Führungsstab der Lw./RLM, and concurrently Chefpilot for Gen. Jeschonnek. Mid-09.39 appt Führer of Erprobungsstaffel Ju 88. 16.10.39 Oblt., I./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 lost during attack on HMS Southampton in the Firth of Forth - Ju 88 A-1 lost to Spitfires - later rescued. 01.01.40 appt Staka in KG 30. 01.03.40 appt Staka 8./KG 4. 09.04.40 claimed to have sunk the Norwegian torpedo boat *Aegir*. 14.05.40 appt stellvertretender Kdr. III./KG 4. 03.06.40 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 4, WIA - Ju 88 A hit a balloon cable during a night sortie over Le Havre and belly-landed at Amsterdam-Schiphol; sent to Wilhelmina Hospital in Amsterdam. 31.08.40 appt Kdr. II./KG 76. 21.10.40 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01(12?).11.40 promo to Maj. 01.04.41 appt Kommodore SKG 210. 14.07.41 awarded the Eichenlaub. 01.10.41 appt Gruppenleiter II in Führungsstab d. Lw./RLM. 01.03.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.09.42 appt Kommodore KG 6. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 28.06.43 Obstlt., Kommodore KG 6 WIA - during an Allied air raid on Alghero/Sardinia. 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 17.08.43 appt Kampffliegerführer Mittelmeer and Fernkampführer/Luftflotte 2 (to 10.09.43). 11.12.43 appt temporary Ch.d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.06.44 appt Kommodore KG 76. 01.10.44 appt General der Kampfflieger (L.In.2)/RLM (to 31.01.45). 01.11.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 20.01.45 appt acting Kdr. 4. Fliegerdivision (to c. 02.45). 01.02.45 appt Kdr. 5. Fl.-Div. 22.08.45 captured at Trondheim and became British POW. Credited with 435 combat missions. 02.48 released. Postwar worked as an architect. †09.08.81 in Goslar. [Knowledge of English]

STORSBERG, Siegfried. (DOB: 12.08.14). 1942 instructor at JFS Werneuchen, then trf to 10.(Jabo)/JG 26. 1943 in 10.(Jabo)/JG 26 (later renamed 10./JG 54). 07.05.43 Oblt. in IV./SKG 10 (7. Staffel), trf to Schl.G. 2. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 10.05.45 with 5./SG 10.

STORTZ, Heinz. (DoB: 17.07.25). (n.d.) Lt., I./JG 105

STORZ, Klaus-Heinrich. (DOB: 27.09.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

STORZ, Werner. (DOB: 05.02.20b in Heilbronn). 21.04.42 Lt., Wekusta 1 /Lf.Kdo. 1 POW? - Ju 88 D-1 (B7+O) lost to ground fire - belly-landed on ice WSW of Lavansari Island, SE of Helsinki. 13.08.43 Oblt. and pilot in Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L., KIA in Ju 88 D-1 (D7+GH) crash at Fp. Stavanger-Sola (other accounts maintain that he was shot down by an 333 Sqdn. RAF Mosquito crashing at Høgsfjorden SE of Stavanger at Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 6914) [Version #3: struck a high voltage line over the Lys Fjord]. 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

STORZ, Wilhelm. 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 13. (mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Elster") IV./Ln.Rgt. 233.

STORZER, ? . 11.03.44 Hptm., NSGr. 7.

STORZER, Dr. (med.) Erwin. (DOB: 15.09.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt. 15.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./Luftflottenkdo. 6.

STORZER, Gustav. (DOB: 17.03.95). WWI served in the Austro-/Hungarian Army. 01.01.16 promo to Lt. 01.05.18 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) employed as a managing director of a road transport firm. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 Kp.Chef Lw.Bau-Btl. 26/XI. 1942 Zugführer 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/XI. 1943 Kp.Chef 5./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 01.04.44 promo to Maj. [knowledge of the Czech language].

STÖRZLE, Horst. (DOB: 31.12.19). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).

STOSBERG, Siegfried. 02.43 Lt., 10.(Jabo)/JG 26.

STOSCH, Hans. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaftstelle Bremen. 19.03.42 with Kdo. Rüstungsbereich Kiel. 14.09.42 Maj., trf from Rüstungsbereich Kiel to Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Schwerin. 13.01.43 ordered temporary duty to Kdo. Rüstungsbereich Breslau. 01.05.43 trf to Kdo. Rüstungsbereich Breslau. 01.07.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

STOSS, ? . 17.07.44 Lt. in 8./JG 54, claimed a P-51 Mustang in Grid AC1 at 1734 hours.

STOSS, Ludwig. 18.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Luftzeuggruppe 8, trf to Luftzeuggruppe 1.

STÖSSEL, Hans. (DOB: 19.01.16 in Offenbach). 01.09.40 Oblt., 9./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H (1G+GT) crashed shortly after take-off from Rennes. Buried at Mont de Huisnes.

STÖSSEL, Karl. 1938 Oblt., with LAR (le.Art.Rgt.?) Nr. 1 of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 31.08.39 Hptm., in Flak-Rgt. 29.

STÖSSEL, Karl-Heinz. 23.09.43 Lt., 5./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (2Z+HN) lost vic Neuburg.

STÖSSEL, Walter. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 7 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

STÖSSEL, Willi. (DOB: 17.08.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STÖSSNER, ? . 04.41 Hptm., Kp.Chef 7./Ln-Rgt. 40.

STÖSSNER, Gerhard. 13.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Sicherungs-Btl. III.

STÖSSNER, Horst. 01.08.38 Obstlt., Ib in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIII (to 30.01.41). 01.07.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 30.01.41 appt Qu/Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII (still 01.01.43).

STÖSSNER, Rolf. 04.41 Oblt., 5./JG 27 (to 01.42).

STÖTERS, Alfons. (DOB: 30.10.94). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

STOTZ, Gustav. (DOB: 02.04.13). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STOTZ, Maximilian (Max). (DOB: 13.02.12 in Schwechat-Mannswörth near Wien/Austria). (W.B.K. Wien IV). (RE, DKG). 1933 entered the österreichische Bundesheer. 1935-38 in the Austrian Air Force and belonged to the Kunstflugstaffel (Aerobatics Squadron) before entering the Luftwaffe. 14.03.38 entered the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./JG 76 as a pilot. 07.11.39 Uffz., in 3./JG 76. 07.11.39 Uffz. 3./JG 76. 04.40 in II./JG 54. 14.05.40 Ofw., 1./JG 76. 06.06.40 Ofw., 3./JG 76. 20.09.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.12.41 Ofw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 54. 19.06.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 54. 02.08.42 Ofw., 4./JG 54. 22.09.42 Ofw., 4./JG 54. 30.10.42 Ofw., awarded Eichenlaub, 5./JG 54. 03.12.42 Lt., 4./JG 54. 06.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 54. 26.01.43 Lt., attained his 150th air victory. 11.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 54. 21.05.43 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 10.08.43 (07.04.43?) Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 19.08.43 KIA). 02.07.43 went on furlough (to 02.08.43). 09.08.43 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 19.08.43 Oblt., 5./JG 54 MIA – Fw 190 A-5 (Black 7 + -) lost 12 km N of Kirow shot down by a Yak-9 near Vitebsk and baled out behind Russian lines near Vitebsk in Pl.Qu. 4572; not seen again. Posthumously promo to Hptm. (effective 01.07.43). Credited with over 700 combat missions and 189 air victories.

STÖVER, Emil. 01.08.42 with Flugstützpunktkdo. 6/XI, promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.). 26.11.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV to Stab/Koflug 8/VII. 28.02.43 trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 15.06.43 appt Ib/Jagdfliegerführer 5.

STÖVER, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.02.98). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 28.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 64, trf to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

STOWASSER, Hermann. (DOB: 12.01.15). (W.B.K. Linz.). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STOWASSER, Hugo. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

STOWASSER, Jakob. 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.10.42 trf from Stab/X. Fliegerkorps to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI (to 10.01.43). 30.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Oberbefehlshaber

Süd (to 15.06.43). 15.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 04.45 Obstlt. assigned in the Luftgau III area.

STÖWE, Horst. 11.11.41 Lt., 9./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-2 crashed vic Achmer during a practice flight.

STOY, Alfred. 1936 trf to served as a pilot with Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim (to 1938). 1938 Oblt., trf to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge (to 1942).

STOY, Edgar. (DOB: 05.03.22). 01.06.43 pomo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.(RDA 01.12.42),

STOYE, Bruno. 18.05.42 Maj., Nafü/Koflug 4/XI, ordered to Lw.Befh. Mitte for 3 months temporary duty. 31.08.42 appt Nafü/Koflug Erfurt. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 29.07.43 Nafü Koflug 5/III, appt Nafü Koflug Lille.

STOYE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.11.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STOYHE, Walter. (DOB: 06.04.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

STRAAT, Karl. (DOB: 15.10.88 in Koblenz). 1939-40 in 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196. Last rank: Hptm.

STRAATMANN, Erich. 25.01.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 in KG 1, promo to Oblt.

STRABEL, Johannes. 1943 Maj.(W) and Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 4/II (Vitebsk) (to 08.43). 11.08.43 trf to RLM (Chef d.Nachschubwesens). 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

STRACHWITZ, Joachim Graf. c.02.42 Hptm., Verb.Offz. beim W.Trsp.Ltg.Ost. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.d.R. 05.12.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Pz.Jg.Abt. 7. 08.05.43 Hptm. d.R. and provisional Kdr. V./Art.Rgt. 15 (L), trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 06.01.44 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 13/XVII (still 04.45).

STRACK, Walter. (DOB: 02.11.22). 17.05.43 Lt., I./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 4) no details. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

STRACKE, Josef. (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.01.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STRACKE, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

STRACKE, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Aurich). 01.09.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

STRACKE, Josef. (DOB: 26.03.03). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STRACKERJAHN (STRACKERJAN?), Hans-Christian. 01.10.42 Hptm.?, appt Ib/4. Lw.-Felddivision. 28.04.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, ordered to 4. Ib-Lehrgang at O.Qu. West (4th quartermaster course offered by the Chief Quartermaster/Army Command West in France). 01.06.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII (previously with Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika), ordered to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty. 29.06.43 trf to Stab/2. Lw.-Felddivision.

STRACKERJAN, Karl. 16.12.42 with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XII, assigned temporary duty to Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 15.03.43). 01.01.43 with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Mülsach, promo to Obstlt. 24.07.43 with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 2/VIII, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I for temporary duty (to 25.11.43). 25.02.44 Obstlt., trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. I Posen to Koflug 7/VI Tirana. 02.05.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/XVII Devoli.

STRADIOT, Richard von. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). 06.06.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Abwehrstelle/Wehrkreis VII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow.

STRADNER, Rudolf. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.03.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.01.41 Lt., 1./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+KH) damaged during combat with a Wellington c. 75 km E of Lowestoft - crash-landed at Gilze-Rijen. 08/09.07.41 Lt., I./NJG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-2(C-4?) (R4+MH) flying on one motor, crashed off Dutch coast in Pl.Qu. 3352. Credited with one victory.

STRAEHLER-POHL, Günther Karl Hans Ulhrich. (DOB: 29.07.17 in Breslau). (R, DKG). 03.35 trained at Frankenstein as an Offiziersanwärter. 08.35 trf to II./Inf.Rgt. 28. 01.36 trf to LKS Dresden for officer training. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 05.38 trained as paratrooper. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., trf to the

Luftwaffe, assigned to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.40 Führer 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 3. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 19.03.42 awarded DKG, I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.02.43 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 08.05.43 captured in Tunisia. 10.05.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 11.47 repatriated. 01.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) Btl.Kdr. in 11. Pz.Gren.-Div. (n.d.) tactics instructor in Hamburg. (n.d.) instructor at an officer training school in München. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 30.09.75 retired as an Oberst. †31.07.80 in Wildeshausen/Niedersachsen.

STRAHL, Kurt. (DOB: 12.08.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

STRÄHLE, ? . 08.41 Maj.(d.R.), in Stabsbildabt./Koluft AOK 9.

STRÄHLE, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Kleiber"/ 8. Jagddivision.

STRÄHLE, Erwin. (DOB: 31.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STRÄHLE, Hans. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt., Ltr.Inst.St. I-Zug (Bord) 8 of Ln.Tech.Kp.(Bord) I (I. Jagdkorps).

STRAHLKE, Karl-Heinz. 08.02.44 Lt., 1.(F)/SAGr. 129 KIA - BV 222 V10 (X4+AH) shot down by a Mosquito of 157 Sqdn. night-fighter during a night test flight Pl.Qu. 14 West 2567 (44°17'N / 01°15'W) near Biscarosse.

STRAIHAMMER, Karl. (DOB: 30.12.20). (n.d.) Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 14.

STRAINER, Dipl.Ing. Dr. Georg. (DOB: 14.08.08 at Wörth am Donau). 1927-33 attended Techn.Hochschule Berlin-Charlottenburg. 1933 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1937 conferred with a Doctorate. 1938-43 with Heeres Ordannanzamt - concerning radio equipment. 25.08.43 left the Heer. 01.10.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1943 trf to Bevollmächtigten d.Hochfrequenzforschung at the Lw./Ln.

SRAITBERG, Ottokar. (DOB: 04.09.16). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STRAK, Georg. 22.10.43 Hptm., appt Ic/1. Fliegerdivision.

STRAKA, Franz. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

STRAKA, Helmuth. Maj. (DOB: 19.02.96 in Breslau). 1941 in 1./JG 26 and Stab/JG 26.

STRAKE, Ernest. 13.08.44 Lt., 1./SG 4. 16.10.44 Lt., 1./SG 4. Credited with 2 victories.

STRAKELJAHN, Friedrich-Wilhelm ("Straks"). (DOB: 07.09.14 in Lübeck). (R, DKG). 1935 a former policeman, joined the Luftwaffe. 09.39 in I.(Jagd-)/LG 2. 19.05.40 Lt. in 2.(J)/LG 2, POW/WIA vic Compèigne after combat with a French Ms 406 fighter - Bf 109 E-3. 22.05.40 returned to German custody. 30.08.40 Oblt., in 3.(J)/LG 2, appt Staka 2.(J)/LG 2 (to 05.01.42). 14.02.41 Oblt., 2./LG 2. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 77 (to at least 30.04.42). 06.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 04.42). 06.42 acting Staka 7./JG 77. 04(07?).42 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 5 (to 02.43). 01.07.42 Oblt., 7./JG 77. 21.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 77. 02.43(4.03.43?) appt Staka 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 (to 02.44). 07.07.43 Hptm., 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 (Black 5) landing accident at Petsamo a/f. 19.08.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. Staka 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 (to 02.44). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 07.07.43 Hptm. in 14.(Jabo)/JG 5, WIA – in Fw 190 A-3 (Black 5) hit by AA fire then crash landed at Petsamo. 1944 Staka 4./SG 5. 20.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 4 (to 06.07.44). 06.07.44 KIA – Fw 190 F-8 shot down by AA fire near Daugavpils (Dünaburg)/Latvia. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 9 air victories.

STRAKELJAHN, Hans. (DOB: 27.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

STRAMM, Erich. (DOB: 03.11.11 in Königsberg). (W.B.K. Königsberg) 01.08.38 RDA as Lt./Fl. 19.10.42 Ofw. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.43 Beobachter in 11./LG 1. 24.06.43 WIA - during an Allied air rais on Saloniki-Sedes. 10.43 in III./LG 1. 01.45 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 13.03.45 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 at Danzig-Langfuhr.

STRAMPFER, Herbert. (DOB: 15.09.13). (W.b.K. Hamburg III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STRANGER, Leo. (DOB: 27.12.15). (W.B.K. Siegen).

STRANGMANN, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.

STRANGMEYER, Hugo. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 05.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 38, trf to Ln.-Stelle with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 44/XI (effective 15.06.43). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 16/XI (Oldenburg). c.04.45 promo to Maj.(d.R.).

STRANZINGER, Joseph. 27.08.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Flakbrig 5 to Stab/1. Flakdiv.

STRASEN, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.02.17 in Bielefeld). 1936 entered the Kriegsmarine, but soon trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with LKS Berlin-Gatow. and FFS Zerbst. 1941 trf to Stab/JG 26. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 24.08.42 in Lt., 5./JG 26. 13.03.43 Lt., in Stab/JG 77. 23.03.43 Lt., Stab/JG 77. 08.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 07.09.43 Oblt., 3./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) by B-17 N of Naples). 25.07.43 Oblt. in 3./JG 77, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 Trop shot down uninjured by Spitfires E of Milazzo. 09.07.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 77. 30.08.43 Oblt., 3./JG 77. 02.09.43 Oblt., 3./JG 77. 07.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) lost in combat N of Napoli - bailed out. 12.43 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/JG 77. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 09.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 4 (to 06.05.45). 27.04.45 Hptm., III./JG 4. Credited with 9 victories.

STRASSBURG, Hans. (W.B.K. Erfurt).01.05.43 with RLM, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

STRASSBURG, Herbert. (DOB: 30.09.12). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STRASSBURGER, Christian. 24.01.45 Oblt., I./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 vic Posen.

STRASSBURGER, Erich. (DOB: 17.07.04). 01.06.38 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STRASSER, ? . 01.45 Oblt., Kdr. I./Fsch.Art.-Rgt. 2.

STRASSER, Anton. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

STRASSER, Ferdinand. 01.08.35 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 08.10.42 Oberst, Kdr. Wehrbezirk Karlsbad, trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/VII. 31.03.45 Oberst in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, released from active military service.

STRASSER, Georg. (DOB: 09.06.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., II./FAG 101, promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.). 18.11.43 Lt., 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 vic Odessa.

STRASSER, Herbert. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 2. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.40 Lt., 7./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White 10 + I) after combat with Hurricane of 85 Sqdn., crashed at Strand Bridge, Winchelsea. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as POW or interned in a neutral country.

STRASSER, Hermann. (DOB: 17.04.19). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

STRASSER, Josef. 15.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 16./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 to 15./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich.

STRASSER, Richard. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 27.09.40 Oblt. pilot, in 7./LG 1 (KIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+BR) shot down by fighters 80 km NW of St. David's Head/U.K.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STRASSER, Rudolf. (n.d.) Lt., with 2. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 to KG 76. 19.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 76, KIA - shot down by 85 Sqdn. crashed E of Valenciennes.

STRASSFELD, Ferdinand. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 6.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

STRASSL, Hubert. (DOB: 24.05.18 in Linz/Donau). (R, DKG). c.12.41 assigned to JG 51. 06.07.42 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 26.08.42 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 01.06.43 Uffz., 9./JG 51. c.04.43 fighter instructor at a Jagdfliegerschule (to 06.43). 06.43 returned to JG 51 and assigned to 8. Staffel. 08.07.43 Fw., 8./JG 51. 09.08.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 8./JG 51. 12.11.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 51. 08.07.43 KIA – shot down by Russian fighters near Poniri. Credited with 221 combat missions and 67 air victories, 30 of those in just 4 days, 5 to 8 July 1943.

STRASSLE (STRÄSSLE), Dr. Hermann. 1940 Maj., Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 731. 01.10.42 Maj., in schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, assigned temporary duty to Inspizient d. Personal d.Lw. (to 31.12.42). 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

STRASSMAIR, Hannes (Hans). (DOB: 02.01.15 in Garmisch). (W.B.K. München III). (R, DKG). 28.09.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while a Lt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 18.11.42 Lt., appt acting Chef Flugh.Betr.Kp./Aufkl.Gr. 122 Elmas. 03.04.43 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz (in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 27.07.43 RDA for rank of Lt. adjusted to 01.05.41. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 30.10.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA during a raid on his base at Perigia/Italy. Postwar, joined the Bundeswehr eventually rising to Maj. †16.03.62 near Erlsried.

STRASSNER, Eugen. 13.06.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from Wehrbezirkskdo. München II to Wehrbezirkskdo. Budweis. 01.07.43 Oberst and Kdr. Wehrbezirk Budweis, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 93.

STRASSNER, Fritz. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 13.11.41 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, MIA – in Bf 110 C-5 (5F+XK) shot down by SAAF No.2 Sqdn. over Capuzzo/North Africa while departing on a ferry to Germany. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STRASSNER, Hans. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXVI.

STRASSNER, Johannes. (DOB: 12.04.22). 02.44 in 2./NJG 2. 28.06.44 Ofw., 2./NJG 2. 04/05.07.44 Ofw., 2./NJG 2. 08.08.44 Ofw., 2./NJG 2. 01.02.45 3./NJG 2 - Ju 88 G (4R+AK) bailed out safely after being shot down by another German night fighter vic Noithausen, Grevenbroich. 15/16.02.45 Hptm.(?), WIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+KK) shot down by another German fighter in combat Ziesar, emergency landing at Burg bei Magdeburg. Credited with 8 night victories. †03.09.98 at Salzkotten.

STRASSNY, Egon. 15.03.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/VII. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/VII.

STRATE, ? . 13.08.44 Lt., 1./SG 4. Credited with one victory.

STRATE, Ernst. (DOB: 19.03.22). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.44 Lt., appt Führer of the Erprobungsschwarm attached to 12./KG 51. c. 01.45 Unit renamed as Erprobungsschwarm des Gen.d.Schlachtflieger.

STRATE, Karl. (DOB: 08.10.93). 1945 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).

STRATE, Paul. (DOB: 24.12.04). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

STRÄTER, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

STRATHMANN, Karl. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

STRATMANN, Erich. 25.01.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

STRATMANN, Fritz. (DOB: 26.11.20). (DKG). 01.06.43 in ZG 1, promo to Oblt. 22.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 13.10.43). 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.10.43 Oblt., 3./ZG 26. 13.10.43 appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 20.02.44 KIA). 08.10.43 Oblt., 3./ZG 26. 17.10.43 Oblt., 3./ZG 1 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Staka 3./ZG 26. 20.02.44 KIA - Bf 110 shot down? Buried in Moers. Credited with one victory.

STRATMANN, Paul. (DOB: 18.03.98). (W.B.K. Herne). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

STRATMANN, Werner. (DOB: 18.10.10). 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Ausb.Btl./2. Fl.Schuldiv. (to 24.11.44).

STRATMANN, Willi. (DOB: 25.03.14 in Dortmund). 24.06.41 Uffz., in 7./JG 2. 29.08.41 Fw., 7./JG 2. 31.10.42 Ofw., with 2./JG 2. 17.01.43 Ofw., 2./JG 2. 25.06.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Ofw., 12./JG 2. 11.09.43 Ofw., in 12./JG 2. 30.12.43 Ofw., 8./JG 2. 06.01.44 Ofw., with 8./JG 2. 27.03.44 Fhj.ofw., 8./JG 2. 30.06.44 Stafü 4./JG 2. 06.07.44 Staka 4./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 bailed out vic Pontoise. 25.09.44 Lt., 4./JG 2. 12.10.44 Lt., 4./JG 2. 21.10.44 Lt., 4./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 no details. 1945 Lt. (Oblt.?) and Staka 4./JG 2. Credited with 29 victories. †10.11.93.

STRATMANN, Wolfgang. 03.05.43 Lt., 11./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+KV) crashed vic St. Vrain near Brétigny, cause unstated.

STRATOMEYER, Kurt. (DKG). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified SG unit awarded the DKG.

STRAUB, Emil. 01.10.40 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 15.07.42 Obstlt., in III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII), appt Nafü/Koflug Orleans. 31.07.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Koflug 2/XIII Orleans to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Südost and appt Maj. beim Stab. 18.09.43 appt Nafü Koflug 1/XVII.

STRAUB, Franz. 01.08.38 Maj., StOKraft in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIII. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

STRAUB, Johannes. (DOB: 18.10.12). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 17.(Jägerleit-Kp. "Sellerie") II./Ln.Rgt. 211.

STRAUB, Ludwig. 1942-43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Fallsch.Erg.Rgt. 1 (to 04.43). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 19.06.43 Oberst and provisional Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Ausb.Rgt., appt provisional Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 24.09.43 trf to Erdkampfschule d.Lw. 22.02.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7.

STRAUB, Max. (DOB: 08.07.01). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).(RDA 01.02.43).

STRAUB, Walter. c.15.10.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Pz.Rgt. “General Göring” (to 05.43). 05.43 appt Kdr. Pz.Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to c.06.43).

STRAUB, Wilhelm. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerftverband 50.

STRAUBE, Georg. (DOB: 09.04.08). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 27.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in KG 101, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STRAUBE, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 20.01.13). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 30.09.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 5/III (still 03.45).

STRAUBE, Johannes. (DOB: 13.02.10). 16.06.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in II./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 1, KIA. 16.06.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.06.42.

STRAUBE, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz. (DOB; 15.05.11). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.).

STRAUBE, Dr.(med.) Lothar. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

STRAUBE, Martin. (DOB: 14.05.14). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STRAUBE, Siegfried. (DOB: 02.11.20). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STRAUCH, August W. 01.08.39 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM pool to JFS Schleissheim. 19.10.39 Hptm., trf from Grosse KFS Lechfeld to KG 54. 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 13.08.40 WIA). 13.08.40 Hptm. in Stab II./KG 54, WIA – Ju 88 A-1 shot down by 43 and 601 Sqdn. fighters near Odiham/U.K, bailed out but found hanging injured in a tree, died of wounds on 15.08.40 - a/c crashed Swanbourne Lake.

STRAUCH, Eberhard. (DOB: 17.01.13). 05.05.41 Oblt., 2./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-5 crashed vic Dinard following loss of both motors to unknown cause, bailed out.

STRAUCH, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 11.09.21). 01.06.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 38, promo to Oblt.

STRAUCH, Hermann. (DOB: 07.09.05 in Berlohn/Westf.). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.07.41 promo to Lt. 1943 Kp.Chef 13./Ln.Rgt. 202. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1944 Kp.Chef 14./Ln.Rgt. 218. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 11.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.

STRAUCH, Joseph. 1939/40 Wetterflugstelle Königsberg (14.11.40 KIA).

STRAUCH, Max. 22.01.43 Lt., 7./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 Trop (White 6+ I) after combat with a Boston, ditched 100 km ENE of Bizerta.

STRAUCH, Peter. (DOB: 04.07.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.04.45 in gem.Flak-Abt. 141, promo to Hptm.

STRAUCH, Walter. (DOB: 11.03.11). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Rehpinscher"/ 8. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab/Ln.Rgt. 237.

STRAUHAL, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

STRAUSS, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).

STRAUSS, Heinz. (Born in 1920). 21.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-5/U2 lost in a practice flight vic Staaken.

STRAUSS, (Johann?). 10.02.43 Hptm. and probable Chef 11. Flugh.Betr.Kp. z.b.V. Vibo Valentia.

STRAUSS, Alfons. 01.01.40 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 15.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/1. Nachtjagddivision to Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 (to 06.07.43). 06.07.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

STRAUSS, Erich. (DOB: 08.06.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STRAUSS, Frank. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 26.02.43 trf from Fluganwärter-Btl. VII to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63. 02.06.43 Hptm. with 10. Fliegerdivision, trf to Ausb.Btl. (OA) Oschatz. †26.10.44.

STRAUSS, Franz. (DOB: 02.04.14). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

STRAUSS, Dr. Friedrich. 04.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 41/XIII (to 08.40).

STRAUSS, Heinz. 21.07.43 Lt., II./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 crashed vic Staaken during a searchlight exercise flight.

STRAUSS, Joachim. 03.01.40 Lt., 1./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 E damaged on landing at Plantlünne. 28.08.40 Oblt., III./JG 54. 04.09.40 Oblt. in Stab III./JG 54, KIA – Bf 109 crashed but location unknown. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). Credited with one victory.

STRAUSS, Johann. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Wiener-Neustadt.

STRAUSS, Max. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Adjutant in I./Ln.-Rgt. 229.

STRAUSS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.10.17). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STRAUSS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.03.19). (W.B.K. München). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

STRAUZENBERG, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

STRAVER, Johann. (DOB: 10.07.17). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STRAZNICKY, Erwin. (DOB: 16.01.16 in Wien /Austria). (DKG). (n.d.) flight training with JFS Schleissheim. 09.39 Lt., with 3.(J)/LG 2. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Erg.JSt. 4 Merseburg. 23.06.40 Lt., 3. (J)/LG 2. 07.09.40 Lt., 2./LG 2. 26.12.40 Oblt, acting Staka 1./LG 2. 13.03.41 Lt., I./LG 2. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. 22.06.41 Lt., trf to 6./JG 77. 17.10.41 Oblt., 6./JG 77. 01.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 03.10.42). 28.06.42 Oblt., 2./JG 3. 24.08.42 Oblt., 2./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/R3 force-landed by fighters Pl.Qu. 49161. 03.10.42 Oblt., 2./JG 3 MIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Black 16) shot down by a Yak-1 near Satov (Fastov?)/50 km NNW of Stalingrad. 29.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 3. 09.11.42 Oblt., I./JG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 36 victories.

STREB, Emil. (DOB: 25.04.93). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 30.03.43 Hptm.d.R. with Rüstungskdo. Mannheim, trf to Rüstungskdo. Ludwigshafen. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

STREB, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.04.91). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

STREBE, Fritz. (DOB: 05.09.94). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.12.42 Hptm.(W)(d.R.), trf from Luftmuna 1/III to Luftmunitionslager 2/IV. 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

STREBEL, ? . 03.45 Lt., 11./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 4 + I).

STREBLOW, ? . 29.08.44 Hptm., Chef? 3./Fl.Rgt. 71 POW of the Americans vic Montelimar.

STREBLOW, Ernst. (DOB: 27.03.96 in Leba/Pom. (Stolp.)). (W.B.K. Stolp). 1940 in II./JG 54 (to c.12.41). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

STREBLOW, Otto. (DOB: 10.04.97). WWI served with the Artillerie. 1926 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 46949). (n.d.) employed as a bank inspector. 01.08.37 promo to Lt.(d.R.). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt. (d.R.). 01.02.40(01.06.42?) promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 1940 Zugführer in le.Res.Flak-Bttr. 53 (E). 1940 Kp.Chef Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 1940 Kp.Chef 5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 1942 Kp.Chef 13./Rgt.. "Kapuste" (71). 43 Kp.Chef 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 1944 with NS-Führungsstab OKL/Abt. III. 1945 Adj. Stab SAGr. 126.

STRECCIUS, Alfred. 1920 Maj., former Flivo for AOK 5, retained by the Reichswehr with Inf.Rgt. 11. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. [Might never have been part of the Third Reich Luftwaffe?]

STRECHA, Heribert. (DOB: 03.04.01). (n.d.) Maj. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

STRECK, Hans. 06.41 Maj., Kdr. Ausbildungsstab für Sperrbatterien/Luftgau II. 01.04.43 Obstlt.d.R. in Ic/Lw.-Führungsstab, trf to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien. 04.10.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve), trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

STRECK, Peter. (W.B.K. München I). 20.06.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/VII. 17.02.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/IV. 15.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 7/VI. 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. (z.V./Fl.).

STRECKER, ? . 06.42 Hptm., appt Führer Seenotflottille 12 (to 00.43).

STRECKER, ? . 18.07.40 Oblt., KIA, Stab/ St.G. 77.

STRECKER, Ernst. (DOB: 09.03.04). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STRECKER, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.10.95). 10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.) in III./Flak-Rgt. 4, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (to 03.42). 28.03.42 Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 36, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 142 (to 01.12.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.42 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 19.02.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 50 (to 10.05.44). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 24, released from active military service.

STRECKER, Günther. (DOB: 09.02.16 in Meiningen). (DKG). 12.10.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Ofw. in 6./KG 3, awarded the DKG. (n.d.) pilot in KG 3 then Techn.Offz. in 6./KG 6. 28.07.44 WIA. Last rank: Lt.

STRECKER, Lothar. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 53.

STRECKER, Walter. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

STRECKER, Walter. (DOB: 30.12.19). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

STRECKERT, Walter. (DOB: 30.10.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

STREER, Herbert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

STREETZ, Ferdinand. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.44 promo to Oberst.

STREHL, Hans. (DOB: 1918). 10.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 51. 23.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 51 POW - Bf 109 E shot down by Spitfires into the Channel between Dover and Dunkirk. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Survived the war. Credited with 2 victories.

STREHL, Hans-Adolf. 02.03.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Trsp.Kol. d.Lw. 133/IV, trf to Fallschirmschule 2 Wittstock.

STREHL, Dr. (med.) Waldemar. (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).

STREHLAU, Albert. (DOB: 16.01.19). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STREHLAU, Willy. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

STREHLE, Georg. (DOB 16.01.17). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

STREHLE, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 24.10.19). 25.08.44 Lt., 6./JG 6 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 6) lost in combat with a P-38 vic La Fère.

STREHLE, Heinrich. 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVII (to 10.44).

STREHLE, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.11.13). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STREHLE, Heinz. (DOB: 24.11.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

STREHLE, Ludwig. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.04.43 Hptm.(W), with Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich.

STREHLE, Rolf. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 2.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

STREHLE, Walter. 03.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis XIII to Rüstungskdo. Karlsbad.

STREHLKE, Erich. (DOB: 14.05.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STREHLKE, Hugo. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

STREHM, Karl. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. 3. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. (Ln.). 23.12.42 Oblt. with the airfield signals organization in Tunisia.

STREIB, Werner. (DOB: 13.06.11 in Pforzheim/Baden). (RES, DKG). 1934 began his military career with 14. (Badischen) Infantrieregiment. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1936 Lt., took flight training in Braunschweig, Göppingen, Schleissheim, Fürth and Wesendorf. 01.08.38 trf to II./JG 132. 1939 Nachr.Offz. in I./ZG 1. 30.04.40 Oblt. in 2./ZG 1. 06.06.40 appt Staka 2./ZG 1 (to 26.06.40). 26.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 07.10.40). 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. 06.10.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./NJG 1. 15.03.41 Mentioned in despatches (again on 05.07.41 and 31.05.42). 07.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 1 (to 30.06.43). 10.03.41 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. 14/15.03.41 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 damaged by enemy fire. 04.07.41 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. 27.12.41 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. 26.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./NJG 1. 26.02.43 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./NJG 1. 09.04.43 Maj., Stab I./NJG 1. 05.05.43 lost Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Hegelsom, NW of Venlo. 11/12.06.43 lost He 219 A-0 (G9+FB) crashed at Venlo a/f, cause unknown [reputedly due to hydraulic failure while attempting to land after the first operation mission of a He 219]. 01.07.43 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 1 (to 01.03.44). 04.12.43 Maj., Stab/NJG 1. 11.03.44 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore NJG 1. 16.03.44 appt Inspekteur der Nachtjagd/RLM (to 08.05.45). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. Credited with about 150 missions and 64 night and one day victories. (n.d.) postwar, he was successful in the food industry. 03.56 joined the Bundeswehr as an Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS Landesberg. 1958 promo to Brigadegeneral, appt Kdr. Fliegerdivision Süd. 31.03.66 was Inspizient Fliegende Verbände when he retired as a Brigadegeneral. †15.06.86 in München. Buried in the Münchener Ostfriedhof.

STREIBER, Günther. (DOB: 21.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

STREIBL, Karl. (DOB: 27.11.93). 04.42 Obstlt., IIb/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 19.08.42 Obstlt., IIb Stab./Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.06.43 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost, promo to Oberst. 15.10.43 appt IIb/Luftflotte 6. 21.01.44 appt IIa/Luftflotte 6 (to 15.10.44?). 03.45 Oberst and Gruppenleiter II in Stab/Luftflotte 6.

STREICH, Hieronymus. (DOB: 05.04.98). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.02.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STREICHER, Fritz. (DOB: 20.07.90). (W.B.K. Glogau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

STREICHER, Herbert. (DOB: 24.03.14 in Lüneburg). 05.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Sturzkampffliegerschule 2 to Kdo. d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. 13.10.44 Hptm., appt Techn. Offz. of Kdo. Nowotny. 1944 Techn.Offz. III./JG 7. 1945 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in Stab/JG 7.

STREICHER, Karl. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STREICHER, Lothar. (DKG). 24.04.41 Oblt., trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 13.07.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, unspecified Aufkl.Gr.

STREICHER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.03.21). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

STREICHERT, Hans. (DOB: 25.05.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STREIER, Josef. (DOB: 02.09.14). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STREIFENREDER, Josef. (DOB: 05.03.15 in München). 06.43 Oblt. and Staka 3. (Mitte)/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 10.44).

STREIHAMMER, ? . (n.d.) Lt. a Zugführer in 4.Btr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 14.

STREIT, Hans-Joachim. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

STREIT, Ernst-Joachim. 18.03.41 Lt.z.S., Fl.Erg.Gr. See KIA.

STREIT, Kurt. (DKG). 05.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.02.43 Lt. in 1./KGr.z.b.V. 500, awarded the DKG. 27.05.43 in II./TG 4, trf to FFS C 1. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 Oblt., Adj. II./TG 4.

STREIT, Walter. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

STREITWOLF, Heinz. (DOB: 09.02.09). 01.09.39 Oblt.(Tr.O./Ln.), in RLM pool. 15.11.39 Oblt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). and I./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. trf to 6./Ln.Schule . 19.10.40 Oblt. and Führer of an Ln.-Gerätekolonne (unit not identified). 01.03.43 in Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm. 1943 in I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. Nr. 4. 1943-44 Hptm. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

STRELLER, Rudolf. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.03.43 trf from FFAS (Mitte) 13 to Flakbrigade VIII.

STRELOW, Hans. (DOB: 26.03.22 in Berlin). (RE). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.41 assigned to II./JG 51 on completion of training. 25.06.41 Lt., 5./JG 51. 09.09.41 Lt., 5./JG 51. 24.11.41 Lt., 5./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.12.41 Lt., 5./JG 51. 13.01.42 Lt., 5./JG 51. 01.02.42 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 22.05.42). 18.03.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 5./JG 51. 24.03.42 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub, 5./JG 51. 22.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 51 MIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Black 10) force-landing behind Russian lines near Uspenskoye, SW of Tula, after shooting down a Pe-2 near Novosil and being hit by return fire; not seen again. A postwar account states that he committed suicide after force-landing to avoid capture. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 200 combat missions and 68 air victories.

STRELZEK, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.10.20). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Fl.).

STREMMEL, Dr. Walter. 04.05.44 of 1./NSGr. 9 KIA during a strafing attack 3 km W of Tuscania a/f.

STRENG, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.11.08). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STRENG (STRENGL?), Karl-Georg. 1938 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. for KG 257. 13.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka Stab St./KG 26 (to 19.11.40). 28.05.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H-3 (1H+FA) emergency landing at Rombakenfjord on fire due to fighter damage [Version#2: at Trondheim-Vaernes/Norway]. 19.11.40 Oblt., Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 26, KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed on take-off at Beauvais, crashed at Savignies, 12 km W of Beauvais.

STRENG, Philipp. (DOB: 26.07.88). 01.10.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Greifswald. 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.10.41), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Greifswald, released.

STRENGE, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

STRENGE, Walter. 20.07.44 Lt., II./JG 5. 04.08.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 5. 04.08.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 5. 29.08.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 4) shot down in area of Otrokowitz. Credited with 3 victories.

STRENGER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 14.08.04). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STRENGER, Wolfgang. 28.08.40 Lt.z.S., Seenotflugkommando 3 WIA - He 59 (D-ANYI) shot down by fighters in Pl.Qu. 1116. 14.05.41 Lt., 3./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - Do 18 G (RW+AC) emergency landing at Trondheim Fjord, hull and tail badly damged by wave action in bad weather.

STREPPEL, Hermann. 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 17. (Jägerleit-Kp."Hera") IV./Ln.Rgt. 233.

STREPPEL, Kurt (Kurt-Robert). (DOB: 23.07.91). 1940 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakgruppe Zeitz/Elster (to 1941). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. 3 (to 02.44). 01.43 (concurrently?) Kdr. LKS 3 (and 06.43). 10.12.44 Oberst, appt Inspekteur for light and medium Flak/Flak-Schul-Div.

STRERATH, Franz. (DOB: 29.01.12). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

STRESEMANN, Hermann. (DOB: 10.01.07). 01.07.41 promo to Hptm.(Fl.).

STRESEMANN, Viktor. 09.06.43 Maj. (z.V.) with OFK 670, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII and ordered to Militär-Befehlshaber in Belgien-Nordfrankreich for temporary duty.

STRETTER, ? . c.02.43 Oblt., Staka Seetransportstaffel 1.

STREUBEL, Heinrich. 07.12.39 Lt., I./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H attacked by about 9 Spitfires E of Bell Rock Bay near Firth of Forth. 15.09.40 Lt., 1./KG 26 MIA/POW - He 111 H-4 (1H+IN or JN) shot up by fighters, forced-landing on UK coast. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

STREUBEL, Walter. (DOB: 26.04.04). (n.d.) member of the NSDAP. (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. 1944 Zugführer 3./Flakscheinw.- Abt. 610. 1944 Zugführer 3./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 119. 1944 Flak-Ers.Abt. 43. 1944 Zugführer 2./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 119. 1945 Zugführer 4./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 139. 1945 Nachr.Offz. Flakscheinw.-Abt. 139.

STREY, Robert. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).(RDA 01.11.39).

STRIBERNY, Albert. 23.06.40 Lt., 3.(J)/LG 2. 08.07.40 Lt., 3.(J)/LG 2 POW - Bf 109 E-4 in combat with Spitfires of 42 Sqdn. over Sandwich/Kent - belly-landed at Buckland Farm near Sandwich/Kent and captured. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

STRICH, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.11.14 in Goslar). 10.40 Oblt., trf to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. c. 06.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 19.01.45). 20(19?).01.45 Hptm., 7./JG 1 KIA – Fw 190 A-9 (Yellow 4) shot down by fighters vic Insterburg). c.01.45 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 1. No known grave.

STRICKER, E. 13.08.40 Lt., Wekusta 51 fate unknown - He 111 attacked by fighters or wrecked in France.

STRICKER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.03.13 in Küstrin-Neustadt an der Oder). (R). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen to Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 2. 05.40 bomber pilot. 01.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 02.41). 24.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SKG 210 (to 13.09.41). 13.09.41 KIA – in Bf 110 E-2 (S9+AB) both engines hit, shot down 4 km north of Akulichi railway station/76 km WNW of Bryansk, crashed in the woods. 02.10.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./SKG 210.

STRICKRODT, Erich. (DOB: 04.05.09). 04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.08.43 provisional Kdr. Pz.Jäg.Abt. 12 (L), promo to Maj. 10.43 Maj. in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3 (Führerreserve). c.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Offz.Bewerber-Ausb.Rgt. 3 (Flak).

STRICKSTRACK, Günter. 01.11.43 in St.G. 77, promo to Oblt. 19.06.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

STRIEBEL, Hermann. (DOB: 1914). 27.06.40 Lt., 5./JG 51. 07.07.40 Lt., 5./JG 51. 09.07.40 KIA - Bf 109 shot down at sea SE of Dover. Credited with 3 victories.

STRIEFLER, Leonhard. (DOB: 27.02.00 in Neustett near Rothenburg). 1918-20 with Reichswehr. (n.d.) employed as a master baker. 1931-37 with Fliegerwaffenschule Lechfeld. 1940 trf to Schiessschule d.Lw. Vaerlöse. 1940 trf to Waffenmeisterschule d.Lw. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 1941 Kp.Offz. Schiessschule 1

d.Lw. Rahmel. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt IIa/IIb with 14./SG 151. 1945 with ErdkampfAusb. Abt.

STRIEGEL, Horst. (DOB: 31.05.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

STRIEGEL, Dr.(med.) Theo. (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.03.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).

STRIEHS, Helmut. 28.09.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 shot down - died on his way to hospital.

STRIEMER, ? . 11.44 Lt., I./JG 1.

STRIEPEN, Herbert. (DOB: 08.11.19). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STRIEPKE, Ewald. (DOB: 10.05.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STRISCH, Edmund. 16.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Luftgaukdo. XII, trf to Stab/Koflug 5/XII.

STRITTER, Karl-Friedrich. (DKG). 26.09.42 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 hit by AA in Pl.Qu. 49142. 28.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.11.42 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

STRITTMATTER, Berthold. (W.B.K. Mannheim). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STRITZKE, Paul. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 07.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. III./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 06.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 1. 18.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 180. 03.45 Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 420 (reorganized and renamed schw.Flak-Abt. 1209 (mot).

STROBA, Joachim. (DOB: 26.09.20). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STROBEL, August. (DOB: 31.01.94). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

STROBEL, Erwin. (DOB: 24.03.15 in Wels). (DKG). 1941 in KG 76. 31.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Oblt. in 7./KG 76, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 4. 25/26.11.44 Hptm. in 4./NJG 4 MIA?/WIA - Ju 88 G-1 by enemy fire vic Giesenkirchen by Rheydt [Version #2: vic Giesenkirchen, S of Mönchen-Gladbach.]. 04/05.12.44 Hptm. and Stafü 4./NJG 4, WIA - by enemy return fire W of Paderborn. 1945 Hptm., Staka 4./NJG 4 (to 08.05.45).

STROBEL, Franz. 03.38 Hptm., Chef FlAMKn(Fliegerabwehr-Maschinenkanone?)-Kompanie 5 of the Austrian Air Force.

STROBEL, Hans. (DOB: 19.01.15). (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

STROBEL, Karl. (DOB: 19.07.94). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 11.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 to schw.Flak-Abt. 426. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 20.07.44 Maj. d.R. (Flak) with Flak-Rgt. 142 in Finland, ordered to trf w.i.e. to Luftflotte Reich.

STROBEL, Karl. (DOB: 29.12.88). 30.09.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Stab/Ln.Abt. 131 to RLM. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 assigned to the staff of a call-up examination center.

STROBEL, Kurt. (DOB: 14.05.15). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.11.42 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

STROBEL, Kurt. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2).

STROBEL, Ludwig. 02.08.44 Obfhr., with 9./JG 51. 20.10.44 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 29.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 20.03.45). 16.01.45 Lt., 9./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-14, no details. Credited with 12 victories.

STROBEL, Paul. (DOB: 09.04.09 in Hohenhausen/Thorn). (R, DKG). 01.10.30 entered the Reichswehr. 1938 trf to the Luftwaffe, training as an observer. 1939 trf to 3./KG 253. 01.05.39 trf to 3./KG 4 due to redesignation. 20.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 03.02.42 WIA when his He 111 H-16 (5J+DL) was attacked by fighters 15 km E of Staraya Rusa. 04.42 Lt., appt Stafü 3./KG 4. 04.42 flew 4 supply missions into the Kholm pocket. 04.05.42 Ofw. in I./KG 4, awarded DKG. 16.09.42 trf probably to IV./KG 4 to take an observer's course, then stayed with it for months as an instructor. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 17.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 4 (to 19.09.43). 04.09.43 Hptm. in 7./KG 4, WIA.

19.09.43 KIA in a mid air collision while climbing through clouds after take-off from Orscha-South - He 111 H-16 (5J+ER). 26.03.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./KG 4. Credited with 415 missions.

STROBEL, Paul. (W.B.K. Amberg). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.39), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.12.39).

STROBEL, W. 05.11.41 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F6+WN) - no details.

STROBEL, Walter. (DOB: 26.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 29.05.43 Lt., 3./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+HL) lost in Pl.Qu. 7522 due to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STROBEL, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 17.02.15). 01.04.43 RDA as Oberarzt, with Luftwaffenlazarett Braunschweig. 01.11.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Ärztl. Akademie d.Lw. (still 03.45).

STROBL, ? . 1941 as IVa with Koluft 9. 15.01.42 Reg.Insp., IVa Stab/Aufkl.Gr. (H) Nord.

STROBL, Franz. (DOB: 18.12.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 11 (to 08.10.43†). 14.05.43 Oblt., 6./JG 11. 17.08.43 Oblt., 9./JG 11. 17.08.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 11 unhurt? - damaged Bf 109 G-6 emergency landing at Bonn-Hangelar with combat damage. 08.10.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Quakenbrück. Credited with two known victories. Credited with two known victories.

STROBL, Franz. 10.07.42 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abtl 92 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.12.42 trf to LS-Abt. (mot) 18. 12.42 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 26 (to 05.45). 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

STROBL, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.07.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

STROBL, Helmut Thomas. (DOB: 05.09.15 in Spittal, in Austria). 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 19.05.40 Lt. in 5./JG 27, MIA – Bf 109 E-1 (Black 2 + -) shot down by Hurricanes of 213 Sqdn. near Lille and crashed E of Lille. 06.06.40 Lt., 5./JG 27. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 08.08.40 Lt., 5./JG 27. 05.09.40 Oblt. in 5./JG 27, KIA - Bf 109 E-1 (Black 2) shot down by RAF 43 Sqdn. fighters over Tenterden and crashed near Appleton Station. 05.09.86 remains recovered. 05.09.87 Buried in Spittal, Austria. Credited with 3 victories.

STROBL, Rudolf. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 27.02.43 Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 306, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 52 and Nafü/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 16.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 217 and concurrently Nafü/7. Jagddivision (to 08.05.45).

STROBL, Walter. (DOB: 01.06.14 in Schwanberg/Styria). 1934 joined the SA. 01.05.38 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 6328603). 1940 attended Techn.Hochschule Graz - in construction). 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. - test pilot for Go 242. 01.02.42 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

STRÖDER, Dr.(med.) Ulrich. (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

STROEHLEIN, Dr.(med.) Adolf. (DOB: 15.10.06). (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.11.42).

STROEHMER, Hans. 21.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin. 01.08.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin I, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 29.08.42 trf to RLM (LP 4).

STROEHMER, Hans-Erich. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Leitoffz. 7.(Navig.Y u. Egon)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.

STROETZEL, Erwin. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

STRÖH, Hermann. (DOB: 12.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

STROHAL, Rolf. (POB: Romania). 08.09.42 Lt., in 12./JG 1. 04.43 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. I./JG 1. 13.06.43 Oblt., I./JG 1. 03.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 06.11.43*). 17.08.43 Oblt., 3./JG 1. 06.11.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West. Credited with 4 victories. [*acc JFV 10-II : as of 10.12.43]

STROHBACH, Erich. (DOB: 28.01.16). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.12.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 08.08.44 Lt., 9./NJG 6. 22/23.08.44 Lt., 7.(9.?)/NJG 6 WIA - shot on ground by strafer at Parndorf. Credited with one victory.

STROHBACH, Kurt. (DOB: 13.03.08). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 23.(leichte Flugm.-Kp.") /Ln.Rgt. 238.

STROHBUSCH, Walter. (DOB: 08.12.04). (W.B.K. Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STROHE, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

STROHHÄCKER, Paul. (DOB: 05.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

STROHM, Ulrich. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 41. 12.05.40 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, WIA – in Hs 126 shot down by a Hurricane during sortie between Leuven and Gembloux. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.11.42 Hptm.(Tr.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.45 Obstlt.?, appt IIa/Fallschirm-AOK 1?

STROHM, Willi. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

STROHMAIER, Paul. (DOB: 23.04.15 in Stuttgart). (R). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.04.38), FAS III. 01.10.43 in gem.Flak-Abt. 297, promo to Oblt. 08.08.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 297. †01.08.85 in Hamburg-Volksdorf.

STROHMEIER, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.01.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.10.42 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STROHMENGER, Johannes. (DOB: 22.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt../A1.

STROHMEYER, Gerhard. 11.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

STROHMEYER, Hugo. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

STROHMEYER, Karl August. (DKG?). 13.01.45 Lt., 8./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Blue 10) during landing at Welzow.

STROHS, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.12.12). 01.09.39 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 30.07.40). 01.03.43 trf to Stab/3. Flak-Div. (to 02.08.44). 30.09.44 Maj., appt Leiter Gruppe I Org. in Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4).

STROHSCHNEIDER, Alfred. (DOB: 14.01.11). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STRÖLIN, Kurt. 26.06.44 Lt., 6./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2N+GP) lost in combt vic Malacky, SW of Pressburg.

STROM, Fritz. (DOB: 08.05.11). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STROM, V. 12.05.40 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 crashed vic Bas-Oha.

STROMBERG, Erich. (DOB: 13.03.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

STROMBERG, Heinrich von. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 15.06.40 Lt., 7./St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 B shot down by ground fire between St.Sérotin and Voulx, NW of Sens. 12.02.42 Oblt., 3./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 R-4 (S1+EL) shot down by Hurricane fighters over Tobruk while attacking ships in Tobruk harbor.

STRONK, Siegfried Lothar. (DOB: 12.02.15). (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion. 07.09.40 Oblt., 8./JG 53. 02.10.40 Oblt., 8./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Black 4 + I) by Spitfires, crashed vic Biggin Hill. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 2 victories.

STRONK, Wolfram. (DOB: 17.11.19 Oppeln/Oberschlesien). (R, DKG). 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, Pz.Rgt. HG. 19.09.43 reported KIA, but apparently captured. 22.05.44 Oblt., appt IIa of Fsch.Pz.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 1944). 01.07.44 posthumously promo to Hptm. 18.10.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. “Herman Göring”. †10.04.2003 in Unterschleissheim.

STROSS, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.12.12 in Rabenau, Krs. Dresden). (i.G.). Fluent in English and French. 11.07.34 entered service with the (Heer?). 01.06.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in officer training. 01.04.37 appt Battr.-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 04.37 promo to Lt. 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Offz. in the training staff of Flakartillerie-Schule Wustrow. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 15.02.39 trf to Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 back to

I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 22.06.40 appt weapons instructor at LKS 6 (Bernau). 01.12.40 trf to FAS I. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.08.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.09.42 Hptm., appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.01.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/3. Flak-Div. for training as Ia (to 28.02.43). 01.03.43 Hptm., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII to Stab/3. Flakdivision and appt Ia. 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj.(01.44?). 08.43 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. (n.d.) trf to Stab/3. Flakdivision. 02.08.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL and immediately ordered temporary duty to General d.Flakwaffe/RLM for training as Gruppenleiter I. 09.44 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Flak-Reserve (?). [Knowledge of French, English and some Spanish].

STRÖSSENREUTHER, Karl. (DKG). 09.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.43 in Turm-Flak-Abt. 123. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm.

STRÖSSNER, Rolf. (DOB: 26.06.12). (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 15.12.39 Oblt., JGr. 176, appt Staka 1./JFS Wien-Neustadt (to 15.01.40). 16.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 5 (to 09.09.40). 04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 27 (to 01.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 27 (to 01.42). 26.06.41 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 10 + -) ran out of fuel and force-landed W of Minsk - returned 2 days later. 20.10.41 Oblt., 6./JG 27. 01.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1. Erg/JG 27 (to 01.02.42). 01.02.42 in Erg.Gr./JG 27, promo to Hptm. 06.02.42 appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to c. summer 42). 15.02.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JGr. Losigkeit. 1944 in I./SG 4 (to 21.05.44 MIA). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 21.05.44 3./SG 4 KIA - shot down by Spitfires E of Rome. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one known victory.

STROTHMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 26.08.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.45 Oblt. and Me 262 pilot in 2./KG 51. 07.05.45 Oblt. in I./KG 51, KIA - Me 262 A-2 hit by partisans between Praha and Žatec.

STROTHMANN, Hermann. c.04.44 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Führer Feldwerft-Abt. z.b.V. 1 (still 01.45).

STROTHMANN, Werner. (DOB: 09.12.19). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

STROTHOTTE, Dr Heinz. (DOB: 08.01.09 in Hagen). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 1941 in 2./Erg.JG 27. 1942 in 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 in IV./JG 27. 1945 Oblt. in 13./JG 27.

STROTMANN, ? . 07.40 Oblt., Hptm.beim Stabe Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7.

STROTMANN, Hugo. 20.12.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Schützen-Btl. III. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.11.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fallsch.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1.

STROTZ, ? . (n.d.) Lt.(Flak), 8. F/88 of the Condor Legion.

STROZINSKI, Gerhard. (DOB: 1916). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 24.02.44 Oblt. in 11./Ln.-Rgt. Südost with duty station in Zadar (Zara) on the Dalmatian coast. 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 10. (Navigation Y + Egon)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.

STRÖZNER, Rolf. 26.06.41 Oblt., 6./JG 27 shot down vic Minsk - Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 10 + -) - pilot returned.

STRUBE, ? . 03.40 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 7. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 07.40).

STRÜBE, Adolf. (DOB: 21.10.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Zug/18. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

STRUBE, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.04.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.11.42 Fw.d..R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 42. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Stier") V./Ln.Rgt. 221.

STRUBE, Fritz. (DOB: 15.07.96). 01.05.42 Maj., with Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle (L)/Lg.Kdo. III/IV (previously in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33), ordered to Bevollmächtigten des RLM für Luftfahrtindustriepersonal u.Kdr. d.Fliegertechnischen Vorschulen for 3 months temporary duty. 01.08.42 trf to Kdo.d.Techn.Vorschulen d.Lw. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.11.42 trf to 12. Lw.-Felddivision (to 03.06.43). 04.06.43 appt Kdr. IV./Art.Rgt. 12 (L). 11.43 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 6 (and 01.44).

STRUBE, Gerhard. 01.10.43 in I./KG 50, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STRUBE, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.01.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

STRUBE, Heinrich. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark.

STRUBE, Hermann. (DOB: 01.04.12. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt. (Fl.).

STRUBE. Dr. Hans-Kurt?. (DOB: 23.02.94 in Aschaffenburg). 1940 in III./JG 52. 1941 Hptm. in I./JG 28, then in III./JG 52.

STRUBE, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.02.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

STRUBELT, Dr.(med.) Roman. (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.04.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).

STRUBEN, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.11.99). (n,d,.) employed as a businessman. 01.05.42 promo to Maj. 06.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 to Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland. 27.11.44 discharged from active serrvice on medical grounds.

STRUBER, ? . 08.01.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. of 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

STRÜBIG, Karl. (DOB: 09.07.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STRÜBING, Oskar. 10.10.44 Oblt., 70.Seenotstaffel KIA - Do 24 (J9+FA) crashed on take-off at Milos due to unknown cause.

STRUCK, ? . 03.43 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 10/I.

STRUCK, Adolf. (DOB: 14.02.05). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STRUCK, Alfred. 11.44 Oblt., appt staff officer of unknown tasks with 1. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

STRUCK, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.03.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STRUCK, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Soest). 23.02.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flieger-Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 4. 12.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Luftgaukdo. Südost. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. Moskau, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 15.11.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 18/XVII Araxos (to c.01.04.44). 05.45 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H. Kdtr. A 103/XI Vejle.

STRUCK, Karl. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 28.03.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 62 (Führer-Reserve), trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment (to 20.05.43). 20.05.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 62.

STRUCK, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.03.11). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

STRUCKMANN (STRUCKANN?), Edgar. (DOB: 09.05.14). 14.12.39 Lt., 5./JG 77. 12.04.40 Lt., 5./JG 77. 14.06.40 Lt., 5./JG 77. 22.06.40 Oblt., 5./JG 77 KIA in a collision with the mountain at Flekkefjord (Bf 109E-1). Buried at Oslo-Alfaset/Norway. Credited with 5 victories.

STRUCKMANN, W. 245.07.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F6+AK) in the area of Moscow - Kaluga.

STRUCKMANN, Willi. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.Kp.(mot)z.b.V. 24.

STRUCKMEIER, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.07.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STRUENGMANN, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

STRUFE, August. (DOB: 13.04.01). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STRUFE, Gerd. (DOB: 16.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13/14.05.43 Lt., 4./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+IM) lost to unknown circumstances, probably to night fighter of 157 Sqdn. during raid on Chelmsford. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STRÜFING, Karl. (DOB: 13.09.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STRUGHOLD, Prof. Dr. Hubertus. (DOB: 15.06.98 in Westtünnen-im-Hamm/Westphalia). 1922 conferred with a Dr.med.et phil. from the University of Göttingen, then a medical degree from the University of

Münster. 1927 conferred with a PhD. from the University of Würzburg. 1928 went to the U.S to conduct medical research in Cleveland and Chicago. 1933 returned to Germany becoming a professor at Würzburg. 04.35 appt Chief of aeromedical Research at the Luftfahrtmedizinisches Forschungsinstitut which was controlled by the RLM (to war's end). 10.42 reputedly attended a conference where the physiological experiments conducted by the SS at Dachau were described in detail - hundred of prisoners were killed in the course of these "tests". c.1943-45 Oberstarzt and Leiter Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des Reichsluftfahrtministeriums and concurrently Beratender Facharzt für Luftfahrtmedizin (specialist medical advisor for aviation medicine)/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. 1947 testified at the Nuremburg Doctor's Trials that he had had no (prior?) knowledge of these experiments. 1947 brought to the U.S. holding a succession of positions in the USAF and NASA research the physical and psychological effects of manned space flight. 1956 became a naturalized American citizen. 1961 headed NASA's Aerospace Medical Division. †25.09.86 in San Antonio/Texas.

STÜHN, Hans-Werner. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. Ln.-RV-Betr.-Personal-Kp. z.b.V. 3.

STRUKE, Fritz. 11.40 Maj.?, Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 7.

STRUM, Roland. 20.03.43 Lt., 10./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost to unknown cause, crashed vic Grottaglie - during a night exercise flight.

STRÜMPELL, Henning (Hennig) ("Piefke"). (DOB: 28.08.12 in Berlin). 1932-34 served in the Reichswehr (Inf.). 1932 attended DVS Cottbus. 1934 attended JFS Schleissheim. 1935 officially entered the Luftwaffe. 10.36 promo to Oblt. 19.10.36 Oblt., in Spain with J/88 of the Legion Condor (to 10.05.37). 24.08.37 appt Staka 3./JG 132. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 131. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./JG 2. 09.39 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 2. 10.39 promo to Hptm. 20.05.40 Hptm., 3./JG 2. 29.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 05.09.40). 07.40 promo to Maj. 05.09.40 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 4 (to 12.40). 24.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 77 1941 trf to Jagdfliegervorschule 2 at Lachen-Speyersdorf. 31.07.41 Maj., appt Jagdfliegerführer Nordnorwegen (Ost) (to 25.01.42). 09.41 Kdr. JGr.z.b.V. (to at least 05.12.41). 25.01.42 appt Kdr. II./JG 5 (to 04.42). c.04.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Jagdfliegervorschule 1 (to 01.10.42). 01.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Jagdfliegervorschule 2 (to 08.11.42). 1942 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Lachen-Speyerdorf. 09.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. JFS 6 (to 19.03.43). 20.03.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 106 and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 3/XII. (to 28.09.44). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 107 (to 04.45). 23.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Schiessschule Vaerlöse (to 20.04.45). (n.d.) retired from the Bundesluftwaffe as a Brigadegeneral. Credited with 4 victories (2 victories in Spain). †31.07.2003.

STRÜMPELL, Horst. (DOB: 13.10.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA/A1).

STRÜMPELL, Kurt. (n.d.) Lt., 3. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 09.06.38 Oblt., JG 132 KIA - Bf 109 - no details.

STRUMPF, Walter. (DOB: 28.02.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STRUNCK, Dr. (Z) Günther. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).

STRUNCK, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 18.09.12). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STRÜNING, Heinz. (DOB: 13.01.12 in Neviges/Rheinland). (RE, DKG). (W.B.K. Soest). 03.35 joined the Luftwaffe. 02.08.39 Fw., trf to 5./ZG 26. 1939-40 Uffz. in 5./ZG 26. 11.04.40 trf to Zerstörerstaffel/KG 30. 13.04.40 - Ju 88 C-1 (4D+NH) force-landed due to AA damage. 01.07.40 transitioned to night fighters and assigned to 1./NJG 2. 12.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.10.41 Ofw., 1./NJG 2. 01.11.41 trf to 7./NJG 2. 10.07.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, Erg.St./NJG 2. 16.09.42 promo to Lt.d.R. (RDA 01.08.42). 23.09.42 trf to 8./NJG 1. 29.10.42 now Lt. (d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./NJG 1. 01.10.42 trf to 4./NJG 2. c.11.42 trf to NJ Schule 1 as an instructor? 05.43 trf to 2./NJG 1. 13/14.05.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 17.06.43 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 01.07.43 trf to 3./NJG 1. 14.07.43 Lt., I./NJG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 bailed out after being shot down by enemy fire - crashed at Maasbree/Holland. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. 15.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 01.09.44). 05/06.09.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 1 WIA - He 219 A-0 (G9+FB) both engines shot out in combat and crashed vic Güsten near Jülich. 24/25.03.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 10/11.05.44 Hptm., 3./NJG1. 02/03.06.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 1. 20.07.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 01.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 1 (to 25.12.44).

24/25.12.44 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (G9+CT) shot down by an RAF Mosquito night fighter of 157 Sqdn. near Werl, bailed out but struck tail plane. Body recovered weeks later. Buried at Westonnen near Werl. Credited with c.280 combat missions and 57 night victories. For further reading see: Schumann, Ralf. *Ritterkreuzträger Heinz Struning Profile 14* (Stengelheim: Unitec Medien Vertrieb GmbH & Co. KG, 2015?) ISBN: unknown.

STRUNK, Josef. (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 20.06.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 209/VII. 21.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 219/VII.

STRUNK, Josef. 15.06.43 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. E5 (believed to be Ottana/Sardinia).

STRUNK, Walter. (DOB: 16.05.08). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STRUNK, Walther. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

STRUNTZ, Jakob. (DOB: 12.12.91). 01.09.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Ludwigslust, promo to Obstlt. 30.12.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 67/XI (to c.02.43). 03.43 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 224/XII (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen.

STRUNZ, Friedrich. 01.02.42 Leiter Flakbestandsbezirk Ludwigsburg, promo to Obstlt. (W) (z.D.) 15.05.43 Obstlt. (W) z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 1, trf to Luftpark 1/VII. 31.08.44 released from service.

STRUNZ, Friedrich. 27.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. with temporary duty at Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1.

STRUNZ, Fritz. (DOB: 08.01.13). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 RDA (Oblt.). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 28.01.45 Hptm. in Nahaufkl.St. 4./31, killed in He 111 H-6 crash.

STRUNZ, Walter. (DOB: 01.05.94). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

STRUNZ, Werner. (DOB: 15.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 21.07.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+XK) shot down by Spitfire of 80 Sqdn. vic Benghazi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STRUPP, Nikolaus. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1944 Maj., NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/13. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to 05.44).

STRUSEN, Max von. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

STRUSS, Heinrich. 01.06.38 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 34/III (Pretzsch).

STRUSS, Karl-Heinz. 04.04.43 Lt., 6./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-40 N of Mezzouna.

STRUTZ, Hermann. (DOB: 09.11.13 in Schleswig). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.05.37 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 04.44 Oblt. and pilot in 4. Seenotstaffel. 08.44 Oblt. and now in Seenotgruppe 80.

STRUTZ, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 02.10.08). 20.03.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to OKW (Chef W.San.).

STRUVE, Fritz. (DOB: 20.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STRUVE, Gerhard. 01.07.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 49, promo to Oblt.

STRUVE, Hans. (DOB: 01.07.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STRUVE, Walter. 01.07.43 Lt., Luftdienstkdo. 65 WIA - Do 17 E-2 force-landed near Swinemünder Bay as a result of motor trouble.

STRÜVEN, Hans. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.04.43 provisional Kdr. Kw.-Werkstatt-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 1/VII (Trop.) (to 08.09.43), promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 08.09.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Führerreserve).

STRÜVER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.03.08). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STRUWE (STRUVE?), ?? . 12.43 Oblt. and pilot in II./KG 40.

STRUWE, Bruno. (DOB: 23.03.09). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STRUWE, Bruno. 08.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Reichsanstalt für Luftschutz to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 03.03.43 Oberst, in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII, appt Kdr. LS-Warn-Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. Holland at Boxtel.

STRUWE, Herbert. 07.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Königsberg-Schönfliess. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 28.01.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland.

STRUWE, Walter. (DOB: 03.07.13 in Hamburg). 02.44 in 1./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2. 12.44 Oblt., trf to TGr. 30.

STRUWE, Walter. (DOB: 10.08.01). 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 1944 Obstlt. (f.n. not given), Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 30.

STRUWE, Walter. 21.05.43 Maj. (W) in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

STRY, Herbert. (DOB: 12.09.16 in Kreuzberg/Oberschlesien). (W.B.K. Loben). (R, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fw.(d.R.). (n.d.) with St.G. 162. 09.39 began operations, probably in St.G. 3. 20.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 3. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./St.G. 3. 21.01.43 Oblt., ordered to II./St.G. 3 for employment as Staka 5. Staffel. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. 21.09.43 Obl., Staka 6./St.G.1 KIA – Ju 87 D-3/Trop (S7+CP) over Cephalonia off the SW coast of Greece in a bomb explosion [Version #2: own bomb exploded while attacking Badoglia's forces vic Davgata off the Greek coast.]

STRYK, Viktor von. (DOB: 04.10.19). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

STUBBE, Werner. 1939 Oblt., appt Adjutant III./LG 1 (to 07.40). c.07.40 Hptm., appt Geschw.Adjutant/LG 1 (to 1941). 20.04.42 Hptm. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.42 appt Ia/12. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 12.42). 05.01.43 appt IIa/1. Fliegerdivision. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.42). 29.10.44 Maj., appt IIa/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 04.45). 04.45 Maj. and IIa in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. 8.

STUBBE, Werner. (DOB: 07.10.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

STUBBE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.11.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

STÜBBEN, Johann. (DOB: 22.08.03). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Ln.-Ausbaustab 10. 01.04.45 assigned to Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen, promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur.

STÜBEL, Günter. (DOB: 28.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STÜBEL, Hans. (DOB: 08.09.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STUBENRAUCH, Hans. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10.(schwere Flugm.Leit- Kp. "Rabenstein") /Ln.Rgt. 228.

STUBENRAUCH, Herbert. 19.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Luftpark 1/XIII, trf to Luftzeugamt 1/III.

STUBENRAUCH, Walter. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.04.44 Hptm. (d.R.), approved by LPA for later command of gem.Flak-Abt. 511. 24.07.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 511. 28.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. of gem.Flak-Abt. 511. 01.08.44 promo to Maj.d.R.

STUBENRAUCH, Wilhelm Edler von. (DOB: 10.10.87 in Ebermannstadt/MFr.). 19.07.07 entered the Heer (Art.). 07.03.10 promo to Lt. (RDA 26.05.09). WWI served with the Artillerie. 19.05.15 promo to Oblt. 28.05.18 promo to Hptm. 11.10.19 RDA changed to 05.10.16. 01.10.20 trf to the Polizei, as a Polizei-Hptm. 01.12.31 promo to Polizei-Maj. 01.04.35 promo to Polizei-Obstlt. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.33) and appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.10.35 promo to Oberst. 01.01.36 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 1.10.36 appt Kdr. der Reichs Anstalt für Luftschutz (state institute for civil defense). 01.01.37 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.11.37 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.04.38 promo to acting Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr. of the Reichsanstalt für militärischen Luftschutz d.Lw. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.10.40 appt Kdr d. Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. 5, Frankfurt/M. (to 05.05.41). 05.05.41 re-appt Kdr. d. Reichsanstalt für

militärischen Luftschutz d. Lw. 01.06.42 promo to Gen. Lt. 30.11.42 retired. 01.12.42 available. 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. †01.11.50 in Voikovo/USSR.

STÜBER, Alfred. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt.

STÜBER, Edwin. (DOB: 29.08.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STÜBIG, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.02.07). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STÜBING, Franz. (DOB: 20.11.88 in Velbert). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 30.01.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 26/IV (order rescinded? or is this E 36/IV?). 06.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/III (to 15.02.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 23.06.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 18/I (to 01.04.44?).

STÜBING, Oskar. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen i.Th.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. d.R./Fl.

STÜBING, Walter. (DOB: 07.03.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 22.03.43 Hptm., trf from III./Flakscheinw.Rgt. 9 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 with temporary duty to FFAS (Mitte) 16.

STÜBING, Willi. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), Rgt. General Göring.

STÜBL, Günther. 18.09.43 Lt., III./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 G-3 (CL+WG) cause unknown.

STÜBNER, Erhart. (DKG). 26.09.44 Lt.d.R., Sturmgeschütz-Abt. 1021 (L) awarded the DKG.

STUCHLICH(STUCHLICK?), Werner. (DOB: 25.04.19). (R, DKG). 26.12.43 Oblt., Pz.Jg.Abt. 12 (L) awarded the DKG. 30.11.44 Hptm., awarded the Ritterkreuz, Führer II./Fsch.Pz.Gren.-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". †28.11.70.

STUCHLICK, Dr. (med.) Eckhard. (W.B.K. Baden). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

STUCHLIK, Hans. (DOB: 29.10.19). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STUCK, Hans. 11.44 with 7./JG 301. 14.02.45 Lt., II./JG 301 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 16) lost to enemy fire over Leipzig, crashed at Naunhof. Credited with one victory.

STUCK, Herbert. (DOB: 03.08.02). (n.d.) member of the SA. (n.d.) employed as a schoolteacher. 01.03.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Erdkampfschule d.Lw.

STUCKEBROCK, O. 03.07.41 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 lost in area of Ungeny - Cluj-Napoca - Balta.

STUCKENBERG, Günter. (DOB: 12.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. (Fl.), FFS (C) 10.

STUCKENHOLZ, Werner. (DOB: 25.09.20). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).

STÜCKER, Josef. 07.44 Lt., appt Flakauswerter/ Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring".

STUCKIMFELD, Erwin Köck von. (DOB: 04.06.14). 01.04.42 Hptm., Nachtaufklarungsstaffel. c. 04.43 Hptm., flew unit's 500th mission. Various times flew with 3.(F)/Aufkl Gr. 22, " Aufkl (F)/4" in 1944 last rank : Maj.

STUCKLER, Alfred. (DOB: 16.03.20 in Wiener Neustadt). 04.09.42 Uffz., 8./JG 27. 13.06.43 Fw., 8./JG 27. 08.10.43 Fw., 8./JG 27. 05.11.43 Fw., 8./JG 27. 02.04.44 Fw., 8./JG 27. 12.05.44 WIA severely - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 3 + I) shot down in the area between Alsfeld and Homburg. Survived the war. Credited with 9 victories.

STUCKMANN, Edgar. 22.06.40 Lt., 5./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 crashed vic Botno near Flekkefjord as a result of involuntary ground contact in bad weather.

STUCKMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.02.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.07.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F6+AK) lost in the Moscow-Kaluga area, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STUCKRAD, Botho von. (DOB: 06.03.11). (i.G.). 01.04.30 pre-military pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.03.31). 01.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the

Luftwaffe and appt instructor for military training at Fliegerschule Cottbus. 06.35 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.07.35 appt Kp.-Führer with FFS Ludwigslust. 01.01.38 appt Adjutant in Stab/Höh.Flieger-Ausb.Kdo. 3. 19.09.38 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Lw.-Lehr-Div. (to 14.10.38). 05.01.39 attended Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (7. Lehrgang) (to 31.03.39). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 01.03.40 trf to Amtsgruppe Landesvertidigung/OKW. 22.04.40 trf to Abt. Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 01.03.41 continued Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 04.05.41). 01.11.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 16.03.42 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 23.07.42 Maj. and Qu/Luftgaustab Afrika. 11.05.43 Maj.i.G., in Stab/Luftflotte 2, KIA by bombs at Trapani]. Posthumous promo to Obstlt. (with effective date of 01.05.43).

STUCKRAD, Oskar von. (DOB: 06.01.95). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (n.d.) employed in business. 01.01.25 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). 1942 Bodenorganisation -Ausb. at Koflug 1/III Kolberg. 1943 Überplanmässig Koflug A 36/IV. 1943 Kp.Chef Werkstattkompanie 4 Ohlau. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 1944 NSFO with Stab/:g.Kdo. XXX. 1944 NSFO Komm.Gen. d.Dt.Lw. Nordbalkan.

STUCKRADT, ? von. 29.05.44 Hptm. with Werft-Kp. d.Lw. 4/VII, appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXX.

STÜDEMANN, Gerhard ("Stutz"). (DOB: 19.06.20 in Rom near Parchim/Mecklenburg). (RE, DKG). 09.39 began basic training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 at Neukuhren. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 12.02.41 Lt., assigned to 2./St.G. 77. 17.08.41 Adj. I./St.G. 77 (to 15.04.43). 02.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) trf to Stukaschule Graz. 21.08.42 Lt., Adj. I./St.G. 77 awarded DKG. (n.d.) Lt., trf to Erg.Stuka-St. des VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 09.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka LS-Ausb.Abt./St.G. 77 (later LS-Ausb.St. für Stukaverbände) (to 06.43). 17.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./St.G. 151 (to 13.07.43). 14.07.43 appt Staka 9./ St.G. 77. 17.08.43 attained his 500th mission. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./St.G. 77. 20.04.44 attained his 800th mission. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 20.02.45 appt Kdr. III./SG 77 (to 08.05.45). 06.04.45 Hptm., awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 813), Kdr. III./St.G. 77. Credited with 996 combat missions and the destruction of 117 enemy tanks, 31 AA guns, 30 field guns, several trains and 1200 GRT of shipping on the Black Sea. †06.12.98 in Trier.

STÜDEMANN, Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp. Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XL (to 10.44).

STUDEMUND, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 03.09.06 in Hamburg). 04.42 assigned to the Savoia Staffel; later in TG 4. 18.09.43 Oblt. and Staka 11./TG 1. Last rank: Oblt.

STUDENT, Ernst-Gunther. (DOB: 07.07.16). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STUDENT, Hans-Dietrich. (DOB: 28.04.24 in Berlin-Pankow). 1942 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. c.09.44? trf to 2./JG 77. 28.09.44 Lt., I./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Red 7) in the area of Brünnen - Wesel. - Sole child of Gen. Student - died of wounds in hospital in Dorsten. Buried in Berlin-Wilhelm Stahsdorf.

STUDENT, Kuno. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

STUDENT, Kurt Arthur Benno. (DOB: 12.05.90 in Birkholz /Kreis Zülichau-Schwiebus). (RkHS, RkAOS, RE). 03.03.10 entered the Heer as a Fahnrich with Jäger-Bataillon "Graf Yorck von Wartenburg" (Ostpreuß.) Nr. 1. 20.03.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 24.06.09). 01.08.13 began pilot training with Militär-Fliegerschule Berlin-Johannisthal. 01.02.14 trf to Flieger-Bataillon 2 at Fliegerstation Posen. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, finishing the war as a Hptm. 02.08.14 trf to Flieger-Abt 17. 18.06.15 promo to Oblt. 21.06.15 awarded the Ritterkreuz des Albrechts Orden mit Schwertern (2. Klasse). 10.02.16 trf to Kampfstaffel 19. 17.05.16 appt Führer of Armee-Fokkerstaffel des AOK 3. 07.10.16 trf to Jasta 9. 16.10.16 appt Führer of Jasta 9. 05.17 WIA and hospitalized. 05.06.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Höhenzollern mit Schwertern. 12.07.17 appt Führer of Jagdgruppe der 3. Armee. 25.02.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 02.03.18 appt Flugleiter Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 14.06.18 appt Leiter of the Abt. Versuche und Wissenschaft Adlershorst beim Kdo. d. Flugmusterei/Flieger-Abt. A. 20.06.18 promo to Hptm. 01.10.19 trf to Inspektion der Fliegertruppe. 10.19 joined the Reichswehr. 01.04.20 non-flying positions after this. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr within Insp.WaG/HWA. c.1921 with Stab Ersatz-Bataillons /Inf.Rgt. 2. 01.05.22 assigned to Inspektorat für Bewaffnung und

Ausrüstung. 01.12.22 appt advisor and Gruppenleiter für Flugzeugentwicklung. 1924 began annual inspection visits to Lipezk (to 1928). 09.11.28 new RDA 05.10.16. 01.11.28 trf to Stab des Ersatz-Bataillons/Inf.-Rgt. 2. 01.01.30 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.31 appt Kdr. I./Inf.-Rgt. 2. 19.05.31 attended the Spezial-Flug-Kurse in Würzburg (to 06.10.31). 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM (pending assignment). 01.10.33 appt Kdr. der Technischen-Schulen d.Lw., Jüterbog. 01.01.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.35 appt Kdr. der Flieger Erprobungsstelle Rechlin and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Rechlin. 08.09.35 concurrently appt Kdr. der Flieger Rgt. 3/Reichsparteitag 1935 Nürnberg. 01.10.35 promo to Oberst. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Fliegerwaffenschulen u. Chef des Stabes der Kdo. d. Fliegerschulen. 01.03.37 appt Inspekteur d. Fliegerschulen/RLM/L In 11. 01.10.37 appt Höherer Flieger-Kdr. IV. 01.04.38 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr. 3. Fl.Div. 04.07.38 appt Kdr. d. Fsch.Jg. u. Luftlandetruppen. 01.09.38 appt Kdr. 7. Fl.Div. (Fsch.Jg.) 01.02.39 concurrently appt Inspekteur der Fallschirm u. Luftlandetruppen/L In 11/OKL. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 14.05.40 wounded by a stray bullet, hospitalized until 01.01.41, and then furloughed to convalesce. 29.05.40 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (later to Gen.d.Fsch.with RDA 01.08.40). 01.01.41 appt Kommandierender Gen.d. XI. Fl.Korps (Luftlandekorps). 01.06.41 appt Kommandierender Gen. d.Fallschirmjäger. 27.09.43 awarded Eichenlaub. 01.03.44 appt Oberbefehlshaber I. Fsch.-Armee. 13.07.44 promo to Gen.Oberst. 27.10.44 concurrently appt Befehlshaber Armeegruppe Student. 07.11 44 appt Ob.d. H.Gr. H. 25.01.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber d. Fallschirmtruppe. 28.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.03.45 appt Befehlshaber Armeegruppe Student. 10.04.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber 1 Fsch.Armee. 29.04.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber HGr. Weichsel (not carried out). 28.05.45 captured by British at Meyn near Flensburg. 21.11.45 arrived at the London District Cage (the MI 6 facility at Kensington Palace Gardens/London) then subsequently in Island Farm Special Camp. (n.d.) charged with war crimes that allegedly took place in Crete - sentenced to 5 years' imprisonment but was released after serving only two years. Student was found guilty on three out of eight charges but the finding and sentence were not confirmed by the convening authority (Commander of the 30th Corps District). He was subsequently wanted for extradition to Greece, but was released on medical grounds (the long trip would have further aggravated his brain injury sustained during the invasion of Holland in 1940). 1948 released. 1949 became President of the Association of Former Fallschirmtruppe (to 1978). Credited with 6 aerial victories in WW I. †01.07.78 in Lemgo/Lippe. Buried at the Friedhof am Obernberg in Bad Sulzulfen.

STUDENT, Walter. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 11.03.43 trf from Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XI Brüssel and appt Leiter. 01.07.43 promo to Obstlt.

STUDNITZ, ? . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 50. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

STUDNITZ, Joachim von. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Potsdam to Wehrbezirkskdo. Neuruppin. 01.09.42 in RLM (GL-A W Wi), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 21.06.43 ordered to GL/Verbindungsstelle Paris for temporary duty as commissioner for Arbeitseinsatz Paris. 01.09.43 trf permanently to GL/Verbindungsstelle Paris (Arbeitseinsatz Paris).

STUDTE(STUDKE?), Paul. (DOB: 27.06.06). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.07.37 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XI, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and (Nafü 2 G?) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI.

STUDTE, Werner. (DOB: 01.02.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

STEUBEL, H. 17.03.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 (4N+BK) - no details.

STUER, Lothar. 01.03.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 02.08.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 534 (still 04.45). 01.10.44 promo to Maj.d.R.

SUESSBIER (**SÜSSBIER**?), Heinz. 16.07.44 Oblt. and pilot in I./KG 66, reported to be unfit for flying.

STUEWER, Wilhelm. 01.07.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Hptm.

STUFE, Bernhard. 21.04.40 Lt., 4./KG 54 Interned/unhurt? - He 111 P-2 (B3+JM) damaged and forced down by fighters over Gotland/Sweden returned in 06.40.

STUHLBERGER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.04.17 in St. Aegidi b. Schärding). (RK, DKG). 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 5./Flak-Rgt. 29(mot). 1947 missing while in Soviet captivity.

STUHLDREER, Erich. 01.03.35 RDA as Maj. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Maj., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.08.39 Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim, promo to Oberst. c.04.40 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/VI, Münster-Handorf (to 28.02.43). 20.02.43 Oberst, Kdt. Koflug 3/VI, ordered to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Wehrersatzinspektion Königsberg (Pr.) beginning 05.04.43. 06.09.43 ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Essen II for temporary duty.

STÜHLEIN, Hans. (DOB: 18.04.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

STUHLEMMER, Gustav. (DOB: 24.06.99). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 19.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in schw. Flak-Abt. 224, appt provisional Kdr. schw. Flak-Abt. 224 (to 08.05.43). 08.05.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Abt. 164. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.12.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 435 (still 04.45).

STÜHLER, Ambros. (DOB: 26.10.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STUHLGEMITT, ? . 11.05.41 Oblt., 6./KG 4 MIA - no details.

STÜHMER, Walter. (W.B.K. München I). 20.06.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/VII. 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. (z.V./Fl.).

STUHN, Hans Werner. (DOB: 20.04.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

STÜHR, Günther. (n.d.) Lt., 1.(Erg)/NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-1 (G9+M) cause unstated.

STÜHRENBERG, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.09.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STÜHRK, Günter. (DOB: 25.07.21 in Bunde/Westfalen). 01.09.41 Lt., Erg.St./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-1 crashed vic Legau/Allgau, 15 km S of Memmingen during a night exercise flight. Buried in Lüneberg.

STUHRMANN, Bruno. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

STUHRMANN, Harald. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

STUKE, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 21.06.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

STULIER, Johann von. 03.09.42 Maj.(Flak), trf from Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Litzmannstadt to Lg.Kdo. II area. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 05.44 Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 26/I. 01.10.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 653 (still 04.45).

STÜLPNAGEL, Helmut von. (DOB: 27.09.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

STULPNAGEL,Otto von. (DOB: 16.06.78 in Berlin). (RkHS). 10.01.97 entered the Heer(Inf.). 24.05.98 promo to Lt. 17.12.08 promo to Oblt. 23.05.11 promo to Hptm. WWI served in the Infanterie and in the Generalstab. 16.05.16 promo to Maj. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des koniglichen Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerten. 01.4.21 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.25 promo to Oberst. 01.02.29 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.31 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.03.31 released from service. 01.06.35 appt Kdr. Luftkreisschule II. 01.10.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with rank of acting Gen.d.Fl. 01.11 35 appt Kdr. Luftkriegs-Akademie, Berlin-Gatow. 01.10.36 activated. 01.02.38 concurrently appt Kdr. Lufttechnischen Akademie. 31.03.39 retired. 01.06.39 at the disposal of the Heer and assigned to the Führerreserve. 26.08.39 appt Kommandierender Gen. der stellvertretenden Gen.Kdos. XVII. Armeekorps u. Befehlshaber in Wehrkreis XVII. 25.10.40 appt Militärbefehlshaber Frankreich. 15.02.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKH. 31.08.42 retired. 02.08.45 into British captivity (from 24.22.46 into French captivity) and indicted for war crimes. †06.02.48 in Paris (suicide).

STÜLPNER, Horst. (DOB: 29.04.10 in Cottbus). 01.09.44 in I./JG 105. 1945 Techn.Offz. of III./JG 3.

STUMBECK, Eduard. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Luftpark Eschwege. 01.03.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau, promo to Obstlt. 26.03.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau, appt Leiter Nachschubbezirk 1/II (to 05.43). 09.07.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Luftzeugamt 3/VI.

STUMBLER, E. 26.05.40 Lt., III./St.G. 51 WIA - Ju 87 B crashed at Florennes a/f during take-off due to engine trouble.

STÜMKE, Heinz. (DOB: 12.01.14). 01.11.42 Staka 15./KG.z.b.V. 1, promo to Hptm. 20.02.43 Hptm. and Staka 15./KG.z.b.V. 1. 1943 Staka 5./TG 1. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 19.02.45 Maj., appt Ia/1. Fliegerschuldivision.

STÜMKE, Dr. Hermann. (DOB: 01.09.08 in Königsbruch? (in Polish corridor). 1928-38 studied Mathematics and Physics at Universities of Göttingen and Berlin. 1939 conferred with a Doctorate. 1941-42 with Reichswetterdienst. 1943 Flak-Versuchsstelle d.Lw. Karlshagen. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing.

STUMM, Erich. (DOB: 13.10.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STUMM, Friedrich-Adam. (DOB: 02.04.22). 18.12.42 Lt., MIA Crete.

STUMM, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.03.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STUMME, Werner. (DOB: 04.07.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STUMMEIER, W. 20.10.41 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 KIA - Hs 126 vic Amvrosiyivka.

STUMMVOLL, Franz. 01.11.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43.

STUMMVOLL, Hubert. (DOB: 16.08.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

STUMPE, Erich. (DOB: 05.08.04 in Sprottau/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 23.04.41 Lt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 19.01.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 1942-43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 17.05.43 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. †27.12.94.

STUMPE, Hermann. (DOB: 02.09.20). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Ragb.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 24.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 300. 22.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 300. 20/21.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed at Werl due to an engine fire. Buried at Nadolice-Wielkie/Poland. Credited with 3 victories.

STUMPE, Willi. (DOB: 28.10.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./ln.).

STÜMPEL, ? . 09.43 Hptm., trf to Stab OQu/ Lw.-Kdo. Südost

STUMPENHAUSEN, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 25.09.11). 01.11.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.06.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 9/XI. 25.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 4/XI (Wismar).

STUMPF, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier u. Gerätzugführer Kp."Kröte"/3. Jagddivision.

STUMPF, ? . 26.04.43 Oblt. in 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 167 Bari.

STUMPF, ? . 21.01.43 Lt. in 3./Flak-Abt. 81. 01.02.43 WIA (severely).

STUMPF, Dr. (med.) Fritz. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

STUMPF, Dr. Gerbert. 10.06.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 51 KIA.

STUMPF, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

STUMPF, Hans. see SUMPF, Hans. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STUMPF, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.09.13). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 21. (mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Zeisig") III./Ln.Rgt. 233(?).

STUMPF, Johann. (DOB: 02.10.03). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STUMPF, Kurt. (DOB: 01.08.08). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STUMPF, Martin. (DOB: 19.02.13 in Heilbronn/Württ.). (i.G.). 1934 originally with Heer (Trsp.). 01.10.35 trf from ther Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 06.40 trf to 2./Flak-Rgt. 491. 11.41 Adj. of Flak-Rgt. 125. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo.Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 07.44 Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.01.45 became a member of the Genstab d.Lw. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

STUMPF, Oskar. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

STUMPF, Paul. (DOB: 01.06.93). 01.04.43 Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 449, promo to Oberst. 17.06.43 (25.07.43?) assigned to Lw.-Befh. Mitte, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 84 (to 04.45).

STUMPF, Dipl.Ing. Pleikardt. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. IX. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.).

STUMPF, Richard. (DOB: 21.01.19). (W.B.K. Worms). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STUMPF, Werner. (DOB: 15.03.17 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). (R, DKG). 1935 trf from the Army to the Luftwaffe. c.07.40 assigned to III./JG 53. 06.41 trf to 9./JG 53. 25.02.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 53. 13.08.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./JG 53. 01.10.42 Ofw., simultaneously RDA as L. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.10.42 KIA – shot down by AA fire after claiming three Spitfires during a Stuka escort mission south of El Alamein. Credited with over 400 combat missions and 48 air victories.

STUMPF, Dr. Wolfgang. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, Btr. Artz, 2. Btr./Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 KIA vic Galatas.

STUMPFF, Dr.(med.) Hans-Gerhard. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

STUMPFF, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 15.06.89 in Kolberg). (R). 01.04.07 entered the Heer (Inf.) with Grenadier-Regiment Prinz Carl von Preußen (Brandenburgisches Nr.2) Nr. 12. 19.11.08 promo to Lt. (RDA 18.11.06). WWI served in the infantry, later in staff positions. 24.12.14 promo to Oblt. 18.08.16 promo to Hptm. 07.12.16 admitted to the Genstab. 1917 underwent Genstab training in Sedan. 01.10.19 Adj. to the Chef des Truppenamt/RWM. 01.04.22 Adj. in the Personalamt/RWM. 1920s held a series of positions in the army. 1926 on leave in Sweden. 01.02.27 appt Chef of an unspecified Abt. in the RWM. 01.07.27 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.05.27) and appt Adj. des Chefs der Heeresleitung/RWM. 02.29 trf to the Heerespersonalamt. 01.10.31 promo to Obstlt. 10.32 became more involved in the Personnel issues around building up a secret air force. His decisions essentially determined who would have the critical positions in the Luftwaffe. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Chef of the Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.04.34 promo to Oberst. 1935 attended RAF display. 05.35 received pilot and observer training (to 07.35). 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.06.37 appt Chef des Gen.Stabs d.Lw. 1937 attended RAF display and Lw. representative at the Coronation of Edward VIII. 01.08.37 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.38 with Milch, attended official visit to the Swedish Air Force (*Svenska Flygvapnet)*. 01.11.38 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.02.39 appt provisional Chef der Landwehr/RLM. 1939 official visit to the Swedish air Force. 01.09.39 appt Chef der Landwehr/RLM (to 12.01.40). 12.01.40 appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 1 (to 10.05.40). 10.05.40 appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 5 (to 27.11.43). 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Oberst 18.09.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 07.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 06.01.44 appt Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 09.02.44 appt Chef, from summer 1944 Befehlshaber Luftflotte Reich. 05.05.45 captured at Missunde. 08.05.45 appt Chef des Gen.Stabs der Luftwaffe and concurrently the provisional Oberbefehlshaber der Luftwaffe (in the Donitz regime). 09.05.45 was one of the signatories of Germany's surrender to the Allies at Berlin-Karlshorst. 23.05.45 into Allied captivity. 12.08.45 sent "overseas". Acquitted in the process before a British military court of the charge of having given instructions not to protect shot-down allied fliers against acts of violence by the civilian population. 18.10.47 acquitted of all charges and released. (n.d.) established the Schleswig-Holstein Landesverband of the BvW (late VdS), from 1948-1952 held the leadership and in 1954 received the honorary membership. 1953 was a member of the committee advising on the issue of war awards applying to members of the future Bundeswehr. †09.03.68 in Frankfurt/Main. 14.03.68 Buried at the Zentralfriedhof in Bad Godesberg.

STUMPP, Alfons. (DOB: 03.01.10 in Stuttgart). 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.11.33 joined the SA. 1935 graduated from Techn.Hochschule Stuttgart with a engineering degree in mechanical and electrical. 1943 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing.

STÜNKEL, Hans. (DOB: 19.02.15). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

STÜNKEL, Hans. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Führer Werft-Abt. 120/XI.

STÜNKEL, Karl. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

STURA, Martin. (DOB: 31.08.14 in Alten Bögge). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 1933 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2204374). 01.01.38 promo to Lt.(d.R.). 1941 trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 21. 1941 trf to Ln.Versorgungsstab/Stab Lfl.Kdo. 2. 1941 with Chef Qu Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 2. 1941 trf to Nahkampfführer as Qu01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 1942 Überplanmässig z.b.V. /Ob.Süd. 1942 with Nahkampfführer 2. 1942 as Asst.Ic Stab /1. Fl.Division. 1942 Asst. Adj. Stab/Lw.Feldkorps II. 1943 appt Winter-Offz. to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 1. 01.08.43(01.01.43 ?) promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 1943 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 19/VII Lachen-Speyerdorf as Winter-Offz. 1944 Techn.Ref. Ic Koflug 1/VIII. 14.01.45 attended 22. Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule (to 18.01.45). 1945 NSFO Koflug 1/VIII.

STURANG, Herbert. (DB: 21.11.17 in Berlin). 06.44 Lt., pilot with 6./KG 2 trf to 12./JG 77.

STURANY, Herbert. (DOB: 21.11.17 in Berlin). 04.11.42 with 6./KG 2. 23.05.44 Lt., II./KG 2 WIA - air raid on Avord. 15.06.44 trf to 12./JG 77. 08.44 returned to KG 2.

STURHAHN, Dr. (med.) Julius. (DOB: 21.05.05). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

STÜRHOF, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 25.07.44 Maj. and Führer of Lw.-Verbindungsstelle beim Heeres-Kraftfahrinstandsetzungspark 668 (Lyons).

STURM, Dr. ?. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51.

STURM, Alfred. (DOB: 23.08.88 in Saarbrücken). (R). 17.10.05 entered the Heer(Inf.), attended NCO school at Bieberich. 30.09.08 trf to Inf.Rgt. 144. WWI served in the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. 01.15 WIA. 01.06.15 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 4. 01.03.17 trf to Jasta 5. 06.17 was shot down. 01.01.18 trf to Jasta 89. 12.18 returned to the ground forces. 05.06.19 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.10.12). Postwar, stayed in the Reichswehr (Inf). 02.05.19 trf to RWM - Abt. T5. 05.06.19 promo to Lt. 05.20 trf to Inf.Rgt. 10. 15.01.21 promo to Oblt. (RDA 27.01.18). 01.04 21 trf to Inf. Rgt. 8. 01.03.26 promo to Hptm. 01.11.28 underwent secret flight training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia. 1928-30 received pilot and observer training. 01.08.30 trf to Stab/Inf. Rgt. 8. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 01.12.33 appt Offizier z.b.V.at JFS Schleissheim. 01.10.34 appt Lehrgangsleiter für Bodenhilfspersonal (training director for ground servicing personnel) at JFS Schleissheim. 01.01.35 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Magdeburg (later designated Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Magdeburg. 21.04.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.08.36). 01.01.36 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Detmold (to 31.03.40). 02.08.36 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.08.36). 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.04.40 appt Abt.-Chef des Ausbildingswesens/ RLM. 06.40 underwent parachute training. 01.07.40 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 2 and occasionally stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. 7.Fl.-Div. (to 30.09.42). 21.05.41 became POW on Crete for a few days. 09.07.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 1942 after recovery from illness, was attached to the Reichskriegsgericht. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. of the Erdkampfschulen d. Lw. (Lw. ground combat school) at Mourmelon-le-Grand (to 03.01.45). 01.08.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.12.43 concurrently appt Gen.z.b.V. in Luftgau VI. 04.01.44 concurrently appt Gen.z.b.V. in OKW. 12.03.44 concurrently appt Führer der Div.-KGr. Sturm. 04.01.45 ordered to duty with the Chef des Wehrmacht-Kraftfahrwesen/OKW. 28.02.45 retired. 01.03.45 at the disposal of Flieger-Ersatz-Bataillon III, then finally appt Kdr. Divisions-Abschnitt Sturm, Thale/Harz. 23.04.45 captured at Harz. 17.06.45 trf to American custody. 05.06.47 released. †08.03.62 in Detmold.

STURM, Alois. 01.11.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 20.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

STURM, Aloysius. 24.11.39 Hptm., Chef Ic Gruppe II Ref. A 1(Länderbearbeitung – Schweiz, Spanien u.Portugal)/Gen.St.d.Lw.? 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.

STURM, Emil. (DOB: 20.07.10 in Passau/Bay.). 22.06.41 Lt., 3./KG 54 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+GL) shot down by fighters and emergency landed vic Luck - behind Soviet lines - crew found, apparently murdered. Buried in Luzk.

STURM, Ernst. (DOB: 07.03.00). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

STURM, Erwin. (DOB: 29.08.13 in Frankfurt/M.). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 110 (to 09.08.44). 10.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 110 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400. 29.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 15./Erg.JG 2 (to 07.01.45). 08.01.45 Hptm., trf to I./JG 400.

STURM, Dr.(med) Falkmar. (W.B.K. Wels). 01.05.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

STURM, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.11.04). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(W).

STURM, Friedrich. 14.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 505, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 2. 16.09.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 to 13. Flakdiv. 10.42 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 441 (still 07.44).

STURM, Fritz. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).(RDA 01.11.39).

STURM, Gustav. (DOB: 10.11.21 in Linz). 11.42 with 2./JG 27. 01.43 trf to 2./JG 27. 12.08.43 Fw., in 2./JG 27. 18.09.43 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 01.10.43 Fw., 1./JG 27. 14.10.43 Fw., 2./JG 27. 02.11.43 Fw., 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 B-24 return fire, force-landed at Bad Voslau. 23.02.44 Fw., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down and belly-landed at Hofkirchen an der Trattnach. 25.02.44 Fw., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 bailed out after combat vic Bad Ischl. 02.04.44 Fw., 2./JG 27. 08.44 with 6./JG 3. 26.08.44 Lt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 (to 07.01.45). 14.09.44 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 07.01.45 trf to 10./Erg.JG 2. 18.03.45 Lt., 9./JG 7. 30.03.45 Oblt., appt acting Staka 9./JG 7. 25.04.45 Oblt., 9./JG 7 WIA badly when trying to rescue a fellow pilot from a burning Me 262 at Ruzyne/Czechoslovakia when it exploded. The injuries prevented him from any further combat. Credited with 22 victories in 130 missions. †20.01.73.

STURM, Dr. H. 22.10.40 meteorologe (meteorologist) flying with 3./KG 40, MIA - crashed to unkown causes into the Irish Sea; body washed ashore in Ireland and buried there.

STURM, Hans. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

STURM, Hans. (DOB: 28.11.22). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.01.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STURM, Hanns. (DOB: 27.02.19 in Würzburg). 1941 in KG 30. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 10.43 Stafü 8./KG 30. 01.07.44 Staka 2./KG 30, promo to Hptm. 22.06.44 Oblt. in III./KG 30, presently away taking course for formation leaders (Verbandsführer-Lehrgang). 1944 Stafü in IV./KG 200. 01.45 Hptm. and Staka 13./KG 200.

STURM, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.06.20 in Dieburg/Hessen). (R, DKG). 1941 assigned to II./JG 52 on completion of training. 06.41 Fw., 6./JG 52. 28.08.42 Fw., with 6./JG 52. 30.10.42 Ofw., 6./JG 52. 1942 appt instructor with a JFS. 11.42 trf to Stab II./JG 52. 08.12.42 Ofw., 6./JG 52. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 13.02.43 Ofw., Stab II./JG 52. 12.03.43 Ofw., Stab II./JG 52. 20.04.43 Stab II./JG 52. 31.05.43 Ofw., Stab II./JG 52. 06.06.43 Ofw., II./JG 52. 26.07.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.08.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 52 awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 Lt./Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 52 (to 16.04.44). 22.10.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 30.11.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 02.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 12.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 52. 10.02.44 Lt., 4./JG 52. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. 26.03.44 Lt., Stafü 4./JG 52 awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 4./JG 52. 16.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 52 severely WIA by shrapnel during a Russian raid on a/f at Kap Chersonez. 08.44 returned to II./JG 52. 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 52 (to 22.12.44). 24.09.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 18.10.44 Hptm., 5./JG 52. 02.11.44 Hptm., 5./JG 52. 23.11.44 Hptm., 5./JG 52. 11.44 Hptm., rumoured to have become Staka 4./JG 400. 22.12.44 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 52, KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11 + -) aircraft flipped during take-off from Cśor in western Hungary after hitting a car on the runway and he burned to death. Credited with 158 air victories.

STURM, Heinz. (DOB: 18.03.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

STURM, Johannes. (n.d.) with Stab II./JG 52. 01.08.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 52 (to 01.09.43). 01.09.43 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 52 (to sometime after 31.12.43).

STURM, Kurt. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 07.08.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 15.10.43 Maj.(d.R.), Ia op 3/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, trf to Hauptverbindungsstab 563 and appt Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz.

STURM, Dr. (med.) Paul. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

STURM, Roland. 20.03.43 Lt., 10./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Grottaglie to unknown cause.

STURM, Werner. (DOB: 30.06.13). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

STURM, Willy. (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Lw.-Kdo. Ost.

STÜRMER, Friedrich. 30.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 38/VI.

STÜRMER, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.05.91). W.B.K. Mannheim I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R., released from active service.

STÜRMER, J. 26.12.41 Lt., IV./KG 1 unhurt? - He 111 H-3 crashed at Veulen, S of Venray.

STÜRMER, Karlheinz. (DOB: 18.04.20). 27.05.43 Lt. in Erprobungsstaffel Me 410, trf to I./SKG 10. 06.43 Oblt. and Adj. I./SKG 10. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.09.44 in 8./KG 51, KIA.

STÜRMER, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.02.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STÜRMER,Walter. 17.09.42 Lt., 11./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+BV) mid-air collision with another He 111 vic Dijon-Longvic a/f during a training mission.

STÜRMER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

STÜRMER, Wilhelm. 03.03.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Lw.-Transport-Abt./Nachschubamt Warschau, trf to Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland for further assignment.

STURMHOEBEL, Helmuth. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM (Abt. L.Flak). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 23.07.43 in RLM (GL/Flak E), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

STURR, Heinz. (DOB: 03.04.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 09.44 Hptm., appt Führer d.Feldgend.Tr./6. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 11.44).

STURSBERG, Helmuth. 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleit-Offz. (Ln.-Jägerleitauswertungszug) II./Ln.Rgt.217.

STÜRTZ, Werner. (DOB: 25.05.11). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, SAGr. (unspecified).

STURTZEL, Erich. (DOB: 28.09.13). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

STURWOLD, Ernst. (DOB: 24.07.06 in Osnabrück). 1926-31 attended University of Münster. 1931 wrote State Science Exam (math, physics). 20.07.34 joined SA. 01.04.40 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 7928084). 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde West - involved in testing bomb release gear. 21.11.41 promo to Fl.Stab.Ing. 1942 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Foggia.

STURZA, Herbert. (DOB: 25.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

STÜRZEBECHER, Gustav. (DOB: 07.04.93). 21.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien for further assignment. 1943 Hptm. and Hptm. beim Stab in II./JG 301.

STÜRZER, Dr. Otto. (DOB: 17.06.01). 01.04.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.03.43 in Luftgau-San.Abt. 17. 01.02.44 trf to Lw.-Lazarett 8/III (Gotha).

STÜSSEL, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 13.04.24 in Westkilver/Rödinghausen). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), Blindflugschule 6. 23.09.43 Lt., 5./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (2Z+HN) in a take-off accident at Neuburg a.m.Donau. Buried at Westkilver.

STUTE, (Hans?). 31.01.44 Oblt. with Flugleitung/Flugplatz Iesi (Italy).

STUTE, Bernhard. (DKG). 21.04.40 Lt. 4./KG 54 interned in Sweden. 22.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.07.43 Oblt., TGr. 30 awarded the DKG. [Version #2: 22.05.43 Oblt., I./TG 3 awarded the DKG].

STUTE, Hans. 1937 with Wetterflugstelle Norderney. 1937 in Wetterflugstelle Dievenow (to 1939). 09.39 with Wetterflugstelle Frankfurt/Main (to 02.40). 1941 Hptm., with Wetterflugstelle Berlin (to 1943).

STUTE, Hans. (DKG). 25.11.43 Oblt., 3./TG 4 awarded the DKG.

STUTE, Heinz. 26.07.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

STUTE, Hermann. (DOB: 24.05.18). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

STUTH, Hans-Axel. (DOB: 09.04.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.44 Oblt. and Adj. III./KG(J) 54 (to 05.45).

STÜTTEM, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 11. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Pfau") /Ln.Rgt. 227.

STUTTERHEIM, Wolf von. (DOB: 17.01.93 in Konigsberg). (PleM, RkHS, R). 01.04.12 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served in the Grenadiers, wounded 5 times. 31.10.16 awarded Ritterkreuz des koniglichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerten. 16.09.17 promo to Oblt. 27.08.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. Post war, he stayed in the Reichswehr. 24.12.18 fractured his skull when he fell from a horse - recovering for a year. 05.20 left the army. 1923 studied forestry at München University (to 07.27) becoming a lawyer in that service for the next 8 years. 01.07.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.07.34) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and sent to Luftgau-Reserve Magdeburg for flight training. 28.06.36 severely injured in an aircraft crash during the Olympia-Sternflug rally, hospitalized, and then sent to a sanitorium to recover for 2 years. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 ordered to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.07.38 ordered to Stab/Luftgau Kdo. III, Berlin. 01.11.38 trf to IV./KG 152. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. IV./KG 152 (to 31.01.39). 01.02.39 appt Kdr. II./KG 255 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 appt Kdr. III./KG 77 (to 21.09.39) due to unit renaming. 27.08.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 22.09.39 appt Kommodore KG 77. 1939 Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Königgrätz. 22.03.40 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.05.40 re-appt Kommodore KG 77. 15.06.40 WIA - Do 17 Z (3Z+AA) shot down by French fighters of GC II/7 W of Neufchâteau and crash-landed near Leurville - treated at a field hospital at St. Dizier then airlifted to Berlin the next day but later died of injuries. 04.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. †03.12.40 in Berlin from wounds at the Berliner Charité. Buried at the Berliner Invalidenfriedhof.

STUTTMANN, Dr. Otto. (DKG). 12.07.43 Reg.Rat. ,Wekusta 1 Obd.L awarded the DKG.

STUTZ, ? . 01.01.36 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 11 Berlin-Schönwalde (to 30.06.38).

STUTZ, Dr. (med.) Adolf. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

STÜTZ, Leopold. (DOB: 12.03.20). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

STÜTZ, Wolfgang. (DOB: 04.05.15). 27.05.41 Oblt., KIA - Crete.

STUTZKE, Max. (DOB: 27.05.03). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Oblt., Adj II./SG 3 (to 11.43).

STÜTZLE, Hubert. (DOB: 16.04.19). (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

STÜTZNER, Dr.(med.) Horst. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.03.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

STÜTZEL, Werner. (DOB: 07.06.13). 1939 Oblt. (f.n. not given) and Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 26. 06.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 2 (to 02.07.43). 01.04.43 in IV./KG 2, promo to Hptm. 02.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 2 (to 03.10.44). 30/31.07.44 Hptm. in I./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 shot up by night fighter, bailed out vic Villaroche. 1944-45 Hptm. and Staka 16./JG 5, then trf to KG 40.

STUTZER, Hermann. (DOB: 30.07.87 in Wermelskirchen). 14.03.08 entered the Heer (Inf.). 19.08.09 promo to Lt. (RDA 17.08.07). WWI served with the infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 23.04.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. 57 as an observer. 27.01.15 promo to Oblt. 28.12.16 promo to Hptm. 23.03.17 appt Lehrgangsleiter of Fliegerbeobachter-Schule West. 10.17 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 246. 11.18 appt instructor with Militärturnanstalt Wunsdorf. 01.10.10 returned to the Infanterie. 31.12.20 released from service. 1920-25 employed by various sports equipment firms. 07.11.28 trf to the Polizei as a Polizei-Hptm. 18.02.29 promo to Polizei-Maj. 01.12.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. and appt Referent in the Zentral-Abt./RLM. 01.06.35 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.35). 01.08.35 appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.04.37 promo to Oberst and appt Offiziers-Richter am Reichskriegsgericht (trial judge for officer cases on the Supreme Military Court). 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.11 42 available (z.V.). 31.05.43 retired. 00.05.45 into Soviet captivity. †16.03.68 in Berlin. Credited with at least one aerial victory in WWI.

STÜTZER, Dr.Ing. Otmar. (DOB: 30.04.12 in Nürnberg). (n.d.) was a Politischer Leiter in the NSDAP. 1931-36 attended Techn.Hochschule München (physics and math). 1936-37 Lecturer at Techn.Hochschule München. (geometry). 1937-41 Head of Section, Wireless and Aero-Electrical Experimental Station Gräfelfing. 1938 conferred with a doctorate-Ingenieur. 1941 Head of Abteilung, Hochfrequenz Forschungsanstalt Oberpfaffenhofen. 22.08.42 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

STUTZER, Otto. 08.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, trf to Kdo. der Waffentechnischen Schulen.

STUTZKE, Herbert. (DOB: 19.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 26.09.44 Hptm. in Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXII Hagenow.

STUTZKE, Max. (DOB: 1903). (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. Stab/SG 3 (to 03.44).

STÜTZLE, Moritz. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Hörnum. 08.04.42 trf from Stab/Befehlshaber Südgriechenland to Fl.H.Kdtr. Kaufbeuren. 09.04.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 13/VII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Krakau. 01.10.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Krakau, promo to Obstlt.

STÜVEN, Georg. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 1940-41 Hptm. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 1/XI (to 03.41). 03.41 Hptm. appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 7/XII. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

STÜWE, Eberhard. (DOB: 30.03.14 in Burgstädt, Krs. Rochlitz). (R, DKG). 06.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe, attending LKS Wildpark-Werder for flight training. 01.09.36 trf to LGr. Greifswald (to 31.05.37). 01.03.38 promo to Lt. 01.07.38 trf to II./KG 257. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 05.39 trf to II./KG 26 due to unit renaming. 09.39 with 4./KG 26. 06.09.39 Oblt., 4./KG 26 - He 111 H (1H+DM) forced down by a Polish PZL fighter 30 km behind the lines, along Loczye-Lowitz in the area of Dabis Grabor-Leczyza? - unhurt, he hid out until German troops arrived. 22.10.40 began an aerial torpedo course by Erg./KG 26. 12.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 20.05.43). 08.05.41 Oblt. in 4./KG 26, shot down during raid on Suez - He 111 H-5 (1H+BC) but rescued by the Seenot. 01.09.41 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-5 vic Focşani/Romania. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. End of 1941 appt Stafü 5./KG 26. 20.07.42 appt full Staka 5./KG 26. 25.01.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.05.43 apparently sent to attend the Verbandsführerlehrgang. 16.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./KG 26. 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 77 (to 07.06.44). 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 07.06.44 MIA – in Ju 88 A-17 (3Z+CT) that failed to return from a night sortie over the Seine Estuary near Le Havre. 05.09.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, acting Kdr. III./KG 77. 27.06.44 nominated for promo to Maj., (RDA 01.06.44) but approval unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STÜWE, Kurt. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

STÜWERT, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 19.03.16). 01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz. Braunschweig. 30.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.- u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

STUZZI, Viktor. 01.06.39 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.08.43 Obstlt. in RLM (LP Gefabt.), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII for temporary duty.

STYRA, H. 15.01.41 Hptm. in 6./KG 4, KIA - hit by AA fire, struck balloon cable and then crashed at Bents Park, Durham.

SUADICANI, Carl. 01.02.40 promo to Oberst. 15.01.43 Oberst, Chef d. Kommandant-Abt. in Zentralamtsgruppe/RLM.

SUAER, Hans. 05.07.41 Lt., LG 1 [from Kracker (a typo?)- supposedly awarded Ritterkreuz but no confirmation found - not in Taghon]

SUBERG, Gustav. (DOB:01.09.13 in Bochum). 1944 Lt., 11./JG 5.

SUBERG, Werner. (DOB: 18.08.12). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SUBERG, Wilhelm. 01.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 3./Flak-Abt. 672 to Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

SÜBERKRÜB, Max. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.((W)/d.L.). 01.05.43 promo to Maj. (W) d.R.

SUCHANCK, Wilhelm. (n.d.) Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 110/VIII.

SUCHANEK, Sebastian. (DOB: 29.05.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.12.42 Lt., 3./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+NL) lost to unknown cause while attacking convoys off the N African coast. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SUCHANEK, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.07.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SUCHAROWSKI, Johann. (DOB: 20.11.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SUCHANTKE, Dr.(med.) Aloysius. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

SUCHNER, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 29.05.17). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt, Luftwaffenlazarett Wien. 01.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to III. Flakkorps for further assignment. 02.12.44 ordered to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. West for 8 weeks of temporary duty as acting Adjutant in the Stab of the Lw.-Kdo. Arzt.

SUCHODOL-MACULAN, Guido von. 11.06.42 Maj.(d.R./Flak), in Luftflotte 5 area, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 426 (to 01.12.42). 01.12.42 trf to 7. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Kdr. I. Btl. (and 06.43?). 20.03.43 trf to Stab/Kdo.d.Schutzzone in der Slowakei.

SUCHOMOLL, Otto. (DOB: 23.11.13). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SUCHOMEL, Christof. (DOB: 31.12.22). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

SUCHOW, Joachim. 04.07.42 Lt., 3./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 (S7+KP) lost to fighters SE of El Alamein.

SUCHSDORF, Hans. (DOB: 09.01.99 in Berlin). 1941 Hptm. beim Stab in I./JG 53, then trf to Frontleitstelle Messina. 30.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, ordered to Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 7 for temporary duty. 1944 Hptm. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Ostmark.

SUCHSLAND, Erich. 01.10.39 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Oppeln, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 20.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Kattowitz to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Breslau (still 08.04.43). 08.04.43 concurrently appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier with stellv.Gen.Kdo. VIII. Armeekorps (to 09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. der Nordsee for temporary duty. 28.02.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19, released from active military service.

SUCHTRUNK, Josef. (DOB: 03.03.18). (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 07.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.01.43 Oblt., 3./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 02.43 Staka 6./St.G. 2. 27.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./SG 151 (to 09.01.44). 08.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 151 (to 16.08.44). 17.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./SG 151 (to 31.10.44).

SUCHY, ? . 01.05.45 Lt., Nachr. Offz. I./JG 1.

SUCHY, Eduard. (DOB: 22.08.92 in Bremen). 01.10.15 promo to Lt. (n.d.) employed as a businessman. 01.10.37 promo to Oblt. 1940 Ausb.Offz. Koflug Güstrow. 1940 Ausb.Offz. Koflug Schwerin 1940 ? Kp.Chef 2./"Fl.Ausb.Kdo. Uetersen". (n.d.) Ausb.Offz. "Ausb.Kdo. Schleswig". 01.01.41 promo to Hptm. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.

SUCHY, Ernst. (DOB: 01.03.22 in Frankfurt/Main). 1943 with 3./KG 66. 01.09.43 promo to Lt. 1944 with Aufkl.Gr. 23 (F). 1944 with 4./FAGr. 5. 1944-45 Further training at Luftnachrichtenschule Halle/Saale.

SUCHY, Kurt. 01.06.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt.

SUCK, Erich. (DOB: 09.02.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SUCKER, Georg. 16/17.12.43 Oblt., III./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 SE of Bad Orb, cause unknown. [Version #2: crashed vic Lohrhaupten].

SUCKERT, ? . 24.03.45 Ofhr., III./NJG 4. [never an officer?]

SUCKOW, ? . 02.01.44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Fliegerhorst Goslar, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 85/XI Ahlhorn as Offizier z.b.V.

SUCKOW, Joachim-Hans. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SUCKROW, Horst. (DOB: 01.12.20 in Insterburg). 07.07.41 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (J9+SL) vic Gubailowitschi during an attack on Mal Gorodno - lost to ground fire.

SUCKSTORF, Dr. ? Fall 1940 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 51 KIA.

SÜDEL, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.03.20 in Wellspang, Krs. Schleswig). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe, joining the Nachrichten-Abt. des RLM. (n.d.) trained as a radio operator with Ln.Schule Halle. Late 1938 with III./KG 253 (late III./KG 4). 01.39 trf to III./KG 53. 09.39 III./KG 53. 01.11.39 trf to 8./KG 55. 11.41 with III./KG 55. 23.03.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.09.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 8./KG 55. 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into Stalingrad. Summer 1943 underwent more observer training. Fall 1943 with 9./KG 55 and 7./KG 55. 10.10.43 trf to 12./KG 55. 01.12.43 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.12.40). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. Fall? 1944 trf to I./KG(J) 55 as Ia. 07.04.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Ia, I./KG 55. 05.45 was Kp.Führer 36. Volksgrenadier-Div. Credited with 384 (408?) missions. †12.08.2011 in Rösrath.

SUDENDORFF, Dr.(med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SUDEROW, Alfred. (DOB: 27.12.17). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).

SÜDHOF, Friedrich. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SUDHOFF, Dr(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.02.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SUDHOFF, Herman. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Führer Feldwerft-Abt. V/30.

SUDHOLT, Heinz. (DOB: 29.04.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. Summer 1944 with II./JG 108 as an instructor. (n.d.) Lt., II./JG 107.

SUDI, Alois. (Born in Graz). 1943 Lt. at Mourmelon.

SUETTERLIN, Rene. 10.42 Oblt., appt Ib/WuG (Waffen-u.Geräte) in Stab/6. Lw.-Feld-Div.

SUFFA, Friedrich-Gerhard. (DOB: 20.12.24). (n.d.) Lt., JG 112.

SUFFA, Hugo. 01.11.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Leipzig, promo to Maj.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehr-Ers.Insp. Leipzig to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

SUHL, Rüdiger. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.?). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 21.(Funkaufkl.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.

SUHLRY, Horst. (DOB: 31.12.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

SÜHNEL, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.07.22). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 14/15.06.44 Lt., 7./KG 100 MIA - lost to fighters vic Cherbourg.

SUHR, Adolf. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 06.42 Oberst, Ia op 3/Luftflotte 4 (to 24.01.43). 24.01.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Rüstungsbereich Recklinghausen for temporary duty (to 17.05.43). 18.05.43 trf to Rüstungs-Inspektion IX.

SUHR, Bernhard. (DOB: 01.10.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SUHR, Hans. (DOB: 14.09.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

SUHR, Hans. (DOB: 16.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SUHR, Helmut. (DOB: 23.07.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SUHR, Helmut. (DOB: 06.11.44 in Ingolstadt). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.02.42 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Staka in II./JG Hermann, then Staka 8./JG 300. 04/05.10.43 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 301. 20/21.01.44 Hptm., with 7./JG 301. 03.44 in 1./JG 301. 30/31.03.44 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 301. 02.04.44 Hptm., 1./JG 301. 07/08.07.44 Hptm., 1./JG 301. 25/26.08.44 Hptm., 1./JG 301. 1944 Staka 10./JG 301, then trf to JG 27 to attend a Verbandsführerlehrgang (formation leader course). 1944-45 Hptm. and Staka 3./JG 301. 14.01.45 Hptm., with 8./JG 301. 15.03.45 Hptm., 8./JG 301. Credited with 6 or 7 night and 3 day victories.

SUHR, Klaus-Dieter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). Mid-1944 Oblt. (Ln.) possible Staka of 6. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

SUHSMANN, Hans-Heinz. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SUIN de BOUTEMARD, Stephan. 05.07.40 Oblt. in 6./LG 1, bailed out unhurt near Limoges following fuel problems– Ju 88 A-1(L1+BP) - returned to unit. 15.08.40 Oblt. pilot, Techn.Offz. in Stab II./LG 1 (POW - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+SC) shot down by fighters of 601 Sqdn. at West Tisted/U.K.). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SUITNER, Reinhold. (DOB: 01.03.15). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SUKOWSKI, ? . (n.d.) Lt., 10./KG 40.

SUKOWSKI, Alfred. (DOB: 17.08.96). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SUKOWSKI, Hans. (DOB: 20.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), FFS (C) 2. 12.11.43 Lt., 11./ZG 26 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (3U+PV) vic Leros. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SUKROW, Heinz. (DOB: 09.01.10). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SÜLFLOHN, Kurt. 05.11.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). trf to 26./Ln.Rgt. 3. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. (Ln.), bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SULGER, Gustav. (DOB: 16.01.02). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SULKE, Dr. (med.) Viktor. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

SULT, ? . 02.12.44 Lt., 16.(Sturm)/JG 3. Credited with one victory.

SULT, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 26.08.19 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 with IV./KG 6. 12.09.44 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. West. 22.09.44 Lt., 13. /JG 3. 15.10.44 Lt., 16./JG 3. 20.01.45 Lt., 2./JG 3.

SÜLTMANN, Günther. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

SÜLZE, Kurt. 23.10.43 appt Zahlmeister (Paymaster) Stab/TG 5 (to 08.12.43).

SUMMER, Alois. 31.07.41 Lt., 4./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+OM) lost to fighters in area of Chirowka.

SUMMER, Hans Johann. (DOB: 28.04.15). 24/25.03.44 Hptm. in 8./KG 2, MIA – in Do 217 M-1 (U5+FS) and probably shot down by RAF Mosquitos of 85 Sqdn. vic Münster.

SUMMER, Hans. (DOB: 28.04.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Kp./KG 2, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA. [Note: Probably the same fellow as Hans Johann Summer.]

SUMPER, Georg. (DOB: 06.11.12 in München). 1942 Chef d.Flugh.Betr.Kp. I./LG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SUMPF, Hans. (DOB: 27.03.15 in Lothe/Lippe). (R, DKG). 1939 trf to KG 1. Late 1939 trf to Grosse KFS 1. 01.01.40 trf to 8./KG 1. 05.40 with 8./KG 1. 04.41 Lt., 8./KG 1. 07.10.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 18.12.41 promo to Oblt. and appt Staka 5./KG 1. 14.02.42 Oblt. in 8./KG 1, awarded DKG. 26.03.42 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 1 WIA when his Ju 88 A-4 (V4+GN) was struck by bombs from another Ju 88 and blew apart in mid-air - during an attack on Velikoye-Selo. 29.03.42 died of wounds. 20.08.42 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. 22.06.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.03.42). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 319 missions and the sinking of a 6,000 GRT troop transport and the destruction of at least 19 locomotives, 140 freight cars, 13 tanks, numerous rail lines.

SUMPF, Walter. (DOB: 29.08.20 in Berlin). 29.04.40 trf to 2./Wachtbataillons d.Lw. Berlin (to 27.07.40). 28.07.40 trf to Seefliegerhorst Kamp (to 16.10.40). 24.10.40 trf to Fl.Anwärter-Btl. *Monte Rosa* (to 31.10.40). 01.11.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 (to 17.11.41). c.10.41 attended FFS A/B 23?. 18.11.41 trf to FFS C 13 (to 16?.12.41). 01.07.42 promo to Uffz. 01.08.42 trf to FFS C 22. 20.10.42 trf to BFS 5. 18.12.42 trf to 4./Erprobungs und Lehr Kdo. 21 (to 01.43?). 01.43 trf to KGr. 21 (to 01.43). 24.01.43 trf

to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 5 (to 08.02.43). 09.02.43 trf to (garbled) (to 27.04.43). 28.04.43 trf to 9./KG 100 (to 14.08.44). 31.12.43 hospitalized at Res. Laz. St.Peter-Ordino with malaria (to 25.01.44). 01.09.44 promo to Fw. 02.10.44 trf to 2.Erg.St. He 177. 09.10.44 trf to 12./SG 151. 02.01.45 trf to 10./KG 200 (16.04.45). c. 10.02.45 trf to SG 111 - with Me 262? †19.11.94 in Herford.

SÜNDERHAUF, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 08.03.23 in Thüringen). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), JG 102. 07.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 27. 13.02.44 Lt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 11 + -) lost vic Trou-de-Bras/Belgium. Buried at Lommel.

SÜNDERHAUF, Oskar. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

SUNDERKÖTTER, Hermann. 01.07.42 Kdr. Ausb.Gr. E/Luftgau-FAS 11, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 20.09.42 Obstlt., trf to Stab/Feld-FAS (Mitte) 11 (to 01.09.43). 01.09.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mittle for further assignment.

SÜNDERMANN, Hans. (DOB: 20.02.22). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

SÜNDERMANN, Johann. (DOB: 18.11.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., Flak-Abt. 611 (mot).

SUNDERMANN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 29.09.21). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SUNDERMEIER, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 23.07.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23.12.44 Lt., JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 17) crashed vic Meckehheim after combat with a B-17. 05.45 with 11./JG 1. †28.10.2003.

SUNDERMEIER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.08.10). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SUNDER-PLASSMANN, Josef. (DOB: 04.09.93). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

SUNDHEIM, Heinrich. 01.07.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Erfurt to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Weimar (to 07.04.43). 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 08.04.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Erfurt (to 10.43). 10.10.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 10.

SUNKEL, Hans-Dietrich. (DOB: 13.02.12). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

SUPAN, Alexander. (DOB: 30.07.12). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

SUPANCHICH, Heinrich (Heinz). 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 406. 01.01.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 48, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 23.02.43 trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 48 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (Führer-Reserve). 04.05.43 ordered to RLM (L.I.Pers.) for temporary duty. 05.09.43 trf to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps.

SUPANZ, Hermann. (DOB: 02.02.21 in Wien). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17/18.01.45 Oblt. in III./NJG 6, killed - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+GS) crashed vic Theresienfeld near Wiener-Neustadt. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.01.45. Buried at Wiener-Neustadt.

SUPEK, Berislav. 27.04.42 Hptm. in 15.(kroat)/JG 52, MIA - reportedly disoriented and landed near Rostov, but probably deserted.

SUPP, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.04.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SUPPAN, Josef. 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.

SUPPER, Hans. (DOB: 21.06.93 in Breslau). 06.08.15 entered the Heer as a reservist. WWI served with the Artillerie. 15.12.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 28.12.18 released from service. 01.09.20 entered the Polizei, as a Polizei-Lt. 01.01.21 promo to Polizei-Oblt. (n.d.) studied agriculture for 6 terms at Hamburg. 01.10.29 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 10.03.33 joined the NSDAP. 20.07.35 ordered to RLM/L In 4. 01.08.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.09.29). 07.08.35 ordered to Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 04.09.35 ordered to Heeres-Kraftfahrschule-Döberitz. 01.10.35 appt Leiter of Gruppe Kraftfahr-Ausb./Fliegerersatz-Abt. 15. 01.11.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.09.35). 01.07.36 appt Leiter of Kraftfahr-Ausb. u. Führer der Kraftfahr-Ausb.-Kp. at Luftkriegsschule Dresden. 01.10.37 appt Leiter of Kraftfahr-Ausb. u. Führer der Kraftfahr-Ausb.-Kp. at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.06.38 promo to Obstlt.

07.09.38 appt Ausb.-Leiter Qu/Stokraft with Luftgau Kdo. XII. 1940 Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 3. 24.06.40 appt Stabs-Offizier des Kraftfahrwesens (STOKRAFT) with Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.04.41 activated and promo to Oberst. 1941 Chef Luftgaustab (z.b.V.) 10. 01.11.41 appt Oberquartiermeister (mot) in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.01.42 Oberst, Stokraft of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (posthumously with this RDA). †16.07.43 in a fatal accident near Diyovka-Dnepropetrovsk/USSR - due to injuries received in an avalanche.

SUPPERER, Ignaz. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 13. (le.Flugm.Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

SURAU, Alfred. (DOB: 27.04.16). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). (DKG). 17.04.43 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 19.06.43 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 31.08.43 Ofw., 9./JG 3 awarded the DKG. 13.09.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.10.43 Ofw., 9./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6 + I) hit by B-17 return fire and bailed vic Wertheim - died of wounds in hospital the same day. 01.10.43 posthumously promo to Lt.(RDA 01.01.39). Credited with 45 victories.

SURAWSKI, Bruno. 01.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, trf to Inspizient d.Luftdienstverbände.

SURBÖCK, Anton. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

SURBORG, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 54. 11.05.40 Oblt. in Stabsstaffel/KG 54, WIA, POW – in He 111 P shot down by GC I/4 vic Zandhoven. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SURBURG, Heinz. (DOB: 19.03.14). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

SURBURG, Knud. (DOB: 26.03.17). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 213.

SURÉN, Hans-Joachim. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SURÉN, Walter. (DOB: 15.08.80 in Thorn). (RkHS, DKS). 09.02.00 entered the Heer. 18.01.01 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.06.99). 01.10.07 promo to Oblt. 1911 attended Militärtechnische Akademie. 10.09.13 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.10.13). WWI served with the Nachrichtentruppe. 09.02.20 promo to acting Maj. then released from service. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerten. 1920s worked as an engineer and representative for a railway in Yugoslavia. 01.03.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and assigned to RLM with responsibility for setting up the Drahtnachrichtenwesen (landlines branch) within the Luftnachrichtentruppe. 01.01.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.37 promo to Oberst. 01.04.38 activated. 01.07.38 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftwaffengruppen-Kdo. 3 and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 3. 01.02.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftflotte 3 and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 3. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.09.39 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lfl. 3. 19.09.39 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lfl. 4. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.01.42 Gen.Lt., HöNafü of Luftflotte 4. 18.11.42 appt Höherer Wehrmacht-Nachrichtenführer/Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 01.10.43 appt Drahtnachrichten-Inspizient (landlines inspector) d. Lw. in Stab des Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens (later des Gen.-Nachrichtenführers d.Lw.)/RLM. 01.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.d.Ln.-Truppe. 28.02.45 retired. 15.03.45 appt Nachrichtenführer for the Gen.bevollmächtigten für die Reichsbahn (commissioner general for the state railway) GFM Milch. †08.03.76 in Rottach-Egern.

SURH, ? . 01.01.42 Oberst, Ia op 3 of Stab/Luftflotte 4.

SÜRIG, Fritz. (DOB: 03.03.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SÜRING, Dr. Ernst. (DOB: 29.07.12 in Dresden). 11.02.42 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1933 joined SA (to 09.34). 1936 graduated from Techn.Hochschule in Engineering. 1937 conferred with Doctorate in Chemistry. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5883636). 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde as Asst.Techn.Hilf regarding testing of paints and cleaning materials.

SURMA, Helmuth. 01.11.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Eichhörnchen") II./Ln.Rgt. 221.

SURMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 20.10.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SURMANN, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

SURREY, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.02.06). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

SURWALD, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.04.98). 06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 501 (mot) (to 08.41). 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 202 (mot) (to 11.42). c.11.42 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 11 (to c.29.09.44). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst. 03.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 46 (to 04.45).

SUSAN, Kurt. (DOB: 25.03.20). 01.10.41 trf to 1./Erg.Gr./JG 54 (to 13.01.42). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 14.01.42 trf to Erg. I./JG 54. 11.03.42 trf to 6./JG 54. 29.04.42 Lt., 6./JG 54 (to 27.08.42). 27.08.42 Lt., II./JG 54 MIA - Kl 35 (DF+KH) vic Dedyurevo (Orel - Vyazma - Gradina?) under unknown circumstances. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

SUSCHKO, Leo. (DOB: 19.02.18). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 28.09.40 unhurt - Bf 109 forced-landed on the beach at Le Portel after combat. 30.10.40 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at Wissant after combat. 22.06.41 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed at Hostynne. 29.06.41 MIA - Bf 109 shot down in combat with SB-2s in the area SE of Dubno, but returned two days later. 08.08.41 Uffz., 4./JG 3. 22.08.41 Uffz., 4./JG 3. 17.05.42 Fw., 2./JG 3. 21.07.42 Fw., 2./JG 3. 01.09.44 Lt., appt Stafü 6./JG 108 (to 19.03.45). †21.02.99. Credited with 9 victories.

SUSEMIHL, Karl. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

SUSIK, Walther. (DOB: 08.01.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 18.12.43 Lt., Stab III./KG 100 WIA - crash-landing vic Eggebeck.

SÜSS, ? . 01.44 with 1./JG 2. 03.44 Lt., II./JG 2. Credited with 2 victories.

SÜSS, Ernst. (DOB: 31.08.12 in Possessern-Angerburg/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.06.39 adjusted RDA for promo to Oblt. 1940 in 3. Staffel and then 9. Staffel of JG 52. (n.d.) in 7./JG 52. 16.02.42 Ofw., with 9./JG 52. 04.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 52. 16.08.42 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 04.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 01.11.42 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 30.05.43 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 07-09.10.43 Lt. and Stafü 1./JG 50 (3./JG 50?), appt Stafü 9./JG 11 (to 20.12.43). 20.12.43 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 11 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 baled out after claiming a P-38 Lightning near Wardenburg/NW Germany and allegedly gunned down by other Allied planes while descending in his parachute. Posthumously promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 68 air victories.

SÜSS, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.08.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.09.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 1004 (ETr.) (to c.31.01.45). 01.02.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 155 (W).

SÜSS, Otto. (DOB: 29.10.15). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SÜSSBIER, Heinz. 06.04.43 Lt., Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe trf to IV./KG 77. 01.06.43 in IV./KG 77, promo to Oblt.

SÜSSBRICH, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 30.05.98). 08.38 Luftgauarzt/Luftgaukdo. III. 01.12.40 promo to Oberstarzt. 26.08.42 appt Luftwaffenkommandoarzt Don. 01.02.43 Oberstarzt, Luftwaffenkommandoarzt Don, appt Leitenden San.Offz. beim Wehrm.Befh. Ukraine.

SÜSSE, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 14.08.17). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment.

SÜSSE, Dr.(med.) Paul. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.12.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SÜSSENBACH, Dr. Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 20.06.08). 1942-43 Oberstabsarzt, Korpsarzt/X. Fliegerkorps (to 31.05.43). 04.11.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Korpsarzt/II. Fliegerkorps.

SÜSSENBACH, Paul. (DOB: 13.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SÜSSENGUTH, Fritz. (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXII.

SÜSSENGUTH, Klaus. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

SUSSMANN, Franz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

SÜSSMANN, Gerhard. 10.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 12, WIA and later died of wounds.

SUSSMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 31.03.21 in Hannover). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 1944 with 2./ZG 26, then 2./JG 6 due to unit renaming. 31.01.45 Lt., I./JG 6 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 hit by AA and belly landed.

SÜSSMANN, Karl-Heinz. (n.d.) as an observer, flew many missions with Maj. Gartenfeld.

SÜSSMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.09.91 in Usedom). 27.10.09 entered the Heer (Inf.). 16.06.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 25.06.09). WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 27.11.14 underwent observer training with the Fliegerersatz-Abt. 4. 18.06.15 promo to Oblt. 22.06.15 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11. 13.07.15 trf to Armeeflugpark von Gallwitz. 14.07.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. 14. 19.12.16 assigned to the Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger 13. 05.17 received Genstab training as Id with AOK Woyrsch. 07.08.17 trf to Stab of H.Gr. Woyrsch. 28.10.17 became a Generalstabsoffizier attached to a series of infantry units. 18.02.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 18. 21.02.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 205. 26.05.18 returned to the ground forces, with further Genstab training with 49 Res.Div. (to 22.12.18). 15.07.18 promo to Hptm. 31.12.19 released from service. 25.09.20 entered the Polizei, as a Polizei-Hptm., instructor at the Höh.Pol.Schule (to 31.01.34). 04.04.28 promo to Polizei-Maj. 20.04.34 promo to Polizei-Obstlt. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Landespolizei with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.08.34) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment), then (01.09.35) sent to the Beobachter-Lehrgang (observer course) at Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 12.10.35 ordered to Generalstab d. Lw./RLM. 11.35 received Genstab training on the job at the LK Akademie (to 03.36). 01.01.36 in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 12.03.36 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst. 01.04.38 appt Kommodore KG 254. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore KG 155. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.01.39 concurrently ordered to Sonderstab "W"/RLM. 01.05.39 appt Kommodore KG 55. 08.03.40 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 200 (to 19.04.40). 20.04.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 20.05.40 appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb.-Kdr. 7 and concurrently appt acting Kommandieren den General u. Bef. im Luftgau I. 01.10.40 appt Kdr. 7. Fl.-Div.(Fsch.). 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 16.05.41 concurrently appt Führer der Kampfgruppe Mitte for the airborne and air-landing operation to take the island of Crete. †20.05.41 KIA on Crete when his DFS 230 glider lost its wings soon after take-off due to extreme buffeting by the wake of a He 111 of II./KG 26 that crossed its path. – crashed on the island of Aegina in Athens Bay. [See "Willy Kruppe" entry for more details.]

SUSSMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.04.86). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 02.45 request for released from service approved by LPA.

SÜSSMUTH, Carl. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Kdo. der Rüstungsbereich Radom to Kdo. der Rüstungsbereich Krakau and appt its provisional Kdr.

SUST, Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.18). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SUTER, Heinrich. 31.03.42 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 WIA (Ju 88 D-1) in a landing accident at Flensburg.

SUTER, Hans. 04.04.40 Lt., 5./LG 1 KIA - in He 111 H-1 (L1+FN) crash near Dedelsdorf).

SUTOR, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.04.90). 13.11.42 Maj.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Lw.-Kontroll-Insp. Bourges (to 15.03.43). 15.03.43 trf to Dt.Waffenstillstandskommission Gruppe Lw. in Wiesbaden (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII and ordered to Dulag Luft Oberursel for temporary duty (to 17.07.43). 17.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 1943-44 Maj. and Adjutant in Stab/NJG 1 or in Stab IV./NJG 1. 27.07.44 Maj., IV./NJG 1 awarded kvkmS. 05.45 Maj., Adj. of Stab/NJG 1. 08.05.45 Maj., Major beim Stab Stab/NJG 1.

SUTOR, Karl. (DOB: 16.09.17). (W.B.K. Memmingen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SUTTER, A. 17.01.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA? - Ju 88 (6M+HM) in the area of Kaluga - Mozhaisk.

SUTTER, Alfred. (DOB: 18.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SUTTER, Eberhard. (DOB: 05.11.20). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

SUTTER, Werner. (DOB: 06.04.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SUTTERER, Paul. (DOB: 22.09.11). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SÜTTERLIN , ? . 02.03.45 Oblt., 9./KG 76 MIA - Ar 234 crashed at Enschede/Holland.

SÜTTERLIN, Erwin. (DOB: 21.03.97). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SÜTTERLIN, Karl. (DOB: 15.04.10 in Mainz). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 1934-36 attended Verwaltungsschule. (n.d.) apparently a NSDAP member. (n.d.) employed as a civil servant. 1941 with le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 94. 1941 with Sonderstab "R". 1942 with 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 701. 1942 Bttr.Offz. at "Ausb.Platz. Mirdau". 1942 with "Lw.Feld-Div. 7/I/III Art.Abt. " 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1943 Gerätsoffz. 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 381. 1944 with 7./schw.Flak-Abt. 666. 1944 Bttr.Offz. 5./schw. Flak-Abt. 351. 1944 Bttr.Offz. 6./schw.Flak-Abt. 331. 1944 Bttr.Offz. 3./misch.Flak-Abt. 11600. 1944 Zugführer in Flak-Rgt. 117. 1945 NSFO Flak-Brig. 1.

SÜTTERLIN, René. (DOB: 27.03.14). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.42 Oblt., appt Ia of 6.Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 01.11.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

SÜTTERLIN, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.05.43 Oblt. at FFS C 16, trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 1.

SUTTOR, August. (DOB: 20.01.91). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.01.21 promo to Lt. (d.R.)(n.d.) employed as a building inspector. 1939 Flugleitoffz. Leipheim. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt. 1940 Kp.Chef H.Kp. Leipheim. 1943 Kdt.Koflug "Italien". 06.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürstenfeldbruck to Koflug 4/VII and appt Ib. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1943 Überplanmässig Koflug A 10/VII Fürstenfeldbruck. 1943 Koflug 2/VII Melun. 1943? NSFO Koflug 4/VII. 19.07.44 Maj. (d.R.), mentioned in connection with the assembly of I./JG 301 and Einsatzgruppe KG 101 at St.-Dizier airfield for a special operation to be run by IX. Fliegerkorps.

SUWALD, Hans. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 23.04.42 Maj., in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 138, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 921 (to 07.44).

SUWELACK, Geert. (DOB: 30.07.20 in Coesfeld). 1943 in 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 10.05.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 27. 02.07.43 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 27. 25.10.43 Lt., Staka 10./JG 27. 25.11.43 Lt., 10./JG 27. 10.03.44 Hptm., appt Adj. Stab/JG 27 (to 06.10.44). 24.06.44 Oblt., Stab/JG 27. 15.07.44 Oblt. in Stab/JG 27. 15.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 15./Erg.JG 1 (to 04.45). 04.45 Hptm. in JG 7. Credited with 6 victories.

SUWELACK, Wilhelm. 12.09.41 Hptm., Staka Kurierstaffel 7, KIA - in Fi 156 when he unknowingly landed it in a minefield at Dimitievka. - the passenger was Gen.Oberst Eugen Ritter von Schobert (Kdr. 11. Armee) was also killed.

SUXDORF, Ernst. (DOB: 03.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SVATA, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SVETLIK, Anton. (DOB: 22.05.85). 1944 Maj., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 212. 1944 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

SVOBODA, Dr.Ing. Hubert Ernst Ferdinand Edler von Asticotal. (DOB: 29.12.97 in Lvov/Galicia). (R, DKG). WWI served with the Artillerie initially as a Fähnrich d.R. c.1915 furloughed to complete schooling at the Technical Military Academy in Mödling, near Vienna. 18.08.17 promo to Lt. c.05.19 promo to Oblt., serving with the Artillerie in Poland, Russia and Italy. 12.09.19 promo to Hptm. 1919 served with the Freikorps Epp. Post war, returned to university in Munich to study Chemistry and Engineering. 1927 became a member of the Austrian Heimwehr (to 1930). 03.38 designated as Hptm.d.R. (Flak) in the Luftwaffe. 08.39? assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 10.05.40 with I./Flak-Rgt. 38 WIA - hospitalized at Res.Laz.Munchen. (n.d.) trf to Flak-Art.Schule Baden/Wien. 27.07.40 promo to Maj. 14.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 1940/41 assigned briefly to a series of units: Flak-Rgt. 7, 33 and 103. 14.05.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Btl. 643. 09.42 appt Kdr. Schw.Flak-Btl. 133. 11.42 trf to Flak-Rgt. 44. 17.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Flak), Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 643, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 133 (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 353 (to 15.08.43). 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(d.R./Flak). 15.08.43

appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 46 (to 07.12.44). 18.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 123 (to c.06.05.45). 01.12.44 promo to Oberst (d.R.). 14.01.45 Obstlt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 46 (mot). 16.01.45 Oberst d.R. and Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 123, awarded the DKG. 05.45 surrendered to the British - accused of war crimes - sentenced without a trial [Regarding a shot down American pilot whom had been beaten by some civilians enraged by strafing of a train.]. 1949 Released. 1953 emigrated to South Africa and lived on a farm. †01.10.76 in Capetown/South Africa.

SVOZIL, Franz. (DOB: 11.02.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SWART, ? . 05.41 Lt., Adj., Fla-MG-Btl. 609 (mot).

SWATA, Karl. 15.11.40 Lt., 5./KG 53 MIA - crashed in the UK.

SWICZINSKY, Hans. (DOB: 08.12.21). (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SWIRBLAT, Hans. (DOB: 31.12.20). (R). 20.07.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./SG 2.

SWITAK, Anton. 19.02.43 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Baden bei Wien to Wehrmeldeamt Siegen. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

SWOBODA, Dr. (phil). Erich. (DOB: 30.08.96). 01.11.35 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) "Lw.Air Historical branch, Section Wien."

SWOBODA, Ernst. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (.d.) employed as a Lecturer in History. 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.-Kp.z.b.V. 20.

SWOBODA, Franz. (DOB: 18.07.93). 1941 Chef Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. 9/VI. 1941 Ld.Kdo. Warschau?. 1942 Stab/Ld.Kdo. II. 1942 Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/XI. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 62/XI. 1944 Off.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 227/VII. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 1944 Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 211/XVII.

SWOBODA, Franz. 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. III to XII. Fliegerkorps. 02.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

SWOBODA, Fritz. (DOB: 21.04.18 in Friedrichsgrätz). 04.38 served in the RAD at Sulau. 10.38 entered the Luftwaffe with Fl.H. Kp. Norderney. 1941 assigned to Seefliegerhorstkommandantur. E119/XI. 1943 with 1./Erg.JGr. West. 09.43 with Stab/JG 2. 25.11.43 Lt., Stab/JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 engine fire during exercise flight vic La Bossièrre, 16 km from Beauvais - bailed out - hospitalized to mid-1944. 25.08.44 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Süd. 1944 trf to trf to 11./JG 2. 17.10.44 with 11./JG 2 appt Techn.Offz. 12.44 attended Verbandsführerschule d.Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 26.12.44 appt acting Stafü 12./JG 2. 01.01.45 Lt., 11./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Blue 16) crashed at Eulenbusch. Buried at Wasserberg.

SWOBODA, Hubert ("Fritz"). (DOB: 22.11.20). 12.08.43 Uffz., in 2./JG 1. 14.10.43 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by B-17 return fire. 20.12.43 Uffz., with 11./JG 1 - lost Bf 109 G-5/U2 (White 4) after ramming. 20.12.43 unhurt - Bf 109 damaged by return fire, bailed out vic Norderney. 30.01.44 Uffz., in 5./JG 1. 08.03.44 Uffz., 5./JG 1 unhurt Fw 190 belly-landed at Celle. 13.04.44 Uffz., 5./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 bailed out vic Eggingen. 12.05.44 5./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 force-landed at Stormede. 29.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 1. 04.06.44 Ofw., 5./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 bailed out vic Stormede. 23.07.44 Lt., with 4./JG 1. 27.07.44 Lt. in II./JG 1, reported MIA. c. 20.09.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to 26.11.44). 26.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 13) shot down by P-51s bailed out vic Wolmirstedt.). c.02.01.45 Lt., re-appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to 11.03.45 or 17.03.45). 11.03.45 Stafü 5./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 13 + -)shot down and crashed SW of Stettin - bailed out - died later that day. [Version #3: 17.03.45 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 13) shot down by Soviet fighters vic Brüssow, bailed but died of wounds the same day] [Version #2: 01.03.45 Fw 190 shot down by Yak-3s, bailed out SW of Stettin]. No known grave. Credited with at least 10 victories).

SWOBODA, Karl. (DOB: 18.04.00 in Wien). 1918-25 attended Techn.Hochschule Wien. 1927 conferred with a Dipl.Ing.(electrical). (n.d.) employed by Siemens-Schnukert, Wien, for 3.5 years as an engineer for Siemens-Halske, then as a senior trades school teacher. 09.38 applied for NSDAP membership. 1942 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Tarnewitz. 1943 instructor for technical training experience in testing AC/DC equipment. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing.

SWOBODA, Maximilian. (DOB: 17.07.13). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SWOBODA, Dr.(jur.) Moritz. (DOB: 02.08.99). (n.d.) employed as a civil servant. 01.02.40(12.07.22?) promo to acting Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 1943 assigned to Luftpark 1/XVII. 1943 Zugführer 3. Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 8/XVII Wiener Neustadt. 1944 Zugführer and NSFO with "Tr.Ret."Kp. 1/XVII. 1945 NSFO "Stab/Lg.Kdo. Truppen 17".

SWOBODA, Paul. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

SWOBODA, Walter. (DOB: 20.12.21 in Langenlois/Niederdonau). 17/18.12.44 Lt., 6./NJG 6 MIA - Ju 88 [Version #2: Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+XK) lost to AA hit in the area of Metz-Dienhofen] shot down by AA vic Felsberg. Credited with one victory.

SWOBODA, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

SY, Erwin-Paul. (DOB: 21.08.15 in Angermünde). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 with Landespolizei (to 30.07.35). . 08.35 entered the Heer. 01.08.35 with 6. Kp./Infanterieregiment 9 (to 03.01.37). 04.01.37 attended Kriegsschule München (to 01.10.37). 01.09.37 promo to Oberfähnrich. 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe then attended Grosse KFS Fassberg (to 30.06.38). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. then soon began flight training. 01.07.38 trf to III./KG 152 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 trf to II.(K)/LG 1 due to unit renaming. 09.39 with 4.(K)/LG 1 as a pilot. 10.05.40 Lt., 4./LG 1 POW - He 111 H (L1+EM) shot down by GC 6/1 and GC II/8 near Boulogne ditching E of Berck sur Mer but repatriated two weeks later. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. c.07.40 Oblt., appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to 04.02.41 - WIA by Hurricanes during mission over Malta - Ju 88 A-5). 08.04.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./LG 1. 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 1942). 22.05.42 Oblt. and Staka 4./LG 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 33,000 GRT of enemy merchant shipping and damaging another 36,000 GRT. 1942 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 02.12.42). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 02.12.42 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+BA) shot down by AA fire while dropping aerial mines in the waters around Tobruk. (n.d.) promo to Maj. posthumously (RDA 01.12.42). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with sinking at least 33,000 GRT of shipping and damaging 36,000 GRT in about 300 missions. Buried at Derna cemetery.

SY, Siegfried. (DOB: 06.12.19). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pom.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). (n.d.) trf to the Luftwaffe from the infantry. 1943 began pilot training. (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. Süd. 03.44 trf to II./JG 26. 10.44 with 7./JG 26. 01.01.45 Lt., 7./JG 26. 06.01.45 Lt., appt (acting?) Stafü 6./JG 26 (to 25.03.45). 01.03.45 Lt., 6./JG 26. 18.03.45 appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 25.03.45). 04.04.45 Lt., 7./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 D-9 (Brown 9) shot down by ground fire while strafing Nordhorn, force-landed vic Itterbek. 15.04.45 appt Staka 6./JG 26. Late 04.45 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 05.05.45). 25.04.45 Lt., 7./JG 26. 05.05.45 surrendered. Credited with 3 victories. [some clashing here]

SY, Walter. 01.07.42 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 10.10.42 trf to RLM (GL/C-B 4).

SYDOW, Günther. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Funk)/Ln.Rgt. 57.

SYDOW, Hans-Joachim. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 10/11.01.41 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 A-5 (4U+FK) that failed to return from a recce mission to Manchester. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SYDOW, Helmut. (DOB: 13.06.14 in Celle). (DKG). (n.d.) Oblt., in Wetterkette Kreta. 02.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.11.42 Lt. in Wekusta 26, awarded the DKG. 28.11(10?).42 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (5M+C) crashed on take-off due to an engine fire vic Iráklion. 14.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 26/1 (later renamed Wekusta 27) (to 07.06.43). 07.06.43 MIA (but returned). 07.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka Wetterflugstelle Balkan (Belgrade-Zemun) (to 07.44 then trf to Wekusta 27?). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1944-45 Oblt., stationed in Neuruppin? 1944-45 Hptm., with Wetterflugstelle Berlin.

SYDOW, Otto. (DOB: 28.09.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

SYDOW, Otto. (DOB: 01.02.96 in Rosemarsow/Kreis Demmin). (R, DKG). 05.09.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the infantry, rising to Lt.d.R. 20.11.20 joined the Schutzpolizei. 20.11.20 promo to Polizei-Oberwachtmeister. 22.11.21 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.04.25 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.04.32 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe with the rank of Hptm. and appt Kp.-Chef in Lw.-Rgt. “Gen.Göring”. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. 03.08.36 appt provisional Kdr. of I. Bataillon/Lw.-Rgt.

"Gen. Göring". 25.08.36 appt Maj. im Stab/Lw.-Rgt. "Gen. Goring". 01.10.37 (appt?) Kdr. Wach-Baitallon/Lw.-Rgt. "Gen. Göring". 11.03.38 concurrently appt stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. "Gen. Göring". 23.06.38 concurrently appt stellvertretender Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. "Gen. Göring". 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Luftlande-Bataillon/Lw.-Rgts. "Gen. Göring". 01.01.39 appt Kdr. des III. Bataillon/Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 1. 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. 18.05.40 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. III. 1940 appt Kdr. Reserve-Flak-Abt. 125. 27.06.40 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 15.07.40 appt Kdr. leichte Flak-Abt. 75. 03.41 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 52. 1941 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 125 (to 01.07.43). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 24.09.42 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 125 awarded DKG. 01.07.43 appt Inspizient der Flak with Lw.Kdo. Südost. 01.10.43 appt Kdr. 20. Flak-Div. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.11.44 appt Kdr. 1. Flak-Div. (Berlin-Zoobunker). 28.02.45 Gen.Maj., Kdr. 1 Flak-Div. awarded Ritterkreuz. 02.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 08.10.55 released. †24.06.70 in Diepholz.

SYDOW, Rolf. (DOB: 07.02.18). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SYFFERT, (Dr. med.?!?) Rudolf. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 253. 01.42 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 2. 06.42 Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Abt. 2. 25.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 670, trf to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 01.05.43with Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 384, promo to Obstlt.d.R. and appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 571 on 15.05.43 (still 04.45).

SYKORA, Walter. (DOB: 21.09.18). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule Brieg. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt., (A2/Fl.), Höhere Fliegertechnische Schule. 26.06.42 Fl.-Oberingenieur with E 5/Erprobungsstelle Rechlin, recommended for trf to Torpedowaffenplatz Gotenhafen and this put into effect on 29.06.42. 21.04.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Höheren Fliegertechnischen Schule (still 01.09.43). 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.(Fl.).

SYLVESTER, Günther. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SYLVESTER, Heinz. (DOB: 15.06.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

SYMANZIK, Bernd. (DOB: 12.03.20). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

SYMOLIK, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.04.16). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.05.38 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 28.08.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black <1 + -) shot down by American fighters S of Laon.

SYMONSKI, G. 15.05.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, POW - Do 17 P shot up by French fighters of GC I/1 NE of Chimay and crashed near Givet.

SYRBIUS, Theodor. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 14.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 and appt Staka. 07.05.43 Hptm. and Beobachter (observer), Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (Wekusta 26), MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (5M+HA) shot down over Tobruk/Libya during a recce mission, lost in the sector Marsa-Luk - Ras-el-Haial. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SYNOWZIK, Alfred. (n.d.) with 8./NJG 2. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 26/27.12.44 Oblt., 11./NJG 3 POW - Ju 88 G-1 (D5+SW) shot down by American AA vic Hagenau/Elsace. Credited with one night victory.

SYPTROTH, Dr.(med.) Erich. (DOB: 02.06.06). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

SYRING, Walter. (DOB: 23.03.94). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SYRINGHAUS, Karl. 03.05.43 Lt., 2./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 lost vic Kronstadt harbor.

SZAMEIT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.03.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. in Stab/15. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

SZAMEITAT, Alfred. (DOB: 19.09.16). (DKG). 01.10.42 RDA for Oblt. 23.02.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

SZAMEITAT, Paul. (DOB: 19.12.19 in Wollitnik/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with IV./NJG 1. (n.d.) in 5./NJG 5. 26/27.02.42 Lt., 6./NJG 3. 12.42 Staka 2./NJG 3. 17.01.43 Lt., 6./NJG 3. 11.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 3 (to 01.12.43). 05.04.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 3. 05.06.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. 08.10.43 Hptm., 5./NJG 3. 01.12.43 appt Kdr. II./NJG 3 (to

14.12.43). 12.12.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./NJG 3. 14.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 3 (to 02.01.44). 01/02.01.44 KIA – Ju 88 C-6 (D5+EN) shot down by defensive fire from an RAF bomber and crashed near Obernkirchen vic Bückeburg. 06.04.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./NJG 3. Buried at Knittelfeld/Steiermark. Credited with 29 air victories.

SZAMEK, Stefan. (DOB: 27.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13/14.05.43 Lt., 2./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BK) lost to unknown circumstances, probably by night fighter of 157 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SZARDENINGS, Rudolf. 20.11.39 began flight training. (n.d.) with I./ZG 1. 03.06.41 with 2. Erg./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.10.43 Oblt., with Stab II./NJG 3. 23.11.43 Oblt., Staka 7./NJG 3. 20.12.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 3. 05.01.44 Oblt., II./NJG 3. 25/26.02.44 Oblt., Staka 5./NJG 3, WIA – Ju 88 C-6 made an emergency landing at München-Riem following combat. 29/30.08.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 3. 04.10.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 3. 17.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 3 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 8 night and 2 day victories.

SZARGAN, Johannes. (DOB: 10.09.12). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

SZCZEPANKIEWICZ, ? . 11.10.44 Oblt., flight instructor with Segelflugausbildungsstelle der Luftwaffe at Gelnhausen-Rothenbergen to train future Me 163 pilots.

SZEKELY (SZEKELY de DOBA), Nikolaus. (DOB: 13.04.96). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Koflug Krakau. 1941 with DLM Rumänien. 11.03.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty. 05.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

SZEMMEITAT, Richard. (DOB: 06.03.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SZEPPAT, Artur. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 15.07.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 81 (still 04.45). 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

SZIGAUD, ? . 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 2./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 11.12.42 KIA.

SZILAT(SZILLAT?), Ernst. 26.10.42 Lt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 Oblt., III./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+DT) lost on recon over the Balearic Islands in the Mediterranean.

SZILLAT, Oskar. 15.11.39 Oblt., trf from Flugbereitschaft RLM to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51.

SZILLAT, Willy. (DOB: 13.04.21). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

SZILLINSKY, Alfred. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 73. 06.11.39 trf to Stab/Nachschubführer beim II. Flakkorps. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.44 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33. 12.10.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 358 (still 04.45).

SZIMBER, Hans-Joachim. 01.03.43 in Ln.-Rgt. 31, promo to Oblt.

SZIRANY, Dr. Ernst. 01.04.42 Oberstarzt, appt Luftgauarzt VII. 10.04.43 Oberstarzt, Luftgauarzt VII, trf to Sanitäts-Ers.Abt. d.Lw. 16.06.43 appt Korpsarzt/III. Lw.-Feldkorps.

SZOM, Reinhold. Oblt., (DOB: 13.09.13 in Tilsit). 19.12.42 in II./JG 51. 1943 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

SZONELL, Walter. 01.10.42 Leiter Lufthauptmuna 1/I, promo to Oberst (Flak).

SZOTTKA, Herbert. (DOB: 03.02.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./Erg.TG (to 21.07.44). 21.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.TGr. (to 17.10.44).

SZUKALA, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.05.07). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.07.44 possibly belonged to a Flak-Abt. under 11. Flak-Div. in France. 14.04.45 Maj., KIA. Buried at Rosengarten-Rieden.

SZYMANSKI, Dr. ? . 04.41 Maj., in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/XI (but not the Kdt.).

SZYMANSKI, Stanislaus. (DOB: 21.04.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SZYMCZAK, Heinz. 01.06.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/Ln.Abt.124.

SZYMANOWSKI, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.01.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

SZYMONSKI, Gerhard von. (DOB: 22.01.16 in Czerwentzütz/Ob.Schl.). 01.04.42 RDA for Hptm. 12.42 Adj., to Keitel (to 18.04.45). 05.43 Hptm., Adjutant d.Lw. beim Ch.d.Gen.St./OKW (and 10.43). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. Brother of Karl-Joachim von Szymonski.

SZYMONSKI, Karl-Joachim von. (DOB: 21.03.12 in Breslau). 1938 Oblt., appt Staka 8. (Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 8./LG 1 (to 07.03.40). 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 5 and Kdt. Fl.H. Barth (to 19.09.40). 06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 30 (to 08.10.40). 08.10.40 Hptm., 6./KG 30? KIA - crashed into Dörenberg (10 km S of Osnabrück).

TAAKE, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.06.04 in Osnabrück). (W.B.K. Stendal). (n.d.) employed as a Protestant Pastor. 1931 joined the NSDAP - expelled in 1937. 1940 entered the Heer. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 1943 with 3./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 150. [right index finger missing.]

TABBERT, Erich. (DOB: 16.09.07 in Ströblitz/Krs. Cottbus). 1930 entered the NSDAP (Nr. 72283). 1939 attended Lw.Lehrgang at Bad Harzburg raining as an official. 01.05.40 promo to Reg.Insp. 01.07.44 promo to Stabsintendant.

TABERNIGG, Dr. (med.) Alois. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

TABERNERO, Sanchez. 14.07.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

TABERT, Willi. 10.04.45 Lt., 11./JG 27. Credited with 6 victories.

TABERTSHOFER, Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

TABORSKY, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.10.20). 24.12.42 Lt., Blindflugschule 4 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost control during an exercise and crashed into barracks at Kastrup a/f during a take-off run - was a trainee. Buried at Copenhagen-West.

TACHEL, Erich. 25.02.43 Oberst, in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 5.

TACK, Herbert. (DOB: 06.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TACK, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.11.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

TACKE, Adolf. (DOB: 07.10.96). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Referent in Chef TLR FL Rüst-BA.

TACKE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 25.02.97). 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI (to 15.10.43). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt.z.b.V. 1 (to 1944).

TACKE, Otto. (DOB: 28.08.88). 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Stab/LV-Zone West. 10.09.42 Maj.(W), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen, appt Leiter Luftmuna 2/III. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(W).

TACKE, Werner. (n.d.) Lt., 7./KG(J) 6 - pilot.

TACKMANN, Rudolf. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

TADEY, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.11.11 in Neidenburg/E Pruss.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 20.01.44 Hptm., KIA vic Novgorod - possibly of 1. Lw.Feld-Div.

TADSEN, Christian. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.

TAEGER, Erich. (DOB: 05.08.19 in Bismarckhütte). (R, DKG). near Königshütte, Krs. Beuthen/Oberschlesien). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 as an officer candidate. 15.03.39 trf to LKS Dresden. 07.40 Lt., trf to 7./KG 1. 08.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 1. 08.11.40 Lt., 7./KG 1 sunk two 5,000 ton ships and damaged two more in The Wash. 24.03.41 Lt., 7./KG 1. 22.06.41 Lt., Techn.Offz. of III./KG 1. 26.06.41 made a lone attack against an HQ near Balozi. Summer 1941 made a lone(?) attack on the Vologda-Arkangelsk railine about 700 km behind the lines. 26.07.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.11.41 trf to Stab/KG 1. 01.01.42 appt Staka 7./KG 1. 01.04.42 promo

to Oblt. Spring 1942 attained his 200th mission. 1942 flew supply missions to the Demyansk pocket. 09.04.42 Lt., III./KG 1 awarded DKG. c.08.42 appt Techn.Offz. in III./KG 1. 02.10.42 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 1 awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 2 ships, 16 tanks, 100 trucks, 9 freight trains, 2 fuel trains, 13 artillery or AA batteries and 1 munitions dump. 27.11.42 trf to Stab/KG 1 as Techn.Offz.(to early 08.44). 11.42 flew transport missions (to 05.43). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.07.43). 01.44 appt Adj. Stab/KG1 (to 09.44). 01.09.44 trf to Erg.KGr. He 177 (to 30.09.44). 01.10.44 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow for general staff training. 18.04.45 trf to I./LG 1 (to 02.05.45). Credited with 450 missions. †20.05.2011 in Essen.

TAEGER, Werner. (DOB: 26.01.20). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

TAEGTMEYER, Adalbert. 30.07.44 Hptm. with IV./KG 2, possibly at one time as a Staka or an acting Staka.

TAENDLER, Fritz. 16.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 43 to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft.

TAESCHNER, Alexis. (DOB: 29.08.13). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

TÄFFNER, Otto. (DOB: 17.07.96 in Wolfstein). 01.10.39 promo to Maj., in III./Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.44 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (West) 31 (to 09.44). 07.44 Obstlt., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 668. 10.44 promo to Oberst. c.10.44 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Ost) 40 (to 1945). †01.05.45 Buried in Nagelberg.

TÄGER, ? . (n.d.) Ob.Zm., with P/88 of the Condor Legion.

TÄGER, Otto. (DOB: 26.06.11). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.11.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TAGGESELLE, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

TÄGTMEYER, Adalbert. (DOB: 25.10.15 in Naumburg/Saale). 01.10.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.09.42). 12.42 trf to KG 2 as pilot and Staka (to 07.43). 25.06.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 2, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu. – 6.Abt.) for temporary duty. 31.03.73 retired from the Bundesluftwaffe as a Gen.Maj,. †03.12.82. Credited with at least 92 missions.

TAIGE, Benno. 10.07.42 Maj., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 (previously in Lg.Kdo. I area), appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. II/200. 01.12.42 Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 2/XVII, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 08.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI for temporary duty.

TALAMINI, Renato. 28.01.44 Oblt., 1./JGr. Italien. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

TALIKIEN(TELIKIEN?), Erwin. (DOB: 14.02.18). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).

TALK, Paul. (DOB: 25.02.12 in Erfurt). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.02.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). c.01.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka Verb.St. 7 (to 08.05.45). 10.44 Hptm., Staka Führer-Kurier-Staffel.

TALKMANN, ? von. 13.05.40 Oblt., 5./KG 4 POW - He 111 P shot down by GC I/4 , crash-landed 3 km E of Oudenbosch. [apparently this is an unlikely name]

TALLAREK, Ernst. (DOB: 23.10.21). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

TALMET, Oswald. (DOB: 08.02.13 in Estonia). (n.d.) Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 127.

TALMON, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Essen II). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.02.21).

TAMBLÉ, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Richard. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

TAMBOSI, Ludwig. 18.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt to Heimatkraftfahrpark Danzig.

TAME, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Kp.Chef Genesungs-Kp. Lw.-Bau-Ausb.-und Ersatzbataillon (v) 1.

TAMM, Fritz. 03.02.45 Hptm., appt Qu 1b/Fl. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.

TAMM, Fritz. 05.07.43 Oblt., 12./KG 40 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed near Oberingelheim due to engine failure.

TAMM, Hans. (DOB: 02.05.18). 01.09.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 49, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).

TAMM, Hans-Wilhelm. 01.09.39 Lt., 6./KG 2 POW - Do 17 Z force-landed vic Lomza after running out of fuel following AA damage - later returned.

TAMM, Hermann. (DOB: 21.12.13 in Stendal). 01.04.43 in KG 2, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 20.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 2 (to 03.10.44). 23.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./Erg.KG (J) (to 14.02.45). 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 7./Erg.KG (J) (to 03.45).

TAMM, Dr.(med.) Johannes. (DOB: 24.01.13). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

TAMM, Reinhold. (DOB: 25.02.06). (i.G.). 14.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.06.31 pilot training at Böblingen and in Russia with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.09.32). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for pilot training. 01.05.34 appt Adjutant in Fliegergruppe Tutow. 12.03.36 appt Staka in I./KG 152 (Neubrandenburg). 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37). 08.01.37 receiv ed the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.01.38 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. 5. 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3. 01.03.39 promo to Maj. 20.04.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 29.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 27 (to 18.05.40). 18.05.40 POW – his He 111 P (1G+EP) hit by AA fire between Meaux and Couilly and crashed at Chelles, E of Paris. 04.07.40 trf to Erg.Kampfgruppe 2. 23.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 53 (to 18.08.40 KIA – in He 111 H-3 shot down off the Norfolk coast by an RAF Blenheim night fighter).

TAMM, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. (DOB: 10.09.10). 09.37 joined NSDAP (Nr. 46779). 01.04.39 promo to Ass.Arzt. 1939 Lw.San.St.Kupfer. 01.01.40 promo to Ob.Arzt. 1940 Feldluftzeuggruppe Belgien 6/7. 1941 San.Offz. Fl.H.Kdtr. 10/VI. 01.01.42 promo to St.Arzt. 1942 San.Flugbereitschaft 3/VI.

TAMM, Werner. (DOB: 15.06.10). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Techn.Offz. in SG 102.

TAMM, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.12.20). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2.

TAMME, Robert. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V. (Flieger).

TAMMERK, Heino. (DOB: 18.09.19). (n.d.) Lt., Aufkl.St. 127 as an observer. 21.09.44 Lt., passenger aboard the Ar 95 A-5 (6R+BL) deserting to Sweden vic Stockholm. [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].

TAMMERT, Max. (DOB: 11.03.09). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.07.42 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

TAMMS, Fritz. (DOB: 17.07.16). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.12.42 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Bau.).

TAMOSCHUS, Karl. (DOB: 25.09.12). (DKG). 31.07.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.09.42 Lt., 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (6M+AL) lost vic Wladikawkas in the (Caucasus. 17.10.43 Lt., 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG.

TAMS, Prof.Dr. Ernst. (DOB: 24.01.82). WWI served. 01.01.18 promo to Lt. (n.d.) employed as a university professor. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 1941 Adj. of Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 1 Barth. 1941 Flak-Stelle(verstarkten) Hamburg Asdorf. 1942 Offz.z.b.v. Koflug 12/XI. 1942 Adj. of Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 1 Barth. at 01.08.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 1944 NSFO trainee f. NS-Führungsstab f. NSF Spezialisten. 11.10.44 released from active service due to age.

TAMS, Ludwig. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

TAMSEN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 31.08.02 or 31.08.07 in Hamburg). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 15.03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 3 (to 26.04.42). 05.44 Hptm. in Stab/NJG 3, trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien.

TANDARIC, Dragan. (n.d.) Hptm. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

TÄNDLER, Fritz. (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

TANDLER, Walter. (DOB: 07.01.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

TANG, Peter. (DOB: 17.08.97). (W.B.K. Siegen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

TANGE, Otto. (DOB: 22.09.15 in Hochdonn-Dithmarschen/Holstein). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). (R, DKG). 17.05.40 trf to 5./JG 51. 08.40 in II./JG 51 05.03.41 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 25.06.41 Fw., 5./JG 51. 13.07.41 Fw., 5./JG 51. 01.09.41 Fw., 5./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.10.41 Fw., 5./JG 51. 24.11.41 Fw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 51. 02.12.41 Ofw., 5./JG 51. 13.01.42 Ofw., 5./JG 51. 19.03.42 Ofw., 4./JG 51 awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 51. 16.05.42 Ofw., 5./JG 51. 12.08.42 Ofw., 5./JG 51. 14.09.42 Ofw., 5./JG 51. 09.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 01.11.42 promo to Lt. 11.07.43 trf to Stab and Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 30.07.43 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 KIA – Fw 190 A-6 (Black 4) took a direct hit from AA fire and crashed in a Russian village near Bolchov. Credited with 426 combat missions and 68 air victories. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) with RDA of 01.05.43.

TANGERDING, Hermann-Günter. (DOB: 18.09.18). 01.07.39 Lt., trf to Aufkl.Gr. 21. 24.06.41 Oblt., in 7./JG 27. 12.07.41 Oblt., 7./JG 27. 05.10.41 Oblt., 7./JG 27. 10.41 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 27 (to 31.08.42). 27.02.42 Oblt., 7./JG 27. 05.06.42 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop force-landed after combat vic Mteifel-Lumbia. 01.07.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.42 Oblt., 7./JG 27 KIA – Bf 109 F-4/Trop shot down by AA fire south of El Alamein. Credited with 11 victories.

TANGERMANN, Friedrich. 01.09.42 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Kiew, promo to Obstlt. 09.02.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8 and appt Leiter Gruppe Lz. I. 02.45 Obstlt. and Kdr. Fl.Ers.Btl. XI.

TANGERMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 30.05.21). 16.07.43 Uffz., in 5./JG 54. 14.09.43 Uffz., Stab II./JG 54. 06.11.43 Uffz., II./JG 54. 29.03.44 Uffz., with Stab II./JG54. 18.06.44 Uffz., Stab II./JG 54. 26.07.44 Uffz., Stab II./JG 54. 06.09.44 Uffz., Stab II./JG 54. 30.10.44 Fw., II./JG 54. (n.d.) Adj. in I./JG 7. 11.04.45 Lt., appt Staka 3./KG(J) 54 (to 08.05.45). Credited with at least 46 victories in over 300 missions.

TANGERMANN, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Br.). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

TANK, Kurt. 15.10.42 Oblt., appt Führer Industrieschutzstaffel Fw Bremen (to 1944/45?). 12.02.44 Oblt., in Industrieschutzstaffel Focke-Wulf Hannover-Langenhagen.

TANKE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.05.19 in Emden). 25.05.41 Lt., 12./KG 53 KIA - lost to unknown cause over Lille/France. Buried at Bourdon.

TANNE, ? von der. 01.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 22 (to 01.45).

TANNEBERGER, Alfred. (DOB: 30.06.04). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

TANNEBERGER, Walter. 16.06.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdt. Koflug 3/XVII, appt Kdt. Koflug 5/IV (to 21.02.44 MIA).

TANNENBERGER, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 01.04.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1.

TANNERT (TYCZKA), Karl-Stefan. (DOB: 22.12.10 in Psaar, Krs. Loben). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with the Grenzpolizei. 1933 entered the Reichsheer (Grenzschutz). 02.34 appt Stellvertreter Kp.Chef in Grenzschutz -Rgt. Gleiwitz. 04.37 attended Gasschutz-Lehrgang. 07.38 trf to Regt. SA-Standarte 'Feldherrnhalle'. 08.38 appt Kdr. Inf.Rgt. 78. 09.38 appt Adj. of II./ Regt. SA-Standarte 'Feldherrnhalle'. 21.06.39 trf to the Luftwaffe, volunteered for the paratroops. 26.06.39 promo to Lt. 15.08.39 trf to I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 18.05.40 his Ju 52 shot down vic Narvik. 05.40 Zugführer in 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.09.40 appt Chef 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 25(21?).05.41 WIA vic Iráklion /Crete. 15.11.41 WIA vic Wyborg. (n.d.) nominated for the Ritterkreuz, but it was not granted. 18.02.42 changed family name from Tyczka to Tannert*. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 11.03.42 awarded the DKG. 01.03.43 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 19.06.43 in Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4, appt provisional Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 05.04.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.05.44 (29.08.44?) promo to Maj. 29.08.44 appt provisional Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 20.09.44 captured in Brest by the Americans. 01.01.45 (01.09.44?) promo to Obstlt. 28.06.48 released. Recommended for the Eichenlaub. [*J.Dixon says it was the other way around]

TANNEWITZ, Paul. (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

TANNHÄUSER, ? . 06.43 Oblt., Chef 1. Btr./I./Flak-Rgt. 23.

TANNSTEIN, Kurt von. (DOB: 03.08.07 in München). 1944 Adj. of IV./JG 3. 29.10.44 Adj. I./JG 3.

TANSEN, ? . 29.05.43 Hptm. in XII. Fliegerkorps area and possibly with 2. Jagddivision.

TANTOW, Hans. (DOB: 22.09.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

TANTZ, Werner. (DOB: 03.05.14). (W.B.K.Gotha). (DKG). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. (Kr.O.)/Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 08.05.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, awarded the DKG.

TANTZEN, Hans-Joachim. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., Fl.Ausb.Btln. 16. c. 02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 00.41). 01.03.40 Oblt., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 13.08.40 Hptm., Staka 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 17.02.41 Hptm., possible Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. c.04.42 Maj., led the northern parts of Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. c. 07.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 10.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 15.07.43). 26.10.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.07.43? appt Kdr. SAGr. 130 (still 07.44). 10.08.43 appt (acting?) Kdr. SAGr. 131 (to 09.43).

TANZ, Otto. (DOB: 03.10.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

TANZBERGER, Hans. (DOB: 14.04.14). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.11.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

TANZER, Kurt. (DOB: 01.11.20 in Moscow /USSR (or Reichenberg?)). (R, DKG). 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. 18.03.42 assigned to 12./JG 51 on completion of training. 02.08.42 Gefr., 12./JG 51. 13.09.42 Uffz., 12./JG 51. 16.12.42 Uffz., 12./JG 51. 05.01.43 Uffz., 12./JG 51. 06.01.43 Fw., 12./JG 51. 15.02.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.04.43 Fw., 12./JG 51. 06.05.43 Ofw., 12./JG 51 severely WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Blue 7) damaged in combat with Il-2s S of Orel. 24.06.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 12./JG 51. 11.43 returned to operations following convalescence and assigned to Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 05.12.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service in 12./JG 51. 1944 trf to JFS 6. 06.44 trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 6 and then Jagdfliegerführer Ostpreussen. 02.45 promo to Lt.d.R. 10.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 13./JG 51. 02.05.45 Lt., 13./JG 51 lost Fw 190 D-9 (White 1). Credited with 723 combat missions and 143 air victories (perhaps only 128?). Post war worked in a chemical factory. 16.06.57 joined the Bundesluftwaffe and was a Major by 1960. †25.06.60 in a T-33 crash in the Baleric Islands in the western Mediterranean during bad weather.

TÄNZLER, Ernst. (DOB: 26.11.93). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

TÄNZLER, Volkhard. (DOB: 13.10.12). (DOB: 31.10.12). (W.B.K. Kiel). 1941 Zugführer. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 2./Res.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 119. 1941 Adj. 2./Res.Flakscheinw.-Abt/ 269. 1941 adj. Flakscheinw.-Abt. 620. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 attended NS-Führungsschule I Grüngräbchen. 1944 NSFO FAS V.

TAPLICK, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.12.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O).

TAPPE, Gerhard. (DKG). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 1. †17.09.44 as Kdr. III./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1. 01.10.44 posthumous promo to Maj.

TAPPE, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 16.12.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

TAPPE, Siegfried. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 00.45 Oblt., in JG 7.

TAPPEN, Rolf. 10.07.39 Lt., trf from KG 2 to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 17.08.42 Hptm., Ic/7. Flieger-Div.

TAPPER, Friedrich. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).

TÄPPER, Johannes. 15.11.39 Lt., 2./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. trf to 1./Ln.Abt. 9.

TÄPPER, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm (Willi). (DOB: 28.07.10). 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt in Stab/2. Jagd-Div., trf to San.Flugbereitschaft 1. 12.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div-Arzt/15. Fliegerdivision.

TAPPNER, Reinhold. 03.04.44 Maj., trf to Abt. Ia/L.S. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

TAPROGGE, Heinz. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

TARANTOLA, Ennio. 25.04.44 Lt., JGr. Bonet. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service?].

TARBUK-SEMSENHORST, Robert. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

TARDEL, Reint. (DOB: 22.09.99). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 15.06.44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.) in Stab/Luftflotte 4, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

TARJUNG, Fritz. (DOB: 11.01.17). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TARMANN, Hermann. (DOB: 23.11.16). (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

TARNOCZY-SPRINZENBERG, Hugo von. c.05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/XIII. 20.06.42 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/VI, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/VIII. 10.09.42 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/VIII. 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/VI. 01.02.43 in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 15/III.

TARNOWSKI, Michael. (DOB: 24.12.17 in Russia). 02.44 Hptm. and Staka 1./Ostfliegerstaffel.

TARNOWSKI, Walter. (DOB: 27.06.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 14.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Stab/Höh.Techn.Lehranstant Cottbus, trf to Ln.-Kp./17. Lw.-Felddivision. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

TARTSCH, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 22.12.21 in Hackelspring). 04.03.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 15.10.40 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 01.04.41 attended Offz.Lehrgang (unspecified). 17.11.41 trf to 3./Jagdfliegervorschule 2. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 01.03.42 trf to JGr. Drontheim. 11.09.42 trf to 2./JFS 3. 18.11.42 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 22.12.42 trf to III./JG 2 (to 08.06.44). 30.12.42 Lt., 8./JG 2. 29.01.43 Lt., III./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 combat vic Brest-Guipavas, crash-landed N of Morlaix. 01.02.43 Lt., WIA - Fw 190 A-3 no details. 01.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 2. 17.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 2. 06.06.43 Lt., 8./JG 2. 16.03.44 Uffz., 12./JG 2. 11.04.44 Lt., appt Stafü 10./JG 2 (to 08.06.44). 24.04.44 Lt., 10./JG 2. 08.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-8/R6 apparently shot down by 885 Sqdn. vic Caen over Normandy). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories.

TARUN, Werner. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

TASCHINSKI, Fritz. (DOB: 25.12.14). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 11.02.44 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+IH) crashed into Vakta Tustna mountain/Norway 15 km NE of Kristiansund in heavy fog. Buried at Havstein.

TASCHER, ? . 04.11.44 Oblt., 11./NJG 3. Credited with two victories.

TASCHLER, Franz. 31.07.42 Lt., 10./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+HU) no details.

TASCHNER, Bruno. (DOB: 09.01.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

TASCHNER, Josef. 06.08.41 Lt., 7./KG 26 MIA - He 111H-5 during attack on Moscow.

TASSINI, Odoardo. (DOB: 17.08.11). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

TATTAY, ? von. 09.02.42 Lt., JFS 3 (JGr. Drontheim) unhurt - Bf 109 D emergency landing at Moller's Moor near Arnborg due to low fuel.

TÄTZ, Paul. 27.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab Nafü/Gen.Kdo. X. Fliegerkorps to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 2 (to 29.04.43). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 29.04.43 trf to Stab/Flugsicherungs-Abt. Mitte (to 04.08.43). 04.08.43 trf to Stab/Höh.Nafü beim Lw.-Befh.Mitte. 01.02.45 Maj. and Höh.-Nafü 5/Luftflotte Reich.

TAUBE, Peter. 01.06.43 promo to Maj.(W) d.R.z.V. 10.11.43 Maj.(W), appt Leiter Feldluftmuna 6/XII (to 1945). 03.45 Maj., trf to 10. Fsch.Jg.Div.

TAUBE, Herbert. (DOB: 22.01.10). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TAUBE, Hermann. (DOB: 12.06.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

TAUBENBERGER, Hans. (DOB: 02.04.21 in München). 22.09.43 with JG 103 as asst. instructor. 05.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 51. 05.44 with 6./JG 51. 24.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 51. 26.08.44 Oblt., with Stab II./JG 51. 13.10.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 51. 16.11.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 51. 05.12.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 51. 22.12.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 51. 23.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-14ASM crashed 15 km NE Gran following combat - bailed out. 12.44 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe (unspecified). Survived the war. Credited with 13 victories.

TAUBENREUTER, Dr. (med) Artur . (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.03.43 promo to Ass.Arzt.

TAUBER, ? . 03.44 Oblt.(W), Kdr. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt 3/VI.

TAUBER, Ernst. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

TÄUBER, Wilhelm. 07.10.41 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

TÄUBERT, Hans. (DOB: 29.03.04). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

TAUBERT, Richard. (DOB:29.07.11 in Eger/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). 04.41 Hptm., appt Staka 5. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 03.43). 23.02.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 18.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 16.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 20.02.43 Hptm., trf from 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 to Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1. 17.04.43 in FAG 101,appt provisional Kdr. I./FAG 101. 15.06.43 Kdr. I.(F)/FAG 1, concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 41/IV, Grossenhain. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. FAGr. 1 (to c.27.01.45). 27.01.45 appt Kdr. II./Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1. 01.45 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 03.45 or 17.04.45) (n.d.) in the Bundeswehr, rising to the rank of Obstlt. †24.06.59 in München.

TAUBERT, Rudolf. 01.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to NJ-Schule 1.

TAUBERT, Siegfried. 08.34 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. of 2./KG 154 (to 08.36). 12.35 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG 154. 01.04.37 Hptm., appt Staka 9.(Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 10.02.39). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 29.07.41 appt Leiter Ausbildungsgruppe/Bombenschule Anklam (to 10.11.41). 11.11.41 appt Kdr. I./KSG 1 (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 28.03.43). 29.03.43 Maj., provisional Kdr. II./KG 54, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 16.04.43 trf to Flugzeug-Überführungsgeschwader 1. 15.06.43 Maj., appt Kommodore Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 24.09.43 appt Kdr. Gruppe Mitte/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 06.44 with 6./JG 104? 22.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIII (to 16.10.44). 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt. 16.12.44 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt.

TAUBERT, Werner. (DOB: 12.08.20). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

TAUBITZ, Klaus. (DOB: 07.06.23). 1944 Lt. in LG 1. 03.44 Lt., III./KG 1 MIA - in Upper Silesia.

TAUBMANN, Lothar. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 12. 08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 610 (still 08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.

TAUBNER, Hermann. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 07.10.41 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 16.11.41 Oblt., 7./KG 4 WIA.

TAUBNER, Manfred. (DOB: 20.12.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

TÄUBRICH, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.08.20). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1945 Lt., Kp.Fü. 8./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

TAUCAR, F. 06.06.40 Lt., 7./KG 76 POW unhurt - Do 17 Z shot down by 501 Sqdn. S of Abbeville.

TAUCHEN, Alfred. (DOB: 09.11.22 in Hassbach). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 08.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Black 11) lost vic Saint-Martin-aux-Chartrains, 3 km NW of Pont l'Eveque. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Buried at St. Desir-de-Lisieux.

TAUCHER, Wilhelm. 23.04.42 Hptm. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 21.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. - [Dupilicate? see Tauscher]

TAUCHNITZ, Rudolf. 01.07.43 in IV./1. Lw.-Feld-Div., promo to Oblt.

TAUCHNITZ, Walter. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 02.01.45 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 934 (to 17.02.45). 18.02.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 634.

TAUER, Dr.? . 19.08.42 Hptm.d.R., Offz.z.b.V. u. Sachbearbeiter Unfalluntersuchungsstelle Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost.

TAUER, Erich. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 03.05.43 Maj. d.R. in X. Fliegerkorps area, trf to FFS A/B 23. 04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fallsch.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1.

TAUERN, Heino. 03.07.41 Lt.z.S., II./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+AC) vic Murmansk.

TAUFE, Reinhold. 09.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (T5+CK) that failed to return from a recce of the Voronezh-Kastornoye area in the Kursk salient.

TAUFENBACH, Bruno. (DOB: 25.08.20). 01.06.40 promo to Lt./A1. 17.12.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4N+HL) - in Lake Ilmen region. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TAUFKIRCH, Arnold. (DOB: 09.08 20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.06.43 Lt., 9./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+NT) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TAUFFKIRCHEN, Max-Eugen, Graf von. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaftinspektion XVII. 01.08.42 with Wehrwirtschaftinspektion XVII, promo to Obstlt. 15.08.42 ordered temporary duty to Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Weimar for 3 months (temporary duty later cancelled). [Max-Egon was the eldest son of Max-Eugen; Full family name: Graf von Tauffkirchen zu Guttenburg auf Ybm].

TAULIEN, Willi. (DOB: 25.01.17 in Preussisch Eylau /Ostpr.). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). (DKG). 14.02.42 Lt. in 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). c.01.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NAGr. 14 (to 03.08.44). 03.08.44 Hptm., 3./NAGr. 13 KIA – in Bf 109 G-8 shot down west of Laval/France vic Fort Brillet.

TAUSCH, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 11.11.13). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 04.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm- AOK for further assignment.

TAUSCH, Werner. (DOB: 04.01.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

TAUSCHER, ? . 26.11.44 Lt., 11./JG 301. Credited with one victory.

TAUSCHER, Georg. 12.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Wehrmachtgefangenen-Abt. Gross-Mittel at Wiener Neustadt to Wehrmachtgefangenen-Abt. Salzgitter. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

TAUSCHER, Karl. (DOB: 06.06.20 in Eisenstein). 04.08.43 Lt., 10./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 during high altitude combat, then dove steeply, crashed vic Aalborg a/f. 10.08.43 Buried at Frederikshavn Cemetery. 10.04.67 re-interred in München.

TAUSCHER, Walter. (DOB: 23.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), FFS (C) 2.

TAUSCHER, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

TAUSCHER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.08.94 in München). 21.04.43 in 3./JG 5. 15.06.43 Hptm. and Hptm. beim Stab I./JG 5 (to 27.03.44).

TAUTE, Hugo. (DOB: 25.06.10). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 21.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to II./KG 26. 13.03.43 Hptm., in II./KG 26.

TAUTENHAHN, Helmut. (DOB: 12.04.15). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

TAUTENHAHN, Siegfried. (DOB: 23.02.15 in Marienberg/Erzgebirge). 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 03.05.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - He 115 B crashed in Aalbaek Bay due to pilot illness(?) during a convoy escort mission. Buried in Helsingborg.

TAUTERMANN, Erich. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

TAUTSCHER, Gabriel. (DOB: 05.05.19 in Umberg). 23.10.42 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 10.11.42 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 06.05.43 Flg. 9./JG 51. 05.07.43 Flg., 9./JG 51. 23.08.43 Gefr., 9./JG 51. 23.12.43 Gefr., 9./JG 51. 12.01.44 Uffz., 9./JG 51 KIA - no details? Credited with 58 confirmed. [not an officer?]

TAUTZ, Arthur. 25.02.43 Oberst, in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Münster (Westf.), concurrently appt provisional Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier beim stellv.Gen.Kdo. VI. Armee-Korps (to 25.06.43). 25.06.43 Oberst, trf to I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 6 (to 31.10.43). 31.10.43 released from active military service.

TAUTZ, Konrad. (DOB: 26.10.99). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

TAYENTHAL, Dr. (Ing.) Kurt. (DOB: 02.08.97 in Pressbaum /Lower Austria). 1926 conferred with a doctorate in chemistry from Technische Hochschule Wien. 23.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (Führerreserve), ordered to Dulag Luft Oberursel for temporary duty. 11.46 reportedly trf from British custody to the American after being suspected of murdering a US airman in Budpest during the war. - no known details except that Budapest police said he starved Americans who fell into his hands after parachuting into Hungary and that he hanged one pilot because he was of Jewish origin.

TAYSEN, Adalbert von. (DOB: 11.12.78). 01.11.30 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.09.39 recalled from reserve. 1939 instructor for ground tactics at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim. 1942 aerial tactics instructor with Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 06.03.45 died in Lw.-Lazarett 8/III Gotha - no details.

TECHAM, Werner. (DOB: 21.02.15 in Bützow/Meckl.). (n.d.) involved with the Condor Legion. 01.04.38 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.S. 1940 trf to 2./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 as an observer. 08.04.40 Oblt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 Interned/POW - Ar 196 A-2 (6W+BN) from cruiser *Admiral Hipper* landed at Lyngstad/Norway and interned. 05.05.40 freed by German troops arriving at Bruhagen. 1941 trf to 4./Fl.Erg.Gr.(See) Kamp. 1941 trf to 2./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 00.43?). 01.09.42 promo to Kpt.Lt. (KM). 01.10.42 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe as Hptm. (RDA 01.04.42?). 1943 trf to FFS B 34 as trainee. 1944 attended FFS B 17 as trainee. 1944 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr.(See). 1944 appt Staka 2./SAGr. 131. 1944 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr.(See). 1944 Instructor for Lw. matters at the Naval Cadet College.

TECHEL, Erich. 13.04.40 Obstlt., appt Stabsoffizier für Kraftfahrtruppe/Luftflotte 1. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. c.03.42 appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 14 (to 04.42). 25.04.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftflotte 1 to Stab/Luftflotte 5 and appt Stokraft. 19.12.42 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to XIII. Fliegerkorps on temporary duty (to 28.02.43). 31.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., appt acting Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. 7. 26.03.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. der Kraftfahrtruppe 1/III.

TECHNAU, Helmut. (DOB: 18.07.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.04.45 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. Reich, promo to Hptm.

TECKENTRUP, Max. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Fernspr-u. Fernschreib.-Betr.-Kp.)/ Ln.Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".

TECKHAUS, Wilhelm. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 12.44 Oblt., appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/I (Finsterwalde u. Bronkow).

RECKLENBURG, Bodo. (DOB: 19.12.10). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

TEDORHORST, Heinrich. 22.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7, trf to Luftflotte 5 for further assignment as a Flak survey officer.

TEEG, Max. 15.06.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Gütersloh to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.45 Obstlt. assigned in the Luftgau XI area.

TEEGLER, Rolf. (DOB: 12.11.20). (DKG). 02.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.01.43 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 21(31?).03.43 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 crashed on take-off at Proskurow, no details.

TEEPELL, Rudolf. 01.02.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Lissa, promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.).

TEERMANN, Fritz. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

TEETZ, Reinhold. (DOB: 08.03.23). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA unstated - 01.08.42?), with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat.) on temporary duty with LKS 2.

TEETZMANN, Kurt. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 27.11.42 trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don.

TEGEBAUER, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

TEGEDER, Wilhelm. 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 15.10.42 appt Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 4. 12.42 Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1 (to 24.12.42 – WIA). 18.08.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 31.07.44 released from service.

TEGEL, Edmund. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

TEGELER, Dieter. (DOB: 02.01.14). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)

TEGELER, Johannes. 02.43 Hptm., Chef Flak-Transport-Battr. 47/XII (to 05.44).

TEGETHOFF, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Sieburg). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.12.39).

TEGETMEYER, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 05.11.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat) on temporary duty with Ln.Schule Halle.

TEGGE, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Stolp). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.11.39).

TEGGE, Günther. (DOB: 29.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

TEGTMEIER, Fritz. (DOB: 30.07.17 in Sundern/Westfalen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) 1./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 lost vic Jever. 10.10.40 assigned to 2./JG 54. 23.06.41 Uffz., in 2./JG 54. 13.08.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 11.09.41 2./JG 54 lost Bf 109 F-2 in a crash at Siverskaya. 15.11.41 Fw., 2./JG 54. 04.42 trf to 1./JG 54. 10.06.42 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 01.08.42 Fw., 2./JG 54. 11.09.42 Fw., 2./JG 54. 05.10.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.12.42 Fw., 2./JG 54. 23.01.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, I./JG 54. 23.02.43 Fw., 2./JG 54. 10.04.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 07.43 fighter instructor with Erg.JGr. Ost in France. 09.43 returned to JG 54. 14.09.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 28.10.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 08.12.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 03.02.44 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 28.03.44 Ofw., 2./JG 54 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.04.44 Obfhr., 1./JG 54. 20.05.44 promo to Lt., 1./JG 54. 22.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 25.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 08.44 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 54. 14.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 10.44 appt Staka 3./JG 54 (to 02.45). 10.10.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 30.10.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 03.45 trf to JG 7. Recommended for the Eichenlaub. Credited with c.530 combat missions and 146 air victories. †08.04.99 in Greven.

TEGTMEYER, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.03.13). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

TEGTMEYER, Kurt. 14.04.45 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 883.

TEHMER, Fritz. 27.03.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Flak-Ausb.-u.Schiessstab 2/III in Norway, trf this date.

TEICH, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.06.11). 19.04.41 Oblt. in Abt. Ic (Presse)/Luftflottenkdo. 4. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 25.08.43 Hptm., Lw.Kriegsberichter Abt. /Lg.Kdo. Südost KIA - accidental ground contact on the Isle of Euboa - Ju 88 C-6 (3U+GU) [Version#2: in a mid-air collision].

TEICH, Dr. (met) Martin. (DKG). 20/21.07.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-5 damaged by AA over Barentsburg, landed at Banak a/f. 29.11.43 Regierungsrat, appt Met Beo.Leiter for Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 30.11.44). 17.01.44 Regrat., Meteorologe, awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) trf to KG 76. 01.01.45 Reg.Rat, Wekusta (unspecified) awarded the DKG.

TEICHER, Hans. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 17.03.43 in Art.Rgt. 5 (L), trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2.

TEICHERT, Fritz. (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TEICHERT, Paul. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Zeltweg.

TEICHGRÄBER, Friedrich. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftdienst-Teilkdo. 1/17 Wiener Neustadt. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.45 Maj., in Stab/Koflug 4/VIII (as Ib). 18.01.45 appt Qu 1/VIII. Fliegerkorps.

TEICHGREEBER, Heinrich. 01.10.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 14.02.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 311.

TEICHLER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.07.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

TEICHMANN, ? . 16.03.42 Hptm. and Kraftfahr-Offz. in Stab/JG 3. 26.11.42 Hptm. in JG 3.

TEICHMANN, Alfred. (W.B.K. Leipzig). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

TEICHMANN, Botho. (DOB: 30.07.00 in Berlin). 25.01.40 in Stab/JG 3. 1941 in II./JG 3 (to 1945). 1945 Hptm.

TEICHMANN, Ernst-August. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

TEICHMANN, Karl H. (DOB: 28.01.12). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

TEICHMANN, Rudolf. 14.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 10, appt provisional Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 10 (to 31.07.43). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 12.44 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 10 (to 08.05.45).

TEICHMANN, U. 16.07.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Do 215 vic Iaşi.

TEICHMANN, Ulrich. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61.

TEICHMANN, Walter. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 31.05.43 Maj. d.R. with Stab/Ln.-Abt. 124, appt Nafü in Stab/22. Flak-Div. c.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 142 and Nafü/22. Flak-Div. (to 11.01.45). 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 12.

TEICHMANN, Walter. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 16/VI.

TEICHMANN, Werner. (DOB: 19.12.05). 21.02.42 Lt./Oblt., appt Ia 2 of Flak-Brigade VIII. (to 15.02.45). 1.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/8. Flak-Brig.

TEICHMANN, Willi. (DOB: 23.05.13 in Erfurt). 25.06.41 Lt., 8./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+BS) cause unknown - lost in region between Sanok and Przemysl.

TEICHSMANN, Erich. (DOB: 06.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TEICKE, Heinz-Joachim. (DOB: 24.08.21). 08.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 15 + I) vic St. André - shot down by P-51s during take-off. Buried at Champigny-St.Andre.

TEIFER, Karl. (DOB: 27.06.95). (n.d.) employed in the insurance business. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 trf to FFS A/B 4. 1940 trf to 4./Fliegertechnische Schule 5. 1941 trf to 2./Fliegertechnische Schule 5. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.

TEIGE, Hans. 08.10.43 Lt., 9./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (3U+MT) lost in combat vic Bremen.

TEIGE, Waldemar. (DOB: 29.03.13 in Striese/Schlesien). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). (R, DKG). 30.10.34 did his compulsory service with Kraftfahr-Lehrkommando Zossen (to 12.10.35). Late 1935 volunteered for the Luftwaffe. 02.01.36 trf to Fl.Ausb.Stelle Halberstadt. 02.03.39 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 15.10.40 trf to IV./KG 53. Start of 1941 trf to 5./KG 53. 05.41 flew his first missions. 11.41 in 6./KG 53. 01.12.41 promo to Ofw. Winter 1941-42, laid up in hospital. 01.42 trf to 6./KG 53. 02.42 with a night fight schwarm of KG 53 (to 06.42). 17.03.42 WIA in the face by glass fragment when his He 111 H-6 (A1+GN) was hit by AA N of Brin. 02.04.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.06.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./KG 53. 21.08.42 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 01.10.42 Ofw., simultaneously RDA as Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.10.42 "NJSchwarm/KG 53" KIA – his He 111 H-6 (A1+AC) was shot down by AA fire near Dno during an attack on Ostashkov railway station [Version#2: vic Mesnik, near Leningrad], after having just been assigned to Nahnachtjagdschwarm Luftflotte 1 - having regained friendly territory, he bailed out but his parachute snagged on the tail and he was dragged to his death near Mesnik (Pl.Qu. 3874). (n.d.) promo to Oblt. posthumously (RDA 01.10.42). Credited with c.300 combat missions and 10 night and 2 day air victories.

TEIMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.08.05). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

TEIMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.08.05 in Essen). 19.02.44 Oblt. in gem.Flak-Abt. 302, KIA during Russian air attack on Petsamo airfield in N Finland. Buried at Petschenga.

TEITZ, ? . 30.08.42 Lt., 5./JG 52. 26.09.42 Lt., 5./JG 52. Credited with 2 victories.

TEKOTZ, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. III./JG 52.

TELEFONT, Christian. (DOB: 08.08.20). (W.B.K. Krems an der Donau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

TELEU,Wilhelm. 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Flum.Eins.Nacht Stab 7. Jagddivision.

TELGE, Heinz. (DOB: 12.03.19). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt., Adj. III./SG 3 (to 09.44).

TELGE, Walther. (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

TELGE, Werner. 12.06.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54. Credited with one victory.

TELGE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.03.18 in Braunschweig). (n.d) in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 15/16.10.42 Oblt. in 4./NJG 1. 26.05.43 Oblt., with 5./NJG 1. 25.06.43 Oblt., in 4./NJG 1. 01.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 1 (to 01.09.43 - KIA). 23.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.43 in 5./NJG 1, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 30.08/01.09.43 Hptm., 5./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AN) collided with a bomber SW of Berlin - crashed between Juchendorf and Beuthen. Buried at Völpke-Badeleben. Credited with 12 victories.

TELL, Johann. (DOB: 28.05.16). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

TELLE, Günther. 19.06.44 Oblt.z.S., assigned to unidentified Bordfliegerstaffel (to 23.11.44 KIA). 23.11.44 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-5 (T3+LH) shot down by 3 Russian fighters near Sworbe - had been with cruiser *Admiral Scheer*.

TELLE, Walter. (DOB: 12.12.14). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffelführer with Feldwerft-Abt. III/70.

TELLEMANN, Ernst-Dietrich von. 04.03.43 Hptm., trf from LKS 7 to IV./KG 4. 01.07.43 promo to Maj., IV./KG 4. 21.10.43 Maj., appt Staka 6./KG 4 (to 25.03.44). 03.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 26.06.44). c.26(or 29 or 30?).06.44 MIA – failed to return from a mission against Soviet supply lines during the Belorussian offensive. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TELLER, ? . 10.44 Oblt., 11./JG 301.

TELLER, Alfred. (DOB: 28.05.05 in Gotha). 1941? Oblt., appt Zugführer Ln.-Zug III./KG 54 (to 04.10.41 KIA). 04.10.41 Oblt., Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - Kl 35 B crashed vic Seultivenes near Riga. Buried at Riga East.

TELLER, Dietrich. (DOB: 13.03.24). 1944 Lt., JG 11.

TELLER, Klaus. (DOB: 10.02.13). (W.B.K. frankfurt/Oder). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

TELLER, Kurt. (DOB: 03.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 trf to Stuka Vorschule (Sch.Etat). 1943 trf to KFS 4 Parow. 1943-44 Fl.Erg./Gruppe (See) as bomber pilot. 1944 trf to 3./SAGr 130. 1944 to Auswahlstelle f.General der Jagdflieger . 1944 trf to JG 102 to retrain as a fighter pilot. 01.09.44 promo to Oblt.

TELLER, Rüdiger. (DOB: 19.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), Blindflugschule 1.

TELLERING, ? . 11.39 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 26 (to 12.42).

TELLERING, Klaus. (DOB: 12.07.07). 28.04.42 promo to Hptm.(LS) 1942 Kdr. Luftschutz-Ers.Abt. (mot) 26. 1942 Luftschutz-Abt. (mot) 14. 1943 Maj.beim Stab Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. d.Lw. 5. 1944 Luftschutz-Ers.Abt. 2. 27.03.45 attended Sd.Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule II (to 09.04.45).

TELLGMANN, Otto. 16.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Gardelegen to Luftgaukdo. Rostow.

TELSCHOW, Walter. (DOB: 08.12.19). 01.11.43 in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 12, promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2) (RDA as 01.08.42). 01.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.

TELTO, Heinz. (DOB: 24.12.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.

TELTSCHIK, Rudolf. 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), appt provisional Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 51. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak). 08.02.43 appt permanent Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 51 (to 09.43). 25.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 530. 09.09.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 260 (still 04.45).

TEMESL, Franz. 1942 Hptm., IIb/9. Flak-Div. 05.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/9. Flakdivision to Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 trf to Stab/Flakscheinw.Rgt. 8.

TEMME, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. IV./SKG 10.

TEMME, Alfons. (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Ln.).

TEMME, Claudius. (DOB: 20.02.15 in Büdelsdorf /Schleswig-Holstein). (W.B.K. Gotha). 28.01.42 Lt., I./KG 4 KIA vic Kretshno. Buried at Pskov.

TEMME, Günter. 1938 Oblt., appt Adj. in I./KG 157 (to 31.03.39). 24.07.39 Oblt., died in the line of duty to unknown cause.

TEMME, Paul. (DOB: 04.06.16). (n.d.) with JG 27. (n.d.) with 2./JG 2. 30.09.39 Lt., trf to 1./JG 2. 15.05.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 2. 26.05.40 Lt., Adj. in Stab I./JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 E damaged on landing at St. Inglevert. 07.40 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab I./JG 2 (to 13.08.40 POW). 02.08.40 Oblt., I./JG 2. 13.08.40 Oblt., Adj. I./JG 2 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (< +) shot up apparently by a Hurricane of 43 Sqdn. and force-landed near Shoreham. (n.d.) POW in Canada. 1.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 6 victories. †29.03.98.

TEMMERT, Max. (DOB: 11.03.09). (DKG). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.05.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/NAGr. Nacht, awarded the DKG.

TEMMLER, Paul (Heinz?). 25.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in the area of Bernay.

TEMPEL(TEMPL?), ? . 05.42 Nachr.Offz. I./KG.z.b.V. 323. (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr. Offz. Stab/TG 5 (or KG.z.b.V. 323?).

TEMPEL, Ferdinand. (DOB: 17.06.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

TEMPEL, Fritz. (DOB: 18.01.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

TEMPEL, Georg. (DOB: 21.01.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.05.43 in the II. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.43 in 4. Lw.-Felddivision, reclassified as Hptm. (A 2/Fl.).

TEMPEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.12.15). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm., KG 40.

TEMPEL, Max. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

TEMPEL, Paul-Max. 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Waffentechnischen Schule der Flakartillerie Magdeburg-Prester to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7.

TEMPELHOF, Josef. (DOB: 17.08.13). (W.B.K. Gotha).

TEMPELHOF, Otto. (DOB: 17.08.13). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.11.36 RDA as Lt./Flak.

TEMPL, ? . 1944? Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. Stab/TG 5. 20.09.44 Oblt. (Ln.) and radar officer, probably with Ln.-Rgt. 250.

TEMPL, Eduard. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

TEMPLIN, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

TEMPNIAK, ? . 13.07.44 Hptm. with 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./LG 1 at Brussels-Melsbroek/Belgium.

TEMPSKY, Clifford Karl Valentin von. (DOB: 01.03.91 in Mühlhausen/Alsace). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 01.04.08 entered the Marine. 27.09.11 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.10.13 began pilot training with Marine-Flugabteilung. 02.08.14 appt Leiter of Marineflugstation Putzig. WWI served in the Marine with the Seeflieger (to 18.01.18). 19.09.14 promo to Oblt.z.S. 10.05.15 appt Leiter of Marineflugstation Libau. 06.07.15 trf to Seeflugstation Borkum as a pilot. 01.10.15 trf to II. Seeflieger-Abt. as a pilot. 09.11.15 appt Leiter of Seeflugstation Helgoland. 20.12.15 appt Leiter of Seeflugstation Borkum. 09.03.16 re-appt Leiter of Seeflugstation Helgoland. 08.05.17 trf to Seeflugstation Zeebrügge as a pilot. 23.06.17 re-appt Leiter of Seeflugstation Borkum. 18.01.18 promo to acting Kapitänleutnant, then released from service. 05.18 employed by Technische Gesellschaft Willi Salgo. 09.18 appt Direktor of Seeflugzeug-Abt. of Gothaer Waggonfabrik AG. 07.19 employed by Skoda in Berlin. 1924-25 agent for the Manchester Guardian. 1920s employed as a Director and Car salesman of Horch-Werke, Hannover Branch. 01.01.36

designated an E-Officer (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.08.32) and appt Stabs-Offizier in the Bodenorganisation (ground organization) with Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.02.32 joined NSDAP (Nr. 878068). 01.04.36 promo to Maj. 01.02.38 appt Stabs-Offizier der Bodenorganisation with Lw.-Kdo. See, Kiel. 01.06.39 promo to Obstlt., trf from Abwicklungsstelle d.Lw. See, and appt Quartiermeister 2 See (1. Sachbearbeiter) with Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Bodenorganisation See. 16.05.40 promo to Oberst. 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 05.06.41 appt Seenotdienstführer Norwegen (to 31.05.42). 01.07.41 activated. 04.06.42 appt Seenotdienstführer 5 and Führer der Seenotdienst/Luftflotte 5. 21.09.43(09.12.43?) reassigned to Wehrbezirks-Kdo. Berlin II, and Wehrbezirks-Kdo. Bau/Organisation Todt, Berlin. 1944 appt Kdr. Wehrbezirks-Kdos. Gelsenkirchen (to 1945). 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.45 into captivity. 1947 released. †07.10.60 in Linz/Rhein. [fluent in English and French]

TENBERKEN, Werner. (DOB: 30.08.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

TENDLER, Erich. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

TENGELMANN, Detmar. (DOB: 05.12.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

TENGG, Walter. 13.08.43 Lt., 11./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Wiener Neustadt to unknown cause.

TENGG-KOBLIGK, Hans von. 06.41 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 32 (and 10.41). 01.10.42 Maj.(d.R.), in Stab/Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (to 23.07.43). 23.07.43 trf to RLM (GL/LC 4).

TENGLER, Helmut. (DOB: 09.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 26.01.45 Lt., I./SG 3 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 collided with another Fw 190 vic Prowehren.

TENGLER, Julius. 08.04.41 Lt., 9./KG 26 WIA/POW - He 111 H-5 (1H+ET) during raid on Brighton and Coventry - apparently shot down. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

TENNEL, ? . 18.05.43 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

TENNENHORST, ? . 01.07.44 Lt., 3./NJG 4. Credited with one victory.

TENNER, ? . 01.44 Lt., 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5.

TENNER, Hans. (DOB: 01.05.19). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

TENNER, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), JG 107. 12.07.43 Lt., IV./JG 3 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-6 in the Bay of Gela, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TENSCHERT, Hubert. 20.05.41 Lt., III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA vic Iráklion.

TENSCHERT, Josef. 23.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment.

TENTER, ? . 03.43 Oblt., in II./LLG 1 (to 27.03.42 † in crash).

TEPLY, Friedrich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(Kr.O.).

TEPP, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 14.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 61 to Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XI area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

TEPPER, Oswald. (DOB: 01.10.99). 20.10.39 Maj., in Flak-Rgt. 43, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 162 (to 20.11.42). 06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 181 (mot) (to 12.42). 20.11 42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 31 (to 04.45). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst.

TEPPLER, Lothar. 11.10.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+AH) crashed at sea after take-off vic Catania.

TERBILLE, ? . 1945 Lt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9 (to 03.45).

TERBORG, Ernst. 04.42 with 5./JG 1. 11.09.42 Lt., 5./JG 1. 17.08.43 Lt., 3./NJG 101. 11.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 1. 30.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 1. 13.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 3) shot down vic Heppenheim. No known grave. Credited with 4 victories.

TERCH (**TUCH**?), Hans-Werner. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 23.02.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 366.

TERFLOTH, Johannes. (DOB: 20.11.92). 01.11.22 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). (n.d.) employed as a lawyer. 1941 entered the Luftwaffe with Lg.Kdo.XVII Prag. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) (RDA 01.04.40). 1942 received a sentence of 6 months confinement for not obeying orders. 1943 Offz.z.b.V. IV./JG 27. 09.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Rüstungsinspektion Prag to IV./JG 27. 1943-44 trf to III./JG 27. 12.07.44 Hptm. in charge of the rear detachment of JG 27 in trf to Angers. 1945 NSFO for Stab/JG 76.

TERGGLER, Dr. (med.) Arnim. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.11.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

TERHEGGEN, Willi. 07.44 Lt., Ord.Offz. of I./ Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring".

TERJUNG, Friedrich. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., Adj., Fsch.Aufkl.Abt. (unspecified) awarded the DKG.

TERK, Rupert. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 02.06.43 Maj. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiener-Neustadt, trf to Koflug 18/XI.

TERLINDEN, Walter. (DOB: 24.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

TERLUNEN, Dr.(med.) Heinrich. (DOB: 21.04.15). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.03.43).

TERMER, Fritz. (DOB: 30.10.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TERNETTE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.12.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

TERNIEDEN, Helmut. 19.04.43 Uffz., 3./NJG 2. 31.07.43 Fw., 3./NJG 2. 09.10.43 Ofw., II./NJG 2. 15.03.44 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 15/16.03.44 Lt., I./NJG 2 KIA - Bf 110 by Halifax return fire. Credited with 4 victories.

TERNOW, Helmut. (DOB: 23.06.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.

TERÖRDE, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

TERP, Ove-Christensen. (DOB: 10.11.14 in Denmark). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 08.10.38 promo to Lt. (Danish airforce). 01.04.40 Lt. (Danish), RDA as Oblt. (z.V./Fl.). 01.08.41 officially trf to Luftwaffe. 1941 attended JFS 5 at Villacoublay. 1942 trf to III./JG 54. 1942 trf to 9./JG 54. 04.43 Lt., III./JG 54 - a Danish volunteer in the Luftwaffe. 1943 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 1943 trf to Erg.JGr. West as Techn.Offz. 1943 trf to 9./JG 54. 1943 trf to 5./JG 54. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (z.V./Fl.). 1943 Techn.Offz. III./JG 54. 1944 appt Techn.Ref for Gen.d.Jfl. 1944 appt Referent IIb with 4. Fl.Ausb.Div. 1945 Techn.Ref. f. Ausb. II./JG 101. 1979 retired as a Obstlt. of the Bundesluftwaffe.

TERPE, Emil. (DOB: 03.10.91). 10.39 Maj. and Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17, appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 (to 06.40?). 14.01.43 Obstlt., Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, appt temporary Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 53 (to 14.09.43) and Nafü/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 29.09.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 250 and concurrently Nafü/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 08.44). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). (n.d.) MIA.

TERPE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 10.01.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1. 03.45 Lt., Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div. MIA.

TERRY, Ernst. (DOB: 1916). 30.12.37 Uffz., with 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 07.02.38 Uffz., 1. J/88. 11.05.40 Lt., I./JG 51. 05.06.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 51. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 29.07.40 Oblt., I./JG 51. 02.09.40 Oblt., I./JG 51. 29.10.40 Oblt. and Adj. in Stab I./JG 51, KIA - Bf 109 E-4 (White 2) shot down by Spitfires of 602 Sqdn. and crashed S of Dover (Bf 109 E-4). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories (plus 2 in Spain).

TERRY, Franz. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (RDA 01.07.39). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

TERTESSE, Hermann. (DOB: 07.07.05). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TERTSCH, August. 1943-44 Oberst, Kdr. Flakwaffentechnische Schule III (to 05.10.44).

TERWEG, Karl. (DOB: 06.03.14). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Lg.Kdo.Moskau, trf to Ob.L. pool (Sch.Etat) with concurrent temporary duty with FFS A/B 11. 13.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool.

TESCH, Albert. (DOB: 17.08.04). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

TESCH, Ernst. (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Fl.) (RDA 01.04.41). (n.d.) Oblt., "Messerschmitt Factory unit" - Me 262. 19.05.44 Oblt., Ep.Kdo. 262 WIA - Me 262 V5 (V1+AB) crashed at Lechfeld due to engine trouble.

TESCH, Ernst-August. (DOB: 18.11.13). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 trf to FFS (C) 7.

TESCH, Fritz. (Born: 1911). 27/28.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 hit by return fire over Sigmundhafen then crashed due to pilot error- forced landing vic Wittmundhafen(Sigmundshafen?). Credited with one victory.

TESCH, Hans-Werner. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 28.07.43 Hptm. assigned to Höh.Kdr.d. Flakartillerieschulen, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 10.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 394. 30.12.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 472 (to 21.02.45). 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 366.

TESCH, Walter. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 30.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

TESCH, Werner. (DOB: 15.04.01). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

TESCHE, Karl. (DOB: 12.05.04). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

TESCHE, Richard. (DOB: 30.06.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TESCHEMACHER, Josef. 08.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/VII. Armeekorps to Wehrbezirkskdo. München II. 01.09.40 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 17.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. München II to Wehrbezirkskdo. München I.

TESCHINSKY, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Oberarzt, Geschw.Arzt Stab/St.G. 2.

TESCHNER, Georg Ernst Johannes. (DOB: 15.07.88 in Eckersberg/Kreis Johannesburg in Ostpreussen). (RkHS). 1900-07 attended cadet College Köln. 19.03.08 entered the Heer (Inf.), promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie. 25.02.15 promo to Oblt. 16.09.17 promo to Hptm. 31.01.20 released from service. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 03.09.19 entered the Polizei as a Polizei-Hptm. 29.06.26 promo to Polizei-Maj. 30.01.25 promo to Polizei-Obstlt. 29.04.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 290433). 01.07.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe, designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt (RDA 01.05.34) and appt Referent für den zivilen Luftschutz (ZL)/Luftkreis-Kdo. I, Königsberg. 01.11.35 appt Referent (ZL) with Chef des Luftschutz in RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst. 01.01.37 appt Gruppenleiter in der Luftschutz- Inspektion (L In. 13)/RLM. 01.09.39 appt Leiter der Arbeitdienst Luftschutz (LS)/RLM. 15.03.40 appt Abt.-Leiter in the Luftschutz-Inspektion (L In. 13)/RLM. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. and activated. 20.09.43 appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Brigade 1, Ploesti/ Romania. 1944 into Führerreserve. 05.09.44 into Soviet captivity. 20.10.49 released. †23.12.78 in Bruck/Mur.

TESCHNER, Otto. (DOB: 08.09.96). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 06.06.44 Lt., 11./NJG 1. 17.06.44 with Luftbeobachterstaffel 2. 13.08.44 Lt., 11./NJG 1. 23/24.09.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 24/25.12.44 KIA - Bf 110 crashed 3 km E of Dortmund following combat. Credited with 6 victories.

TESDORFF, Paul. (DOB: 10.03.99). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

TESELER, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

TESKE, Eduard. 10.39 Hptm. appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 01.11.39). 01.11.39 Maj., in II.(K)/LG 1, appt Kdr. I. (Kampf)/LG 1 (to 01.07.40). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 15.02.43 appt IIa/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 5. 16.02.44 appt IIa/Luftflotte 5. 05.45 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/XI AalborgWest.

TESKE, Ewald. (DOB: 21.08.16). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

TESKE, Erwin. 12.39 Nachr. Offz. of Erg.JG 1. 02.45 in 2./Erg.JG 1. 04.45 with 8./JG 4. Credited with 3 victories.

TESKE, Georg. (DOB: 02.11.09 in Bollinken (near Stettin?)/Randow/Pommern). (R, DKG). 1929 joined the Reichswehr (Inf.). 1931 received glider training. 1931 trained as an engineer with the Artillerieschule (to 1934). 1934 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained with BFS Celle and Jüterbog then with Grosse KFS Tutow. 1936 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. c.End of 1936 trf to KG 253 as a Techn.Offz. (n.d.) appt Techn.Offz. of II./KG 257. Early 1938 Lt., flew with 3. K/88 in the Condor Legion. 01.11.38 promo to Oblt. 09.39 Techn.Offz. of II./KG 26. 05.06.40 with 5./KG 26. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 11.02.41?). 22.03.41 Hptm. and Staka 5./KG 26, a/c shot up over Valetta/Malta - lightly WIA. 22.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS 2 (to 10.08.42). 19.01.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 26. 22.03.42 WIA - He 111 hit by AA over La Valetta. 11.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 28.10.42). 29.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KSG 2 (to 01.03.43). 12.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 10.08.44). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. Mid-08.44 WIA - some recovery time. Mid-10.44 volunteered for fighters. 31.10.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./KG 26. 04.01.45 trf to Verbandführerschule des Generals der Jagdflieger but soon sent to Erg.JG 1. 21.01.45 trf to a sub unit of JG 301 but saw no action. 02.45 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 26 (to 08.05.45). 01.05.45 promo to Obstlt. 05.45 captured by the British. †25.09.90(99?) in Montréal/Canada.

TESKE, Johannes. (DOB: 28.08.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

TESKE, Werner. (DOB: 07.01.13 in Berlin-Schöneberg). (i.G.). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 01.05.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 7.(Ln.-Ers.Kp.)/14 (Gütersloh). 01.07.38 appt Adjutant in Ln.-Lehr-Abt. (Greifswald). 04.02.39 trf to Ln.-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald. 01.04.39 appt Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Lehr-Abt. 15.11.39 trf to 16./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 18.07.40 trf to Chef NVW/RLM. 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 01.12.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and assigned to Stabsamt d.Reichsmarschall (to 29.01.43). 21.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. on the personal orders of Reichsmarschall Göring (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 30.01.43 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to the Adjutantur des Reichsmarschalls des Grossdeutschen Reich. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.44 Adjutant des Reichsmarschalls.

TESMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.03.10). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

TESMAR, Franz-August von. (DOB: 18.10.13 in Radensfelde). (DKG). 11.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, KGr.z.b.V. Posen. 15.05.43 Hptm., Staka 14./TG 1 (to 1944). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.44 Hptm. appt Techn.Offz. Stab III./NJG 2. 10.44 Oblt. and pilot in III./TG 2. 30.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./NJG 3 (10.04.45). 16/17.01.45 Hptm., 11./NJG 3. 09.04.45 Hptm. in IV./NJG 3, KIA - bailed out over Kiel Bight. Credited with 2 night victories.

TESSEN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.09.15). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

TESSIN, (Dr., phil.) Georg. (DOB: 16.06.99 in Rostock). 1923-39 archivist, mainly in Hamburg and Schwerin. 08.39 reported for military service in the Flugmeldedienst in the rank of Lt. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 11.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232, a radar site in Ramelsloh/25 km S of Hamburg. He held the Eisernes Kreuz 2. Klasse and the Kriegsverdienstkreuz m. Schw. 2. Klasse. 05.45 captured by the British, released summer 1945, went home to Schwerin, arrested by Russians and spent 3 years in concentration camps in Neubrandenburg and Frankfurt/O. 1949-64 archivist, mainly with the Bundesarchiv. Author of many historical works including *Verbände und Truppen der deutschen Wehrmacht und Waffen-SS im Zweiten Weltkrieg 1939-1945,* 16+ volumes, Osnabrück: Biblio Verlag, 1965-c.1990. †18.10.85 in Koblenz.

TESSIN, Gerhard. 23.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Feldkommandantur 595 (Angers).

TESSLER, Dr. Heinrich. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).

TESSMER, ? . c.02.42 Lt., Verb.Offz. beim Streckenkommissar Mitte (Snamenka).

TESSNOW, Heinz. (DOB: 11.05.11). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.11.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TETTAU, Hans, Freiherr von. 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 20.07.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 24.06.43 Obstlt. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Kiel, ordered to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Berlin for temporary duty. 20.09.43 trf permanently to

Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Berlin and concurrently appt Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. beim Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. III. Armeekorps.

TETTAU, Wolfgang von. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

TETTE, Hans Joachim. 20.07.41 Lt., II./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 lost vic Drucat, cause unknown.

TETTENBORN, ? von. (n.d.) Lt., 3./NJG 4.

TETTENBORN, Artur. (DOB: 29.01.99). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

TETTENHORST, ? von. 01.07.44 Lt., 3./NJG 4. Credited with one victory.

TETTEROO, Gerd. (n.d.) Lt., JG 51. Credited with 8 victories.

TETZLAFF, Arthur. (DOB: 13.05.16). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.02.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

TETZLAFF, Erich. (DOB: 21.11.07). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Werft-Abt. Grosssachsenheim.

TETZNER, Hans. (DOB: 04.06.19). 1938 joined a panzer regiment. 01.09.39 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 11.39 trf to FFS A/B Berlin-Gatow. 06.01.41 detached to ZG 76, then later to I./JG 77. 01.07.40 trf to JFS 5. 16.11.40 Lt., trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. Late 01.41 Lt. III./ZG 76. 06.41 in 6./JG 5. 12.05.41 Lt., I./JG 77. 12.06.41 Lt., I./JG 77. 08.41 with I./JG 77. 13.08.41 Lt., 1./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 10) vic Ura-Guba bridge, but later returned. 10.01.42 Lt. and Staka 13./JG 77, appt Staka 4./JG 5 (to 03.06.44). 10.03.42 Oblt., II./JG 5. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 12.05.42 Oblt., 6./JG 5. c.07.43 with Erg.JGr. West. 26.07.43 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.03.44 Oblt., in 5./JG 5. 04.06.44 appt acting Kdr. II./JG 5 (to 19.07.44 KIA by fighters). 01.07.44 (RDA) posthumous promo to Hptm. 19.07.44 Oblt., Kdr. II./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<<+) lost in air combat, crashed at Holzkirch near München. Credited with c.20 air victories.

TETZNER, Herbert. (DOB: 09.01.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TETZNER, Hilderbrand (?)Voightländer. 13.03.41 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+JL) shot down by a Spitfire of 72 Sqdn. - crashed into the sea 5 km NE of Coquet Island. 27.04.41 body recovered 1.6 km SE of Heugh Light, Hartlepool, then buried in Acklam Road Cemetery, Thornby-on-Tees.

TEUBER, Hanns. (DOB: 04.06.96). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 19.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from FFS C 5 to LKS 7. 16.01.43 trf from LKS 7 to Wehrwirtschaftliche Ers.Abt. 4. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

TEUBER, Wilhelm (von?). 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 04.07.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VII (to 24.09.42). 04.08.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 35/IV. 26.03.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 6 (to 15.09.43). 15.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

TEUBERN, Walter von. 06.02.43 Obstlt.(z.D.) (RDA 01.06.40), Nafü/Koflug 17/XI, trf to Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11. 25.05.43 appt Kdr. IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 07.06.43 appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 (to 31.03.45). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (z.D.), released.

TEUBERT, Hans. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Finsterwalde.

TEUCHERT, Günter. (DOB: 26.09.11). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

TEUCHERT, Kurt. (DOB: 27.11.12). 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from KG 55 to KG 3. 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 09.08.43 Maj. in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2, trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien. 08.44 Maj. and Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 63.

TEUDELOFF, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.08.92). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

TEUERKAUF, Walter. 20.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in schw.Flak-Abt. 806, trf to Luftgaukdo. XVII for further assignment.

TEUERMANN, Eugen. (DOB: 24.10.15). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2, at the disposal of LKVII.

TEUFEL, Anton. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 21.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

TEUFEL, Fritz. (DOB: 02.05.10). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 27 (to?). 18.12.44 Hptm., 1./KG (J) 27 WIA - Ar 96 in a mid-air collision vic Raffelding a/f. 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 27 (J) (to 10.04.45).

TEUFEL, Georg. 09.42 Hptm., appt Chef Flughafen-Ber.Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 24.

TEUFEL, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TEUFEL, Sebastian. (n.d.) Lt., Zugführer, 2. Zug/Kp.Trupp/XI. Fl.Korps.

TEUFEL, Sepp. 21/22.04.41 Lt., Fl.Tr.Kp./X. Fl.Korps MIA - S6 glider lost over Chania Bay.

TEUFERT, Karl. (DOB: 15.05.15 in Berlin). 14/15.01.45 Oblt., 10./NJG 5. 16/17.01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.), 10./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+KP) crashed vic Schkeuditz a/f due to battle damage. Credited with one victory.

TEUMER, Alfred ("Fred"). (DOB: 11.02.18 in Neustadt Rübenberge). (R, DKG). 02.12.41 Fw., assigned to 3./JG 54. 24.12.41 Lt., 3./JG 54 crash landed his Bf 109 F-2. 30.01.42 force-landed his Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 2). 02.09.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 12.01.43 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 09.02.43 Lt.?, 1./JG 54 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 bellylanded at Solobowka due to motor damage - non-combat. 16.03.43 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 07.43). 01.06.43 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 07.43 appt Staka 10./JG 54. 01.08.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to 03.09.43). 03.09.43 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 3) NW of Gatschina in air combat. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, IV./JG54. 12.43 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 54. 15.12.43 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 26.02.44 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 04.04.44 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 05.44 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 54. 10.06.44 WIA - lost his (Black or White 7) over Normandy near the Orne Estuary. 25.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 54 (to 24.09.44). 08.08.44 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 19.08.44 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 54 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 54. 17.08.44 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 17.09.44). 24.09.44 trf to Kdo. Nowotny. 25.09.44 appt Staka 2./Kdo. Nowotny. †04.10.44 Oblt., Kdo. Nowotny KIA – engine failed while attempting to land his Me 262 A-1a at Hesepe and killed in the crash. Posthumously promo to Hptm. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 76 air victories.

TEUMER, Wolfgang. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./JG 51. 27.11.40 Lt., 2./JG 51 POW - Bf 109 E-4/B (Black 12) belly landed at Manston - a/c currently in RAF museum in Hendon. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

TEUSCHER, Albert. (DOB: 12.11.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 10.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Führer Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 505/XI.

TEUSCHER, Fritz. (DOB: 16.11.09). 10.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 1 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TEUSCHER, Paul. 01.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 54 (to 06.07.43). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 10.42? Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 54 (to 06.07.43). 22.04.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to IV./KG 54. 18.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 54 (to 12.09.43). 12.09.43 MIA – Ju 88 A-4 (B3+HR) shot down while attacking Allied invasion ships near Salerno. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TEUSEN, Hans. (DOB: 26.07.17 in Salz, Krs. Montabour/Rheinlandpfalz). (R, DKG). 01.07.37 assigned to Flak-Rgt. 4 in Dortmund. (n.d.) attended LKS Werden the Fallschirmschule at Wittstock-Dosse. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.,Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 11.39 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 28.12.39 promo to Lt. 12.39 appt Zugführer in 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 25.04.41 Lt., Zugführer in 6./Fsch.JgRgt. 2 WIA vic Nauplia/Greece. 05.41 Lt., 5.Kp. (Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 14.06.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zug-Führer 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.10.41 appt Adj. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 03.43 appt Führer of 9./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. (n.d.) severely WIA vic Zhitomir. 01.09.43 in II./Fallsch.Jäg.Rgt. 2, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.06.43). 01.05.44 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 16. 10.09.44 awarded the DKG. 01.01.45(20.04.45?) promo to Maj. 01.45 appt Ia/Komm.Gen.d.Fsch.Ausb.u.Ers.Truppen (to 02.45). 05.45 Ord.Offz. Stab/Fsch.AOK. 16.02.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 10.71 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.09.77 retired as as Gen.Maj. †11.02.2011 in Bad Neunahr/Rheinland-Palatinate.

TEUTEBERG, August. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 08.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 202/XII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).

TEUTLOFF, Dietrich. (DOB: 17.09.20 in Rheydt). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 19.04.41 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 MIA during an attack on Valletta/Malta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TEUTLOFF, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.03.00 in Halle/Saale). WWI (1918-19) served (Inf.). 1939 received Flak training. 1940 appt Bttr.Offz. 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 331. 1940 Asst.Adj. Res.Flak-Abt. 331. 01.07.40 promo to Lt. 1941 Bttr.Chef 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 433. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 1941 Flakturm-Abt. 123. 1941 Bttr.Chef 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 513. 1942 with 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 516. 1942 Asst.Adj. schw.Flak-Abt. 437. 1942 Bttr.Chef z.b.V. Batterie. 5. 1942 Bttr.Chef 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 125. 1943 Offz.beim Stab Flak-Rgt. 17. 1944 Adj. "Lehrgang Gruppe" FAS I. 1944 Adj. FAS I. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 NSFO FAS I.

TEUTSCH, Dr. Günther. (DOB: 29.03.00). 01.01.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.03.43 with Lw.-Sanitätsbereitschaft (mot) 1/XVII. 01.04.44 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 25.09.44 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 4/XII (Herrenalb).

TEUTSCH, Hermann. 02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 334.

TEWAAG, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

TEWES, Paul. (DOB: 15.02.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.12.41 Lt., 5./KG 53 MIA - lost in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TEWS, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 03.01.09). 01.09.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 31.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL with duty station in Greifswald.

TEXTER, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.05.18). 01.05.45 Lt. and Adjutant in II./JG 77.

THADEN, Enno. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 02.04.42 Oblt., 4./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+JM) lost in Pl.Qu. 2639, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THADEN, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 04.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 06.06.44 Lt., appt acting? Staka 3./KG 54 (to 08.06.44 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BL) lost to AA while attacking ships in the Vire Estuary area). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THAL, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., appt W.u.G. of 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (n.d.) Hptm., (Waffen u. Gerät) Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

THALACKER, Hans. (DOB: 03.10.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THALACKER, Karl Heinz. 18.08.42 Lt., 6./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-2 (Yellow 6 + -) crashed at sea vic Cherbourg, cause unknown.

THÄLE, Werner. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

THALEMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 20.06.90). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.01.41 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Ln.). 01.11.42 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.

THALER, ? . 03.05.45 Hptm., 1./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A in combat with a Spitfire - no details.

THALER, Anton. (DOB: 14.08.16). 01.07.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM to Stuka Schule Marienbad. 1941 in St.G. 3. 20.10.41 Oblt. in an unspecified St.G., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942 in I./St.G. 5. 15.04.43 trf to Erprobungskdo. 16 at Peenemünde. 01.09.43 in Flieger-Sonderkdo. Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erpr.Kdo. 16 (to 02.45). 03.05.45 Hptm., in I./JG 11, KIA shot down by Spitfires location unknown.

THALER, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

THALER, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (DOB: 07.06.08). (W.B.K. Spittal). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.05.43).

THALER, Julius. (DOB: 04.02.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

THALER, Karl. (DOB: 27.09.16 in Spormaggiore (formerly Österreichischer Südtirol)). 01.09.36 with Art.Rgt. 6 Innsbruck. 10.37 student at Universität Innsbruck (to 06.38). 01.11.38 entered the Wehrmacht

with Ln.Rgt. 3 in München. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 30.06.40 Zugführer in a Flugmelde-Kp. (to 30.11.40). 01.12.40 Adj. in Ln.Schule Halle. 27.05.41 Zugführer in Flugmelde-Kp. (mot) 7./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 10.42 Oblt., Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 31 (still 06.43). Spring 1944 Referent with OKL Gen.Nafü.. 1.Abt. III. 21.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 54. 15.09.44 Lt., II./JG 54. 06.10.44 Lt., 7./JG 54. 23.11.44 Lt., 4./JG 54. 25.05.45 at Kriegsgefangenenlager 2 Berchtesgaden.

THALER, Karl. (DOB: 14.03.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 21.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 54. 25.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 54. 15.09.44 Lt., II./JG 54. 06.10.44 Lt., 7./JG 54. 10.10.44 Lt., 7./JG 54. 18.11.44 Lt., 4./JG 54. 23.11.44 Lt., II./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 on the East front. Credited with 27 victories.

THALHEIM, Dr. Ernst. 22.05.41 Ob.Arzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Abt. 7 MIA during sea transport.

THALHEIM, Walter. (DOB: 01.02.10 in Dresden). 03.03.42 Lt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. MIA/KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (CN+OU) crashed into high ground vic Mount Gabriel, Schull, Cork/ Ireland. Buried at Glencree, Ireland.

THALLER, Leo. (DOB: 21.10.96). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

THALLMAIER, Paul. (DOB: 18.06.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 17.11.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F6+HL) shot down by minesweeper HMS *Southsea*, crashed in sea off Whitburn 10 km NE of Roker Pier. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THALLMEIER, Friedrich. 11.05.41 Oblt., Stab III./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 crashed at sea off Palermo.

THALMAIER, Anton. (DOB: 26.02.20). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

THALMANN, Egon. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 11/VII Göppingen (to 09.12.43).

THALMAYR, Erich. (DOB: c. 1919). 19.03.41 Lt., KIA in an accident - no details.

THALMEIER, Ludwig. 13.03.41 Oblt. (Ln.) with III./ZG 26. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 12.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

THAM, Gustav. 26/27.02.42 II./NJG 3 bailed out due to vertigo- Bf 110 C-7 crashed Skudstrup Mark, 25 km northwest of Haderslev. 28/29.04.42 Lt., 8./NJG 3. 21.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 3 (to 18.08.43). 30.07.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 09.10.43 Oblt., Staka 11./NJG 5. 25/26.11.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 5. 20.01.44 Oblt., 11./NJG 5. 31.03.44 Hptm., 11./NJG 5. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 29/30.08.44 Hptm., Staka 3./NJGr. 10. 12.12.44 Hptm., in 3./NJGr. 10. 10.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 5 (to 04.04.45). 05.04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 5 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 15 night victories.

THAMER, Dr.(Z) Karl-Theodor. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

THAMM, Dr. ? . 15.09.42 Stabsarzt in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, trf to Oslo.

THAMM, Erich. (DOB: 30.01.08). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

THAMM, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.12.15 in Bunzlau/Schl.). 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 26.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to KG 51. 16.06.43 Hptm. in KG 51, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 10.43 appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 4.

THAMM, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.10.09). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

THÄNS, Willi. (DOB: 06.12.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

THARAND, E. 19.07.41 Hptm., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Ju 88 during emergency landing at Schippenbeil.

THARANDT, Edgar. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

THARANDT, H. 190.10.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T1+KL) in the area of Astrakhan - Elan.

THATEN, Willi. (DOB: 17.10.19). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

THEBUS, Rolf. (DOB: 20.05.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 20.06.44 Oblt. in Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 06.44 Oblt. d.R. and Ausb.Offz. in Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1 (WIA and captured).

THEDE, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.09.15). (WB.K. Treuburg). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

THEDE, Hans. (DOB: 11.03.17). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

THEDENS, Reinhard. (DOB: 28.01.08). 11.42 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 5./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

THEDERING, Ernst August. 24.09.42 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Fw 189 A-1 (5F+LL) lost vic Tuapse, cause unknown.

THEDIECK, Dr. Hans. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Abwicklungsstelle d.Lw. See to RLM pool for duty with Luftflotte 2. 01.06.42 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.12.42 in Stab/Wehrersatz-Insp. Stuttgart, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Meissen.

THEDY, Fritz. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Grossenhain to Luftpark Paderborn.

THEEG, Franz. (DOB: 06.06.16). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 17.02.45 Oblt., 1./KG(J) 54 KIA - in combat with fighters - Me 262 A-1 (B3+LH) vic Welkhausen.

THEERMANN, Günther. (DOB: 19.09.21). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

THEES, Herbert. 01.06.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer Lofoten, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

THEETZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.12.03 in Lübeck). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 1940 in JG 2 (to c.12.41), then trf to Erg.JGr. West. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Hptm. in Erg.JGr. Ost.

THEIERL, Franz-Karl. (DOB: 24.04.18). 01.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. - with an NSGr. unit.

THEIL, ? . 22.11.42 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef in Wachbataillon d.Lw. O.B.S. II (Tunis).

THIEL, ? . 26.06.44 Hptm. with II./KG 3 but detached at Flieger-Technische-Schule 2 Fassberg.

THIEL, ? . 19.07.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 6. Fallschirmjäger-Div., applied for aircrew duty.

THEIL, Günter. (DOB: 18.07.20). (W.B.K. Leignitz). 01.01.43 promo to Oblt./Kr.O.

THEILE, Alfred. (DOB: 02.08.92). 23.09.40 appt Battr.-Chef 9./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 04.04.42). 26.06.42 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), ordered temporary duty from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to Stab/8. Flakdivision for period not to exceed 4 months. 12.08.42 trf to Stab/8. Flakdivision and appt Ic/Wb (to 07.05.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 07.05.43 Maj.d.R., appt Referent IV A in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe RLM (still 12.44).

THEILE, Paul. (DOB: 25.02.19). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

THEILE, Wolfram. (DOB: 17.10.21 in Poznan). 30.07.42 Lt., 8./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 crashed near Zepperen/Belgium.

THEILEN, Kurt. 06.42 Maj.?, Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 8 or Kdr. Flakscheinw.Ausb.Abt. 8. 1943 Maj. (d.R.), Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (to 15.06.43). 15.06.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 62 (Führerreserve).

THEILIG, Erich. 17.04.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

THEILMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.02.18 in Hanstread/Bremervoerde). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 03.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. 12.09.44 with I./JG 103. 18.03.45 Lt., 3./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 17) shot down by P-51s of 354 FG vic Eichenburg.

TIEMANN, Gerd. (DOB: 08.10.21). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

THEIMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.01.20). (DKG). 11.11.40 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 22.06.41 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 23.06.41 WIA - Bf 109 force-landed vic Terespol. 17.07.41 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 23.09.41 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 19.11.41 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 05.12.41 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 30.04.42 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 02.06.42 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 06.07.42 Fw., 3./JG 51. 26.10.42 Fw., 3./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.02.43 Fw., 3./JG 51. 31.03.43 Fw., 1./JG 51 awarded the DKG. 29.07.43 Ofw., 1./JG 51 MIA - Fw 190 lost SW of Telchje/Russia. Final rank: Lt. Credited with 42 victories.

THEIN, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.02.43 in RLM (Chef Abt. W.Wi.1 in GL./A.), appt temporary Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Frankfurt/M.

THEIN, Kurt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9.

THEINER, August. (W.B.K. Cosel). 25.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 9./Ln.-Rgt. 55 to XII. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

THEINER, Walter. 25.07.40 Lt., II./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A shot down by fighters, no details.

THEIS, Anton. (DOB: 26.01.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

THEIS, Otto. (DOB: 25.02.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

THEIS, Paul. (DOB: 02.01.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

THEISINGER, Helmut. (DOB: 05.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

THEISINGER, Kurt. (DOB: 27.09.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

THEISINGER, Kurt. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp/Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot)18.

THEISS, ? . 05.45 Maj., Restkommando of Schiesschule.

THEISS, Adolf. (DOB: 04.03.96). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

THEISS, Herbert. 19.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Abwehrstelle Rumänien in Bucharest.

THEISS, Karl. (DOB: 23.11.21). 1943 in II./KG 3. 28.09.43 in 12./KG 2. 15.06.44 in 16/JG 5. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.09.44 Oblt. in III./JG 2 then in 15./NJG 2.

THEISS, Otto. 01.07.44 Hptm. and Ia/Gabo in Stab/Fsch.Pz.Div. “Hermann Göring”. 24.09.44 Hptm., appt Führer Feldgend.Tr./Fsch.Pz.Gren.Div. 2 “Hermann Göring” (to 1945).

THEISY, Werner. (DOB: 07.09.04). (n.d.) employed in his father's engineering firm. 09.01.29 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 217620). 01.04.39 promo to Lt. 1941 Waffen-Offz. Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 154. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.

THELEN, ? . 03.42 Oberstingenieur and Leiter Verbindungsstelle GL Griechenland.

THELEN, Alfred. (DOB: 03.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

THELEN, August. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

THELEN, Christian. (DOB: 19.03.15). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

THELEN, Dr. (med.) Clemens. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

THELEN, Franz. 19.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 51 KIA in France.

THELEN, Hermann. (DOB: 05.07.09). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R. , promo to lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

THELEN, Robert. (DOB: 23.03.84). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

THELENBERG, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 17.01.11). 01.08.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.05.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with duty station in Düsseldorf.

THEM, Helmut. 23.05.44 Oblt., III./NJG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 G-4 crashed at Bergen/Holland, cause unknown.

THEMME, Fritz. 01.09.41 promo to Oberst (Flak).

THEN, Hans. 04.43 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe in 22. Flak-Div.

THEN, Helmuth. 14.12.41 Lt., Stab III./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 crashed vic Derna. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 1 (to 03.05.44). 03/04.05.44 Oblt., Stab III./NJG 1. 23.05.44 Oblt., Bf 110 G-4 crashed at Bergen/Holland, cause and results unknown. 05.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka Schulstaffel /NJG 1 (to 30.12.44). 31.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka Stabst./NJG 1 (to 01.05.45). Credited with 2 night victories.

THEN, Oskar. 04.11.42 Lt.(d.R.z.V.)with Fl.H.Kdtr. Breslau-Gandau trf to Koflug 5/XIII.

THENHAUS, Martin. (DOB: 19.09.21). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

THEN-RÜDEL, ? . (n.d.) with K.R. 17. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

THEOBALD, Herbert. (DOB: 21.02.15). (WB.K. Wuppertal). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Tiger") /Ln.Rgt. 223.

THEOBALD, Siegfried. (DOB: 29.05.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

THEODORESCU, Alexander. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 30.03.43 in KG 77, trf to RLM (LP).

THEODOROWICZ, Theodor. (DOB: 28.110.86). (n.d.) employed as an administrator. 1940 served in Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.10.40 promo to Maj. 01.05.43 Maj. z.V. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Wien II, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Zwettl. 1944 Recruiter with Annahmestelle f. Offz.Bewerber d. Lw. Linz. 1944 recruiter with W.B.K. Zwettl. 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt. 1945 attached to W.B.K. Krems.

THEOMAR, ? von. 24.07.44 Hptm., Geschwader Techn.Offz. in NJG 2.

THEOPHILE, Ulrich. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

THEOPOLD(THEOBOLD?), Rudolf. 16.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 55 POW - He 111 P (G1+FR) shot down by 602 Sqdn. during an attack on Heathrow a/f, crashed vic High Salvington, near Worthing/Sussex. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

THEOPOLD, Dr. (med.) Arnold. (DOB: 02.08.14 in Celle). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 1941 conferred with doctorate in medicine from University of Griefswald. 01.10.42 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (n.d.) Stabsarzt in the Luftwaffe. Postwar worked in Berlin as a psychiatrist.

THEOPOLD, Karl-Helmut. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22.

THEOPOLD, Karl-Klaus. (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.07.43 in I. Flakkorps area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

THEOPOLD, Ludwig. (DOB: 08.01.16 in Hage/Lippe). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., JFS Werneuchen. 26.08.40 Lt., in 1.(J)/LG 2. 23.09.40 Lt., 1./LG 2. 17.07.41 Lt., 3./LG 2. 01.11.41 Lt., 2./LG 2. 07.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 77. 05.42 Oblt., Adj., Stab/JG 77. 08.05.42 Oblt., 2./JG 77. 05.42 Oblt., appt Adjutant JG 77. 30.10.42 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab JG 77, appt Staka 7./JG 77 (to 26.01.43). 26.01.43 Staka Oblt., 7./JG 77 KIA in a collision with a Bf 109 G-2 on take-off at Matmata. Credited with 10 victories.

THEOPOLDT, Karl-Helmut. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

THESING, Erich. (DOB: 12.06.15). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

THEUER, Leopold. 01.03.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 14.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Mödling to Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Wien.

THEUERKAUF, Kurt. (DOB: 05.11.19). 01.06.40 promo to Lt./A1. 03.01.41 Lt., 7./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+FR) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THEUERKAUF, Walter. (DOB: 12.09.97). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 30.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

THEUERKORN, Kurt. (DOB: 16.06.13). W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.12.39 RDA as Lt./Ln.

THEUERLING, Christian (Christoph?). 27.05.41 Oblt., Chef 3. Btr./Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 WIA - at Chania. 11.42 Hptm., Kp.Fü. 8./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. “Barenthin”.

THEUERLING, Christoph. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.

THEURER, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.05.18). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

THEURING, Hans-Peter. 07.09.40 Oblt. and pilot in 8./KG 27. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

THEUSSNER, Dr. Christian. 19.08.43 Wd.Ass. with Wekusta 27 POW.

THEVES, Manfred. (DOB: 11.01.20 in Leverkusen). 06.06.43 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 25.06.43 Lt., 1./ZG 26, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 26 (to 15.02.44). 1944 Lt., appt Staka 1./ZG 1. 29.05.44 Oblt., 1./ZG 26. 05.06.44 Oblt., re-appt Staka 1./ZG 26 (to 23.06.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./ZG 101 (to 15.03.45). †2004. Credited with 2 victories.

THEW, ? . 03.05.44 Oblt., III./NJG 1. Credited with 2 victories.

THEWALDT, Karl-Hugo. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Nordereney. c.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 12.10.40). 12.10.40 Hptm., Staka 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196, KIA – in Ar 196 shot down by RAF Hurricanes. [Version #2: 17.10.40 Hptm., Staka 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-2 (6W+FN) lost during sub-hunt in the Cherbourg - Boulogne area.]

THEWALT, Karl. (DOB: 15.05.93). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

THEWALT, Karl-Hugo (Carl-Hugo). 13.04.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.11.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Norderney.

THEWES, Alois. (DOB: 15.12.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

THEYERL, Franz-Karl. (DOB: 24.04.18 in Wien). (R?, DKG). 05.02.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./NSGr. 6. 01.01.45 Oblt., Staka 3./NSGr. 5. 28.01.45 Hptm. and Staka 3./NSGr. 5, awarded Ritterkreuz? 03.45 POW in Budapest. 30.03.45 escaped Soviet captivity. Credited with 587 missions (550 at night). †12.06.72 in Düsseldorf.

THIED, Heinz. 01.03.42 with "TG 3", promo to Oblt. 09.08.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

THIEDE, Armin. (DOB: 30.12.17 in Gross-Lipke/Kreis Posen) (R, DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 14.06.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./St.G. 2. c.02.42 Adj.,II./St.G. 2. 07.42 Oblt., Staka 2./St.G. 2 shot down behind the lines but rescued by Ernst Kupfer. 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 02.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. IV./St.G. 2 (to 16.05.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 17.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 151 (to 09.07.43). †09.07.43 at Ostrice near Varazdin/Croatia in plane crash when his DFS 230 glider lost a wing while en-route home for his wedding. Credited with more than 700 missions. Nominated for the Eichenlaub.

THIEDE, Fritz. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. 20.08.43 Obstlt. with Lw.-Übungsplatz Dramburg, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Luftflotten-Ln.Schule 1 for temporary duty. 1944-45 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/VII.

THIEDE, Hans. (DOB: 03.03.92). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 611. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. (Flak). 1942 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 873 (to 09.42). 07.11.42 Maj.(Tr.O.), trf from jurisdiction of I. Flakkorps to 13. Flakdiv. 01.12.42 appt Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 731. 08.05.45 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Schiessplatz Brüsterort.

THIEDE, Karl. (W.B.K. Fürth). 06.41 with 3./KG 40. 10.41 with 7./KG 40. 09.03(05?).42 Oblt., 7./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+FR) vic Färöyn Island, shot down by "D/S *Duoro*", crashed 64.41 N-12.58 W, SE of Iceland. (Version #2: force-landed in a Norwegian Fjord near Färöyn Island, by Trondheim). 01.05.42 posthumous promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) effective this date.

THIEDE, Kurt. (DOB: 03.12.14). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

THIEDE, Oskar. c.09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Brüsterort (to 14.12.44). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 31.03.45 Oberst in Flak-Ers.Abt. 51, released from active military service.

THIEDE, Reinhold. (DOB: 18.07.15). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

THIEDECKE, Harald. 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 5. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Eisbär") /Ln.Rgt. 223.

THIEDEKE, Harald. (DOB: 31.07.10). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

THIEDEMANN, Hans. (DOB: 22.06.18). 01.05.45 Oblt., Staka 3./NSGr. 4.

THIEDMANN, Werner. (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. X.

THIEL, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with S/88 of the Legion Condor.

THIEL, Adolf. (DOB: 22.10.99). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

THIEL, Alex. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Adj. Stab/Ln.Abt.162.

THIEL, Alfred. (DOB:12.12.22). 1944 Lt., JG 27.

THIEL, Alfred. 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.04.40 promo to Maj. 25.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte. 10.06.42 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte to RLM (Chef AW/Abt. Luftbildwesen). 01.08.42 trf to RLM (Hauptbildstelle).

THIEL, Alfred. 02.04.45 Lt., 6./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 G shot down on the Westfront and captured. †23.12.70. Credited with one victory.

THIEL, Armin. (DOB: 01.11.23). 1943 with 12./KG 100. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 18.09.43 with 2./KG 40. 1944 Lt., trf to Gen.d.Jfl..

THIEL, Armin. (DOB: 01.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 07.04.45 Lt., 4./JG 102 KIA - Bf 109 K-2 lost in a ram attack but shot down by fighters.

THIEL, Bodo. (DOB: 15.10.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

THIEL, Edwin. (DOB: 19.06.13 in Oberbexbach/Saar). (R, DKG). (n.d.) pre-war flew as a pilot for Lufthansa. 1939 joined the Luftwaffe. 1939-41 served as a flight instructor. [09.39 in JG 52?]. c.10.41 trf to Stab I./JG 51. 30.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 51 (to 07.43). 16.06.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.07.42 Lt., 2./JG 51. 09.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./JG 51. 29.10.42 Lt., 2./JG 51. 04.12.42 Lt., 2./JG 51. 01.01.43 with Erg.JGr. Ost, promo to Hptm. 23.02.43 Oblt., 2./JG 51. 16.04.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz (recommended while Stafü 2./JG 51). 06.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 51. 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 03.06.44). 04.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 (to 14.07.44). 23.06.44 Hptm., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 14.07.44 Hptm., Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 shot down by Russian AA fire while strafing Russian columns near Kobryń in eastern Poland - bailed out too low. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 76 air victories.

THIEL, Erich. (DOB: 14.06.12 in Heinrode/Kreis Stuhm in Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to III./KG 157. 01.08.39 trf to Embassy San Sebastian as assistant Luftattaché. 09.39 with III./KG 27. 03.11.39 Oblt., trf from Luftattaché Madrid to KG 27. 05.41 appt Staka 7./KG 27. 23.07.41 Oblt. in 7./KG 27, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for destroying a key aircraft fuselage plant and an airfield in England. c.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 27 (to 28.02.42). 01.03.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 27 (to 22.04.43). 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 27. 12.42/01.43 flew supply ops into Stalingrad. 18/19.01.43 while at Gumrak field/Stalingrad, his a/c was destroyed by artillery fire and he returned via Ju 52. 22.04.43 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 27 KIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+AD) shot down in Pl.Qu. 7532 by a Russian fighter during a heavy raid on the Black Sea ports of Poti and Gelendzhik. One source claims that he died in captivity. Credited with more than 100 missions. Credited with about 400 missions.

THIEL, Georg. (DOB: 07.09.97). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

THIEL, Georg. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.04.44 Hptm., appt Ia/Flugltg. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

THIEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.01.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Ostpr. I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

THIEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.01.20 in Marburg Lahn). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl). 08.10.43 Lt., 6./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+IN) lost vic Poulmic during ditching. Buried at Ploudaniel-Lesneven.

THIEL, Gerhard. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 24 to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

THIEL, Günther. (DOB: 22.02.13). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./KG 55 to Bombenschule Anklam. 29.05.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 40, KIA - in Fw 200 C-1 (F8+BH?) shot down by RAF Hurricane fighters of 46 Sqdn. over Dyrøy Island vic Tranøy-Fjord /Norway. Buried in Narvik.

THIEL, Hans. (DOB: 02.05.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

THIEL, Hans. (DOB: 28.01.13). 21.05.41 Oblt., MIA Crete.

THIEL, Hans. 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from FFS Oldenburg to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 21.05.41 Oblt., Chef 5.Kp. (Rest)/Fsch.Jg,Kp. 2 KIA vic Pyrgos. 07.10.41 Oblt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

THIEL, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 31.05.20). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

THIEL, Herbert. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

THIEL, Karl. (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. Holland, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

THIEL, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. XII.

THIEL, Karl. (DOB: 21.10.16). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

THIEL, Karl. 27.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

THIEL, Karl-Josef. (DOB: 02.10.21). (n.d.) Lt., JG 103.

THIEL, Kurt. (DOB: 25.05.05). 1924 entered the Reichswehr (Art.). 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5480223). 01.12.36 promo to Oblt. (d.R.) 01.09.38 promo to Techn.Insp. 1939 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Insterburg. 1939 with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 1940 with Luftpark Göttingen. 1940 with Feldluftpark Senlis/Frankreich. 1940 attached to Ln.Abt. 39. 01.08.41 promo to Techn.Ob.Insp. 1942 with Ln.Abt./KG 100 Westfrankreich. 1942 Stab/Flak-Rgt. 18. 1943 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 85. 1943 with Flieger-Kfz.-Geräteausgabestelle 1/I Riga.

THIEL, Lothar. (DOB: 30.05.19). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

THIEL, Max. (DOB: 02.12.01). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

THIEL, Reinhold. (DOB: 24.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 104. 27.07.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 in combat vic Notre Dame de Courson.

THIEL, Richard. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

THIEL, Robert. (DOB: 04.04.09). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

THIEL, Walter. (DOB: 05.06.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

THIEL, Walter. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

THIEL, Walter. 06.41 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/XI. 20.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 15/XIII (to 01.01.43). 01.01.43 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 26/IV. 1943-44 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 126/IV (K).

THIEL, Werner. 21.11.39 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, POW - Do 17 P (4N+EL) shot down by French fighters of GC II/5 NE of Nancy and crashed NE of Eincheville during a recce mission to Pont-à-Mousson. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 07.41 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 18.02.42). 10.07.41 Hptm., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 unhurt? - Ju 88 at Fl.Pl. Jesau. 19.02.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1. (F)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 09.04.42). 01.03.43 trf from Höheren Kdo. der Aufklärungsfliegerschulen und Aufklärungsfliegerergänzungseinheiten to Höhere Kdo. der Kampf- und Aufklärungsfliegerschulen. 01.06.43 promo to Maj.

THIELCKE, Erwin. 21.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIV (to 10.44).

THIELE, ?(Michael?) . 02.45 Hptm. and Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 564.

THEILE, Adolf. (DOB: 30.06.14). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

THIELE, Alfred. 02.04.45 Lt., 6./JG 27. 04.45 made POW. †23.12.70.

THIELE, Ernst. (DOB: 13.12.07). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

THIELE, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 03.04.91). 01.04.38 entered active military service. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett Berlin. 13.02.45 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 1/I.

THIELE, Dr. (med.) Karl-Richard. (DOB: 07.01.14). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 20.12.42 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Gr. with III./JG 53. 03.45 Stabsarzt in III./JG 53.

THIELE, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.07.17). 01.01.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to the Univ. Frauenklinik Giessen for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

THIELE, Dr. Carl. (DOB: 03.04.91). 01.04.42 promo to Oberstarzt.

THIELE, Ekkehard. (DOB: 23.05.17). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, Fsch.-Ln.Abt. (mot) 41.

THIELE, Erich. 18.06.43 Maj. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 25, trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXV. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

THIELE, Ernst-Joachim. (DOB: 24.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

THIELE, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.12.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

THIELE, Hans-Helmut. 20.09.41 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 D-l lost to involuntary ground contact 15 km SW of Haerup/Denmark during a navigation exercise flight in fog.

THIELE, Heinz. (DOB: 04.04.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

THIELE, Hermann. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

THIELE, Josef. (DOB: 07.07.98). (n.d.) Fl.St. Ing.

THIELE, Karl-Richard. 01.12.39 RDA as Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 8, Lw.San.St. Breslau.

THIELE, Kurt. (DKG). 06.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 awarded the DKG.

THIELE, Michael. (DOB: 15.07.17). (DKG). 23.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./le. Flak-Abt. 92. 01.08.43 at FFAS (Mitte) 16, promo to Hptm. 20.04.44 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 34 (still 02.45).

THIELE, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.11.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

THIELE, Siegfried. (DOB: 17.07.20). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 1943 Zugführer in 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 147. 1944 NSFO of 6./Res.Flak-Abt. 147. 1944 Flak-Verb.Off. AOK 6.

THIELE, Walter. (DOB: 05.05.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

THIELE, Walter. (DOB: 06.05.17). 01.03.40 promo to Lt./A1.

THIELE, Walter. 25.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV to Stab/Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Befehlshaber Nordwestfrankreich.

THIELE, Werner. 02.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Petten (Camp) (to 01.45).

THIELE, Wolfgang (Wolfram?). 30.07.42 Lt., 8./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+BS) crashed on approach to land at St. Trond - became disoriented and made involuntary ground contact.

THIELE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.07.20). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

THIELEBEIN, Ernst. (DOB: 02.09.17 in Magdeburg). 10.08.44 with 1./JG 300. 17.11.44 Lt., with "Sondertruppe".

THIELECKE, Werner. (DOB: 12.11.14). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

THIELECKE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.04.03). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.

THIELEKE, Erwin. (DOB: 27.02.08). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

THIELEMANN, ? . 1941 with Koluft Mitte. 01.42 Oblt., Abt.-Leiter with Ic Pz.AOK 4.

THIELEMANN, Dr.(Z) Gord-Heinz. (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

THIELEMANN, Max. (DOB: 28.03.95). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

THIELEMANN, Peter. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftkdo.-Führer with Werft-Kdo. Löbnitz.

THIELEN, Heinrich. (DKG). 24.04.44, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., (unspecified) (F)./ Aufkl.Gr. Nacht awarded the DKG.

THIELEN, Werner. 19.01.44 Lt., 11./JG 54. 07.03.44 Lt., 11./JG 54. 02.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 54. 24.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 54. 12.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 4) shot down S of Villacoublay. Credited with 10 victories.

THIELHORN, Heinz. (DOB: 28.04.08). 01.11.40 promo to Hptm., Fliegerregiment 71. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.

THIELHORN, Heinz. 17.01.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.44 with Seenotdienstführer 1 Wilhelmshaven, promo to Hptm.

THIELKE, Theodor. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1.(Lg.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 3. 12.01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 2 (to 09.07.40?). 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 15 (to 03.41). 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 12 (to 07.41). 07.41 Maj./Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 14 (still 11.41). 23.06.43 Obstlt. in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 2, trf to Stab Nafü/XIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.06.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 01.02.45 Oberst and Höh.-Nafü 2/Luftflotte Reich.

THIELMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.11.22). 25.11.41 Fhr., received pilot's wings. 17.03.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 2. 02.05.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 2. 30.09.43 Lt., III./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 vic Keidorw, cause unknown. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

THIEM, Egon. (DOB: 05.10.11 in Posen). (R). 09.39 in 3./LG 2. 13.06.40 Hptm. in 5.(S)/LG 2, slightly WIA in Hs 123 damaged by ground fire over Montmort, S of Reims. 26.06.40 appt Staka 5./LG 2. 21.07.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5.(Schl.)/LG 2. 15.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to 26.05.41). 01.09.42 promo to Maj. 01.12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./SG 10 (to 08.05.45). Served in the Bundeswehr after the war in the rank of Obstlt. †16.10.59 in Bielefeld. Credited with more than 300 missions.

THIEM, Fritz. (DOB: 31.07.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

THIEM, Dr.(med.) Karl. (DOB: 26.10.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).

THIEM, Max. (DOB: 13.07.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

THIEM, Xafer?. (n.d.) Oblt., Stab I./JG 52.

THIEMANN, ? . 28.07.44 Obernautiker, concerned with the procurement of Periskoppeildiopter (periscope direction finding diopters) for mounting in KG 66 aircraft.

THIEMANN, Alfred. 05.12.42 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdt. Feld-Nachschubbezirk 2. 01.43 appt Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 5/XII (Rennes).

THIEMANN, Dieter. (DOB: 24.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 24.08.44 Oblt. (Ing.) in LG 1, MIA/KIA - Ju 88 S-3 (L1+BM) lost to night fighters vic Rouen. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.08.44. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THIEMANN, Dr. (med.) Emil. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

THIEMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln./A1).

THIEMANN, Gerhard-Joachim. 25.02.42 Lt.z.S., KG 26 MIA.

THIEMANN, Hans. 01.02.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer Luftnachrichtenstelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 21/XI Leck.

THIEMANN, Hans. (DOB: 18.07.06). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

THIEMANN, Rüdiger. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from KG 4 to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 (Oblt.?) and Nachr.Offz. of V./KG 2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THIEMANN, Werner. 26.11.43 Oblt., V./KG 2 WIA - lost in air raid on Épinoy.

THIEMANN, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

THIEMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.06.96 in Halberstadt). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as Lt. 1922-24 attended Wirtschaft-Hochschule Hamburg. 01.06.26 promo to Oblt. 30.06.33 joined NSDAP (Nr. 3281992). (n.d.) employed as manager of a factory. 26.08.39 enterred the Luftwaffe. 1939 Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. Zerbst. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm. 1940 Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Köthen (to 1944). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. [spent 12 years in China].

THIEME, Erich. (DOB: 31.10.12). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R.Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

THIEME, Siegfried. (DOB: 21.10.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

THIEME, Werner. (DOB: 21.06.15). 22.02.42 Oblt. in 7./KG 40, injured in crash at Stjørdalsfjord/Norway due to a malfunctioning of the flaps when approaching Vaernes Airport at Trondheim - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+BR). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 2003 still alive when the cockpit section of his old Fw 200 was salvaged from a depth of 60 m near Trondheim.

THIEME, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.09.15). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

THIEME, Wolfgang. 30.05.41 Lt., trainee with LKS 1 KIA - Ar 96 B crashed vic Sakrow.

THIEN, Friedrich-Karl. 28.09.41 Lt., 1./KGr. 100 WIA - vic Tyschininow due to fighters and ramming. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

THIENEL, Bernhard. 10.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.06.43 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4U+HK) that crashed and burned at Athens-Tatoi.

THIENEL, Hans-Herbert. (DKG). 01.07.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM to Stuka Schule Marienbad. 10.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.05.43 Oblt. in I./St.G. 5, trf to SKG 10. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. †16.05.44. 29.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 10./SG 2.

THIENEL, Joachim. (DOB: 27.09.20 in Ratibor). 22.10.43 Lt., in an unidentified Hermann Göring unit KIA vic Pietramelara (60 km N of Naples). Buried at Cassino.

THIENEMANN, Hans. (DOB: 27.09.11 in Münster). Spring 1932-33 attended Kiel University. 1933-34 attended München University. 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.42 Techn.Offz. with KG 3. 15.12.42 Hptm. in KG 3, pending trf to IV./KG 51. 11.01.43 with KG 51. 02.03.43 in KG 3. 03.06.43 trf to 6./KG 3. 01.09.43 became Assistant Air Attaché at the German Legation in Stockholm. 15.06.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

THIENEN- ADLERFLYCHT, Franz von. (DOB: 28.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THIENEN, Franz von. (n.d.) Lt., appt Adj. I./JG 5. 10.01.44 I./JG 5. 24.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 13) vic Caen. Credited with one victory.

THIENEN, Hans-Herbert. 10.11.41 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

THIENES, Kurt. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 11.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 213.

THIERBACH, Arno. (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.).

THIERBACH, Theobald. 1940 Ofw., Wetterflugstelle Madrid (to 1941). 1943 Wetterflugstelle Königsberg (to 1944).

THIERER, ? . 02.44 Oberstingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ingenieurstab II. 11.04.44 Oberstingenieur, appt Chef Ln.-Ausbauinspizient West (to 12.44). 12.44 appt Chef Ln.-Ausbauinspizient (to 08.05.45).

THIERER, Alfred. (DOB: 03.06.99). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

THIERER, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldbg.). 01.07.39 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

THIERFELDER, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Martin. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

THIERFELDER, Werner. (DOB: 24.12.15 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 09.39 in II./ZG 26. 18.07.41 Lt., trf from Stab I./ZG 26 to 1./ZG 26. 19.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 26 (to 01.07.42). 10.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in II./ZG 26. 01.07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./ZG 2 (to 01.10.42). 03.11.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./ZG 2. 22.04.43 Oblt. in ZG 26, ordered to RLM (Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger – L.In.3) for temporary duty. 09.06.43 Oblt., permanently trf to RLM (Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger – L.In.3). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 15.12.43 Hptm., appt Leiter (Führer) Erprobungskommando 262 at Lechfeld (to 18.07.44). 01.02.44 lost Me 262 V5 (PC+UE). 03.06.44 appt Kdr. of III./ZG 26? (may not have been put into effect). 18.07.44 Hptm., Führer Erprobungskommando 262 KIA – in Me 262 S-6 (VI+AK) crash near Lechfeld while attempting to intercept a U.S. bomber formation over South Germany; this was the first operational loss of an Me 262 jet. Credited with 27 air victories plus 41 more destroyed on the ground.

THIERFELDT, Waldemar. 01.04.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 13.(mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Kleiber") /Ln.Rgt. 238.

THIERGÄRTNER, Franz. (DOB: 25.11.96). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

THIERIG, Heinz. 01.08.38 Oblt., in KG 53. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.05.42 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 53. 15.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

THIERING, Günther. 01.11.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(RV. Betriebs-Kp.) /Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Betriebs-Abt. 11.

THIERMANN, Rudolf. (DKG). 01.05.41 Hptm., appt Major beim Stab in III./KG 27 (to 22.09.41). 23.09.41 Hptm., appt Major beim Stab in Stab/KG 27 (to 14.10.42). 16.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.43 Oblt., 8./KG 27 awarded DKG. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Major beim Stab in IV./KG 27 (to 11.12.44). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

THIERSE, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 23.07.15). 01.02.43 Oberarzt, in Luftgau-San.Abt. 8. 01.08.43 in Luftgau-San.Abt. 8, promo to Stabsarzt. 05.06.44 Stabsarzt, trf to II./Fallschirm-Pz.Art.Rgt. Hermann Göring as a Truppenarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt assigned to Fallschirm-Panzerkorps Hermann Göring.

THIES, Alfred. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 5/I.

THIES, Andreas. (DOB: 20.09.22). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

THIES, Artur. (DOB: 17.08.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.11.42 Lt., 14./KG 40 WIA? - Ju 88 C-6 flipped over on landing at Mérignac. 22.03.43 Lt., 14./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+BY) shot down by Mosquitos of 264 Sqdn. 45.00 N 03-04.00 W. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THIES, Dr. Johann Peter Willem. (DOB: 24.03.14). 21.05.41 Ob.Arzt, Btl.Arzt II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. MIA?/KIA vic Crete -with the 1. Schiffsstaffel, near Crete. Buried at Maleme/Crete.

THIES, Günter. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. 13.(leichte Flugm.Leit-Kp. 5/SO u.8.Lg.-Nachr.-Rgt.25.

THIES, Hermann. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst.

THIES, Hubert. (DOB: 24.12.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Haupt-Instandsetzungswerkstatt 8/III (Minsk), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

THIES, Otto. (DOB: 06.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

THIES, Otto. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.11.40 adjusted RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

THIES, Otto. (DOB: 26.05.20). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).

THIES, Otto. 03.12.43 Lt., 4.(Jabo)/JG 5 MIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Red 5) or (White J)? in the area of Yasno Lake.

THIES, Reinhard. (DOB: 11.07.14). (W.B.K. Hannover I). (DKG). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

04.06.43 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, awarded the DKG. 10.09.44 Oblt., JG 105 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (219+) overran the a/f on take-off at Münchendorf.

THIES, Werner. (DOB: 02.05.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

THIESE, Heinz. (DOB: 17.01.03 in Stössen). 1940 Zugführer 4. with 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 135. 07.40 promo to Lt. 1941 Zugführer 3. with Flak-Rgt. 8. 1941 Zugführer with 4./Res. Flak-Abt. 332. 1941 Bttr.Chef with 2./le.Res.Flak-Abt. 721. 1942 with Flak-Rgt. 35. 1942 Zugführer 1. with 5./Res. Flak-Abt. 434. 01.07.42 promo to Lt. 1942 Kp.Chef 13./Lw.Feld-Rgt. with Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 1943 Bttr.Chef 2./le.Flak-Abt. 995. 1944 Zugführer in 6./gem.Flak-Abt. 644. 1944 Adj. Stab/gem.Flak-Abt. 644. 1944 NSFO Flak-Rgt. 34.

THIESS, Herbert. (DOB: 20.04.15). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

THIESS, Walter. (DOB: 07.01.18). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

THIESEN, Adolf. (DOB: 04.02.19). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

THIESSEN, Ernst. (DOB: 29.06.18). 05.43 in Stab/18. Flak-Div. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 Hptm., Ib in Stab/18. Flak-Div.

THIESSEN, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 20.04.15). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

THIESSEN, Hermann. 26.02.43 Lt., 8./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 6) shot down by Typhoon of 609 Sqdn. SW of Cap Gris Nez.

THIESSEN, Klaus. (DOB: 04.04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

THIET, Albert. 01.02.33 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 09.39 Obstlt., Staka 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 25.10.39 Obstlt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 10 to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Jüterbog. 05.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 10 (to 30.04.43). 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 01.05.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Gen. für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.). 20.05.44 Oberst and Kdr. Reisestab 2 d.RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to the Luftflotte 3 area to inspect compliance with the Führer's reduction of personnel order.

THILO, Gottfried. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 promo to Maj.

THIM, Karl. (DOB: 06.11.94 in Wien). 1940 in JG 27. 1941 in 2./JG 52. 1942 Kraftfahroffizier in Stab I./JG 52. 1943 ordered to Kroat. Staffel/JG 52 for temporary duty as Verbindungsoffizier. 1944 Hptm. and Hptm. beim Stab in Stab/JG 3 (to c.07.44?).

THIMANN, ? (Theodor?). 07.04.41 Oblt. in II./KG 4.

THIMANN, Theodor. (W.B.K. Köln I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).(RDA 01.11.39).

THIMM, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

THIMM, Dr.(phil.) Fritz Paul Hans. (DOB: 29.08.98 in Königsberg). WWI served in the Artillerie, rising to Lt.d.R. 1922 teacher in E Prussia. (n.d.) employed as director of the state high school at Hohenstein (Ostpreussen) (rank: Oberstudiendirektor). 1937 became a reservist. 08.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 112, appt temporary Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 361. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 25.11.42 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 361 (still 01.44). 30.01.44 Maj., Kdr. (unspecified) Flak-Abt. KIA vic Jöhvi/Estonia.

THIMM, Karl. (DOB: 18.02.02 in Dreirädermühle/Krs. Posen). (DKG). 01.10.37 Hptm., Chef 4./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring. 07.41 Maj., Kdr. le. Flak-Abt. 73 (still 04.42). 12.42 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 21.03.43 Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4, appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Ost) 41 (to c.08.44). 21.06.43 Oblt., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4 awarded DKG. 12.02.44 Hptm., Hptm. beim Stabe Stab I./JG 52. 05.08.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 125 (05.45). 26.12.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 121. 01.01.45 promo to Oberst. 02.45 nominated for the Ritterkreuz but not received.

THIMM, Paul. (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.10.42 RDA as Maj.d.R.(Kr.O./Flak).

THIMMIG, Werner. (DKG). 12.07.43 Hptm., III./NJG 1 awarded the DKG. [apparently this is actually Wolfgang Thimmig, but the DKG date is different!]

THIMMIG, Wolfgang ("Ameise"). (DOB: 04.10.12 in Dresden). (DKG). 1936 promo to Lt. 09.39 Adj. I. (Z)/LG 1. 04.40 Oblt. and Adj. V./LG 1. (n.d.) Adj.with Stab/ZG 76. 07.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 06.06.42). 02/03.41 with Erg.St./NJG 1. 18.07.41 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 16/17.08.41 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 31.05.42 Hptm., 2./NJG 1. 06.06.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./NJG 1 (to 01.06.43). 28.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.02.43 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 1. 01.06.43 (19.06.43?) Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./NJG 101 (to 30.09.43). 23.08.43(12.07.43?) Hptm., III./NJG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) and concurrently appt permanent Kdr. III./NJG 101 (RDA 01.03.44). 20.10.43 appt Kommodore NJG 4 (to 14.11.44). 21.04.44 Maj., Stab/NJG 4. 08.07.44 Maj., Stab/NJG 4. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 08.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kommodore NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 23 victories. Post war became West Germany's Military Attaché in Sweden. †06.11.76 in Stockholm.

THINIUS, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.07.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

THION, Friedrich-Karl. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

THOBIAS, ? . 22.06.41 Oblt., 7./KG 51 KIA in Russia.

THODE, Günther. (DOB: 13.06.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

THOEMMES, Rüdiger. (DOB: 23.05.20). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

THOENES, Alexander. (DOB: 05.04.07). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

THOENNISSEN, Eduard. (DOB: 19.03.94 in Kerpen/Kreis Bergheim). (DKS). 02.03.14 entered the Heer(Nachr.). WWI served with the Nachrichtentruppe. 22.05.15 promo to Lt. 01.11.19 entered the Polizei as a Polizei-Oblt. 20.01.20 promoto acting Oblt. then released from service. 31.12.20 released from army service. 1921-34 commercial employee. 08.07.34 entered the Reichswehr, promo to Oblt.a.D. 01.10.34 promo to Hptm.(a.D.) (RDA 01.09.33). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and attended the Infanterie Lehrgang (training course) in Königsbrück. 01.06.35 appt Leiter der Zweigstelle Gatow (training branch at Berlin-Gatow) and later Chef of the 1. Ausb.Kp.(training company) at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.03.36 appt chef d. 6. Kp./Ln.-Ers.-Abt. II/12. 01.09.36 appt Referent, Gruppenleiter and Abt.-Chef with Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens/RLM. 01.10.37 promo to Maj. 01.08.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII and concurrently provisional Kdr. Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 8 in Breslsu. 03.10.39 appt Chef of Abt. I with Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens/RLM. 01.06.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.10.41). 22.07.42 concurrently appt acting Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 12. 15.03.43 appt Nachrichtenführer/I. Fl.Korps. 14.03.44 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lw.Kdo. Südost. 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Ln.). 29.12.44 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Luftflotte 4. 17.04.45 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lw.Kdo. 4. 08.05.45 became POW captured at Berchtesgaden. 05.12.45 repatriated. 24.05.47 released. †19.09.70 in Köln-Marienheide.

THOERL (**THÖRL?**), ? . 10.07.44 Oblt. in I./NJG 4, reported to be not ready for operations due to being on detached duty at Rhein/Main.

THOFEHERN (THOFEHRN?), Ernst. (DOB: 20.05.20). (DKG). 09.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Oblt., 9./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 15.03.43 Oblt., 9./KG 27 POW He 111 H-16 (1G+CT) a/c struck by a bomb near Belgorod. Did not return from captivity.

THÖLDTAU, Hans Dieter. (DOB: 13.05.14). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 18.11.43 appt Battr.-Chef in gem.Flak-Abt. 242 (still 02.45).

THOLEN, Heinz. 03.11.40 Lt., 4./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 crashed vic Heer Arendskerke, cause unknown. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

THOLEN, Paul. 16.01.41 Oblt., appt Ia I./KG 4 (to 08.05.41). 07.05.41 Oblt. (Oblt. zur See?) and observer in Stab I./KG 4, POW in He 111 H-5 (5J+ZB) shot up by a Hurricane and force-landed about 600 m off the beach at Withernsea/Yorkshire during a night raid on Hull.

THÖM, Alfred. 13.09.42 Oblt., I./KG 26 MIA probable emergency landing at sea S of Svalbard - He 111 H-6 (1H+NK).

THOM, Karl. 09.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 21/I. 01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/I (to 10.44). 10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 217/I (to 02.45?).

THOMÄ (THÖMA?), Heinz. (DOB: 21.06.16). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 104. (n.d.) Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 17.02.43). 18.02.43 trf from Kampfgruppe II./323 to Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer.

THOMA, ? von. (n.d.) Oberst, (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.

THOMA, Adolf. 01.02.42 promo to Maj.

THOMA, Ernst. (DOB: 19.10.99). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

THOMA, Gustav. (DOB: 03.05.90). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürth. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.

THOMA, Joseph. 06.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

THOMA, Klaus. (n.d.) Lt., KG 51 KIA - no details.

THOMA, Klaus. (DOB: 01.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.43 with 4./KG 51. 10.09.43 WIA. (n.d.) Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 20.02.44 Ord.Offz. of Stab Jagddivision unspecified. 1944 Adj. I./JG 76. 15.10.44 Lt., IV./JG 300.

THOMA, Pius. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

THOMA, Walter. (DOB: 13.03.14). 01.05.32 joined NSDAP (Nr. 1122552). 01.04.39 promo to Lt. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 1943 Chef Ln.Kp. 9/202. 03.02.44 Oblt. (d.R.) in II./Ln.-Rgt. 202, appt Zugführer in Flugmeldemess-Abt. z.b.V. 21. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.

THOMAE, Adolf. 11.40 Lt., appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 7/XII (to 03.41). 03.41 Lt., appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 2/XII.

THOMAE, Erich. 20.09.42 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Fw 189 A-2 vic Wertjatschij.

THOMAN , ? . 10.40 Oblt. and Führer Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug d.Lw. 1/VII.

THOMANN, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp."Lama"/2. Jagddivision.

THOMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 16.03.20). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

THOMANN, Klaus. 22.11.43 Lt., KG 51 KIA vic Wiener-Neustadt.

THOMANN, Otto (DOB: 27.10.13). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

THOMANN, Dr. med. Otto. (DOB: 25.02.94 in Darmstadt). 1912 studied medicine at the Universities of Frankfurt am Main and Marburg am Lahn (to 23.08.14). 24.08.14 entered the Heer(Kav.?). WWI served with the Infantrie. 31.01.19 released from service. 01.02.19 studied medicine at Marburg University (to 12.20). 03.22 conferred with Dr. med. 1933 with the SA as Sturmbannarzt. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Stabsarzt (RDA 01.02.31) and appt Führer der Lw.-Sanitätsstaffel Münster (Luftkreis Sanitäts-Abt. 4). 01.01.37 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.06.38 appt Führer der Lw.-Sanitätsstaffel Jüterbog (Luftgau Sanitäts–Abt. 3). 01.11.38 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.12.38 appt Leiter der Vorkdos. (advance detachment) of Lw.-Lazarett Greifswald. 01.01.39 appt Chefarzt of Lw.-Lazarett Greifswald. 17.09.40 appt Chefarzt of Lw. -Lazarett Braunschweig. 01.01.41 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.12.41 appt Luftgauarzt Rostow/Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 20.02.42 appt Luftgauarzt Kiew later Charkow. 01.11.42 appt Luftgauarzt III/IV, Berlin. 01.05.43 appt Luftgauarzt III. 01.08.44 promo to Generalarzt. 05.08.44 appt Leitender Sanitäts-Offizier (chief medical officer)/Luftflotte 5. 01.10.44 appt Leitender Sanitäts-Offizier in Stab/Kommandierenden Gen. d.dt. Lw. in Norwegen. 09.05.45 into British captivity in Norway. 26.09.47 trf to Island Farm Special Camp from Camp 252. 01.10.47 trf to Camp 186. 02.10.47 repatriated. 04.10.47 released. †14.10.68 in Netphen/Sieg.

THOMAS, ? . (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 1. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. [this might be L. Thomas?]

THOMAS, ? . Summer 1941 Oblt., Nachr. Offz. Kü.Fl. Gr. 406.

THOMAS, ? . 28.07.44 Hptm., on completion of the course at Halle, he is to be appt Staka of 1./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3.

THOMAS, ? . 01.06.42 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 03.04.43 Oblt., 2./ZG 1.

THOMAS, Albrecht. (DOB: 26.07.05). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

THOMAS, Alfred. (DOB: 05.06.96). 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 702. 05.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 115 (and 02.43). 02.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 256 (to 07.43). 06.07.43 trf to Ausb.- und Verbindungsstab d.Dt.Flakart. zur Königlich-Ital.Wehrmacht. 25.02.44 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131 (mot). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 12.09.44 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131 (mot) (to 05.45). c.03.45 Oberst, appt acting Kdr. 25. Flak-Div. (to 03.45).

THOMAS, Alois. (DOB: 20.04.96). 01.04.41 Maj. and Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 19, promo to Obstlt.

THOMAS, Augustin. (DOB: 05.01.15). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

THOMAS, Claus. (DOB: 10.09.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

THOMAS, Erich. (DOB: 08.11.20). 1941 in 1./Erg.Gr. JG 53. 07.02.42 lost Bf 109 F-4 (Black 3) collided on approach to landing at Gela/Sicily. 21.06.42 Lt., in 2./JG 53. 02.07.42 Lt., 2./JG 53. 04.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 53 unhurt, Bf 109 G-2 crashed on take-off from Bereska hitting a power line. 02.09.42 damaged Bf 109 G-2. 1943 Techn.Offz. in I./JG 53. 01.06.43 in JG 53, promo to Oblt. 09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to c.11.43). 02.44 Oblt., re-appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 17.04.45). 25.04.44 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 04.44 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 53 unhurt - lost Bf 109 G-6 in combat in Pl.Qu. 49163. 24.12.44 Oblt., 2./JG 53. Credited with 16 victories.

THOMAS, Erik. (DOB: 10.02.97). c. 04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 03.41?). 13.08.40 Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst.

THOMAS, Erwin. (DOB: 26.12.13 in Lemberg(Lvov)). (n.d.) employed as an economist. 1943 Bttr.Offz. 2./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 238. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 23.08.44 Bttr.Offz. 1./Flak-Rgt. 6. 23.08.44 MIA - possibly POW of Russians. [lived in Poland from birth to 1939]

THOMAS, Ernst. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in 1.(Feldfernkabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

THOMAS, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

THOMAS, Erwin. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 06.03.43 in IV. Fliegerkorps area, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 14/XVII.

THOMAS, Fritz. 14.03.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (VB+KJ) lost vic Glasgow.

THOMAS, Georg. (DOB: 17.05.92). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

THOMAS, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 23.02.17). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.04.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Ärztl.Akademie d.Lw. (still 03.45).

THOMAS, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.08.20). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

THOMAS, Gottfried. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

THOMAS, Günther. (DOB: 20.07.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2, Fl.Rgt. 61. 1944 Oblt. in MSGr. 1.

THOMAS, Hans. (DOB: 23.01.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

THOMAS, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Linz). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

THOMAS, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.06.97). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

THOMAS, Heinz-Günther. 0.04.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 5 KIA.

THOMAS, Helmut. 04.09.43 Ofhr., 6./JG 52. 23.10.43 Ofhr., 6./JG 52. 12.01.44 Lt.?, KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8 + -) shot down N of Kerch. Credited with 8 victories.

THOMAS, Herbert. (n.d.) with KG 4. 08.05.41 Oblt., I./NJG 2 POW/WIA - shot down over Yorkshire. 1943 returned via prisoner exchange. Credited with 17 bomber missions and 38 intruder missions.

THOMAS, Josef. (DOB: 17.03.95). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Münster. 01.01.43 in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd, promo to Maj.

THOMAS, Josef. (DOB: 20.04.20). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

THOMAS, Josef-Stefan. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 10.11.42 trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Luftflottenkdo. 1 (to 19.05.43). 19.05.43 Hptm. d.R., trf to NJG 2. 24.07.44 Hptm. in NJG 2.

THOMAS, Karl. (DOB: 09.09.09). 03.41 Hptm., Staka 4./ KGr.z.b.V. 101 (WIA 24.03.41). 24.03.41 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 101 WIA - Ju 52 force-landed at Rehhorn (near Schatzlar) in bad weather. 25.02.42 Hptm., appt IIa/I. Fliegerkorps. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 08.02.43 trf from LKS 3 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to RLM (Chef A.W./Ausb.Abt.). 01.04.43 Maj., trf permanently to RLM (Chef A.W./Ausb.Abt.). 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt.

THOMAS, Karl-Anton. (DOB: 27.05.14). (R, DKG). 16.01.44 Oberfeuerwerker, awarded DKG, Spreng-Kdo.d.Lw. 2./VI (Köln). 21.04.45 Oberfeuerwerker, awarded Ritterkreuz, Spreng-Kdo. der Lw. in Münster. †06.04.91.

THOMAS, Kurt. (DOB: 24.03.13). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

THOMAS, Kurt. 01.11.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Köslin, promo to Oberst.

THOMAS, Kurt. (DOB: 24.03.13). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

THOMAS, L. 11.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 badly WIA - Hs 126 shot up by ground fire over northern France.

THOMAS, Matthias. 28.02.43 Lt., 1./JG 2 left unit. 15.05.43 Lt., 11./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-3 lost in combat vic Bois de Puits.

THOMAS, Otto. 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Koflug Stade. 06.12.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Stab/21. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Ib. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

THOMAS, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.12.20). [possibly 06.41 Ofw., 4./ZG 76 (Kdo.Junck) in Iraq] 01.06.42 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 04.07.42 Oblt., 2./ZG 1 - Bf 110 E (S9+MK) shot up by fighters vic Bolsche- Iwanowka. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.04.43 Oblt., 2./ZG 1. 06.04.43 Oblt., 2./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 bailed out but returned. Credited with 2 victories.

THOMAS, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 14.11.14). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 21.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Göttingen for 6 months temporary duty.

THOMAS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.06.21). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

THOMAS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.04.96),. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.02.29 RDA as Lt./Fl.

THOMAS, Dr. (med.) (Z) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

THOMASBERGER, Max. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

THOMASCHEWSKI, Horst. 04/05.06.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CT?) hit by AA then ran out of fuel in area of Algiers. [Version 2: hit by AA and bailed out vic Sardinia.] (n.d.) Lt. and Techn.Offz. in III./KG(J) 54.

THOMASCHKY, Ernst. 04.44 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Luftflotte 5.

THOMASSEN, Fritz. (DOB: 14.12.12). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.06.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.11.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

THOMASIUS, Rudolf. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 01.09.42 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 155, promo to Obstlt. 07.44 Obstlt., Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 155 (to c.02.45 – Abt. reorganized and renamed schw.Flak-Abt. 1207 (mot)).

THOME, Ludwig. 08.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 2, trf to 15. Lw.-Felddivision.

THOMESCHAT, Hans. (DKG). 07.10.41 Oblt., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 25.11.42 Hptm. and Staka 4./KG 30. 28.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG 30. 21.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 30 (to 30.12.43 MIA?).

THOMESCHAT, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 25.07.12 in Monethen/ E Prussia). (n.d.1941?) Oblt., Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 105. 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.43 Hptm. in III./NJG 101. 11.43 with 11./KG 30 as Staka? 27/28.04.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 4. 10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 4. 29/30.12.44 Hptm., Stafü? 2./NJG 4, WIA/POW – Ju 88 G-1 (3C+ZK) shot down by P-61s of 425 NFS (?) and crashed vic Mainz-Finthen (or Nancy?) [Version #2: near Neufchateau/Belg.]. Credited with 1 night and 1 day victories.

THOMICZEK, Georg. (DOB: 07.04.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

THOMMA, Josef. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

THOMMEN, Eduard. 17.04.41 Oblt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+ER) vic Malta.

THOMS, Alfred. 08.12.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black< + I) lost vic Reggio-Amelia.

THOMS, Erich. 30.07.43 Oblt. in III./JG 53.

THOMS, Erich. (DOB: 01.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

THOMS, Fritz. (DOB: 28.02.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THOMS, Klaus-Dieter. (DOB: 26.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 102.

THOMS, Richard. 01.01.41 promo to Major. 10.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1. 16.06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1. 29.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.

THOMSEN, ? . 06.37 Oblt., appt acting Techn.Offz. II./KG 157.

THOMSEN, ? . 14.10.42 Hptm. in IV./KG.z.b.V. 1.

THOMSEN, Alexander. (DOB: 08.03.99). 01.04.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftzeuggruppe See (Kiel) (to 31.03.43). 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 01.04.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belgien-Nordfrankreich.

THOMSEN, Ernst-Heinrich. (DOB: 18.01.14 in Rüstringen/Wilhelmshaven). (R, DKG). 01.04.33 entered the Reichsmarine as an officer candidate. 30.09.36 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.10.36 trf to 3.(Mz)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 15.06.37 departed for Spain and the Condor Legion as an observer with AS/88 (to 02.38). c.02.38 trf to Bo.Fl.St. Kiel-Holtenau where he completed his training, earning his instrument flying certificate. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 07.39 trf to 10.(See)/LG 2. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 10.(See)/LG 2 to Torpedoschule d.Lw. 01.05.40 Hptm., appt Leiter Lehrgruppe 1/Torpedoschule d.Lw. (to 27.10.40). 01.10.40 trf from the Marine to the Luftwaffe and trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 11.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 19.10.41). 10.07.41 Hptm., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 10.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KSG 2 (to 08.05.42). 02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr. 506 (to 06.42). 30.04.42 Hptm., Kdr. KGr. 506. 06.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 21.07.42). 09.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KSG 2. 21.07.42 seriously injured in an accident at Angers in a Bf 108 D-1 (VE+LG) (WNr. 3057) suffered engine failure shortly after take-off then crashed and then he relinquished command. - spent 8 months in hospital. 1942 during recovery he was trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Dortmund. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 19.11.43 assigned to Stab des Bevollmächtigten für Lufttorpedo-Waffe. 18.02.44 Maj., re-appt Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 10.44). 15.06.44 mentioned in despatches. 24.10.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./KG 26. 01.11.44 appt Leiter Gruppe Lufttorpedo in the Stab des Generals der Kampfflieger. 01.45 appt Ia and Einsatzreferent (Lufttorpedo) on the Stab des Kommandierenden Generals der Luftwaffe in Norwegen (to war's end). 15.09.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.72 retired as a Kapitän zur See.

Credited with 216 missions and sinking 46,000 GRT of shipping plus an unknown number of missions in Spain. †13.01.2000 in Trippstadt.

THOMSEN, Hans. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

THOMSEN, Helmut. 22.05.41 Lt., 10. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA at Chania.

THOMSEN, Hermann. (DOB: 03.04.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

THOMSEN, Hermann. 01.08.39 Gen.d.Flieger, in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. [Note: he never appears again in the LPA orders or in other documentation and literature so he must have transferred to the Heer (Army) or retired.]

THOMSEN, Johann. (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 21.09.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 18/XI, Leck (to 12.11.43?).

THOMSEN, Karl-Heinz. 04(05?).09.42 Lt.z.S., 3./SAGr. 125 MIA - BV 138 (7R+AL) lost in eastern Black Sea due to unknown cause.

THOMSEN, Knuth-Günther. (DOB: 24.07.10). 01.04.45 with Navigationsschule d.Lw., promo to Flieger-Hauptnautiker.

THOMSEN, Otto. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

THOMSEN, Rolf. (DOB: 06.05.15 in Berlin). 01.10.38 promo to Oblt.z.See. 08.39 assigned to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 09.40). 13.11.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 04.41? trf to Aufkl.Gr. 125 (to 03.42). 10.07.41 Hptm., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 in Stab/Bevollmächtigen für die Lufttorpedowaffe. 02.04.43 trf to 1. Unterseeboots-Lehr-Div. Pillau. †26.03.2003 in Bonn – Bad Godesberg.

THOMSEN, Thomas. (DKG). 22.05.41 Lt., 13. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. WIA vic Maleme. 26.11.43 Oblt., awarded the DKG.

THOMSEN von KROHN, Horst. (DOB: 11.01.25). (n.d.) Lt., JG 27.

THOMSSEN, Folkert. (DOB: 11.12.12). 30.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from JG 101 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Schlachtfliegerschule 1 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

THOMSSEN, Heinz-Erich. (DOB: 04.05.17). 21.05.41 Lt., KIA - Crete.

THOMUSCHAT, Willi. (DOB: 21.04.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

THON, Eckhard. (DOB: 08.03.14 in Steinbach-Hallenberg). 01.04.33 assigned to Art.-Rgt. 6 Minden (to 31.03.35). 01.04.35 promo to Lt., and trf to Fliegergruppe (S) Tutow (to 19.10.35). 20.10.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Giebelstadt (to 15.03.37). 01.06.36 promo to Oblt. 16.03.37 trf to III./KG 355 (to 31.01.38). 01.02.38 trf to I./KG 155 (to 31.03.38). 01.04.38 trf to III./KG 355 (to 14.05.39). 15.05.39 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/KG 27 (to 14.11.39). 15.11.39 appt Staka Stabsst./KG 27 (to 18.09.40). 18.09.40 trf to Stab/St.G. 3 (to 11.01.41). 12.01.41 trf to RLM L In. 10 (to 31.08.43). 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 01.09.43 trf to LKS 3 Werder (to 20.12.43). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 21.12.43 trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Südost (to 04.11.44). 26.12.44 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. Reich (to 08.05.45). 03.45 Gruppenleiter II in Stab/Luftflotte Reich. †2002.

THON, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (DOB: 21.12.11). 01.09.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.03.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and assigned as a surgeon in Marburg.

THON, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.43).

THÖNE, Theodor. 01.01.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Ludwigshafen, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Ludwigshafen to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

THÖNE, Dipl.Ing. Wilhelm. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), at FFS (See) Pütnitz. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 01.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 10/XI (previously with Koflug 6/III) to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 01.11.42 in Luftzeugamt 1/IV (to 05.12.42). 06.08.43 Obstlt., probably in Stab/Koluft 5/VII at Vibo Valentia.

THONEFELD, Heinz. (DOB: 22.12.19). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

THÖNNISSEN, ? . 01.09.33 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., Kdo.d.Luftnachrichterlehrgänge, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). [same fellow as **THÖNSSEN**, Hans.]

THÖNSSEN, Hans. (DKG). 02.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3 placed at the disposal of 10. Fliegerdivision. 27.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fhr. d. Transp. Flotillen d. Lw. im Bereich d. OB Süd. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 01.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Navigationschule Strausberg (to 28.04.45). 20.04.45 promo to Obstlt.

THÖNY, Christian. (DOB: 21.03.18). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 05.03.41 Lt., 8./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+GS) lost vic Cardiff, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THOR, Hans. (DOB: 26.01.18 in Neumühl, Krs. Wehlau/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./Pz.AA HG. 26.06.44 KIA near Florenz (Florence/Italy). 30.09.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I. /Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring".

THORAN, Dr. Alfred. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in OKW (Amt Abwehr I Luft). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 15.04.43 Maj. in XIII. Fliegerkorps area, trf to III./Art.Rgt. 22 (L). 10.11.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 145 (to 08.02.45). 10.04.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 71 (to 04.45).

THORBAHN, Wilhelm. 13.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 14.07.42 assigned temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to RLM (L.In.1) (to 15.09.42). 16.09.42 trf to RLM (L.In.1) (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.) for temporary duty. 24.08.43 Oberst in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I for temporary duty (to 25.11.43).

THORBECKE, ? . (n.d.) Lt., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.

THORBECKE, Reinhard. (DOB: 16.07.16). 23.05.41 Oblt., appt Chef 2. Btr./Fsch.Art.Abt. (to 24.05.41 KIA - vic Perivolia Rethymon).

THÖREL, Heinrich. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

THORENZ, Bruno. (DOB: 22.08.96). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 1941 Hptm., in Stab/3. Flak-Div. 19.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Stab/11. Flakdivision to II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 25.11.42 in II./Flaklehr-Rgt., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 2/IV. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

THÖRL, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.11.13 in Hamburg). 24/25.04.44 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 4. 28.05.44 Oblt., I./NJG 4. 12/13.06.44 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 4. 12/13.09.44 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 crashed vic Nieder Wöllstadt after combat. Buried at Nieder Wöllstadt/Germany. Credited with 6 victories.

THÖRL, Helmut. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 02.09.40 Lt., 1./JG 51 POW - Bf 109 E-1 shot down over Leed's Castle near Maidstone by 54 Sqdn. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

THORLEY, Gottfried. 28/29.03.43 Oblt., 8./KG 51 KIA in Russia [Version #2: Oblt., 4./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+NM) lost to unknown circumstances during raid on Norwich].

THORMÄHLEN (**THORMÜHLEN**?), Adolf-Peter. 19.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/III. 01.11.44 Obstlt.?, re-appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/III.

THORMÄHLEN, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 218/XI (Tirstrup). [this is probably Ernst, T.?]

THORMÄHLEN, Ernst. 1945 Maj.(d.R.), Offz.z.b.V./Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).

THORMÄHLEN, Klaus. (DOB: 12.12.24). (n.d.) Lt., JG 104.

THORMAN, Karl-Henz. 22.05.41 Lt., I./KG.z.b.V. 172 fate unstated (MIA?) - Ju 52 vic Iráklion.

THORMANN, Hans. (DOB: 05.08.05). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Nafü Koflug 27/III, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

THORMANN, Hans-Joachim. 17.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrausbildungssabteilung d.Lw. 9, trf to 17.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrausbildungssabteilung d.Lw. 21.

THORMANN, Siegfried. 09.08.41 Lt., 4./KG 51 KIA in North Africa while passenger on a courier a/c.

THORMEIER, Wilhelm. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 15.02.42 Hptm.(W), trf from Flak-Gast 1/II to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 99 (to 10.11.42). 10.11.42 trf to Stab/11. Lw.-Felddivision. 15.10.43 Hptm.(W), in Stab/11. Lw.-Felddiv. 09.06.44 Hptm. in Qu.Abt.(Flak)/Luftflotte 3.

THORMEYER, Walter. (DOB: 16.05.93 in Dessau or Köthen). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger). 1943 Hptm. beim Stab in JG 301. 30.11.43 trf to 4./JG 301. 21.02.44 Hptm., appt Einsatzoffizier in Stab II./JG 53.

THORN, Karl. 06.03.43 Maj.d.R. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Jesau, ordered to Fl.H.Kdtr. 214/III for temporary duty.

THORN, Karl. 13.09.42 Oblt., 1./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+DH) made emergency ditching at sea S of Spitzbergen after attacking a convoy - dinghy observed but not (Not?) rescued?

THORN, Karl. (DOB: 01.11.19). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

THORN, Walter. (DOB: 31.10.17). 22.11.41 Lt., 7./JG 26. 08.12.41 KIA - Fw 190 A-1 (White 7) shot down by 603 Sqdn. Spitfires, S of Montreuill. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.

THÖRNER, Willy. (DOB: 26.08.96). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.10.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

THORNHUBER, Joseph. (R). 11.44 Hptm., appt Kdo.Führer of Kdo. "Carmen" of I./KG 200 in Italy.

THORNOW, Günther. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.unit, awarded the DKG.

THORUN, Kurt. (DOB: 04.05.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

THORUP, Einar. (DOB: 07.01.12 in Denmark). 1939-1940 Danish volunteer in the Russo-Finnish War, serving in Finnish Air Force (LeLv-32). 05(06?).06.42 Hptm. in 3./JG 54, KIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 5) shot up by AA fire and fell to his death when his aircraft broke up in mid-air 12 km south of Chudovo.

THOSS, Werner. (DOB: 11.05.19 in Leipzig). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe, posted to I./Flak-Rgt. 7. (n.d.) trained at FFS A/B Görlitz and Wien-Zwölfaxing, FFS C Wiener-Neustadt, then at BFS Brandis, then at Grosse KFS 1. Later half of 1942 trf to KG 4. Start of 1942 promo to Lt., then trf to II./KG 55. 26.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 55. 19.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 55 (to 21.11.44). 21/22.06.44 took part in the Poltava raid. 29.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./KG 55. Fall 1944 began to convert to fighters with KG (J) 55. 04.45 trf to ground units to 01.05.45. Credited with over 400 combat missions during the war. †09.05.2001 in Neu-Isenburg near Frankfurt/Main.

THORWARTH, Hans. (DOB: 02.06.23). 17.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 11) crashed at sea 120 km W of the Hague. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

THRAN, Fritz. 01.07.41 Hptm. and Chef Schüler-Kp./Luftkriegsschule 5 Breslau-Schöngarten. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 23.09.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 101 (to 30.06.44). 31.10.44 Maj., trf from the Lw. to the Waffen-SS.

THRAN, Hermann. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

THRUN, Eduard. (DOB: 25.10.08). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VIII. 08.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VII (to 03.02.44?).

THRUN, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.).

THUDICHUM, Ernst. 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 686 to Luftgaukdo. XVII. 07.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 24, trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.

THUERINGER, Johann. 04.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII, appt Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz/Chef Mil.Verw. Frankreich Bezirk C.

THÜLEN, Alfred von. (DOB: 26.05.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.41RDA. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 2 in Stab/1. Jagddivision.

THÜLL, Johann (Hans). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 9/XVII (to c.01.04.44). c.01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 221/VIII (to 29.06.44).

THULMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 26.12.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

THUM, Erhard. (DOB: 07.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

THUM, Dr. Wilhelm. 02.41 Hptm. in 1. Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Kp., reported MIA at Soesterberg/Holland (may have been aboard an aircraft that failed to return from a mission).

THUM, Ludwig. 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 to Lg.Kdo. VI.

THUME, Dietrich. 29.10.41 Lt., II./KG 53 KIA - crashed in Russia.

THÜMEN, Günther. (DOB: 30.10.12). 01.12.39 Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.01.43 trf from Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (L.P.4) as Referent (still 04.45).

THÜMEN, Heinrich von. 1941-42 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.10.40), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Zerbst. 18.02.43 Obstlt. (z.D.), appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 31/III (Zerbst) (to 31.08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst (z.D.) 31.08.43 released from service.

THÜMEN, Victor-Lebrecht von. 02.43 Maj. and Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. d.Lw. 1/III.

THÜMER, Paul. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 12.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

THUMM, K. 28.09.41 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 MIA - Hs 126 B-1 vic Kolpino.

THÜMMEL, Manfred. (DOB: 17.02.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./JG 27, promo to Lt./A1. 13.08.43 12./JG 27 unhurt - damaged Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 14) overturned on landing at Tanagra after hitting an obstruction. 15.06.44 in 12./JG 27 then 15./JG 27. 04.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in the area of Bernay. 08.07.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 30.01.45 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 14.(12.?)/JG 27 (to 31.03.45). 03.45 appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 09.04.45). 09.04.45 Oblt., Stafü 3./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 shot down by AA between Hildesheim(Helmstedt?) and Hannover). Credited with 3 victories.

THUMMERER, Walter. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

THUMSER, Fritz. (DOB: 17.09.15). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

THUN, Eberhrd. 18.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fl.Techn.Schule 3.

THUN, Erhard. 14.09.43 Lt., NAGr. 15 WIA - Fw 189 A-2 hit by AA vic Bytosch.

THUN, Friedrich-Karl von. (DOB: 08.09.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), St.G. 101. 13.10.43 Lt., 1./St.G. 77 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 crashed in Pl.Qu. 1544 hit by AA.

THUN, Hans-Eberhard. (DOB: 13.09.13). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

THUN, Rolf E. (DOB: 30.01.21). 08.03.44 Lt., with 6./NJG 5. (n.d.) with Stab III./NJG 5. 07.07.44 Oblt., 9./NJG 6. 07.44 with Stab III./NJG 6. 01.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 6 (to 04.45). 20.09.44 Oblt., 9./NJG 6. 10.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 5 (to 02.05.45 POW - shot down at low level by tanks). Credited with 7 victories.

THUN, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.01.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

THÜNE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 23.07.94). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew, promo to Obstlt. 22.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Lw.Kdo. Ost. 08.04.43 ordered to Abwicklungsstelle d.Lg.Kdo. Charkow for temporary duty. 01.06.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Luftflotte 5. 09.01.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 214/III. c.01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 109/III (Kemi) (to c.10.44).

THUNEN, Ernst von. (DOB: 21.02.94). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

THÜNER, Georg. (DOB: 16.05.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

THUNERT, Adolf. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

THUN-HOHENSTEIN, August Felix Maria-Josef Petrus Coelestinus Graf von. (DOB: 19.05.22 in Bad Oeynhausen/Westph.). 06.12.42 Lt., Jagdflieger died in an accident at Zerbst Buried at Döblinger Friedhof, Wien.

THUN-HOHENSTEIN, Rudolf, Graf. (DOB: 25.04.18). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei d. Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 24.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 07/08.08.42 Oblt., POW – his Do 217 E-4 (U5+DR) shot down by RAF Beaufighter of 68. Sqdn. near Revesby/Lincolnshire and crashed at Shire Wood near Horncastle). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

THURAU, Erich. (DOB: 25.11.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

THURE, Karl Heinz. (See THURZ, Karl- Heinz).

THÜRING, Alfred. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 29.08.40 Lt., Stab II./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 C-2 (3U+CJ) damaged by fighters over Hastings. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 15.04.43 Oblt., Techn.Offz. III./ZG 1 WIA - Me 210 A-1 (2N+RT) emergency landing at Gerbini due to motor trouble. 30.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.06.43 Oblt. in III./ZG 26, trf to LKS 1. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

THÜRING, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.06.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

THURM, ? . 08.06.43 Oblt. (Ln.) signals officer at Reggio di Calabria. [Fritz?]

THURM, Fritz. (DOB: 17.01.11 in Köln-Lindenthal). 1930 entered the Reischsheer (Inf.). 1938 radio instructor for the SA. 1940 Zugführer in 3./Ausb.Abt./Nachrichtenschule 1. 1940 Chef Ln.Zug of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/IV Esperstedt. 1940 Chef Ln.Zug of Fl.H.Kdtr. Nordhausen. 1940 Kp.Chef 1./Luftnachrichtenschule 5. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 1942 with 6./Luftnachrichtenschule 2. 1942 with Ln.Rgt. 32. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. Funkhorchleit-Abt. Don. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Kp.Chef in Ln.Rgt. 32. c.01.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.) and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/XI - Platzkdo. Wesermünde. 1945 Chef Ln.Zug / Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 21/XI. 07.02.45 appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 21/XI (Lüneburg).

THURM, Georg. (DOB: 19.05.05). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 06.41 Oblt. in II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). 11.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 2.

THURM, Günther. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

THURM, Heinz. 25.06.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

THÜRMER, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.03.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

THURM, Hermann. (DKG). 13.01.42 Oblt., 8./Flak-Rgt. 4 awarded the DKG.

THÜRMANN, Günther. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Hermes"/ 7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 15.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.

THURMANN, Johannes. (DOB: 22.10.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

THÜRNAGEL, Walter. (DOB: 15.12.14). 01.08.43 in 2./Ln.-Funkhorch-Abt. Südost, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/Ln.) (RDA 01.11.40). 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

THURNER, Dr. Alfred. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, 7.Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA.

THURNER, Hermann. 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kolberg. 06.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 110, appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 110 while retaining his position as Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 110 (to 1944). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.).

THURNER, Johann ("Hans"). (DOB: 24.10.18 in Innsbruck) (RE, DKG). 04.38 a medical student, he entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. (n.d.) trf to Erg.KGr. 3 (to 04.07.40). (n.d.) trf to 9./KG 55. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 07.40 in KG 55. 1940 appt Adj. in III./KG 55. Fall 1940 Lt., 9./KG 55. 02.07.41 WIA in the right thigh, and out of action until 09.41. 06.08.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./KG 55. 01.11.41 RDA for Oblt. Late 1942 came down with dysentry and pneumonia, and hospitalized. 09.42 Oblt., Techn.Offz. in KG 6. 04.12.42 appt Techn.Offz. of III./KG 55. 06.04.43 Oblt. in II./KG 55, trf to

9./KG 6. 06.43 Oblt., appt Stafü 6./KG 6 then as Staka from 26.09.43 (to 28.02.44). 16.06.43 Oblt. and Staka in IV./KG 6, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 16.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab II./KG 55. 01.03.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./KG 6 (MIA 11.06.44 - in Ju 188 A-2 (3E+EB) during a mission over the Normandy invasion beachhead - crashed 10 km SE of St Pierre Sur Dives apparently shot down by 409 Sqdn.). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 17.09.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./KG 6. 19.02.48 remains apparently recovered. (n.d.) Buried at La Cambe/France. Credited with c.550 combat missions.

THURNER, Josef. (DOB: 11.02.22 in Clana (Italy) or 11.11.22 in Klana, near Rijeka (Fiume)/Croatia). Late 1943 apparently trf to 8./JG 77. 05.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-6? on a transfer flight from Romania to Italy. [J.L. Roba notes: According to documents from Yugoslav Military Archive, he made a wheels uplanding with his Me 109 G near Srpske Moravice (some 5 km from his birthplace) on 10.9.43(?) and gave himself up to local partisans. He started from an unspecified airfield in northern Italy with intention to defect. He joined 11th Corps of Yugoslav Liberation Army and fought with this unit until the wars end. After the war he lived in Zagreb, where he finished engineering studies and worked in OKI Industrial company. It is possible that he is still alive .]

THURNER, Rupert (Ruppert?). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.12.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. III./KG 4 (to 05.44). 20.03.44 Oblt. in Stab III./KG 4, awarded the DKG. 02/03.11.44 Oblt. in 3./NJG 1. 07/08.03.45 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. Credited with 2 or 3 night victories. Survived the war.

THURNHOFER, Franz. 03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 16./TG 1 (to 08.44). 05.09.44 Oblt., 13./TG 1 fate unstated - Ju 52 (1Z+DX) at Eleusis.

THURNHER, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

THURNHER, Josef. (DOB: 11.02.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. - not to be confused with **THURNHUBER**, Josef.

THURNHUBER, Josef. (DOB: 13.07.20 in Mühldorf/Oberbayern). (R, DKG). Start of 1943 trf to 14. (Eis)/KG 55. 03.43 flew his first mission. 08.43 trf to 1./Versuchverband Ob.d.L. flying special missions behind the lines. 13.09.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.44 trf to I./KG 200. Spring 1944 had flown about 50 missions. 15.04.44 Fw., awarded DKG, I./KG 200. 05.44 with Kdo. Carmen. 12.03.45 promo to Lt., and awarded Ritterkreuz, I./KG 200. Start of 05.45 captured in S Germany. 30.09.73 retired from the Bundeswehr as a Major. Credited with about 250 missions. †01.10.2000 in Aichach/Bayern.

THUROFF, Heinrich. 03.01.44 Uffz., 2./JG 53. 11.03.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13) shot down by B-17s, force-landed S of Mesola/Italy. 25.04.44 Lt., Stab/JG 53. 02.05.44 Uffz., 2./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6) shot down by P-38s vic Pudrio. 24.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 53. 31.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) shot down by P-51s vic Corabia/Romania. 24.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 53 POW - captured by Russians while in a Bucharest hospital recovering from his wounds. Credited with 5 victories.

THUROW, Bernhard. (DKG). 01.10.32 RDA as Lt.. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., I./Flak-Rg. 12. 08.41 Hptm., Kdr. Ausb.Gr. (S)/Luftgau-FAS III (and 01.42). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 14.12.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 241. 1943 Maj., Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Oxboel (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment. 18.08.43 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Ost) 40 (to c.10.44).

THUROW, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 02.02.21). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

THÜRWÄCHTER, Karl-Ludwig. (DOB: 16.01.24). 1945 Lt., III./JG 51.

THURZ, Herbert. (DOB: 22.12.18 in Köln). 1937 trf to LKS Gatow. 1939 in JFS Schleissheim. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./LG 2. (n.d.) in I./LG 2. 17.05.40 Lt. in 1./LG 2, WIA/POW – his Bf 109 E-3 crashed near Boussu 13 km SW of Mons after a mid-air collision - shot by ground troops while still in his parachute - hospitalized at Valenciennes. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 05.42 Oblt., in 1./JG 77, appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 31.01.43). 27.10.42 3./JG 77 WIA and hospitalized with wounds. 01.03.43 Oblt., trf from I./JG 77 to Höheren Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen. 03.43 trf to JG 105. (n.d.) appt Staka 1./JG 105. 13.04.44 WIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45. †09.09.87.

THURZ, Karl Heinz. 17.01.41 Lt., Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. POW - He 111 H-2 (T5+EU) shot down vic Fair Isle/UK by Hurricanes of No.3 Sqdn.

THÜSEN, Wilhelm von der. (DOB: 16.01.95). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

THUY, Emil. c.1929-33 Chef 2a (Waffen) Gruppe 2/ Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 1928 Oblt.a.D., Chef of aircraft armament and installation testing with Wissenschaftliche Versuchs-und Prüfanstalt für Luftfahrzeuge.

THYBEN, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.02.22 in Kiel). (RE, DKG). (W.B.K. Kiel). 15.07.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 12.42 trf to 6./JG 3. 26.02.43 Uffz., 6./JG 3. 01.04.43 promo to Ofw. 03.06.43 Uffz., 6./JG 3. 06.09.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.10.43 lost Bf 109 G-5 crashed E of Urk/Holland, cause and results unknown. 24.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./JG 3. 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 11.02.44 Fw., 6./JG 3. 12.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 04.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 06.09.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 23.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 1944 appt Techn.Offz. 5./JG 54. 04.44 trf to 4./JG 54 mid-08.44 appt Staka 4./JG 54 (later renamed 7./JG 54) (to 08.05.45). 06.12.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 54. Late 1944 promo to Oblt. 08.04.45 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 7./JG 54. 08.05.45 claimed the last aerial victory by the Luftwaffe in WWII (over the Baltic), then surrendered to the British. Credited with c.385 combat missions and 157 air victories. †04.09.2006 in Santiago de Cali, Columbia.

THYEN, Peter. 27.01.43 Lt.z.S., Fliegerwaffenschule See Parow KIA - Fw 58 C (CB+GH) crashed at sea between Parow and Bornholm..

THYM, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.08.88 in Alt Lengbach/Nieder Österreich). 18.08.08 entered the Austrian Armee (Art.). 01.05.11 promo to Lt. 01.08.14 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Artillerie. 01.08.17 promo to Hptm. 04.11.18 became POW of the Italians. 27.08.19 released at Kaiserebersdorf. 10.09.20 served in the Austrian Army in the Artillerie (to 1933). 15.07.21 promo to Maj.(Titel). 01.03.23 promo to Stabs-Hptm. 20.01.28 promo to Maj. 15.03.38 entry into the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.36) and ordered to Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.08.38 appt Abt-Kdr. in Flak-Rgt. 5. ("1939"?) Flak-Gruppe Schwarzwald. 01.10.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 01.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade IV. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.11.42 retired. †26.03.69 in Wien.

THYSSEN, Fritz. 01.11.43 in 19./Ln.-Rgt. 202, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.08.44 Hptm., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Drohne"/1. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

THYSSEN, Peter. (DOB: 06.06.97). 1920 certified Danish interpreter. 01.06.27 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) employed as a headmaster. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1943 Adj. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/XI Aalborg. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

TIADEN, Alfred. (DOB: 24.05.05). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

TIARKS, Hans. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

TICHY, Ekkehard. (DOB: 26.08.22 in Mährisch-Neustadt). (R, DKG). c.07.42 trf to I./JG 53. 10.42 Lt., trf to 9./JG 3. 04.43 Staka 9./JG 3. 20.04.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 21.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 06.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 04.11.43 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 18.03.44). 19.12.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 29.01.44 Lt., 9./JG 3. 18.03.44 Lt., Staka 9./JG 3 WIA – lost an eye - Bf 109 G-6 to fighters or B-17 return fire, crashed vic Ursberg. 04.44 re-appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 05.44). 16.04.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./JG 3. 01.05.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.44 trf to IV./JG 3. 19.07.44 appt Staka 13./JG 3. 03.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 16.08.44). 16.08.44 Oblt., Staka 13 (Sturm)/JG 3 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 collided with (rammed?) a B-17 bomber over Hannoversch-Münden, crashed vic Abhausen near Eichenburg. 14.01.45 or 27.01.45 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Hptm., Staka 9. (Sturm)/JG 3. Credited with 25 air victories.

TICHY, Gideon. (DKG). 10.01.41 Staka 2./St.G. 1 (to 19.08.41?). 15.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 1. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 31.07.42 trf from LKS 5 to St.G. 2. (n.d.) in Stab/St.G. 2 as Adj. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

TIDDEN, Heinrich. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

TIEBING, Otto. (DOB: 12.12.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

TIEDE, Ernst. (DOB: 02.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TIEDE, Hans. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

TIEDE, Karl-Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 16.11.42 Hptm.(W) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 7, trf to Stab/15. Lw.-Feld-Div.

TIEDE, Konrad. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

TIEDE, Walter. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 12.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

TIEDEMANN, Ernst-August. (DOB: 19.02.230. 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

TIEDEMANN, Ewald. (DOB:28.01.19). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

TIEDEMANN, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.06.18). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. c.11.42 Oblt. in 11./KG 27, trf to Störkampfgruppe Lw.-Kdo. Don. 01.43 appt Adjutant in Stab/Störkampfgruppe Lw.-Kdo. Don. c.07.43 appt Staka 3. Störkampfstaffel/Lfl. 4. 1944-45 Oblt. and Ia in Stab/NSGr. 4.

TIEDEMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.03.00). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TIEDEMANN, Heinz. 01.02.45 Oblt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6. (n.d.) Oblt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6 (to 04.45). [Version#2: 04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6].

TIEDEMANN, Heinz. 27.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), under Lfl.Kdo. 3 trf to Fliegerersatzbataillon III .

TIEDEMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 12.08.20). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

TIEDEMANN, Karl. (W.B.K. München I). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 15.07.43 in Ln.-Stelle d.Fl.H.Kdtr. A 213/III, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/I. 01.45 Maj. and Nafü Koflug 11/VI (Cottbus) (to 09.02.45). 09.02.45 Maj., appt Luftvermittlungs-Offz. LV 50 (Utrecht)/Luftgaukdo. VI.

TIEDEMANN, Reinhard von. (DKG). 22.06.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+FK) SW of Tikšaârvi. 02.11.43 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 awarded the DKG.

TIEDEMANN, Dr. (med.) Werner. 30.06.42 Stabsarzt, trf from 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 to III./SKG 10 as Gruppenarzt. 14.05.43 Gruppenarzt III./SKG 10.

TIEDEMANN, Willi. (DOB: 20.04.10). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

TIEDEMANN, Wolfgang. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

TIEDEMANN-BRANDIS, Reinhard von. (DOB: 20.07.19). (DKG). 02.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Aufklärungskette (F) Lappland. 22.06.43 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (G2+FK) that crashed SW of Tikksjärvi/Finland. 11.43 Oblt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 awarded the DKG.

TIEDGE, Herbert. (DOB: 05.10.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

TIEDING, Georg. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Celle. 01.09.42 Kdr. Ln.Abt. 54 and Nafü/Jagdfliegerführer Deutsche Bucht, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).

TIEDJEN, Cord. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 2. Kp./Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 7.

TIEDTKE, Helmut. (DOB: 11.05.19 in Rendsburg). 1943 with JG 102 Zerbst. 03.07.43. 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.08.43 Lt., Erg.JGr. Nord. (n.d.) Staka 2./JG 25. 20.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 1944 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe (unspecified). 24.09.44 Lt.,Adj. I./JG 301.

TIEDMANN, Helmuth. (DOB: 19.03.18). 22.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 3. 30.05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 18.08.40). 14.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 3. 18.08.40 Oblt., 2./JG 3 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (Black 13) shot up in air combat and force-landed near Maidstone. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †15.05.69. Credited with 7 victories.

TIEDT, Christian. (DOB: 27.09.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 13.11.40 Lt., 5./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-3 (1H+BN or BM) lost to unknown cause during raid on London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TIEDT, Georg. (DOB: 04.08.95). 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Damm. 01.42 Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2 (to 04.02.42). 24.02.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/II. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. c.23.10.42 Obstlt., appt (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen (to 11.42). 17.11.42 Obstlt., temporary Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Aalborg-Ost (A 202/XI). 19.05.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 207/I (to c. 23.06.44). 15.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 32/VII. 06.05.45 assigned in the Luftgau VIII area, promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

TIEDT, Joachim. 01.07.43 in 11./Ln.-Rgt. 5, promo to Oblt.

TIEDTKE, Helmut. (DOB: 11.05.19 in Rendsburg). 1943 JG 102. 03.07.43 with 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.08.43 in Erg.JGr. Nord. (n.d.) Staka 2./JG 25. 20.01.44 Lt., with 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13 + -). (n.d.) Frontflieger -sammelgruppe. 24.09.44 Adj. of I./JG 301.

TIEDTKE, Paul. (DOB: 09.12.09 in Tilsit-Kalkappen). (n.d.) employed as an auto mechanic. (n.d.) originally with the infanterie. 07.12.42 Executive Offz. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E Levaldigi (to 05.45). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.40).

TIEDTKE,Werner. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

TIEFEL, Hermann. (DOB: 18.11.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Flak.

TIEFENBACH, Wilhelm. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(le.RV-Kp.)/Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 1.

TIEFENBRUNNER, Ernst. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from RLM to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 15.07.40 Oblt. in 7.(F)/LG 2, killed - Bf 110 C-5 crashed on non-combat flight in the vicinity of Wunsdorf near Hohenholz.

TIEFENTHAL, Kurt. (DOB: 27.04.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

TIEGS, Artur. (DOB: 06.04.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TIEKENHENRICH, Lothar. (DOB: 24.09.15 in Minden). c.12.44 Oblt. in II./JG 107, then trf to 10./JG 110 as a training officer.

TIELBÜRGER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.05.19). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

TIELE, Helmuth, Freiherr von. 15.02.44 appt IIa/1. Fl.Ausb.Div.

TIELEBIER, Karl-Heinz. 01.02.45 Lt.(Kr.O.), Offz.z.b.V. Flugm.Kp.(E) z.b.V.16 .

TIEMANN, Dr. Emil. 01.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 110 (to 18.03.42). 27.03.43 Obstlt., trf from 10. Fliegerdivision to Luftflottenkdo. 4. 14.09.43 Obstlt., trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

TIEMANN, Dr. (med.) Günter. (DOB: 25.04.14). 01.12.39 RDA as Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 11, Lw.San.St. Hannover-Langenhagen. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 10.05.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 2/III (still 03.45).

TIEMANN, Hans. 03.09.41 Oblt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, KIA – in Hs 126 (5F+EN) shot down by a fighter over Dnepropetrovsk.

TIEMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.06.04). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

TIEMENS, ? . 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 2./ Korps-Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fliegerkorps.

TIEMEYER, Helfried. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

TIENEN-ADLERFLYCHT, Franz von. 24.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 13) lost in combat NW of Caen.

TIEPOLDT, Kurt. (DOB: 10.10.10). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TIERFELDER, Werner. (n.d.) Oblt., III./ZG 26. [not to be confused with Werner Thierfelder?]

TIESENHAUSEN, Dr.(med.) Benedikt. (W.B.K. Lissa). 01.05.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

TIESLER, Rudolf. 01.11.43 in Fallschirm-MG-Btl., promo to Hptm.

TIETGEN, Bruno. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS C Prag-Rusin. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TIETGEN, Hans. (DOB: 03.04.98). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

TIETGEN, Willi. (DOB: 10.10.89). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Holtenau (Kiel-Holtenau), trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 24/VI.

TIETH, Herbert. (DOB: 23.04.13 in Herrnburg). (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 01.11.43 promo to Lt. 1944 Zugführer in 2./Ln.Rgt. 38. 1944 NSFO to Stab/III./Fl.Korps.

TIETJEN, Claus-Hinrichs (Claus-Heinrich). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 11.11.42 trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 164 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (to 05.01.43). 05.01.43 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 83.

TIETJEN, Cord Hermann Johann. (DOB: 10.11.14 in Danzig-Langfuhr). (R). (W.B.K. Kiel). 20.10.36 entered the Heer, with Pi.Btl. 20. 1937 began paratroop school in Stendal. 18.12.37 Fsch.Inf.Kp. 04.38 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Fahnrich. 28.01.39 attached to a special demolition unit at Ahlhorn. 07.05.39 promo to Lt.d.R., appt Zug-Führer in 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 09.39 with 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.40 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 03.01.40 promo to Lt.(Kr.O). 10.05.40 Lt., II. Zug-Führer/7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA in the knee vic Moerdijk - helped seize bridges. 24.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Zug-Führer 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.09.40 appt Chef 1./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7. 28.10.40 promo to Oblt. 20.05.41 fought in Prison Valley/Crete. 21.02.42 appt Chef 2./Fsch.Pi.Btl. (n.d.) Oblt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1(or 7?) (to 04.42). 11.42 Kp.Chef 2./ Korps-Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fliegerkorps. 05.11.42 captured in Egypt by the British, sent to Canada. 02.43 previously in Fallschirmkorps-Pi.Btl. 1, 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA? 01.03.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 11.02.47 released. †18.06.2005 in Arnsberg, buried there at the Friedhof on Sunderner Strasse.

TIETZ, ? . 1943 Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 41 (to c.04.44). (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 47.

TIETZ, Gerhard. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 09.01.44 MIA.

TIETZ, Gerhard. 03.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.07.44 Lt. and pilot in III./TG 3, volunteered for conversion training to day fighters.

TIETZ, Gustav. 12.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 213 to OKW (Abt. Wehrmachtverlustwesen).

TIETZ, Hans-Joachim. 01.01.45 Lt.(Kr.O.), Zugführer unassigned sub-unit of Ln.Rgt. Reich.

TIETZ, Hermann. (DOB: 21.02.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TIETZE, Werner-Rudolf. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 10.(Navigation Y + Egon)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West (to 14.03.45).

TIETZEN, Bruno. 1937 joined the Luftwaffe and enrolled in LKS 2 at Berlin-Gatow for basic, cadet and elementary flight training. 1939 trf to FFS C Prag-Ruzyn for multi-engine flight training (to 01.40). 01.40 trf to Grosse Kampffliegerschule 3 Warschau-Okecie as an instructor. 03.40 trf to BFS 4 Wien-Aspern (to 05.40). 05.40 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 at Brussels-Evère. 07.12.40 Lt./Oblt. and pilot in 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, WIA/POW in Ju 88 A-5 (F6+HM) shot up by 3 Spitfires of 611 Sqdn. over Sommercotes/Lin cs. during a maritime reconnaissance mission and crash landed near Skidbrook/Lincs.

TIETZEN, Horst ("Jakob"). (DOB: 19.07.12 in Neuostwalter/Neumark). (R). 1938-39 Lt. in 3. J/88 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 19.07.38 Lt., with 3. J/88. 27.09.38 Lt., 1. J/88. 29.12.38 Lt., with 1. J/88. 29.08.39 Hptm., Staka reserve St./JG 71. 29.08.39 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 18.08.40). 20.04.40 Hptm., 5./JG 51. 27.06.40 Hptm., 5./JG 51. 18.08.40 MIA – Bf 109 E-3 (Black 1) failed to return from a mission over southeastern England; his body later washed ashore at Whitstable(?). 20.08.40 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./JG 51. Credited with 27 air victories (7 of these in Spain).

TIETZSCH, Werner. (DOB: 17.01.20). (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

TIGERSTROM, Karl-Heinz von. (DOB: 26.06.20). (n.d.) Erg.JGr. Süd. 14.07.42 Lt., 1./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop belly-landed near/at Sidi Barani. 22.07.42 Lt., 1./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop belly-landed 7 km S of Turbiya/Egypt due to engine damage. 03.11.42 Lt., 1./JG 27. 13.03.43 Lt., 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 crashed on take-off from Bernay. Credited with one victory.

TIGGEMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 20.04.22 in Munscheid). 11.10.41 Lt., 7./KG 40 KIA - He 111 H-6 (F8+ER) crashed on Blackstairs Mountain, near Kiltealy County, Wexford vic Blockstaiss. Buried at Glencree, Ireland.

TIGGES, Bernhard. (DOB: 29.03.16). 19.06.43 Stabsarzt, trf to the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw. (still 03.45). 01.04.44 RDA as Stabsarzt.

TIGGES, Werner. (DOB: 31.07.08). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).

TIHL, Johannes. 02.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 204. 14.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 204. 01.12.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 221.

TIKAL, Josef. (DOB:20.10.10). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.01.41 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TILCHER, Herbert. (n.d.) Lt., Ord.Offz. Schützen-Rgt. HG. 01.04.43 in Stab/Division Hermann Göring, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TILCHER, Karl-Robert. (DOB: 18.01.93). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.02.44 Obstlt., appt Führer Luftdienstlehrkdo. Pilsen (to 19.07.44).

TILEBEIN, Bruno. (DOB: 09.07.10 in Mammendorf near Fürstenfeldbruck/Bayern). (R, DKG). 06.04.34 trf to Inf.Rgt. 12. 11.34 trf to the Luftwaffe, initially posted to JG 132 as an armorer. 04.35 trained as an air gunner at Grosse KFS Jüterbog. 02.36 trained at Ln.Schule Halle as a radio operator. 03.36 trf to Fliegergruppe Gielstadt (I./KG 155). 01.07.36 promo to Uffz. 07.37 trf to K/88 of the Condor Legion as a radio operator. 07.37 shot down in his Ju 52 during a night sortie and made POW by the Republicans. 10.37 released in a prisoner exchange. 04.38 trf to I./KG 253 as an radio operator and observer. 09.39 with 1./KG 4. 01.09.40 promo to Ofw. 01.10.40 during a visit by Göring, he was promo to Stabsfeldwebel, contrary to regulations. 06.04.41 St.Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.41 Stfw., awarded DKG, I./KG 4. Spring 1942 promo to Lt. 29.04.42 trf to 8./KG 4. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 16.06.43 trf to 10.KG 4 as an instructor. 09.10.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./KG 4. 08.44 trf to III./KG 4. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 10.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 4 (to 08.05.45). 05.45 made POW of the Soviets. 29.12.49 released. Credited with 420 missions. †02.05.01 in Osnabrück.

TILENIUS, H.Chr. (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing. Techn.Offz. of Stab/KG 200.

TILGNER, Richard. (DOB: 27.05.16). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

TILGNER, Robert. (DOB: 28.08.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

TILGNER, Viktor. (DOB: 03.05.16). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TILING, Richard. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

TILING, Siegfried von. 02.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 18 to Lg.Kdo. Holland area.

TILING, Werner. (DOB: 15.08.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.09.43 Lt., 11./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 overran airfield of Wiener-Neustadt due to a servicing fault. 11.06.44 Lt., 1./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+AH(BH?)) engine fire due to AA, bailed out during attacks on troops in the area of St. Mere Église.

TILKE, Erich. (DOB: 30.05.17). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

TILL, Alfons. (DOB: 02.08.83 in Brunn/Mähren). 18.08.05 entered the Austrian Armee (Art.) as a Lt. 01.05.10 promo to Oblt. 01.08.14 promo to Hptm. WWI served with the Artillerie, with some association with spotter balloons. Postwar, stayed in the Austrian Armee (Art.). 01.07.21 promo to Maj. 01.06.24 promo to Obstlt. 24.12.35 promo to Oberst. c.02.38 Oberst., with Kdo.d.Luftstreitkräfte. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank of Oberst and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) - then as Fliegerinspektor. 31.10.38 promo to acting Gen.Maj. and retired. †02.04.53 in Wien.

TILL, Dipl.Ing. Carl. 08.39 Maj., with Luftpark Gutenfeld. 01.02.43 with Luftzeugamt 1/VI, promo to Obstlt.

TILL, Ernst. (DOB: 23.04.10 in Rumburg/Sudetenland). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. (d.L.z.V./Fl.). 26.07.43 Hptm., 11./NJG 5 KIA - by bombs in an air raid at Awdejewka near Stalino. Buried at Awdejewka near Stalino.

TILLACK, Günther. (DOB: 01.11.12). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

TILLACK, Werner. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

TILLER, Ewald. (DOB: 02.09.12 in Brieg). 1942 in 9./JG 3 then in 2./JG 3. 21.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Kampfschulgeschwader 1. 1943 Hptm. in I./KG 101.

TILL, Dr. (med.) Günther. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

TILLER, Fritz. (DOB: 18.01.15). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

TILLER, Johannes. (DOB: 28.02.97). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

TILLICH, Dr. (med.) Alfred. 05.45 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.), appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 14/XVII in St. Veith.

TILLING, Dr. (med.) Theo. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

TILLING, Werner. 13.09.43 Lt., IV./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed at Wiener-Neustadt due to servicing fault.

TILLMANN, Josef. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Fürstenfeldbruck to Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

TILLMANN, Klaus. 29.05.44 Lt., 6./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2N+BP) shot down vic Murstetten - Kleinzell.

TILLMANN, Walter. (DOB: 14.03.13). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

TILLMANNS, Hans. (DOB: 13.03.19). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

TILLMANNS, Harald. (DOB: 20.06.21 in Köln-Lilienthal). 04.05.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.42 Lt., 7./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 crashed vic Mga, Pl.Qu. 10174 due to AA. Buried NE of Mga. mixed up with Harald Tillmann?]

TILLMANNS, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

TILLMANN, Harald. 01.09.42 Lt., III./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 hit by return fire while attacking tanks, returned to friendly territory but crashed. Credited with 185 missions.

TILLNER, Josef. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf to Wehrmeldeamt Nürnberg 1. 01.09.40 promo to Maj(Flak). 01.04.42 Maj., provisional Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/VI, appt permanent Kdr. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/XI to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 04.08.43 Maj. in LS-Abt. (mot) 18, appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. (mot) 44.

TILLY, ? . 30.11.42 Oblt. in Stab Koflug 5/XIII.

TILLY, Helmut. (DOB: 23.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Geräteausgabestelle 1/VII, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

TILPE, Dr. (med.) Hubertus. (DOB: 13.06.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.02.42 Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

TILSCHER, Karl. 13.10.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to Luftdienst-Lehrkdo. 18.07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3.

TILSCHER, Kurt. (DOB: 19.04.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2), Unteroffizierschule 4. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXVI. [Perhaps is really Kurt Tischer].

TILSNER, Johann. 10.03.43 Hptm.(z.V.), appt Kp.-Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XII.

TILTMANN, Josef. (DOB: 10.11.92). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 02.43 Hptm. d.R. and provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 748. 20.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 748 (and 05.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 13.09.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 826 (still 04.45).

TILZ, Paul. (DOB: 28.10.04). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

TIMLER, Fritz. 07.04.41 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.10.37), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin VI, trf to Wehrersatzinspektion Prag. 1944 Oberst (z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.11.41), with Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Prag (to 30.11.44).

TIMM, ? . 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Schule d.Lw.-Bautruppe Eefde to XIII. Fliegerkorps.

TIMM, ? . 19.08.42 Wd-Insp., IW3 in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost.

TIMM, Adolf. (DOB: 29.05.13). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TIMM, Erich. (DOB: 15.02.13 in Königsberg/Ostpreussen). (R). 04.33 joined the Polizei. 25.07.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt., became Kdr. 4.Bttr./Flak-Rgt. 32. (n.d.) appt Kdr. Leicht Flak Bttr. 106. 01.08.38 promo to Oblt. 26.04.41 appt Chef 1./Fsch.Flak-Bttl. 20.05.41 Oblt., 1. Btl./Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 severely WIA on Crete - recovering until 02.42. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 07.10.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.42 appt Kdr. Lw.Feld-Bttl.z.b.V. 100. 01.08.43 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 12. 24.09.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Sturm-Rgt. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 01.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 12 (mot) (to 26.04.45). 03.10.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 12. 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt. 28.04.45 surrendered to the Allies. 09.45 released. 26.04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) headed the Personalamt of the Bundeswehr. 31.03.71 retired as an Oberst. †06.10.97 in Erfstadt.

TIMM, Herbert. (DOB: 25.05.18). 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 32. (RDA adjusted to 01.11.38). 01.01.43 in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen, promo to Hptm. 03.45 Hptm. and Ia in Stab/17. Flak-Brig.

TIMM, Herbert. (DOB: 08.01.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

TIMM, Herbert. (DOB: 02.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

TIMM, Herward. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 4.(le.RV-Kp.)/Ln.-Telebau-u.Betriebs-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 11.

TIMM, Walter. (DOB: 27.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TIMM, Walter. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).

TIMM, Walter. 18.12.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 11 to the Division Hermann Göring.

TIMME, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.06.03). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

TIMME, Kurt. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

TIMME, Willi. (DOB: 12.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TIMMER, Karl-Heinz. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

TIMMERANN, ? . 02.45 Lt., III./Erg.JG 2. Credited with one victory.

TIMMERMANN, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 1943 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 376 (to 12.43).

TIMMERSCHEIDT, Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

TIMMLER, ? . 01.04.43 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. C 14/VIII.

TIMPE, Hermann. 04.12.39 Oblt., Stab/ZG26 trf to Stab /JG 77. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

TIMPE, Horst. (DOB: 05.09.20). 24.09.42 Lt., 1./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 vic Lydschkowo hit by AA, emergency landing. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.05.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

TIMPL, Franz. (DOB: 28.08.19). (W.B.K. Budweis). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

TINGELHOFF, Friedrich. 03.42 Oblt., appt Führer Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 231/XI.

TINKL, Anton. 04.43 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

TINNER, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.02.08). 14.07.42 Oblt. and Lufttransportoffizier at Maleme/Crete. 02.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 400 to IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TINSCHERT, Otto. (DOB: 02.03.15 in Otterndorf). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.See. 01.01.40 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 08.41 trf from 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 back to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to report for U-boat training.

TINSCHMANN, Franz. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/IV. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

TINSEL, ? . 1944 Zugführer in 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4.

TINTEL, Gustav. (DOB: 13.08.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TINTELNOT, Klaus. (DOB: 29.07.21). (W.B.K. Hersford). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

TINTER, Georg. (DOB: 07.04.14). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.11.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.11.42 Lt., JFS 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 crashed at Sonnenberg, NE of Neuruppin - cause unknown.

TINZ, Karl. 17.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in XIII. Fliegerkorps area, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 12. 10.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt.d.Lw. 12 to Koflug 5/XII (as Ik). 12.43 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef Kfz.-Werkstatt-Kp. d.Lw. (o) 2/WF.

TINZ, Paul. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

TIPPELKIRCH, Kurt. (DOB: 09.10.91 in Berlin). [Gen. d.Infanterie? but Lw.] 03.05.45 captured at Neustadt. 14.07.45 arrived at London District Cage.

TIPPELSKIRSCH, Uhlrich von (**TIPPELSKIRCH**, Ulrich von). (DOB: 03.10.83 in Bretleben/Kreis Eckartsberga). 10.04.01 entered the Marine, serving aboard a a series of vessels. 29.09.04 promo to Lt.z.S. 30.03.06 promo to Oblt.z.S. 21.06.11 promo to Kapitänleutnant. WWI served initially as an inspector then with the Turkish Navy aboard several vessels. 24.11.19 promo to Korvettenkapitän, then released from service. 01.12.35 in Stab/Gen. Luftzeugmeister/RLM. 01.04.36 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. 01.08.36 appt Referent in Nachschub-Amt/RLM. 01.06.37 appt Quartiermeister (Ib) with Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Quartiermeister with Luftgau-Kdo. XVII and concurrently Kdr. of Luftzeuggruppe XVII. 01.08.39 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII to Stab/Luftflotte 2 and appt O.Qu. 01.11.39 promo to Oberst. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.41 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 8. 11.11.41 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Rostow. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kdr. Feldluftzeuggruppe 25. 08.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. XXV. 18.06.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.09.43 retired. †31.12.67 in Steinebach/Wörthsee.

TIPPELT, Heinrich. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

TIPPENAU, Heinz. (DOB: 29.09.22). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

TIPPENHAMER, Walter. (DOB: 23.12.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

TIPPMANN, ? . 27.03.40 Hptm. and Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 1, KIA - in crash at Sellnrod /35 km E of Giessen after suffering engine failure - He 111 H-2.

TIPPMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), SG 101.

TIPPMANN, Johann. (n.d.) trained as a pilot and observer. c.02.38 Lt., StaSta (Stabsstaffel?) in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.

TIPPMANN, Johann. 01.10.39 promo to Hptm., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. [probably the same as the other Johann T.]

TIPPNER, Hans. (DOB: 31.08.20). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

TIPPNER, Lothar. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 25.09.42 Maj., trf from Luftzeugamt (See) 2/XI to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.01.43 Leiter eines Nachschubleitstelle (trop.), promo to Obstlt. 03.06.44 Obstlt. and Führer Fl.Pl.Kdo. 43/XI, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 221/XVII.

TIRNSTEIN, Walter. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftpark Illesheim. 04.01.43 Maj.(z.D.) (RDA 01.08.41), trf from Feldluftpark 2/XIII to Luftpark 1/VII (to 31.01.45). 31.01.45 Maj. (z.D.), released.

TIRONIEK, Dr. (med.) Eugen. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

TIRSCH, Heinz. 18.02.45 Lt., II./NJG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 crashed vic Fassberg due to altitude sickness.

TISCH, Theodor. 04.02.43 Maj., in Stab/Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 160, ordered to Rüstungsinspektion VIII (Abt. Lw.) for temporary duty. 10.04.43 trf to Rüstungsinspektion I. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.

TISCHBIREK, ? . 31.12.43 Maj. and Führer Flugplatzkommando B 105/XI Hörnum. 08.05.45 Maj., Führer Flugplatzkommando B 105/XI Hörnum.

TISCHENDORF, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.10.16). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. 22. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 3./LG 2 (to at least 05.12.41). 01.06.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.42 Oblt., Wekusta 2. Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. awarded DKG, 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 26.04.42 KIA. [Version #2: 05.05.45 Hptm., MIA? during flight from Odense/Denmark to Prag - Do 217.] [some confusion here as to recon or weather]

TISCHER, Karl. (DOB: 10.10.19). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

TISCHER, Kurt. 07.42 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/VI (to 14.07.42 – KIA as passenger aboard Ju 52 shot down over Millerovo to the west of Stalingrad).

TISCHER, Otto. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

TISCHER, Willi (Willy). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 28.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Erfurt-Bindersleben to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

TISCHLER, Walter. (DOB: 20.10.10 in Luckenwalde). (DKG). 1929-30 attended Polizeischule. 01.10.35 promo to Lt. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 260. 18.03.43 Hptm., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 260 (to 06.08.43). 06.08.43 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(RDA 01.01.44?). 20.08.44 appt Gruppenleiter in Wehramt 3/RLM (still 02.45). 01.10.44 Maj., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded DKG.

TISCHNER, Ehrenfried. 05.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftsperr-Abt. 107 to Luftsperr-Abt. 109 and appt Battr.-Chef.

TISCHOFF, Heinz. (DOB: 22.12.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TISCHTAU, Manfred G.A. (DOB: 11.08.20 in Lötzen/E Prussia). 27/28.08.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 5. 02/03.12.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 5. 03.01.44 Oblt., I./NJG 5. 20.02.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 02.44 Oblt., Staka 8./NJG 5 (to 20/21.04.44 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AS) shot down vic Altenkirchen/Westerwald probably by Mosquito of 169 Sqdn.). Credited with 6 night victories. Buried at Königsberg/E Prussia.

TISLJAR, Michael. 11.02.43 Oblt. and pilot in 12./ZG 1, KIA – in Fw 58 crash NW of Bryansk during an operational mission.

TISMAR, Werner. (DOB: 27.02.17 in Allenstein/E Prussia). (n.d.) with 2./LG 2. 19.05.40 Lt., in 3.(J)/LG 2. 14.06.40 Lt., 2.(J)/LG 2. c.21.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(J)/LG 2 (to 05.01.42). 23.09.41 Oblt., 3./LG 2. 06.01.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 26.04.42). 24.03.42 Oblt., 3./JG 77. 25(26?).04.42 Hptm., 3./JG 77 KIA – flew into a high-voltage power line near Stalino. Credited with 27 victories in 550 missions.

TISSAT, Lothar. (DOB: 22.12.24). 17.08.44 Ofhr., 13./JG 27. (n.d.) Lt., III./JG 27.

TISSEN, ? . 03.43 Lt., Chef 3. Btr. /I./Flak-Rgt. 23.

TITSCH, Willi. c.07.44 instructor in SG 151.

TITTEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.06.18). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

TITTEL, Fritz. 01.04.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Leitoffz 7.(Navig.Y u. Egon)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.

TITTEL, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

TITTEL, Ignaz. (DOB: 14.04.11). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

TITTEL, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. (DOB: 02.06.16). 01.07.43 in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw., promo to Stabsarzt. 11.07.44 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt in II./KG 53. 03.45 Stabsarzt in II./KG 53.

TITTES, Erich. 05.12.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/IV. 26.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/IV. 13.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to 10. Fliegerdivision.

TITZ, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 29.04.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

TITZE, Dietrich. (DOB: 27.04.23). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

TITZE, Erich. (DOB: 30.06.95). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

TITZE, Günter. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

TITZE, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

TITZE, Max. 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

TITZE, Rudolf. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.

TITZE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 05.08.25). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

TIX, Bruno. (DOB: 26.09.13 in Berlin). 1942 in an Flugh.Betr.Kp. of KG 6. 15.10.44 Offz.z.b.V. in KG 66.

TJADEN, Heino. (DOB: 12.10.13). (W.BK. Naumberg/Saale). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Flak.

TKOTZ, Viktor. (DOB: 15.01.11 in Münster). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.11.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt..and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 in II./JG 52. 01.05.43 in 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 04.01.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 06.44 trf to 3./JGr. 200. 12.44 Oblt. in I./JG 400 as Eins.Offz.

TOBALL, Klaus. 03.39 Lt.z.S., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 04.39). 01.07.39 Lt.z.S., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 11.39 Oblt.z.See and Ia in in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 21.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KSG 2 (to 01.09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.11.42 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 26. 01.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 26 (to 11.43). 18.02.43 Hptm., 2./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+AK) hit in left motor by AA during attack on convoy, ditched near the Spanish coast. 23.06.43 Hptm. in I./KG 26, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (order postponed?). 07.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./KG 26 (to 08.43).

TOBALT, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with AS/88 of the Condor Legion.

TOBATZSCH, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 13.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

TÖBBEN, Albert. (DOB: 01.08.10). (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 14.12.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

TOBER, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.10.19 in Gross Ellguth). (n.d.) in 5./ZG 26. 05.42 with II./NJG 4. 01.43 in 8./NJG 2. 01.04.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 16/17.04.43 Oblt., II./NJG 4. 18.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 14./NJG 6. 01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 2. 15.10.43 appt Staka 11./NJG 3. 21/22.01.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 2. 30.01.44 Oblt. in 8./NJG 2, WIA – Ju88 C-6 (R4+LS) shot down and crashed at Ebbenbroek SE of Hardenberg. 12/13.05.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 2. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 10.44 Staka 11./NJG 3. 05.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 3 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 45 missions as a Zerstorer pilot and 6 night and one day victories.

TOBIAS, Alfred. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

TOBIAS, Hans. 00.43 Hptm., in IV./KG 51 (to 18.12.43 KIA vic Wiener-Neustadt).

TOBIAS, Klaus. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

TOBIEN, Siegfried. (DOB: 10.10.15). 06.40 Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/KG 4 (to 06.41). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

TOBISCH, ? . 23.05.44 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 12.

TOCHA, Gerhard. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 05.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).and concurrently with Grosse KFS Lechfeld then trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. . 29/30.04.41 Lt., I./KG 28 unhurt? - He 111 H-4 damaged, belly-landed at Nantes after raid on Plymouth and Devonport.

TOCHTERMANN, Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

TOUCHY, Wolfgang. (DOB:10.02.25). (n.d.) with KG 40. 15.01.45 Lt., I./JG 108.

TÖCKEL, ? . 10.44 Oblt. and pilot in III./TG 2.

TODE, Kurt. (DOB: 20.02.03). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

TODE, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.04.21). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

TODE, Walter. (DOB: 22.06.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 04.05.43 Oblt. and Geschw. Techn.Offz. in Stab/TG 4. 20.02.44 Hptm. in Geschwaderstab TG 4.

TODLEBEN, Karl. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Leiter of a TLR FL Rüst N Reisestab.

TÖDT, Claus. (DOB: 11.07.14). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

TODT, Claus. 13.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 shot down - no details. 29.11.43 Lt., 3./JG 11. 03.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-7/R6 collided with another aircraft in cloud vic Bremen. Credited with one victory.

TODT, Erich. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.03.41 RDA as Hptm.(Fl.).

TODT, Erich. 08.02.44 Lt., 1.(F)/SAGr. 129 KIA - BV 222 V10 (X4+AH?) shot down during a night test flight Pl.Qu. 14 West 2567 (44°17'N / 01°15'W) by a Mosquito of 157 Sqdn. night-fighter near Biscarosse.

TODT, Erich. 01.03.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.08.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

TODT, Ernst. (DOB: 05.04.22 in Tirschenreuth). 03.43 in 7./JG 26. 08.43 Adj. in Stab III./JG 26. 19.09.43 Lt., KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<Green 1 +) in combat with Spitfires of 41 Sqdn. vic Poperinghe, crash landed violently. Buried at Bourdon/France.

TODT, Dr. Ing. Prof. h.c. Fritz. (DOB: 04.09.91 in Pforzheim). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 1910 entered the Heer (Art.), soon passed to the Reserves. 19.11 studied construction engineering at the Technischen Hochschule München (to 08.14). WWI served with the Artillerie. 01.16 trained as an observer with Feldflieger-Abt. 70. 06.17 returned to the ground forces (Pi.). 10.14 promo to Lt.d.R. 1919 returned to his civil engineering studies in München. 1920 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1921 worked as an engineer with several companies (to 1928). 05.01.23 joined the NSDAP. 16.10.31 conferred with Dr. Ing. 30.01.33 Technical consultant to the NSDAP for construction issues. 28.06.33 appt Generalinspekteur for German highways. 08.04.38 named honorary member of the Technischen Hochschule Graz. 20.04.38 Honorar-Professor at the Technischen Hochschule München. 05.38 appt Leiter /Organisation Todt. 01.10.38 entry into the Reserve der Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj.d.R. 09.12.38 appt Führer of the Bauleitiung für die Westbefestigungen (Westwall). 18.07.38 appt Generalbevollmächtiger (general commissioner) for the Regelung der Bauwirtschaft (regulating of the construction industry). 18.07.38 appt Chef d. Organisation Todt. (O.T.). 01.01.39 named honorary member of the preusseischen Akademie der Wissenschaft (Prussian Academy of Science). 01.09.39 promo to acting Gen.Maj. (Luftwaffe). 23.02.40 appt Generalinspekteur für die Sonderaufgaben des Vierjahresplanes (special projects of the Four Year Plan). 17.3.40 Reichsminister für Bewaffnung u. Munition. 29.07.41 General Inspekteur für Wasser u. Energie. †08.02.42 in an accident near Rastenburg - crashed soon after take-off. Buried at the Invalidenfriedhof/Rastenburg(?).

TÖDT, Hans. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.01.43 Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 43, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII (still 10.43). 08.44 Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 31.01.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 107 (to 25.02.45). 24.03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 54 (to 05.45).

TODT, Hans. (DOB: 14.04.94). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TODT, Heinz. (DOB: 18.05.19). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

TODT, Heinz. (DKG). 26.11.43 Lt., Verstärktes.Btl./Lw.Jg.Brig. 1 awarded the DKG.

TODT, Heinz. 05.41 Lt., 4. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.

TODT, Dr. Herbert. (DOB: 10.04.11 in Frankfurt/M.). 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 1941 Beobachter in 8. Seenotstaffel. 1942 Adj. Seenotdienstführer 1 (Mitte). 1943 Maj.beim Stab of Seenotdienstführer 1 (Mitte). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Techn.Offz. Seenotdienstführer 1 (Mitte). 1944 NSFO of a Fsch.Jg.Div. 18.02.45 attended NS-Führungslehrgang f. Kdt. of Koflug and Fliegerhorste (to 01.03.45).1945 NSFO with Jafü. Mittelrhein.

TODT, Hermann. (DOB: 22.12.94). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Wesendorf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Hagenow. 30.06.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/IV. 01.05.42 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to OKW (Heimatstab Übersee – Gruppe Lw.). 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt.

TODT, Klaus. (DOB: 12.04.21). (W.B.K.) Berlin IX). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 03.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-7/R6 collided with another Fw 190, vic Bremen. 13.11.43 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 crashed after combat, no details. Credited with one victory.

TODTENHÖFER, Kurt. (DOB: 15.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TODZI, Otto. (DOB: 06.06.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TOECHE-MITTLER, Joachim. (DOB: 07.03.07). 06.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fahr-Abt. Lankwitz as a Battr.-Offz. 01.10.35 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.01.37 promo to Hptm. 01.06.39 appt technical specialist in Abt. Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 01.10.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 10.03.43 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 14, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Führer-Reserve). 27.04.43 ordered to Stab/Höh.Kdr. für Truppengasschutz for temporary duty. 28.07.43 trf permanently to Stab/Höh.Kdr. für Truppengasschutz.

TOEDT, Karl-Christoph. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

TOELAND, ? . 06.44 Oblt. in 10./Flak-Rgt. 52.

TOELLE, Heinz. (DOB: 1923). (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties II./Schl.G. 2 (to 10.43).

TOENE, Dr. (med.) Hans. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

TOEPEL, Karlheinz. (DOB: 30.01.17). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)/Fl.).

TOEPELL, Dr. Rudolf. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 04.41 Maj., trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII (Abt. Ia op 3). 10.11.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Lissa, assigned temporary duty to Wehrbezirkskdo. Weimar (to 30.04.43). 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.04.43 permanently trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Weimar.

TOEPFER, Paul. 01.11.39 Maj.(W), trf from Flakzeugamt Velten to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.

TOEPLER, Horst. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 1945 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 679 (to 08.05.45).

TOEPPER, Helmut. 22.08.42 Maj., trf from LKS 3 to Oberbefehlshaber Süd and appt Kdr. Wachbataillon d.Lw. O.B.S. I. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

TOERKELL, Rudolf. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 21.08.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.

TOEWS, Walter. 11.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to FFS A/B 52.

TOFAUTE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.11.13). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

TÖGEL, Viktor. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Ln.).

TOHDE, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. Lw.Bau-Abt. XI/XVII available for assignment.

TOHOLD, Dr.(med.) Ewald. (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

TOLCKMITT, Willy. 01.08.39 in le.Flak-Abt. 74, promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.07.43 Maj. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Bochum, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Minden i.W.

TOLDSDORF, Alfred. (DOB: 12.11.03). (W.B.K. Stendal). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

TÖLDERER, Ludwig. (DOB: 31.01.07). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., function unknown Luftnachrichtenstelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/XI Schleswig Land.

TÖLG, Richard. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Führer Luftnachrichtenstelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 21/VII Giessen.

TÖLK, Reinhold. 06.09.44 Hptm., (concurrent?) appt Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. II (to 12.44).

TÖLK, Reinhold. (DOB: 21.05.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

TÖLKE, Dr. Walter. 01.10.39 Hptm.?, appt Ib in Stab/Kdr. der Luftverteidigungszone West (LV-Kdo. 5), Frankfurt/M. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

TOLKIEHN, Emil. (DOB: 29.11.93). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

TOLKSDORF, Alfred. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TOLKSDORF, Hans. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.07.23).

TOLL, Günther. (DKG?). 27.01.43 Fw., 7./JG 52. 11.04.43 Fw., 7./JG 52. 07.07.43 Ofw., 7./JG 52 WIA. Survived the war. Credited with 47 victories. [not an officer?]

TOLLE, Ernst. (DOB: 26.11.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TÖLLE, Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 15.10.43 Lt., II./SG 1 MIA - Fw 190 F-3 (<A) lost in Pl.Qu. 1331. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TÖLLE, Helmut. (DOB: 26.05.23). 01.02.42 promo toLt./A1.

TOLLE, Hermann. (DOB: 11.01.18). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

TOLLE, Willi. (DOB: 01.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TÖLLE, Willy. 20.01.43 Lt., 8. Seenotstaffel unhurt - Do 24 (CM+IZ) 50% damaged due to collision with cement obstruction near the entrance to Sevastopol harbor in the dark.

TÖLLE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.01.16). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

TOLLKÜHN, Helmut. (DOB: 07.01.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

TÖLLNER, Manfred. (DOB: 21.12.12). 01.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Kampfbeobachterschule 2 to RLM pool (Schüleretat). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 11./NJG 5 (to 03.45). 04.45 WIA - no details. Credited with one night victory.

TOLLSCHEIN, Karl. (DKG). 14.05.41 Maj. and Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./St.G. 2? 08.42 Maj., appt Staka 6./St.G. 2 (to 09.42). 22.11.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 Maj., awarded DKG, 6./St.G. 2. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 08.44 Obstlt. and Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 71.

TOLLSDORF, ? . 00.45 Hptm.(Ln.), in JG 7.

TOLSDORF, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 01.08.44 Olt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Mistkäfer"/1. Jagddivision. [possibly **TOLSDORF**, Willi.]

TOLSDORF, Willi. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in II.(Jägerleit)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

TOLTZ, Kurt. (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.01.18 RDA as Lt.(d.R.z.V.).

TOLZIEN, ? . 12.07.44 Oblt. with le.Flak-Abt. 923 at Pau/SW France.

TOMANEK, Arnulf. (DOB: 11.12.23). 01.11.42 RDA as Lt./A1, Fernaufklärungsschule 1.

TOMANN, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 16.08.13). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 02.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirmjäger-Ers.- u.Ausb.Rgt. as a Truppenarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt with the Fallschirm- AOK.

TOMASCHEK, Friedrich. (n.d.) trained as a pilot and an observer. 03.38 Oblt., Staka Stabsstaffel/Gemischtes Geschwader of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, then assigned to KG 154.

TOMASELLI, Pio. 30.04.44 Hptm., 3./JGr. Italien. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

TOMBRINK, Erich. 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrmeldeamt Oldenburg to RLM (Abt. L.Flak). 01.01.43 in RLM (Flak-Aussenstelle Bad Saarow, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

TOME, Salvador. DOB: 25.07.15 in Spain). 15.10.42 Oblt. in 15./JG 51 as St.Offz. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

TOMKOWITZ, Gustav. 14.05.41 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 1 KIA - Bf 110 lost vic Pantelleria.

TOMOWSKIY, Armin. 01.09.42 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 MIA - Fw 189 A (C2+CK) vic Pl.Qu. 49132 - lost to fighters.

TOMSCHEGG, Johann. (DOB: 08.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TOMSCHEGG, Hans. 07.05.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 crash-landed at Soliman-Nord - landing gear not deployed. 03.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 77. 09.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 11) lost in combat with 451 Sqdn. S of Florence. Credited with 2 victories.

TONDEUR, Fritz. 01.05.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 17.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4 (to 22.04.43). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 22.04.43 Oberst, appt acting Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung d.Lw. 2/III. 31.03.45 Oberst in Ausb.- und Ers.Abt. für Kfz.-Instandsetzungsdienste d.Lw. 1, released from active military service.

TÖNEBÖN, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.04.39 promo to Lt.(d.R./Flak).

TÖNJES, Erich. (DOB: 03.06.98(96?) in Essen). (W.B.K. München II). WWI served. 01.06.26 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) employed as an engineer. 01.02.30 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 371646). 1932 joined the SA. 1938-40 Kp.Chef Ausb.Kp./Fl.Techn.Schule 5 München. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1941 Kp.Chef Ausb.Kp./Fl.Techn.Schule 3. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 1944 NSFO of Fl.Techn.Schule 3.

TÖNJES, Hans. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

TÖNGES, Heinz. (DOB: 21.09.13). (WB.K. Bremen). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

TONN, Günther. (DOB: 01.10.10). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

TONN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 07.02.20 in Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1,KG 40. 14.12.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 1 KIA - He 219 A-0 (G9+NH) crashed 12 km N of Münster -Handorf due to unknown cause. Credited with approx. 10 victories.

TONNE, ? . 03.43 Hptm., in Flakscheinw.Abt. 809.

TONNE, Curt. (DOB: 18.04.10). 08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 33. 19.05.44 Hptm., Flak-Rgt. (unspecified) KIA - in Italy. Buried at Costermano.

TONNE, Günther (Günter). (DOB: 21.05.16 in Frankfurt/O.). (RE). 1935 entered service with the Marine and trf to the Luftwaffe in 10.38. 01.08.39 Oblt., in RLM pool. 09.39 in II./ZG 1. 26.06.40 now in III./ZG 76 (formerly II./ZG 1). 11.07.40 Oblt. in 9./ZG 76. 24.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 6./SKG 210 (to 04.01.42). 05.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in I./SKG 210. 27.12.41 Oblt. in 6./SKG 210, WIA – in Bf 110 E-2/Trop (S9+CP) vic Trutky, S of Novosyl. 04.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./ZG 1 (to 04.02.42). 03.42 appt Kdr. II./ZG 1 (to 08.42). c.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SKG 10 (to 01.01.43). 01.01.43 Hptm., appt Kommodore SKG 10 (to 15.07.43). 01.02.43 promo to Maj. 15.07.43 Maj., SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 in a crash when he attempted a forced landing at Fp. Vibo Valentia when his engine quit shortly after take-off from Reggio di Calabria. 24.10.44 Maj., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub (No. 632), Kommodore SKG 10. Buried at Cassino/Italy. Credited with c.20 air victories in 300+ combat missions.

TONNE, Hans. 15.08.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 POW - He 115 C lost off east coast of UK due to unknown cause unknown.

TONNE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.02.18 in Moosbach/Thüringen). (RE, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./JG 53. 06.12.39 Lt., trf to 3./JG 53. 14.05.40 Lt. in 3./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Hurricanes and crashed S of Bouillon. 09.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 53. 26.04.41 Lt., 3./JG 53. 01.07.41 Lt. appt Adjutant in Stab I./JG 53. 11.07.41 Lt., Adj.I./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 forced-landing due to combat. 06.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.01.42 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 53, appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 20.04.43 KIA). 31.05.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 07.07.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 01.08.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 15.08.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 53. 29.08.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53 lost Bf 109 G-2 crash landed. 03.09.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 06.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 53. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 3./JG 53. 01.01.43 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 02.01.43 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 25.02.43 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 01.03.43 in I./JG 53, promo to Hptm. 03.03.43 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 30.03.43 Hptm., 3./JG 53. 20.04.43 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 53, KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) that crashed while attempting to land at Tunis-Protville (Bizerte?) in Tunisia and doing stunts over the airfield to celebrate his 122nd victory. Buried at the military cemetery at Bordj-Cedria/Tunisia. Credited with 641 combat missions and 122 air victories.

TÖNNESMANN, Josef. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.02.43 Oblt., trf from FFS C 9 to BFS 5.

TÖNNIES, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.12.20). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

TÖNNIES, Raymund. (DOB: 02.03.18 in Guttstadt/E Prussia). 01.01.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.43 Lt., appt Zugführer in a Ln.Rgt. (unspecifed). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Fernspr-u. Fernschreib.-Betr.-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.

TÖNNIS, Dr. med. Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.06.98 in Kley/Kreis Dortmund). (RkkvkS). 26.08.39appt Beratender Facharzt für Hirnchirurgie (specialist medical advisor for brain surgery) with Sanitätschef d.Lw./Ob.d.L. 31.05.44 awarded Ritterkreuz zum Kriegsverdienst-Kreuz mit Schwerten. 01.10.44 promo to Generalarzt d.R. †12.09.78 in Köln.

TÖNSMEYER, Josef. (DOB: 17.10.02). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

TOOMA, Rein. 10.09.42 Fl.Hpt.Ing., Aufkl.Gr. 127 KIA - Stampe & Vertongen 5 crashed near Reval due to a technical deficiency.

TOOP, Max. (DOB: 27.07.88). 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Regensburg. 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.11.41), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Regensburg.

TOOP, Paul-Heinz. 01.03.40 promo to Lt./A1. 22.06.41 Lt., II.(S)/LG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 lost vic Grodna, cause unknown.

TÖPELMANN, Werner. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

TÖPERT, Günter. Hptm d. R., (DOB: 16.03.94 in Breslau or Cottbus?). (n.d.) as a reservist , was Vice President of the Oberlandesgericht in Prague. 16.08.40 Hptm.d.R. and Offz. z.b.V. in II./JG 54. 26.09.40 died in a field hospital in Hardinghen. Buried at Bourdon.

TOPF, Robert. 03.04.43 Hptm. z.V. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.

TÖPFER, Dr.? . 01.03.31 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L. (J.d.S), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

TÖPFER, ? . 26.04.42 Obstlt., I./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+SK) that collided in mid-air with another He 111 some 12 km S of Kirovograd.

TÖPFER, Friedrich. 15.02.43 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 7/VII, Freiburg. 01.04.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 1/VII.

TÖPFER, Hans. (DOB: 21.12.19 in Salzelmen near Magdeburg). (R, DKG). 11.05.42 Ofhr., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. 08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./St.G. 3 (to 18.10.43). 01.11.43 in St.G. 3, promo to Oblt. 1944 Oblt., Staka 1./SG 3. c.06.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./SG 3 (to 19.02.45 MIA). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 20.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./SG 3. 19.02.45

Hptm., Kdr. I./SG 3 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot down and taken prisoner with severe burns. 28.10.48 returned home in ill health. †08.12.55 in Frankfurt/M. Credited with over 600 missions. Shot down twice. Wounded twice.

TÖPFER, Hans Joachim. 01.05.42 promo to Lt.(Ln./Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 5. Flugmelde-Ausb.-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 201.

TÖPFER, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 65 (15. Flieger-Div.).

TÖPFER, Heinz. 08.05.45 Lt., III./SG 1 escaped capture by the Soviets by flying his Fw 190 M-1 from the Courland to Ystad/Sweden. 28.11.45 escaped from the internment camp.

TÖPFER, Horst. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 03.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 679 (still 04.45).

TÖPFER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.04.20 in Hannover). 24/25.07.43 Lt., 4./NJG 3 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed c. 25 km W Sylt Island during an exercise flight apparently shot down by a night fighter.

TÖPFER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.05.96). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 13.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Koflug 2/II to KG 1. 05.11.42 trf from 5. F.B.K./KG 1 to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

TOPHOF, Dr. (med.) Franz-Hermann. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.43).

TOPHOVEN, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.04.96). (W.B.K. Jülich). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

TÖPKE, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 06.10.93). 26.04.42 Obstlt. in IV./KG 27, KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+SK) in a mid-air collision with another He 111 some 12 km S of Kirovograd.

TÖPLER, Hans. 11.11.42 Lt., St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87.

TOPOLINSKI, Marcellus. (DOB: 20.03.14). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i. Regb.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.07.41).

TOPP, Alwin. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

TOPP, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.08.10 in Detmold). (W.B.K. Detmold). 1941 in 1./JG 52. 1942 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stab in I./JG 52 (to 15.02.43). 15.02.43 trf to Stab I./JG 53 (to 15.10.44). 31.03.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 52 WIA - accident involving pipe cutters at Uman - ground personnel. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

TOPP, Herbert. 11.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 600 to BFS 3. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 06.02.43 trf from BFS 3 to BFS 7.

TOPP, Walter. 21.07.44 Obstlt.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 263/III (to 25.10.44).

TOPP, Willy. (DOB: 24.02.21). 01.01.43 promo to Lt./A1.

TÖPPER, ? . 09.10.39 Oblt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 Interned - Do 18 D-3 (8L+FK) emergency landing vic Lister/Norway (Pl.Qu. 3885), interned at Kristiansand. 15.04.40 returned to Germany.

TÖPPER, Klaus-Jürgen. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 trf from Fliegerwaffenschule (See) to Ob.d.L. pool. 11.43 Hptm., in I./SG 5 (18.11.43 WIA). 18.11.43 Hptm., I./SG 5 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 shot up by AA over Sbukovo (not located).

TÖPPERWIEN, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.02.97). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

TORFER, Josef. 27.07.42 Fw., 4./JG 27. 29.08.42 Fw., 4./JG 27. 19.04.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 27 (to 18.07.43). 19.05.43 Fw., 6./JG 27. 22.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 27. 02.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 27. 07.43 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 27.01.44 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 08.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 27. 07.08.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 11.09.44). 11.09.44 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 9 + -) lost in combat 3 km NE of Wilbrich). Credited with 8 victories.

TORGGLER, Dr.(med.) Arnim. (W.B.K. Baden). 01.09.42 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

TORHARDT-BOMMANN, Helmut. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

TORMÄHLEN, Hermann. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TORMIN, Otto. (DOB: 06.08.98). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

TORN (TRN?), Walter. (n.d.) with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. trf to Wekusta 5. 1944 trf to Wekusta 6. 08.44 Lt., Wekusta 3 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 08.05.45 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 unhurt - Ju 88 at Cirava a/f.

TORNIER, Erich. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XI area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

TORNOFF, Ernst. 03.12.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Bf 109G-6 after wing broke off vic Theville a/f.

TORNOW, ? . 30.05.43 Lt. and Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.

TORNOW, Alexander. 08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 912. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 677.

TORNOW, Fred. (DOB: 20.06.14 in Halle). 15.06.44 Lt.?, Nachr.Offz. in JG 77.

TORNOW, Fred. 01.05.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in II.(Jägerleit)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

TORNOW, Günter. (DOB: 13.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

TORNOW, Heinz. (DOB: 03.08.18). 17.01.39 Fhr., 3. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 03.02.39 3./J/88. 13.03.40 Fw., 4./JG 51. 10.07.40 Fw., 4./JG 51. 16.08.40 Fw., 4./JG 51. 12.10.40 Lt., 4./JG 51. 29.10.40 Lt., 4./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 (White 9 + -) shot down by Spitfires of 74 Sqdn. vic Tunbridge Wells, crashed at Langton Green/Kent. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 12 victories (2 in Spain).

TORNOW, Rolf. (DOB: 09.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), SG 101.

TORNOW, Wolfgang. 18.08.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 31.08.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 04.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2 +)motor failure, crashed at Potsdam. Credited with 2 victories.

TORPIER, Karl. (DOB: 26.10.16). 12.03.41 Oblt., Erg.St./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 crashed in Belgium. Buried at Lommel.

TÖRPISCH, Bernhard. (DOB: 31.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), JG 101. 10.43 trf? to I./JG 26. 21.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Blue 11) lost in combat with 421 Sqdn. 5 km S of Cambrai.

TORRAU, Horst. (DOB: 24.09.19). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.02.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (JV+KG) in combat with bombers 50 km NNW of Laibach - no details.

TORSCH, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.09.11). 24.12.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 4 (to 22.04.41). 1941 trf to Zerstörerschule at Schleissheim near Munich. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 10.42 Adjutant in Stab/JFS 3. 09.02.43 trf from JG 103 to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 10.04.43 appt Ic/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 01.08.43 appt Ia op/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 10.43 trf to Jagdfliegerführer Bretagne. 1944 trf to Stab/General der Fliegerausbildung. 1944-45 Hptm. and pilot in II./JG 77.

TORUP, Einar. (DOB: 07.01.12). 10.05.30 entered the Danish Forces. 01.11.35 Prem.Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Kpt.Lt.(Hptm.) 01.08.41 trf to Luftwaffe. 05.06.42 KIA in Russia. - [Danish national in Luftwaffe service].

TORZ, Bruno. 07.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 00.44 Hptm., Ic Offz./KG 6 (to 08.05.45).

TOSCHKA, Rudolf Paul. (DOB: 26.09.11 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf). (R). 06.10.31 joined the Polizei as an Offz.Anw., and began training at the Polizeischule at Brandenburg-Havel. 01.09.33 trf to 6./Landespolizei Rgt. Hermann Göring. 10.35 trf to the Rgt. General Göring. 10.37 trf to 2.(Fsch.)/Rgt. General Göring. 03.38 took parachute training. 04.38 appt Zugführer of 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 02.40 trf to 17./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.05.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 16.07.40 Zugführer in I./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 20.05.41 Oblt., 1.Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. in Chania - WIA. 14.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1. Zugführer 1./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 14.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 1942 acting Kdr. I./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 21.02.44 KIA at Anzio/Nettuno in Italy. Buried at Pomezia.

TOST, Siegfried. (DOB: 20.10.19). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

TOSTMANN, K. 02.09.41 Lt., 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 MIA - Hs 126 (4E+EP) vic Porch - Kokorevka.

TOTH, Franz. (R?, DKG). 07.09.42 Uffz., pilot awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.04.43 Uffz., 7./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. Supposedly awarded the Ritterkreuz late in the war - [not mentioned in the Rk site - mentioned on TOCH]

TÖTTER, Otto. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

TOTZAUER, Bernhard. 11.04.42 Lt., IV./LG 1 (Erg.St./I. /St.G. 5)WIA - Ju 87 B-1 (L1+LE) crashed shortly after take-off from Lade-Trondheim - suffered engine failure then snagged a chimney and crashed into a cabin. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

TOULA, Herbert. 30.05.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White Y) (F6+YH) crashed at Catania. 08.06.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

TOVOTE, Oskar. (W.B.K. Herford). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.02.22).

TÖWE, Paul. (DOB: 29.04.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TOWES, ? . 14.03.39 Lt., 1./KG 157 KIA - He 111 (71+K11) crashed vic Fassberg during a transfer flight.

TRABER, Martin. (DOB: 26.12.22). 16.07.44 Lt. and pilot in I./KG 66. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.04.45 Oblt., 1./KG 66 MIA - Ju 88 S-3 on a mission in the Diepholz area.

TRABERT, Georg. (DOB: 16.10.97). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 10.05.41 Hptm.(d.L.), in VI./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, appt Kp.-Chef 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2. 03.04.43 Hptm. in Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 34, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 56 (still 09.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.). 01.45 Maj., provisional Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 238.

TRABERT, Werner. (DOB: 27.03.14). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 27.06.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+NK) lost vic Saratov.

TRABERT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 94.12.15). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

TRABERT, Willi. 01.05.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Nachr.Offz.von Dienst (N) Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug II.(Jägerleit)/Ln.Rgt. 212.

TRABERT, Willi. (DOB: 02.08.22 in Meiningen). 1942 flight instructor at FFS A/B 3. 02.44 trf to III./JG 300 and then to 8./JG 300 and 11./JG 300. 15/16.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in combat with bombers vic Stuttgart. 30/31.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out following combat with a Lancaster SE of Bamberg. 24/25.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 crash-landed vic Neuburg/Donau. 07.07.44 Lt., 11./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-14AS (Red 3) shot down in the area of Sangerhausen. 22.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 300. 01.45 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 27; later Stafü 7./JG 27. 10.04.45 Lt., 7./JG 27. Credited with 4 victories.

TRABITZSCH, Willi. (DKG). 08.02.43 trf from LKS 1 to IV./KG 55. 01.04.43 in KG 55, promo to Maj. 11.10.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.10.43 Maj., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 23.05.44). 14.11.43 Maj., awarded DKG, 7./KG 55. 22.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVIII (to 01.03.45).

TRABOLD, Hubert. (DOB: 07.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TRACHSEL, Gustav. (DOB: 23.03.09). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

TRACHT, Karl-Ludwig. (DOB: 22.04.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

TRACHTE, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 242.

TRACHTE, Wilhelm. 24.07.41 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Stab II./JG 53 WIA vic Grebnja - Bf 109 F-2. 07.03.42 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Stab/JG 52, KIA - as a passenger in a Do 17 (BB+NQ) that crashed 30 km S of Naples.

TRADT, Fritz. 15.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 (previously with Feldluftpark Rumänien) to Luftpark 2/XVII (as Leiter d.Lagerverwaltung). 31.07.43 Obstlt. with Luftpark 2/XVII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.

TRAEGER, Alfred. 00.38 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 1 (to 28.02.39). 01.03.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 43 (to 05.03.41). 06.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 15 (to 31.01.43). 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 01.02.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps. 14.02.43 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 10 (to 01.44).

TRÄGER, ? . 03.45 Oblt., 7./NJG 3.

TRÄGER, Josef. 15.06.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+GK) lost vic Malta due to engine failure.

TRÄGER, Otto. (DOB: 22.12.12 in Oberpeissen? bei Bernburg). 1930 entered the Reichswehr. 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 Zugführer in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 821.

TRÄGER, Wolf. (DKG). 21.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), trf to KG.r.z.b.V. 9. 29.03.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Lt., 4./TG 3 awarded the DKG.

TRAGSEIL, Hans. (DOB: 07.06.17). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 23.07.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+GK) shot down by Spitfires vic Benghazi.

TRAFFEHN, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 552.

TRAINE, Sulpiz. 13.08.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lg.Kdo. II to Oberbefehlshaber Süd.

TRAINER, Carl. (W.B.K. Linz). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. VIII, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

TRAINER, Wolfhart. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 25.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Dt.Luftwaffenmission Rumänien to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. but to remain in his current post until further notice. 11.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 04.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 27.08.44 Obstlt., appt O.Qu./Personal in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).

TRAMBAUER, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak). 01.04.43 in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 994, trf to 16. Flak-Div.

TRAMBOW, Rudolf. 22.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 10. Lw.-Feld-Div., trf to FFS A/B 42.

TRAMNITZ, Helmut. (DOB: 07.05.17). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TRAMP, Ernst. 04.05.42 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 shot down by night fighter vic Fl.Pl.Dinard.

TRÄNCKNER, Dr. Werner. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 3.(Ln.-Ers.)/Ln.-Abt. 6. 01.07.39 Maj., in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Fest.Flak III. 18.10.39 appt Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt.(mot) 9 (to 02.41). 09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Zeugamt Teltow. 10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Feld-Ln.-Zeugamt 1. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.).

TRÄNKNER, Gerhard ("Gerd"). (DOB: 03.07.15 in Leipzig). 19.07.44 Lt., 12. Lw.Felddiv. KIA vic Petschur/Estonia. Buried at Petschory/Russia.

TRAPP, Georg. (DOB: 04.07.09). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 1941 trf to 1./Ber.Lg.Kdo. XVII. 26.07.41 trf to FFS A/B 4 as Offz.z.b.V. 15.04.42 trf to Zerstörervorschule 1 (Nancy). 15.06.42 trf to Zerstörerschule 2 (Memmingen). 15.08.42 trf to Erg.ZGr. Deblin-Irena. 15.06.43 trf to 5./ZG 1. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.06.44 trf to 10./JG 76 due to unit renaming. 25.09.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 30.11.44 trf to KG 76. 09.01.45 assigned to 5./KG 76.

TRAPP, Viktor. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Lb./A1).

TRAPP, Wolfgang. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 12.09.41 Lt., 6./JG 52 MIA/unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 9) lost vic Annalowa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TRAPPE, Hans. 29.12.42 Maj.?, appt IIa/6. Lw.-Feld-Div. 15.02.45 Hptm.?, appt IIa/6. Fsch.Jg.Div.

TRAPPE, Karl. (DKG). 20.03.44 Wetterdienst-Inspektor, Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG.

TRAPPEN, ? von der. c.02.42 Hptm., Verb.Offz. beim Streckenkommissar Ost (Dnepropetrowsk).

TRAPPEN, Karl-Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.11.12). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

TRAPPENTREU, Ignatz. (DOB: 07.06.90). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

TRASCHKE, Heinrich Freiherr von. (DOB: 16.05.14). 1942 in I./SG 1. 1943 Hptm., Maj.beim Stab in JG 52 (to 1944).

TRASCHÜTZ, ? . 19.08.43 Lt., attached to Ic4 Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost.

TRATNER, R. 26.07.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 at Borisov during take-off.

TRATT, Eduard. (DOB: 24.02.19 in Würzburg) (RE, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker and trained as a bomber pilot and then as a twin-engine fighter pilot. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 09.39 with 1./ZG 1. 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.40 in 1./ZG 1, then from 07.40 in 1./Erprobungsgruppe 210. 04.41 now in I./SKG 210. 04.01.42 Oblt. and now in I./ZG 1. 14(18?).02.42 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+EH) by AA vic Rzhev. 03.42 appt Staka 6./ZG 26. 27.03.42 WIA - Bf 110 in the Rzhev sector. 12.04.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./ZG 1. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./ZG 2. 27.07.42 appt Staka 1./ZG 1. 10.12.42 provisional Kdr. I./ZG 1. [01.43? appt Leiter/Führer Erprobungskdo. 25]? 30.01.43 Oblt. in 1./ZG 1, WIA – in Bf 110 (RH+YK) hit in the right engine shot down and bailed out 15 km N of Rowenki. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 01.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka Zerstörerstaffel/Erprobungskdo. 25 (to 10.10.43). 21.05.43 Hptm., Erprobungskdo. 25. 22.05.43 in I./ZG 1, ordered to Erprobungskdo. 25 for temporary duty (cancelled). 13.06.43 Hptm., I./JG 1. 25.06.43 awarded DKG. 09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./ZG 26. 10.10.43 appt Kdr. III./ZG 1. 13.11.43 Hptm., Stab II./ZG 26. 11.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./ZG 26. 22.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./ZG 26 KIA – Me 410 A-1 (3U+Blue 1) shot down near Nordhausen/Harz. 26.03.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./ZG 26. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Maj. Credited with c.350 combat missions and 38 air victories, as well as 26 aircraft, 24 tanks, 312 trucks and 33 AA positions destroyed on the ground; at time of death Tratt was the highest scoring Zerstörer pilot.

TRATZ, Dr. (jur.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.08.13 in Würzburg). (n.d.) conferred with a doctorate of Law from Würzburg University. 01.02.41 promo to Wachtmeister. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 137. 1942 Zugführer in 4./le.Flak- Abt. 832. 1942 Bttr. Chef 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 325. 1943 Bttr.Chef 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 337. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 Bttr.Chef 7./schw.Flak-Abt. 325. 1944 Bttr.Chef 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 616. 1944 Bttr.Chef 3./schw.Heimat-Flak-Bttr. 215/III. 1944 NSFO for Flak-Brig. 6. 1945 attended NS-Führungsschule/OKW. 1945 NSFO of 28.Flak-Div.

TRAUB, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. and Lehrgangsleiter Luftkriegschule associated with Schleswig See.

TRAUB, Alexander. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VIII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

TRAUB, Walter. (DOB: 09.01.15). (DKG). 12.36 Lt., II./KG 154. 01.04.37 Lt., trf to II./KG 254. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 11.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 29.12.42). 16.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 55 (to 05.06.43). 28.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./KG 55. 02.05.43 (or 17.06.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 55 (to 20.10.43). 01.11.44 promo to Maj.

TRAUE, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.01.13). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).

TRAUE, Otto. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

TRAUER, Hans. 03.44 Wetterflugstelle Königsberg.

TRAUMÜLLER, Anton. (DOB: 14.02.96). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1940 Zugführer 1. Landesschützen-Kp. 6/XIII. 1940-41 Lt. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 6/XIII (to 04.41). 1941 Chef Werkstatt-Kp. 9. 1941 Fl.H.Kdtr. A 21/XII. 1941 Kp.Chef Koflug 2. 1942 Kdt. Flak- Munitionsausgabestelle d.Lw. 5/XII. 30.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 21/XII, appt Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 2. 1943 Kdt. Gruppe B, Feldluftpark 4/XII. 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 1944 as IIb of Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI.

TRAUNSPURGER, Johann. (DOB: 14.02.18). (W.B.K. Pfarrkirchen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

TRÄUPTMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.03.20). (DKG). 25.03.43 Lt. and Techn.Offz. in II./KG 51, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 09.08.43 Lt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 51. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 25.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 51 (to 28.12.44). 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 29.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 14./Erg.KG 1 (to 00.45).

TRAUT, Dr. Fritz. (DOB: 11.04.96 in Gotha-Siebleben). 1924 entered the Reichsheer (Art.). (n.d.) studied applied physics at Jena and Göttingen Universities. 1937 received doctorate. (n.d.) employed as an engineer Gotha a/c and as a statistician. 1939 with a radio research unit in Berlin. 1939 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin Gruppe E 4/5. 17.07.40 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1941 trf to OKW/Auslandamt / Technische Spionageabwehr. 19.09.41 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1942 telecommications Engineer with Ln.Entwicklungsstab 7. 1943 Waffen-Abt./Fl.Ers.Btl. IV Leipzig-Mockau. 1943 with Ln.Entwicklungsstab 1. 1943 Instructor fot telecom-Engineers under command for technical personnel /Fachgruppe FK4.

TRAUTER, ? . 10.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 37.

TRAUTLOFT, Hannes. (DOB: 03.03.12 in Gross-Obringen/Thuringia). (R, DKG). 01.04.31 ordered to DVS Schliessheim for flight training. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 04.31 received secret training at DVS Schleissheim (to 10.32). 15.10.32 posted to Inf.Rgt. 15. 1932 spent 4 months with Flugzentrum Lipetsk at Lipezk/Russia for fighter training. 1933-34 served with the Army. 01.01.34 promo to Lt. 1934 Lt., trf to JFS Schleissheim. 01.03.36 promo to Oblt. 07.08.36 Oblt., trf to Spain for service with 4.St. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 25.08.36 Oblt., J/88 had his first victory. 30.08.36 became the first German pilot to be shot down in Spain. 08.12.36 still in Spain. 01.04.37 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 135 (to 30.06.38). 01.11.37 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS Werneuchen (to 14.08.38). 01.07.38 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 132. 03.11.38 appt Staka 2./JG 331. 03.39 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 132. 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 18.09.39). 05.09.39 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 19.09.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 20 (to 03.07.40). 29.05.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 20. 04.07.40 appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 24.08.40). 25.08.40 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 54 (to 05.07.43). 22.04.41 forced to make a belly-landing vic Pécs/Hungary due to engine failure. 30.06.41 Maj., Stab/JG 54. 27.07.41 Maj., Stab/JG 54 awarded Ritterkreuz. 04.10.41 Maj., Stab/JG 54. 09.05.42 Maj., Stab JG 54. 27.07.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kommodore JG 54. 28.08.42 Maj., Stab/JG 54. 17.01.43 Maj., Stab/JG 54. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 14.02.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 54. 07.03.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 54. 30.05.43 Maj., Stab/JG 54. c.06.07.43 appt Inspekteur der Jagdflieger Ost (to 17.12.43). 01.12.43 promo to Oberst. 17.12.43 appt Inspekteur der Tagjagd (to 01.45). 01.45 trf to 4. Flieger-Schuldivision due to his involvement in the so-called "Mutiny of the Fighter Pilots". c.08.05.45 captured at Döberitz-Elsgrund. Credited with 57 victories (5 of these in Spain) in 560 combat missions. 01.10.57 joined the Bundesluftwaffe with the rank of Brigadegeneral. 1.11.1960 Chef des Stabes im Führungsstab der Luftwaffe and simultaneously appt the Inspector General of the Bundesluftwaffe. 01.62 appt Kommandierenden General der Luftwaffengruppe Süd in Karlsruhe. 30.10.62 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.06.70 retired with the rank of Generalleutnant. (n.d.) awarded the Bundesverdienstkreuz mit Stern. †12.01.95 in Bad Wiessee bei München. [Note: the above is from several sources which has resulted in some conflicts.]

TRAUTMANN, ? . 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 55.

TRAUTMANN, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Edmund. (DOB: 30.06.11). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

TRAUTMANN, Erwin. 01.45 Hptm., (acting?) Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 60/VIII.

TRAUTMANN, Fritz. (DOB: 21.05.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 4.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

TRAUTMANN, Günter. (DOB: 04.10.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).

TRAUTMANN, Hermann. 17.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13 to 20./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich.

TRAUTMANN, Ludwig. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 Nafü/Fliegerführer 1.

TRAUTMANN, Max. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 08.08.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 252 (still 04.45).

TRAUTMANN, Dr. Max. 01.41 Maj., Nafü/Koflug Schweinfurt-Giebelstadt, trf to Stab Nafü/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich.

TRAUTMANN, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

TRAUTMANN, Werner. 01.02.43 probably with Ln.-RV-Abt. z.b.V. 3, promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

TRAUTNER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.02.18). (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TRAUTVETTER, Karl. (DOB: 16.01.18 in Rasberg/Sachs.). (W.B.K. Gotha). 1941 Kp.Chef 2./ Luftnachrichtenschule 3 Pocking. 01.06.41 promo to Lt. 1942 Kdr. Ausb.Gr. / Luftnachrichtenschule 3. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1944 Kp.Chef 3./Luftnachrichtenschule 3 Pocking. 1944 Aufsichtoffz. Luftnachrichtenschule Halle. 1944-45 Aufsichtoffz. and NSFO LKS 13, Inspizient 2.

TRAUTVETTER, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.08.91 in Goldap/Ostpreussen) (DKS). 01.10.12 entered the Heer (Inf.). 30.09.13 assigned to the reserves. WWI served with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 26.07.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 26.07.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 7. 01.11.17 began training as an observer with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 02.03.18 trf to Fliegerbeobachterschule Stolp. 14.04.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 6. 04.05.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 236. 18.08.18 terf to Bogohl 6. 28.11.18 promo to acting Oblt.d.R., then released from service. 01.12.18 employed in industry. 01.01.27 employed by Deutschen Luftfahrt GmbH. 01.03.31 appt Leiter of Fliegerschule Böblingen (to 04.09.33). 03.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.05.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.08.32) and appt Kdr. of Flugzeugführerschule (Land), Würzburg. 01.04.35 appt Führer of the Vorkommando (advance party) of Fliegerschule Fürth and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Fürth. 01.07.35 appt Führer der Vorkommando of Fliegerschule Salzwedel. 01.09.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. FFS Salzwedel (later designated Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Salzwedel. 01.02.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Flugbereitschaft des RLM and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Staaken (to 31.07.41). 01.11.40 promo to Oberst. 01.08.41 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 1. 09.12.41 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2. 08.04.42 appt Kdr. Kdo. d. Blindflugschulen. 01.05.43 appt Höherer Kdr. der Blindflugschulen. 01.10.43 appt Kdr. 2. Fl.-Schul-Div. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.03.44 Kdr. of a Blindflugschule awarded DKS. 05.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 28.02.45 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 4/III, Berlin-Staaken. 04.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/III Prenzlau after withdrawing from Berlin? 02.05.45 captured at Schwerin by British as POW, later internment. 05.03.48 released from British captivity. †19.03.82 in Celle.

TRAUTWEIN, Heinz. (DOB: 09.02.16). 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 1937-38 Stabsoffz. with KG 152. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KGr.z.b.V. 1. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 02.42 Oblt., Techn.Offz./Lufttransportführer 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.42 appt Staka 1./LLG 2. c.12.42 Hptm., Staka Erprobungsstaffel/XI. Fl.Korps. 15.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. c. 20.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./LLG 1 (to 14.06.43). 10.43 assigned to Stab/I./Fl.Korps with Ic. 06.44 trf to Stab /Fsch.AOK with Ic. Credited with 81 missions.

TRAUTWEIN, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 18.03.17). 01.04.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 06.04.44 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt and Zugführer in 2./Fallschirm-San.Abt. 5 (still 03.45).

TRAUTWEIN, Dr. Max. (DOB: 23.11.98). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Schweinfurt. 07.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).

TRAVAGLIO, Johannes. 15.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/V. Armeekorps to Stab/VII. Armeekorps. 12.09.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Süd, ordered to RLM (L.P.) for temporary duty.

TRAXLMAYR, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.12.14). 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 25.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Stab/KG 6, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 1944-45 Hptm., Staka 1./KG 6 then KG (J) 6 (to 08.05.45).

TRCZECZIAK, Herbert. (DOB: 07.12.19). (Königsberg I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

TREBBIN, Otto-Ernst. 13.01.43 Lt., 11./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 lost consiousness vic Abbeville-Drucat a/f.

TREBEN, Helmut. 06.05.44 Lt., 2./SAGr. 130 WIA - BV 138 C-1 shot down by Mosquito in the sea area near Hustonvika Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 7478.

TREBES, Helmut. (DOB: 23.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./ A1.

TREBES, Horst. (DOB: 22.10.16 in Köln (Version #2: in Freyburg)). (R). 04.36 entered the Wehrmacht as an Offz.Anw. 20.04.38 promo to Lt. 06.38 trf to the Fsch.Inf.Btl. in Braunschweig. 04.39 trf to III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 due to unit renaming. 17.11.39 promo to Oblt. 01.12.39 Oblt., in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.41 Oblt., Hptm. beim Stabe III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 20.05.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 05.41 Oblt., appt (acting?) Chef 13. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 02.06.41 led a group of Fallschirmjäger to the village of Kontomari and executed 100 civilians in a reprisal, including the Mayor. (n.d.) accidentally killed a fellow paratrooper while in a drunken state, in Halberstadt. 09.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer III./Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 01.42 appt Kp. Fuhrer in III./Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. †29.07.44 S of St. Denys-le-Gast in Normandy. Buried at La Cambe/France.

TREBESINER, Dr.(med.) Heribert. (DOB: 09.01.18). (W.B.K. Wein II). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.06.43).

TREBESS, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier Kp."Sonnberg"/1. Jagddivision.

TREBITSCH, ? . 27.09.43 Hptm. with II./Ln.-Rgt. 42 and concerned with *Sonderbau Paris* (the training of crews for radar trains). [This *might* be Wilhelm TREBITZ, for whom there is already an entry in *Career Summaries*, although the name was spelled this way several different times in the intercepts.]

TREBITZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.11). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

TREDE, Bruno. (DOB: 30.07.07). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

TREDER, Carl-Heinz (Karl-Heinz). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.). 11.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 9./Erg.KG 1 (to 30.04.45).

TREFF, Herbert. (DOB: 28.12.18). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 01.11.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

TREFFER, W. 02.05.43 Hptm. in II./JG 1, WIA - Fw 190 A-4 by Spitfires in the Vlissingen area.

TREFFKORN, Hans. (DOB: 10.04.22). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.07.44 Oblt. and Flivo attached to 16. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 22.

TREFFLICH, Walter. (DOB: 21.04.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TREFFKORN, Hans. 02.03.43 Lt., 1./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BH) shot down by night fighters and ditched at sea in area of Tripoli. 09.06.44 Oblt. (Ln./A1) (RDA: 01.12.42) trf to Fliegerverbindungskdo./I. SS-Panzerkorps Falaise.

TREIBEL, Ludwig. (DOB; 15.03.19). (W.B.K. Neustadt a.d.Weinstrasse). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

TREIBER, ? . 03.44 Hptm., Ic/1. Fallsch.Div.

TREIBER, Dr.Ing. ? . 01.06.44 Ob.Reg.Baurat, Sonderstab Höherer-Bau (GL/A Sd.St.).

TREIBER, Bruno. (DOB: 13.11.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1. 1945 Lt., Kp.Fü. 4./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 02.45 KIA.

TREIBER, Gustav. (DOB: 26.07.89). 24.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7, appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 1944 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

TREIBER, Karl. (DOB: "1894/5"). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe with Jasta 5. 27.09.40 Oblt. in II./JG 52, POW/WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (Black 8) force-landed at Hollingbourne vic Maidstone after being shot up by Hurricanes of 46 Sqdn. - both legs severely injured. Repatriated and assigned a desk job. 31.01.45 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/JG 52 (to 08.05.45).

TREICHEL, Gerhard. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 07.44 Hptm., IIa/4. Fsch.Jg.Div. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

TREICHEL, Joachim. (DOB: 13.02.23). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2.

TREICHEL, Kurt. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 11.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 42, trf to Stab/13. Flak-Div. 15.10.43 Maj.(W/Tr.O.), in Stab/13. Flakdiv. 16.04.45 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 620.

TREIDL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.01.10). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.).

TREIDE, Paul. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.

TREIER, ? . 29.01.45 Lt., appt Stafü 9./Erg.KG 1.

TREINIES, Eugen. (DOB: 18.08.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). (n.d.) active in the NSDAP. 05.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.09.42 promo to Fw. 1942 with 7./NJG 3. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln. 1943 Zugführer Ln.Kp./ II.NJG 3. 1944 Waffenoffz. IV./NJG 2. 1945 attended Lehrgang für Flugmeldung u. Peilung.

TREIS, Otto. (W.B.K. Kassel II). 10.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII to Koflug 8/III. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

TREISS, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.12.19). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

TREITERER, Josef. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

TREITZ, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.02.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

TREMEL, Edmund. (DOB: 10.09.14). 11.12.40 Lt., 5./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-2 crashed 20 km SW of Le Havre after damage by a night fighter.

TREMEL, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.06.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

TREMPEL, Otto. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXII.

TRENEL, Max. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Fl.). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

TRENKE, Hannes (Johann, Hans). (DOB: 03.08.19 in Bischofshofen, Kreis St.Johann/Austria). (R, DKG). 10.01.40 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 20.06.40 began pilot training with FFS A/B 4. 21.05.41 attended FFS C 11. 07.01.42 attended BFS 3. 01.05.42 promo to Uffz. (n.d.) Grosse KFS 3. (n.d.) trf to IV./KG 2. 04.08.42 trf to II./KG 1. 01.02.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.02.43 trf to 7./KG 2. 10.04.43 trf to 5./KG 2 (became 16./KG 2 on 20.06.43). 06.02.44 trf to 6./KG 51 when unit renamed. 22.04.44 Fw., 6./KG 51. 08.44 began conversion to Me 262. 05.09.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./KG 1. 01.10.44 Fw., awarded the DKG. Late 1944 promo to Lt. 04.45 trf to JV 44. 05.45 finished war as a Lt.d.R. †29.04.57 when he crashed in a light plane vic Strachwalden/Austria.

TRENKEL, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.01.18 in Neudorf/Harz). (R, DKG). 1936 joined the Army. 1939 trf to the Luftwaffe. 22.02.42 trf to 7./JG 77. 26.03.42 Fw., 7./JG 77. 01.05.42 trf to Stab/JG 52. 15.06.42 Fw., trf to 2./JG 52. 27.08.42 Fw., 2./JG 52. 02.10.42 Fw., 2./JG 52. 02.11.42 Fw., 2./JG 52. 11.12.42 Ofw., 2./JG 52. 15.01.43 Fw., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. 01.02.43 Fw., 2./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.03.43 Ofw., 2./JG 52. 30.05.43 Ofw., 2./JG 52. 02.06.43 Ofw., 2./JG 52. 06.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 19.08.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 52. 13.10.43 Ofw., 2./JG 52. 28.10.43 Ofw., 2./JG 52. 02.11.43 Ofw., 2./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 3) by Yak-9. 13.07.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 52. 15.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 22.09.44 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 27.10.44 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 15.03.45 Oblt., 3./JG 52 severely WIA by AA fire during supply escort mission to Breslau - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 12) bailed out in Pl.Qu. 61296. 08.05.45 Hptm., into Russian captivity. 06.45 released by Russians due to deterioration of his wounds. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 138 air victories. †26.04.2001 in Wien.

TRENKLE, Xaver-Franz. (DOB: 23.04.14). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TRENKMANN, Hans-Gottlob. (DOB: 15.01.04). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). (n.d.) former test pilot at Rechlin. 1942 Oblt. with Versuchsstelle d.Lw. (Trop.) Castel Benito. 03.43 Oblt., in Versuchskdo. für Panzerbekampfung. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). 18.03.43 Oblt., POW - Ju 87 G-1 (DJ+FT) shot down vic Bryansk. 09.43 while POW, was a founding member of 'Bund deutscher Offiziere', doing propaganda for the Soviets. Early 1952 joined the East German Air Force. Late 1952 Obstlt., appt Kdt. of the central supply depot of 'Volkspolizei-Luft' at Görlitz. 1954 Oberforstmeister , appt forestry official chief of hunting administration in the (East German) Berlin region (to 1969). †1986. Buried in Berlin-Friedrichsfelde, Zentralfriedhof. Son of Prussian Gen.Maj. Hans Trenkmann.

TRENN, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.11.17 in Altefähr auf Rügen). (R, DKG). 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.07.40 trf to Sturzkampffliegerschule 2. 01.02.41 Lt., trf to Erg.St./St.G. 77. 05.41 with 9./St.G. 77. 16.02.42 Lt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 77. c.12.42 Staka 8./St.G. 77 (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 Oblt.,trf to 3./SKG 10. c.20.03.43 appt Staffelführer 3./SKG 10. †16.04.43 Oblt., Staka 3./SKG 10 killed in Fw 190 take-off collision at Poix/France. 25.05.43 Oblt., 8./SG 77 posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Hptm, Staka. Credited with 518 combat missions and 17 tanks destroyed. Buried at Bourdon.

TRENSE, Dr. (med.) Erwin. (DOB: 11.04.09). 21.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to an unspecified Feldlazarett.

TREPPE, Herbert. (DOB: 30.01.14). 01.08.39 Oblt., at BFS Brandis. 1940 with KG 26. 08.40 with ZG 26. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Adj. in III./JG 52. 15.06.43 Hptm., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 01.11.43 appt Staka 13.(Z)/JG 5 (to 07.44). 18.07.44 Hptm. appt Staka 10./ZG 26 (after redesignation from 13.(Z)/JG 5). 28.09.44 Hptm., 10./ZG 26. 11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./ZG 26. 01.45 Kdr. IV./ZG 26, concurrently appt Jagdabschnittsführer Drontheim (to c.02.45). †27.09.84. 02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 5 (to 08.05.45).

TREPPENHAUER, ? . 14.06.44 Oblt. with Koflug Alençon (ex-8/VII Caen?).

TREPPENHAUER, Alex. (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

TREPPENHAUER, Max. (DOB: 01.09.02). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

TREPTE, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.12.15). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 30.08.42 Lt., with 7./JG 52. 27.09.42 Lt., 7./JG 52. 05.11.42 Lt., 7./JG 52. 10.12.42 Lt., 7./JG 52. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.05.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 9./JG 52 (to 25.07.43). 17.07.43 Oblt., Stab III./JG 52. 03.08.43 Oblt. and Adj. of III./JG 52 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 8(5?) + ~) vic Ivanovka. Credited with 7 victories.

TREPTOW, Paul. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.37).

TRESCKOW, Hasso von. (DOB: 29.08.97 in Braunschweig). WWI served in the Kavallerie. 1915 promo to Lt. 1917 joined the Fliegertruppe. 01.05.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1111102). 01.07.39 promo to Hptm. 15.07.39 Hptm., trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Finsterwalde. 1940 Fl.H.Kdtr. 14/VI. 1940 attached to OKW. 01.07.40 promo to Maj. 01.09.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 42/XI to 29.04.43), promo to Obstlt. 30.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/VI. 18.10.43 ordered to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 37/VI. 28.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 37/VI. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 209/XVII Zagreb-Pleso. 1944 Fl.H.Kdtr. E 37/VI. 1944 Koflug 6/XVII Agram.

TRESEMER, Johannes. (DOB: 27.05.17). (DKG). 03(04?).07.42 Lt., 5./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+EN) (WNr. 140027) crashed north of Heraklion to unknown cause after raid on El Alamein. 16.07.42 Lt., 3./LG 1 awarded the DKG.

TRESSELT, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 18.03.43 with Koflug 1/III, trf to 20. Lw.-Feld-Div.

TRETOW, Hans. 10/11.04.41 Lt., 1./KGr. 100 KIA - lost to unknown cause during raid on Birmingham.

TRETOW, Dr. (med.) Hans-Günther. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.05.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).

TRETOW, Karl-Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Schwalbe"/ 7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 7.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22.

TRETSCHOKS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.09.12). 01.04.39 Lt., II./KG 157. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 27.09.41 Oblt. in 5./KG 27, MIA - in Simferopol area/Crimea - He 111 H-6 (1G+KN). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TRETTAU, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.03.23). 02.07.44 with 11./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 shot down by 403 Sqdn. in the area of Caen but later returned. 24.12.44 Ofhr., 6./JG 53. 14.01.45 Lt., 6./JG 53. 22.02.45 Lt., 6./JG 53. 30.03.45 Lt., 6./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-14/AS shot down by AA vic Aschaffenburg - bailed out. Credited with 3 victories. †10.11.2002.

TRETTER, Hans. (DOB: 14.03.11 in Swinemünde). 15.07.41 in 6. Seenotstaffel. 08.09.41 trf to Seenotdienststelle Tripolis. 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7. Seenotstaffel (to 05.43). 24.02.43 appt Staka 1. Seetransportstaffel Sewastopol (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42). 19.04.43 appt Staka 2. Seenotstaffel. 22.06.43 appt Staka 6. Seenotstaffel. 01.08.43 in 6. Seenotstaffel, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 02.44 Hptm., commanded the Do 24 elements of the Kuban airlift (to 03.04.44). 11.10.44 Hptm., trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftflotte Reich.

TRETTIN, Dr. (med.) Franz-Heinrich. (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

TRETTNER, Hans. 01.45 Oberst, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 10.

TRETTNER, Heinrich (Heinz). (DOB: 19.09.07 in Minden/Westfalen). (i.G.). (RE). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 11.26 assigned to Reiter-Rgt. 18. (n.d.) received training at Infanterieschule Dresden and Kavalerieschule Hannover. 01.02.29 promo to Lt. 01.10.32 pilot training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (from 11.32) and Beobachter (observer) training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 25.11.32 certified fluent in French. (n.d.) flew with Lufthansa. 01.06.33 promo to Oblt. 01.06.33 studied French in France (to 01.09.33). 01.10.33 with the Inspektion der Schulen (In 4) in RLM. 01.05.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oblt. and concurrently appt Adj. of Fliegerschule Kitzingen. 01.06.35 promo to Hptm. 01.08.35 appt Adj. of Fliegerschule Magdeburg. 01.04.36 appt Adj. and IIa in Stab/Höheren Flieger-Kdr. III, Dresden. 05.10.36 attended 3. Lehrgang (course) at Luftkriegschule II, Berlin. 22.11.36 appt Adj. and IIa in Stab/Befehlshaber Legion Condor. 15.09.37 appt Staka 1. Kampfgruppe K/88 Legion Condor. 14.01.38 sent to the Luftkriegakademie, Berlin-Gatow for Generalstabs-Ausb. (general staff training). 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/7. Fl.-Div. 01.01.39 concurrently appt Referent with the Inspektion der Fallschirmtruppe (L In 11)/RLM. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.06.39 appt Ia in Stab/7 Fl.-Div. 01.08.39 promo to Maj.(i.G.). 24.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 14.11.40 assigned new RDA of 01.02.39. 15.12.40 appt Ia in Generalstab/XI. Fl.Korps. 20.05.41 Maj.i.G., Ia 5. Gebirgsdivision on Crete. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(.i.G). 07.04.42 appt provisional Chef des Generalstab/XI. Fl.Korps. 02.09.42 appt permanent Chef des Genst./XI. Fl.Korps. 01.03.43 promo to Oberst.(i.G.). 04.10.43 assigned responsibility for the Aufstellung u. Führung (formation and command) of the 4. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01.06.44 appt Kdr. 4. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 17.09.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 01.04.45 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 30.01.45). 03.05.45 into US captivity at St Christofero/Italy (later in British hands). 12.04.48 released. 05.49 completed an apprenticeship with Vaupal glass wholesalers in Düsseldorf. 11.53 began studies in economics and law at the Rheinischen Friedrich-WilhelmUniversity. 1956 conferred with a degree in law. 02.11.56 joined the Bundeswehr with the rank of Generalmajor. 2.11.56 appt Leader of the Logistics Department of the NATO Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers in Europe, Paris (to 14.09.59). 01.03.60 appt Commanding General of the I Corps, Münster (to 30.09.63). 14.10.60 promo to Generalleutnant. 01.01.64 promo to General and appt General Inspector of the Bundeswehr (to 24.08.66). 25.08.66 retired from the Bundeswehr. †17.09.2006 in Mönchengladbach-Rheydt as the last surviving German general from WWII.

TREUBERG, Eberhard Fischler Graf von. see under FISCHLER Graf von TREUBERG.

TREUBERG, Gerhard. 06.05.44 Uffz., 7./JG 52. 07.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 52.

TREUBERG, Hubert. (DOB: 29.10.17). (W.B.K. Berlin). 01.08.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TREUSCH, ? . 1940 Hptm., appt Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp. /KG 53 (to no later than 03.42).

TREUSCH, Leonhard. (DOB: 20.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TREUSCH, Werner. 26.07.43 Lt., 6./JG 300. 06.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 300. 27/28.09.43 Lt., II./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 belly-landed at Brandenburg-Briest due to icing. 03.10.43 Lt., 6./JG 300. 02.12.43 Lt., 6./JG 300. 05/06.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 fell between Frankfurt am Oder and Reppen, due to icing?. Credited with 10 victories.

TREUSCH von BUTTLAR-BRANDENFELS, Horst, Freiherr. (DOB: 11.08.11 in Altona/Elbe). (i.G.). 01.04.30 entered service with the Heer (Kraftfahrer – driver). 01.04.30 pilot training with DVS at Schleissheim (to 31.03.32). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin as a pilot. 01.01.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.05.38 appt Staka in II./KG 355. 01.02.39 promo to Hptm. 27.02.39 appt Staka in Kampfgruppe I. of K/88 (Legion Condor) (to 30.06.39).

01.07.39 appt Staka in III./KG 77. 27.08.39 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Frankfurt/M. 09.10.39 appt Adjutant in Stab/KG 77. 24.06.40 appt IIa/Luftflotte 3. 20.12.41 trf to Luftflotte 1 and appt Verbindungs-Offz. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.05.42 appt Qu 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 14.07.42 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 01.08.42 Oberst, assigned temporary duty from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Koflug 2/VI (to 30.09.42). 25.08.42 Oberst, trf to RLM pool and assigned temporary duty as Kdt. Koflug 3/VIII (to 31.10.42). 05.11.42 trf from RLM pool to Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.01.43 appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and appt Ic/Luftflotte 3 (appt cancelled). 28.10.44 ordered to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen. 01.45 Maj., appt Ia/5. Fliegerdivision.

TREUSCH von BUTTLAR-BRANDENFELS, Normann, Freiherr. (DOB: 23.04.81). 01.10.40 promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI, promo to Oberst (z.D.) (Ln.). 31.12.44 released from active service.

TREUTTLER (TREUTLER), Ernst. 21.06.41 Obstlt.?, appt Ib/Luftgaukdo. III (to 01.44?). 24.07.43 Oberst (z.V.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, ordered to Stab Sonnenburg for temporary duty.

TREUTLER, Dr. (med.) Hans-Karl. (DOB: 21.03.13). 01.08.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL with duty station at the children's clinic in Dresden.

TREWES, Ernst. 09.43 Oblt., in IV./NJG 1 (03.10.43 – WIA).

TREZEK,Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

TRIBNIG, Otto. (DOB: 30.09.22). 05.03.44 Oblt., WIA. [not to be confused with TRIEBNIG, Otto.]

TRIDON, Manfred. (DOB: 09.10.00). 07.01.40 Oblt., appt Battr.-Offz. and then Battr.-Chef in Res.Flak-Abt. 643 (to 01.07.40). 15.10.42 (or 15.10.43) appt Battr.-Chef in schw.Flak-Abt. 366. 01.10.44 Hptm.d.R., appt Gruppenleiter III in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM.

TRIEBE, Theodor. (DOB: 11.02.04 in Churschütz, Krs. Meissen). (R). 01.05.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 07.41 Hptm. in I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 18.12.41 Hptm.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, Bttr.-Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 7 (mot). 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 1 (to 10.04.43). 10.04.43 trf to 1. Flak-Div. 10.08.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 307 (to 28.03.45). 28.03.45 KIA near Küstrin/Oder. Posthumously promo to Maj.d.R.

TRIEBEL, Harald. 21.05.41 Oblt. in Aufkl.St./Fliegerkorps XI., MIA – in Bf 110 (4Q+DH) that failed to return from operations over Crete.

TRIEBER, Karl. 27.09.40 Oblt., II./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 E over UK.

TRIEBNER, Heinz. (DOB: 15.12.15). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

TRIEBNIG, Otto. (DOB: 20.07.98 in Wien). 1942 at JGr. Dronthem, then to Erg.JGr. Ost and then to 3./JG 26. 03.43 with 3./JG 26. 14.05.43 Hptm.d.R. in JG 26. 28.07.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 9) shot down by P-47s of 4 FG, bailed out NE of Breda, crashed at Keizersveer. 11.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 26. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. Credited with one victory.

TRIEBS, Erich. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

TRIEBS, Hermann. (DOB: 23.04.08). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

TRIELOFF, Dr.(med.) Arno. (DOB: 16.03.13). (W.B.K. Essen). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.08.43).

TRIENDL,Theodor. (DOB: 01.08.89 in Pfarrkirchen/Niederbayern). 16.07.08 entered the Heer (Inf.). 23.10.10 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 09.10.14 began observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 06.11.14 trf to Flieger-Abt. 6. 01.06.15 promo to Oblt. 09.10.16 appt Führer of Kampfstaffel 31. 01.01.17 Oblt., with KG 6/31, appt Staka Schlachtstaffel 22 (to 20.07.17 then to FEA 1b). 25.08.17 Oblt., with FEA 1b, appt Staka Schlachtstaffel 26 (to 23.09.17 then FA 287A). 21.07.17 training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 25.08.17 appt Führer of Schlachtstaffel 26. 23.09.17 appt Führer Flieger-Abt. A 287 and concurrently appt Gruppenführer der

Flieger of the Oise-Gruppe. 04.12.18 demobilized with Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 12.12.18 trf to Inspektion der bayerischen Luftstreitkräfte. 25.04.19 became a pilot in the Freikorps Artillerie-Fliegerstaffel 121. 10.19 returned to the ground forces. 22.08.19 promo to Hptm. (RDA 27.01.18). 30.09.20 released from service. 01.10.20 entered the Polizei as a Polizei-Oblt. and assigned to the Polizeifliegerstaffel Schleissheim. 14.03.21 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.05.32 promo to Polizei-Maj. 01.08.34 promo to Polizei-Obstlt. 01.06.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.35) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.06.36 ordered to Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.07.36 trf to the Vorkommando (advance party) of Flieger-Ers.-Abt. 34, Quakenbrück. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ers.-Abt. 34 (or Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82?) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Quakenbrück. 16.03.37 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.03.37). 01.02.38 concurrently ordered to RLM /LE and then trf to Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.04.38 ordered to Luftzeuggruppe/Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.07.38 appt Quartiermeister/Luftgau-Kdo. XIII. 01.02.39 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 15.07.39 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 13. 01.03.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 25.06.40 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 12/13. 01.12.42 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Schwerin. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 28.09.44 placed at the disposal of the Flieger-Ers.-Div. 31.01.45 retired. 23.04.45 into U.S. Captivity. 03.47 released. †16.06.62 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen.

TRIEGLER, Franz. (DOB: 26.10.96). (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 1940 Zugführer Ldss.-Zug 102/XVII. 1942 Stabsoffz. u.Zugführer Restkdo. 8/I. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 2/I. 1942 Maj.beim Stab Sonderstab Oberst Schmälzschlagel. 1943 Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 4/I. 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 1944 with Koflug 19/XI. 1944 Lg.Kdo. I/Qu Ib. 1945 with Lfl.Kdo.10.

TRIEP, Eugen. (DOB: 22.07.95 in Duisburg). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). WWI served with the Kavallerie then the Fliegertruppe. 07.08.14 trf to Ulanregiment 15 (to 11.11.17). 12.11.17 pilot (to 19.02.19). 20.02.19 Fahnenjunker, discharged from service. 1919 employed as a tenant farmer (to 1931). 1931 employed by a "settlement company" (to 1935). 22.03.35 rectivated as an E-Offizier. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 01.42 Maj., IIa u. Adj. with the Chef A.W. 01.08.42 in RLM (Chef AW/Stabs-u.Haushaltsgruppe), promo to Obstlt. 11.08.42 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 10.10.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to train as a IIa staff officer. 11.10.42 in RLM pool, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. 17.11.42 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to train at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen). 10.06.43 Obstlt. and provisional Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 40 (L), trf to Stab/20. Lw.-Felddivision and appt IIa. 25.10.44 Adj. und Leiter IIa Lw.Kdo. Südost.

TRIEP, Günther. (DOB: 03.06.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 53. 04.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 53. 22.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9 + -) SW of Capri. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

TRIEPEL, Felix. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

TRIER, ? . 23.06.44 Lt. with III. Flakkorps or its subordinate units in Normandy.

TRIER, Eduard. (DOB: 04.01.20). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

TRIERENBERG, Günter. (DOB: 02.07.15). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TRIERWEILER, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 10 to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Süd.

TRIESCH, Karl. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (le. RV-Kp.)/Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 1.

TRIESELMANN, Richard. (n.d.) lived in Leipzig. (n.d.) Ob.Zm., in Lw. Postwar, lived in Leipzig.

TRIETCHEN, Walther (Walter-Friedrich). (DOB: 18.12.98). 08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 231 (to 09.40). 03.09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 72 (ETr) (to 04.11.44). 01.06.43 Kdr. Eisenbahn-Flak-Rgt. 72, promo to Oberst. 06.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 97 (ETr) (to 11.09.44). 12.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 10 (and 04.45).

TRIETSCHLER, Horst. (DOB: 30.04.94). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 132. 05.05.43 Maj. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, trf to Stab/Flakbrigade XVI. 16.08.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 03.45 Obstlt. and II b/2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII.

TRILKEN, Josef. (DOB: 26.11.18). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.11.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 14.04.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+HM) lost along the Caucasus coast.

TRILLER, ? . 04.45 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

TRILLER, Werner. 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Fernspr.-u. Fernscreib.-Betr.) Kp./Ln.Rgt. 32.

TRILLER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 05.03.07). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

TRILLHAOSE, Adolf. (DOB: 23.03.09 in Lübeck). 01.43 Oblt. in KG 54, trf to MSGr. 1. 20.08.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 54, recommended for reassignment to a field battalion under Luftflotte 2.

TRILLING, Richard. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 08.40 Hptm., Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 4/XII. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

TRIMBORN, Gottfried. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

TRIMBORN, Leo. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

TRIMBORN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.12.06). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TRINKAUS, Wolfgang. (DKG). 17.01.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.44 Oblt., 2.(H)/NAGr. 16 awarded the DKG.

TRIMKE, Heinz. (DOB: 20.11.19). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt., FFAS (Ost) 42.

TRINKHAUS, Hans. (DOB: 09.02.10). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

TRINKL, Johann. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 16.06.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 20.01.45 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 185 (still 04.45).

TRINKL, Walter. (DOB: 01.06.25). (n.d.) Lt., IV./JG 2.

TRINKLER, H. 13.05.41 Lt., 5./KG 77 ?? - Ju 88 A-5 crashed at Vinkeven/Holland , cause unknown.

TRINKNER, Otto. (DOB: 20.01.05). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

TRINKS, Erich. (DOB: 29.10.07 in Altenburg/Thür.). (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 01.11.33 joined the SA. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP. 01.06.39 promo to Lt. 1939-42 Bttr.Chef 2./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 339. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 Bttr.Chef 1./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 528. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm.

TRINKS, Ernst. (DOB: 06.02.14). 07.33 joined the SA (til 07.34). 1940 attended Lehrgang X, Verwaltungsschule d.Lw. Bad Wildungen. 04.41 promo to Reg.Insp. 1941 Ausb.Kp./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 Oschatz. 1942 Fl.H.Kdtr. Gardermoen. 01.07.44 promo to Stabsintendant. ?.44 promo to Ob.Zm. (upon trf to the TSD).

TRINKS, Hans. (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.05.43 in I. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

TRINKS, Werner. (DOB: 01.07.10). 05.41 promo to Oblt. 1941 Techn.Hilf. Stab /Koflug Minsk. 1941 Kp.Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 13/VI. 1941 Techn.Hilf. with Stab/Koflug Nohra. 01.03.42(01.09.42?) promo to Hptm. 1942 trf to Beobachtervorschule in Reichenberg. 1942 trf to Grosse KFS 5. 1943 with 2./SAGr. 128. 1943 trf to 2./SAGr. 131. 1944 Staka 2./SAGr. 131. 1945 Verb.Offz. Stab/Fl.Fü. 6. 1945 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe.

TRINKS, Werner. 01.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 13/VI to to RLM pool with temporary duty to Grosse KFS 5.

TRIPHAN, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Schwalbe"/ 7. Jagddivision.

TRIPOLT, Alois. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm., IIa in Stab/18. Flak-Div. 21.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 71 (Sf.) (to 26.02.45).

TRIPP, ? . 05.10.43 Lt., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+LK) crashed near Putnitz as a result of a technical deficiency.

TRIPPE, Fritz. (DOB: 16.10.94 in Delitzsch). WWI served. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 14.(Lv.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 3. 13.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from I./Ln.Rgt. 4 to RLM (Chef N.V.W.). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 23.07.43 Obstlt. in RLM (Chef NVW, Abt. 2), appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 11 (to 02.44). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 15.08.44 attended NS-Führungsschule at Oberjoch (to 18.08.44). 09.44 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 12 (to 01.45). 12.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Schaltkommando OKL 2 (to 08.05.45).

TRIPPE, Gustav. Oblt., Pz.Abt./88 KIA vic Fatarella/Spain.

TRIPPNER, Hermann. (DOB: 10.06.24). (n.d.) Lt.,Erg.JG 1.

TRIPPSTEIN, Ernst. (DOB: 01.02.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

TRISKA, Wolfram. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

TRISL, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.04.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

TRITSCH, Willi. (DOB: 13.07.19 in Niederkainsbach). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.). (R, DKG). 01.11.40 RDA as Lt./Fl. 13.01.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, II./LG 2. 14.10.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./Schl.G 1. 28.04.43 WIA -lost his right leg in an unspecified accident with a Fi 156. (n.d.) served as an instructor. c.07.44 Techn.Offz. in I./SG 152. 11.44 discharged from active duty. †19.12.71. Credited with 580 combat missions, 20 air victories and the destruction of 60 enemy tanks. Shot down 4 times.

TRITSCHLER, Dr. (med.) Lothar. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

TRITSCHOKS, Werner. (DOB: 24.05.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

TRITTIN, Fritz. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TRLITZE, Walter. (DOB: 28.02.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

TRNKA, Johann. (DKG). 10.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 31.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4./St.G. 5. (n.d.) in 1./SG 5. 06.07.44 (01.10.44?) appt provisional Kdr. NSGr. 8. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 01.03.45 appt permanent Kdr. NSGr. 8 (to 08.05.45).

TROBITIUS, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 13.01.12). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 20.10.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve/OKL and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 1/XI (Braunschweig) for temporary duty.

TRÖBS, Fritz. (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

TROCH, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.08.11 in Uelleben/Gotha). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.07.34 entered the Wehrmacht, trained with Fliegerschule Cottbus (to 31.12.34). 04.07.38 trained with 2./Fl.Ers.Abt. Neubiberg-München (to 31.08.38). 16.08.38 with 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 15 for reserve training (to 31.08.38). 31.08.38 classed as Offizier Anwärter. 28.09.38 with 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 15 for more reserve exercises (to 15.10.38). 15.07.39 more exercises with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (still 26.08.39). 15.11.39 attended Kr.O. Anwärter Lehrgang (to 31.01.40). 01.05.40 promo to Ofw. 01.07.40 RDA as Lt. 11.40 with 2. (H)Aufkl.Gr. 13. 23.04.41 with 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.42 with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 05.42 trf to Stab/NAGr. 15. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 14.12.42 (01.03.43?) appt Führer of Lehr u.-Ep.Kommando 24 at Grossenhain (to 04.10.44). 11.01.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.10.44 assigned to Gen.d.Aufklärungsflieger as a Referent (Planung und Entwicklung der Aufklärungsflugzeug) (still 05.03.45). Credited with over 100 missions.

TROCHE, Klaus. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

TROCKELS, Andreas. 27.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 11. 03.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 29.04.44 †). 29.04.44 Lt., Stafü 6./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Yellow 18) shot down vic Dörpe. Credited with one victory.

TROCKENBROTH (TROCKENBRODT?), Willi. (DOB: 18.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 07.04.43 Lt., 2./Schl.G. 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 in emergency landing at Fauconnerie. (n.d.) Lt., Adj. I./Schl.G. 2 (to 10.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TROEBS, Günther. (DOB: 11.06.18 in Goslar). 1938 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.39 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 10.05.40 WIA. (n.d.) with FFS A/B 119. 08.02.43 Oblt., trf from LKS 9 to Ob.d.L. pool. 08.43 trf to 1./NAGr. 12. 13.10.43 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 12, WIA during Allied bombing raid on Tirana/Albania.

01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 04.44 Stafü of 1./NAGr. 13. 13.05.44 Hptm. in NAGr. 12, trf to 1./NAGr. 13. 03.06.44 appt acting Kdr. NAGr. 13 in absence of Maj. Schultze-Moderow. 10.44 trf to III./JG 301, then 9./JG 77. 11.44 appt Staka 12./JG 77 (to 16.03.45 WIA - by bombs during raid on his base at Dolní Benesov). 18.12.44 Hptm., 12./JG 77. 23.12.44 Hptm., 12./JG 77 unhurt - bailed out of his Bf 109 K-4 due to engine damage. 16.03.45 Hptm., 12./JG 77 WIA - during an air raid on Beneschau. 04.45 died in hospital at Praha. Credited with one known victory.

TROEGER, Hermann. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt., Kdr. Ln.-Betriebs-Kp. (mot) 1. Flakbrigade.

TROEGER, Ulrich. (DOB: 26.11.95). (W.B.K. Dessau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

TROELLTSCH, Georg. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald. 11.12.42 Maj., trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 27/XI (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald) to Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 01.08.43 with Koflug 10/XI, promo to Obstlt. 1944 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 265/III (to 01.45). 01.45 reported MIA.

TROESKEN, Otto. 06.08.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftsperr-Abt. 210 to Luftsperr-Abt. 102 and appt Battr.-Chef.

TROG, Jürgen. (DOB: 16.04.19). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

TROGEMANN, Franz-Josef. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln/A2).

TROGEMANN, Siegfried. (DOB: 20.01.15). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from St.G. 77 to Stuka Schule Marienbad. 18.08.40 Oblt., Staka 1./St.G. 77. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 18.05.43 Hptm. in St.G. 102, appt provisional Kdr. II./St.G. 102 (to 25.06.43). 25.06.43 trf to St.G. 3. (n.d.) Hptm., Offz.without defined duties Stab I./SG 3 (to 02.44). 03.44 Hptm., Offz. of unknown duties Stab/SG 3 (to 05.44). 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

TRÖGER, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 23.06.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt. (Zahn).

TRÖGER, Hans. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. then Wekusta 76. 19.09.43 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo with Wekusta 76 MIA.

TRÖGER, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 23.06.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

TRÖGER, Günter. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

TRÖGER, Hans. (DOB: 04.11.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TRÖGER, Heinz. (DOB:23.12.20). 10.06.42 Lt., II./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-2 crash landed at Woensdrecht due to a servicing fault. 29.07.42 Lt., 4./JG 1. 27.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 1. 17.05.43 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 17.06.43). 02.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 1. 17.06.43 Lt., Stafü 4./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 12 + -) in aerial combat with Spitfires of 331 and 332 Sqdns. vic Yzendijke) - crashed 3 km ENE of Ijzendijke - bailed out. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 5 victories.

TRÖGER, Helmut (Hellmuth). (DOB: 12.04.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in E-Stelle Werneuchen, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

TROHA, Egon (Eugen?). (DOB: 01.03.16 in Austria). 1939 in 1./JG 26. 1940 in 5./JG 27 then trf to 7./JG 3. 10.05.40 Lt., III./JG 3. 08.06.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 3. 26.08.40 Oblt., 7./JG 3. 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 29.10.40). 29.10.40 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 3 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 5 + I) shot up by a Spitfire of 222 Sqdn. and force-landed near Shepherdswell. (n.d.) POW in Canada but lost an eye in a riot and was repatriated. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 05.45 with JG 108. Credited with 5 victories.

TROIDL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.01.10). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

TROITZSCH, Gottfried. (DOB: 02.02.16). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

TROJAN, Artur. 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 16.05.41 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost. 01.11.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost, promo to Oberst. 05.07.43 Oberst in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost, trf to

Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII for temporary duty (to 10.12.43). 30.04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, released from active military service.

TROJAN, Franz. (W.B.K. Eger). 01.01.38 promo to Hptm.(z.V.). 02.41 appt Führer Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug d.Lw. 2/XIII.

TROLL, Alfred. (DOB: 01.06.79). 01.06.42 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 18.08.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Chemnitz II. 28.02.45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Chemnitz II, released from service.

TROLL, Dietrich. (DOB: 18.05.12 in Rüstringen/Oldenburg). 01.39 Oblt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 04.39). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to 4.(Stuka)/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.06.40 Oblt., in I./Tr.Gr. 186, MIA/KIA – Ju 87 B shot down by RAF fighters over the Channel 10 km N of Dunkirk. 01.03.41 posthumously promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TROLL, Eugen. (W.B.K. Bregenz). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

TROLL, Friedrich. 11.38 IIa/LV-Kdo. 2 Leipzig. 01.06.39 Maj., in Stab/LV-Kdo. Leipzig. 26.06.42 Maj., trf from Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.

TROLL, Fritz. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 05.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19, trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L.P.2) for temporary duty. 24.09.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 661 (still 04.45).

TROLL, Hans. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 29.06.44 Oblt. (Ln.) and Flivo attached to 12. SS-Pz.Div. "Hitler Jugend".

TROLL, Paul. 1942-43 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.01.40), at Grosse KFS 2. 30.09.44 Oberst (z.D.) (RDA 01.04.44), with Kampfbeobachterschule 2, released from service.

TROLL, Peter. 08.12.39 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt./A2.

TROLLDENIER, Paul. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 28.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from I./FAS I to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

TRÖLLER, Moritz. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.

TROMICKE, Werner. 12.08.42 Lt., 3./KGr. 806 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+DL) emergency ditching in the Mediterrraneasn due to fuel starvation.

TRÖMEL, Hugo. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

TROMM, Ernst. (DOB: 05.02.91). 01.42 Hptm., appt Ic/14. Flak-Div. and later Ib (to 04.45). 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

TROMMER, Georg. (DOB: 17.11.15). (W.B.K. Stargard i.Pomm.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

TROMMER, Walter. (DOB: 02.11.95 in Zickra/Griez). WWI served. 01.11.33 joined the SA (to 31.03.37). 01.05.37 possibly joined the NSDAP? 1939-40 trf to II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 1940-41 Chef Flugmelde-Abt./Lg.Nachr.Rgt.2. 1941-42 Chef Flugmelde-Kp. 8./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau. 03.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 Kp.Chef 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau. 1942 with III./Ln.Ausb.Rgt. 306. 1942 with 11./Ln.Ausb.Rgt. 301. 1944 Kp.Chef II./Ln.Ausb.Rgt. 301. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/III (Prenzlau).

TROMPKE, Günther. (DOB: 07.04.12). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.01.41 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TRONICKE, Werner. (DOB: 23.11.20). (DKG). 15.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.08.42 Lt., 3./KGr. 806, WIA shot down at sea Ju 88 (M7+DL) while attacking the Pedestal convoy. 02.10.42 Lt., appt Staka 9./KG 54 (to 05.04.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 16.03.43 awarded DKG, 9./JG 54. 06.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 54 (to 15.04.44). 16.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 54 (to 07.04.45). 10.06.44 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BH) due to AA vic Caretan. 05/06.08.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 54, WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+AB) emergency landing due to engine failure during attack on troops vic St. Hilaire/Normandy. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 07.04.45 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG(J) 54, WIA - Me 262 A-1a (B3 +White 8) shot down vic Hagenow apparently shot up by 339 FG - died of his wounds. Credited with 2 victories.

TROOST, Hans Otto. 22/23.06.43 Lt., 8./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (C9+GS) vic Hassel/Stendal (2 km S?).

TROPP, Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.39 Hptm. and Führer le.Kolonne II./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 08.40). 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 5 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 24.12.43 appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 4/II. 15.10.44 Hptm.?, appt Ib/7. Jagddivision.

TROSCHEL, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1).

TROSCHKE, ? Freiherr von. 26.04.37 Lt., 1./KG 157 unhurt? - Ju 86 (D-AASE) crashed N of Diester.

TROSCHKE, Heinrich, Freiherr von. (DOB: 16.05.14). 1942 in I./Schl.G. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stab in Stab/JG 52 (to 1944).

TROSCHÜTZ, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 16.04.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

TROSIEN, Willy. (DOB: 22.03.05). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E 63/XI (Monchy-Breton), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. c.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 9 (to 16.04.45 POW).

TRÖSKEN, Otto. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

TROST, Arthur. (DOB: 06.01.96). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with or Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Gelnhausen (to 06.40). 03.41 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/XII to Stab/Koflug Laval. 26.09.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/VII. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. c.01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 203/XVII Kastelli (to 12.44). 08.02.45 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 102/XI and Kdt. A(o) 105/XI Platzkdo. Esbjerg (to 05.05.45). 08.05.45 Maj., Führer Flugplatzkommando Rye.

TROST, Ewald. (DOB: 23.01.13 in Müssen). 1931 joined the Reichsheer. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1937 selected for flight training. 1939 at LKS 4 Schleissheim. 11.40 trf to Wien (Vienna) as a flight instructor. 01.42 trf to II./Zerstörerschule 2 Wunstorf. 06.42 trf to 8./JG 26. 08.09.42 Oblt. in III./ZG 26. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42). c.10.43 trf to Wunstorf and later to Stab/ZG 26. 15.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./ZG 26 (to 19.08.44). 04.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 6 (to 01.11.44. 01.01.45 Hptm. and Staka 2./JG 6 - WIA and POW – his Fw 190 A-8 (Red 12) shot down by AA fire NW of Eindhoven/Holland during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks. †08.02.2008. Credited with 3 victories.

TROST, Ewald-Günther. (DOB: 27.04.11 in Niederjeutz, Krs. Dietenhofen/Lothringen). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). (R, DKG). 01.10.34 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 held staff positions in Ob.d.L. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. Fall 1941 trf to Erg.St./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 02.42 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. c.31.05.42 trf to 7./KG 26. Summer 1942 appt Staka 9./KG 26. 15.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 03.43). 18.09.42 Oblt. in III./KG 26, WIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (1H+FT) shot up by shipboard AA fire during attack on PQ 18 but safely force-landed N of the Kanin Peninsula [Version #2: crash-landed at Banak]. 02.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.11.42 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 26. 09.01.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./KG 26. 02.43 briefly attached to the Bevollmächtigten für Torpedowaffe. 01.05.43 in the Luftflotte 2 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.42). 06.43 trf to 12./KG 26. 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 26 (to 03.44). 15.10.43 appt Staka 4./KG 102 (to 04.01.44). 12.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 12./KG 26. 05.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 26 (to 14.06.44). 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 26 (to 06.09.44). 07.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.KGr. LT (to 31.01.45) due to unit renaming. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 7./Erg.KG 1 (to 04.04.45) due to unit renaming. Credited with 107 missions. †22.06.99 in Norderney.

TROST, Franz. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

TROST, Friedrich. 14.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte.

TROST, Georg. 01.07.39 Obstlt., in RLM pool. 12.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 229 (mot) (to 25.07.41). 24.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 40 (mot) (to 25.04.44). 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 1944 Oberst, appt Kdr. 17. Flak-Brig. (to 01.45).

TROST, Günther. 18.09.42 Oblt., III./KG 26 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+FT) landing accident at Banak following damage by AA N of the Kanin Peninsula.

TROST, Hans. (DKG). 20.04.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Lt., 6./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 29.09.43 Lt., 6./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (5K+MP) lost in Pl.Qu. 184. crashed and burned due to AA.

TROST, Hans. (DOB: 27.10.23 in Wuppertal). 21/22.06.43 Lt., 8./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (C9+GS) crashed vic Nellingen, 2 km S of Hassel/Stendal, due to servicing fault.

TROST, Hans. (DOB: 08.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TROST, Hermann. (DOB: 16.04.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 131.

TROST, Otto. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

TROST, Dr. (med.) Ulrich. (DOB: 30.10.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) 01.01.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

TRÖSTER. Johannes. (DOB: 16.10.08). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

TRÖSTER, Kurt. (DOB: 10.09.16). 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1943 Zugfuhrer in 11./ Jäger-Rgt. 40 (L) of 20. Lw.Feld-Div. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 01.11.43 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer.

TROSTMANN, Hugo. (DOB: 18.07.95). (n.d.) Obstlt. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

TRÖTSCH, Fritz. (DKG). 12.12.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr.schw.Flak-Abt. 451. c.06.44 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 945.

TROTSKY, G. 10.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 55 POW - He 111 P (G1+DT) shot down by GC II/4 over Luvigny.

TROTTMANN, Friedrich. 01.01.40 Lt., with the Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L u.Ob.d.L. (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

TROTTMANN, Friedrich. 20.10.41 Lt., II./KG ?? {unit name garbeled} KIA. 01.10.41 posthumously promo to Oblt.

TROTTMANN, Günther. 21.10.41 Oblt., 4./KG 40 MIA - Do 217 crashed vic Mheer /Holland, E of Eijsden.

TROTZ, Herbert Otto. (DOB: 11.05.15 in Glatz). (R). 04.33 entered the Reichsheer, assigned to 6./Preuss.Inf.-Rgt. 7. 11.40 designated an Offz.Anw. 13.03.41 promo to Lt. 05.41 appt Zugführer of 2./Ln.Rgt. 1. 11.10.42 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) and appt Führer of 2./Ln.Rgt. 203. 1944? appt Führer 2./Ln.Rgt. 57. (n.d.) WIA twice in Russia. 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. 11.44 appt Führer 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. c.03.45 appt Kdr. of Gren.Btl. Trotz of Fortress Breslau. 30.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Fest.Gren.Btl. "Trotz" i.d.Festung Breslau (Kdr. II./Fsch.Jäg.Rgt. 26). 06.05.45 surrendered to the Soviets at Breslau. 07.08.49 released from captivity. †31.07.80 in Bad Meinberg.

TROWAL, Franz. (DOB: 08.01.18). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.10.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 3) combat W of Bologna. 21.10.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 (Stab III./JG 77?) WIA - Bf 109 G-6 combat with a P-38 SW of Lago Bolsena. 30.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 9) crashed at Mizil due to engine trouble. 04.04.44 Lt., 8./JG 77 WIA? - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed N of Chiriacu after combat. 31.05.44 Lt., 8./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <) shot down by P-38s, bailed out S of Ploesti. 15.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9) shot down by Americans vic Coccorova/Romania. Credited with 7 victories.

TROX, Franz. (DOB: 11.07.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TRPIMIR, Aksam Vid. 22.08.41 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 D-1 crash-landed at Fürth a/f.

TRÜBENBACH, Hanns (Hannes). (DOB: 27.03.06 in Erzgebirge near Chemnitz). 01.05.36 Oblt., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.JGr. 136 and concurrently Kdt. See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Garz. c.10.36 Staka 3./Kü.JGr. 136. c.04.37 Hptm., Staka 4./Kü.JGr. 136 Garz/Usedom. 01.10.37 appt Staka 1.(le.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 01.02.38 Hptm., appt Kdr. I.(le.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. Early 1938 concurrently appt Staka

Kunstflugstaffel/LG 2 (to 08.39). 01.11.38 Maj., appt Kdr. I.(J)/LG 2 (to 18.08.40). 31.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. I.(J)/LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E (<< +) damaged by AA vic Doullens - belly-landed nearby. 19.08.40 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 52 (to 10.10.41). 14.02.41 Maj., Stab/JG 52. 05.10.41 Maj., Stab/JG 52. 15.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. JFS 4 (to 19.03.43). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 20.03.43 appt Kommodore JG 104 (to 25.09.43). 16.08.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 01.09.43 Kommodore JG 104, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 15.02.44 appt Ia op 1/7. Jagddivision. c.03.44 appt Jagdabschnittsführer Mittelrhein (to 11.44 or 12.44). 27.04.44 appt Kommodore JG 104 (to 07.08.44). 01.06.44 promo to Oberst. Credited with at least 4 victories. †09.06.2002.

TRÜBENBACH, Theodor. (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 4 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

TRÜBESTEIN, Dr.(med.) Gustav. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

TRÜBER, Justus. 01.08.39 Oblt., in II./KG 3. 00.42 Hptm., in 6./KG 53 (to 30.03.42 †). 02.03.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.03.42 Hptm. and Staka 6./KG 53, KIA – in He 111 H-5 vic Gerelewskij due to an AA hit.

TRÜBER, Ulrich. 19.03.44 Lt., 3./NJG 100. 13.05.44 Lt., 3./NJG 100. 09/10.07.44 Lt. 3./NJG 100 KIA - shot down by Russian fighters in the area of Pogoizel. Credited with 4 victories.

TRÜBIGER, Fritz. 01.44 Lt.d.Lw.

TRÜBSBACH, Otto (Wolf?). (DOB: 29.05.10 Berlin). (n.d.) in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 1944 in Ln.-Kp./JG 77. 07.01.45 Oblt., trf to Stab/JG 7. 1945 Oblt., Adj. in I./JG 7.

TRUCKENBRODT, Günther. c.02.40 trf from Beobachterschule Lechfeld to II./KG 4. 05.40 shot down in a Do 17 over Holland and a POW for 5 days. 07.40 trf to III./KG 4. 05.06.41 Oblt. and acting Staka 8./KG 4, MIA – shot down by a night fighter in He 111 (5J+FS) near South Reston/5 miles SE of Louth while inbound for a planned attack on Birmingham.

TRUCKENMÜLLER, Fritz. 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 3./Wach-Btl. HG. 01.07.43 in 2./Wach-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Hptm.

TRUDEMANN, ? . 25.08.44 JG 6. 12.09.44 Oblt., 7./JG 6. Credited with two victories.

TRÜE, Hans-Joachim. 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Selma"/ 8. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleit-Offz. (Ln. Jägerleit-Auswertezug?) II. /Ln.Rgt. 218.

TRÜHER, Justus. 30.03.42 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-5 lost to AA vic Gorelevskiy.

TRUMBACH, Dieter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

TRUMER, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.05.22). 1943 with 10./ZG 26. 10.09.44 Lt., I./JG 3. 10.44 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. West. 20.10.44 Lt., 12./JG 3.

TRÜMER, Werner. 1944 Techn.Insp.(~Lt.), no details.

TRÜMMER, Ernst. (DOB: 28.12.85). WWI with the Belgian civil administration at Hut and Lüttich. (n.d.) employed as a Amtsgerichtsrat (Magistrate's clerk). 1940 Kp.Chef Lw.Bau-Btn. 11/VII. 1941 Kp.Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btn.11/VII. 1943 with Lw.Bau-Ers.Btn. XI. 16.09.43 honorably discharged - trf to Kfz.Ers.Abt. of Legion Speer. - non military transport vehicles. [knowledge of English, French and Italian]

TRUMMER, Dr. (med.) Friedbert. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.12.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

TRUMMER, Hans. (DOB: 23.10.20 in Braunau am Inn). (R, DKG). 30.03.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.05.42 Uffz. and Bordfunker, awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 1. 04.05.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./SG 5. Credited with over 700 combat missions.

TRUMMLER, Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

TRÜMPELMANN, Manfred. 24.05.43 Lt., 7./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+DR) crashed at Ijsselmeer, S of Flevoland.

TRÜMPELMANN, Martin. 18.08.40 Oblt., 1./JG 27 KIA by fighters in the Isle of Wight area, crashed at sea. (Bf 109 E-1).

TRÜMPER, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 20.07.13). 01.08.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.11.43 Stabsarzt, appt Kp.-Chef in Lehrgruppe Prag/Ärztl. Akademie d.Lw. 03.45 Stabsarzt at the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw.

TRUMPF, Hugo. (DOB: 11.10.96). 08.05.44 Lt.d.R., appt Techn.Offz. of Stab/TG 5 (to 30.08.44).

TRUNK, Alfred. (DOB: 26.11.17). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

TRUNK, Franz. (DOB: 17.12.07). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Bau-).

TRUNK, Georg. (DOB: 28.01.03). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a.Rhein). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

TRUNNER, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.05.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), ZG 101. 29.11.43 Lt., 7./ZG 76 ?? - Bf 110 G-3 crashed N of Oostwold/Holland, no details.

TRUPKE, Kurt. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

TRUPP, Dr. Hugo. 18.09.42 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51 MIA.

TRUPP, Wolfgang. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TRUSCH, ? . 18.08.43 Lt., 9./NJG 1. Credited with one victory.

TRÜSCHLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.09.17). 01.04.43 (01.08.42?) promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2)., 22./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Rostow.

TRUSSCZYNSKI, Paul von. 17.06.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 lost vic Krimskaya due to AA.

TRUTE, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.04.13 in Gersfeld). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Münster- Lodenheide. 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter training. 01.07.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel 1./111 (Neuhausen) as a Beobachter. 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license and trf to Aufkl.Gr. 11 and then Aufkl.Gr. 10 (Neuhausen). 05.12.38 trf to Aufkl.Staffel (F) A/88 (Legion Condor). 12.05.39 Oblt., (or 01.07.39?) trf from Aufkl.St. (F) A/88 to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.09.39 appt Staka 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (to 28.02.41). 05.07.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 01.02.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H.(to 19.12.41). 20.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 21.01.42 appt Gruppenleiter in Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 19.03.43 trf from Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./4.Abt.) to Stab/Angriffsführer England and appt Ib. 17.08.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and then to Stab/General d.Kampfflieger. 03.06.44 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered temporary duty to Luftflotte Reich (to 14.08.44). 15.08.44 appt Gruppenleiter Ia Flieg in Stab/Luftflotte Reich. 02.03.45 trf to Stab as Qu with an unspecified unit. [1945 Maj.(Tr.O.), Qu./Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45)]?

TRUTE, Martin. (DOB: 30.04.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 20.05.41 Lt., 15. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA.

TRUZENBERGER, Franz (Hans?). (DOB: 11.04.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 17.07.44 Lt. and Beob. (observer/navigator) in crew of Ju 88 S-3 (W.Nr. 330260) (Z6+LL) belonging to I./KG 66 that crashed in the area of 10. SS-Pz.Div. in NW France. He bailed out and was taken to the SS-Feld-Lazarett (field hospital) at Sées/24 km NNE of Alençon with a broken leg.

TRYBA, Heinrich. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

TRZEBIATOWSKY, Werner. (DOB: 22.11.04). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

TRZECICK, Heinz. (DOB: 04.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

TSCHACHE, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.04.95). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

TSCHACHER, Joachim. (DOB: 17.12.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak) in Offizierbewerber-Ausb.Rgt. Zingst. (RDA 01.03.42).

TSCHAFFON (TSCHAFFEN?), Fridolin. (DOB: 24.02.00 in Augsburg). 1942-43 in III./JG 54. 28.02.43 Hptm., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. III./JG 26 (to 25.03.45).

TSCHAUDER, Hans. (DOB: 14.01.10 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 05.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 14 trf to FFS A/B 11. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.08.43 in JG Hermann; 9./JG 301, 10./JG 301 then 3./JG 301. 1944 Techn.Offz. in I./JG 76 then in IV./JG 300. 24.04.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 301WIA - shot down vic Erding - bailed out. 21.10.44 Oblt. in 16./JG 300. 04.45 Oblt., JG 300 MIA - lost in the Karlsbad area to unknown cause.

TSCHAUNER, Franz. (DOB: 06.04.07). (W.B.K. Jägerndorf). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

TSCHENTSCHEL, Gerold. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

TSCHEPLAK, Hubert (Herbert?). (DOB: 17.08.20). 09.04.41 Lt., 1./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-5 crash-landed after being shot up by ship's AA in Pl.Qu. 5176. 01.06.41 Lt., 1./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-5 (1G+CH) shot down by a Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. vic Tarrant Gunville - bailed out and captured. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

TSCHERNICH, Julius. (DOB: 20.08.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

TSCHERNING, Willy. (DOB: 15.06.17 in Naumberg am Bober/Niederaschlesien). (R, DKG). 15.06.36 joined the Ln.-Truppe in Dresden. 01.01.38 Gefr., trf to 3./KG 253 (to 1943). 01.05.39 trf to 3./KG 4. 09.39 with 3./KG 4. 09.02.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. Spring 1942 flew supply ops into the Kholm pocket. 08.42 promo to Ofw. 21.08.42 awarded DKG, 3./KG 4. 1943 trf to 9./KG 1 (to 31.12.44). 10.43 trf to 9./KG 100 due to unit renaming. 05.44 trf to 9./KG 1 due to unit renaming. Fall 1944 began conversion to Me 262. 18.11.44 Ofw. and Bordfunker, awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./KG 1. 01.01.45 trf to Erg.KG. 2. 06.05.45 captured by the Americans. 01.05.46 released. Credited with 368 combat missions. †20.01.2012 in Borna/Sachs.

TSCHERNUTH, Johann. (W.B.K. Spittal a.d.Drau). 01.07.27 RDA as Lt.d.R.z.V./Fl.).

TSCHERSISCH, Ing. Gunther. (DOB: 16.05.99 in Obsendorf/Kreis Neumarkt in Schlesien). 18.06.17 entered the Heer. WWI served as a driver. 25.03.19 released from service. 01.05.19 studied engineering in Frankenhausen (to 10.08.21). 10.08.21 conferred with title Ing. 1921 employed by Grade Automilbau. 15.01.23 employed by Junkers, Dessau. 01.05.23 employed by Junkers, Moscow. 01.04.25 employed by Soviet government relating to aircraft maintenance, Moscow. 15.02.31 studied at the Osteuropa-Institut, Breslau. 01.07.33 entry into the Luftwaffe and appt Referent in RLM/LC III. 12.07.33 made honorary member of the SS. 01.04.34 appt Gruppenleiter and Ingenieur in Stab/RLM (LC III). 01.04.36 promo to Flieger-Oberstabs-Ingenieur. 01.08.36 promo to Flieger Hauptstabs-Ingenieur. 06.05.38 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM/LC 1 later GL 1. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.08.40 promo to Gen.-Ingenieur. 01.02.42 granted indefinite leave. 31.10.42 retired. †02.02.53 in Erlangen. [some knowledge of English, French and Russian]

TSCHESLOG, Walter. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

TSCHESLOK, Horst. (DOB: 27.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

TSCHEUKE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 25.03.20 in Berlin/Brandenburg). (DKG). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.) 17.11.41 Lt., I./KG 4. 20.01.42 Lt., I./KG 4. 01.04.42 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 01.06.43). 27.07.42 Lt., I./KG 4 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.09.42 Lt./I./KG 4 WIA - no details. 02.12.42 Lt. in I./KG 4, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ing.) 01.06.43 Oblt. (Ing.) in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L, trf to I./KG 4 and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 01.06.43 Lt., I./KG 4 KIA during conversion training to He 177. Buried at Berlin-Steg.-Lichterfelde.

TSCHEUKE, Karl-Heinz. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ing.). [same as the other Karl-Heinz T?]

TSCHIEDEL, Erich. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

TSCHIERSCH, Martin. (DOB: 27.08.23 in Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 2, promo to Lt. 08.06.44 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 08.07.44 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 06/07.12.44 Lt., II./NJG 2. 16/17.01.45 Lt., II./NJG 2. 21.02.45 Lt., 5./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+DN) shot down vic Anrochte near Lippstadt. Buried at Lippstadt. Credited with 11 victories.

TSCHIERSCHWITZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.04.20 in Berlin). (R). 06.12.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 2./Fsch. Pz.Rgt. 2. †17.01.97.

TSCHIGGERT, Karl. 16.03.43 Lt., 6./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+AP) apparently shot down during raid on Tripoli.

TSCHIRA, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.10.20). 13.11.42 Lt., 5./JG 1. 17.04.43 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to 21.06.43). 21.06.43 Lt., Staka 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 7 + -) crashed on landing 3 km SE of Woensdrecht/Holland due to a technical problem. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with one victory.

TSCHIRACH, ? . 26.07.44 Lt., II./JG 2 unhurt? while landing at Fliegerhorst Langendiebach.

TSCHIRLICH, Karl. (DOB: 19.03.10 in Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944 Hptm. in Erprobungskdo. Do 335.

TSCHERNER, Erich. (DOB: 01.12.00 in Waldenburg/Schl.). (n.d.) attended Techn.Hochschule Ilmenau. 1924 completed exam as a Mechanical Engineer. (n.d.) employed for 8.5 years as an engineer for various industrial firms. 01.02.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 920840) and SA. 1935 & 37 took courses as a/c engine and airframe tester. 1938 licensed as Prüfleiter. 1939 received basic Flak training. 26.08.39 promo to Fl.Ing. 1939 Prüfleiter at Fl.H.Kdtr. Leignitz. 1939 Prüfleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Rotenburg, Hanover. 1941 Chef Techn.-Zug/ Fl.H.Kdtr. Aalborg-West.

TSCHIRNER, Klaus. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 29.03.43 Hptm., Staka, awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.04.43 in 7. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 9 (to c.08.43). 11.12.43 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. VI (order rescinded). 06.01.44 appt Ic/2. Fliegerkorps. 16.04.44 appt Ia/5. Fsch.Jg.Div. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.

TSCHIRNER, Rolf. (DOB: 18.02.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

TSCHIRPE, Kurt. (DOB: 13.07.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 26.01.44 Hptm. in Stab/2. Jagddivision, appt Kp.-Chef 2./Ln.-Rgt. 222. 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/2. Jagddivision, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 20.(gemischte Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

TSCHIRSCH, Klaus. 12.06.43 Lt., Erg.Kü.Fl.Nahaufkl.u.Bord.Fl.St. KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6H+KM) lost when overran on landing at Kamp.

TSCHIWESCH, Martin. 24.08.43 awarded the EK II Klasse. 22.03.44 Oblt., awarded the EK I Klasse.

TSCHOELTSCH, Ehrenfried. (DOB: 04.03.93 in Greifswald/Pommern). (RkM). 11.08.14 entered the Heer(Inf.). WWI served initially in the infantry then as a flight observer. 15.05.15 promo to Lt. (RDA 05.09.13). 08.16 WIA, recovering until the end of the year. 16.12.16 trained as an observer with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2. 02.17 appt Adj. of Flieger-Funklehrabteilung Stolp. 07.17 trained with Artillerieflieger-Schule Alt-Autz. 08.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 219 as an observer. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen säschsischen Militär-St. Heinrich-ordens. 06.09.17 became a POW of the Russians. 03.18 became Kdt. of POW camp at Darnitza near Kiev (to 09.18). 09.18 apparently released and assigned to the press office of the Inspektion der Fliegertruppe. 01.19 returned to the infantry (to 10.33). 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 11. 01.06.23 promo to Oblt. 01.04.28 promo to Hptm. 30.04.28 released from service. 01.05.28 Hptm., Inf.Rgt. 10, received secret flight training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in the USSR (to 31.10.28). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Chef 2. Kp.at Fliegertechnischen-Schule Jüterbog. 01.04.34 appt Kdr. Fliegertechnischen-Schule Jüterbog. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. and appt Lehrer (instructor) with the Lehrgängen für reaktivierte Offiziere (courses for reactivated officers) in Döberitz and Königsbrück. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.37 appt Chef of Abt. LP 2 (Wehr-Abt.)/RLM. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.07.39 appt Chef Abt. L.Wehr 1/RLM. 01.11.40 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 15.01.41 appt Kdr. Unteroffiziers-Schulen u. Unteroffiziers-Vorschulen d. Lw.

01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.02.44 appt Inspizient für Exerzier und Gefechts-Ausb. der Fliegertruppe im Bereichs des Gen. d. Flieger-Ausb. 01.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.01.45 appt Chef des Operationsstab/Luftflotte Reich. 04.05.45 into British captivity. 08.07.47 released. (n.d.) worked as unskilled labour at a chemical plant, later becoming director of the Purchasing Dept. 01.04.51 again unemployed. 01.10.51 began receiving a "transition allowance". †08.08.79 in Hannover.

TSCHOEPE, Josef. (DOB: 19.03.23 in Beutin O.S., Krs.Kattowitz). 22.06.43 Lt.(Tr.O.), 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+BK) at Kharkov a/f crashed while attempting to land apparently due to battle damage - returning from mision in the area of 61-71-70 -82 -92.

TSCHOERNER, Phillip-Karl. (DOB: 14.10.14 in Landshut). (W.B.K. Görlitz). (R, DKG). 01.08.41 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 08.05.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.07.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 20.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. †11.06.44 near Ganreni de Sus/Moldavia.

TSCHOLL, Elmar. (DOB: 01.04.19). (W.B.K. Sankt Pölten. 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

TSCHONER, Gottfried. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 208/VII? 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/XI?

TSCHÖPE, Robert. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 14.12.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 329 (still 04.45).

TSCHÖRNER, Rudolf. 11.40 Maj., temporary duty from V./Ln.Rgt. 4 to Stab/Koflug Orleans. 25.04.42 appt Nafü/Koflug Strassburg. 01.08.42 Nafü/Koflug Strassburg, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 17.03.44 Obstlt. and Nafü in Stab Koflug 3/VII.

TSCHUGGUEL, Albert. 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from II.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 8 to Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11. 16.09.43 Hptm. in 5./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11, appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.45 Maj. (d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

TSCHUNCKY, Dr. Hugo. 21.04.45 Hptm., appt Führer Lw.-Bau-Btl. 126/IV.

TSCHUNKE, Friedrich. ("Teichmann"). 1921-33? Maj., with Sondergruppe R (Russland). c.1928 Maj., served as Chairman with "Gesellschaft für Forderung Gewerblicher Unternehmungen GmbH" (Gefu).

TUBBESING, Otto. (DOB: 18.05.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TÜBLER, Alfred. (DOB: 10.04.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 09.43 Hptm., in 1.(F)/SAGr. 129.

TUCH, Alfred. (DOB: 30.03.10 in Hamburg). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Oldenburg I). 01.10.31 joined the SA. 01.11.33 entered service with the Polizei. 04.33 entered the Reichsheer as a cadet. 01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Lehr-Abt./Flakartillerie-Schule Wustrow. 01.01.36 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.10.36 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 1. (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. 05.07.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 62. 01.08.38 promo to Oblt. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 16.08.40 appt Battr.-Chef in Res.Flak-Abt. 647. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.)(RDA 19.07.40?). 29.08.41 appt provisional Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 503 (to 21.11.41). 01.09.41 appt acting Ia/3. Flak-Div. (to 01.10.41). 22.11.41 trf to Flak-Etat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. VI. 12.41 Offz.z.b.V. at RLM/Genstab.d.Lw.(to 01.42) 01.01.42 appt Referent in Gen.Qu./Genst.d.Lw./4.Abt. 21.01.42 at RLM (to 18.03.43). 18.03.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 4 as a z.b.V.-Offz. with O.Qu. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 18.11.42 appt Ib/15. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 07.02.43). (n.d.) trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 15.02.43 trf to Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps as Qu 1 (still 15.07.43). 03.43 with Stab/Angriffsführer England (to 08.43). 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 15.08.44 with Stab/Lg.Kdo. Reich. 25.08.44 Maj., appt Ia/13. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to 09.12.44 - WIA). 12.02.45 appt Ia/4. Flak-Div. 03.45 with Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i.Dänemark. 01.04.45 Maj., appt Ia/1. Flakdivision.

TUCHOLKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.03.25). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

TÜCHER, Hans. (DOB: 24.05.16). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Fl. 27.05.42 Lt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 - [received a DKG?]

TÜCHERT, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.06.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 4, trf to Erg.Transportfliegergruppe.

TUCHLISKI, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Ob.Arzt with S/88 of the Legion Condor.

TUCHSCHERER, Kurt. (DOB: 20.08.13 in Zwickau). 14.08.44 with 3./JG 3. 25.10.44 Lt., 1./JG 7.

TÜDEMANN, Otto. 06/07.12.40 Oblt., III./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-5, bailed out vic Bieberach, crashed vic Dijon, cause unknown.

TÜFFERS, Hans-Adalbert. 01.11.40 Lt., 8./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-2 (G1+JS) hit by AA during raid on Victoria Docks, London, crashed at Matlock Gardens, Hornchurch/Essex. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

TÜFFERS, Lothar. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

TULETZ, Otto. (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

TULLIUS, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.02.13). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

TULRAU, Walter. 06.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Chiemsee (to 02.44).

TUMBUSCH, Franz. 01.01.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Auswte)/Ln.Rgt. 57.

TÜMMLER, Dr. (med) Eberhard. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.02.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

TÜMMLER, Günther. (DOB: 14.09.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.11.42 Lt., 2./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+GK) lost to unknown cause in Pl.Qu. 03 Ost 2500. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TÜMMLER, Martin. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 39 (9. Flieger-Div.).

TUM-SUDEN, Werner. (DOB: 03.02.14). 01.04.39 Oblt., II./KG 157. 1939 Lt., assigned to 3. K/88 of the Condor Legion. (n.d.) upon return, assigned to III./KG 157. 09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 27 (to 05.07.41 †). 05.07.41 Hptm., 5./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-3 (1G+DN) damaged by 3 fighters, force-landed near Saveni, then exploded. [Spellt: tum Suden ?].

TUNG, Adolf. 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Ln.-Abt. 72 to Stab/Tel.-Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 7.

TUNGL, Hubert. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.

TUPPECK, Otto. 01.11.41. 01.04.43 Lt., Ln.Kp./KG 1. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

TÜRCK, Alfred. (DOB: 21.11.93). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 01.02.42 RDA for Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O.) 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

TURCK, Gustav. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. 5/XI.

TURCK, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

TÜRCKE, ? . 25.06.42 Oblt. (Ln.?) in Stab Nafü/Fliegerführer Afrika.

TÜRCKE, Hubert. 01.10.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 64, promo to Hptm.

TUREK, Josef. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 13. 01.11.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 18.12.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I (previously with Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1) to Luftzeugamt 1/XI.

TUREK, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.43).

TURINA, Karl. (DOB: 06.01.21). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TÜRK, Ernst. 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. 5/XVII to Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. 7/XVII.

TÜRK, Hermann. 18.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 44, appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 409 (to 04.42). 15.04.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(Flak).

TÜRK, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TURK, Wilhelm. 10.41 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 10/VII.

TÜRKE, Hans. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

TÜRKE, Helmut. (DOB: 25.08.14). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

TURNER, Karl. (DOB: 27.10.20). (W.B.K. Nikolsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

TURNER, Norman. (DOB: 08.07.86). 01.08.42 Leiter Luftmuna 1/III, promo to Obstlt.(z.D.) (Flak). 30.11.44 Obstlt. (z.D.) and Leiter Luftmunitionsanstalt 1/III, released from service.

TUROCZY, Willibald. 1938 Lt.(Ln.?) of the Wirtschaftsdienst of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 with Ln-Schule. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm.

TUROWSKI, Artur. (DOB: 21.03.12). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.42).

TÜRPISCH, Gustav. (DKG). 15.03.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., 6./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 20.10.43 Lt., 6./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 suffered a tire puncture at Megara a/f, resulting in a bomb explosion - rest of crew was rescued - not sure if this was the result of an air raid or what.

TUROWSKI, Artur. (DOB: 21.03.12). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.06.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.44 Oblt., in 11./NJG 1 (to 21/22.11.44). 21/22/11/44 Oblt., 11./NJG 1 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (G9+GY) shot up and crashed on landing at Dortmund - 800 m short of the runway after grazing some trees on approach). Credited with one night victory.

TUSCH, Eberhard. (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.09.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.08.36).

TUSCHE, Ewald. (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.04.43 in IV. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.42). 1943-44 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 51.

TUSCHER, Georg. 28.03.44 Oberst, appt I/Bild in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

TUSCHL, Matthias. (DOB: 27.10.13). 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from KG 100 to IV./KG 27. 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 14.02.44). 18.08.43 Hptm. in 6./KG 27, WIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+GP) lost 37 km NE of Poltava following left engine fire - Pl.Qu. 5177.

TUSCHY, Heinz. (DOB: 12.12.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

TÜSSLING, Michel Freiherr von. 01.02.43 Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.), St.G. 77 trf to St.G. 101.

TUTSCHECK, Hans (Johann). 01.10.39 Maj., at Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 01.07.42 at Gasschutzschule d.Lw., promo to Obstlt. 20.10.42 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. III to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

TUTTELBERG, Sergei. (DOB: 28.04.00 in Reval/Estonia). 1918-20 served in the Estonian-Finnish anti-Russian Campaign. (n.d.) employed as bank clerk. 1943 Adj. Ldssch.-Abt. II. 1954 Auswertestelle Ost Moritzfelde bei Wehlau. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 Stabsoffz. with Inspizient für Auslands-Personal der Luftwaffe. [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service] [knowledge of Russian]

TÜTTELMANN, Reinhold. 01.06.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 22. 10.05.40 Hptm., (acting?) Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 08.41 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (12.06.42 – injured in crash). 10.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. (n.d.) Maj., with 3./NAGr. 2. 24.02.43 trf from Nahaufkl.St. 3./Aufkl.Gr. 11 to NAGr. 11. 11.05.43 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. NAGr. 11 (still 09.43). 20.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. NAGr. 8 (to 09.44).

TÜTTNER, Georg. 25.02.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 1203 (mot).

TÜXEN, Robert. (DOB: 30.04.97 in Scheggerot/Schl.). WWI served in the Infanterie, then the Fliegertruppe. 1915 promo to Lt. 01.03.32 joined NSDAP (Nr. 1056749). (n.d.) employed as business man for Apparatbau Vogelsang in Altona. 1940 wounded during an air raid on Hamburg. 1941 Chef Feldluftmunitionslager 5/XI Kropp. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.

TWEER, Ernst. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Le.Flak-Abt. 83. 01.12.42 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Bochum to Wehrbezirkskdo. Herne. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Herne to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

TWEER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 28.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) with Fl.Koflug 1/I trf to Stab des Generalkommandos des II./Lw.-Feldkorps.

TWELCKMEYER, Kurt. 1942-43 Obstlt. d.R., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 467 (to 28.04.43). 28.04.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 162. 06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 162 (to 01.01.45). 10.44 Obstlt., acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 62.

TWELSIEK, Peter. (DOB: 17.04.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr..O./Flak).

TWENHÖVEL, Georg. (DOB: 08.05.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

TWISSELMANN, Lorenz. 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp/Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 18.

TWITTMAN, Ernst. (DOB: 24.08.19 in Soest). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.) 1944 with III./Erg.JG 1. 30.12.44 Lt., JG 27. 12.01.45 Lt., 7./JG 27. 11.04.45 Lt., 7./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G lost to fighters vic Tilleda/Kyffhäuser.

TYBURZY, Erwin. 01.11.43 in KG 30, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

TYCZKA, Karl. (DOB: 22.12.10 in Psaar/Silesia). (DKG). 21.05.41 Oblt., 2./Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA vic Iráklion. 18.02.42 legally changed his name to Karl Tannert. 25.02.42 Oblt., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 awarded the DKG. [see: TANNERT, Karl. for the continued story.]

TYROLLER, Georg. (DOB: 02.02.97 in Espenlohe-Wellheim/Bayern). (R). 01.12.38 Hptm., appt Battr.-Chef in le.Flak-Abt. 75. 15.08.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 852 (to 23.09.42). 24.09.42 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 84 (mot.) and commanded a 2,000-man strong Kampfgruppe at Kantemirovka during 12.42 and 01.43. 23.12.42 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. le.Flak Abt. 84 (mot). 20.07.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 84, appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 193(v) (to 11.43). 27.09.43 temporary duty to various training courses at FAS III, including regimental commander training (to 31.12.43). 01.01.44 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 18 (mot) (to 12.44). 27.12.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 14 Köln (to 14.03.45). 20.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 107 Cottbus (to 28.04.45). 28.04.45 KIA in area of Halbe/Birkholz – his vehicle is said to have taken a direct hit from a Russian tank or artillery round and his dog tags were never found for positive identification.

TZEUTSCHLER, Siegmund. 25.03.43 Lt., Erg.Ku.Nahaufkl.u.Bord-Fl.St. KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6H+EM) sunk near Bug Pl.Qu. 5683 during an anti-submarine exercise - no details .

TZSCHASCHEL, Rolf. (DOB: 21.03.14). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

UABEL, Erhard. (DOB: 11.10.20). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

UBBELOHDE, Walther. 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Luftflotte 3.

UBBEN (**ÜBBEN**), Kurt ("Kuddel"). (DOB: 18.11.11 in Dorstadt near Goslar). (RE, DKG). 1931 joined the Kriegsmarine and trained on the sailing ship *Gorch Foch*. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1938 with Küstenjagdstaffel Kiel. 1939-40 Ofw. in 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 10.05.40 Ofw., 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 21.07.40 Oblt.?, appt Staka 8./JG 77 due to unit renaming (to 05.09.41). 19.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 8./JG 77, shot down by RAF Hurricanes and force-landed behind British lines near Doblatan (80 km S of Larissa/Greece) but later rescued by the Gruppe's Fi 156. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 77. 04.09.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 77. 05.09.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 10.03.44). 04.12.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 77 unhurt - crashed his Bf 109 F-4 due to engine damage vic Mariupol. 09.12.41 awarded DKG, 8./JG 77. 07.01.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 77. 02.03.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 12.03.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./JG 77 - received directly from Hitler at the Führerhauptquartier. 12.05.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 22.07.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 21.09.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 13.01.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 15.02.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 24.06.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 77. 10.08.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 77. 01.10.43 promo to Maj., Stab III./JG 77. 10.43 appt acting Kommodore JG 53 (to 08.11.43).

01.03.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 27.04.44). 27.04.44 Maj., Kommodore JG 2 KIA – Fw 190 A-8/R2 shot down by P-47 Thunderbolts of 356 FG over Fère-en-Tardenois/France and tried to bale out at too low an altitude. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 110 air victories, 15 tanks and one MTB. Buried at St. Desir-de-Lisieux/France.

ÜBELE, Dipl.Ing.Hans. (DOB: 21.07.09 in Brazil). 13.03.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA over Mediterranean near Zliten/Libya.

ÜBERRÜCK, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.11.15). (W.B.K. Hirschberg/Rsgeb.). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

UBERT, Eduard. 05.05.43 Lt., 12./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+EW), flew into the sea S of Frontignan.

ÜCKER, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 21.03.22). 26.10.43 Lt., V./KG 2 WIA in an air raid on Épinoy. 13/14.01.44 Lt., IV./KG 2 MIA - over the UK.

UCKERMANN, Dr. (med.) ? . 1944-45 Oberfeldarzt and Chef 3. (Luftschutz-San.) Gruppe/Chef d.Sanitätswesens d.Lw. (L.In.14).

UCKERMANN, Rudolf. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 7.(Flugsicherungs-Kp.)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

UDE, Georg. (DOB: 15.06.18). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

UDE, Heinrich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(d.R.). 16.11.42 trf from Kdtr. d.Lw.-Übungsplatz Rust-Oggau to Kdtr. d.Flakart.-Schiessplatz Nymdegab.

UDE, Willi. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 19.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L., appt Nafü/12. Flakdiv.

UDER, Walter. 02.44 Technical Inspector, appt (acting?) Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Südost.

UDET, Ernst. (DOB: 26.04.96 in Frankfurt/Main). (RkHS, PleM, R). 18.08.14 entered the Heer. 15.06.15 joined the Fliegertruppe, rising to Oblt.d.R. WWI served in Jasta 15, 37, 11 and 4, claiming many victories. 20.10.14 released from the Army. 15.06.15 returned with the Fliegertruppe, began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9. 04.09.15 trf to Artillerieflieger-Abt. 206(286?). 21.09.15 promo to Gefr. 02.10.15 trf to Armeeflugpark Gaede. 28.11.15 promo to Uffz. 29.11.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 68. 08.10.16 trf to Jasta 15. 22.01.17 promo to Lt.d.R. 05.08.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 4 and Jasta 37. 07.11.17 appt Führer Jasta 37. 13.11.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerten. 24.03.18 appt acting Führer Jasta 11. 09.04.18 awarded the Pour le Mérite. 22.05.18 appt Staka Jasta 4 (to 22.10.18). 14.09.18 promo to Oblt.d.R. 11.10.18 z.V.der Inspektion des Flugwesens bzw. der Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3 (to 10.01.19). Post war, worked as a mechanic, mail pilot and stunt pilot in movies (including: "*Die weiße Hölle vom Piz Palü*", "*Stürme über dem Montblanc*", and "*S.O.S. Eisberg*"). 23.02.22 founded the company "Udet – Flugzeugbau" in München, which he headed until 31.05.34 when it was absorbed into Messerschmitt AG. It manufactured the Udet Flamingo. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2010796). 01.06.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Offizier z.b.V. in RLM and Führer of the NS-Fliegerkorps. 01.06.35 promo to Oberst. 10.02.36 appt Chef of the Technischen Amt d.Lw./RLM (to 31.01.39) and appt Inspekteur der Stuka-Flieger (to 08.06.36). (n.d.) conferred with Dr. Ing. e.h. der Technischen Hochschule München apparently as an honor rather than out of education. 01.04.37 promo to Gen.Maj. without Patent (commission). 01.08.37 Patent received. 01.11.38 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.39 appt Generalluftzeugmeister u. Chef des Planungamt d. Lw./RLM (to 17.11.41). 01.02.39 concurrently appt General-Inspekteur d. Jagdflieger. 01.04.40 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 04.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Oberst. 04.41 concurrently appt Inspekteur der Nachtjagd (to 17.11.41). †17.11.41 in Berlin (suicide). Given a full scale state funeral under the pretext of a flying accident. Buried next to Werner Mölders and Manfred von Richtofen at the Invalidenfriedhof in Berlin. Credited with 62 victories in WWI. 18.11.41 JG 3 received the designation "Jagdgeschwader Udet". He was also a talented cartoonist, making caricatures of various personalities of the Luftwaffe.

UEBE, Joachim. (DKG). 23.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, unspecified Aufklärungsgruppe.

UEBE, Klaus. (DOB: 01.05.00 in Kammin/Pommern). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 21.06.18 entered the Heer. 23.11.18 left the army. 1921-22 one term in Theological College in Bonn University. 06.02.23 entered

the Reichsheer, seving in the infantry. 15.11.24 attended an Offizierslehrgang (to 15.02.25). 01.03.25 attended the Lehrgang an der Infanterieschule Ohrdruf (to 15.10.26). 01.12.26 promo to Lt. 01.11.29 promo to Oblt. 02.06.31 pilot and Beobachter (observer) training with DVS (to 30.09.32). 01.10.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oblt. and appt Adj. of Beobachter-Schule d. DVS Braunschweig. 01.05.34 at the disposal of 1.Fl.-Div. 01.07.34 promo to Hptm. and appt Adj.of Fliegergruppe Fassberg (KG "Boelcke"). 03.06.35 ordered to LK-Schule II, Berlin-Gatow. 01.11.35 appt Offizier z.b.V.des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 appt Referent in 3. Abt./Generalstab d. Lw. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Hptm. 16.05.38 ordered to FFS B Berlin-Schönewalde. 01.10.38 promo to Maj. 01.02.39 Chef Ia Gruppe III (3. Abt. – Taktik)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 30.09.39). 01.10.39 appt Ia in Stab of the Chef des Stabes der Luftwehr/RLM. 01.08.40 trf to KG 2. 01.09.40 appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 20.03.41). 01.04.41 appt Fliegerverbindungsoffizier (air liaison officer) of Luftflotte 2 attached to H.Gr. Mitte. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. and appt Ia in Führungs-Abt./Lfl. 2. 14.05.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.03.42 appt Chef des Generalstab/VIII. Fl.Korps. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 25.10.42 appt Chef des Genst./Lw.Kdo. Don. 01.02.43 awarded DKG. 01.04.43 appt Chef des Stabs/I. Fl.Korps. 08.08.43 appt Chef des Genst./Lfl. 1. 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA. 01.05.44 RDA received. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 20.12.44 appt temporary Kdr. 4. Fliegerdivision (to 24.01.45). 24.01.45 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef.des Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 10.03.45 mentioned in despatches. 01.05.45 appt Gen.z.b.V./Lfl. Reich. 08.05.45 captured in Missunde as British POW. 05.06.47 released. †05.02.68 in Bad Godesberg.

UEBE, Willi. (DOB: 16.09.03 in Berlin-Köpenick). 03.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 347461). (n.d.) joined the SS (to 09.34). 1939 assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. Werl. 11.39 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1941 assigned to Lufgau-Ing. of Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 10.41 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1943 as Luftgau-Ing. with Stab/Lg.Kdo. XXX. 15.09.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1944 trf to Lw.Bau-Abt. (o) 18/XI Quackenbruck.

UEBEL, Erhard. 11.07.43 Lt., IV./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+DT) crashed following a motor explosion, bailed out in area of Regensburg. 23/24.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+ET) lost to unknown cause during raid on Bristol.

UEBELE, Friedrich. (DKG). 18.06.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 WIA - Hs 126 damaged vic Prosnes. 13.03.41 Lt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, KIA vic Zliten, crashed in a sandstorm. 15.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Oblt., awarded the DKG.

UEBERHORST, Dr. Hermann. 08.38 Obstlt., appt IIa/Luftkreiskdo. 1. 10.02.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 1/XII (still 02.41). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 14.08.43 Oberst in RLM, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Hannover for temporary duty.

UEBERLACKNER, Alexander. (DOB: 19.02.15). 08.05.43 Lt., Kp.Chef in an Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified) KIA in Tunisia. Buried at Bordj-Cedria/Tunisia.

UEBERSON, Helmut. 27.07.42 Lt., 3./KG 2 MIA ? - Do 217 E-4 (U5+LS) unhurt? during raid on Rolls Royce factory at Derby. 19.08.42 Lt., 8./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 shot up by fighters and AA vic Dieppe. 03.43 removed from operations and served as an instructor. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.44 returned to operations.

UEBLER, Gottfried. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 15.01.40 appt Kdr. FAS III. 12.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 5 (and 01.43). c.25.02.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 24 (to 14.03.45). 01.10.43 promo to Oberst (Flak).

UEBLER, Konrad. (DOB: 12.01.13). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.)

UECHTRITZ und STEINKIRCH, Dr. (med.) Dietrich. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

UECKER, Detlev (Detlef). 01.09.39 Oblt., at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig. 16.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./FAG 101 (to 24.02.44).

UECKER, Günther. (DOB: 25.10.20 in Itzehoe). 01.04.39 began RAD service (to 30.11.39). 01.2.39 entered the Luftwaffe with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. III/11 in Lübeck-St.Hubertus. 01.40 in basic training (to 12.40). 01.01.41 attended Luftnachrichtenschule Budweis (to 05.41). 03.42 attended Luftnachrichtenschule

Halle/Saale (to 05.42). Mid-05.43 assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. Pilsen as Peilfunker. (n.d.) trf to IV./Ln.Rgt. 4 for Peilfunk or Flugsicherungseinrichtungen in the S. Ukraine and Rumania. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). Ende 01.45 Chef of Luftnachrichtenstelle Wiener Neustadt (to 03.45). 01.02.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. Luftnachrichtenstelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o)18/XVII. (n.d.) Adj. Höh.Nafü. Lfl.Kdo. 4. (n.d.) sick with typhus and yellow fever. 30.05.45 POW at Berchtesgaden.

UECKER, Hans. 01.44 Lt., 6./KG 51 MIA over Russia.

UECKER, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 21.03.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 30.12.42 Lt., 12./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+MV) belly-landed vic St. Germain due to technical deficiency. 13/14.01.44 Lt., 16./KG 2 MIA - Me 410 A-1 (U5+CG) probably lost to AA vic Felixstowe. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

UECKER, Richard. (DOB: 27.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

UEFFING, Johann. (DOB: 12.09.21). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

UEHLEIN, Werner. (DOB: 08.11.13). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 3 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

UEHRE, Wolfram. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

UELLENBECK, Friedrich. 13.03.43 Lt., with 12./JG 2. 27.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 vic Caen.

UELLENBECK, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

UELLENBECK, Gustav. 18.12.39 with 2./ZG 76. 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 2./ZG 76. 09.05.41 Lt., NJG shot down by friendly AA - Bf 110 C. 01.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 1 (to 03.08.41 KIA by involuntary ground contact vic Harburg).

UELSBERG, Josef. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 13.07.43 Oblt., LN-Kp/KG 51 MIA in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ÜESSELER, Dr.(med.) Rolf. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

UETZ, Karl. (DOB: 20.01.10). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe).

UFER, Heinz. (DOB: 10.08.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

UFER, Kurt. (DOB: 30.03.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

UFFELMANN, Adolf. (DOB: 10.06.06). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

UFFELMANN, Adolf. 28.09.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/Luftgaukdo. III.

UFFMANN, Horst. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

UFLACKER, Hermann. 1941 Maj. (z.D.) with Wehrmeldeamt Oldenburg. 1944-45 Maj. (z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.11.41), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Oldenburg I. 15.06.43 Maj. (z.D.) with Wehrmeldeamt Oldenburg, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Oldenburg I and appt provisional WBO (Lw.) with Wehrmeldeamt Oldenburg.

UHDE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.02.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

UHDE, Walter. (DOB: 18.09.00). (W.B.K. Grimma). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

UHDE, Walter. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter with Mitteldeutsche Motoren Werke Leipzig-Taucha.

UHDE, Werner. (DOB: 03.02.11). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 17/III (Berlin-Gatow).

UHE, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

UHEREK, Ewald. (DOB: 26.09.05). 12.12.39 Oblt., Ln.Kp. des Flughahenbereichs Gioebelstadt trf to Stab/St.G. 77. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 31.05.44 Maj., appt Nafü/3. Fliegerdivision (to 09.44)? 1944-45 Maj. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

UHL, Ernst. (DOB: 25.12.95 in Seefeld/Niederösterreich). 18.08.11 entered the Österreichische Bundesheer (Inf.). WWI served with the Infanterie. 05.05.15 promo to Lt. 05.07.16 became POW of the Russians

(to 1918). 01.05.17 promo to Oblt. 15.02.18 escaped capture. Postwar, remained in the Austrian Armee serving with the infantry. 01.01.21 promo to acting Hptm. 05.11.21 promo to Hptm. 15.09.30 Generalstab training in the Austrian Army in Vienna (to 15.08.33). 25.08.33 promo to Maj. 26.04.37 promo to Maj.i.G. and trf into the Generalstab of the Austrian Army. 01.06.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.04.36) and assigned to the 5.Abt./Genstab d.Lw. 22.08.38 at the Reichssport-Fliegerschule Rangsdorf. 22.09.38 ordered to Chefgruppe /RLM. 10.10.38 appt Staka in KG 355. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 01.06.39 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.39). 15.08.39 appt Kdr Res.-Flak-Abt. 802. 01.05.40 with Luftverteidigungs Kdo., Leipzig. 08.09.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 181. 12.12.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 28. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 05.06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131. 15.03.43 appt Kdr. XVII. Flak-Brigade (to 15.07.43). 15.07.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 (Führerreserve). 10.10.43 appt Kdr. IV. Flak-Brigade. 26.04.44 appt Kdr. 26 Flak-Div. 1944 Kdt. Flak-Schiessplatz Lustrun. 06.07.44 appt Kdt. Flak-Schiessplatz Rust Oggau. 21.07.44 appt Kdt. Flak-Schiessplatz Büsum. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj. (but was not made effective). 11.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and same date court-martialed for defeatism, but the proceedings were suspended (in 02.45). 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 02.06.45 became POW. 25.05.46 released. †25.01.76 in Wien.

UHL, Fritz. (DOB: 09.07.08). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 5 (to 01.05.43). 19.02.43 Maj., awarded DKG. 01.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Transportfliegergruppe 10 (to 10.06.43). 17.06.43 trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps. 1944? Kdr. TGr 30? 25.09.44 appt Gen.d.Transportflieger I. 04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Einsatzgruppe Uhl (to 07.05.45). 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr. TGr. 30.

UHL, Günter. (DOB: 04.08.20). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).

UHL, Gustav. 19.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/IV. 01.06.43 in Feldluftgaukdo. XXV area, promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

UHL, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 08.05.10). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

UHL, Walter. (DOB: 10.06.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

UHL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.04.96). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.02.42 RDA for Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp. Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIX (to 10.44).

UHL, Willi. (DOB: 16.06.20). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

UHLAND, Otto. (DOB: 09.07.16). 14.08.40 Lt., 9./KG 27 POW - He 111 P (1G+OT) shot down by 92 Sqdn. vic Cardiff, crashed vic Puriton/Somerset. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

UHLE, ? . 01.01.42 Hptm., with Ob.Qu./Th of the Stab/Luftflotte 4.

UHLE, Josef. (DOB: 10.03.05). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

UHLEMANN, Emil. (DOB: 19.11.00). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

UHLENBECK, Paul. (DOB: 28.05.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

UHLENBROCK, Stephan. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 12.04.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/VI, trf to Fl. H.Kdtr. Handorf.

UHLENDAHL, H. 30.01.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - no details.

UHLENDORF, Hermann. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Ingenieur z.b.V. with Feldwerft-Abt. V/30.

UHLER, Adolf. (DOB: 27.04.87). WWI served. (n.d.) employed as a tutor in university. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 Bttr.Chef Sperrfeuerbatterie 129. 1941 Bttr.Chef Heimat-Flak-Bttr. 201/IV. 1942 Bttr.Chef Sperrfeuerbatterie 132. 1943 Bttr. Chef 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 577 (o). 15.11.44 Hptm., appt Ib 1 in Stab/26. Flak-Div. (still 15.02.45).

UHLHORN, Jürgen. (DOB: 11.05.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 12.05.40 Lt., 5./ZG 76. 18.05.40 Lt., 5./ZG 76

KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by 79 Sqdn. in the area of Douai. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 2 victories.

UHLICH, Helmut. (DOB: 15.12.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

UHLICH, Rudolf. 23.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/II. Fliegerkorps to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII and appt provisional then permanent Kdr. (still 14.04.43).

UHLICH, Viktor. (W.B.K. Bielitz(Beskiden)). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

UHLIG, ? . 04.40 Oblt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196.

UHLIG, ? . 12.07.44 Hptm. with KG 100 at Toulouse (4. FBK/KG 100?).

UHLIG, ? . 07.41 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 22.

UHLIG, ? . 11.43 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef Flughafen-Betriebs-Kp. (FK) 4 (still 08.44).

UHLIG, Alexander. (DOB: 09.02.19 in Rittergut Meusdorf/Sachsen). (R). 1937 served 6 months with the RAD. 11.37 assigned to IV.(Fsch.)/Rgt. Hermann Göring. 04.38 trf to 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 09.39 Zugführer in 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 19.04.40 briefly POW near Dombas by the Norwegians. 12.40 attached to 1./KG.z.b.V. 1. 11.42 Beobachter with 2./KG.z.b.V. 1. 23.02.43 awarded the Frontflugspange für Transportflieger in Gold. 02.44 trf to 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6 as a Zugführer. 04.44 trf to 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 06?.06.44 appt acting Führer of 16./Fsh.Jg.Rgt. 6. 31.07.44 captured by the Americans vic Carentan. 08.44 held at "Camp Clark" (to 02.46). 29.10.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 16./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 6. 02.46 trf to Camp 23 at Sudbury, Burton-on-Trent/UK. 22.04.47 escaped the POW Camp, and returned to Cuxhaven/Germany via ship, arriving at his home 28.04.47. This was apparently the only known example of a German successfully escaping from a POW camp in the UK. (n.d.) studied economics at Darmstadt University of Technology. 1984 retired, and living in Essen. 01.11.2008 died in Essen. [Apparently never an officer].

UHLIG, Alfred. (DOB: 08.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

UHLIG, Ernst. 14.03.40 Hptm.?, appt Ib/Luftgaukdo. IV.

UHLIG, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.10.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 09.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. X (to 11.44).

UHLIG, Gottfried. (DOB: 06.07.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 03.02.43 in III./FAS II, reported MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

UHLIG, Dr. (med.) Horst. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).

UHLIG, Richard-Christian. (DOB: 26.09.21). 1943 in Erg.JGr. Ost then trf to Stab/JG 51. 1944 in Stab IV./JG 3 then trf to 6./JG 51. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 31.05.44 Oblt., trf to 5./JG 1 (to 02.45).

UHLIG, Rudolf. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 28.11.42 trf from Koflug 5/VI to Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau (to 11.05.43). 11.05.43 trf to Stab/Kdr.d.Kfz.Instandsetzung d.Lw. 5/III.

UHLIG, Walter. (DOB: 02.10.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 25.08.44 Hptm. in (Chef?) 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 100, reported MIA at St. Hippolyte du Fort Montpellier/S France.

UHLIG, Werner. (DOB: 24.03.21 in Dresden). 19.08.40 completed pilot training. 05.41 Lt. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O./Fl.) in I./ZG 1, trf to 10./ZG 1. 17.02.44 trf to 4./ZG 26 (to 31.07.44). 01.08.44 trf to 5./JG 6 17.09.44 in 5./JG 6, KIA – in Fw 190 A-8 (White 1) shot down near Kleve/NW Germany. (n.d.) buried in Bonn. No known victories.

UHLIG, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.05.90). 07.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 7 (to 04.41). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 06.06.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika, trf to III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 and appt Kdr. 01.03.43 trf from I.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7 to Stab/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3 (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 appt Nafü/Koflug 3/III (order rescinded). 12.06.43 trf to 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3. 20.09.43 in I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. der Nordsee for temporary duty. 02.45 Oberst and assigned to the Kommission zur

Überprüfung der Wehrmacht Dienststellen (Commission for the Examination of Armed Forces Establishments, i.e., rounding up superfluous personnel for combat duty).

UHLIG, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.10.15). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2, le.Flak-Abt. 925.

UHLIK, Kurt. (DOB: 04.10.22). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

UHLITZ, G. (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. in Stab/St.G. 2 KIA.

UHLITZ, Sebastian. 18.04.41 Oblt., Adj. Stab/St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 (T6+BA) crashed and burned vic Elasson.

UHLITZSCH, Erich. (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

UHLMANN, ? . 24.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. of IV./NJG 2 (to 31.01.45).

UHLMANN, Dieter. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 16.02.41 Lt., 8./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (2N+GS) became lost and crashed, Credited with one victory.

UHLMANN, Friedrich. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

UHLMANN, Karl. (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

UHLMANN, Max. 01.12.39 Obstlt.(W), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV to RLM pool.

UHLMANN, Dr.(med.) Werner. (DOB: 15.04.15). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.43).

UHLMANN, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.

UHLRICH, Fritz. (DOB: 15.05.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

UHLRICH , Horst. c.08.42 Lt., appt Adj. I./Schl.G. 1 (to 09.43).

UHRHAN, Fritz. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.

UHRIG, Karl Theodor. (DOB: 14.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

UHRIG, Ludwig. (DOB: 05.05.11). (W.B.K. Neustadt /Weinstrasse). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

UHRMANN, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

UHRO, Günther. 17.06.44 Oblt., 6./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Baron.

UHSE, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 13.08.07). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 302. 29.05.44 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 302 KIA - in a collision at Völkenrode.

UHSEMANN, Klaus. 11.04.44 Lt., 9./ZG 1 injured - Fw 44 crashed at Saintes 5 km NW of Saujon on a non-combat flight - died of injuries 12.04.44.

UHSEMANN, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 03.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Res.Flak-Abt. 334, appt acting Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 615. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 04.12.42 Maj. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 532, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 304 (still 04.45).

UIBEL, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.06.11). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Hyäne"/2. Jagddivision. 01.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) 1 (I. Jagdkorps).

UIBERACKER, Peter. (DOB: 21.10.95). WWI served. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 Asst.Offz. Kfz.Qu.? 1941 Kfz.Sammelstelle /Luftzeuggruppe Holland. 1941 Führer Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. den Haag. 1941 Kfz.Sammelstelle Qu /Lg.Kdo. VIII Krakau. 1942 Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. Wels. 1942 Kfz.Zug/ Wehrbezirkskdo. XVIII. 1942 Kraftfahrzeugverbindungsstelle d.Lw. beim Zentralersatzteillager 4/XVII. 1942 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrzeugverbindungsstelle d.Lw. 4/XVII to Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. 5/XVII. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 1944 Zugführer Kfz.Werkstattzug d.Lw. 101/VII. 1945 Versorgungsoffizier Stab Kdr. d. Kraftfahrtruppe 1./VII.

UIBERACKER, Friedrich Graf von. (DOB: 04.02.22). 22.01.41 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 shot up by Hurricanes of 303 Sqdn. 28.06.41 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 shot down by Spitfires between St. Omer and Wizernes. 06.07.41

Lt., 1./JG 26. 21.09.41 Lt., 1./JG 26. 08.11.41 Lt., 1./JG 26. 08.04.42 Lt., 1./JG 26. 31.07.42 Lt., 1./JG 26. 06.12.42 Lt., 1./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 5) shot down by B-17 return fire W of Étaples, crashed into the Somme Estuary. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 7 victories.

UIHLEIN, Hans. (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.09.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/5. Flak-Div. (to 09.44). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

UKA, Kurt. (DOB: 19.07.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ULACK, Otto. (DOB: 24.03.98). 04.03.40 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 1941 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 124 (to 1941). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 01.12.42 appt Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS I (to 10.03.43). 10.03.43 appt Kdr. FAS I and concurrently Kdt. of Flakart.Schiessplatz Rerik. 01.07.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6. 21.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 81 (to c.04.45). 04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 87.

ULBRICH, Franz. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ULBRICH, Georg. (DOB: 08.04.08). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).

ULBRICH, Karl. (DOB: 26.03.23 in Bunzlau?). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.03.43 in 10./KG 40. 15.06.43 trf to 15./KG 40. 15.10.43 trf to 3./ZG 1. 15.02.44 trf to 7./ZG 1. 29.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./ZG 1 (to 15.06.44). 15.06.44 trf to 11./JG 4. 15.10.44 appt Staka 12./JG 4 [Mombeek says 12.07.44 to dissolution]. 21.11.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 4 unhurt? - Bf 109 (Blue 13) belly-landed near Ohrdruf SW of Erfurt. 02.01.45 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 4 unhurt? - emergency landing vic Kaiserlautern. 05.03.45 Lt. and Stafü 11./JG 4.

ULBRICH, Wilhelm. 01.12.39 Hptm., with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 01.09.42 promo to Maj. 29.03.43 appt Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 26 (L) (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 trf to General der Flieger-Ausbildung for further assignment. 1944 Maj., Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 32 (to 07.08.44 – KIA).

ULBRICHT, ? . 14.05.43 Oblt., Techn.Offz., Stab/Schl.G. 2 (still 10.07.43).

ULBRICHT, Alfred. 01.06.39 Hptm., in Fest.Flak-Abt. 34. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.44 Gruppenleiter Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.

ULBRICHT, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.08.86). 01.07.39 Obstlt., trf from Stab/IV. Armeekorps to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

ULBRICHT, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.03.01 in Blasewitz/Dresden). (DKG). WWI served as seaman in the Marinelandfliegerabteilung. 1923 attended Universität Leipzig. 01.10.25 pilot training at DVS Berlin-Staaken (to 14.09.26). 15.09.26 pilot with or at Wivupal (to 31.10.26). 01.11.26 co-pilot with D.L.H. (to 31.03.27). 01.04.27 fighter instructor at Wivupal (to 30.09.30). 01.10.30 Staffelführer Reklame-Staffel Fürth (to 30.11.33). 01.12.33 Flugleiter (flying control officer) with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.01.34). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Kriegsmarine and Heer and assigned to Grosse KFS Lechfeld as an instructor. 12.08.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.03.37 trf to I./KG 253 as a Kp.-Chef and then as a Staka. 01.11.37 Hptm., attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ic in Stab/Flieger-Div. 3. 01.02.39 promo to Maj. 11.10.39 trf to Abt. Qu. in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 07.02.40 appt Ia in Stab/Flieger-Div. 9. 03.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 27 (to 21.10.40). 22.10.40 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 27 (to 28.02.42). 08.07.41 Maj., Kommodore Stab/KG 27 WIA - He 111 (1G+AD) hit by AA fire over Odessa - broke left leg when landing at Focşani. 10.41 promo to Obstlt. 24.11.41 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 27. 1942 attached to Inspizient LPA. 01.04.43 in Stab/General der Kampfflieger, promo to Oberst. 1943 appt Kdt. Koflug 7/XVII. 29.11.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 11/IV, Salonika. 29.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/XI (to 08.05.45). c. 12.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 23/XI (Seeland) (to 08.05.45). 19.01.45 appt Kdt. Koflug 19/XI (Düsseldorf)? 08.05.45 Oberst, Kdt. Flughafenbereichskommando 25/XI Vaerlöse.

ULBRICHT, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 28.11.11 in Antwerp/Belgium). 1931-36 employed as a joiner in various furniture factories. 1941 graduated as an engineer from Techn.Hochschule Dresden. (n.d.) assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.03.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1944 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Udetfeld - testing of bombs.

ULBRICHT, Herbert. (DOB: 29.12.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ULBRICHT, Dr.(jur.) Karl(?) Friedrich. (DOB: 07.04.10). (n.d.) employed as an Amtsgerichtsrat. 01.05.44 promo to Lt.(Flak). 1944 with 4./Flak-Abt. 373.

ULBRICHT, Wilhelm. 1941 Hptm., Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12.

ULBRICHT, Wolfgang. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Flak-KGr. awarded the DKG.

ULDALL, Hans. (DOB: 18.11.03 in Flensburg). (n.d.) employed as music director of a Hamburg broadcasting station. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Fernspr-u. Fernschreib.-Betr.-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11. [knowledge of Danish]

ULENBERG, Horst. (DOB: 17.04.15). 01.01.40 Lt., II./JG 26 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 31.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 26. 08.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 26. 28.09.40 Lt., 2./JG 26. 10.04.41 Lt., 2./JG 26. 03.07.41 Lt., appt acting Staka 2./JG 26 (to 12.07.41). 06.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 26. 12.07.41 Lt. 2./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 shot down by a Spitfire fighter near Coquelles. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 16 victories.

ULICH, Ernst. (DOB: 04.05.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

ULISCH, Sebastian. (DOB: 31.12.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

ULITZ, Michael. (DOB: 24.02.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

ULITZ, Sebastian. 01.08.39 Oblt., in St.G. 77.

ULKE, Helmut. (DOB: 24.09.20). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 14.08.40 POW - Bf 110 shot down by 92 Sqdn., crashed at Cann Farm vic Puriton/Somerset. [something wrong here!] 12.04.44 Lt., 5./ZG 1. 03.05.44 Lt., 5./ZG 1. 06.05.44 Lt., 5./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2N+IN) lost over the Black Sea. Credited with 2 victories.

ULKEN, Gerhard. 15.10.42 Oblt., appt Ic/1. Jagddivision (to 31.08.43).

ULLE, Emil. (DOB: 03.10.94). (n.d.) Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

ULLENBECK, ? . (n.d.) Lt., JG 1. Credited with one victory.

ULLENBECK, Gustav. 05.09.39 Oblt., 2./ZG 76. 18.12.39 Oblt., I./ZG 76 WIA. 15.08.40 Oblt., I./ZG 76. Credited with 4 victories.

ULLHOFEN, Hugo. (DOB: 21.06.20 in Embach im Pinzgau/Salzburg). 07.04.41 Lt., St.G. 77 KIA - crashed at Arad a/f upon return from a combat mission. Buried at Arad.

ULLMANN, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffzier Kp."Wellensittich"/1. Jagddivision.

ULLMANN, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (DOB: 09.06.03 in Nehlitz/Anhalt). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). 04.45 Oblt.,attached as Feldarzt to 26. SS-Div. MIA vic Buchenhain.

ULLMANN, Arthur. (DOB: 16.07.91). (W.B.K. Glatz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ULLMANN, Eduard. (n.d.) Oblt. and acting Kdr. I./JG 52. 25.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8 +) combat with a Yak-1 in area of Staro-Nishne-Stebliyevskaya(?), Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/ 86562.

ULLMANN, Freimut. (DOB: 03.11.21 in Lauter). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.06.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 1. 18.07.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 1. 25.07.43 Stab III./JG 1 unhurt ? - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed vic Bassum after combat with B-17s. 03.11.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White <2+) lost in the Emden area. Buried at Wittmund. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

ULLMANN, Günter. (DOB: 14.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

ULLMANN, Harald. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.04.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to LKS 5. 26.07.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

ULLMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 23.04.15). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale or Hersfeld?). 01.03.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ULLMANN, Heinz. 11.09.44 Lt., 5./JG 4. 07.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 4. 02.11.44 Oblt., 5./JG 4. 11.09.44 Oblt., 5./JG 4. 07.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 4. 02.11.44 Oblt., 5./JG 4. 04.12.44 appt Staka 5./JG 4 (to 24.12.44).

24.12.44 Oblt., Stafü 5.(Sturm)/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Black 6) by Boppard, S of Koblenz. Credited with 4 victories.

ULLMANN, Johann. (DOB: 25.04.17). (n.d.) apparently joined the NSDAP. 1942 graduated with engineering degree from Techn.Hochschule Wien. 1944 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen - development of power units. .01.10.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

ULLMANN, Karl. (DOB: 31.03.93). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 16.01.43 trf from Stab III./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 301 to Stab I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 13. 01.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

ULLMANN, Dr.Karl Heinrich. ("Henry") (DOB: 02.01.20 in Breitenbach). 1936 began glider training. (n.d.) assigned to JG 52 but hospitalized with jaundice after two months. (n.d.) after recovering, attended medical schools in Wien and Prag. Early 1945 began flying supply missions with Ju 52s. 1952 immigrated to the U.S.

ULLMANN, Peter. (DOB: 10.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.

ULLMANN, Richard. (DOB: 29.11.17). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Seidenspinner") II./Ln.Rgt. 231.

ULLMANN, Werner. (DOB: 02.11.19). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.01.42), le.Flak-Abt. 842. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

ULLRICH, ? . 1943 Obstlt.?, Ia/4. Fsch.Jg.Div.

ULLRICH, ? . 06.08.40 Oblt., 7./KG 3 MIA - Do 17 Z shot down by fighters off Harwich.

ULLRICH, Erich. (DOB: 23.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ULLRICH, Friedrich. 23.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.

ULLRICH, Hans-Günter. (DOB: 27.07.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

ULLRICH, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 07.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, attached to Lfl.Kdo. 1.

ULLRICH, Horst. 27.09.43 Lt., I./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Fw 190 F-3 lost in Pl.Qu. 0156.

ULLRICH, Karl. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [is this the same **ULLRICH**, Karl. as below?]

ULLRICH, Karl. (DOB: 04.05.88). 1941 Kdr. Kfz.Gruppe/Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4. 1941 Leiter of Kfz.-Ausb.u.Sammelstelle d.Lw. 17 Brunn. 1941 Leiter of Kfz.-Ausb.u.Sammelstelle d.Lw. Breslau-Klettendorf. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 1943 Führer Kfz.-Instandsetzungsdienste d.Lw. 1/XVII. 1944 Kdr. Luftwaffe "motorized troops " (v) 1/XVII.

ULLRICH, Karl. (DOB: 07.11.98 in Werdau, Zwickau/Sachs). WWI served (Art.). 1922 attended Höhere Schiffmaschinenschule Hamburg. 01.12.33 joined the SA. (n.d.) promo to Obstlt.**29.01.44 sentenced to 3 weeks confinement for gross neglect of duty (fraternizing with Russian POWs and claiming Russia would win). [** probably means Oblt.]

ULLRICH, Karl. 17.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4 to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Kiew. 19.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, trf to Luftgaustab Finnland.

ULLRICH, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.04.98). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.05.35 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm. (Erg.O.), le.Flak-Abt. 841. 01.09.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Klagenfurt, promo to Maj.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Klagenfurt to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 23.06.43 in Stab/1. Flak-Div., trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 1 Nord.

ULLRICH, Paul. (DOB: 05.05.01). (DKG). 11.38 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Rgt. 26. 15.01.43 Maj., Kdr. II./Flaklehr-Rgt., trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen. 12.04.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.44 appt Ia/Flak-Schuldivision (a.k.a. Flak-Schul-u.Ers.Div. Nord) (to 04.45).

ULM, Franz. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 05.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flugbereitschaft/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte to KGr.z.b.V. 23 (to 13.04.43). 13.04.43 trf to FFS A/B 24. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 12.02.44 Maj. (Res.) in KG 1, ordered to Navigationsschule Straussberg and on return to KG 1 to be employed as Major beim Stabe.

ULM, Otto. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).(RDA 01.05.24).

ULMER, Dr. Adolf. 15.06.43 Hptm., appt Ib/9. Lw.-Felddivision.

ULMER, Dr. (med.) Albert. (DOB: 27.10.14). 01.01.40 promo to Asst.Arzt, Lg.-San.Abt. 17, Lw.-San.St. Aspern. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.01.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Univ. Klinik Innsbruck for temporary duty (still there 03.45).

ULMER, Eberhard. (DOB: 21.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

ULMER, Gustav. (DOB: 07.10.88). (DOB: 07.10.88). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Fels am Wagram. 01.07.42 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/XIII, promo to Obstlt. 00.43 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/XIII (to 07.43). 16.07.43 Obstlt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. 32/XIII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 18.08.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment. 25.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Gütersloh. 01.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/VI. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

ULMER, Heinz-Günther. (DOB: 01.04.18). (W.B.K. Brünn (Brno)). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ULMER, Kurt. (DOB: 12.07.07). 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Flakzeugamt Velten. 01.10.42 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau, promo to Maj.(W). 16.11.42 trf to Stab/8. Lw.-Felddivision (to 15.02.43). 15.02.43 trf to Stab/19. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.05.43 Maj.(W) in Stab/8. Lw.-Feld-Div., trf to Stab/13. Lw.-Feld-Div. 22.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 403 (still 04.45).

ULMER, Manfred. (DOB: 19.06.20). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ULMER, Dr. Werner. 16.11.39 Obstlt., trf from Grosse KFS Bad Vöslau to Stab/II. Flakkorps. 26.02.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 116 (to 20.10.43). 01.04.40 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Neudorf-Oppeln. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 01.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 27/III (to 08.12.44?).

ULONSKA, Kurt. 1940 Lt., Nachr. Offz. I./JG 26.

ULRICH, ? . 26.09.44 Lt., II./JG 54. Credited with one victory.

ULRICH, ? . 01.05.36 Hptm., Kdr. Fliegergruppe (See) Neumünster.

ULRICH, Adolf. (DOB: 20.05.92). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Fritzlar. 03.41 Maj., trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich to Sonderstab Ungarn (as a Nachschub specialist). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.12.42 trf from Restkdo./Sonderstab Ungarn to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps and appt Ib. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

ÜLRICH, Adrian. 03.40 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 2.

ULRICH, Albert. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

ULRICH, Alfred. (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.07.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. VII, promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak) (RDA 01.01.24).

ULRICH, Burkhard. (DOB: 29.01.22). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ULRICH, Franz. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst.

ULRICH, Franz. (DOB: 11.01.21). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ULRICH, Fritz. (DOB: 13.12.06). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./-Bau).

ULRICH, Fritz. 15.08.41 Oblt., III./KG 26 MIA - He 111H-6 (1H+AT) by AA vic Jelna/Russia.

ULRICH, Friedrich. 09.12.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Kirchgoens bei Giessen to Luftgaukdo. VIII.

ULRICH, Georg. (DOB: 11.11.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 08.06.43 Oblt., KIA - Fw 200 C-3/U1 (DE+OG) crashed vic Toulouse.

ULRICH, Günter. (DOB: 19.10.17). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

ULRICH, Günther. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

ULRICH, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 13.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

ULRICH, Heinz. (DOB: 07.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 14.06.43 Lt., 3./SKG 10 POW - Fw 190 A-5 (CO+LT) shot down by Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. crashed at Nettlefold Farm, Borough Green/Kent. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

ULRICH, Herbert. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

ULRICH, Hermann. 26.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 3 to Jäger-Rgt. 22 (L).

ULRICH, Horst. (DOB: 23.01.17). (W.B.K. Hannover I). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 08.05.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., I./Schl.G. 1 awarded the DKG.

ULRICH, Dr. Karl. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. later to I./KG 40.

ULRICH, Karl. 31.05.43 Obstlt. z.V. in Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 7, appt provisional Kdr. der Kfz.Instandsetzung d.Lw. 1/XVII.

ULRICH, Dr. Max. (DOB: 08.09.84). c. 08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 2 (to 09.07.40). 08.40 Führer Horch-Leitstelle 2 (W-Leit 2)/Ln.-Rgt. 2 in Brussels and later Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. (to 03.41). 07.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Funkhorch-Abt. z.b.V. 1. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 1943 Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 5 (to 30.07.43). 01.08.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXV. 09.44 Obstlt. (Tr.O.), appt Nafü/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVI. 1944 released from active service.

ULRICH, Paul. (DOB: 13.07.06). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.). 05.43 Oblt., trf to Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 6 (gem.mot.).

ULRICH, Paul-Bernhard. (DOB: 30.08.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) in I./Flak-Rgt. 6.(RDA 01.12.41). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

ULRICH, Theophil. 23.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrverfügungs-Abt. Nr. 2 to Nachschubkolonnen-Abt.Stab (mot) Wien. 12.42 Hptm. (f.n. not given) and Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. d.Lw. 3/XVII.

ULRICH, Werner. (DOB: 12.05.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 14.10.41 Lt., 2./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+AK) last heard attacking armored train N of Taganrog. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ULRICH, Werner. (DOB: 24.10.07). 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 1943 Maj. and Kdr. Flieger-Btl. z.b.V. Westfrankreich (to 04.43). 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

ULRICH, Wolfgang. 01.03.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj.I.(Betr.)/Ln.Rgt. 34.

ULRICI, Georg. 01.06.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. 23.12.44 Oblt., 1./JG 11 MIA/KIA? - Fw 190 A-8 (White 9) in the St.Lô area [or St. Vith?]. (n.d.) KIA vic Kaisersesch.

UHRIG, Ludwig. 01.04.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Felfernkabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 103.

ULSAMER, Josef. 30.11.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

ULSAMER, Karl-Ludwig. 15.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 23, trf to 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 25.05.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from 6.(Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 to Ln.Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 16 and appt Maj. beim Stab. 13.08.43 trf to II. Lw.Feldkorps. 1944 in V./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L.?

ÜLSBERG, Josef. 31.12.42 WIA - crash-landing at Armavir. 13.07.43 Oblt., 9./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-14(C-6?) (9K+JT) crashed at Bryansk a/f [Version #2: at Iwany-Jewtescho] after damage by fighters.

ULSCHT, Kurt. (DOB: 14.05.10). 03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 14.05.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 attended the 2. Abschnitt of an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43).

ULSMANN, Günther. (DOB: 04.07.05). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

ULTSCH, Fritz. (DOB: 02.08.10 in Memmingen). 01.07.38 appt Staka 10./JG 132. 03.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 331. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 31.01.40). 03.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 21 (to 05.07.40). 10.05.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 21. 05.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 05.09.40). 05.09.40 Hptm., III./JG 54 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 (B+) shot down by Hurricane fighters of 17 Sqdn. and crashed near Pitsea/42 km east of London. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 4 victories.

ULTSCH, Gebhard. 26.01.45 Lt., III./KG(J) 6 KIA - Bf 109 crashed vic Dren-Steinfurt on a sweep.

ULTSCHNIG, Franz. 29.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Stab/Lg.Kdo. III, trf to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 8.

ULTZMANN, Dr. (med.) Harald. (DOB: 18.10.11). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

ULZMANN, ? . 15.11.44 Oberstabsingenieur and chief of GL/C-B 3 (Abt. Triebwerk-Beschaffung) in RLM.

UMBACH, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.12.97). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

UMBACH, Kurt. (DOB: 19.04.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

UMBACH, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

UMBERG, Theodor. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 22.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Res.Flak-Abt. 499, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 and ordered to LS-Ers.Abt. 1. 28.07.43 ordered to Wehr-Ers.Inspektion München for temporary duty. 21.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Freiburg/Breisgau for temporary duty.

UMBREIT, ? . 31.03.41 Hptm. and Leiter Verbindungsstelle/VIII. Fliegerkorps Wiener-Neustadt.

UMGELTER, Fritz. (DOB: 08.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

UMGER, Horst. (DOB: 28.02.13). 1943-44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

UMLAUF, Hans. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

UMLAUF, Josef. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

UMLAUF, Werner. 06.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), ordered temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to RLM (GL/CGO). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).

UMLAUFF, Ernst. 03.37 Maj., appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Tarnewitz (to 1942?). 21.05.40 Maj., concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Tarnewitz. 03.42 Obstlt., Leiter Verbindungsstelle GL Belgien. 01.08.42 with Rüstungsinspektion im Generalgouvernement, promo to Oberst (Wm.). 14.09.42 trf to Rüstungsinspektion Belgien.

UMLAUFT, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

UMLAUFT, Herbert. (DOB: 12.05.11). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

UMSCHADEN, Hans. (DOB: 29.06.20 in Linz). 03.11.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.03.42 Lt., 11./LG 1 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+BV) crashed vic Kymi on Euboia Island/Greece due to motor damage, belly-landed. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

UNBEHAU, Kurt. (DOB: 08.08.08). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

UNBEHAUN, Gerhard. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

UNBEHAUN, Wolfgang. ("Zaratza") 01.09.39 Oblt., in St.G. 77. 10.05.40 Oblt., 4./LG 2 shot down Hs 123, but survived. 12.05.40 Oblt. in 1./St.G 76, a/c shot up by French Hawk H-75s and force-landed near Geroldstadt. 02.10.41 Oblt. in 5./SKG 210, KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+KN) shot down SE of Roslavl.

UNDEUTSCH, Martin. (DOB: 17.11.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ing.

UNGAR, Hans. (DOB: 08.12.10). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

UNGER, ? . 12.06.44 Lt. and Chef of radar site *Faultier* at Falster/SE Denmark operated by IV./Ln.-Rgt. 202.

UNGER, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Kuckuck"/2. Jagddivision.

UNGER, ? . 24.10.42 Oblt., shot down, III./ZG 1.

UNGER, Alfred. (DOB: 23.07.12). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.12.41 altered from Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in KG 4, trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

UNGER, August. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 21.04.43 with Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau.

UNGER, Eike. (DOB: 26.09.22). 02.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 11 (to 03.03.44 †). 03.03.44 Lt., 2./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-7/R2 crashed on landing at Rotenburg. Buried at Rotenburg-Wumme Cemetery. Credited with one victory.

UNGER, Erhard (Ehrhard). 08.39 Hptm.(W), in RLM. 01.10.43 Maj. in RLM (GL/Flak-E), trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.

UNGER, Franz. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

UNGER, Dr. Friedrich von. 01.08.39 Hptm.(z.D.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 15.06.43 Maj. (z.D.) with Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Hannover, ordered to RLM (GL/AW Wi 4) for temporary duty. 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.06.44), with Rüstungskdo. Hannover.

UNGER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak).

UNGER, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

UNGER, Germann. (DOB: 13.07.91 in Stettin). 24.03.09 entered the Heer(Inf.). 22.08.10 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 23.12.14 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. Hannover. 27.01.16 promo to Oblt. 06.06.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 63 as a pilot. 05.04.16 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Feldflieger-Abt. 64. 26.12.16 appt Leiter of the pilot training section of Inspektion der Flieger. 01.01.18 appt Leiter of flying school of Deutsche Flugzeugwerke GmbH. 23.03.18 released to the reserves and promo to Oblt.d.R. 31.03.19 released from service entirely. c.1920 worked as a stamp dealer in Coburg (to 1933). 01.09.27 appt Executive Chairman of Luftfahrtverein Aachen. 01.05.30 appt head of Flughafen GmbH Aachen. 30.11.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 693062). 1932/34 held various positions in the aviation industry. 13.04.33 joined the SA. 01.1.34 appt Adj. with the Höhenflugzentrale der Deutschen Flugwetter-Dienst (camouflaged name for a Fliegerschule), Lechfeld. 01.04.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. 01.06.35 promo to Maj. and appt Adj. of Fliegerschule Lechfeld. 01.01.36 appt Kp.-Chef with Flieger-Ausbildung at Neustrelitz. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H. Neubiberg. 01.04.37 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 (to 31.03.40). 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 01.04.40 (or 16.07.40?) appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 3/VIII, Krakau u. Krosno. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.43 appt (acting?) Gen.d.Lw. in the Kuban-Brückenkopf. 24.06.43 Kdt. Koflug 3/VIII, appt Gen.d. Luftflottentruppen 1. 01.11.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.44 appt Gen.z.b.V. with Luftgau-Kdo. XXV. 01.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 1944 requested to be discharged since he had been offered an "important post" with the SA-Führungsstab. 28.02.45 retired. †07.06.61 in Aachen.

UNGER, Günther. (DOB: 20.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

UNGER, Heinz. (DOB: 25.08.19). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

UNGER, Hermann. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V.

UNGER, Horst. (DOB: 28.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

UNGER, Kurt. (DOB: 18.10.96). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

UNGER, Robert. (DOB: 12.03.86). 1941 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 3. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 12/XII. 05.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3 to Stab/Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 12/XII. 11.05.43 trf to Kdr.d.Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 11/III. 1943 with Lg.Kdo. III as Referat V, Berlin. 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 1945 discharged - no details.

UNGER, Rolf. 24.10.42 Oblt., 7./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 (S9+AR) shot down by AA 8 km N of Himeimat.

UNGER, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.11.13). 01.02.38 Oblt., appt Geschw. Adjutant/JG 334 (to 28.02.38). 28.02.38 appt Staka 3./JG 131. 27.09.38 Oblt., 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 1939-40 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 3 (to 02.40). 12.02.40 appt Geschw.Adj. JG 54. 26.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 54. 29.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 1 (to 14.12.42). 14.06.42 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 54. 21.06.42 appt Staka 2./JFS 1. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 13.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 4 (to 29.11.44). 15.06.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/VIII Neudorf. †04.12.89. Credited with 3 victories (including 1 in Spain).

UNGER, Willi. (DOB: 27.03.20 in Warstein/Westfalen). (R, DKG). c.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe, serving as an aircraft mechanic in spite of his engineering degree and pilot's licence. 12.41 begun military pilot training at FFS A/B 10. 05.43 trf to I./JG 104. 12.43 promo to Uffz. 01.44 trf to IV.(Sturm)/JG 3. 11.04.44 Uffz., 11./JG 3. 03.08.44 Fw., 12./JG 3 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 7 + ~) shot down by return fire and bailed out vic Lechtal Alps. 29.08.44 Fw., 15./JG 3. 09.44 trf to 15.(Sturm)/JG 3. 07.10.44 Fhj.Ofw., 15./JG 3. 23.10.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, IV. (Sturm)./JG 3. 01.12.44 promo to Lt. 01.01.45 awarded DKG, 12./JG 3. 22.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 02.04.45?). 02.45 appt Stafu 14.(Sturm)/JG 3? 02.04.45 trf to JG 7. Credited with 59 combat missions and 24 air victories. Shot down three times. 28.05.45 released from captivity. 31.12.81 retired. †23.06.05 in Warstein.

UNGER, Wolf. (DKG). 24.06.43 Oblt., 5./Flak-Rgt. 5 awarded the DKG.

UNGERER, Peter. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 08.11.40 Lt., 7./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+GR) hit by AA vic Honington/Suffolk.

UNGETHÜM, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.09.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+KH) lost over Sicily, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

UNGETHÜM, Hans. (DOB: 09.02.21). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

UNGETHÜM, Max. (DOB: 14.05.17). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

UNGEWITTER, Maximilian. (DOB: 25.01.92). 1941-42 Obstlt., Koluft AOK 18. 01.07.42 in Ob.d.L. pool (previously Koluft AOK 18), promo to Oberst. 14.07.42 assigned temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV (to 15.10.42). 01.03.43 Oberst, trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. III to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty. 04.05.43 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 501 (still 10.43).

UNGEWITTER, ? . (n.d.) Oberst, Kdr. Lw.-Leitstelle (unspecified), available for assignment. [possibly this is Max U.?]

UNGLAUB, Kurt. (DOB: 12.03.19). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

UNGLEICH, Rudolf. 18.05.43 (15.06.43?) Hptm.(z.V.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 11/XI, appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/XII.

UNKELBACH, Johann. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Betr.(Ln.Kp.(mot))/KG(J) 55.

UNOLD, Xaver (Franz-Xaver). 01.09.39 Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 84. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 16.03.44 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 760 (still 04.45).

UNRUH, Kurt. (DOB: 28.07.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., I./KG 53.

UNSÖLD(?), Jakob. (DOB: 16.05.20). (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

UNVERFEHRT, Werner. (DOB: 05.07.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.

URACK, Heinz. (DOB: 07.01.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

URBACH, Hans-Günther. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

URBANEK, Helmut. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

URBAN, Günter. (DOB:10.09.14). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.06.42 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

URBAN, Dr. (med.) Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt.

UNRAU, Heinrich. 17.10.41 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

UNRAU, Heinz. 13.02.43 Lt., IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+EX) lost on route Bizerta -Palermo.

UNRAU, Heinz. (DOB: 25.02.16 in Coesfeld/Westfalen) (R?, DKG). (n.d.) while a student, trained to fly gliders. 01.04.37 entered the Luftwaffe, training as a pilot. 1939 resumed his pilot training at an FFS C after a stint as an instructor. Start 1940 Lt., trf to 3./KG 51. 1940 Staka 3./KG 51. 12.08.40 his Ju 88 A-1 (9K+HL) was shot up and force-landed in Le Havre - unhurt. c.04.41 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. of I./KG 51. 15.08.41 his Ju 88 A (9K+BL) was rammed by a fighter and he bailed out unhurt over friendly territory. 17.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 51. 25.03.43 Oblt. and Staka in I./KG 51, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). c.01.05.43 appt Staka 1./KG 51. 01.09.43 in I./KG 51, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.44). 25.02.44 Staka 1./KG 51. 25.02.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./KG 51 (to 08.05.45). Summer 1944 began conversion to Me 262. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 01.05.45 Maj. and Kdr. I./KG 51, awarded Ritterkreuz- without final confirmation. Credited with at least 300 missions. †24.01.2004 in Landsberg am Lech/Bayern.

UNRUH, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. in Fl.H. Dievenow (Westerland/Sylt?). [possibly Viktor U.?]

UNRUH, Fritz. 05.42 Hptm., Stabschef I./KG.z.b.V. 323. [same as Oskar Unruh?]

UNRUH, Herbert. (DOB: 25.06.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

UNRUH, Kurt. (DOB: 19.09.14). (Wehrbezirkskdo. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.11.41 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Flak). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

UNRUH, Kurt. (DOB: 28.07.20 in Wabnitz, Krs. Oels/Niederschlesien). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe, and began training with 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 01.40 began flight training with FFS A/B 24 Olmütz and FFS A/B 4 Prag-Gbell. (n.d.) continued training with FFS C 11, then BFS 4, then with Grosse KFS 2. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 19.04.41 trf to IV./KG 53. 19.06.41 trf to 1./KG 53. Early 1942 flew supply missions into the Demyansk pocket. 29.06.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. Fall 1942 flew his 300th mission. 03.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./KG 53. 1943 temporarily attached to 7./KG 53 then later trf to 2./KG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. 02.10.43 trf to 11./KG 53 as an instructor. 29.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./KG 53. 06.08.44 trf to IV./NJG 6 to be trained as a night fighter. Late 04.45 trf to the disarmament camp of 2. Gebirgsjäger-Div. Credited with 393 missions, including one as a night fighter. †11.03.89 in Essen/Ruhr.

UNRUH, Oskar. (DOB: 22.10.94). (n.d.) with KG.z.b.V. 2. (n.d.) Staka Stabsstaffel/KG.z.b.V. 323. (n.d.) Maj.d.R., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/TG 5. 24.01.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. I./TG 5. [1945 Lufttransportchef III]? 04.45 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 1/XI Westerland/Sylt.

UNRUH, Viktor von. (DOB: 16.04.07 in Charlottenburg-Berlin). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie), Art.Rgt. 1 in Königsberg. 1924-28 training in Königsberg, Ohrdruf, Jüterbog and Allenstein. 01.02.28 promo to Lt.(Patent 01.09.30). 01.07.33 promo to Oblt. 01.10.33 trf to Fahr-Abt. 4 Dresden as Auswerteoffz. 01.10.35 trf to Flak-Abt. Ludwigsberg as Bttr.Chef. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Dresden. 01.10.35 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 25 (Ludwigsburg). 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.03.37 promo to Hptm. 22.04.38 attended Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang). 31.06.38 Allgemeine Luftwaffenmässige Ausbildung. 01.07.38 Hptm., appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 3 Hamburg. 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 24.08.39 appt Ia in Stab/LV-Kdo. 3 (Hamburg). 16.10.39 ordered temporary duty to KG 4 for training (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 resumed Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 trf to 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. and ordered temporary duty to Schule/Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 23 (Jüterbog-

Damm) to train for a pilot license (to 15.03.40). 27.05.40 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 3 as an assistant O.Qu. (to 30.09.40). 01.10.40 appt Ia op 2/Luftgaukdo. XI (to 04.08.41). 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 01.02.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 05.08.41 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 15.01.42 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. (to 14.04.42). 15.04.42 re-appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 16.01.43 appt Ia in Stab/18. Flak-Div. 08.11.43 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ic/Lw.-Führungsstab (to 17.01.44). 18.01.44 appt Leiter Unterabteilung Luftwesen in Abt. Ic/Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 23.05.45 captured at Flensburg.

UNSER, Friedrich. 01.09.39 Oblt.(W), with Lufthauptmuna Strelitz. 01.12.39 trf to Luftmuna Bromberg. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 10.09.42 Hptm.(W), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 431 to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 22.

UNSIN, Hermann. (DOB: 07.04.19). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

UNT, Johannes-Alfred. (DOB: 27.08.07). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].

UNTERBERCHNER, Oswald. (DOB: 20.04.18 in Ravensburg). 28.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 54.

UNTERBERG, Oswald. (DOB: 09.01.09). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

UNTERBERGER, Josef. (DOB: 16.03.16 in Potsdam). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 3. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 06.06.40 Lt. in 2./JG 27, POW – Bf 109 E-1 shot down by a Dewoitine of GC I/3 SW of Roye, belly-landed between Rollot and Conchy-les-Pots; repatriated 02.07.40. 05.09.40 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed N of Taqua on El Alamein - Abu Dweis road /Libya, after engine damage. 1940-41 in 3./LG 2 then in 2./Erg.Gr. JG 52. 09.06.41 Oblt. in I./JG 27. 14.12.41 Oblt., with 2./JG 27. 27.07.42 Oblt., 2./JG 27. 05.09.42 Oblt., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop force-landed north of Taqua on the road Alamein - Abu Dweis - due to engine failure. 01.11.42 Oblt., I./JG 27. 1942-43 in 2./JG 27, I./JG 11, III./JG 27, then Adjutant I./JG 27. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JFS 4 (to 19.03.43). 20.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 104 (to 07.44). 1944 in JG 4? c.01.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./JG 53 (to 30.04.45). Credited with 4 victories.

UNTERBERGER, Walter. (DOB: 28.05.84). 1942-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

UNTERHORST, Ernst-Günther. 28.10.40 Lt.z.S., Seenotflugkommando 1 WIA - Do 24 N-1 (KD+GB) crashed into the North Sea vic Nordwijk during an exercise flight.

UNTERLEITNER, Fritz. (DOB: 02.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

UNTERLERCHER, Oswald ("Ossi"). 12.09.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 10.10.44 Lt., II./JG 54. 30.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. Credited with 11 victories.

UNTERMANN, Otto. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/XII. Armeekorps (Abt. Abwehr I Luft). 11.43 Hptm., in Stab/Koflug Melun (as A.O.).

UNTERMEIER, Ernst. (DOB: 04.01.19). (DOB: 04.01.19). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).

UNTERRAINER, Walter. (DOB: 21.12.19 in Linz?). 01.11.42 Oblt., 1./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 (S7+LH) shot down by P-40s 20 km S of El Alamein. Buried at El Alamein.

UNTERRICHTER-RECHTENTHAL, Ludwig Lothar Hermann Freiherr von. (DOB: 05.07.21 in Wien). 07.02.42 Lt., 4./JFS 5 WIA - Bf 109 damaged on take-off from Octeville. 11.07.42 Lt., Erg.JGr. West KIA - Bf 109 F-2 hit an obstruction at Mont de Marsan.

UNTERRICHTER, Dr. (med.) Paul von. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

UNTERSTENWESTEN, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.02.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

UNTRIESER, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.06.86 in Wiesbaden). 01.04.06 entered the Heer (Inf.). 31.03.07 released to the reserves. 04.07 studied law (to 1911). 19.12.11 promo to Lt.d.R. 07.05.13 entered the civil service. WWI served with the Infanterie - mainly in administration. 14.06.17 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.08.19 conferred with Dr. jur. 06.25 worked in the RWM (to 1931). 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Ministerialrat and appt Referent / Leiter LD III (Liegenschaft und Unterkunftswesen)/ Verwaltungsamt/ RLM. 27.12.35 appt Chef des

Liegenschaftswegens (real estate property management)/RLM. 31.03.36 promo to Ministerial dirigent. 15.04.36 authorized to wear the uniform and insignia of a Gen.Maj. 01.04.37 promo to Ministerialdirektor. 09.08.37 authorized to wear the uniform and insignia of a Generalleutnant. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Amtesgruppe AG II – Allgemeine u. Liegenschaftsverwaltung (general and real estate property administration)/RLM. (to 05.45) 30.04.45 captured at "Wenkwies"?. 17.06.45 from UK to American custody. 1947 released. †03.06.47 in Fischbachau.

UNTRIESER, Werner. 25.02.43 Hptm.(W) in Stab/Schützen-Rgt. Hermann Göring, trf to Stab/Div.-Nachschubführer Hermann Göring. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 14.07.44 Maj. and almost certainly a Luftwaffe officer with the rear staff of the Fallschirmpanzerdivision *Hermann Göring* in Berlin and concerned with the transfer of division elements from all over occupied Europe to East Prussia and eastern Poland.

UNVERSAGT, ? . (n.d.) Lt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7.

UNVERSAGT, Josef "Sepp". 23.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 shot down by P-47s of 373 FG.

UNVERFEHRT, Werner. (DOB: 05.07.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.10.43 Lt., 5./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 rough landing at Larissa a/f. 1944 with JG 108 then II./JG 107.

UNZEITIG, H. 03.08.41 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 WIA - Hs 126 B-1 vic Zwinje.

UNZEITIG, Robert. (DOB: 01.10.20 in Wolfpassing). 02.41 with 1./JG 26. 16.06.41 Lt., 1./JG 26. 10.07.41 Lt., 1./JG 26. 14.08.41 Lt., 1./JG 26. 17.09.41 Lt., 1./JG 26. 01.10.41 Lt., 1./JG 26. 28.03.42 Lt., III./JG 26. 12.04.42 KIA - Fw 190 A-2 (Black < + I) shot down by Spitfires, bailed out but parachute failed, vic Gravelines. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 10 victories.

UPHOFF, Heinz. 1945 Oblt. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 122/XII (reported MIA in the Küstrin area).

UPPENKAMP, Dr. (med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.05.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

UPPERMANN, Adolf. (DOB: 10.06.06 in Hojgeismar/Kassel). (n.d.) lecturer for the NSDAP. (n.d.) employed as bank manager. 1941 Zugführer 11./Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 3. 01.05.41 promo to Lt. 1943 Gerätsoffz. 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 132. 1943 Bttr.Chef schw. Heimat-Flak-Bttr. 238/IV. 1943 Gerätsoffz. schw. Heimat-Flak-242/IV. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 Bttr.Chef schw. Heimat-Flak-Bttr. 239/IV. 1944 NSFO for Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 1945 attended NS-Führungsschule II. 1945 NSFO to Stab/Lfl.Kdo.Reich.

URBACH, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 20.08.21). 01.04.43 FAS I.

URBAN, ? . 1940? Lt., Zugführer in Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7.

URBAN, Erich. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 24.02.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./le.Flak-Abt. 94. 27.02.45 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 71 (Sf.).

URBAN, Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

URBAN, Franz. 09.40 Hptm.(d.R.) and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 4/XVII, appt Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 4/IV.

URBAN, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.11.12). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

URBAN, Günter. (DOB: 10.09.14). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

URBAN, Günter. (DOB: 14.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

URBAN, Günther. 08.43 Lt. and Führer Überführungskdo. XIV. Fliegerkorps Norditalien. 24.02.44 Oblt. (d.R.) in Verbindungskdo. Luftflotte 5 with Gebirgs-AOK 20.

URBAN, Hans. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

URBAN, Hans. (DOB: 19.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), FFS (C) 1. 1943 with 12./TG 1. 28.02.45 Lt., 9./JG 300.

URBAN, Hans. c.06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Pz.Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to c.15.07.43).

URBAN, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 18.10.07). 21.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, trf to 11. Flak-Div. for duty as a specialist for head injuries.

URBAN, Hans-Joachim. 28.05.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - He 115 C (DC+GN) shot down by carrier based fighters off Norwegian coast Pl.Qu. 6632.

URBAN, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

URBAN, Heinz. (DOB: 04.01.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

URBAN, Heinz. 21.09.40 Oblt., 8./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+DS) lost to involuntary ground contact vic Laon.

URBAN, Helmut. (DOB: 27.04.17). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

URBAN, Helmuth. (DOB: 31.122.18). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

URBAN, Herbert. (DKG). 21.05.41 Lt., 3. Zug, 1.Kp./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7. 10.44 Oblt., Kdr. Fallsch.Pz.Jäger-Abt. 1. 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 1.

URBAN, Hermann. 19.12.43 Oblt., II./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 belly-landed at Aquina a/f after combat.

URBAN, Dr. (med.) Hubert. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

URBAN, Horst. (DOB: 27.04.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

URBAN, Josef. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

URBAN, Karl. (DOB: 06.12.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

URBAN, Walter. (DOB: 27.07.86). 01.06.39 Obstlt.(Flak), temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak).

URBAN, Walther. (DOB: 13.10.05 in Danzig-Oliva). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.10.44 Hptm. in 11./NJG 3, KIA – Ju 88 C-6 shot down and crashed vic Uchtdorf near Königsberg/Neumark. Buried in Königsberg/Neumark.

URBAN, Werner. 27.09.39 Maj., in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 7, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 7.

URBAN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.05.87). 01.10.39 Obstlt., with Wehrbezirkskdo. Wien IV. 25.01.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 1/VI (to 25.05.40). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.12.42 trf from Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Mannheim.

URBANCIK, Georg. 15.02.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 13/VII, Kaufbeuren.

URBANCIK, Heinz. 13.03.43 Lt., 12./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 lost to combat with Spitfires 13 km SE Bernay.

URBANEK, Helmut. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 09.03.45 Oblt. in II./KG(J) 27, KIA – in Bf 109 G-10 that crashed at Hörsching following a combat sortie, due to servicing fault.

URBANEK, Walther. (DOB: 15.09.99). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 03.08.42 Maj., assigned temporary duty from Lw.Führungsstab Ic to Lw.Kriegsberichter-Kp. (mot) 2 (to 15.09.42). 01.12.42 Referent Ic/Pr in Lw.-Führungsstab (still 10.43), promo to Obstlt.

URBANSKI, Georg. (DOB: 26.11.19). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 Lt., IV./JG 301.

URBANSKI, Werner. 01.11.35 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Fl.H.Kdtr. Rechlin (RDA 01.10.38). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 10.02.43 Hptm., in Stab I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Rostow, appt provisional Nafü/Koflug 4/XI. 10.08.43 Hptm. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 31, appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 31.

URBAS, Johann. (DOB: 20.11.20). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

URFF, Friedrich von. (DOB: 24.07.03). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.L.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)

URGSOO, ? . 01.10.44 Hptm., 1./NSGr. 11 - He 50 (3W+NO) apparently deserted to Alva/Sweden. [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service] [possibly 10.44 Hptm. Staka 3./NSGr. 11.?]

URLAU, Werner. (DOB: 17.09.12). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

URNER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

URRISK, Rudolf (Erudolf?). (DOB: 14.08.85 in Wien). 18.08.04 entered the Austrian Armee. 01.11.05 promo to Lt. WWI served as an accountant. Postwar, continued to serve as a military accountant. c.02.38 Oberst, Intendanzchef der Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force. 01.11.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank of Ministerialrat (Oberstintendant) and assigned to the RLM. 01.07.39 appt provisional Luftgau-Intendant with Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 01.09.39 appt provisional Luftgau-Intendant/Luftgau-Kdo. XIII. 01.01.40 promo to General intendant and appt permanent Luftgau-Intendant/Luftgau-Kdo. XIII Nürnberg. 26.04.41 appt Luftgau-Intendant/Luftgau-Kdo. Balkan. 25.06.41 concurrently-Intendant with Stab/Befehlshaber Südgriechenland. 04.07.41 appt Chef der Verwaltung (administration) of the Deutschen Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 19.09.42 appt Luftgau-Intendant/Luftgau-Kdo. XVII, Wien. 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppensonderdienst. 1945 released. †10.05.59 in Wien.

URSCHEL, Theobald. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. 06.05.45 with Flak-Rgt. 130, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

URSELMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.03.95 in Strachen Krs.Geldern). (W.B.K. Essen II). 07.18-11.18 trained as a pilot. (n.d.) technical businessman. 1941 Verw.Stab Koflug St.Omer. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. Stab/Koflug St.Omer. 1942 Nachr.Offz. Stab/Koflug Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1943 Flieger-Ers.Btl. V. 1943 Ic Stab/Koflug 3/VI. 1943 Kp.Chef fl.H.Kdtr. Handorf. 1944 Lp.Chef Stab/"L." (o) 12/VIII. 18.11.44 discharged on medical grounds.

URSELMANN, Karl. (DOB: 30.10.13). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(/Fl.). 20.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 51 (to 18.03.45 - †).

URSIN, Hermann. 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Verbindungsstelle K d.Lw. bei dem Kommandeur der Kraftfahrparkgruppe 4 to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw.

URWALEK, Martin. (DOB: 05.01.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., Lg.-FAS 11.

USINGER, Alfred. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

URSINUS, Werner. (DOB: 08.07.14). (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to JG 53. 1939-40 Oblt., Gr.Adj., II./JG 53. 27.10.40 appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 28.08.41). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 53 (to 07.08.41). 28.08.41 trf to Ergänzungsgruppe/JG 53. 31.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.Gr. JG 53 (to 01.02.42). 02.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 25.11.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 26.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 12.01.43). 27.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 103 (to 05.01.44). Credited with 5 victories.

URSTÖGER, Felix. (DOB: 27.05.10 in Goisern, Krs.Salzburg). 1933 joined NSDAP. 1934 involved in Austrian putsch - sentenced to 14 years.- released after two years. 1938 youngest member of the Reichstag. 26.12.41 Lt., unidentified Fsch.Jg. unit died in hospital vic Malojaroslawez, Oblast Kaluga. Buried there.

USBECK (**USEBECK**?), Fritz. 08.11.40 Oberst, appt Ic/Luftflotte 1. 15.02.42 Oberst, appt Ic/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII.

USBEK, Erich. 27.11.42 Oberst, trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle d.Luftgaukdo. XII Hoechst for temporary duty (to 31.10.43).

USEL, Alfred. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

USENER, Hans Georg. (DOB: 20.07.18). 01.11.43 in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See), promo to Oblt.

USENER, Hans Hermann. 01.07.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 23, promo to Hptm.

USINGER, Karl. 15.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Nahaufklärungsfliegerschule 2 trf to RLM/OKL pool and concurrently temporary duty with Nahaufklärungsfliegerschule (Eins.) 2. 05.03.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 vic Staraya Russa due to fighters.

USLAR-GLEICHEN, Hermann(Heimart?), Freiherr von. (DOB: 17.09.21). 01.07.39 Hptm., in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 18.08.42 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Celle to Wehrbezirkskdo. Stralsund. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Stralsund to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(A 3/Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü Koflug 1/VI (Lassel-Rothwesten).

USMIANI, Anton. (DOB: 24.01.12). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

USSIKER, Georg. (DOB: 25.04.17). 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 1940 Adj. Stab/Res.Flak-Abt. 509. 1940 Adj. Stab/Res.Flak-Abt. 151. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 1940 Bttr.Chef 4./Flak-Rgt. 22. 1941 Bttr.Chef 3./le.Flak-Abt. 855. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 19.06.43 took RLM interpreter exam for Russian. 1944 Abwehr-Offz. at Lw.Führungsstab I. 1945 Abwehr-Offz. at Dulag Ost. [had spent two years in Russia - when?]

USTARBOWSKI, Paul. (DOB: 20.12.14). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

UTECH, Fritz. (DOB: 24.09.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.

UTECH, Georg. 01.06.38 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 04.41 appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 200. 01.06.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Feldluftzeuggruppe Belg./Nordfr. (to 21.07.42). 21.07.42 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 7. 02.45 assigned to the Wehrmachtsstreifendienst.

UTECH, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 12.10.17). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 04.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 5/XI (Aarhus).

UTECHT, Paul. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

UTECHT, Paul. (DOB: 01.12.19). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.40).

UTECHT, Robert. (DOB: 30.12.12). 15.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule LF Prenzlau to FFS A/B 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

UTECHT, Walter. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).

UTHE, Horst. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

UTHE, Karl. (DOB: 24.08.00 in Hannover). 1921-23 joined the NSDAP. 1922-23 member of the SA. 02.33 joined the SS. 01.03.33 re-joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) employed as an engineer. 1939 Adj. Res.Flak-Abt. 263. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 01.03.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 Bttr.Chef 2./le.Flak-Abt. 853. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 1943 Maj.beim Stabe Flak-Rgt. 131. 21.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 97 (Führerreserve) to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 131. 1944 Maj.beim Stabe Flak-Rgt. 11. 1944 with Flakgruppe Mecklenburg. 1944 NSFO 8. Flak-Division. 1945 NSFO Flak-Brig. 21. 1945 NS-Führungsstab/RLM.

UTHKE, Werner. (DOB: 21.01.21). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

UTNER, Kurt. (DOB: 26.01.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

UTPATEL, Karl. 29.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt provisional Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 3 (to 13.05.43). 13.05.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1. 20.05.43 trf to Stab/16. Lw.-Felddivision.

UTSCH, ? . 1939 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 21.

UTSCH, Erich. (DOB: 17.08.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. 30.06.44 MIA.

UTSCH, Gebhardt. 01.45 Lt., III.KG(J) 6.

UTSCHEK, Alois. 21.11.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Wels to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XVII.

UTTER, Werner. (DOB: 14.02.21 in Crailsheim). (DKG). 1935 learned to fly gliders. 01.06.43 in KG 4, promo to Oblt. 11.10.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 76 (to 31.12.44). 01.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 9./Erg.KG 1 (to 10.01.45) and awarded the DKG. 11.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 12./Erg.KG 1 (to 30.04.45). 1955 became a pilot for Lufthansa. 1985 retired from Lufthansa as Flottenchef. †29.11.2006 in Bad Vilbel.

UTTERMANN, Günther. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

UTZ, Franz. 01.45 Maj. with Ausbildungskdo. Ln. (Klein-Kranckow)/Stab Nafü Luftgaukdo. XI.

UTZ, Thomas. 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 14.01.43 Hptm., temporary duty from LKS 8 to FFAS (West) 31. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.

UXA, Guido. (DOB: 06.10.18 in Cortina (d' Ampezzo). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 02.09.41 Lt., 9./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+KT) lost 800 m SW of Alexandrowka II, 4 km NW of the Black Sea coast.

UXKÜLL-GYLLENBAND, Eduard, Graf von. (DKG). 02.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./Flak-Rgt. HG. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 2.(schw.)/Flak-Rgt. HG. 20.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 15.02.44).

UXKÜLL-GYLLENBAND, Konrad (Conrad-Bernhard), Graf von. (DOB: 12.09.05 in Hannover). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 05.10.37 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flugbereitschaft/Luftkriegsakademie. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Tr.O./Fl.), trf to Genst.d.Lw. (3. Abt.). 28.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. VIII and appt Verbindungs-Offz. to Flieger-Div. 7 (to 30.09.39). 01.10.39 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 to train as a Staka (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 Hptm., appt Staffelkapitän 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 14.10.40). 07.40 Maj., acting Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 09.40). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 03.01.41). 04.01.41 Maj., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and appt Ia/7. Fliegerdivision (to 18.08.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 16.04.42 ordered temporary duty to Oberbefehlshaber Süd and attached to the Italian War Ministry (to 02.06.42). †18.08.42 in crash (or climbing accident?) at Mont Cevisi in Italy.

VAART, Albert. (DOB: 05.11.17 in Rõngu vald /Tartu/Estonia). Oblt., in JG 54. 1945 in III./Erg.JG 1. 01.02.45 trf to II./JG 4. 12.02.45 Oblt., II.(Sturm)/JG 4 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 4) in combat, crashed NE of Sorau. 19.02.45 Oblt., 5.(Sturm)/JG 4 badly WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 4) shot down NE of Sorau - bailed out - hospitalized for months. 1951 emmigrated to the New York City/US. 1960s earned a PhD in civil engineering, then worked as a computer engineer. 1987 retired then moved from new Jersey to Vermont. 1992 regained a pilots license. †26.10.2013 in Jay/Vermont/USA.

VAAS, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 12.08.42 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 224, trf to Stab/1. Flakdivision. 1943 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 534 (to 08.43).

VAATZ, Witold. (DOB: 04.11.10 in Tschastlifka near Odessa). 1934 passed Russian interpreter exam. 01.12.34 promo to Lt.(d.R.). 1940 Zugführer 10.(Funkhorch)/Ln.Rgt. 1. 1940 Wetterleitstelle /Funkhorchleitstelle 11 Kobbelbudde/Königsberg. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 Chef 15. (Funkhorchleit)Kp./Ln.Rgt. 1. 1943 Offz.z.b.V. Stab III./Ln.Rgt. 1. 1943 trf to Sd.Kdo. Finnland. 1944 Chef 14./Ln.Bttr. 353. (n.d.) RLM/ Rechn.Referent on Soviet matters.

VABULIS, Peteris. (DOB: 03.10.07). (n.d.) employed as a Latvian bookkeeper. (n.d.) SS-Untersturmführer d.R. in 2. / Freiwilligen-Legion 'Lettland', later in 19. Waffen-Grenadier-Division der SS (lettische Nr. 2) 26.03.45 WIA vic Jaunpils/Latvia- hospitalized. 08.05.45 Lt., arrived in Sweden aboard a medivac Ju 52 of IV./TG 1 from Courland †21.05.46 in Trelleborg/Sweden, by suicide to avoid deportation to the Soviet Union. Buried in Trelleborg, then reburied in Stockholm (Adolf-Frederik cemetery). [NOT LUFTWAFFE]

VACANO, Martin von. (DOB: 29.12.18 in Bochum). 25.05.43 Lt., in 9./JG 27. 11.06.43 Fw., 9./JG 53. 16.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 53. 23.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4 + I) force-landed at Littoria due to damage by Spitfire. c.05.08.44 Oblt., in 9./JG 53, appt Staka 9./JG 53 (to 02.05.45). 23.03(04?).44 damaged Bf 109 G-4/Trop (Yellow 4 + I) shot down by Spitfires vic Littoria. 14.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 53 unhurt - lost Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9 + I) shot down by Spitfires vic Cassino. 24.08.44 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 04.12.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 24 + I) in emergency landing at Germersheim. 23.02.45 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 19.03.45 Oblt., 9./JG 53 damaged Bf 109 K-4 (White 18 + I) crashed at Blankenloch. Credited with 8 victories. †15.12.91.

VACLAVEK, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.06.99). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

VAGELER, Wolfgang. (DKG). 06.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt., I./SG 1 awarded the DKG.

VAGENKNECHT, Werner. (DOB: 21.03.15). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldbg.). 01.10.42 Ofw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

VAGTS, Hermann. (DOB: 19.06.15 in Kiel). 01.09.39 Oblt. in I./KG 1. 30 04.40 Oblt. in 3./KGr. 126, KIA - He 111 H-4 (1T+EL) shot down by AA while mine laying near Harwich, crashed on Victoria Road, Clacton on Sea/Essex.

VAHL, Joachim Karl Erich Leopold Aribert von. (DOB: 01.09.85 in Gotha or 01.09.86). 1913 Lt., 1. Garde-Ulanen-Regiment. 1921 Rittmeister a.D. 1934 Maj.a.D. 01.01.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (previously in LP 5/RLM), promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 01.06.43 permanently trf to RLM (L.P.5). 18.06.44 KIA in Potsdam. Buried initially at local cemetery.

VAHL, Klaus. (DOB: 30.07.19 in Schurow/Stolp). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 3. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 04.06.42 Oblt. (Tr.O.), 2./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (D5+IK(JK?)) crashed vic Unzen near Bassum,1 km NE Syke. Buried at Schurow.

VAHLBRUCK, Günther. (DOB: 20.06.12). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

VAHLDIEK, Heinrich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

VAHLE, Egon. 01.09.41 Kdt. Fliegerhorst Halberstadt, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 13.11.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. †01.11.42.

VAHLE, Otto. 03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug Schleissheim (to 20.07.40). 20.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 1/VII (ex-Koflug Schleissheim) (to 02.44?). 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 02.42 appt (acting?) Kdt. Koflug 4/XII (and 02.44?).

VAHLSING, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VAHRENHOLT, Fritz. (DOB: 05.06.21). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VAHRSON, Paul-Heinrich. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

VAIHINGER, Dipl.Ing. Ferdinand. 1944-45 Stabsingenieur, Qu Mot in Stab/II. Flakkorps.

VAITL, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.09.06). (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

VALDER, Arnold. (DOB: 25.07.17). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.08.43 Lt., NAGr. 2 WIA - Bf 110 F-2 crashed at Nauendorf due to an engine fire.

VALENTA, ? . 13.10.43 Oblt. in Luftdienstkdo. 2/7, injured in Bloch 125 (152?) forced landing at Delmenhorst airfield.

VALENTIEN, Christoph. c.09.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ers.Abt. "General Göring" (to c.10.41). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 20.02.43 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 112, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 133 (still 10.43). 02.02.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 477 (still 04.45).

VALENTIN, Ferdinand. (DOB: 28.03.13). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

VALENTIN, Herbert. (DOB: 07.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VALENTIN, Karl. 10.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 43 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

VALESI, Karl. (DOB: 27.01.05 in Hemagor/Carinthia). 1937 Oblt., Tiroler Landesschützenregiment Dollfuß. 07.08.40 Hptm. in 3./Erprobungsgruppe 210, KIA – crashed into the sea; cause and location unknown (one source says vic St. Omer a/f, another says vic Denain a/f, another says Viergen). Buried at Bourdon.

VALET, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 18.02.18 in Heilbronn). (R, DKG). 01.04.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 3./Fl.Ers.Abt. Neubiberg. 04.10.38 began flight training with FFS E Freiburg. (n.d.) trf to FFS C 8. 03.05.40 trf to Grosse KFS 4. 01.07.40 trf to BFS 4 (to 31.07.40), but stayed on as an assistant instructor. 02.03.41 trf to 3./KGr.z.b.V. 104, flying between Greece and Libya. 02.07.41 returned to BFS 4. 17.12.41 trf to 3./KGr.z.b.V. 600. Spring 1942 flew supplies to Demyansk and Kholm.

15.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Spring 1943, his Ju 52 was shot down off the Italian coast, but rescued by Italian torpedo boat. 01.05.43 trf to 3./TG 2 due to unit renaming. 31.08.43 Lt. in I./TG 2, awarded the DKG. 20.04.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./TG 2. 23.09.44 trf to 1./KG 51 and retrained on the Me 262. †03.12.44 Oblt., 1./KG 51 KIA near Rheine/Westfalen/Westfalen while attempting to land, his Me 262 A-2 (9K+BH) was jumped by a RAF Tempest, and crashed. (n.d.) buried at Mockmühl near Heilbron. Credited with 504 missions, more than any other transport pilot.

VALET, Joachim. (DOB: 18.02.18). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

VALETON, Bernard. (DOB: 10.12.15). (W.B.K. Würzburg or Leipzig?). (n.d.) employed as a painter. 01.04.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 11.10.42(43?) Lt., Nachtaufklärungsstaffel 2 MIA? - He 111 H-11 (K7+UK) vic Smolensk.

VALIENTE, Franzisco. 06.08.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 17.09.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 05.12.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

VALK, Benno. (DOB: 24.09.08). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

VALK, Kurt. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

VALLON, Albert. (DOB: 30.08.83 in Graz). 01.08.35 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 31.03.38 retired from the Austrian Army. 1938 retirement cancelled. (n.d.) promo to Gen.Maj. (z.V.) d.Lw.

VALTA, Franz. (DOB: 11.02.13). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. of 1./KG 27 (to 07.01.43). 07.01.43 Lt.?, 2./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+FK) crashed on take-off at Nowotscherkassk - due to involuntary ground contact. 15.03.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.44 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 1945).

VALTHÄUS, ? . 1945 Lt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

VALTIN, Richard. (DOB: 02.12.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

VALYS, Vladas. (DOB: 17.01.09). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Lithuanian national in Luftwaffe service].

VANDER, Fritz. 03.03.45 Lt., Staka ? within II./SG 2 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 lost to AA NW of Lauban.

VANDER, Helmut. (DOB: 15.12.17 in Krefeld). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 09/10.04.41 Oblt., 2./KGr. 100 KIA - He 111 H-3 (6N+BK) shot down by a Beaufighter near Cranborne/Dorset during the mid-evening hours during raid on Birmingham. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Buried at Cannock Chase).

VANDIEKEN, Otto. (DOB: 28.10.05 in Niederschelden). (DKG). 12.42 flew supply missions into Stalingrad. 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.02.44 Oblt., Staka 12./TG 3 KIA in the Crimea. 20.03.44 Oblt., 12./TG 3 awarded the DKG. Buried at Tiraspol(?)/Crimea.

VANDREY, Bruno. (DOB: 09.09.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

VANGEROW, Friedrich von. (DOB: 15.02.12 in Berlin). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2 to I. (J)/LG 2. 19.05.40 Hptm., KIA NW of Lille. Buried at Bourdin.

VANGEROW, Otto von. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.07.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.06.43 Hptm. and Stafü in II./KG 77, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 07.43 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 77 (to 27.07.43 MIA). 27.07.43 Hptm., 5./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+GN) lost vic Gela. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VANVOR, Hans. (DOB: 14.09.00). (W.B.K. Budweis). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

VASKE, Hubert. (DOB: 29.08.03). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

VASOLD, Otto. (DOB: 29.06.19). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.

VATER, Herbert. (DOB: 10.08.03 in Görlitz). 1920-23 attended seminary in Bunzlau. 1929-33 attended Techn.Hochschule Dresden. 1940 with Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 1941 Kp.Chef 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 1941 with Annahme u. Entlassungsstelle des Lg.Kdo. XVII. 1942 Odr.Offz with

Stab/KG 50. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.01.42?). 1943 Staka in Stab/KG 50. 1943 Staka with II./TG (unnamed).

VATER, Herbert. (DOB: 28.07.12). 00.41 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 00.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 02.07.42 Hptm. and Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, He 115 C a/c damaged by shipboard AA fire (destroyer HMS Fyry) near Allied convoy PQ 17 and force-landed in the Norwegian Sea (Pl.Qu. 07 Ost/4415) - unhurt - rescued by He 115 (K6+IH). 08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 26 (to 31.01.43). 16.02.43 trf from Erg.Fliegergruppe (See) to Stab/KG 26. 01.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 26 (to 18.09.43?). 18.09.43 provisional Kdr. I./KG 26, trf to KG 102. 22.07.44 appt Ia/Fliegerführer 3 (order rescinded). 01.03.45 promo to Maj.

VATER, Kurt. (DOB: 07.01.92). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Qu 1 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII (to 30.04.40). 22.10.40 appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 00.42 Maj., Qu II (Bodenorganisation)/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 13.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps to RLM pool. 05.01.43 RLM pool, assigned temporary duty to Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps (to 04.03.43). 20.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Ib/II. Fliegerkorps. 15.09.43 appt Ib/II. Jagdkorps (to 1945). 01.06.44 promo to Oberst.

VATER, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.03.17 in Leipzig). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 101, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.12.41). 29.06.44 Oblt., KIA vic Bobruisk.

VATER, Theodor. (DOB: 09.07.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

VATER, Willi. (DOB: 07.09.08). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 07.05.43 in I./St.G. 2, trf to 15. Lw.-Felddivision.

VATERBECK, Karl. 21.01.44 Oblt. and pilot in 1./KG 40, KIA in He 177 shot down near Hindhead/Surrey in the mid-evening hours while inbound at 15,000 feet with two super-heavy bombs headed for an unspecified target.

VÄTH, Dr. Anton. (DOB: 12.06.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.

VATTER, Rudolf. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 2.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.

VAUPEL, August. (DOB: 15.09.16). (W.BK. Kassel I). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.08.42 Oblt. (d.R.), trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

VAUPEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.12.15). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.06.41 Oberwachtmeister. 30.04.43 Oblt., KIA in Tunisia. Buried at Bordj-Cedria. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

VAUPEL, Karl. (DOB: 21.10.18 in Velbert). 09.11.40 Lt., 1./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+CH) shot down by Spitfires of 92 Sqdn. off Dungeness. Buried at Cannock Chase.

VAVKEN, Kurt. (DOB: 15.05.20 in Nack). 09.43 trf to 7./JG 26. 31.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 26. 07.01.44 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Brown 7) shot down 12 km SE of Montreuil, died at Maintenay. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.

VAVKIN, Gottfried. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

VAVKIN, Kurt. (DOB: 15.05.20). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 101.

VEACK, Georg. 07/08.05.43 Lt., III./TG 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+DV) crashed in the sea in area of Aquino - Trapani.

VECHTEL, Bernhard. (DOB: 31.07.20 in Münster or inVohren/Westfalen). (R, DKG). Early summer 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. 02.05.42 Uffz., assigned to IV./JG 51. 02.08.42 Uffz., with 10./JG 51. 03.09.42 Uffz., 10./JG 51. 03.12.42 Uffz., 10./JG 51. 18.03.43 Uffz., 10./JG 51. 07.05.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 02.08.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 20.09.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 28.10.43 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 30.11.43 Ofw., 12./JG 51. 27.03.44 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 03.04.44 Fw., awarded the DKG and the Ehrenpokal on the same date. 05.05.44 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 04.06.44 in 10./JG 51 and then moved to 13./JG 51. 27.07.44 FhjOfw., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 11.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 51 trf to 14./JG 51?. 17.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 51. 22.08.44 Lt., 14./JG 51. 01.09.44 badly WIA by ground fire - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 3) during ground attack vic Kirsukow

- out of combat for a while. 11.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 14./JG 51 (to 02.05.45). c. 03.45 promo to Oblt. Credited with c.860 combat missions and 108 air victories. †21.08.75 in Speyer.

VEDDEN, Heinrich. 1943-44 Maj. (Ln.), released from active service.

VEDDER, Bernd. 07.07.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Do 17 (4U+FK) lost to fighters over the Channel.

VEDDER, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.09.91). 26.10.44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), KIA.

VEDDER, Helmuth. (DOB: 10.10.19). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

VEDOUA, Franz. 01.08.38 Maj.(Erg.O.), Abteilungsleiter IIa in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIII (to 30.01.41). 30.01.41 appt IIa/Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII (to 18.05.43). 01.08.42 Obstlt., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII, promo to Oberst. 15.04.43 Oberst, trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Wehr-Ers.Inspektion Frankfurt/Main. 18.05.43 appt IIa/Luftgaukdo. XII (to 01.09.43). 01.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII (Führerreserve).

VEECKS, Bruno. 16.04.43 Lt., Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe trf to LKS 3.

VEEH, Ernst. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 41/IV (still 04.45).

VEEH, Fritz. 08.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Ldssch.Kp. 9/XIII.

VEEH, Dr. (med.) Martin. (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

VEERKAMP, Richard. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

VEGAKOB, Heinz. 15.11.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 POW - Bf 110 C-5 (4N+BH) shot down by Spitfires of 19 Sqdn.

VEGLER, Josef. 10.11.41 Lt., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.

VEH, Paul. (W.B.K. München II). 1940 Hptm., Chef Flughafenbereich-Ln.Kp. z.b.V. 1 (to 11.40). 08.42 appt Chef Flughafenbereich-Ln.Kp. z.b.V. 2. 02.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Chef Flughafenbereich-Ln.Kp.z.b.V. 2, appt provisional Nafü/Koflug 9/VI Lille. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 22.06.43 appt permanent Nafü/Koflug 9/VI (to 04.08.43). 04.08.43 appt Nafü Koflug Ost-Italien. 24.08.43 ordered to Gen.d.Flakartillerie Süd for temporary duty. 06.09.43 appt Nafü in Stab/Gen.d.Flakartillerie Süd (to 13.09.43). 13.09.43 appt Nafü Koflug 2/XI.

VEHLOW, Siegfried. (DKG). 10.07.42 Oblt., 4./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. awarded the DKG. 25.06.43 Hptm. in Feld-Ers.Btl. 1, appt Führer Pz.Jg.Abt./4. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 16.01.45 Ia/4. Fsch.Jg.Div.

VEHMEIER, August. (DOB: 01.04.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.41 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

VEHMEYER, Dipl.Ing. Karl (Carl). 23.11.37 Hptm., II./KG 155 Neukirchen, dettached to attend Höhere Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow (5.Lehrgang). 17.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./LG 1 (to 23.11.41), then IV./LG 1 (to 25.02.42). 01.10.41 Maj., appt acting Kdr. I.(Kampf)/LG 1 (to 04.11.41). 01.10.43 with Lehrgang für technische Offiziere, promo to Obstlt. 11.09.44 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. NSGr. 1 (to 20.09.44). 01.45 Obstlt., acting Kdr. NSGr. 9.

VEHRIGS, Werner. (DOB: 01.04.88). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

VEHRS, Reimer. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

VEHSE, Alfred. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 31.03.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. V, released from active military service.

VEHSENMAYER, Hans. 1945 Hptm. and IIa in Stab/15. Flak-Div.

VEHST, Rudi. (DOB: 09.05.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

VEIGEL, Albert. (DOB: 08.06.15). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VEIGEL, Herbert. 01.11.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10.(Jägerleit-Kp. "Dörrobst" II./Ln.Rgt. 211.

VEIL, Gerhard. 01.08.43 in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5, promo to Hptm.

VEIL, Helmut. 27.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 unhurt - Do 17 P shot down by GC II/3 E of Roye, crashed at Monceau-le-Neuf-et-Foucouzy, N of Laon. 07.11.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (M1+ZC) shot down by 603 Sqdn. off Ramsgate.

VEIMANN, Enzio. 08.03.41 Maj.?, appt Führer III./Ln.-Rgt. 5.

VEIT, ? . 09.07.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed after take-off vic Derna.

VEIT, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.09.18). 01.06.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VEIT, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.03.19). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VEIT, Maximilian. (DOB: 22.06.88). 01.11.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.12.44 released from service.

VEIT, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

VEIT, Walter. (DOB: 18.12.16). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

VEIT, Walter. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 19.05.43 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.44 appt Kdr. Lw.Jäger-Btl.z.b.V. 6 (to 13.09.44 KIA). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.

VEIT, Dr. (med.) Willy. (DOB: 16.03.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.42 Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

VEITENHANSL, Franz. (DOB: 24.09.17 in Plou ?/France?). (DKG). 01.03.43 promo to Lt., I./Jg.Rgt. HG (RDA 01.09.40). 01.10.43 in I./Jäger-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. 17.07.44 Oblt., 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 16 KIA vic Šeteniai/Lithuania (60 km N of Kaunas). Buried in Kaunas/Lithuania. 12.10.44 Oblt., 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 16 awarded the DKG.

VEITH, (Helmut?). 11.05.44 Hptm. in le.Flak-Abt. 891.

VEITH, Alfred. (DOB: 25.04.18 in Pomster/Adenau). (R, DKG). 02.06.40 Fw., WIA - shot up by 15th Fliegerkompanie of the Swiss Air Force. 26.06.41 his He 111 P-4 (G1+AP) was shot down by AA fire S of Kholoyov, but eventually walked back to German lines. Start of 1942 promo to Lt. 16.07.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 55. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 12.42/01.43 flew supply/evacuation missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 11.43 left KG 55 for abbreviated pilot training. (n.d.) trf to 9./KG 4. 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 55 (to 04.01.45). 07.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 9./KG 4 (to 08.44). 20.07.44 shot down but unhurt. 08.44 appt Staka 5./KG 55. Mid-09.44 began conversion to fighters. 24.10.44 Oblt. and Beobachter in 5./KG 55, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 24 planes on the ground, 16 tanks, 27 locomotives and 20 trains. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 04.01.45 Oblt. in 5./KG (J) 55, seriously injured during collision on a training flight SE of Regensburg, Germany - no longer fit to fly. - Bf 109 G-14 (BT+EZ). 1945 promo to Hptm. Credited with nearly 420 combat missions during the war. 30.09.76 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †08.08.2008 in Tegernsee.

VEITH, Hans. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 24.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

VEITH, Helmut. (DOB: 30.06.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VEITH, Karl. (DOB: 16.07.94 in Kempten/Allgäu). (DKG). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 1908-14 attended cadet school in München. 10.07.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Artillerie then with the Fliegertruppe. 19.09.14 promo to Lt.(RDA 12.03.13). 07.15 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 11.15 trf to Armeeflugpark Metz-Frescali. 03.02.16 trf to bayerischen Artillerie-Flieger-Abt. 103b. 04.07.18 promo to Oblt. (RDA 18.10.18). 07.18 appt Bild-Offz. with the Stab of Kommandeurs der Flieger 6. 09.18 appt Bild-Offz. of Stab der Kommandeur der Flieger Armee Abt. C. 11.11.18 trf to Flieger-Schul-Abt. Fürth. 01.01.19 returned to the ground forces. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer (Art.). 01.02.28 promo to Hptm. 31.03.28 released from service. 01.04.28 Rittmeister, Art.Rgt. 7, trf to the secret base of Lipezk/USSR (Flugzentrum Lipetsk) for training (to

30.09.31). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.01.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.35 trf into the Luftwaffe from the Heer with the rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 07.11.38 appt Kdr. of the Erkundungsstab/ Luftverteidigungszone Schwarzwald. 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 20.08.39 appt Kdr. Luftabwehr-Kdo. Schwarzwald (LV-Zone West). 01.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 20 renamed Flak-Brigade Veith, and later renamed Flak-Brigade V. 01.04.42 appt Kdr. 17. Flak-Div. 12.01.43 Oberst and Kdr. Flak-Div. 17, awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.02.43 awarded DKG. 01.05.44 appt Höherer Kdr. d. Flak-Artillerie-Schulen. 01.08.44 appt Kdr. d.Flak-Schul-Div. Braunschweig (later Flak-Schul-u.Ers.Div. Nord) (to 04.45). 01.11.44 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.08.44). 01.01.45 with OKL/LP. 11.04.45 captured at Braunschweig became U.S. POW. 04.07.45 trf to America, later returned to UK. 05.12.45 repatriated. 12.05.47 released. †10.08.79 in Ochsenfeld.

VEITH, Paul. (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

VEITH, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.08.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Fl.). 01.07.43 in Luftflottenkdo. 4 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

VEITH, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 to Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 18.09.43 Maj. in le.Flak-Abt. 768, appt provisional Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 70/VII. 08.01.44 appt permanent Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 70/VII (and 08.44).

VEITH, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

VELDE, Wilhelm. 01.03.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.02.43 trf from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. to the Wehrmachtbeamtenkorps d.L.

VELDER, Tony-Alfred. (DOB: 11.04.96 in Neuss). 1941 Hptm.d.R. in II./JG 52.

VELKE, Friedrich. 23.10.41 Oblt., I./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+OB) lost in the Metvezha area.

VELLAGE, Gerhard. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 4./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

VELLMER, Helmut. 09.01.43 Lt., III./KG 76 fate unknown - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+GS) lost to engine failure during courier flight Catania - Oran.

VELMEDEN, Oskar. (DOB: 15.02.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VELMERK, Arno. 01.9056.43 promo to Oblt.

VELP, Emil. (DOB: 07.01.97). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

VELSEN, Helmut von. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.09.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

VELTE, Heinrich. 11.07.44 Lt., 1./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BH) bailed out after AA hit while mining the Seine Estuary.

VELTEN, Erich. (DOB: 13.04.17). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 16.02.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.42 Lt., 1./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+CH) damaged by return fire while attacking rail station at Swoboda.

VELTEN, Herbert. 07.09.42 Oblt., 15./KG 6 KIA - He 111 H-6 (6N+ER) lost vic Buxey Sands/Essex to unknown cause.

VELTEN, Ulrich. (DOB: 18.06.09). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

VELTHEIM, Herbert Franz Otto Burchard von. (DOB: 20.08.88 in Deutz near Köln). 01.10.39 Obstlt., Chef Ic Gruppe II (West)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 24.11.39 Obstlt., Ic Gruppe II Referent A. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. †15.01.62 in München.

VELTIN, ? . WWI served as a pilot in Turkey and the Middle East. 03.44 Oblt. and Führer Luftdienstkdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich, associated with Fliegerzielgeschwader 2.

VELTJENS, Joseph "Seppl". (DOB: 02.06.94 in Geldern). (RkHS, PleM). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 20.05.18 awarded the Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 08.18 awarded the *Pour le Mérite* . 01.19 wounded three times while with the Freikorps in Bremen. 1920s became involved in shady arms dealing, delivering to China, and Turkey. 1929 joined the

NSDAP but resigned in 1931 after an argument with Hitler. 1930s conducted further arms smuggling to Finland, the Soviet Union and Spain. 1939 re-entered the Luftwaffe. 27.08.39 Obstlt.d.R., in JG 2. 1940 Görings personal emissary to Finland. 1942 Oberst d.R. and Beauftragter für den Vierjahresplan in Holland. 06.10.43 Oberst d.R., killed as a passenger in a Ju 52 assigned to Gen.d.Flugbetriebes Tempelhof (see under Hptm. Günter Schuster) that crashed and burned in the mountains near Gervellino/N Italy; he was on a special mission for Göring to negotiate for the removal of Italy's gold reserves to prevent their capture by the Allies. Credited with 35 victories in WWI.

VENDER (VENTER?), Fritz. 08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./SG 2. 1945 Lt. and Staka 5./SG 2. 03.03.45 KIA.

VENDT, Karl. 07.42 Hptm., with Teilkdtr. E 10/IV (Gent – St-Denis).

VENEMA, Gustav. (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

VENJAKOB, Heinz. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 15.11.40 Lt., 1. (F)Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 (4N+BH) shot down by 19 Sqdn. crashed in the Thames Estuary off Southend.

VENN, ? . 05.08.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 emergency landing - no details.

VENNEWALD, Dr. (med.) Theodor. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

VENOHR, Gerhard. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

VENROOY, Wilfried van. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

VENSKE, Günther. (DOB: 11.08.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, KG 1.

VENSKE, Helmut. 04.07.44 Oblt. in 8./NJG 101 – killed in Ju 88 G-1 crash near Rohrbrunn.

VENSKE, Kurt. 15.11.39 Oblt., trf from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 to I./KG 77. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.05.43 at LKS 7, trf to IV./KG 77.

VENSKY, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 28.01.11). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt., I./TG 5.

VENT, Hellmuth. (DOB: 05.04.02). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VENTER, Fritz. (n.d.) Lt., Adj., II./Schl.G. 2 (to 09.41). 01.05.45 Lt. and Staka of 5./SG 2.

VENTER, Fritz. (DOB: 15.11.21 in Saarbrücken). 03.03.45 Kriegsverwaltungs-Oberinspektor(~Oblt.), KIA vic Günthersdorf /Silesia, 10 km N of Lauban. [Luftwaffe?]

VENTH, Heinz. (DOB: 04.02.22 in Gelsenkirchen). 02.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe and began training in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 07.40 trf to LKS 5. 11.03.41 trf to JFS 2. 07.41 trf to Erg.Gr. /JG 51 (to 11.41). 09.08.41 Lt., 7./JG 51. 17.11.41 trf to 9./JG 51 (to 11.02.44). 09.03.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 22.05.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 06.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 24.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 23.10.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 9./JG 51 (to 08.12.43). 11.11.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.44 trf to 10./JG 51. 15.04.44 Oblt., 10./JG 51. 04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 16.07.44). 01.05.44 Oblt., 10./JG 51. 29.06.44 Oblt., 10./JG 51. 16.07.44 MIA near Złoczów /Poland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 17 victories.

VENTOUR, Hugo von. 01.03.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 5 to Wehrm.Nachr.Kdtr. 311. 05.03.45 Maj., trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".

VENTUR, Erwin. (DOB: 27.11.18). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VENTZKE, Bruno. 07.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Berlin-Süd. 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Berlin-Süd, appt Leiter Luftmuna Bromberg (still 03.42). 01.11.40 promo to Maj. (Flak). 1943 Maj.(W) and Leiter Luftmunitions-Anstalt z.b.V. 1/II (to 10.05.43). 10.05.43 trf to Feldluftpark 4/III.

VENTZKE, Kurt (Werner?). 13.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 26 (to 10.02.44). 10.02.44 Oblt., WIA - no details. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. Credited with one victory.

VENUS, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.10.15). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

VENUS, Richard. 02.41 Hptm., appt Führer kl.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 3/VII. 15.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 24/VII, appt Führer Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 8/Westfrankreich.

VENZKE, Egon. (DOB: 1.01.07). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VENZKY, K-H. (DOB: 28.01.11 in Berlin). 1944 Techn.Offz. of 4./JG 54. (n.d.) with II./JG 7.

VENZL, Franz. (DOB: 26.11.21). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

VERCH, Eberhard. (DOB: 15.08.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

VERCH, Hans-Joachim. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 6.(Lg.Nachr.Ers.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 4. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 9. 18.10.39 Maj., Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt.(mot) 9, trf to Stab/LV-Kdo. 5. 17.11.39 appt Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 5. 06.41 Obstlt., (appt?) Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 14 (to 09.42?). 01.07.43 Kdr. Offz.- u.Offz.-Anwärter-Lehrgänge/Ln.-Schule Halle, promo to Oberst (Ln.). 04.10.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 56 (to 02.45). 20.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 252 (to 08.05.45).

VEREBY, Wilhelm. 13.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.04.43 trf from Flieger-Kp.z.b.V. 30 to Koflug 6/XII.

VERHAGEN, Dr. (med.) August. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

VERLOHR, Conrad-Friedrich. 07.38 Oblt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legiobn (to 01.39). 16.01.41 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 40, sunk two freighters totalling 11,000 GRT. 24.07.41 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 40, MIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+CH) over the Atlantic west of Ireland. Credited with sinking two ships totalling 10,857 GRT.

VERLOHR, Walter. (DOB: 03.07.19). (DKG). 01.03.41 promo to Lt./A1. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.05.42 Lt., 3./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+RL) lost in the area of Tschen - Werchowja. 22.05.42 Lt., 3./KG 77 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VERMAATEN, Hans. (DOB: 04.07.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) with the Flakwaffe. 21.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 14.10.44). 14.10.44 Oblt., 2./JG 1 KIA - in take-off accident at Husum - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 2) (Red 12?), during a transfer flight. No known grave.

VERMEHREN, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

VERMEHREN, Günter. (DKG). 22.06.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 Lt., Nacht-Aufkl.St. 2 (F) ? [2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht] awarded the DKG.

VERMEHREN, Oskar. 15.08.39 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Oldenburg to Fl.H.Kdtr. Rechlin. 01.08.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 123/XI, promo to Obstlt. 26.03.43 trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 107/XI to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.

VERMEULEN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.12.19 in Solingen). 1943 with II./JG 54. (n.d.) Adj. of II./JG 54. (n.d.) Adj. of IV./JG 54.

VERMILLION, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.09.06). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

VERNUCHEU, Bernhard. 01.09.41 Maj., appt IIb in Stab/3. Flak-Div. (to 04.45).

VERRETTE, Robert de. (DKG). 29.06.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Lt., I./KG 100 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

VERSEN, Heinz von. (DOB: 14.06.01). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

VERSEN, Max von. 16.06.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Kriegswissenschaftlichen-Abt.d.Lw. to Wehrbezirkskdo. Bernau.

VERSTL, Joseph. (DOB: 21.11.09). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

VERTEIN, Herbert. (DOB: 07.10.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

VERWEVEN, Karl. (DOB: 16.09.95). 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 01.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 124 (to 04.45).

VESELY, Adalbert. 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmacht-Fürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Wien. 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.06.43 Obstlt. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Wien (to 09.43). 15.09.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Bruck a.d.Mur.

VESENMAYER, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 11.10.17 in Weissenstein, Krs. Geislingen). (R, DKG). 29.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./le.Flak-Abt. 77. 18.11.44 Oblt.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 2./le.Flak-Abt. 77 (mot.). †16.12.2004 in Salzburg.

VESPERMANN, Heinrich. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 6.(Lg.Nachr.Ers.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 17. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 9 (still 02.40). 01.04.41 Maj. and Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 102, appt Nafü/II. Flakkorps and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 102 then Ln.Abt. 102. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 12.44 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 40.

VESSEL, Leo. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftzeugamt Kölleda. 23.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Luftpark 1/IV (Delitzsch) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Delitzsch (to 17.03.43). 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 17.03.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 3/I. 27.01.44 appt Leiter Feldluftpark 1/VIII. 17.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 18/VIII.

VESSLING, ? . 20.12.43 Lt., Erg.St./Erprobungskommando 25. Credited with one victory.

VESTER, Emil. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

VESTER, Dierk-Henning. 01.06.43 at LKS 4, promo to Hptm. †21.04.44 Hptm. in 6./KG 51, killed in Me 410 that crashed at Soesterberg, cause unknown.

VESTER, Reimer. (DOB: 08.11.16). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.05.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

VETER, Willi. (DOB: 15.07.11 in Dessau). 1941 Offz. z.b.V. in 2./JG 3. 1942 in 5./JG 1. 01.04.43 Hptm. and Chef d.Stabs-Kp. II./JG 1.

VETH, Kurt. (DOB: 01.06.07 in Delmenhorst/Oldenburg). (R, DKG). 15.07.35 trf to Inf.Rgt. 35. 01.04.37 trf to Inf. Rgt. 90 in Hamburg-Wentorf. 01.10.38 promo to Lt.d.R. 09.39 Lt.(d.R.) in Inf.Rgt. 90 (mot.). 15.02.40 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 04.40 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to the Fallschirmjäger. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 03.41 appt Ia I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 05.41 Oblt., 1. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 07.43 appt Führer 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 08.43 WIA three times that month in Italy. 27.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./Fsch./Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 30.04.44 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 23.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 1944 WIA a fourth time - hospitalized. 30.09.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.d.R. 30.04.45 recommended for the Eichenlaub. 05.45 captured. 1946 released. †27.12.94 in Hamburg.

VETTER, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.09.00). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

VETTER, Hans. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

VETTER, Dr. (Z) Hans-Eberhard. (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.01.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt). 01.11.42 promo to Oberarzt(Kr.O.).

VETTER, Heinrich. 01.11.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 9.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. (mot) 12.

VETTER, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.12.07). (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 01.11.42 Fw.,d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

VETTER, Herbert. (DOB:14.04.07 in Wien). 1943Lt., Stabskp. I./JG 5 then 4./JG 5. 1944 Stab II./JG 5. 15.10.44 Stab IV./JG 54.

VETTER, Hermann. (DOB: 06.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VETTER, Karl. (DOB: 10.03.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

VETTER, Karl. (DOB: 06.01.14). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

VETTER, Martin. (DOB: 20.04.05 in Yabin/Deutsch-Neuguinea (New Guinea)). (R, DKG). Fall 1928 joined the Reichswehr. (n.d.) served as an instructor with Inf.Rgt. 21. 07.38 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 257. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 26 (to 06.04.40). 26.09.39 flew his first mission, claiming a hit on *HMS Hood* in the North Sea (unlikely). 06.04.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 20.08.40). 10.04.40 Maj., II./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H-4 emergency landing at Stavanger after combat with fighters S of Shetlands. 16.05.40 Maj. and Kdr. II./KG 26, awarded the Ritterkreuz for leading his Gruppe on a number of successful attacks on Royal Navy surface units in the Firth of Forth and in the North Sea off Norway. 01.06.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS 3 (to 28.06.42). 07.42 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 40 (to 01.09.43). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 02.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 17 (to 11.03.45). 26.03.45? Maj., appt Kommandoführer Nachtschlachtkommando 9 (to war's end). 07.03.45 Maj., Kdr. NSGr. 9 - captured in the Wesel bridgehead. †25.09.82 in Himmelpforten, Krs. Stade/Niedersachsen. Credited with over 150 missions.

VETTER, Paul Gerhard Martin. (DOB: 29.06.18 in Esslingen). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). (DKG). 11.04.37 began RAD service (to 20.09.37). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe, to LKS Dresden (to 30.11.38). 01.12.38 trf to III./KG 355 (to 31.01.39). 01.02.39 returned to LKS Dresden (to 30.08.39). 01.09.39 Offz.z.b.V. des R.L. (Sch.Etat) trf to FFS (C) Neuburg/Donau (to 01.01.40). 01.12.39 promo to Lt.. 02.01.40 trf to Blindflugschule Königsberg-Devau (to 31.03.40). 01.04.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 5 Barth (to 15.07.40). 16.07.40 trf to II./KG 51 (to 02.02.43). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 02.04.42 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./KG 51. 03.02.43 trf to IV./KG 51 (to 12.01.44). 15.02.43 appt Staka 12./KG 51 (to 22.12.43). 04.43 in II./KG 51. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.12.43). 13.01.44 trf to III./KG 3 (to 15.10.44). 17.01.44 appt acting Kdr. II./KG 51. c.06.02.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./KG 3 (to 20?.10.44). 16.10.44 trf to I./KG 53 (to 06.04.45). Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 53 (to 04.45). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 51 (to 06.02.45). 07.04.45 trf to Nachtschlachtkommando 9 (NSGr. 9?) (to 08.05.45). 20.04.45 assigned to RLM/LPA - led section dealing with personnel files. 01.06.45 became POW of the British (to 16.07.45). Credited with over 200 combat missions.

VETTER, Otto. (DOB: 04.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1945 Hptm., Kfz.Offz. in Stab/29. Flak-Div.

VETTER, Walter. (DOB: 08.06.10). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.04.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to the Children's Clinic in Tübingen for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

VETTER, Walther. 02.09.39 Hptm. in RLM (Genst. 3.Abt.), appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 464. 06.41 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 24.

VETTER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.07.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 22.03.43 Lt., Stafü 1./Schl.G. 2 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 3) lost in the area of Gafsa - Djel-Guelia - Wadi Kebbab apparently hit by AA vic Negona. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VETTERLEIN, Rudolf. 07.44 Maj., Staka 15./Fl.Verb.Geschw. 2 (to c. 31.01.45).

VETTERS, Gerhardt. (DOB: 06.02.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.

VEUHOFF, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.08.15). 01.11.39 RDA as Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 6, Lw.San.St. Münster(Westf.). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 02.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to le.Flak-Abt. 842(v)/9. Flak-Div. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Lw.-San.Abt./9. Flak-Div.

VEVER, Karl. (DOB: 06.07.89). 1940 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürth. 1941 trf to Lg.Kdo. II Posen - air raid protection work in Warsaw. 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 1942 Verb.Offz. with Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ostland. 1943 Ia of 3./Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 1943 Ldssch. Verbindungs-Offz. to Heeresgruppe Mitte. 1943 Ia op3 with Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVII.

VIALON, Otto. (DOB: 03.04.97). 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Wehrbezirkskdo. Düsseldorf. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Düsseldorf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 04.02.44 Obstlt. in Stab/3. Jagddivision.

VICE, Nikola. 1104.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 crashed on take-off at Anapa. 20.07.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 deserted - Kl 35D (CI+SF) fled to Turkey during a courier flight.

VICK , Friedrich. (DOB: 04.12.11). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.11.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

VICK, Hans. (DOB: 03.03.14). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

VICK, Hans. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 01.11.42 with Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle 1/VI d.Lw., promo to Obstlt. 04.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. der Kfz. Instandsetzung d.Lw. beim Luftgaukdo. Holland (to 29.06.43). 29.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII for temporary duty (to 05.11.43).

VICK, Hans. (DOB: 11.08.11). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Führer Werft-Abt. 24/XI.

VICKUS, Karl. (DOB: 06.10.92). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

VICTOR, Josef. (DOB: 27.02.16). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

VICTORIN, ? . 1944 Lt., Zugführer in 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7. 1945 Lt., Kdr. Stab/Fsch.Pi.Btl. 10.

VIEBACK, Hans. 20.05.43 Lt., 13./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+KX) shot down by Beaufighters of 235 Sqdn. at 48.06 N 07.59 W.

VIEBAHN, Eberhardt. (DOB: 20.01.01 in Weltsch/Ob.Schles.). (n.d.) employed as an electrical engineer. 1942 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 1943 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen. 01.10.44 promo to Fl.Ing.

VIEBAHN, Erich. (DOB: 05.02.21). 22.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 51. 13.07.41 Lt. in 3./JG 51. 30.04.43 Lt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to I./JG 51. 01.06.43 in JG 51, promo to Oblt. 19.06.43 Oblt. in Erg.JGr. Ost, trf to JG Süd/Ob.d.L. 17.08.43 Oblt., 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 1943 Staka 2./JG 50, then trf to JG 1 and appt Staka 9./JG 1. c.03.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 11 (to 15.08.44). 08.44 trf to JG 113 and then to 5./JG 106. 1945 Oblt. and Stafü in JG 51. Credited with 4 victories.

VIEBAHN, Siegfried. 10.05.40 Oblt., Fü.? Sonderstaffel z.b.V. 104. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 03.04.43 at FFS C 5, trf to NJG 101. 15.10.43(44?) appt Inspekteur Blindflug/4. Fliegerschuldivision. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

VIEBKE, Karlfriedrich. (DOB: 30.01.20). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.09.40), Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. . 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

VIECKER, Wilhelm. 26.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Kp./KG 100, appt Führer Ln.-Zug with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 21.07.44 Oblt., listed as aircrew with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

VIEDEBANTT, Helmut. (DOB: 23.12.18 in Bonn) (R). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 09.39 with 5./ZG 1. Oblt., 06.40 Staka in III./ZG 76. 04.41 trf to II./SKG 210. 18.04.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 110 D-0 (2N+EM) damaged by 141 Sqdn. Blenheim about 40 km W of Lister. 01.42 now Staka in II./ZG 1. 12?.02.42 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 5./ZG 1 (to 02.43). 06.08.42 Oblt., 5./ZG 1. 23.08.42 Oblt., 6./ZG 1. 09.10.42 appt Staka 5./ZG 1. 19.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.12.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in II./ZG 1. 16.02.43 Oblt., trf from II./ZG 1 to Stab II./SKG 10 and appt acting Kdr. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA to be determined). 17.05.43 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. II./SKG 10 (to 14.08.43). 31.07.43 Maj., II./SKG 10 unhurt - crashed into a civilian vehicle while landing at Cotone. 14.08.43 appt acting Kommodore SKG 10 (to ?). 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 10 (to 15.12.43). 11.43 appt Kommodore SG 10 (to 01.44?). 01.01.44 promo to Maj. 1944 assigned to the Erprobungsstellen at Gotenhafen and Peenemünde. 09.10.44 appt Kdr. I./SG 5 (to 10.01.45). 10.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 200 (to 01.05.45). 30.04./01.05.45 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 200 KIA – Fw 190 crashed near Wusterhausen, 75 km NW of Berlin, while on a mission to drop supply containers over Berlin - its parachute opened prematurely causing loss of control. Credited with 23 air victories.

VIEDT, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 15.04.21). 01.11.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

VIEFHAUS, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

VIEFHUES, Werner. 02.08.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, KIA – in Ju 88 A-1 crash at Dinard on return from a recce sortie.

VIEHBAHN, Erich. (DOB: 05.02.21). 22.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 51. 1943 with 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 30.04.43 Lt., Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe trf to I./JG 51. 17.08.43 Oblt., with 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. (n.d.) Staka 2./JG 50. (n.d.) Staka 9./JG 1. 03.05.44 appt Staka 10./JG 11 (to 15.08.44). 1944 with JG 113 then 5./JG 106. 1945 Stafü in JG 51. Credited with 5 victories.

VIEHMANN, Rolf. (DOB: 29.06.15 in Hetlingen/Schleswig-Holstein). 1935 entered the Kriegsmarine (to 1940). 1942 attended Torpedowaffenschule d.Lw. Grossenbrode. 1942 trf to 6.(Torp.Kp.)/KG 26. 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.08.41). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 Zugführer Lufttorpedo Zug 12 Gotenhafen-Hexengrund. 1943 Chef Lufttorpedo Kp. 8. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.44).

VIEHÖFER, Joseph. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.

VIEHOFF, Felix. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 222.

VIEHOFF, Paul. (DOB: 04.06.15). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

VIEHOFF, Walter. (DOB: 15.08.09). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

VIEHWEGER, Oswald. (DOB: 16.02.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VIEK (Vieck), Karl. (DKG). (DOB: 15.02.00). 20.09.17 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.04.28 pre-military pilot training in Russia (to 31.10.29). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.03.34 appt course leader at JFS Schleissheim. 01.01.35 Maj., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS Schleissheim (to 03.36). 20.04.36 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I./JG 132 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Döberitz. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 131. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./JG 2. 26.09.39 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 2, appt Kommodore JG 3 (to 20.08.40) and Kdt. Fl.H. Döberitz. 01.11.39 promo to Obstlt. 08.40 Obstlt., in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 06.06.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. JFS 4 (to 30.06.41). 01.09.41 Obstlt., appt Jagdfliegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet (to 14.08.42). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 13.10.42 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer 2 (to 15.09.43). 15.06.43 appt provisional Jagdfliegerführer 4 (Lfl. 3) (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 appt provisional Jagdfliegerführer 2. 07.07.43 provisional Jagdfliegerführer 2, ordered to Luftflotte 2 for temporary duty. 31.07.43 appt Jagdfliegerführer Sizilien (to 08.43). 06.08.43 requested he be replaced as Jagdfliegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet. 15.09.43 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer 4 (4. Jagddiv.) and concurrently Jagdabschnittsführer Jütland (to 30.12.43). 09.11.43 Oberst, awarded DKG, Stab/Jafü 2. 10.11.43 appt Kdr. 4. Jagddivision (to 08.09.44). 09.44 Oberst, appt Jagdabschnittsführer Dänemark (to c.26.01.45). c.26.01.45 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer Dänemark (to 07.05.45). †28.08.86.

VIEKER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.01.15). (W.B.K. Woldenberg/Nm.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

VIELER, Wilhelm. 01.11.43 in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 14, promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.03.43).

VIELHABER, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.04.12). 28.05.40 Fw., 1./JG 26. 27.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 107 (to 31.05.44). 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 108 (to 19.10.44). 14.03.45 with 10./JG 300 KIA - crashed vic Bettendorf. 14.10.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in JG 108, trf to II./JG 3 for employment as a Staka. 30.01.45 Hptm., 10./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 1) crash-landed vic Zwischen during check flight. 14.03.45 Hptm. in 10./JG 300, KIA vic Bettendorf near Artern- Bf 109 G-10 (White 9) shot down by P-51. Credited with one victory.

VIELHAUER, Rolf. (DOB: 19.03.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), 2./JG 104.

VIELSTICH, Fritz. (DOB: 15.03.95). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/O.). 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

VIENKEN, Dr. (med.) Walter. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

VIERBACHER, Josef. (DOB: 21.02.92). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

VIERECK, ? . c.1929-33 Chef 2f (Sonder Munition u. Schütz) Gruppe 2 / Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung.

VIERECK, ? . 03.42 Oberstingenieur and Leiter Verbindungsstelle GL Russland.

VIERECK, Eduard. 01.06.39 Oblt., temporary duty from II./Flak-Rgt. 43 to LKS Dresden.

VIERECK, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. (n.d.) Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 648 (still 04.45).

VIERECK, Kurt. (DOB: 29.01.96). 01.45 Oberstingenieur – trf to the Techn. SS- und Polizei Akademie.

VIERECK, Dr. Wolf. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 26, then later with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.

VIEREGG, Rolf. (DOB: 22.11.11 in Berlin-Treptow). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). (n.d.) employed as a lawyer. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.05.44 Ic for Flak-Rgt. 137.

VIEREGGE, Rudolf. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 20.03.43 Maj.d.R. in schw.Flak-Abt. 394, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 471 (still 04.45).

VIEREGGE, Walter. (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 08.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 387, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Weissenfels. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.03.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Wehrmeldeamt Weissenfels to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 10.09.43 assigned to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakausbildungs- und Flakersatzregimenter, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 45.

VIERGUTZ, Günther. (DOB: 15.08.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

VIERK, Günther. (DOB: 13.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

VIERLEIN, Konrad. (DOB: 05.08.03). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

VIERLING, Albert. (DOB: 30.09.87 in Weiden/Oberpfalz). (DKS). 31.07.07 entered the Heer (Nachr.). 25.06.09 promo to Lt. 26.09.11 began pilot training with the Militär-Flieger-Schule Döberitz. 10.12 concurrently attended Artillerie -und Ingenieur-Schule München (to 08.07.14). 05.14 appt Techn.Offz. of bayerischen Flieger-Bataillon. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 trf to bayerischen Flieger-Abt. 1 as a pilot. 17.07.15 WIA then assigned to bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. 19.05.15 promo to Oblt. 01.09.15 trf to the bayerischen Prüfanstalt und Werft der Jagdflugzeuge. 27.05.16 appt Referent for flying matters with the bayerischen Inspektion des Ingenieur-Korps (to 14.12.17). 15.12.17 appt Adj. of bayerischen Inspekteurs des Luftfahrwesens. 28.05.18 promo to Hptm.(RDA 18.08.16). 09.06.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 6. 10.07.18 appt Führer of Armeeflugpark 6. 01.12.18 appt Leiter der Geräte-Abt. of the bayerischen Inspektion des Luftfahrwesens. 01.12.19 returned to the ground forces (Nachr.). 31.12.20 released from service. 1924 appt Leiter of Sportflug G.m.b.H. (to 1926). 1929 Hptm.a.D., Leiter of DVS Schleissheim?. 01.01.34 re-entered the Heer and promo to Maj. (RDA 01.02.31). 1.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Leiter der DVS (commercial flying school) Schleissheim. 01.07.34 appt Kdr. FFS Gotha (later FFS C 4) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Gotha. 01.10.34 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.34). 01.02.35 ordered to Stab/Infanterie-Rgt. Nürnberg. 01.03.35 proposed as Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 15. 01.07.35 appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 15 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Neubiberg. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Fliegerschulen u. Fliegerersatzabteilungen in Luftkreis V. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Fliegerschulen u. Fl.Ers.Abt. 7. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 appt Höherer Fl.-Ausb.-Kdr. 7. 08.08.39 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 4 (with Luftgau-Kdo.XIII- Lw.-Vorsorgung Polen (Lw.- logistics in Poland)). 01.01.40 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 12. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.40 re-appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 4 (to 24.10.41). 24.10.41 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Feldluftgau Rostow-Don. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 00.06.43 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Feldluftgau XXV, Süd Russland. 26.07.43 awarded DKS. 17.08.44 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Luftgau I, Königsberg. 02.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.04.45 retired. †09.04.69 in Gräfelfing.

VIERMETZ, Dr. (med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.). c.1943-45 Stabsarzt in the Sanitätsversuchs- und Lehrabteilung d.Lw.

VIERTEL, Arndt. (DOB: 19.03.24). 01.05.43 promo to Lt./A2.

VIERTEL, Friedrich. 06.09.40 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Stab/ZG 26, POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+CA) electrical fault caused a fire with crew bailing out over the Channel and aircraft crashing off Dover. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

VIERTEL, Willi. (DOB: 05.09.11 in Breslau). (R, DKG). 1935 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 05.40 Ofw., in 2.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 04.10.41 instructor at Stukaschule 1 (to 04.09.42). 10.11.41 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 01.06.42 RDA (Oblt.). c.11.42 Staka 7./St.G. 1. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.

(Kr.O./Fl.). 31.08.43 Staka 7./St.G. 1 (to 31.08.43). 31.08.43 KIA during attack on Russian tanks vic Glukhov. Buried in Kiev. 05.02.44 posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./St.G. 1. Credited with over 600 combat missions, destroyed 24 tanks, 3 bridges and 17 vessels on Lake Ladoga.

VIERTH, Herbert. 05.03.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Wehrmeldeamt Hamburg 2 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

VIERUS, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.08.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VIESS, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.07.12). 23.07.42 Oblt. and pilot in 5./KG 40, POW in Do 217 (F8+CN) shot down by a night fighter vic Holbeach/Lincs while inbound for a night raid on an air-frame factory at Bedford. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VIESSMANN, Georg. (DOB: 26.10.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VIETEN, Walter. 01.05.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12. (mittlere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Biber") II. /Ln.Rgt. 223.

VIETH, Herbert. (DOB: 30.09.12). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

VIETH, Johannes. (DOB: 24.09.03). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.

VEITH, Karl. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Art.Rgt. 7.

VIETS, Adalbert. (DOB: 28.08.19). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spreewald). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VIETSCH, Alfred. (DOB: 29.06.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VIETSEN, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., 2. Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. 101/XI (Aalborg-West). [possibly this is Franz-Martin V.?]

VIETSEN, Ernst. (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

VIETSEN, Franz-Martin. 24.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to the authority if XII. Fliegerkorps and ordered to RLM (L.P. 5) for temporary duty.

VIEWEG, Alfred ("Gerd"). (DOB: 26.07.21 in Altenburg). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.11.42 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 with I./JG 103. 07.11.44 Lt., Stab/Erg.JG 1. 19.01.45 Lt., 7./JG 26. 05.04.45 Lt., 7./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 crashed at Bissel a/f after being overcome by fuel fumes, attempted a forced landing.

VIEWEG, Heinz. (DOB: 01.10.12). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

VIEWEGER, Dr. Konrad. (n.d.) with "U.u.S." Breslau. (n.d.) appt IVb of KGr.z.b.V. 5. 05.05.42 Oberarzt d.Res. returned to "U.u.S." Breslau.

VIKITZ, Manfred. 12.03.41 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (F6+FN) vic Portsmouth.

VILKNER, Hans. 01.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O), trf to FFS A/B 10.

VILLGRADTER, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.08.08). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

VILMAR, Oskar. 07.11.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), Erg.FAGr. trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.

VILSMEIER, ? . 05.01.43 Lt., 9./KG 51 KIA vic Bergbenheim.

VINCKE, Heinz-Adolf . (DOB: 04.09.92). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.38 entered the military with Inf.Rgt. 53. WWI served with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe (from 06.17). 27.01.16 promo to Lt. (d.R.). 27.02.19 released from the Heer. Postwar: employed as sports instructor. 1930 Leiter d.Jungfliegergruppe 161 of the DLV. 01.33 Leiter der Fliegervorschule I d.HJ (to 12.34). 15.03.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1762908). 01.35 employed as Leiter des Reichshandwerkschule HJ. 01.01.36 attended or instructor with Res.Offz.-Kursus at Fliegerschule Hildesheim (to 29.02.36). (n.d.) promo to Hptm. (d.R.) (RDA 01.09.39). 01.01.40 became Offz.z.b.V. 16.03.41 Kdt. bei Koluft 2 as IIb. 05.41 Hptm. (d.R.) Offz.z.b.V. with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 15.01.42 Hptm., Hilfsoffz. zgl.Kdt. Stab/ Aufkl.Gr. (H) Nord. 31.03.42 appt Staka Kurierstaffel 8. 07.07.42 now under Fl.Verb.Gr. Ost (due to reorganization). (n.d.) nominated for promo to Maj.(d.R.).

VINEK, Anton. (DOB: 13.05.07 in Wien). 1927-38 in the Austrian Army. 1928-30 attended officers' Academy. 1933-34 trained as an observer. 01.08.36 promo to Hptm. c.03.38 Oblt., trf from the Austrian Air Force to the Luftwaffe (as Hptm.). 1939 assigned to Reichsministers der Luftfahrt/RLM. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.06.41 stellv. Kdr. Gruppenfliegerstab 32 (Aufkl.Gr. 32), promo to Maj. 1941 Maj., Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 09.41). 21.04.42 appt Ia/Koluft AOK 2 (order probably cancelled). 08.05.42 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Erprobungsstab Jüterbog-Damm (to 14.10.42). 15.10.42 appt Kdr. II./Nahaufkl.Schule (eins.) 2 (to 28.12.42). 29.12.42 Maj., appt Kdr. NAGr. 4 (to 28.07.43). 28.07.43 severely injured in Bf 109 G-4 take-off crash at Fp. Orel-Ledna and had to be replaced. 1943 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Lippstadt. c.06.44 appt Kdr. Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 12.44). 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 11.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim (to 13.03.45). 08.01.45 attended Sonderlehrgang für Verbandsführer at NS-Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45).

VINER, ? . 22.04.44 Hptm., 14./KG 51. Credited with one known victory.

VINKE, Heinz. (DOB: 22.05.20 in Barby/Elbe in Sachsen). (RE, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941 assigned to NJG 1. 02.42 Uffz. in 11./NJG 1. 17.01.43 Fw., 11./NJG 1. 29.03.43 Fw., 11./NJG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.04.43 Fw., 11./NJG 1. 23.06.43 Fw., 11./NJG 1. 02.08.43 Fw., awarded the DKG. 19.09.43 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 11./NJG 1 and promo to Ofw. 23.11.44 Ofw., 11./NJG 1. 26.02.44 Ofw., 11./NJG 1 KIA – attacked and shot down by Spitfires over the North Sea (NW of Dunkirk) while flying an air-sea rescue patrol. 27.04.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, 11./NJG 1. Credited with c.150 combat missions and 53 night victories.

VINKE, Wilhelm. 31.03.43 Maj.d.R. in Stab II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6, appt provisional Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6 to 14.07.43 and then permanent Kdr.

VINKEMÖLLER, Hermann. (DOB: 17.03.14). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 13.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

VINZENLIUS, Wolff. 02.09.44 Maj., Chef d. Chefsgruppe Gen.Qu./Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 09.01.45).

VINZENT, Otto. (DOB: 1915). (DKG). 26.04.41 Lt., 2./JG 54. 05.41 with 3./JG 54. 06.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 54. 09.09.41 Lt., 2./JG 54. 09.10.41 Lt., 2./JG 54. 04.03.42 Lt., 2./JG 54. 22.05.43 Oblt., with 2./JG 54. 05.06.43 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 05.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 15.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 54 (to 11.08.43). 03.08.43 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 11.08.43). 11.08.43 appt Staka 2./JG 54 (to after 31.12.43). 18.09.43 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 28.09.43). 15.10.43 re-appt acting Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 01.11.43). 17.10.43 Oblt., I./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 11.43 re-appt acting Kdr. I./JG 54. 12.43 Oblt., Staka in I./JG 54 (to 04.01.44 †). 04.01.44 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 04.01.44 Oblt., 2./JG 54 KIA - in the Wesenburg sector no details. Credited with 45 victories.

VIOHL, Curt. 01.06.39 promo to Maj.(Flak). 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 381 (to 07.41). 23.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 24.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Sonneberg.

VIOL, Werner. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 221.

VIRCH, Hermann. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 25.04.44 Maj., appt NS-Führungsoffizier for Fl.Pl.Kdo. Neustadt-Glewe.

VIRCHOW, Hans. 1933 Obstlt.a.D., appt Führer Flieger-Übungsstelle Hamburg-Fuhlsbüttel (to 1934). 01.10.34 RDA as Maj. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Maj., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L. (Sonstige-Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. c.04.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe See.

VIRCHOW, Hugo. (DOB: 10.03.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 23.05.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 850 (still 04.45).

VIRTEL, Friedrich. 06.09.40 Oblt., Stab/ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+CA) crashed off Dover due to engine fire.

VISARIUS, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Perihuhn"/ Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.

VISARIUS, Günther. (DOB: 18.07.20). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

VISARIUS, Robert. (DOB: 03.02.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A2.

VISCONTI, Adriano. 03.01.44 Hptm., 1./JGr. Italien. 11.03.44 Hptm., 1./JGr.Italien. 25.04.44 Maj., Stab I./JGr. Italien. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

VISSING, Heinz. 24.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. III. 1941 Maj. and Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. I/100 (to 09.41).

VITALI, Viktor. (DOB: 03.04.20 in Wien/Österreich). (R). 06.40 assigned to 3./Flak-Ers.Btl. 19 in Gotha (n.d.) posted to various search-light and anti-aircraft units, and attended a Zugführer's course in Berlin. 11.07.42 promo to Lt. 26.03.43 temporarily detached to attend training for schw.Flak (to 01.05.43). 05.43 trf to 1./schw.Flak-Btl. 133. (n.d.) Obstlt.(z.D.) with I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 (to 30.11.43). 15.04.44 began paratroop training at Pont du Mousson. 05.44 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4 becoming Ia. 07.44 appt Führer of 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. (to 09.44). 26.04.45 promo to Oblt. 30.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4 - but award was not officially confirmed. 03.05.45 seriously wounded and hospitalized in Perugia - where he was captured by the Americans. †16.01.2012.

VITALIS, Gerghard. (DOB: 27.09.06). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VITENDE, ? . 11.07.40 Oblt., II./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A lost during attack on a Channel port.

VITENSE, Adolf. 07.40 Oblt. pilot, appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 11.07.40 KIA - in Ju 88 A-1 shot down by Blenheim 25 km SSE of Start Point).

VITS, Hilmar. (DOB: 02.07.20). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VITTALI, Erich. (DOB: 13.04.06). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 222.

VITTALI, Paul. (DOB: 11.10.80). 01.12.41 in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) (Ln.). 30.11.42 released from service.

VITTE, Heinz. (DOB: 24.09.18). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

VITTINGHOFF, Dr.(phil) Friedrich. (DOB: 11.05.10 in Essen). 1929-35 studied history, philosophy, classics, ancient science. 1935 conferred with doctorate (phil.) from Bonn Univ. (n.d.) employed as a university professor. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. 1943 Bttr.Chef 4./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 335. 1943 Bttr.Chef (Flak-Etat z.b.V.). in Lg.Kdo. XVII. 1944 NSFO for 24. Flak-Division.

VITTINGHOFF, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 16.06.08). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

VITTORELLI, Stefan von. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.02.44 Hptm. and Qu.1 in Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXX.

VITZTHUM von ECKSTÄDT, Joachim-Friedrich, Graf. (DOB: 01.07.11 in Löbau). 01.04.30 pre-military pilot training with DVS (to 30.09.31). 01.10.31 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to JFS Schleissheim for refresher training. 04.03.35 trf to Aufkl.Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 16.04.35 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 124 (Kassel) as a pilot. 01.08.35 ordered temporary duty to Fliegertechnische Schule Jüterbog for a training course (to 31.10.35). 01.03.37 trf to III./JG 234 (Düsseldorf). 01.07.37 appt Kp.-Chef in III./JG 234. 01.08.38 appt Staka 9./JG 234. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 143. 01.01.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 143 (to 01.05.39). 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 05.01.39 attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (7. Lehrgang) (to 31.03.39). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 01.05.39 possibly appt Staka 3./ZG 52? (to 07.39). 07.39 reassigned to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII as Ia op 1 (to 05.10.39). 06.10.39 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Qu. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI (to 02.06.40). 03.06.40 appt Ic in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 07.08.40 appt Ic in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 09.06.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to JFS 1 (to 24.07.41). 25.07.41 trf to Erg.Gruppe/JG 77. 25.09.41 Hptm. in Stab II./JG 77, KIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by enemy aircraft in the Perekop area.

VIVANCO, Edgar de. 01.08.39 Maj., trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 26 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Flak). 10.08.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Hamburg for temporary duty.

VIVANCO, Horst de. 15.09.40 Oblt., 4./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5K+KM) S of the UK.

VIVE, Dr. (med.) Günther. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

VIVELL, Otto. (DOB: 10.09.93). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 02.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.), trf from 31./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7 to Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Holland. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

VLACH, Otto. 01.10.43 in 10./Art.Rgt. 21 (L), promo to Hptm.

VLEUTEN, Hans van. 19.09.40 Oblt., Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, WIA - Ju 88 A-6 (F6+ZA) damaged by fighters, made emergency landing (unknown location). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.05.43 Hptm. in II./Fernaufklärungsgeschwader 101, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to OKW (Amt Ausland Abwehr/I.Luft) for temporary duty. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

VLIEGER, Heinrich de. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 306. 09.04.40 Oblt. in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, KIA – in Do 18 (K6+HL) shot down by a Wellington of No.9 Sqdn. in the Skagerrak area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VLK, Dr. Anton. (DOB: 12.02.96 in Wien). 1940-41 Lt., 4./JG 3. [presumeably a typo - retained for now until identity resolved.]

VLOTEN, Erich van. 01.02.32 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.bV.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.04.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest (to 01.08.40).

VOACK, Georg. 29.06.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

VOBORIL, Franz. (DOB: 04.05.08). (DKG). 01.08.43 Flieger-Hauptnautiker in III./KG 27, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.04.40). 13.12.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 1944 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 01.02.44). 01.02.44 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 27 MIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+FP) during low level attack in the area of Kiev, Pl.Qu. 5 Ost 9189-0183. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG (unspecified). Posthumous promo to Maj. (RDA 01.02.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOCK, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. 11.42 Ob.Arzt, Stab I./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

VOCK, Rudolf. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.01.43 Wehrm.Fürsorgeoffizier Nürnberg B, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

VOCKE, Walter. (DOB: 02.06.01). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

VOCKE, Gustav. (DOB: 26.05.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.10.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

VOCKELMANN, Karl. (DOB: 25.05.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 04.41 with 7./JG 53. 02.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 53. 03.08.41 Lt., 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6 +I) crash-landed at Duchowschtschina. 19.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 53. 13.12.41 Lt., 7./JG 53 severely WIA - Bf 109 F-4/Z shot down by a P-40 in the area of Gazala/Libya - hospitalized in Derna. 22.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 53. 31.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 trop damaged in combat with a B-26 vic Trapani. 19.05.43 Lt., 7./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 8 victories.

VÖCKLINGHAUS, Karl. (DOB: 27.03.10). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

VOCKNER, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

VODE, Peter. 15.10.41 Lt., II./SG 1 MIA - Fw 190 F-3 ("W") lost in Pl.Qu. 1331, cause unknown.

VODEPP, Felix. (DOB: 20.10.96 in Sarajevo). (DKS). (W.B.K. Wien III). 1906-10 attended Military boarding school for boys in Sarajevo. 1910-14 attended cadet school in Hainburg. 02.08.14 entered the Austrian Armee(Ing.). WWI served in the Infanterie. 26.03.15 promo to Lt. 01.11.16 promo to Oblt. Postwar, continued in the Austrian Armee (Inf.). 01.01.20 promo to Hptm. 18.10.28 Generalstab training in the Austrian Army in Vienna (to 15.07.30). 31.08.31 promo to Maj. 15.09.32 trf into the Austrian Army Generalstab. 10.06.33 promo to Obstlt. 16.06.37 promo to Oberst. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank of Oberst. 01.10.38 appt Lehrer (instructor) for Wehrgeographie u. Geopolitik at the Luftkriegsakademie, Berlin-Gatow. 16.08.39 assigned temporarily from RLM pool to

Aufkl.Gr. 12. 21.09.39 appt to Stab/Prasidenten d. Lw.-Kommission later to the Stab of the General d.Flak beim Ob.d.L. 06.10.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. XIII. 29.12.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo.VI. 01.04.40 assigned RDA 01.02.40. 01.11.40 assigned RDA 01.08.39. 18.06.41 appt Chef des Stabes/Wehrmacht-Befehlshaber Ostland. 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 18.12.43 awarded DKS. 13.08.44 appt Kdr. of the Erkundungsstab (reconnaissance staff) of the Festungsbereich (area to be fortified) in Luftgau XVII. 08.05.45 into U.S./ captivity. 1947 released. †18.04.67 in Linz. [knowledge of Serbocoatian and little Polish and French.]

VOECKLER, Dr.(med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

VOECKS, Bruno. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

VOEGELE, Dr. (med.) Dietrich. (DOB: 13.12.16). 01.02.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 16.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

VOEGELE, Ferdinand. (DOB: 12.02.96). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.06.40 promo to Reg.Rat. 07.01.43 Reg.Rat, III./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. as Leiter des Referate E of Chi-Stelle des Ob.d.L. 01.08.43 promo to Reg.Rat.? 20.09.44 Reg.Rat.d.B, III./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L.as Leiter des Referate 5b of Chi-Stelle des Ob.d.L.

VOELK, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.03.90 in München). 19.07.09 entered the Heer (Inf.). 26.10.11 promo to Lt. WWI served in the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.14 began pilot training with bayerische Flieger-Bataillon, Schleissheim. 07.08.14 more training with bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 15.10.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 5b. 09.07.15 promo to Oblt. 12.09.15 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 04.10.15 returned to the infantry. 19.08.19 promo to Hptm. (RDA 18.10.18). 31.03.20 released from service. 01.08.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.12.34) and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Schleissheim. 01.03.37 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Landsberg/Lech. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Graz. 14.08.39 appt Kdt. Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. z.b.V. 17. 07.11.39 appt Kdt. Flughafenbereichs-Kdt.z.b.V. 160. c.15.08.40 appt Kdt. Koflug Laval. 21.06.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 8/XII, Laval. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 01.01.42 or 01.03.42 appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1. 16.01.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 3. 01.10.42 appt (acting?) Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2 (to 15.10.42?). 28.11.42 appt Kdr. 4. Lw-Feld-Div. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA. 00.12.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/XVII, Prag. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 24.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and placed at the disposal of the Flieger-Ers.-Div. 28.02.45 retired. 00.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 11.46 released. †21.07.62 in Garmstadt-Partenkirchen.

VOELKEL, Bernhard. (DOB: 16.04.06). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

VOELKEL, Fritz. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.

VOEKEL, Dipl.Ing. Heinz. (DOB: 21.04.09 in Frankenthal/Palatinate). 1933-36 studied telecommunications at Techn.Hochschule Braunschweig. 1936 received the Dipl.Ing. 1936-37 employed as engineer at Reichsrundfunk at Charlottenburg. 1941 attached to Lfl.Kdo. 3 -Wotan 2 operation - in Paris-St.Cloud area. 18.07.41 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1941 attached to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 5 for Wotan 2 operation vic Oslo. (n.d.) assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 1944 assigned to the Bevollmächtigter für Hochfrequenzforschung.

VOELKEL, Joachim. (DOB: 05.02.05). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VOELKER, ? . c.1929-33 Chef 2c (Chem. Kraftstoffe) /Gruppe 2/ Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung.

VOELKER, Günther. (DOB: 01.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), JG 106.

VOELKER, Dr. (med.) Hans-Bernhard. (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

VOELMLE, Dieter. 18.07.44 Lt., 9./JG 26 WIA (schrapnel wounds to the face) - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47s of 373 FG.

VOELTZCKE, Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 13.05.43 with Luftattaché Stockholm, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 31.08.43 Obstlt., trf to Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich for further assignment. 10.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 226/XI Poix (to 01.11.44).

VOETTER, Aurel. 01.42 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Infanterie-Regimentsstab 2. 1942 Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 2 (to 01.06.42). 10.12.42 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 675, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 64 (to 07.06.43). 08.06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 95. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

VOEVING, Ernst. 03.02.45 Lt., I./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 shot down by night fighter, no details.

VOGEL, ? . 08.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Rgt. 24.

VOGEL, ?? von. 10.03.42 Oblt. with the Seenotdienst in the Mediterranean.

VOGEL, Dr. (med.) Adolf. (n.d.) promo to Oberstarzt.

VOGEL, Adolf. (DOB: 22.04.08). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

VOGEL, Albert. 13.02.45 Hptm., probably in 1./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (†in Ar 234 crash near Oranienburg).

VOGEL, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

VOGEL, Anton. 03.03.43 Oblt., Stab I./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BB) lost to fighter attack, location unknown.

VOGEL, August. (DOB: 14.03.10). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.10.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

VOGEL, Eduard. (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

VOGEL, Dr. (med.) Emil-Veit. (DOB: 22.08.08). 12.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to the Univ. Eye Clinic Innsbruck.

VOGEL, Erhard. (DOB: 23.12.14). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 28.05.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, trf to LKS 6.

VOGEL, Erich. (DOB: 15.10.91). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Konstanz (to 01.02.43). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.02.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Ravensburg.

VOGEL, Erich. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 05.43 assigned to Höh.Kdr.d.Luftnachrichtenschulen. 1944 Oblt., Nafü 3 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

VOGEL, Erich. (DOB: 04.12.22). 13.08.43 Lt., 7./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+KR) mid-air collision with another He 111 vic Mirgorod.

VOGEL, Ernst. (DOB: 25.02.17). 01.04.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 163, promo to Oblt./A2.

VOGEL, Eugen. (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Rsgb.). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 17.04.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Liegnitz, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/IV.

VOGEL, Ferdinand. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13.

VOGEL, Ferdinand. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka Artilleriefliegerkommando/Erg.Aufkl.G. 1 (to 1945). 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

VOGEL, Ferdinand. ("Birdman"). (POB: Austria). 04.42 with 4./JG 27. c. 07.42 acting Stafü 4./JG 27 while Rödel was recovering. 19.04.43 WIA - collided with another a/c on take-off. (n.d.) served with training units during recovery.

VOGEL, Franz. (DOB: 02.12.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VOGEL, Friedrich. 10.08.42 Oblt., KG 55 KIA - lost in air combat over the Sea of Asov.

VOGEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.07.16). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ost Friesland). (DKG). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.02.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt., 3./NAGr. 4 awarded the DKG.

VOGEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.12.92). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.).

VOGEL, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 22.08.08). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt.

VOGEL, Georg. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

VOGEL, Georg. 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Fritzlar to 10. Fliegerdivision.

VOGEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.05.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

VOGEL, Richard. (DOB: 10.09.14). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOGEL, Günter. (DOB; 01.08.18). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VOGEL, Günther. (n.d.) Lt., appt Ib /1 of 16. Flak-Div. 15.02.45 Lt., appt Ib /1 of VI. Flak-Korps (tp 08.05.45).

VOGEL, Dr. (med.) Günther. (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

VOGEL, Gustav. (DOB: 08.06.11 in Bad Kissingen). 1941 in JG 3 then trf to Erg.Gr./JG 3 and appt Adjutant. 1942 in JG 104. 1944 Oblt. in JG 11.

VOGEL, Gustav. 17.06.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Bordschützenschule 3 (to 07.40). 07.40 appt Kdr. Fallschirmschule 3? 01.10.41 promo to Maj. †16.03.43. 01.12.44 posthumous promo to Obstlt.

VOGEL, Dr. Gustav-Adolf. (DOB: 07.01.89). 01.05.37 entered military service. 08.38 Luftgauarzt/ Luftgaukdo. IV. 01.12.40 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Luftgauarzt/ Luftgaukdo. Holland. 06.12.43 trf to Chef WSan. (KFK Sachbearbeiter).

VOGEL, Hans. (DOB: 16.08.15). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.43 Hptm. in Panzer-Nachr.Abt. Hermann Göring.

VOGEL, Dr. (med.) Hans Konrad. 1936-38 assistant professor at the Institute for Otolaryngology at the University of Leipzig (again 1945-46). (n.d.) Stabsarzt with an (unspecified) Lg.-San.Abt. 1960 still alive.

VOGEL, Harald. (DOB: 27.03.10). 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 10.04.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 26, MIA/POW - He 111 H-4 shot down by RAF 605 Sqdn. Hurricanes and rescued by a Royal Navy trawler, after crashing 16 km off Kinnards Head. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

VOGEL, Harald. 10.04.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 26, POW - crashed at sea 10 miles off Kinnaird's Head following combat with 605 Sqdn.

VOGEL, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.01.22). 01.06.43 promo toLt./A1.

VOGEL, Heinz. (DOB: 26.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VOGEL, Helmut. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

VOGEL, Herbert. (DOB: 04.09.15). (W.B.K. Münster /Westf.).

VOGEL, Dr. Herbert. 07.44 Stabsarzt and IVb/Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring".

VOGEL, Horst. (DOB: 06.10.12). 01.03.44 promo to Hptm. †16.03.44.

VOGEL, Horst. ("Kurt"?) (DOB: 06.11.16 in Zipsendorf). (DKG). 20.05.41 Lt., appt (acting?) Chef 10. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. [Version#2: 05.41 Lt., 8. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt.] 14.04.42 Lt., 10./Luftlande-Sturm.Rgt., awarded the DKG. 13.03.43 Oblt., in 3./Sturm-Rgt. 01.09.43 in Sturm-Rgt., promo to Hptm. 16.03.44 KIA at Anzio-Nettuno - died in Lazarett Santa Maria Gracia, H.V.Pl. 4/1. Buried at Pomezia.

VOGEL, Horst. 01.10.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

VOGEL, Hubert. (DOB: 09.01.09). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).

VOGEL, Hugo. 03.08.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

VOGEL, Jacob. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Ln.).

VOGEL, Jacob. 15.04.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 32 KIA - Fw 189 A-2 (V7+1C) lost to Russian ground fire, about 2 km SE of Alakurrti.

VOGEL, Joachim. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

VOGEL, Jürgen. 16.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 hit by AA S of Lentini Lake near Catania.

VOGEL, Karl. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 06.06.42 Oberst, temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 21.10.42 Oberst, appt acting Kdt. Koflug 2/II (to 31.10.42). 17.11.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen. 27.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 269/III (to 26.02.45).

VOGEL, Karl. (DOB: 21.10.21). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). [this may be the JG 302 guy below?]

VOGEL, Karl. 04.03.44 Lt., Stafü 2./JG 302 KIA by defensive fire SE of Rathenow, crashed vic Klein-Wulkow - Bf 109 G-6.

VOGEL, Karl. 15.12.42 Hptm.(d.L.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/VII.

VOGEL, Karl-Friedrich. (Friedrich-Karl?) (DOB: 13.06.17). (DKG). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 15.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.05.42 Oblt., 2./KG 55 WIA - He 111 H-6 shot up by AA vic Volnoye. 10.08.42 Oblt., KG 55 KIA - in air combat over Black Sea during raid on Noworossisk. 21.08.42 Oblt., Stabskette/KG 55 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOGEL, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 18.01.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOGEL, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.01.21 in Düsseldorf). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). (n.d.) began training in Dortmund. (n.d.) attended LKS 3. (n.d.) trf to FFS C 2. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) trf to Blindflugschule 1. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 12.08.43 trf to 7./KG 26. Third quarter of 1943 promo to Lt.? 24.01.44 Lt., 7./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+ER) lost during attacks on landing vessels vic Nettuno. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOGEL, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 09.10.20?). 25.07.43 WIA - Bf 109 shot down. 04.09.43 Ofhr., 7./JG 5. 27.09.43 Ofhr., 7./JG 5. 13.10.43 Ofhr., 7./JG 5. 25.11.43 Lt., 7./JG 5. 16.01.44 Lt., 7./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 shot down in the Murmansk area to unknown cause. Credited with 4 victories.

VOGEL, Karlheinz. (DOB: 27.03.11). (W.B.K. Münster/Westrtf.). 01.12.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

VOGEL, Konrad. (DOB: 17.06.97). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.42 Obstlt., IIb in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII (and 01.01.43).

VOGEL, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). (n.d.) Hptm., Adj. Stab/Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 05.08.42 trf from Feldpoststaffel d.Lw. to Luftverkehrsgruppe Berlin-Tempelhof (to 31.03.43). 31.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Luftverkehrsgruppe, trf to Lufttransportstaffel 290. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Ic/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

VOGEL, Kurt. (DOB: 03.09.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, assigned to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).

VOGEL, Ludwig. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

VOGEL, Max. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 05.11.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/VII to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/VII.

VOGEL, Otto. (DOB: 23.12.08 in Wurzburg(or Godesburg?)). (n.d.) employed an SA official - Oberführer. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 1941 Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. Weimar-Nohra. 1941 Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 1 Grossenhain. 1942 trf to Stab/St.G. 2 as an observer. 18.09.42 Lt., Stab/St.G. 2 MIA but returned - Fw 189 A-1 (T6+NA) lost to fighters in Pl.Qu. 49313. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 trf to IV./KG 100. 1943 appt Nafü for Lfl.Kdo. 1. 1944 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 1944 NSFO for Koflug 12/XI. 1945 NSFO for Stab/Luftgautruppen 11. 07.03.45 attended Lehrgang for NS-Führungslerhrers at NS-Führungsschule II (to 22.04.45)..

VOGEL, Otto. 24.06.43 Oblt., in II./LG 1 (WIA during Allied air attack on Salonika-Sedes).

VOGEL, Philipp. (DOB: 19.03.20). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

VOGEL, Richard. 28.09.39 Lt., 4./JG 53. 13.05.40 Lt., with 4./JG 53. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 08.08.40 Oblt., 4./JG 53. 10.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 10.10.40). 10.10.40 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 53 KIA – Bf 109 E-1 shot down into the sea east of Ramsgate by a Spitfire. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.

VOGEL, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VOGEL, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.08.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

VOGEL, Dr. Rudolf. 1942 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 19. Flak-Div. (to 05.43). 04.44 Maj., in Stab/1. Flak-Div. (to 04.45).

VOGEL, Ulrich. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

VOGEL, Uwe. (DOB: 08.06.15 in Kiel). (i.G.). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe(Art.). 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 05.12.39 Oblt., Flak-Lehrregiment, trf to FAS I Rerik. 02.12.41 trf to 1./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/4. Flakdivision and appt Ia (still 03.45). 15.12.43 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(RDA 01.01.44).

VOGEL, Walter. (DOB: 07.06.82). 01.07.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Dresden, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

VOGEL, Walter. (DOB: 04.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

VOGEL, Walter. c.02.38 Lt., "ZgsKdtFlaMKnKp"(?) Nr. 5 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.

VOGEL, Walther. (DOB: 29.06.06 in Forbach/Lorraine). (i.G.). (DKG?). 07.04.26 entered service with the Polizei (to 31.07.35). 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 06.05.36 trf to Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.10.36 appt Chef 9./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.04.37 appt Hptm. beim Stabe/Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.09.37 promo to Hptm. 22.04.38 attended the Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang) (to 30.07.38). 27.02.39 trf to Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 03.39 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 4. F/88. 06.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). [24.08.39 Hptm., appt Ia op 2/Luftgaukdo. VIII]? 24.08.39 (or 01.10.39?) appt Ia op 2/Flakkorps II. 01.07.40 appt Ic/Flakkorps II. 15.10.40 resumed Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ic in Stab/II. Flakkorps (to 31.03.41). 01.04.41 appt Qu./II. Flakkorps (to 17.04.42). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.02.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 18.04.42 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 93 (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ic in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte (to 31.10.42). 01.11.42 trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. [23.07.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Lw. Rgt. Barenthin - there is no record of this award in his personnel records and this may be a Heer officer of the same name]. 28.03.44 Maj., appt Ia/14. Flak-Div. (to 05.45). [some knowledge of English and French]

VOGEL, Wendelin. (DOB: 30.012.16). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

VOGEL, Werner. (DOB: 03.03.16) (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Ln.).

VOGEL, Werner. (DOB: 17.06.09). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

VOGEL, Wilfried. (DOB: 21.02.22). 01.06.43 in NJG 3, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). (n.d.) Maj., NJG 1?.

VOGEL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.03.95 in Soldau). WWI served. 20.07.16 POW in France (to 13.02.20). (n.d.) employed as a rector at a secondary school. 14.02.40 attended an unspecified LKS (to 30.04.40). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 1940 trf to Lw. Nachschub-Komp 3/III as 2. Zugführer. 1940 trf to Nachschub-Btn./Feldluftzeuggruppe Holland. 1941 trf to Lw. Nachschub-Komp 3/I as 1. Zugführer. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 trf to Gruppe I/Luftzeuggruppe 2 Ostland. 1943 assigned to Qu/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI. 1944 trf to Lw.Ers.Btn. I. 1944 NSFO Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 1. 1944 NSFO Stab/ Fl.Ers.Div. 1945 NSFO with Fl.Ers.Btn. VI.

VOGEL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.03.10). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

VOGEL, Wolfgang. (DOB: 22.10.94 in Stuttgart). 1941 in Stabs-Kp. II./JG 2. 1944 Hptm.d.R. in 3./JG 105 (to 05.45).

VOGELE, Ferdinand. (DOB: 12.02.96). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.06.40 promo to Reg.Rat a.Kr. 01.08.43 promo to Reg.Rat d.B. 09.44 Reg.Rat, Leiter des Referats E der Chi-Stelle d.Ob.d.L.

VÖGELE, Gerd. (DOB: 26.03.123). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VOGELE, Kurt. 27.08.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 lost vic Theville a/f, no details.

VÖGELEIN, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.09.06). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.40 Fw.d.R., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

VOGELER, Heinz(Heinrich?). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 05.12.40 Oblt., Staka 4.(Sch)/LG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E-4/B (White C) apparently shot down by 421 Sqdn. during at attack on Channel shipping. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOGELER, Herbert. 22.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schüleretat) trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.

VOGELER, Hermann. (DOB: 28.11.13). 01.05.43 Oblt. with I. Flakkorps, promo to Hptm.

VOGELER, Martin. (DOB: 04.11.98). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

VOGELGESANG, Kurt. (DOB: 13.11.07). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(Kr.O./Fl.).

VÖGELI (VOEGELI), Dr. Fritz. 05.05.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 225/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 222/XII (as Stabsoffizier) (to 05.06.43). 05.06.43 trf to XI. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 1943-44 Kdr. II./Fallsch.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1.

VÖGELI, Dr. (med.) Willy. (DOB: 23.04.10). 01.12.41 RDA as Stabsarzt. 01.09.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 24.02.43 trf to 2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. and appt Adjutant to the Div.-Arzt. 01.12.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Armeearzt/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 05.45 Oberstabsarzt with 2. Fsch.Jg.Div.

VOGELL, Wolrad. (DOB: 11.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 03.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

VOGELMANN, Manfred. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 05.04.41 Hptm. and Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOGELS, Max. (DOB: 21.05.07 in Duisburg). (n.d.) member of NSDAP for at least 10 years. (n.d.) employed as a Studienassessor. 1941 assigned to "Cadet Training Battalion"/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 1941 with 4./"Aircrew Cadet Battalion" /Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 1942 trf to Lw.Feld-Rgt. 2. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 Kp.Chef 1./Lw.Feld-Ers.Btn. 1. 1944 assigned to NS-Führungslehrgang at Ordensburg. 1944 NSFO 7./Flak-Division. 1944 NSFO with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. Reich.

VOGELSANG, ? (Max?). 01.08.44 Hptm. and Chef of Lufttorpedo-Betr.Kp. 7 at Dijon.

VOGELSANG, Dr. (med.) Fritz. 01.12.43 promo to Oberarzt. 06.05.45 promo to Stabsarzt with RDA of 01.06.45.

VOGELSANG, Franz. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

VOGELSANG, Max. (DOB: 05.08.98). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

VOGELSANG, Werner. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.).

VOGEMANN, ? . 21.09.39 Lt.,1./JG 21 KIA - Bf 109 D-1 vic Lyck/Poland.

VÖGERL, Georg. (DOB: 11.12.20 in Geestemünde (now Bremerhaven)). (R, DKG). 03.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe, trained as an air gunner. Summer 1941 trf to 3./KGr. 606. 01.09.42 trf to 3./KG 77 due to unit renaming. 28.09.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.42 trf to 6./KG 77. 08.43 trf to Stab II./KG 77. 17.10.43 Fw., 6./KG 77 awarded the DKG. c.07.44 trf to Stab I./KG 30. Late 1944 trf to FFS A/B 3 to receive flight training. 09.44 pilot training halted and sent to officer school. Start of 1945 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 01.45 promo to Lt. 03-05.03.45 WIA three times - hospitalized in Ahrensburg/Holstein. 28.03.45 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26, awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 230 missions. †25.10.2010 in Berlin.

VOGES, ? . 06.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3.

VOGES, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.12.94 in Düsseldorf). 1940 in III./JG 27. 1943 Hptm. beim Stab in Stab III./JG 300. 1945 Maj.d.R. in JG 302.

VOGES, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.04.14). 13.03.43 Oblt., in 10./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 1.

VOGL, ? . 1944/45 Hptm., in Kdo. Bonow.

VOGL, Albert. (DOB: 10.07.14). (DKG). 1942 trf to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge (Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. as radio operator but then trained as an observer. 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 Oblt., Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge, promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, ?(F)/Aufkl. St. 100. 13/14 (23?).02.45 Hptm., with Versuchverbandes OKL airborne radar operator, KIA – in Ar 234 V15 that crashed near Oranienburg when the airfield lights were abruptly switched off causing the a/c to stall. Buried in Lehnitz.

VOGL, Anton. (DOB: 14.11.19). 29.11.38 entered service in a Flak Battery. 21.07.40 began flight training. 07.41 with IV./KG 54. 21.07.40 began flight training. 09.41 Adj. in I./KG 54. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.03.43 Oblt., MIA vic Pozzalo and apparently shot down by Spitfires of 249 Sqdn. during a sea search mission - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BB). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 102 missions.

VOGL, Eberhard. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak later Fl.).

VOGL-FERNHEIM, Erwin, Ritter von. 10.41 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/XII. 25.01.43 Maj.(z.V.), in Stab/Koflug 2/XIII.

VÖGL, Ferdinand. (DOB: 1917). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 3. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 18.08.40 Oblt., 4./JG 27. 23.11.41 Oblt., with 4./JG 27. 20.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 27 (to 19.04.43). 19.04.43 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 trop (White 13 + -) in a collision during take-off at Protville). 20.06.42 Oblt., 4./JG 27. 07.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.10.42 Oblt., 4./JG 27. 12.12.42 Oblt. in 4./JG 27, awarded the DKG. 19.05.43 unhurt in accident, lost Bf 109 G-6/Trop on take-off. 15.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka Jagdlehrerüberprüfungsgruppe (to 31.05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 110 (to 14.10.44). 16.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 107 (to 15.01.45). 16.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 101 (to 16.04.45). Credited with 31 victories. Reputedly involved in a fraudulent claims scandal. [one account claims KIA on 14.01.45]

VOGL, Franz. 11.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/XIII.

VOGL, Hugo. 05.08.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich, appt Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 3/VII.

VOGL, Walter. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 395 (E) (to 14.02.45).

VOGLER, ? . 11.07.44 Lt. (Ln.) and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier with Gen.Kdo. LXII. Res.Korps at Draguignan/S France.

VOGLER, Arno. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

VOGLER, Günther. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 23.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 16 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment.

VOGLER, H. 27.10.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 WIA - Fw 189 vic Shtebekino.

VÖGLER, Hans. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St. (F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 22. 13.01.40 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, killed in Fi 156 crash at Fp. Bayreuth-Bindlach.

VOGLER, Heinrich. 08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./LG 2. 05.12.40 Oblt. and Staka 5.(Schl.)/LG 2, MIA – shot up during an attack on RN minesweepers in the Channel off Kent and crashed into the Channel near Cap Gris-Nez.

VOGLER, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.03.19). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

VÖGLER, Helmut (Hellmut). (DOB: 31.01.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Nafü 5 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. V.

VOGLER, Herbert. (DOB: 21.08.15). (DKG). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.10.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 2 awarded the DKG.

VOGLER, Hermann. (DOB: 28.11.13). 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R.), at the disposal of Flak-Korps I promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.43).

VOGLER, Joachim. 14.04.40 Lt.z.S., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA?/POW? - He 115 A-1 shot down by vic Vestfjord by ships' AA.

VOGLER, Johann. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

VOGLER, Josef. (DOB: 20.05.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VOGLER, Konrad. (DOB: 29.08.89 in Quedlinburg). WWI served. 01.08.19 promo to Lt. 1933 joined the SA. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 1940 Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 11. 1942 Kdr. III./Ausb.Abt. f. Hilferinnen of Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 03.07.42 Hptm., appt Ausb.Leiter für Ln.-Helferinnen/Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1944 detached to Lehrgang 2 at NS-Führungsschule . 1945 Ln.-Funkhorch (?) Demonstration Abt. für Ln.-Helferinnen.

VOGLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.02.10). 05.41 Lt. 12. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 22.05.41 Lt., 1.Kp. (Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 MIA/KIA.

VOGT, ? . 01.05.45 Oblt., Ia for I./JG 1.

VOGT, ? . 19.03.42 Hptm. in I./JG 77, trf to III./JG 52 for employment as Chef d.Stabskp. [Jochen?]

VOGT, Ernst. (DOB: 02.07.03). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

VOGT, Erwin. (DOB: 26.11.13). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Flak).

VOGT, Eugen. (DOB: 11.02.93). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

VOGT, Dr. Felix. 04.06.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/II. 10.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/VI. 26.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Koflug 2/II to Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII. 18.03.43 Maj.d.R. with Koflug 11/XII, trf to Luftflotte 2 for further assignment. 04.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab/Fliegerkorps z.b.V., trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps.

VOGT, Franz. 03.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 202/VIII.

VOGT, Dr. (med.) Franz-Werner. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

VOGT, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.11.19 in Raudten). (R, DKG). 16.09.41 Ogfr., trf to 6./JG 26 after completing training. 23.11.41 Ofw., 6./JG 26. 24.03.42 Uffz., WIA - Fw 190 A-1 (Brown 13) by Spitfires. 26.07.42 Uffz., 6./JG 77. 02.02.43 badly WIA in shoulder and foot - Bf 109 G-4 (Brown 10) shot down vic St.Omer - hospitalized for 4 months. 22.06.43 Fw., 6./JG 26 badly WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Brown 13) hit by return fire off Dunkirk. 26.07.43 Fw., 6./JG 26. 03.09.43 lightly WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Brown 11) hit by return fire vic Romilly sur Seine. 04.09.43 Fw., 6./JG 26. 29.11.43 Fw., with 7./JG 26. 28.01.44 with 7./JG 26. 27.04.44 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 20.03.44 (05.05.44?) Ofw., 7./JG 26 awarded the DKG. 15.06.44 appt Staka 7./JG 26. 05.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 shot down, struck high voltage lines between Bure and Mele-sur-Sarthe. 14.08.44 appt Staka 5./JG 26. 23.09.44 Lt., 5./JG 26. 28.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 26 lightly WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 13). 25.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 26 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 24.12.44 Lt., 5./JG 26. 14.01.45 Oblt., 5./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (White 13) at Eil vic Köln during a transit flight. Buried at Köln-Wahn. Credited with 48 victories over 174 missions.

VOGT, Gustav. (DOB: 18.01.96). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

VOGT, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 08.08.07). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).

VOGT, Hartmut. (DOB: 18.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Oblt., with 10.(Pz)/SG 3. (n.d.) with 10.(Pz)/SG 77. Nominated for the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 125 tanks destroyed.

VOGT, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.03.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VOGT, Heinrich-Ludwig. 01.11.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 7.(Navig.Y u. Egon)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.

VOGT, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.07.20). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

VOGT, Heinz Gerhard. (DOB: 29.11.19 in Raudten/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 16.09.41 Gefr., trf to 6./JG 26. 24.03.42 WIA - Fw 190 A-1 (Brown 13 + -) by Spitfires of 412 Sqdn., force-landed at Abbeville. 02.02.43 WIA severely when Bf 109 G-4 (Brown 10 + -) shot down by Spitfires over St. Omer and hospitalized for 4 months. 30.07.43 with 7./JG 26 lost Fw 190 A-5 (Brown 13) vic Dösburg. 11.43 with 7./JG 26. 17.01.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.06.44 Fw., awarded the DKG. 20.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 14.08.44). 05.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Brown 13) crashed vic Buré after striking power lines during attempting a forced-landing after combat. 15.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 14.01.45). 25.11.44 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 14.01.45 Oblt., KIA – Fw 190 D-9 (White 13) shot down near Wittingen/Hannover (other sources state that he was shot down and KIA by P-51s of 78 FG SE of Köln-Eil). Buried at Köln-Porz-Wahn. Credited with 174 combat missions and 48 air victories.

VOGT, Hermann. (DOB: 28.02.97 in Aalen/Württ.). WWI served in the Infanterie. 1915-16, 19, 21-22 studied mechanical engineering at Esslingen. 1922 passed engineering exam. 1925-40 employed as a travelling engineer for Kiefer Co. of Stuttgart-Feuerbach. 1941 assigned to Erprobungstelle Travemünde - development of power unit instrumentation. 01.03.43 promo to Fl.Ing. 01.01.44 promo to Fl.Ob.Ing. 01.10.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 21.10.44 released from service for work with Alfing Engineering Co. of Wasseralfingen regarding the making of crankshafts.

VOGT, Horst. (DOB: 18.12.10 in Königsberg). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). (n.d.) had been a teacher in Sadowa, Krs. Labiau/E Pruss. 01.07.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 30.07.42 Offz.Anw. (Fw.d.R.), 12./KG 40 KIA - He 111 (F8+LW) shot down by a night fighter of 456 Sqdn. vic Pwllheli, Cardigan Bay/Wales during a raid on Birmingham - had attempted to bail out but parachute became entangled in the tail. Probably posthumous promo to Lt. Buried at Cannock Chase.

VOGT, Joachim Paul Siegfried. (DOB: 08.09.15). 1935 in the Heer. 22.07.37 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1938 in KG 152. 01.11.39 trf to II./KG 1. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 23.06.42 trf to FFS A/B 33 for pilot training. 07.01.43 trf to FFS C 5. 31.03.43 trf to BFS 8. 31.05.43 trf to JG 101.

VOGT, Jochen. 00.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 101 (to 02.44?).

VOGT, Josef. (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 05.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), in Lg.Kdo. I area. 01.02.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), RDA revised to 01.01.39. 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. XII, promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

VOGT, Josef. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

VOGT, Klaus. 15.03.43 Lt., Res.-Flak-Abt. 354 KIA. (n.d.) RDA as Oblt. posthumously.

VOGT, Konrad. (DOB: 30.03.10). (W.B.K. Waldenburg/Schl.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

VOGT, Leopold. 09.06.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XXV (to 30.08.43). 30.08.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Süd.

VOGT, Mathias. (DOB: 23.10.95). 01.06.39 Hptm., with Wehrbezirkskdo. Landshut. 01.11.40 promo to Maj. 07.42 Maj., in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps (Abt. Ic)?? 27.11.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 22/III (previously with Koflug 24/III) to Fl.H.Kdtr. Neukuhren.

VOGT, Max. (DOB: 07.05.20). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VOGT, Otto. (DOB: 22.10.17). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab IV.(Funkstör-)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.

VOGT, Paul. (DOB: 18.09.16). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

VOGT, Paul. (DOB: 10.07.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

VOGT, Ulrich. 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 11. schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp. "Hummel") I./Ln.Rgt. 232.

VOGT, Walter. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 22.08.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 459 (still 04.45). 01.10.44 promo to Maj.d.R.

VOGT, Walter. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

VOGT, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

VOGT, Wilhelm. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr in an unknown capacity.

VOGT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 22.05.14). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VOGTMANN, Fritz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Legion Condor Nr.9. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

VOGTS, Herbert. (DKG). 08.12.41 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG.

VOHBURGER, Ferdinand.. (DOB: 28.04.21). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VOHL, (Gerhard?). 08.44 Oblt. and Führer Erprobungskdo. Ta 154.

VOHME, ? . 29.07.43 Lt., III./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed at Gödersdorf due to enemy fire.

VÖHRINGER, ? . 19.01.43 Lt. in 1./Flak-Rgt. 19 and KIA a few days later.

VÖHRINGER, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.05.17 in Kiel). (i.G.). 1934 entered the Reichsheer (Art.). 06.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.37 attended Kriegsschule Dresden. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1938-39 in I./Flak-Rgt. 11 (Königsberg)as 3. Bttr.Chef. 09.39 Flak officer in Poland and France (to 1941). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 Bttr.Chef 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 322. 1941 with RLM/Abt. 4) - Inspizient f. Flak. 20.08.41 awarded the Flakkampfabzeichen. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 1942-43 attended Luftkriegsakademie (2. Lehrgang). 15.12.43 admitted to the Genstab d. Luftwaffe. 22.02.43 Hptm., ordered temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.05.43 appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. III. 01.44 attached to Ic Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(RDA 01.01.44). 1944 Gruppenleiter Ia op Stab/Lg.Kdo. III.

VÖHRINGER, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

VOHWINKEL, ? . 09.06.40 Oblt., I./ZG 2 unhurt - Bf 110 C belly-landed following engine failure.

VOHWINKEL, Günter. 04.04.43 Hptm., 12./NJG 3.

VOICE (VICE?), Nikola. 11.04.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 takeoff mishap at Taman. 20.07.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 deserted - Kl 35 D (CI+SF) during a courier flight from Simferopol to Nikoleyev, deserted to Turkey.

VOIGDT, Walter. 08.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. and provisional Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 201. 08.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 201.

VOIGE, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.08.24). 1944? promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOIGLÄNDER, Willi. 01.07.44 Oblt., Dolmetscher of Fsch.Pz-Div. "Hermann Göring".

VOIGT, ? . 28.11.42 Hptm., 2./JG 51. Credited with one victory.

VOIGT, ? . 21.08.42 Lt., Adj. I./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (R4+AB) crashed 20 km S of Syracuse, cause unstated.

VOIGT, ? . 10.05.44 Oblt. in Korps-Artillerie-Abt./XI. Fliegerkorps, pending court-martial.

VOIGT, Albrecht. (DOB: 30.05.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

VOIGT, Alfred. (DOB: 01.02.95). 06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.), trf to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belg./Nordfr. 1943-44 released from active service.

VOIGT, Alfred. (DOB: 25.07.18). 01.03.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.11.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. S-7 MIA - Ju 52 (C6+AZ) lost on Trapani - Tunis route. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOIGT, Alfred. 01.04.37 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Swinemünde (RDA 01.10.39).

VOIGT, Arno. (DOB: 09.12.15). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VOIGT, Dieter. 23.11.41 Lt., Stab I./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+HK) damaged by a Hurricane vic Benghazi. 21.04.42 Oblt., I./NJG 2 KIA - crashed.

VOIGT, Eberhard. (DOB: 16.02.22). 01.07.43 in II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., promo to Oblt.

VOIGT, Ernst. 01.04.43 in KG 26, promo to Hptm.

VOIGT, Ernst. (W.B.K. Schwerin). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) (RDA 01.09.39), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired? or trf to the Heer?).

VOIGT, Ekkehard. (DOB: 26.10.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

VOIGT, Fritjof. (DOB: 14.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 18.04.44 Lt., 3./SAGr. 125 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+EL) lost to unknown cause vic Manmaia while escorting convoy "*Afrika*".

VOIGT, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.03.20). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2) (RDA 01.04.42). 04.43 at Ln.-Schule Halle.

VOIGT, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.07.92 in Leipzig). 01.07.22 promo to Oblt. 1929 member of SA. 01.08.29 joined NSDAP (Nr. 101832). (n.d.) employed as civil servant - Civil Engineer. 01.02.37 promo to Hptm. 1940 "O.C. Initial Training Centre and GAF highter Initial Training Com.2". Chef Ausb.Kp./FFS A/B 10. 1941 Adj. Stabsoffz. with Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i.Dänemark. 01.11.41 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 20.06.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Flughafen-Stützpunktkdo. 5/XI Esbjerg (to 14.10.42). 15.10.42 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 4/XI (to 26.06.43). 26.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/VII. 15.10.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 38/IV (to 01.04.44). 01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 221/VII (to 20.06.44). 1944 NSFO witth Stab/Feldluftgau Norwegen. 1944 attended 22nd Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule. 1945 NSFO Stab/Koflug 5/III.

VOIGT, Fritz. (DOB: 22.07.10). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.07.43 RDA adjusted to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.06.36).

VOIGT, Georg. 19.09.41 Oblt., 2./KGr. 606 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+IK(JK?)) hit by AA and emergency landed at Donna Nook SE of Cleethorpes.

VOIGT, Georg. (DOB: 25.09.16). 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 1./41. 01.07.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), promo to Hptm.

VOIGT, Günter. (DOB: 15.08.13). (DKG). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 28.11.42 Hptm., 2./SG 1. 25.01.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 101 (to 29.08.43). 30.08.43 Hptm., appt Kommodore SG 101 (to 22.09.43). 23.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 101 (to 05.01.44). 14.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./SG 1. Credited with one victory.

VOIGT, Günther. (DOB: 16.10.18). 06.11.39 Lt. and Nachr.Offz. in Stab/JGr. 102, POW – Bf 109 D-1 shot down by a P-36 and crashed SW of Saarlouis. Repatriated after the armistice? 16.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.ZGr. (to 30.06.41). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

VOIGT, Günther. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 75.

VOIGT, Hans. (DOB: 03.07.11). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

VOIGT, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 15.02.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOIGT, Harald. 01.09.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 1003 (ETr.) (still 04.45).

VOIGT, Heinz. (DOB: 25.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), St.G. 101. 11.02.45 Lt., II./SG 1 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 crashed at Mackfitz a/f.

VOIGT, Helmut. (DOB: 04.10.15). (DKG). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 2 (to 29/30.05.42 MIA) - Do 217 E -4 (U5+DM) lost over Grimsby, cause unknown after takeoff from Eindhoven. 09.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29/30.05.42 Oblt., 4./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+DM) lost to unknown cause. 27.07.42 Oblt., 4./KG 2 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOIGT, Helmut. (DOB: 15.07.22 in Ballenstedt). 06/07.12.44 Lt., 12./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+CW) shot down by Mosquito vic Brückenau. 25/26.12.44 Lt., IV./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+HV) crashed in flames 1.5 km NNE of Höhenoed, N of Pirmasens, lost to enemy fire. Buried at Steinalben.

VOIGT, Helmut. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Selma"/ 8. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.

VOIGT, Helmut. (DOB: 03.08.04 in Königsberg). 1927-35 resided in Lithuania. 1931 joined the NSDAP. 1933 joined the SA. (n.d.) employed as a bank clerk. 1941 Zugführer in 3./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 260. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 1942 Wehrwirtschaft-Ers. Abt. 4 Berlin. 1942 Referent Luftzeuggruppe 1. 1943 Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland Riga. 1943 Qu Stab/Feldluftgau XXVI. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 trf to Qu Stab/Koflug 4/I. 1944 Zugführer (150 cm scheinw.)/Flak-Ers.Rgt. 5. 1945 NSFO Stab/Lfl.Kdo. Reich. [knowledge of Russian and Lithuanian].

VOIGT, Herbert. (DOB: 19.01.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

VOIGT, Hermann. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

VOIGT, Joachim. 05.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 14.10.42).

VOIGT, Johannes. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

VOIGT, Johann-Nikolaus. 18.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Flugzeugführer Überprüfungsstelle Prenzlau.

VOIGT, Karl. (DOB: 15.06.11). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

VOIGT, Kurt. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.12.42 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 454. 12.08.43 assigned to Lw.-Befh.Mitte, trf to Grossen Lw.-Übungsplatz Rippin.

VOIGT, Lothar. (DOB: 14.09.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.07.41 lost Ju 87 R-2 (6G+GR) lost vic Issakowo while attempting an emergency landing. 20.10.41 Lt., unspecified St.G. unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.03.42 Lt., 4./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 B-2 (6G+GR) lost to AA vic Slobotka. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOIGT, Martin. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 03.43 appt IIb/2. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 07.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

VOIGT, Max. (DOB: 13.05.10). 08.05.41 Oblt. in 5./KG 26, MIA – in He 111 H-5 (1H+FN) shot down during a raid on Suez (he apparently survived - rescued by seaplane). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 03.08.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.06.43 Hptm. in KG 101, ordered to Luftattaché Bukarest (Romania) for temporary duty.

VOIGT, Oskar. (DOB: 24.06.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VOIGT, Paul. (DOB: 16.01.93). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

VOIGT, Paul. (DOB: 25.03.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

VOIGT, Dr. (med.) Richard. (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.

VOIGT, Thomas. (DOB: 07.04.95). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

VOIGT, Volllrath. (DOB: 25.11.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

VOIGT, Walter. (DOB: 18.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt../A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOIGT, Walter. (DOB: 29.11.17). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

VOIGT, Walter. 02.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 201 (and 06.43).

VOIGT, Walter. 06.07.43 Lt., 6./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+LP) lost in Pl.Qu. 6116.

VOIGT, Werner. (DOB: 06.10.19). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).

VOIGT, Werner. (DOB: 20.07.15). 07.06.40 Lt., with 5./JG 3. 31.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 08.10.40 Oblt., 4./JG 3 POW - shot down by RAF fighters over London and forced to ditch off Folkstone). 01.04.43 previously in II./JG 3, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). Credited with 4 victories.

VOIGT, Werner. (DOB: 20.12.98). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 20.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Flakscheinw.Abt. 230 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

VOIGT, Willy. (DOB: Zweibrücken). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

VOIGT, Willy. (DOB: 12.08.15). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Ln.

VOIGT, Willy. (DOB: 13.09.15). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

VOIGT, Wolfgang. 24.09.44 Oblt.d.Lw.

VOIGT, Wolfgang (Wolfgang-Peter). (DKG). 05.40 Oblt., appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to 07.40). 07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 31.08.42). 31.08.42 Hptm., Staka 6./LG 1 MIA/KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FP) shot down by a Hurricane night fighter [or by AA?] in vic of Alexandria/Egypt), crashed in the Abn Ogos area. 15.12.41 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./LG 1.

VOIGTLÄNDER, ? . 05.43 Hptm., in Stab/Flak-Abt. 192.

VOIGTLÄNDER, Bernhardt (Bernhard). 08.41 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 110/XI (See) (08.42). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 21.05.43 with Seenotdienstführer 1 (Mitte), trf to Seenotdienstführer 3 (West). 21.05.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. IV (to 03.12.43). 25.09.43 Maj.(d.R.), ordered from Seenotbereichskdo. IV to Rüstungsinspektion XII Wiesbaden (Abt. Lw.) for temporary duty.

VOIGTLÄNDER, Franz. 1945 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 809 (to 05.45).

VOIGTLÄNDER, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.03.13). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VOIGTLÄNDER, Kurt. (DOB: 24.08.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VOIGTLÄNDER, Otto. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

VOIGTLÄNDER*, Rudolf Ritter von. (DOB: 09.01.84 in Brüssel). (RkHS). 27.01.03 entered the Heer (Inf.). 24.04.04 promo to Lt. 18.04.13 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Infanterie. 24.12.14 promo to Hptm. 09.12.19 promo to acting Maj. 09.12.19 released from service. WWI awarded the Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Höhenzollern mit Schwertern. 1920 worked in agriculture (to 1931). 22.08.36 designated an Erg.-Offiziers-Anwärter (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and assigned to the Erg.-Offiziers-Anwärter-Lehrgänge as an Offizier z.b.V des RLM. 01.01.37 designated an Erg.-Offizier with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.04.33) and trf to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 02.02.37 attended Flakart-Schule Wustrow (to 09.02.37). 01.10.37 activated. 01.07.38 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. III. 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. 06.10.39 appt Ic in Genst./I. Flak-Korps. 01.11.40 re-appt Ic in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. III. 24.02.41 appt Ic in Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika. 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 01.05.42 appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk-Kdo. Bielefeld. 01.01.44 appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk-Kdo. München 1/II. 20.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 1947 released. †31.05.59 in Tutzing. [* name might be "Voigtl'a'nder, Rudolf, ritter von "?]

VOIGTLÄNDER, Werner. 07.04.41 Lt., Nachr.Kp./KG 51 KIA - in France.

VOIGTLÄNDER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.09.03). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.12.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

VOIGTLÄNDER-TETZNER, Hildebrand. 01.09.38 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 15.02.41 Oblt. in 3./KGr. 606, sentenced to 5 months imprisonment for a low-flying offense contrary to regulations. 14.03.41 Oblt., 3./KGr. 606 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+JL) lost to unknown cause during a mission to Glasgow.

VOIGTMANN, Karl. 08.38 Maj.?, IIa/Luftgaukdo. IV. 08.10.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O./Flak), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak).

VOIGT-RUSCHEWEYH, Hermann. (DOB: 30.05.80 in Wahrenbrück/Kreis Liebenwerda). 15.03.98 entered the Heer (Inf., then Art.). 18.08.99 promo to Lt. 17.09.09 promo to Oblt. 01.10.13 promo to Hptm. WWI served in the Artillerie. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer, serving in the Artillerie and in a series of staff positions. 01.04.22 promo to Maj. 01.02.28 promo to Obstlt. 30.09.28 released from service. 01.11.28 served with the military mission in Istanbul/Turkey (to 31.10.32). 11.04.33 with the military mission in Nanking/China (to 05.07.38). 01.05.33 joined NSDAP (Nr. 1748322). 01.12.38 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Ic in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. XII then Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII. 01.06.40 promo to Oberst. 1940 Ic with Lg.Kdo.Westfrankreich. 01.10.41 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. XXV Rostow (to 01.04.43). 20.04.43 trf and placed at the disposal of Fliegerersatz-Bataillon XII. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.43 appt Sachbearbeiter (technical advisor) in Allgemeinen Wehrmachtamt/Abt. Inland in OKW. 31.12.44 retired. 09.01.45 voluntary historian assistant in OKL/8. Abt. des Genst.d.Lw. †26.08.69 in Wiesbaden.

VOIT, Emil. (DOB: 31.01.11). (W.B.K. Krems a.d. Donau). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

VOIT, Georg. 01.10.37 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24.(RDA 01.12.39).

VOIT, Georg. 1941-42 Oblt. and Chef 1. Luftflotten-Gefechts-Kp. (Lfl. 1). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

VOIT, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 02.02.22). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

VOIT, Willy. (DOB: 04.02.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VOIT, Willy. 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 213.

VOITH von VOITHENBERG, Helmuth Freiherr. (DOB: 25.02.01). (W.B.K. Ulm. 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VOITL, Karl. (DOB: 14.09.24). (n.d.) Lt., III./JG 3.

VOITL, Maximilian. (DOB: 22.06.85 in Bozen/Tirol). 18.08.07 entered the Austrian Armee (Inf.). 01.11.09 promo to Lt. 01.11.13 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the infanterie. Postwar remained with the Austrian infantry. 01.05.16 promo to Hptm. 01.01.21 promo to Maj.(Titel). 11.09.23 promo to Stabs-Hptm. 18.12.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.37) and appt Offizier z.b.V beim RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 05.01.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Fritzlar. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5 (gun trials/practice firing Kdr. of a Flak-Rgt.). 01.07.39 appt acting Kdt. Koflug Fritzlar. 1940 Kdt. Koflug 4/XII (to 03.41). 04.41 appt Kdt. Koflug Langendiebach-Mannheim. 1941 appt Flak-Gruppen Kdr. Kassel. 01.01.42 appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1. 22.02.42 wounded/hospitalized and then placed at the disposal of Feldersatz-Bataillon d.Lw. Nr. 1. 05.43 Kdr. Feld-Ers.Btl. 1(L) (to 16.06.43). 15.06.43 ordered to Wehrersatz-Inspektion Innsbrück for orientation training and then assigned temporary duty as Kdr. of Wehrbezirk-Kdo. München I (not carried out due to his incapacitation from his wounds). 16.10.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – and placed at the disposal of Flakersatz-Abt. 64 – hospitalized in Lazarett Fritzlar. 21.05.44 appt Kdt. of the Wehrmacht-Truppenübungplatz Lilast near Riga and Kdt. of the Kampfabschnitt Mitau. 07.44 wounded/hospitalized in Lazarett Fritzlar and then placed at the disposal of schwere Flak-Ers.-Abt. 64. 01.11.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.12.44 retired. †03.07.59 in Friesach/Kärnten.

VOITLÄNDER, Franz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak) (RDA 01.02.40). 14.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 809 (still 04.45). 01.12.44 promo to Maj.d.R.

VOKUHL, ? . 25.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 3./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3. 30.07.44 he departed for Waffenschule Halle.

VOKUHL, Henry. (DOB: 06.11.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

VOLBEHR, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.42 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/IV. 17.04.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 210/XI, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Jever. 1945 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/XI.

VOLBERG, Alfred. (DOB: 02.10.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.), I./Art.Rgt. 11 (L).

VOLBRACHT, Heinz. (DOB: 19.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

VOLCK, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.09.16). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA), JFS Stolp-Reitz. 11.09.40 Lt., 6./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 D-2 (3U+HP) shot down by fighters into the Thames Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VÖLCKERR, Heino. (DOB: 21.12.11 in Kiel). 14.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 3. 1945 Lt., 4./JG 3.

VOLCKMANN, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 29.03.92). 20.10.37 entered military service. 01.02.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Leitende San.Offz./Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1. 13.02.45 appt Leitende San.Offz. in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark.

VOLCKMAR, Günther. (DOB: 06.04.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

VOLDERAUER, Richard. (DOB: 10.04.89 in Karlsrune). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.19 promo to Oblt. Spring 1933 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2316479). 01.07.39 Hptm., in RLM (Genst. 5.Abt.). 1941 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 1941 trf to Ic Stab/ Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 1941? NSFO of Stab

/VIII.Fl.Korps. 1944 NSFO with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 2. 07.42 Maj., in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps (as II/WB). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. 26.03.45 Chef d. Gruppe S (Schrifttum, Leit-u.Prüfstelle) in NS-Führungsstab/RLM?

VOLHARD, Rolf. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 Hptm., Staka 1./KG.z.b.V. 1. 26.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. ordered to RLM (Gen.Qu./2.Abt.) for temporary duty. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45 (cancelled?).

VOLK, ? . 11.09.40 Lt., 6./ZG 26 MIA? - Bf 110 D-2 (3U+HP).

VOLK, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kol.Fü. Stab/Flak-Div. available for assignment.

VÖLK, Franz. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 14.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

VOLK, Dr.(Z) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Worms). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

VOLK, Fritz. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. I area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

VOLK, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

VOLK, Johann. 21/22.04.41 Oblt., Fl.Tr.Kp./X. Fl.Korps MIA - vic Chania Bay.

VOLK, Johannes. (DOB: 02.04.15). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

VOLK, Josef. 29.03.40 Oblt. in 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 accidently hit by his wingman, made forced-landing at Saarburg. 31.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 53. 09.06.40 Lt., 9./JG 53. 09.40 with JFS Wien? 11.11.40 Oblt., 9./JG 53 POW – Bf 109 E-8 (Yellow 12 + I) shot down by a Hurricane near Maidstone, crashed at Blackwall Bridge, near Peamarsh/Sussex. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 3 victories.

VOLK, Klaus. 02.02.43 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+IL) shot down by Blenheim vic Marstein/Bergen during s ferry flight, Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 51741. 12.04.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

VOLK, Manfred. (DOB: 17.11.15). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

VOLK, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

VOLK, Walther. 01.10.39 Maj., in RLM. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 10.43 Obstlt. in RLM (L.In.4).

VOLK, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.12.95). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

VOLKE, Friedrich. 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./KG 3. 23.10.41 Oblt. in I./KG 3, MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+CB) vic Metwascha. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.10.41). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VÖLKEL, Eduard. (DOB: 23.09.24). (n.d.) Lt., IV./JG 27.

VÖLKEL, Heinz. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

VÖLKEL, Imried. (DOB: 04.11.20). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VÖLKEL, Rolf. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 14. 03.08.40 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, †in Do 17P crash.

VOLKENAND, Helmut. (DOB: 20.07.23). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.11.43 Lt., 5./SG 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-5 (6G+AS) after a mid-air collision with another Ju 87 S of Chotkowo. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.02.44 Lt., II./SG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VÖLKENING, Heinrich. 08.02.43 Lt., 5./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BN) crashed 25 km W of Scheveningen after being shot up by fighters.

VOLKER, ? . 29.03.42 Lt., 5./JG 54. Credited with one victory.

VÖLKER, ? . 06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Abt. Jagdabschnittsführer Bulgarien (to c.10.44).

VÖLKER, Alfred. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(A 2/Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 5.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

VOLKER, Alfred. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.05.45 Maj., in Stab/2. Flak-Div.

VÖLKER, Emil. (DOB: 22.04.96). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.01.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 5.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

VÖLKER, Hans. (DOB: 17.09.21 in Duisburg). 06/07.07.42 Lt., 4./KG 100 KIA - He 111 H-6 (6N+LG) lost to a night fighter in the Suez area.

VÖLKER, Heinz. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS C Stargard. 10.40 with 2./NJG 2. 25.04.41 Lt., with 3./NJG 2. 21/22.07.41 Lt., I./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-2 (C-4?) (R4+BL) crashed vic Ashwell after colliding with a Wellington. Credited with 9 victories.

VÖLKER, Horst-Ulrich. (DOB: 03.08.20). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

VÖLKER, Karl. 21.10.44 Oblt., 12./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 1) crashed vic Stendal to unknown cause. Buried at Stendal.

VÖLKER, Karl. (DOB: 08.11.13). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

VÖLKER, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Flak).

VÖLKER, Karl-Heinz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

VÖLKER(VOLKEN?), Nikolas. 20.02.44 Lt.,Stab IV./NJG 3. Credited with one victory.

VÖLKER, Paul. (DOB: 06.02.99). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Dresden. 21.04.42 trf from FFS A/B 1 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I and appt Ia op 1 (to 17.03.43). 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 17.03.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VI. 18.08.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. München-Gladbach.

VÖLKER, Walter. (DOB: 30.11.09 in Bensheim). 1929-39 attended Universities of : München, Würzburg and Erlangen - studied Medicine, Veterinary medicine. (n.d.) employed as an instructor at Ordensburg Vogelsang. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 1942 with Erg.FAGr. 1943 evaluated at the Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest. 1943 trf to FFS A 124 as instructor. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 trf to II. (Ausb.)/FFS A 43 as an instructor. 1944 NSFO for Koflug 2/VIII.

VOLKER, Wilfried. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 20.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

VÖLKERER, Hubert. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

VOLKERT, Ernst. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

VOLKERT, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.06.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Red Zeljeni Trolist Foutrth Class Cross.

VOLKHARDT, Karl. (DOB: 20.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.10.42 Lt., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) KIA - Do 18 D-2 (SD+JK) mid-air collision near Arcona. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOLKHAUSEN, Alhard. (DOB; 29.03.03). (W. B.K. Krefeld). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

VOLKINSFELD, Dr. (med.) Franz-Josef. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

VÖLKL, Fritz. 1940 Lt. and Führer Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 13/VII (to 11.40).

VÖLKL, Julian. (DOB: 15.01.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VÖLKL, Lorenz. (DOB: 31.10.14 in Weiden). 07.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 02.12.44 Lt., I./JG 52. 1945 survived.

VOLKMANN, Dieter. (DOB: 19.06.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 06.03.45 Lt., 12./JG 301.

VOLKMANN, Dietrich. (DOB: 11.09.97 in Zwickau/Sachsen). 24.08.14 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served with the Infanterie. 16.04.15 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.09.15). Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer,

serving with the Infanterie. 1924-25 received Genstab training. 31.07.25 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.04.25). 31.10.29 released from service. 01.11.29 received secret flight training. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.31 re-entered the Reichsheer and promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.31). 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Fliegerkapitän and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM (pending assignment). 31.08.34 appt Lehrer (instructor) with Auswahlkurs (selection course) at the Fliegerschule Schleissheim. 01.10.34 ordered to Fliegerschule Neuruppin. 16.03.35 Maj., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 525 (to 31.01.36). 01.04.35 concurrently Staka in Fliegergruppe Würzburg (Aufkl.Gr. 525) and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Würzburg. 01.05.35 assigned rank of Maj. 01.02.36 ordered to Luftkreis-Kdo. II for orientation instruction as Annahme-Offizier (acceptance officer). 12.03.36 appt Leiter der Offiziers-Annahmstelle (officers' acceptance center) d.Lw. with Kdo. d. Luftkriegsschulen, Berlin. 16.03.37 appt Referent in Lw.–Personalamt/RLM. 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. and appt Gruppenleiter in Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.02.39 appt Abt.-Chef LP 1b in Lw.–Personalamt/RLM. 01.08.39 appt Koluft/AOK 2. 01.01.40 promo to Oberst. 01.40 appt Kdr. LKS 7 Tulln. 22.05.40 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with 7. Armee. 02.41 re-appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with 2. Armee. 12.41 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with 17.Armee. 03.42 re-appt Kdr. LKS 7, Tulln (to 16.04.45). 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.10.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 9/XVII, Tulln. c.01.04.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/XVII Tulln. 06.04.45 appt Abschnitts-Kdt. (sector commander) on the Donau (Danube) between Krems and Klosterneuburg. 16.04.45 appt Kdr. d.Stabstruppen/Lw.Kdo. 4 (to 08.05.45). 06.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 17.02.47 released. †18.04.88 in Bad Windsheim.

VOLKMANN, Hellmuth. (DOB: 28.02.89 in Diedenhofen). 18.03.07 entered the Heer(Inf.). 18.08.08 promo to Lt. 01.03.14 began flight training with Militärfliegerschule Mühlhausen. 20.06.14 trf to Flieger-Bataillon 4. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 trf to Armeeflugpark 5. 03.09.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 25. 17.11.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. Metz. 21.01.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 25. 25.02.15 promo to Oblt. 09.08.15 appt Führer of Fliegerschule Metz. 19.10.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 71. 30.07.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 5. 25.08.16 trf to Jasta 6. 06.11.16 trf to Jasta 10. 14.12.16 appt Führer of Kampfeinsitzer-Schule Köln. 22.01.17 appt Führer of Kampfeinsitzer-Schule Paderborn. 24.04.17 appt Führer of Kampfeinsitzer-Schule Warschau. 19.07.17 appt Führer of Jagdstaffelschule II. 10.09.17 assigned to Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger Heimat. 18.09.17 appt Führer of Kampfeinsitzer-Schule Sta II. 28.11.17 promo to Hptm. 31.12.17 assigned to Stab of Armeeflugpark A. 20.01.18 appt Führer of Armeeflugpark A. 28.05.18 returned to the ground forces. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer (Inf.) within Inf.Rgt. 14. 01.10.29 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.02.28). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.32 promo to Obstlt. [Version #2: 01.04.33 Obstlt., Chef? Abteilung 1(L) (Heer)/Luftschutzamt]. 01.04.33 Obstlt., appt Referent within TA(L)/RLM which was then reorganized into 9 Referate (to 06.33). 01.6.33 Obstlt.i.G., in the RLM. 01.07.34 promo to Oberst. 01.09.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Abt.-Chef in RLM. 01.04.35 appt Höherer Flieger-Kdr. III, Dresden. 09.06.36 appt Chef of the Lw.Verwaltungsamt/RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.37 promo to acting Gen.Lt. and appt Befehlshaber of the Legion Condor (Führungsstab S/88). 01.04.38 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.11.38 RDA changed to 01.04.37 and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 18.01.39 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (RDA 01.01.39). 01.02.39 at the disposal of RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.04.39 appt Kdr. of the Luftkriegsakademie, Berlin-Gatow. 13.09.39 concurrently appt Kdr. 94. Inf.-Div. 22.04.40 trf to the Heer. 11.05.40 rank changed to Gen.d. Infanterie. 04.08.40 severely injured in a car accident/hospitalized (to 21.08.40). †21.08.40 in Berlin-Gatow, in hospital.

VOLKMANN, Klaus G.. (DOB: 24.08.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

VOLMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 07.12.13). (Stendal). 01.06.37 RDA as Lt./Fl.

VOLKMANN, Paul. 01.07.42 Lt., 8./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+AS) lost vic Ricasoli Point shot down by Beaufighter of 89 Sqdn.

VOLKMANN, Wilhelm-Erich. (DOB: 06.03.20). 05.08.43 Lt., in 2./JG 51. 23.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 51. 21.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 51. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 05.44 with 2./JG 54. 13.05.44 Oblt., 2./JG 51. c.04.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 16./JG 3 (to 02.12.44). 02.12.44 Oblt., 16./JG 3 KIA – in Fw 190 A-8 (Red 9 +) shot down by P-51 Mustangs following a successful attack on a formations of B-24s. Credited with 7 victories.

VOLKMAR, ? . (DOB: 04.06.14). 15.08.40 Oblt., 3./KGr. 126 KIA - He 111 H-4 lost to AA during a mission to Hull, ditched at sea - remains washed ashore in north Holland. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

VOLKMAR, Karl. (DOB: 03.09.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VOLKMAR, Karl. (DOB: 05.06.10). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.10.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

VOLKMAR, Nicolas. 30.09.43 Lt., 11./NJG 3 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+NV) in combat SE of Thyregod, emergency landing vic Timring.

VOLKMAR, Werner. 21.07.43 damaged Bf 109 G-4 (CD+WB) over Schiphol, no details. 27.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 7) vic Nonnenweiher. Credited with one victory.

VOLKMER, Bruno. 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with unknown tasks in 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).

VOLKMER, Karl. (DOB: 16.04.15). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

VOLKMER, Martin. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 09.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 3, trf to Flakgruppe Karlsruhe.

VOLKNANT, Edgar. (DOB: 05.04.20). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

VÖLKNER, Erich. (DOB: 26.06.01). (W.b.K. Königsberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

VOLL, A. 30.08.41 Lt., Wekusta 26 MIA - Bf 110 C (5M+O) - no details.

VOLL, Albrecht. (DKG). 13.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Erg.FAGr. trf to 4. Nachtaufklärungsstaffel. 09.08.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.unit, awarded the DKG.

VOLL, Alfred. 25.02.45 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in Nachtaufkl.St. 4, MIA – in Do 217 M-1 that failed to return from a recce mission.

VOLL, Ernst. (DOB: 06.08.20). 31.07.43 Lt., 8./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+IR) direct hit by AA then expolded over Dmitrijewka.

VOLL, Siegfried. 01.09.39 Obstlt.(W), in RLM pool, appt Leiter Luftmuna 1/VIII Striegau (to 06.42). 01.07.42 Obstlt.(W), Leiter Luftmuna 1/VIII, appt Leiter Lufthauptmuna 1/XIII. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Flak).

VOLLACK, Karl. (DOB: 02.07.04). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

VOLLAG, ? . 08.41 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/III Herdla/Norway (to 19.08.41 † in boating accident).

VOLLBACH, Walter. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.11.41). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 19. (Funkaufkl.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.

VOLLBRACHT, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.02.87 in Hamburg). (R). WW I served in the Infanterie then in the Fliegertruppe. 1934 entered the Luftwaffe. 15.03.36 appt Staka 4./JG 134. 11.37 appt Kdr. II./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. II./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Kdr. II./ZG 142. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. II./ZG 26 (to 31.03.40). 01.04.40 appt Kommodore ZG 2 (to 09.40). 04.09.40 unhurt? - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+AA) shot down - no details. 16.09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.Zerst.Gr. (to 03.07.41). 13.10.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 04.07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Zerstörerschule 1 (to 15.09.41). 16.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. NJ-Schule 1 (to 14.01.42). 14.01.42 appt Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Deutsche Bucht) (to 16.11.42) 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 16.11.42 appt Jagdfliegerführer Südfrankreich (to 31.08.44(16.09.44?)). Credited with 2 air victories (also had 2 in World War I). †24.08.68 in Baden-Baden. Buried at the Hauptfriedhof in Baden-Baden.

VOLLBRECHT, Karl. 1941 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.) and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 5/XII (to 05.41). 24.05.41 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 9/XVII to GL-Verbindungsstelle Paris (as Kfw.Offz.).

VOLLBRECHT, Paul. 19.02.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 04.10.40 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+CH) crashed at sea off Caen-Carpiquet apparently after AA hit during night raid on Penrhos a/f.

VOLLBRING, Günther. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

VOLLE, Karl. (DOB: 24.06.02). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

VOLLENBROICH, Kurt. (DOB: 24.11.04). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.10.37). 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 104 (IV. Flak-Korps).

VOLLENDORF, Alfred. (DOB: 23.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VOLLENHOFER, Albert. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Litzmannstadt to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

VOLLER, Dr. (med.) Hans-Friedrich. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.12.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

VÖLLER, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.02.22 in Lienen Krs. Tecklenburg). 02.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 11 + -) crashed after take-off 1 km SE of Woensdrecht. No known grave.

VOLLERS, Wilhelm. 04.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (A6+MH) lost between Kirkenes and Motowski.

VOLLERT, Alfred . 09.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 301. 26.11.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 1) shot down vic Rethen by P-51s. Buried at Freilitsch bei Hof.

VOLLERTSEN, Johannes. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

VOLLET, Hans (Johann). (DOB: 09.07.20). 25.07.43 Uffz., in 7./JG 5. 25.01.44 Uffz., 5./JG 54. 07.04.44 Uffz., 7./JG 5. 17.06.44 Ofw., 7./JG5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) vic Kirkenes bailed out. 10.44 Lt., appt Stafü 16./JG 5 (to 04.45?). 01.12.44 Lt. and Stafü 6./JG 5. 11.01.45 Lt., 16./JG 5. Credited with 10 victories.

VÖLLGER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 15.10.16). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

VÖLLGER, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

VOLLHARDT, Dr. Herbert Friedrich. (DOB: 08.11.06 in Charlottenburg). 1926-31 attended Techn.Hochschule Berlin. 1933-35 employed by Berliner Kraft u.Licht AG. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2650132). 11.33 joined the SS (Nr. 254331) (to 06.35). 06.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 10.35 attended Luftnachrichtenschule Halle (to 12.35). 1938 assigned to Erprobungstelle Rechlin. (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. (n.d.) Techn. Gehilfe to the Luftattaché b.d. Dt.Gesandtschaft Madrid. [knowledge of French and English]

VOLLHARDT, Robert. (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 10.06.43 Maj. in Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 499, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 160 (to 14.01.45).

VOLLHARDT, Joachim. (DOB: 17.09.2122). (n.d.) with KG 3. 16.04.41 first flight. 25.07.44 Lt., 3./NJG 7. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 18.04.45 NSGr. 30 MIA over the Oder bridges. Credited with one victory.

VÖLLING, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

VÖLLKONIG, H. 08.02.43 Lt., 5./KG 2 unhurt? - Do 217 E-4 crashed into the North Sea 25 km W of Scheningen.

VÖLLKOPF(VOLLKÖPF?), Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.08.20 in Frankfurt/Main). 25/26.04.42 Lt., 5./NJG 2. 22/23.06.42 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 crashed at Leeuwarden [or Heerhugowaard?] due to engine failure. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 13/14.05.43 Lt., 9./NJG 1. 28.05.43 Lt., 9./NJG 1. 21.06.43 Lt., 9./NJG 1, killed in non-combat crash vic Gellendorf - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+GT). Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.06.43. Credited with 5 victories.

VOLLMACHER, Werner. 01.08.42 with Kdo. Rüstungsbereich Giessen, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 10.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Rüstungs-Insp. im Generalgouvernement.

VOLLMANN, Heinrich. 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) Feld-Ausb.Rgt,. d.Lw. 5, trf to II./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 3.

VOLLMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 28.01.09). 03.42 Oblt., appt Führer schw. Kolonne I./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring". 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 3.(Schützen-)/Ers.Abt. HG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VOLLMAR, Fritz. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 08.41 Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS III (and 06.42). 10.42 appt provisional Kdr. Feld-FAS (Ost) 41. 21.03.43 Maj., provisional Kdr. FFAS (Ost) 41, trf to Flak-Etat

z.b.V./Lw.Kdo. Ost. 26.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 51, trf to 1. Flak-Div. for further assignment. 15.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 224. 25.03.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 573 (to 02.45). 02.45 reported MIA (Budapest).

VOLLMAR, Joachim. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Ingenieur z.b.V. with Feldwerft-Abt. I/30.

VOLLMAR, Karl. 01.06.43 in 17./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

VOLLMAYER, Franz. (DOB: 20.11.07). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

VOLLMER, Erich. 16.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 105 (to 30.09.44). 10.44 Kdr. of II./JG 106. 11.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 106 (to 03.45). 04.45 Hptm. in JV 44.

VOLLMER, Dr.(Z) Ewald. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.01.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

VOLLMER, Hans. (DOB: 14.02.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

VOLLMER, Helmut. (DOB: 09.08.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1.

VOLLMER, Hermann. (DOB: 27.03.10). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VOLLMER, Götz-Peter. (DOB: 09.11.15 in Berlin-Steglitz). (R). 09.39 Staka 3./St.G. 2. 10.39 appt Staka 1./St.G. 2. 1940-41 Staka 1./St.G. 2. 22.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./St.G. 2. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. †19.12.44 in a collision vic Königsberg/Neumark while assigned to a training unit for formation leaders - Fw 190. Credited with 150 to 200 missions.

VOLLMER, Günther. (DOB: 20.04.02). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 13.01.43 Lt., 7./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+DR) involuntary ground contact due to low cloud - location unstated. 02.02.43 Lt., 14./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+DR) crashed on take-off at Kharkov-Voichenko due to striking a tractor. 15.03.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

VOLLMER, Günther. 21.03.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+DT) shot down by Spitfire vic Mezzouna.

VOLLMER, Heinz. 27.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Stab/Lg.Kdo. I trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 1.

VOLLMER, Helmut. (DOB: 09.08.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 09.01.43 Lt., III./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+GS) lost on a courier flight between Catania - Tatoi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOLLMER, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 05.08.11). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.43).

VOLLMER, Klaus. 04.10.43 Lt., 4./ZG 76. 22.02.44 KIA - Bf 110. Credited with one victory.

VOLLMER, Martin. (DOB: 20.06.14 in Guaschwitz Krs. Bautzen). 01.08.40 promo to Lt. 1941 attended FFS A/B 122 at Jena-Rödingen. 1942 trf to Blindflugschule 7. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 pilot with IV./KG 53. 1943 pilot with 10./KG 53. 1943 with 2./KG 53. 01.06.43 Oblt., 2./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+DK) hit by AA during raid on train station in the Volkhov bridgehead. 07.07.43 Oblt. in I./KG 53 and 10./KG 53. 08.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 with 11./KG 53. 11.44 in Erg.JG 1 and then trf to IV./JG 300. 18.01.45 Hptm., Offz. z.b.V. and NS-Führungsoffizier in 6./JG 300. 1945 Adj. Stab/JG 300.

VOLLMER, Otto. (DOB: 19.09.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

VOLLMER, Walter. (DOB: 19.01.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

VOLLMERSHAUS, Oscar (Oskar). (DOB: 20.03.97). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 17/XI (Vechta).

VOLLMERT, Artur. (DOB: 31.05.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

VOLLQUARDSEN, Carsten. (DOB: 27.04.02). 23.05.41 Oblt., Chef 12. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA vic Chania/Crete.

VOLLRATH, ? . 26.07.44 Lt. in III./KG 40.

VOLLRATH, Günther. (DOB: 12.01.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 12.02.45 Lt., NJSt. Norwegen MIA - Bf 110 G-4 (B4+VA) lost SW of Kista/Norway.

VOLLRATH, Hans. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

VOLLRATH, Heinz. (DOB: 19.07.09). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VOLLRATH, Dr. (med.) Leo. (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

VOLLRATH, Paul. (DOB: 29.04.98 in Neukölln/Berlin). 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 4187986). 15.10.40 promo to "Brandmeister". 1940-41 assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. Dortmund.. 1941 assiged to Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien. 1942 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 1944 trf to StabLg.Kdo. XI Hamburg.

VOLLRATH, Walter. 01.01.42 Maj., attached to Flugsicherungsstelle des Restkommandos (Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4. 20.11.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte (Unfalluntersuchungsstelle Wien) (previously in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4) to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1. 01.02.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1 (Unfalluntersuchungsstelle), promo to Obstlt. 17.03.43 ordered for temporary duty to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4 (Unfalluntersuchungsstelle) (to 31.07.43). 01.08.43 trf permanently to the Flugunfalluntersuchungs- und Flugsicherheitsstelle/Luftflottenkdo. 4.

VOLLRODT, Werner. (DOB: 10.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

VOLLSCHWITZ, Gerhard. 01.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 3 and Kdt. Fl.H. Guben (to 11.11.43). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.10.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 35/III (Guben) (to 15.02.44). 23.02.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 202/III.

VOLLWERTH, Heinz. (DOB: 02.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/III (Pütnitz). 04.45 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.

VOLMAR, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.06.89). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

VÖLMECKE, Fritz. (DOB: 16.02.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 28.01.45 Hptm., appt Ib/1. Jagddivision.

VOLMER, Paul. 01.11.39 Maj.(W), trf from Luftpark Gutenfeld to Stab/Luftzeugstab Ost.

VOLMERHAUS, Oskar. (n.d.) Hptm., provisional Kdr. Stab Ln.Abt.Kreta (to 10.09.42).

VÖLMLE, Dieter. (DOB: 17.10.21). 01.03.42 promo to Lt./A1. 04.01.43 in Erg.JGr. West then trf to 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 03.03.43 trf to 8./JG 26, then appt Adj. III./JG 26; later in 10./JG 26 then in 6./JG 4. 29.07.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 2) hit by B-17 return fire 20 km NE of Kiel. 02.06.44 in 5./JG 4 and then back to 10./JG 26. 18.07.44 in 9./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 19) in combat with a P-47 of 373 FG N of Dreux. 28.08.44 with 10./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9) due to engine failure, injured upon bailing out. 04.12.44 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black 8) hit by AA and force landed at Zülpich.

VÖLP, Hans. (DOB: 11.08.16). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

VÖLPEL, Dr.(med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

VOLPERS, Dr. Ignaz. 28.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in schw.Flak-Abt. 227 (Eisb.), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 227 (Eisb.). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj.d.R./Flak). 20.12.43 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 227 (Eisb.).

VOLPI, Mario. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien. 28.08.42 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Wien 1 to Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XVII Armeekorps (to 15.03.43). 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.03.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Essen I.

VOLPI, Richard. (DOB: 31.12.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

VOLPINI de **MAESTRI**, Anton. (DOB: c.1896). (n.d.) was an industrialist in the cardboard packaging business. 18.08.41 Oblt.d.R.(d.Lw.), died at home in Seeboden/Carinthia after a brief illness.

VOLQUARDSEN, Harke. (DOB: 15.11.14). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 30.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

VOLSCH, Erich. 18.11.44 Hptm., appt Qu 2/StaboFlTr. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

VÖLTER, Achim. (DOB: 05.02.10). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

VÖLTER, Paul. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Leiter Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 14 (Giessen).

VOLTZ, Renatus. (DOB: 08.09.20). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Blindflugschule 4, promo to Lt./A1.

VOLXEM, Karl-Anton van. (DOB: 07.09.05). 01.05.38 promo to Hptm. (A1) 01.05.43 in III./KG 53, reclassified from Flieger-Hauptnautiker to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.05.38). 27.05.43 Lt., 7./KG 53 MIA - lost to unknown cause in Russia.

VOLZ, Hans. (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

VOLZ, Heinz. (DOB: 11.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

VOLZ, Karl. (DOB: 13.03.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

VOLZ, Werner. (DOB: 11.10.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 15/16.02.43 Lt., Lt., 6./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BP) vic Margate. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOLZ, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 74. 01.07.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 6, promo to Hptm.

VOLZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.04.19). 03.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 1934-44 held various Flak postings. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 02.44 Qu 2 II.Flakkorps. 06.44 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6 (to 09.44).

VOLZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.10.12). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VÖLZER, Paul. (DOB: 06.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VÖLZKE, Erich. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 24.03.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Rostow to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8 (to 28.01.43). 28.01.43 appt Leiter Luftmunitionsanstalt 2/IV.

VÖLZKE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.09.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

VÖMLE, Dieter. 28.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9) vic Roupy - St. Quentin.

VONBUN, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Bregenz). 01.01.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O./San.).

VONDENBUSCH, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 04.05.43 with Luftpark 1/VI, trf to Luftzeuggruppe 4 for further assignment. 28.05.43 trf to Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle (mot) 103/IV (to 07.09.43). 07.09.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

VONDERBANK, Hans. (DOB: 25.05.94). (W.B.K. Moers). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

VONDERBANK, Klaus-Jacob. (W.B.K. Gmünd). 04.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 8. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 10.03.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 (still 04.45).

VONDERLIN, Dr.(med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

VONDERLINN, Franz. 30.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Transportkolonne (mot) d.Lw. 48/III, trf to Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Norwegen for further assignment. 10.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 25/XII (to 11.43). 11.43 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 17/XIII.

VONDERRECK, Richard. (DOB: 24.12.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

VONDRAN, Norbert. (DOB: 26.07.10). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VONDROVSKY, Franz. (DOB: 14.03.98). 30.04.42 Hptm., appt II b/2 in Stab/Luftflotte 4 (still 03.45). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V.).

VONHOF, Reinhardt. (DOB: 09.11.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VONIER, Alfons. (DOB: 15.10.12 in Unterankenreute/Ravensburg). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 1936 attended LKS Dresden. 01.04.38 promo to Oblt. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Dresden to KG 4. 25.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 4 (to 31.03.42). 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 30.10.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./KG 4. 02.43 attended course for personal assistants. 01.04.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Maj. 05.43 involved in the disbandment of Stab/Fl.Fü. Tunis. 10.06.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost for temporary duty (cancelled?). 01.12.43 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 02.45 involved in the disbandment of Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Griechenland.

VONIER, Franz. (DOB: 15.03.17). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

VONNEILICH, Harald. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm.

VOORMANN, Hans Joachim. 25.02.44 Fhj.Uffz., 12./JG 2. 25.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 cause unknown. Credited with 3 victories.

VOOS, Paul-Gerhard. (DOB: 17.12.21). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 17/18.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+BT) apparently shot down by 604 Sqdn. during raid on Lincoln.

VORBACH, Hans. (DOB: 01.11.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VORBECK, August. (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.09.42 Lt., trf from Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe.

VORBECK, Eduard. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

VORBERG, ? . (DOB: 18.03.11). (n.d.) with JFS 2. 1944 with JG 102. 12.09.44 Oblt., 5./JG 4. 06.10.44 Oblt., 5./JG 4. 03.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 4 (to 03.12.44). 03.12.44 Oblt., 5.(St.)/JG 4 WIA - hit on the ground at Babenhausen. †17.05.93. Credited with 4 victories.

VORBERG, Artur. (DOB: 07.02.20). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VORBERG, Heinz. (DOB: 13.08.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

VORBERG, Werner. (DOB: 13.03.11). 1941 at JFS 2. 1942 Techn.Offz. in II./LLG 1. 1943 Staka 6./LLG 1. 1944 in JG 101 for fighter training. 06.08.44 trf to JG 4. 11.08.44 trf to II./JG 4. 12.09.44 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 06.10.44 Oblt., 5./JG 4. 03.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 4 (to 03.12.44). 03.12.44 Oblt., Staka 5.(Sturm)/JG 4 WIA - by ground fire during a low level attack vic Babenhausen. Credited with 4 victories.

VORBRICH, ? . 13.05.40 Lt., II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. WIA by artillery fire vic Cras Avernes.

VORBRUGG, Oskar. (DOB: 11.07.02 in Fürth). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 01.05.19 entered the Reichswehr, serving in the artillery. 01.12.26 promo to Lt. 01.06.29 promo to Oblt. 01.10.34 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie in Berlin (to 30.09.35). 1935 certified fluent in English. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. 01.05.35 ordered to I./KG 254. 01.10.35 assigned to Flak-Abt. Furth and concurrently trf to Fl.-St. Cottbus on temporary duty. 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.36). 09.12.35 ordered to RLM. 01.04.36 appt Referent with the Operations-Abt. later Referent für Ausb. d. Flak (specialist for Flak training) in the 3.Abt./Generalstab d.Lw. 20.04.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 31.12.37 received new RDA of 01.07.34 . 01.06.38 promo to Maj. and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Abt. I/74. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 12.02.40 appt provisional Ia in Generalstab/II. Flakkorps. 01.03.40 appt Ia/I. Flakkorps. 12.04.40 appt Ia in Genst./II. Flakkorps. 16.06.41 appt Ia in Genst./Luftgau-Kdo. Holland. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 11.10.41 appt Chef des stabes/Wehrmachtbevollmächtigten in Böhmen und Mähren. 01.12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 21 (mot). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 27.10.43 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt, 21 awarded DKG. 09.06.44 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt, 21 awarded Ritterkreuz. 24.10.44 appt acting Kdr. 23. Flak-Div. 30.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Gen.d.Flakwaffe for orientation instruction in operational employment of Flak in the homeland theater of war.zur. 03.02.45 appt acting Kdr. 25. Flak-Div. 10.02.45 appt permanent Kdr. 25. Flak-Div. 25.02.45 promo to Gen.Maj., (RDA 01.04.45). 06.05.45 captured at Bolzano and became British POW. †21.05.46 in an unspecified accident during captivity in Rimini/Italy. [certified English interpreter]

VORDERSTRASSE, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.12.20). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

VORDT, Werner. 17.02.45 Oblt., I./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 - no details.

VORHOFF, Friedrich. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1942-43 Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 (to 22.04.43). 22.04.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

VORHOLZ, Helmut. 25.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. to Nahaufkl.Fl.Schule 2.

VORKELMANN, ? . 22.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 53. Credited with one victory.

VORLICEK, Karl. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.).

VORMANN, Ernst. (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

VORMANN, Wilhelm. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 2. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

VORMBAUM, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

VORNEFELD, Hermann. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 22. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

VORNEHM, Josef. (DOB: 25.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VORNIER, Alfons. (n.d.) II./NJG 1. 14.10.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 101. Credited with one day victory.

VORPAHL, Wolfgang. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 14.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 100 (to 11.06.44). 01.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 26.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 100. 12.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 100 (to 08.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./NJG 5 (to 14.02.45).

VORRATH, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 02.02.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

VORREITER, Bruno. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 02.04.41 Oblt., (z.V.) (RDA 01.03.41).

VORREITER, Hermann. (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

VORSCHULT(E?), Heinrich. (DOB: 17.05.11). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

VÖRSTER, ? . 09.10.43 Maj., Stab III./ZG 1. Credited with one victory.

VÖRSTL, ? . 01.06.44 Hptm. in Stab II./KG 77.

VORWALD, Dipl.Ing. Wolfgang Ernst. (DOB: 08.05.99 in Beeskow/Mark). (i.G.). (RkkvkS). 05.06.17 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Artillerie. 17.06.18 promo to Lt. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer (Inf.). 01.06.25 promo to Oblt. 01.07.33 promo to Hptm. 25.07.34 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer (Feldartillerie) with a rank of Hptm. and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Abt. Seerappen. 01.10.35 appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.01.36 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and assigned to temporary duty as Taktiklehrer at the Kriegschule München. 01.01.37 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Lehr-Abt./Flak-Schule I. 01.07.38 appt Chef der 6.Abt. (Rüstungsabt.) with Gen.-Quartiermeister d.Lw./RLM (to 30.09.38). 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie but had 4+ years of university-level technical studies and 6 months of general staff correspondence courses). 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.11.38). 01.09.39 Obstlt./Oberst, Chef 1. Staffel/ 6. Abt. (Rüstungsabteilung) (to 01.11.41). 01.02.40 RDA changed to 01.03.38. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. 01.11.41 appt Chef des Technischen Amt/RLM (to 31.08.44). 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 17.08.44 awarded Ritterkreuz des Kriegsverdiensteskreuzes mit Schwerten. 01.09.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. im Luftgau VII, München (to 29.04.45). 29.04.45 captured in München by the Americans. 15.01.48 released. †01.06.77 in München.

VORWERK, Franz. (DOB: 12.12.13). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

VORWERK, Heinz. (DOB: 23.04.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VORWIEGER, Karl. (DOB: 09.12.13). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.10.41 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

VOSATKO, Heinz (Horst?). (DOB: 17.07.21). 05.03.43 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) assigned to temporatry duty with Deutsch Lw. Mission Rumänien (to 15.06.43). 19.12.43 Lt., 10./JG 3. 03.02.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down, crashed 13 km W of Vechta. Credited with one victory.

VOSBEIN, Friedrich. 15.08.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Fliegerdivision 4 to Luftzeugamt Göttingen.

VOSHAGE, Karl. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 24.09.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./Fallsch.Jäger-Rgt. 4. 20.03.44 MIA. 25.07.44 Hptm. and Kdr. II./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 6, WIA and replacement requested. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

VOSKAMP, Heinrich. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

VOSKUHL, Kurt. (DOB: 16.05.10). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

VOSS, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Fledermaus"/2. Jagddivision.

VOSS, ? . 10.44 Lt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Inf.-Btl. XLI (to 02.45).

VOSS, ? . 15.11.44 Stabsingenieur, Chef des Forschungsführung GL/C in RLM.

VOSS, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Arbeitseinsatzleiter with Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 31/XI Eggebeck.

VOSS, ? . 23.01.40 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Dedelstorf.

VOSS, Eberhard. (DOB: 12.08.16). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

VOSS, Erich. (DOB: 05.04.08). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

VOSS, Ernst. (DOB: 04.07.16)?. 25.05.41 Lt., III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA vic Iráklion. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.

VOSS, Erwin. (DOB: 26.01.11 in Stettin). (n.d.) employed as an engine fitter. 1934 received pilot training. 1940 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.05.41 promo to Oblt. 13.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 AStaka of 1. Seenotstaffel Brest-Süd. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 trf to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde as pilot. 1944 Offz.z.b.V. Torpedowaffenplatz d.Lw. Gotenhafen-Hexengrund. 1945 attached to Gefangenenvernehmungsstelle (unspecified - for fighters). 1945 with 10./NJG 2.

VOSS, Eugen. (DOB: 14.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.40). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Gerätelager/Luftflotte 3 (Chartres), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Offz. z.b.V. in Ln.-Gerätelager d.Höh. Nafü des Lw.-Kdo. West.

VOSS, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Franz. (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.01.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

VOSS, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). (RDA 01.09.20).

VOSS, Fritz. (DOB: 16.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 16.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 07.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 12.07.43 Lt., 11./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in the area of Augusta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

VOSS, Georg. (DOB: 11.02.13). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

VOSS, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.09.05). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

VOSS, Günther. (DOB: 25.08.89). 01.03.40 promo to Oberst. 15.01.43 Oberst, Chef der 1.Abt. in Nachschubamt (GL/E)/Generalluftzeugmeister.

VOSS, Günther. (DOB: 16.04.05). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

VOSS, Dr. (med.) Gustav. (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

VOSS, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

VOSS, Hans. (DOB: 08.12.98). 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Dedelstorf. 1941 trf to Stab/V. Fl.Korps. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 1941 trf to Maj.beim Stabe Koflug 7/VII. 1941 with Nachschubstelle d.Lw. Tripoli. 17.11.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 1/XI as Maj.beim Stabe to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to train at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen). 1943 Kdr. II./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 33. 1943 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 4/XI. 1944 Adj. Kdr. Luftgautruppen (unspecified).

VOSS, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 16.03.23). 26.07.44 Oberfähnrich in IV.(Sturm)/JG 3, proposed to 7. Jagddivision for promotion to Leutnant.

VOSS, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.03.12). 05.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 27/VII. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

VOSS, Heinz. (DKG). 03.41 Hptm., trf from LKS 6 Bernau to Stab/Flakbrig. VI and appt Ia. 1942 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 98 (to 10.42). 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 24.

VOSS, Helmut. (DOB: 20.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VOSS, Herbert. (DOB: 15.05.11 in Hohensalza/Posen). (R, DKG). 09.39 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 03.11.39 Oblt., trf to KG 3. Start of 1940 trf to 4./KG 77. 05.40 apparently flew his first combat mission. Spring 1941 trf to 7./KG 77 as Techn.Offz. 16.05.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Summer? 1941 was Techn.Offz. II./KG 77. 1941 Staka 4./KG 77. 11.41 trf to 12./KG 77. 24.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 77 (to 19.05.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 21.05.42 returned as Staka 5./KG 77. 24.09.42 Hptm., 5./KG 77 awarded DKG. 26.02.43 Hptm., in II./KG 77, appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 51 (to c.31.12.43?). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.03.44?) and concurrently appt permanent Kdr. II./KG 51 (to 31.12.44). 14.11.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 11/I (to Feb 44?). 01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. FFS A 52 (to 03.11.44). and concurrently FHK Danzig-Langfuhr. 05.02.44 Maj., Kdr. II./KG 51 awarded Ritterkreuz. 05.11.44 Maj., appt Chef Inspizient 1/1. Fliegerschuldivision to war's end. 0.09.65 left the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. Credited with at least 300 missions. †05.07.76 in Schorndorf near Stuttgart.

VOSS, Horst. (DOB: 02.09.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.12.42? promo to Lt./Flak.

VOSS, Johannes. (DOB: 24.03.02). (W.B./K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

VOSS, Josef. (DOB: 01.03.20 in Halberstadt). 03.08.44 in 5./JG 110. 11.45 in 3./JG 110. 03.03.45 Stafü of 8./JG 301.

VOSS, Karl. (DOB: 04.10.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

VOSS, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.12.19). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 10.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.

VOSS, Klaus. (DOB: 23.04.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

VOSS, Kurt. (DOB: 08.07.12). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.11.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

VOSS, Norbert. (DOB: 03.09.20). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

VOSS, Otto. (DOB: 22.07.90). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.01.34 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm. (Erg.O.), Fest.Flak-Abt. 32. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

VOSS, Paul. (DOB: 30.01.85). 10.04.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 6/XII. 27.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV, appt Stabsoffz.d.Bautruppen/Lg.Kdo. II. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.10.42 Obstlt.(z.V.), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/XI (to 21.05.43). 21.05.43 trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. (n.d.) Obstlt., Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bautruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Brugmann (Krakau).

VOSS, Paul. (DOB: 16.09.09). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 232.

VOSS, Reimer. (DOB: 20.03.20 in Burg/Heide/Holstein). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe, began training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 16. 01.03.39 began flight training with LKS Werder. 01.11.39 trf to FFS C 5. 01.05.40 trf to Grosse KFS 4. 01.07.40 trf to BFS 1. 08.40 trf to 1./KGr. 126 as a pilot. 12.40 trf to 1./KG 28 due to unit renaming. 06.05.41 Lt., 4./KG 26 unhurt? - no details. c.07.41 Lt. in I./KG 28. 06.41? trf to 1./SKG 210. Late 1941 trf to 1./KG 26. 10.02.42 trf to KSG 2 for retraining on torpedo bombers (to 15.03.42). 23.03.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 26. 11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 26 (to 08.44). 04.44 Oblt., Staka 1./KG 26 (to no later than c. 20.07.44). 08.44 appt Ia of II./KG 26. 02.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 26 (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 12.03.45 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./KG 26. c.03.45 promo to Hptm. 31.03.80 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberstabsapotheker. Credited with 245 missions, he and his crew sank 50,000 GRT of shipping.

VOSS, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

VOSS, Theodor. (DOB: 14.04.94). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

VOSS, Walter. (DOB: 28.01.03). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

VOSS, Walter. (DOB: 04.03.98). 21.07.42 Maj., trf from Feldluftpark 3/XI to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.42 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. III (previously in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland) to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 09.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8 to

Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau and appt Leiter Gruppe Lz. I. 18.05.43 ordered to Luftzeuggruppe 6 for temporary duty.

VOSS, Werner. (DOB: 03.07.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.02.45 Oblt., I./SG 3 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 due to AA.

VOSS, Werner. (DOB: 17.07.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.11.33 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.40). 15.06.44 in III./Ln.-Rgt. 11, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

VOSS, Wilhelm. (n.d.) instructor in FFS B Fürstenfeldbruck. 21.10.43 Lt., appt Nav.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 01.05.44).

VOSS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.12.03). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

VOSS, Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 6.(Fernsprechbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 32 (later renamed 3./Ln.-Abt. 64).

VOSS, Willy. (DOB: 08.09.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

VOSSBERG, Christian. (DOB: 02.10.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) in Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 619. (RDA 01.03.42).

VOSSEN, Otto. (DOB: 12.02.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

VOSSHAGE, Karl. 21.05.41 Oblt., Chef 12. Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 24.09.43 appt Führer II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4.

VOSSKAMP, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., with 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10.

VOSSKUHL, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.11.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt). 01.09.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

VOSWINKEL, Walter. (DOB: 08.03.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

VOTAVO(VOTAVA?), Erwin. (DOB: 20.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), NAG 102. 06.10.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 14 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 14) vic Borghetto-Magliana, cause unknown.

VOTEL, Kurt. ("Ku Vo") (DOB: 07.10.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 3. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 14.03.40 with 3./JG 2. 29.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 2. 06.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 2. 31.08.40 Lt., 3./JG 2. 05.10.40 Lt., ? . 21.04.41 Lt., 1./JG 2. 03.05.41 Lt., 1./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 collided with another Bf 109 over Théville. 04.05.41 died of wounds. Buried at Marigny. Credited with 9 victories.

VOTH, Philipp. 28.07.43 Hptm., with BFS 9. 10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Einsatzgruppe der 3. Fliegerschuldivision (to c. 30.11.43). 11.04.44 Hptm., pilot and Kdr. FFS C 2 – KIA in Ju 52 shot down near Torgau.

VOWINKEL, Günter (Günther). (DOB: 07.09.12 in Krefeld). 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 09.04.34 underwent pilot training in Bonn. 13.11.34 received further pilot training in Essen-Mühlheim. 08.01.35 received B2 pilot training at Fliegerschule Gotha. 01.04.35 with J.R. 21(?) 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 03.01.36 attended Kriegsschule Hannover. 01.11.36 trf to II./JG 132. 28.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 01.08.38 trf to III./JG 132. 01.11.38 trf to II./JG 141 (due to unit renaming). 01.05.39 trf to I./ZG 76. 10.02.40 trf briefly to KG 30 ? 06.03.40 trf to III./JG 3 as a Staka? 31.03.40 trf to I./ZG 2. 07.08.40 trf to Erg.ZGr. Vaerlose. 10.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Zerst.Gr. (to 15.06.41). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 16.06.41 trf to Blindflugschule Kopenhagen-Kastrup. 15.07.41 appt Staka 2./Erg.ZGr. 26.08.41 trf to Erg.St./NJG 1. 01.09.41 trf to II./NJG 1. 11.11.41 trf to Generalstab 1 Abt. (Luftwaffenführungsstab Ia/II, 2). 16.07.42 trf to Fliegerregiment 31. 27.07.42 trf to IV./NJG 3. 01.08.42 trf II./Fliegerregiment 31. 01.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./NJG 3 (to 06.06.43). 18.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 13./NJG 6. 09.43? Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 101 (to 02.44?). 01.02.44 promo to Maj. 07/08.07.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 4. 18.09.44 with Erg.St./ZG 76 (to 26.09.44). 29.09.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Ost for retraining on day fighters. 11.10.44 attended Verbandsfuhrerschule in Konigsberg. 03.11.44 trf to Stab III./JG 11. 31.12.44/01.01.45 Maj., in Stab III./JG 11, MIA – in Fw 190 A-8 (Black <4+I) in the

Maastricht area during the Operation Bodenplatte New Year's Day airfield attacks in Holland, Belgium and France. Credited with 2 night and one day victory in 124 missions.

VOWINKEL, Dr. Otto. (n.d.) in III./KG 253. 15.03.37 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 153 (to 31.10.38). 01.08.37 promo to Maj. 11.09.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 114 (to 00.42). 12.42 Kdr. of Verbindungsführers/Luftflottenkdo. 4 (to 31.12.42 †). 01.12.42 posthumous promo to Oberst.

VRANCKEN, Werner. (DOB: 24.02.17 in Altona/Hamburg). 17.11.39 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 Interned - in bad weather accidently flew a Do 17 P across the border to force land at Consugerne near Bolzano/Italy and was briefly interned. 05.11.40 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, killed when his parachute failed, his Bü 131 crashing vicinity of Rozel Harbor/Isle of Jersey during a courier flight. Buried at Versailles Les Gonards/France.

VRBANCIC, Georg. c.02.38 Maj., Kdt., Fl.H.Wiener Neustadt. in the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe eventully assigned to KG 355. 01.05.39 Obstlt., in RLM pool. 25.10.39 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 01.01.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 23 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Damm (to 31.03.44). 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 01.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 3 (Guben then Plauen) (to 11.02.45). 15.10.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 35/III (Altenburg and Plauen).

VRES, Mirko. 30.04.43 oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

VRIES, Gerhard de. (DOB: 03.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

VRIES, Heinz-Hubertus de. (DOB: 23.05.11 in Friedberg). 1941 in 1./Erg.Gr. JG 54. 1942 in 3./Erg.JGr. Ost then trf to Erg.JGr. West. 01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 102 (to 14.02.45).

VUCINA, Nicola. 04.05.42 Oblt., 15.(kroat/JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Green 9) no details.

VÜHLE, Hans. 27.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schüleretat) and concurrent temporay duty with FFS A/B 123.

VUJIČIĆ, Bogdan. (n.d.) with 15.(kroat/KG 53. 1942-43 Hptm. in JG 52. 02.43 with 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 05.43 trf to 15.(kroat)/JG 52. 14.05.43 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 deserted - Bf 109 G-2 (White 2 +) at Bjelaja-Glina a/f. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

VUKITS, Manfred. (DOB: 03.11.15). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 12.03.41 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (F6 + FN) lost vic Portsmouth. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VÜLLERS, Franz. 29.05.41 Oblt. and Fw 200 pilot in I./KG 40. 08.12.41 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.41 Oblt., 4./KG 51 KIA over France.

VYSKOCIL, Norbert. (19.04.20). (Wien III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WAAS, Oskar. (DOB: 29.05.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg /IV). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WABER, Bernhard. (DOB: 20.05.84 in Kemsier/Mähren). (DKS). 18.08.07 entered the Austrian Armee (Inf.) as a Lt. 01.11.12 promo to Oblt. WWI served with Infanterie. 01.07.15 promo to Hptm. Postwar, remained in the Austrian army, eventually assigned to the Bundesministerium. 01.07.20 promo to Maj. 01.06.24 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.30 promo to Oberst. 22.06.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 17.03.38 entry into the Luftwaffe (had been in the Austrian Army as Kdr. 4. Div.) with a rank of Gen.Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 22.06.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.11.36 retired from the Austrian Army supposedly due to association with Nazi Party. 01.06.38 recalled to service with the Luftwaffe and concurrently dispatched on an information gathering tour to Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3, KG 355, Aufklärungsgruppen 15 and 25, St.G. 165, JG 135, Luftgau-Kdos. VII, XIII u. XII, Grosse KFS Lechfeld, LKS Furstenfeldbruck, Wehrersatz-Inspektion München, Luftflotte 3 and 4 and again to Luftgau-Kdo. XIII. 19.03.39 appt Kdr. of the Abwicklungs u. Übergabestelle Prag (winding up and transfer center, Prague). 01.05.39 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau VIII. 01.06.39 RDA changed to 01.11.38. 01.09.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 23.10.41 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Feldluftgau Kiew. 01.03.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 10.09.42 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Feldluftgau Charkow. 15.03.43 trf to the territorial authority of Lw. Kdo. Südost. 19.07.43 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Feldluftgaukommando XXX (to 29.08.44). 26.07.43 awarded DKS. 29.08.44 Gen.d.Flieger, appt Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. Nordbalkan (to c. 01.11.44). 01.11.44 arrested and ordered court-martialed. 13.11.44 sentenced to death

by order of a special court of the Reichsmarschall due to "severe mismanagement in his headquarters and staff and rampant defeatism throughout his Luftgau area." Postwar historical accounts state that Waber was also engaged in blackmarketing and the misappropriation of government property. 02.01.45 released from service in the Luftwaffe. †06.02.45 in Spandau (hanged).

WABER, Kurt. (DOB: 08.12.20). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WABER, Leopold. (DOB: 28.05.19). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WABIN, Leo. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

WABNIK, Günter. (DOB: 08.05.22). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WACH, Erwin. (DOB: 06.09.91). 18.05.41 Maj.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Lisieux, appt Nafü/Koflug Neuhausen. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

WACH, Herbert. (DOB: 05.12.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WACHE, Siegfried. 09.44 Oblt. and acting Stafü 1./KG 200.

WACHE, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. and Führer Funk-Zug II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich.

WACHENFELD, Edmund Julius H.H.. (DOB: 24.11.78 in Mülhausen/Elsass). 01.07.96 entered the Heer(Art.). 18.10.97 promo to Lt. 18.02.08 promo to Oblt. 22.03.12 promo to Hptm. 1912 trained as a flight observer. WWI served primarily in Generalstab positions. 18.12.16 promo to Maj. Postwar remained in the Austrian army, serving with the Artillerie. 01.02.22 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.26 promo to Oberst. 01.10.29 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.32 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.11.32 promo to acting Gen.d.Art. then released from service. 01.04.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Gen.(d. Artillerie) and appt Präsident of the Höheren Luftamt, Königsberg. 01.03.35 appt Befehlshaber im Luftkreis I, Königsberg. 01.04.35 appt Bef. im Luftkreis III, Dresden. 01.10.35 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.06.37 appt Gen.d.Lw.z.b.V. with OKH. 04.02.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 31.03.38 retired from the Luftwaffe. 01.01.39 placed at the disposal of the Heeres. 26.08.39 appt Kommandierender Gen. of the stellvertretenden VII. Armeekorps u Bef. im Wehrkreis VII. 01.04.40 rank changed to Gen.d.Artillerie. 17.04.40 reinstated as active officer. 28.02.43 retired from the Heer. †04.12.58 in Gräfelfing.

WACHHOLZ, Hans. 01.03.42 Oblt., appt acting Staka 4./KG 1 (to 04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.42 trf to Fliegerschule Graz. 25.03.43 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef in Kampfbeobachterschule 2, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43).

WACHOWIAK, Friedrich ("Friedel"). (DOB: 13.02.20 in Somborn near Bochum). (R, DKG). 05.41 Ogefr., assigned to III./JG 52. 15.12.41 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.01.42 Uffz., awarded the DKG. 05.04.42 Uffz., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.05.42 Fw., 8./JG 52. 25.08.42 Fw., 8./JG 52. 29.11.42 Ofw., 8./JG 52. 1944 trf to III./JG 3. 16.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) shot down by a Spitfire in the vicinity of Caen in Normandy, vic Ecouché. Recommended for the Eichenlaub. Credited with c.120-140 air victories.

WACHS, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.11.39).

WACHSEL, Heinrich. 30.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 54 MIA - lost during mission to Daugava crossing.

WACHSMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

WACHSMUT, Hans. 16.08.42 Maj.?, appt Kdr. IV./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 4.

WACHSMUTH, Detlef. 01.08.39 Oblt., in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

WACHSMUTH, Hans. (DOB: 30.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WACHSMUTH, Kurt. 01.06.33 Lt.z.S.a.D., in the RLM?. 03.39 Lt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 04.39). 09.10.39 Oblt. in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606, interned following a force-landing at sea vic Rekefjord, 25 km

SE of Egersund/Norway due to unknown cause - Do 18 D-3 (8L+FK), interned at Kristiansand. 15.04.40 returned to Germany. Mid-03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7. Seenotstaffel (to 20.02.42). 19.01.42 Oblt., Staka awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WACHT, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.11.10). 01.08.43 Flieger-Obernautiker in KG 40, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WACHTEL, Friedrich. 08.42 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 7/VII.

WACHTEL, Max (cover name: WOLF, Martin). (DOB: 06.06.97). (DKG). 08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 704 (to 10.39). 30.10.39 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. I./704, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 224 (to 04.41). 23.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lehr-Abt./FAS I. 06.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Versuchs-Rgt./FAS I and concurrently Leiter Ausb.Gruppe L/Luftgau-FAS I. 12.12.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG. 13.03.43 appt Leiter Lehrgruppe für Kommandeur-Lehrgänge/FAS I (to 12.05.43). 12.05.43 ordered to Versuchskdo. d.Lw. Peenemünde for temporary duty. 11.06.43 appt Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS I. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.09.43 Oberst and Kdr. Lehr- und Erprobungskdo. Wachtel, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 155 (W) (to 05.03.45). 05.02.45 appt Kdr. 5. Flakdiv. Postwar director of Flughafen Hamburg-Fuhlsbüttel. †18.06.82 in Hamburg.

WACHTENDORF, Heinhold. (DOB: 05.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 28.06.44 Lt. and Flivo attached to Stab/LXXXVI. Armeekorps. 19.07.44 Oblt./Lt., Flivo attached to Gen.Kdo. LXXXVI. Armeekorps.

WACHTER, ? . 01.45 Lt., Schlepp-Gr.z.b.V. Reich MIA - possibly lost in ground action in the Budapest area.

WACHTER, Albrecht von. 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Ia op 1in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 02.41 Maj., trf from Stab Koflug 1204 to Stab/Koflug Laval. 01.03.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Koflug 8/XII to Stab/Dt.Lw.Mission Rumänien as Ic Wb. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.

WÄCHTER, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.02.21). (Gera). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WACHTER, Hans. (DOB: 11.02.94). 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 26.03.43 Obstlt. in Stab/18. Flak-Div. (previously in Stab/II. Flakkorps), trf to Stab/I. Flakkorps.

WÄCHTER, Hans. (DOB: 02.04.20). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WACHTER, Hans. 01.07.39 Hptm., in II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 25.10.39 trf to Kw.Werkstatt-Abt./II. Flakkorps. 04.07.41 appt Stokraft./Luftflotte 2. 01.09.42 in Stab/II. Flakkorps, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 11.02.45 (Dr. Hans) Maj.?, appt Ib/V. Flakkorps.

WACHTER, Herbert. (DOB: 21.10.19). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WACHTER, Hermann von. 01.11.41 with Wehrmeldeamt München 2, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.). 17.09.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf from Wehrmeldeamt München 2 to Wehrbezirkskdo. München II. 12.11.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Rosenheim. 03.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. München IV. 01.06.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt München 1. 01.11.43 trf to Wehrersatzinspektion Hamburg. 01.12.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 30.04.44 released from service.

WACHTER, Hermann. (DOB: 08.05.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WÄCHTER, Ludwig. (DOB: 05.11.18). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WÄCHTER, Oscar. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.

WACHTL, Oswald. 03.07.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 due to fighter attack during recon mission to Birmingham. 07.03.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 due to a forced landing after sea recon vic UK.

WACHTLER, Gerhard. 08.03.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 13. 12.04.44 MIA - Bf 109. 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with one victory.

WACHTLER, William. (DOB: 04.08.95). (W.B.K. Meissen). 05.43 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Abt. 304. 08.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 192. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WACK, Otto. 07.05.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA - off the Scottish coast.

WACKELBECK, ? . 20.07.44 Lt. and Beobachter (observer) in III./KG 100, died of flying-related injuries received a day or two earlier.

WACKER, Hermann. (DOB: 24.08.12). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WACKER, Konrad. (DOB: 1919). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS C Prag-Rusin. 09.40 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 122. 25.10.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 POW - Bf 110 C-5 (F6+MK) shot down by 72 Sqdn. over North Sea off Great Yarmouth during recon to Derby. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.

WACKER, Wilhelm. 25.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Italuft, appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. 51 and Nafü/Jagdfliegerführer Holland (to 01.08.42). 01.08.42 trf to Stab/Ln.-Schule Halle (still 08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.).

WACKER, Wolfgang. 06.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 675, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 15 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 45 (to 31.08.43). 01.09.43 trf to Lw.-Befh.Mitte for further assignment.

WACKERBECK, Karl. (DOB: 17.09.18). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WACKERHAGEN, Ernst. 01.08.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Marinestationskdo. d.Nordsee to Stab/Marinestationskdo. d.Ostsee (Swinemünde). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 16.10.42 trf from Abwehrstelle Dänemark to Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XVII. Armeekorps.

WACKERSREUTHER, Eduard. (DOB: 28.06.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WACKWITZ, Max. 02.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/N, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to 9. Seenotstaffel Kiel-Holtenau for temporary duty.

WACKWITZ, Walter. 04.42 Hptm., Stabsoffizier in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III, trf to Stab/Koflug 10/VI (Gent) and appt Qu.

WADEHN, Walther. (DOB: 01.08.96 in Wilhelmshaven). 01.09.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the supply troops (Inf.) then with the Fliegertruppe. 20.10.15 promo to Lt. 02.12.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 6. 17.02.17 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1 for observer training. 16.05.17 further training with Artilleriebeobachter-Schule Jüterbog. 06.07.17 training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 09.08.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 1. 31.10.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 272 as an observer. 26.09.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 1. 12.11.18 demobilized with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 02.01.19 with Kampfgeschwader Sachsenberg as an observer. 07.19 returned to the ground forces. 1918-19 studied Physics and Chemistry at Kiel University. 31.12.20 promo to acting Oblt. then released from service. 1921-25 employed as a farmer. 1926 head of dairies in "Pilzodeutsch-Wette". 1932-33 studied economics at the University of Breslau. c.1931 SA member Scarführer Sturmband III/23. 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.10.34 ordered to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 09.10.34 promo to Hptm. 01.12.34 appt Lehrer (instructor) at Grosse KFS Jüterbog. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., Fliegerschule Jüterbog, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.09.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oblt. and ordered to DVS Schleissheim (to 10.34). 20.01.36 ordered to Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.04.36 appt Lehrer with Flieger-Lehrgruppe Jüterbog. 01.11.36 appt Lehrer with Flieger -Lehrgruppe Oldenburg. 01.08.37 promo to Maj. 01.11.38 appt Lehrer at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.02.39 appt Staka in KG 255. 13.09.39 appt Kdr. III./KG 77 (to 15.12.39). 16.12.39 appt Kdr of the Annahmestelle 2 für Offiziersanwärter d. Lw. (acceptance center 2 of Lw. officer cadets). 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 05.03.42 appt provisional Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 22.05.42 appt permanent Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 25.09.42 appt provisional Kdr. 10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 28.11.42 appt permanent Kdr. 10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.03.44). 05.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.09.44 (or 19.09.44) appt Kdr. 3. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 05.01.45 reported KIA according to some (apparently incorrect) sources. 06.01.45 assigned responsibility for the formation of the 8. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 15.01.45 appt Kdr. 8. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 15.05.45 into British captivity at

Oldenburg. 16.02.46 passed through London District Cage after trf to UK. 02.48 released. †13.07.49 in Hannover.

WADSACK, Leo. 30.07.41 Obstlt.(z.D.), appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 4/IV, Erfurt. 01.08.42 provisional Kdt. Koflug 4/IV, promo to Oberst (z.D.). 18.11.42 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. I. 16.03.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 5/III (to 12.03.45).

WAEBER, Elmar. (DOB: 01.12.03). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 11.09.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from 2./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112 to 5./Ln.Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 16. 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 2./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

WAECHTER, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.05.08). (W.B.K. Stargard i.Pom.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WAECHTER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.03.07). 02.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.)., trf to Stabe des Fl.Fü. Kroatien. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WAEDE, Manfred. (D/OB: 13.12.21). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WAEGMANN, Günter. 30.05.44 Lt., 5./KG 2 MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+EN) lost during a weather recon mission over the Mediterranean.

WAELDE, ? . 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

WAERTEL, Alphart. (DOB: 21.11.17). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WAERTHL, Johan. 12.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 2./Ln.-Betriebs-Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 16.

WAESCH, Herbert. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

WAETZMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 22.09.14). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WAGEMANN, Eduard. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Bosch plant in Stuttgart.

WAGENER, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.01.99). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

WAGENER, Friedrich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 02.43 in Ln.-Rgt. 12.

WAGENER, Helmut. (DOB: 05.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WAGENER, Hermann-Friedrich. (DOB: 11.05.19). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WAGENER, Josef. (DOB: 01.04.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.44 Hptm., Staka 2. (DFS)/Schleppgruppe 1.

WAGENER, Walter. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

WAGENER, Walter. 03.45 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 7 (to 04.45?).

WAGENER, Werner. 01.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Luftflotte 1 to RLM (Genst./Gen.Qu. 2.Abt.). 05.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 72 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Markersdorf (to 09.01.45). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst.

WAGENFELD, Ludwig. (DOB: 16.02.11). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 122. 05.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 15.02.43 (14.03.43? or 17.04.43?) Maj., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, appt Kdr. II./FAG 101 (to 14.08.44). 24.03.43 awarded Ritterkreuz for service while Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 31.12.44 Maj./Obstlt., appt Kdr. FAGr. 3 (to 08.05.45). †26.02.93.

WAGENFÜHR, ? . 30 Apr 44 Maj. and acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 27.

WAGENFÜHR, Walter. (DOB: 30.07.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WAGENHEIM, Eberhard Freiherr von. 01.09.39 Hptm.?, appt Ib/LV-Kdo. 6, Hannover.

WAGENHÖFER, Carl. (DOB: 24.02.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WAGENHOFER, Josef. 03.38 Oblt., Chef F1AMKn (Fliegerabwehr-Maschinenkanone?) -Kompanie 3 of the Austrian Air Force.

WAGENKNECHT, Alfons. (DOB: 11.02.99). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Luftflotte 2 area, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.) and Leiter Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 5 (Berlin-Tempelhof).

WAGENKNECHT, Heinz. (DOB: 01.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WAGENKNECHT, Werner. (DOB: 21.03.15). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.03.41 RDA as Lt. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WAGENKNECHT, Willi. (DKS). 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 03.43 in RLM (L.P.1). 15.05.43 ordered to Luftflotte 3 for temporary duty. 02.06.44 appt Chef Abt. LP 1 (Flg.Truppe)/Lw.-Personalamt (to 26.03.45). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 09.05.45 Obstlt., LPA awarded the DKS.

WAGENKNECHT, Otto. 03.07.41 Ass.Arzt Seenotzentrale Athen KIA - He 59 (DB+KB) crashed due to involuntary sea contact vic Cape Midia, 20 km N of Constanţa. 06.07.41 Buried in Constanţa.

WAGENPFEIL, Florian. 04.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 127/XIII.

WAGENPFEIL, Hans. (DOB: 20.03.15). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

WAGENZIK, Horst. (DOB: 05.07.19). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WAGER, Franz. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 94 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

WÄGERLE, Erwin. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

WAGGERSHAUSER, Ernst. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

WAGLER, Waldemar. (DOB: 09.05.16). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 30.12.43 Hptm., appt acting? Staka 8./JG 2 (to 31.12.43). 25.07.43 in II./JG 3, later in JG 2. 18.11.43 in 8./JG 2. 1944 in III./JG 27, then trf to I./Erg.JG 1. 15.02.45 Hptm., 15./JG 51 lost Bf 109 G-14 (Brown 12) in combat. 24.04.45 Hptm. and Stafü and/or Staka in JG 51, interned at Rinkaby airfield after blundering (deserting?) into Swedish territory - Bf 109 G-10/R6 (White 14).

WAGMANN, Albin. 23.10.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 13 to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Jüterbog. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 in Stab/Kdt.d.Luftdienstverbände d.Luftflotte Reich.

WAGMÜLLER, Franz. (DOB: 30.01.10 in Regensburg). (i.G.). 04.04.29 entered service with the Bayrische Landespolizei. 01.12.34 promo to Oblt. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Ln.-Schule Halle for training. 01.11.35 trf to Ln.-Kp. 1/15 (München). 01.09.36 appt Adjutant in Stab Ln.-Abt. I./15 (München). 01.06.38 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/14, I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6 and at Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 15.02.39 appt Nachr. (signals) instructor at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 20.09.39 appt Kp.-Chef in III./Ln.-Rgt. 13. 19.06.40 appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 15 (to 02.03.41). 03.03.41 appt Ia in Stab Höh. Nafü/Luftflotte 4. 01.01.42(01.07.42?) promo to Maj. 01.08.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 30.03.43 Maj., in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 4, appt Nafü/Fliegerdivision 1 (to 1945) and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 71. 15.12.60 promo to Oberst.

WAGNER, ? . 05.06.44 Oblt., appt Stafü 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 18.06.44). 22.07.44 Oblt., re-appt Stafü 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 28.07.44).

WAGNER, ? . 17.07.44 Lt., trf to 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

WAGNER, ? . (DKG). 25.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./Flak-Rgt. 9.

WAGNER, ? . 24.04.43 Oblt. (Ln.), Chef 16./Ln.-Rgt. 200. [Bruno? Ernst? Hans?]

WAGNER, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Chef 3. Btr. /I./Flak-Rgt. 8.

WAGNER, ? . 16/18.04.45 Oblt., III./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 crashed - no details.

WAGNER, ? . (n.d. 1941?) Lt., 6./KG 2.

WAGNER, ? . 06.09.40 Oblt., 6./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (F1+LP)shot down by AA and fighters vic Littlestone.

WAGNER, ? . 1941 with Koluft Mitte. 01.42 Hptm., Abt.leiter beim Ic HGr. Mitte.

WAGNER, Albert. (DOB: 28.07.88). 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsoffizier Wien D. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

WAGNER, Albrecht. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 19.02.43 provisional Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11, appt provisional Kdr. II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11 (still 12.44).

WAGNER, Alfons. (DOB: 23.09.19). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WAGNER, August. (DOB: 23.06.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WAGNER, B. 15.11.40 Lt., 9./KG 76 POW? - Do 17 crashed at Latton Priory Farm Rye hill, Harlow.

WAGNER, Baptist. (DOB: 09.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WAGNER, Bruno. (DOB: 02.01.20). 02.08.41 Lt., I./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 vic Bardia. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

WAGNER, E. 02.43 Lt., Staka 17./LLG 1. 06.43 Lt., Staka DFS St. 23.

WAGNER, Edgar. 07.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr.

WAGNER, Edgar. 18.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 233/XII St-Dizier?

WAGNER, Edmund. (DOB: 05.12.14 in Neuhäusel-Kirkel/Saar). (R). 1940 in 9./JG 51. 01.06.41 Ofw. in an unspecified JG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.41 Ofw., 9./JG 51. 04.08.41 Ofw., 9./JG 51. 13.11.41 Ofw., 9./JG 51 KIA – near Pafmutovka (probably shot down). 17.11.41 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 51. Credited with 55 air victories.

WAGNER, Edmund. (DOB: 08.08.95). 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftmuna Oberndorf. 01.12.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).

WAGNER, Eduard. (DOB: 26.03.95). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.03.41 promo to Hptm.d.R. 21.08.42 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 to Lg.Kdo. VI. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 16.11.44 appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 16/XVII (to 01.04.45).

WAGNER, Emil. (DOB: 30.09.90). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Weimar. 16.06.42 trf to RLM (Abt. L Wehr). 01.08.42 in RLM (L Wehr 2), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

WAGNER, Erhard. (DOB: 07.01.23). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WAGNER, Erich. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 19.05.43 Uffz., 1./JG 53. 22.07.43 Uffz., 1./JG 53. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Fl.) 21.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 14 +) shot down by P-38s 7 km N of Orvieto/Italy. Credited with 6 victories.

WAGNER, Ernst. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WAGNER, Ernst. 14.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Frontfliegersammelgruppe trf to IV/KG 3. [same fellow as above?]

WAGNER, Ernst. (DOB: 30.12.19). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WAGNER, Ernst. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.11.42 appt Kdr. II./2. Lw.-Felddivision (to 1943).

WAGNER, Dr. Ernst. 01.40 with 2./JG 54. 11.08.40 6./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 (Yellow ?) shot down vic Hamsteede. 25.10.40 Lt., 5./JG 54 MIA/POW - Bf 109 E-4 (Black 2) force landed vic Dungeness/Kent after getting lost.

WAGNER, Ernst. (DOB: 05.02.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WAGNER, Franz. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 04.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Koflug 10/XII to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 15/XII (to 18.05.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 18.05.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/VIII (to 15.07.43). 15.07.43 trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 15.02.44 appt Qu 2/II. Jagdkorps.

WAGNER, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 31.07.08). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 10.42 Oblt. and Staka Behelfskampfstaffel 18, and later Staka Behelfskampfstaffel 4. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.43 ordered to 4. Störkampfstaffel/Lfl. 4. c.09.43 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 11.10.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./SG 111 (to 08.12.44).

WAGNER, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 08.06.09). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

WAGNER, Friedrich. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

WAGNER, Friedrich. 31.05.43 Maj.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

WAGNER, Fritz. (DOB: 08.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WAGNER, Fritz. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

WAGNER, Fritz. (DOB: 29.09.14). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WAGNER, Gerhard A. (DOB: 01.01.23 at Reutlingen). 23/24.12.43 Lt., Techn.Offz. in 8./NJG 5. 04.01.44 Lt., Lt., 8./NJG 5. 31.03.44 Lt., 8./NJG 5. 03.04.44 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27/27.05.44 Lt., 8./NJG 5. 08.06.44 Lt., 8./NJG 5. 06.44 Stafü of 9./NJG 5. 21.07.44 Lt., 9./NJG 5. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 03./04.08.44 Lt., 9./NJG 5 MIA/POW - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+LT) after being shot down by AA on the invasion front. Credited with 13 night victories.

WAGNER, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 30.12.12 in Berlin-Lankwitz). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 07.42 Oberarzt, Flakgruppe (unspecified). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.10.42). †16.03.88 in Berlin-Schlachtensee.

WAGNER, Gottfried. (DOB: 16.12.15). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.01.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

WAGNER, Gottfried. (DOB: 31.05.16 in Hohenstein). 15.10.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with 2./SAGr. 125. 01.11.41 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.09.39). 01.04.42 with Bo.FlGr. 196, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.41). 15.07.43 trf to 3./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 involved with Fl 282 helicopters. 03.04.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.44 trf to 2./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. early 08.44 trf to Erprobungskommando 16. 22.01.45 Oblt., Ep.Kdo. 16 KIA in an accident at Brandis with Me 163 BV30 (C1+02) due to an error during landing at Brandis.

WAGNER, Günther. (DOB: 12.08.11). 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 01.02.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.02.44 Hptm., with 6./NJG 102. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 06.44 with 7./NJG 2. Credited with at least one night victory. 22.10.44 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.

WAGNER, Günther. 01.08.39 Hptm., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. [same fellow as the other Günther W.?]

WAGNER, Gustav. (W.B.K. Wien IV.). 01.03.36 RDA as Oblt.z.V./Flak. 23.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte.

WAGNER, Hans. (DOB: 28.11.14). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

WAGNER, Hans. 01.09.30 RDA as Lt., I./St.G. 1.

WAGNER, Hans. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WAGNER, Hans. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Führer Ln.-Kdo. Flugplatzkdo. A(o) 20/XI Reinsehlen.

WAGNER, Hans. (DOB: 05.05.15). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WAGNER, Hans. 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Koflug 5/XII, appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 17/XII.

WAGNER, Hans. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 26.03.43 Lt.d.R.z.V./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.26).

WAGNER, Dr. (med.) Hans-Artur. (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

WAGNER, Hans Friedrich. (DOB: 11.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 19.11.44 Lt., 12./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 1) in combat with P-47s of 365 FG S of Mönchen-Gladbach.

WAGNER, Dr.(med.) Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

WAGNER, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.01.94). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WAGNER, Heinz. (DOB: 09.03.17). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

WAGNER, Heinz. (DOB: 07.11.19). 02.02.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H (1B+DH) damaged in an engine related accident at Vaernes a/f. 14.06.42 Lt., Wekusta 4 unhurt - Ju 88 D-5 (1B+GH) damaged in accident landing at Svalbard in Advent Fjord/Spitzbergen. 27.06.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - Ju 88 (1B+GH) damaged by a Catalina of 210 Sqdn. while parked at Adventdalen, Svalbard. 23.07.42 Oblt., Wekusta 5 KIA due to AA vic Moskushamn/Svalbard - Ju 88 D-5 (1B+CH) (WNr. 1772) wrecked while trying to force land at **Moskushamn/Hjorthamn, Spitsbergen** after striking a suspended cable. Buried initially at the crash site. 05.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Re-buried at Botn-Rognan.

WAGNER, Heinz. 28.10.40 Lt., I./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed vic St. Dizier, cause unknown.

WAGNER, Heinz. 10.11.39 Hptm., trf from LKS Dresden to KG 51. 01.12.39 Hptm., KG 51 trf to JFS Werneuchen.

WAGNER, Heinz. (DOB: 21.06.16). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.40 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WAGNER, Heinz. 16.05.40 Hptm., Staka 4./ZG 76 (to 30.08.40). 30.08.40 KIA – in Bf 110 C (M8+BM) shot down by RAF fighters of 242 Sqdn. and crashed at Enfield Sewage Farm, Wharf Road, Ponders End, Enfield.

WAGNER, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Heinz. (DOB: 25.10.11). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

WAGNER, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Heinz. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

WAGNER, Helmut. (DOB: 18.08.15 in Köslin/Pommern). (R). 01.04.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.39 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (still 09.39). 01.08.40 promo to Lt. 20.05.41 Oblt., II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA - Zugführer in 6.Kp.- WIA five times during this invasion. 24.01.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. 07.06.44 assumed acting command of 9./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. KIA by a direct artillery hit near St. Côme-du-Mont/France. 27.09.44 posthumously promo to Hptm. Buried at Orglandes, Manche.

WAGNER, Helmuth. (DOB: 11.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WAGNER, Helmut. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 30.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 2. 01.01.45 Lt., 5./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 lost vic St. Trond.

WAGNER, Herbert. (DOB: 13.02.22). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WAGNER, Herbert. (DOB: 11.06.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.) with LKS 7 (RDA of 01.12.42).

WAGNER, Herbert. (DOB: 16.04.20). (W.B.K. Bregenz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WAGNER, Herbert. 30.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Luftverkehrsgruppe, trf to Lufttransportstaffel 290. 21.04.45 Lt., FAGr. 5 unhurt? - Ju 290 A-2 (9V+BK) reputedly flew 48 passengers from Berlin to Salzburg, returning on the evening of the next day.

WAGNER, Herbert. 11.02.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black << + -) crashed near Boverat/Eifel. 18.03.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < + -) crashed vic Kirrberg near Memmingen lost to unknown cause. Credited with one victory.

WAGNER, Herbert. (DOB: 08.08.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 53.

WAGNER, Herbert. (DOB: 28.06.92). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

WAGNER, Hermann. (DOB: 24.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WAGNER, Hermann. (DOB: 27.04.22). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WAGNER, Hermann. (DOB: 06.03.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WAGNER, Dr. Hermann. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76, trf to Wekusta 51.

WAGNER, Hermann. (DOB: 24.05.95). 22.11.39 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

WAGNER, Hermann. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.

WAGNER, Horst. (DKG). 11.10.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.11.43 Lt., 5./KG 55 awarded the DKG.

WAGNER, Horst. (DOB: 30.01.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WAGNER, Horst. (DOB: 08.07.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WAGNER, Horst. (DOB: 31.12.19). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WAGNER, Horst. 06.09.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WAGNER, Hugo. (DOB: 17.10.91). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 1943 Hptm., in Stab/12. Flak-Div. (mot.). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 10.44 request for release from service approved by LPA.

WAGNER, Jacob. (DOB: 23.01.92). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 25.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), appt Kp.-Chef 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

WAGNER, Joachim. (DOB: 06.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.

WAGNER, Johann. (DOB: 11.09.02). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WAGNER, Johannes. (DOB: 04.02.21). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WAGNER, Johannes. (DOB: 05.04.15). 18.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Koflug Narvik, trf to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt . (Schületat) and concurrently temporary duty with LKS 2 (to 20.01.43). 29. 03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw.

WAGNER, Johannes. 05.10.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O./Flak), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 28.01.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. II, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland.

WAGNER, Johannes-Theodor. (DOB: 18.04.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WAGNER, Jörghans. (DOB: 14.01.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

WAGNER, Josef. (DOB: 28.06.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.11.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.)., schw. Flak-Abt. 231.

WAGNER, Josef. 01.06.42 (or 01.07.42) promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.09.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flakscheinw.Abt. 908, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 399 (still 04.45).

WAGNER, Julius. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.). c.04.40 appt Kdt. Koflug z.b.V. 120 (to 15.08.40). 07.10.42 Obstlt., temporary Kdt. Koflug 6/XIII, trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI (to 20.12.42). 21.12.42 assigned temporary duty to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. (to 20.04.43). 21.04.43 trf permanently to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 23.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/I (to 08.02.45?). 15.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/I. 30.04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, released from active military service.

WAGNER, Julius. 04.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 to Luftgaukdo. XVII.

WAGNER, Karl. (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

WAGNER, Karl. 10.09.42 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 15 to I. Flakkorps as a Battr.-Chef.

WAGNER, Karl. 15.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 111 (to 19.09.44).

WAGNER, Karl. 15.12.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen to KG 30. 03.03.43 Hptm., trf from FFS C 6 to III./KG 51. 22.05.43 Hptm., in IV./KG 51 (to 14.05.43 KIA in Russia). 14.05.54 Hptm., 9./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at Bagerovo a/f.

WAGNER, Klaus-Joachim. (DOB: 27.07.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

WAGNER, Konrad. (DOB: 06.05.21). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WAGNER, Kurt. (DOB: 04.11.91 in Trier). (DKG). 1910 attended Hauptkadetten Anstalt. 31.03.10 entered the Heer(Inf.). 1911 attended Kriegshule at Metz. 18.08.11 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie. 06.10.16 promo to Oblt. Postwar remained in the Reichsheer, serving with the infanterie. 01.11.23 promo to Hptm. 01.6.33 Maj., in the RLM. 01.09.33 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Luftschutz-Referent in RLM. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.37 appt Kdr. Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.10.38). 21.02.39 concurrently Mitglied (member) of the Lw. Kontroll-Komission/RLM. 18.05.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade VI. 22.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Schule Zingst. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.06.41 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigung-Kdo. 8. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 8.Flak-Div. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 21.07.44 appt Kdr. IV. Flakkorps but the appointment was cancelled before it became effective. 01.10.44 Gen.Lt., Kdr. 8. Flak-Div. awarded DKG. 04.12.44 Gen.d.Flakwaffe/Luftgau-Kdo. XVII, Wien. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 03.47 released. †19.11.66 in Bremen.

WAGNER, Kurt. (DOB: 23.10.18). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WAGNER, Kurt. (DOB: 26.04.21). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a.Rhein). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WAGNER, Leonhardt. 10.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis XIII.

WAGNER, Ludwig. (DOB: 02.02.14). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WAGNER, Ludwig. (DOB: 19.01.11 in Karlsruhe/Baden). (DKG). 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 1941 awarded the DKG. 1941 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 6/XII (to 11/41). 11.41 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 8/VII. 22.11.41 WIA on the East Front. 01.07.42(01.01.43?) promo to Maj. 01.01.43 with Stab/XII.Fl.Korps. 1944 attached to Stab/II.Fsch.Jg.Korps. 01.08.44 admitted to the Lw.Genstab. 09.08.44 appt Ia/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (n.d.) part of left leg amputated by wounds due to a mine. 1944 nominated to the Ritterkreuz.

WAGNER, Manfred. (DOB: 12.09.20). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WAGNER, Otto. 01.10.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 30.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

WAGNER, Dipl.Ing. Paul C. (DOB: 07.10.95 in Wien). 05.03.42 Oblt., KIA in a plane crash, 1 km W of road Kharkov to Belgorod. Buried at Kharkov.

WAGNER, Paul. (DOB: 31.05.14). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WAGNER, Paul. (DOB: 04.05.12 in Allenstein). 1940 received engineering degree from Techn.Hochschule Danzig. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing.

WAGNER, Reinhold. (DOB: 29.01.21). 01.11.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WAGNER, Richard. (DOB: 21.01.14 in Neustrelitz). 1944 in 5./KG 1. (n.d.) Staka in II./JG 3. 04.01.45 Techn.Offz. of II./JG 3.

WAGNER, Richard. (DOB: 06.02.12). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WAGNER, Richard. (DOB: 25.12.14). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WAGNER, Richard. (DOB: 03.11.14). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WAGNER, Richard. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 08.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftzeugstab 106 to Luftzeugstab 104.

WAGNER, Richard. 24.11.37 Oblt. with Fl.Ers.Abt. 27. 15.12.39 Hptm., FFS C Kolberg, trf to I./KG.z.b.V. 2. c.15.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 103 (to 09.04.40). 09.04.40 Hptm., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 103 KIA - by a burst of machine gunfire when attempting to land at the unsecured airfield at Oslo-Fornebu.

WAGNER, Rolf. (DOB: 22.01.18). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WAGNER, Rolf. (DOB: 16.03.22). (DKG). 15.02.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, promo to Oblt. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, awarded the DKG. 30.05.44

Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 188 F (A6+RH) shot down by 118 Sqdn. Spitfires somewhere off the coast of the UK.

WAGNER, Rolf. 03.04.44 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.fl.Gr. 196 WIA - Ar 196 A-5 (T3+BH) destroyed by air attacks on the battleship *Tirpitz* at Kaafjord during Operation *Tungsten*.

WAGNER, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.10.21 in Esslingen/Württemberg). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). (R, DKG). 05.11.41 Ofw., 9./JG 51. 1942 assigned to IV./JG 51 on completion of training. 10.08.42 Fw., 10./JG 51. 09.02.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 13.04.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 08.06.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 06.07.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.09.43 Fw., 10./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.10.43 Lt., 10./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 mid-air collision with another Bf 109 in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 0632 - bailed out. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 10./JG 51. 10.43 Lt., appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 13.12.43 MIA). 12.12.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 13.12.43 Lt., appt Stafü 12./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 lost in combat 3 km N of Weprin in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/91339. 26.03.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./JG 51. Credited with 81 air victories.

WAGNER, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WAGNER, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WAGNER, Rudolf. 27.06.44 Hptm. in 5./ZG 1, KIA- Bf 110 G-2 (2N+KN) S of Budapest.

WAGNER, Sigwart. (DKG). 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt. 11.(Erg)/KG 27 awarded the DKG. 04.11.43 Oblt., "Einsatzgruppe 3.Ausb.Fl.Div. " MIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost vic Rubsch, cause unknown.

WAGNER, Theobald. (DOB: 31.12.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

WAGNER, Theodor. (DKG). 21.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.04.44 Oblt., Seenotstaffel 4 awarded the DKG.

WAGNER, Valentin. 22.02.41 Lt., 6./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-1 belly-landed as a result of motor trouble at Crailsheim. 20.05.41 Lt., 6./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 E-1 crashed on take-off from Achmer due to motor failure. 12.02.42 Lt., 5./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-2 (U5+FN) hit by AA over the Channel. 15.10.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/IX. Fliegerkorps. 17.01.44 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.02.45 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/9. Fliegerdivision (J).

WAGNER, Walter. (01.05.22 in Tübingen). (n.d.) with 3./KG 54. 01.06.44 in JG 108 then trf to 8./JG 3. 15.10.44 to 3./JG 7. 02.11.44 Lt., 8./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-14 crashed in the area of Halle - bailed out. 16.12.44 to 11./Erg.JG 2. 10.01.45 Oblt., in 3./JG 7 (to 10.04.45) 19.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 7 (to 10.04.45). 10.04.45 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 7 WIA/KIA? - Me 262 A-1a (Yellow 8) shot down by P-51s over Stendal-Borstel a/f.

WAGNER, Werner. 17.05.40 Oblt., III./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A (4D+CD) shot down by Spitfires of 65 Sqdn. over Flushing, force-landed on the beach at Renesse vic Noordwelle.

WAGNER, Wilhelm. 14.06.44 Lt., KG 200 MIA - Ju 290 (9V+HK) lost in S Russia.

WAGNER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.09.14). 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.). c. 07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 11.09.44). 11.09.44 Hptm., 11./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 18 + I) in the Meckenheim area).

WAGNER, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1943 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/XII (to 07.43). 15.07.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/XIII.

WAGNER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.06.11). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WAGNER, Willi. (DOB: 25.12.16). 11.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 103 (to 05.10.44). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA/A1 for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.42. 06.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 103 (to 16.04.45).

WAGNER, Willi. (DOB: 12.03.17). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.12.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O/Fl.).

WAGNER, Willy. (DOB: 08.06.93). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WAGNER, Willy. (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 21.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from le.Flak-Abt. 770 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 91.

WAGNER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 22.09.21). 06.07.43 Lt., 7./KG 4 WIA. 02.08.43 Lt., 7./KG 4 WIA. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WAGNER, Wolfgang. 19.01.40 Lt., 2./JG 54 POW - Bf 109 E-1 (Red 5 +) shot down by MS 406s 10 km NE of Mühlhausen, bailed out.

WAGNER-MANSLAU, ? . 03.42 Maj. and Leiter Verbindungsstelle GL Norwegen.

WAGRAND, Adolf. 01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Auswerte-Offz. in Stab IV.(Funkstör-)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.

WAHL, Goswin. (DOB: 05.02.05). 30.04.41 Hauptnautiker at Comiso/Sicily, possibly attached to 11./LG 1. 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Navigationsschule d.Lw. trf to 10. Fl.Div. 01.05.43 in Fluganwärter-Btl. III, reclassified from Flieger-Hauptnautiker to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.04.37). 10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 13 (to 12.44). 20.04.45 promo to Obstlt.

WAHL, Heiner. 20.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIV (to 16.10.44).

WAHL, Helmut. (DOB: 11.05.12). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.01.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 04.06.43 Oblt., observer in 2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (MIA - in He 111 H-6 near Mariupol/Ukraine). 01.08.43 previously in 2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.03.42). 09.08.43 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 76. 12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 76 (to 01.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WAHL, Karl. (DOB: 07.04.15). (DKG). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 19.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 02.11.43 Oblt. in 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, awarded the DKG.

WAHL, Karl. 01.02.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 20.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

WAHL, Kurt. 01.06.41 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Düsseldorf, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 01.03.43 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Düsseldorf, promo to Oberst (z.D.). 31.03.43 released from service.

WAHL, Ludwig. c. 05.40 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) beim Admiral der norwegischen Westküste (to c. 04.41). c. 04.41 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Norwegen (to 10.41). 10.41 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Polarküste (to 31.05.42). 01.06.42 Maj., appt provisional Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. IX (to 16.06.43). 17.06.43 Maj., appt provisional Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. (L) XIV (to 29.02.44). 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.44 Obstlt., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. X (to 19.08.44?). 02.45 Kdr. Wehrmachtsstreifendienst-Gruppe z.b.V. beim AOK 7.

WAHL, Paul. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 in KG 76, promo to Maj. 10/11.10.44 II./NJG 6 unhurt - crash landed at Schwäbisch Hall. 26.01.45 Maj. in 2./NJG 6, sick in hospital in Bad Wiessee.

WAHL, Robert. (DOB: 17.08.12). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WAHL, Roger von. (DOB: 17.07.11). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 07.12.42 Lt., 2./KG.z.b.v. 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+JK) vic Maleme.

WAHL, Walter. (DOB: 01.03.1). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 6. /Ln.Ausb.Rgt. 305 "Alk III".

WAHL, Wilhelm. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.44 Maj. and Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 71.

WAHLE, Erich. (DOB: 13.03.16). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WAHLE, Georg. 01.08.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Mannheim II, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 30.04.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95, released from active military service.

WÄHLE, Hans. 01.45 Oblt., in 1./KG (J) 6 (†02.01.45). 02.01.45 Oblt., 1./KG(J) 6 KIA - in Bf 109 G-6 (Red 13) crash at Beneschau).

WAHLER, Reinhard. 11.02.44 Lt., 4./KG 100 KIA - lost to unknown cause vic Fassberg.

WAHLER, Robert. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Luftdienstkdo. 67. 01.09.42 in Stab/Höh.Kdr.u.Inspizient d.Luftdienstverbände, promo to Obstlt. 03.07.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 216/III (order rescinded). 28.09.44 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/VII.

WAHLER, Wilhelm. 18.05.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 POW - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+FL) shot down by Beaufighter of 456 Sqdn. vic Cardigan Bay - rescued by SS *Fischer*. 01.07.43 previously in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or intened in a neutral country.

WAHLERS, Hinrich. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. I/30.

WAHLISS, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.11.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

WAHLLÄNDER, Dr. (med.) Hasso. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

WAHLS, Herbert. 20.10.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 6, WIA by fire from a fighter that strafed Fp. Belaya Tserkov/C Ukraine. 20.03.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WAHL-WELSKIRCH, Roland. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

WÄHNER, Bernhard. (DOB: 28.06.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WAHNER, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.04.16). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WAHNSCHAFFE, Hans. (W.B.K. Moers). 22.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. of le.Flak-Abt. 855. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 13.03.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 4/III (c.03.45 reorganized and renamed schw.Flak-Abt. 530) (and 02.45).

WAHNSCHAFFE, Paul. 01.12.42 Maj.(d.R./Flak), trf from le.Flak-Abt. 96 to 4. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Kdt. I. Btl.

WAHRBURG, Armin. (DOB: 03.08.22). 1.09.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WÄHRE, ? . 08.05.45 Oberst, with Fl.H.Kdtr. B 108/XI (See) Schleswig-See.

WAHREN, Kurt. (DOB: 22.03.11). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O.//Flak).

WAHRENBURG, Victor (Viktor). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 23.09.42 Hptm. and Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, MIA – in Fw 189 A-2 (P2+AH) shot down by AA fire over Besyminoje/North Caucasia.

WÄHRER, Dipl.Ing. Willy. 19.01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftdienstverband III. 10.06.42 Obstlt., in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Luftdienstverbände und Inspizient d. Luftdienstverbände, appt temporary Kdr. der Luftdienstverbände. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst.

WAHRHEIT, Andreas. 03.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Koflug 1/XII, trf to Luftflotte 2 for further assignment. 15.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Div. Nachschubtruppen 6.

WAHRNEHM, Hans. 27.06.43 Oblt. and pilot-observer in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12.

WAIBEL, Friedrich. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 10.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Ln.-Betr.Abt.z.b.V. (mot) 14 to Wehrmeldeamt Elbing (to 11.04.43). 12.04.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Danzig 1 (order rescinded).

WAIBEL, Jakob. (DOB: 08.05.13). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 23.10.41 Lt., 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 force-landed at Korfu due to fuel starvation. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.10.44 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 23.10.44 Oblt., 3./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/U4 (Brown 12) lost 10 km NE of Insterburg. Credited with one victory.

WAIBEL, Josef. (DOB: 17.01.91). 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 14.10.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland to Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps. 22.12.42 trf from Feldausb.Rgt. d.Lw. Nr. 1 to Stab/10. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Ib. 17.12.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 34/VII. c.01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/XII (to c.15.06.44).

WAIBEL, Julius. (DOB: 08.07.08). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WAIBEL, Josef-Friedrich. (DOB: 07.12.97). 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 14.05.41 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Kp.-Chef 2./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, trf to Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt.z.b.V. 1. 01.07.41 promo to Maj.

(Ln.). 27.08.42 Maj., Nafü/Koflug Stavanger, appt Nafü/Koflug Bergen (to 06.06.43). 07.06.43 appt Nafü/Koflug 11/VI. 06.44 Maj., Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 11.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 39 (to 08.05.45).

WAIBLINGER, Otto. (DOB: 30.08.05). (W.B.K. Düren) 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WAIDNER, Max. (DOB: 28.01.20). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WAISS, Walter. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 101 (to 14.02.45). 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 101 (to 15.03.45).

WAITSCHACHER, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt/ (Ln./A2).

WAITZ, Richard. (DOB: 25.07.92). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). (n.d.) Flugleiter with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kirkenes, then trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.

WAJDA, Robert. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 07.04.43 with Lw.-Kdo. Don, trf to Stab/Luftflotte 3.

WAKEN, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.10.16). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).

WAKOLBINGER, Alois. (DOB: c. 1897). (n.d.) reservist and school teacher. †24.10.39 Wetterdienst-Inspektor d.Lw. at Fl.H.Wels killed in a traffic accident vic Linz.

WALB, Hellmut. (DOB: 22.04.13) (W.B.K. München I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WALBAUM, Ernst August. 01.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 14/15.03.42?). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 14/15(22?).03.42 KIA – in Do 217 E-4 that crashed after engine failure near Zandvoort - no details.

WALBECK, Horst. (DOB: 29.01.22 in Hamburg (Wernigerode?)). 25.06.41 Lt., in 3./JG 2. 24.07.41 Lt., 3./JG 2. 08.12.41 Lt., 3./JG 2. 01.07.43 in JG 77, promo to Oblt. 07.05.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 12) obstacle collision on landing at Solimann-Nord. Credited with 3 victories.

WALBRACH, Dr. Carl. 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII. 01.09.42 Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 911, promo to Obstlt. 04.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 496 (still 07.44). 02.01.45 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 673 (to c.02.45).

WALCH, Albert. (DOB: 25.11.13). (W.B.K. Tauberbischofsheim). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

WALCH, Hansgeorg. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak) (RDA 01.03.42). 27.06.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 775 (still 04.45).

WALCH, Karl. (DOB: 03.01.15). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WALCHER, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).

WALCHER, Peter Heinz. 18.12.44 Lt., 4./NJG 1. Credited with one victory.

WALCHLEWSKI, Erich. (DOB: 26.08.08). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WALD, Ernst. (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 19.07.44 Maj., in charge of Trsp.Kol. d.Lw. 170/III operating between Chelles and Paris.

WALDBAUR, Fritz. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

WALDE, Gottfried. (DOB: 09.05.04). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WALDE, Karl von. 09.04.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (4U+ZK) lost to fighters off North African coast.

WALBECK, Horst. 07.05.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 trop (Yellow 12) collided with fuel bowser while landing.

WALDAU, ? . 04.01.44 Maj. in Abt. Qu/1 in Stab/ Kommandierenden Gen. d.dt. Lw. in Rumanien.

WALDBECKER, Heinz. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

WALDBÜSSER, Willy. (DOB: 18.08.97). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WÄLDE, Richard. 10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 21. 23.02.42 Obstlt., appt Koluft Pz.AOK 1 (to c.04.42). 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 03.11.42 appt Kdr. Fernaufkl.Schule 1 (to 03.03.43). 04.03.43 Kdr. Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1, trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien. 17.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (to 05.06.43). 05.06.43 trf to RLM (L.In.17). c.01.07.44 Oberst, appt Inspekteur der Luftwaffenbautruppen (L.In.17)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 08.05.45).

WALDE, Karl von. 09.04.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-5 (4U+ZK) shot down by Hurricanes of 213 Sqdn. vic Alexandria.

WALDECK, Erich. 07.05.42 Maj.(W), trf from Luftzeuggruppe 8 to Feldluftpark 2/VII. 15.10.42 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 3. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

WALDECK, Franz. 02.09.42 Oblt., 2./KG 50 KIA - He 177 A-1 crashed into the Skagerrak during a training exercise vic Melby/Denmark, cause unknown. Buried at Kobenhavn Vestre.

WALDECKER, Helmuth (Helmut). (DOB: 03.09.14 in Heidelberg). (R, DKG). 01.04.34 entered the Kriegsmarine, and assigned to II. Schiffstammabteilung der Ostsee. 01.07.34 trained aboard the training ship *Gorch Fock*. 01.10.34 trf to cruiser *Emden*. 01.07.35 Fähnrich z.S., trf to the Marineschule Flensburg-Mürwick (to 31.03.36). 01.10.36 Lt.z.S., trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow. 01.10.37 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 as an observer. 09.38 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 due to unit renaming. 09.39 with 2./Kü.Fl. Gr. 606. 25.10.39 Oblt.z.See in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 19.02.40 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 08.40 flew Do 17s over the UK. 01.04.41 appt Ia with Aufkl.Gr. 126 (See). 15.11.41 trf officially from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe and sent to FFS A/B 10 for pilot training. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 6 (to 16.10.43). 31.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka 3./KG 6. 15/16.10.43 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 6 POW - in Ju 188 E-1 (3E+FL) shot down by a Mosquito near Ipswich/U.K. 22.11.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in I./KG 6. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 148 missions. †25.04.66.

WALDENMAIER (WALDEMAIER?), Johannes. (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 20.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 10.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (Führerreserve), appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 1. 24.07.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 1 (still 04.45).

WALDENMAIER, Hans (Johann). 04.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 to Flak-Ausb.Abt. 9. 11.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 1 (to 04.45).

WÄLDER, Adolf. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.

WALDFORST, Hans. 15.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 53 (to 20.04.41). 17.08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 53 (to 13.09.42). 13.09.42 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-6 due to AA fire vic Gaytolovo in Russia).

WALDHAUSER, Johann. (DOB: 01.03.13 in Freising). (R). 1935 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and trained as a Stuka pilot. 09.39 in 2./St.G. 77. 22.06.41 Staka 9./St.G. 77. 24.01.42 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./St.G. 77. 13.05.42 Oblt., III./St.G. 77 KIA – in Ju 87 D shot down near Kerch/Crimea after taking a direct hit from an AA shell [Version #2 says by AA vic Vasilyevka (not located)]. Credited with 312 missions.

WALDHÄUSER, Karl. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., III./Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WALDHECKER, Heinz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 03.43 Oblt., appt Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 53 (to 05.45).

WALDHEIM, Hans-Jurgen. 10.07.42 Oblt., 6./JG 3.

WALDHELM, Jürgen (Hans-Jürgen). (DOB: 06.05.16). 15.12.39 Lt., I.(J)/LG 2. 06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 11.(N)/JG 2 apparently (07.40 became 5./NJG1). 05.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4.(Eins.)/JFS 2 (to 30.06.41). 01.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JGr. Drontheim (to 12.01.42). 01.42 trf to JG 3. 01.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 07.42). 10.07.42 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 07.42 [Version 1:] trf to I./Schl.Geschw. 2. 08.42 [Version 2:] trf to Erg.ZGr. Deblin-Irena. 11.42 [Version 2:] trf to I./Schl.G. 2. 07.01.43 Oblt., I./Schl.G. 2 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 damaged by AA hits, force-landed at Hamreid a/f. 03.02.43 Oblt., 1./Schl.G. 2 MIA - Bf 109

F-4 (White 8) after air combat vic Thelepte. 01.02.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. with this RDA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

WALDHELM, Kurt. 10.40 Oblt., Staka 10./NJG 1.

WALDHERR, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WALDHÖR, Dr. (med.) Franz. (DOB: 05.05.16). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). 09.05.44 Stabsarzt, Bataillonarzt with unspecified Fallschirm mountain troops unit KIA in Italy. Buried at Pomezia.

WALDHUBER, Franz. (DOB: 22.01.06). 04.41 Oblt., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 8/XVII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WALDMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 23.05.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

WALDMANN, Egon. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter I T in Stab/5. Jagddivision.

WALDMANN, Hans-Peter ("Dackel", "Waldi"). (DOB: 24.09.22 in Braunschweig). (RE, DKG). 16.10.40 began flight training. c.31.08.42 assigned to 6./JG 52 on completion of fighter training. 09.09.42 Uffz., Stab II./JG 52. 18.09.42 Uffz., Stab II./JG 52 his Bf 109 G-2 (Black <2 + -) damaged by AA. 25.09.42 had Bf 109 G-2 (PJ+CU) crash-landed due to fighter damage. 28.12.42 Uffz., Stab II./JG 52. 19.02.43 Uffz., 6./JG 52. 15.03.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 6./JG 52. 30.05.43 Uffz., 6./JG 52. 23.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G hit by AA in the aea of Marinowka. 25.01.43 Uffz., Stab II./JG 52. 01.03.43 Uffz., 6./JG 52. 30.04.43 Uffz., 6./JG 52. 11.07.43 Fw., 6./JG 52. 13.08.43 Fw., 6./JG 52. 09.43 reassigned to the Jagdfliegerschulen as a fighter instructor (to 02.44). 05.12.43 promo to Lt. 05.02.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 52. 02.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 17.04.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 52 (to 01.06.44). 04.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 01.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 30.11.44). 06.08.44 Lt., 4./JG 52. 19.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 3. 21.11.44 Oblt., trf to 3./JG 7 and appt Staka (to 18.03.45). 01.03.45 awarded the Eichenlaub. 18.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 7, KIA - Me 262 A-1a (Yellow 3) collided with another Me 262 near Kaltenkirchen/Holstein in fog and crashed vic Schwarzenbeck, E of Hamburg. Buried at Kaltenkirchen. Credited with 527 combat missions and 134 air victories.

WALDMANN, Karl. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 15.01.43 Chef d.Stabes and Chef Abt. 2/Allgemeines Luftamt in RLM.

WALDMANN, Otto. (DKG). 18.07.42 Oblt., 8./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+DV(DS?)) lost at sea - apparently shot down by a Spitfire of 416 Sqdn. 07.11.42 Oblt., 8./KG 2 awarded the DKG.

WALDMANN, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

WALDMÜLLER, Hans. (DOB: 12.09.13). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WALDNER, M. 07.05.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA? - Ju 88 A-4 in Pl.Qu. Ost 0741/43.

WALDNER, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.03.19). (W.b.K. Wien IV). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WALDÖHR, Dr. ? . 05.41 Stabsarzt, I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

WALDORF, Dr. (med.) Viktor. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

WALDOW, Christian-Eberhard Adalbert Mauve von. (DOB: 31.03.22 in Kaltenbriesnitz, Krs. Sprottau/Schl.). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.10.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+IL) lost over the UK - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WALDOW, Karl. (DOB: 14.11.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WALDOWSKI, Felix. 1945 Maj.(d.R.), Offz.z.b.V. in Lw.-Laz. 10/VII (Hornsylt).

WALDRAFF, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112 (still 06.44).

WALDSCHMIDT, Julius. 01.07.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 891, promo to Oblt.

WALDSCHMIDT, Richard. 06.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O./Flak), in RLM. 01.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 492 (to 05.41). 17.05.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 138 (to 10.42). 01.08.42 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 138, promo to Oberst. 12.42 Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 1.

WALDSCHMIDT, Theodor. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

WALDSCHMIDT, Wilhelm. 30.08.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/I. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 19.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to II. Lw.-Feldkorps and appt Kdr. III./2. Lw.-Felddivision. 15.06.43 trf to II./6. Lw.-Feld-Div. pending appt as its Kdr. 01.08.43 Kdr. Korps-Btl./II. Lw.-Feldkorps.

WALDSCHMITT, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.11.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

WALDSCHÜTZ, Franz Josef. (DOB: 18.03.17 in Wien). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 17.10.41 Oblt., 9./NJG 1 KIA - vic Bentheim. Buried in Wien.

WALENDY, Siegfried. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.10.43 in Pz.Jäger-Abt. 9 (L), promo to Hptm.

WALETZKE, Bruno. (DOB: 07.07.93). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WALEZEK, Paul. (DOB: 07.05.12). (n.d.) Oblt., Offz.with unknown duties Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 11.42). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Oblt., Kp.Chef Stabskp. I./Schl.G. 1. (to 08.43). 08.07.43 Oblt., I./Schl.G. 1 MIA - Fw 190 F-3 in Russia in Pl.Qu. 6116.

WALGENBACH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.11.95). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 10.09.43 or 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/IV (to 01.04.44). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/VII (to 02.08.44).

WALIFHOKK, Friedrich. 27.05.44 Oblt. in 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 247.

WALK, Peter. 08.44 Hptm. and Führer Kfz.-Werkstatt-Zug d.Lw. 101/XVII (reported MIA in Romania).

WALKEMEIER, Ewald. 01.08.42 in Lg.Kdo. VIII area, promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.07.41). 05.43 at FFS A/B 110.

WALKENBACH, Peter. (DOB: 01.03.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WALKER, Erwin. (DOB: 30.06.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Kfz. Offz. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

WALKER, Kurt. (DOB: 14.06.17). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 01.09.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., überzählig 2.(Fernspr. -u.Fernschr.-Betr.-Personal-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 5.

WALKER, Wilhelm. 27.06.44 Lt., 1./KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia.

WALKHOFF, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.04.13). (n.d.) Oblt., appt Kp-Chef 2. Kp. LN/88 Legion Condor in Spain. 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef 2. Ln.- (Funkpeil-u.Horch)-Schul-u.Versuchs-Kp. 03.39 Oblt., Chef 2. LN/88 (Funk). 26.09.39 Oblt., trf from Luftgaustab z.b.V. 8 to 14.(Ausb.)/Ln.Schule. 08.09.41 Hptm. with Stab Nafü/Kurfürst. 07.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. Afrika (to 05.43 MIA later changed to KIA). 01.05.43 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. Tunis, posthumous promo to Maj. (Ln.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WALKMANN, ? . 16.08.40 Oblt. in 3./KGr. 126, KIA.

WALL, Werner. (DOB: 24.04.15). (W.B.K.Neuruppin). 1933 entered the Reichswehr. 01.01.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 05.01.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Oblt. with a unspecified St.G. unit as a pilot. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.05.45 became POW.

WALLA, Helmut. (DOB: 17.09.20 in Oppeln). 26.01.45 Lt., 1./JG 300.

WALLA, Otto. (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

WALLA, Paul. (DOB: 14.01.95). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WALLACHER, Peter. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in IV/KG 26, trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 01.10.43 in IV./1. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Hptm.

WALLAND, Eugen. (DOB: 23.04.81 in Krainburg/Krain/Austro-Hungary). 01.10.01 entered the Austrian Armee (Inf.). 01.10.02 released to the reserves. 01.11.04 promo to Lt. 01.11.10 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Infanterie. 01.03.15 promo to Hptm. 1918-19 POW of the Italians. 18.08.19 released. Postwar, stayed in the Austrian Armee, serving with the Infanterie. 01.01.20 promo to Maj. 23.06.23 promo to Obstlt. 18.06.35 promo to Oberst. 15.03.38 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oberst (RDA 01.06.38). 01.06.38 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.07.38 ordered to Stab/Wehrkreis-Kdos. VII. 01.12.38 activated. 03.01.39 appt Gruppenleiter Luftwaffe with Wehrersatz-Inspektion Wien. 18.03.41 appt Kdr. d.Lw.-Baubrigade IV. 30.11.42 retired. 01.12.42 z.V. available but without assignment (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 retired. †16.04.66 in Graz.

WALLASCHEK, Richard. 01.06.42 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8.

WALLAT, H. 21.07.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA ? - Bf 110 E-3 (6M+ML) vic Talnoe.

WALLAU, René. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), in le.Flak-Abt. 718, appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 881. 22.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 884. 16.02.43 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 884 (still 04.45). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

WALLBAUM, Heinrich. 14.03.43 Maj., trf from III./KG.z.b.V. 1 to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (to 11.05.43). 11.05.43 Maj., trf to IV./KG 27.

WALLBAUM, Kurt. (DOB: 04.11.10). 27.09.43 Maj. in 9./KG 27, KIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+AT) by AA fire vic Pl.Qu. 58642.

WALLBAUM, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.05.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WALLBRÖNN, ? . 13.07.44 Oblt. and Staka of 11. or 12./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2 at Châteauroux operating against French partisans as part of Geschwader Bongart.

WALLE, Hans. (DOB: 09.09.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WALLE, Hermann. 25.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in 3.Kp./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XII. 01.09.43 trf to Koflug 6/XII.

WALLE, Karl. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Flak).

WALLE, Peter. (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 06.41 Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 5 (to 09.43). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 25.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 508. 12.11.43 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 578 (still 04.45).

WALLENBERG, Joachim von. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

WALLENKO, Heimo. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WALLENSTEIN, Albrecht. (DOB: 13.06.15). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 14.01.41 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.03.41 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+BL) shot up in Pl.Qu. 15 West 6240. 05.06.41 Oblt. in 3./KG 27, MIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+FL) intercepted by an RAF 604 Sqdn. Beaufighter near Ventnor and shot down, crashed in the sea near Ventnor. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WALLER, Albert-Hinrich. 01.04.40 Lt. in I./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 overturned on landing at Lachen-Speyerdorf due to control failure. 06.09.40 Oblt. in 3./JG 52, POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by fighters of 72 Sqdn. near Seven Oaks. 04.42 at Bowmanville/Canada POW camp accompanied Steinhilper on his third escape attempt. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WALLER, Fritz. 19.11.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 09.05.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 17.02.43 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 in collision over Hazenbrouk. 24.06.43 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 31.01.44 12./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190. Credited with 4 victories.

WALLER, Hans. 01.11.43 in gem.Flak-Abt. 496, promo to Hptm.

WALLHÄUSER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 11.03.22). (R). 30.11.44 Oblt.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer in 1./Fsch.Pz.Jg.-Abt. "Hermann Göring". †09.06.96.

WALLIGE, Wilhelm. 01.04.40 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/I.

WALLIS, Ernst. (W.B.K. Wien II). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.09.23).

WALLIS, Georg. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

WALLISER, Walter. (DOB: 24.01.23 in Krottenbach/Crailsheim). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), FFS (C) 6. 24.01.44 Lt., 4./NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 shot down vic Monthemé, 20 km NE of Charleville/France. Buried at Noyers near Sedan.

WALLISCH, Otto. 25.06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/VII.

WALLKÖTTER, Ludwig. (DOB: 09.04.18). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WALLMANN, Hans. (DOB: 13.07.11). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

WALLMANN, Karl. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.03.43 trf from Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 1 to Lw.-Übungsplatz Malacky and appt Flughafenbetriebsdleiter.

WALLMANN, Kurt. 01.41 Maj., appt Maj. beim Stab/Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/XII. 15.03.43 Maj.z.V. in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VI, ordered to Lw.-Oberbaustab 1/III for temporary duty. 12.05.43 permanently trf to Lw.-Oberbaustab 1/III.

WALLNER, Ernst. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.11.43 Hptm. in 5./NJG 6. 27/28.04.44 Hptm., in Luftbeobachterstaffel 7. 14.06.44 Hptm., Luftbeobachtstaffel 7. 11.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./NJG 6 (to 04/05.12.44). 26.08.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 6. 31.10.44 Hptm., II./NJG 6 damaged by Karlruhe AA - crash landed at Schwäbisch Hall. 04/05.12.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 6 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+AP) shot up near Winzerhausen while attacking a heavy bomber vic Ludwigsburg). Credited with 5 victories.

WALLNER, Dr. Helmut. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 1 Lfl.1, then Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.

WALLNER, Roman. (DOB: 09.07.20 in Wien). 04.05.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by night fighter vic Fl.Pl. Dinard. Buried at Marigny.

WALLNER, Rupert. (DOB: 18.04.09). (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

WALLNER, Karl. (DOB: 17.09.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WALLNER, Otto. (DOB: 29.07.82 in Saline Friedrichshall near Bad Kissingen). 19.07.03 entered the Heer (Inf.). 08.03.05 promo to Lt. 28.10.12 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Infanterie. 16.03.16 promo to Rittmeister. Postwar remained in the Reichsheer, serving mainly with the Kavallerie. 01.12.26 promo to Maj. 31.12.28 released from service. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.36 designated and Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe)with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.31) and appt Leiter der Fürsorge und Versorgungs-Abt. (troop welfare and care office) with Luftkreis-Kdo. VII, München. 01.01.37 promo to Oberst. 01.11.41 activated and promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 15.03.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.05.44 retired. †15.06.68 at an unstated location.

WALLRAHT (WALLRATH?), Hans. (DOB: 04.12.19 in Köln). 22/23.09.43 Lt., 5./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+GN) in combat vic Gronau 35 km S of Hannover, hit by return fire. Credited with one victory. Buried in Cottbus.

WALLSCHLÄGER, Erich. (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

WALLSTAB, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Chef in Ln.Abt. 134 available for assignment.

WALLSTABE, Georg. (DOB: 16.03.20). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WALSER, Alois. (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

WALT, ? . 08.07.44 Lt., 9./NJG 5. Credited with one victory.

WALTER, ? . (n.d.) Lt., Stab K/88 of the Condor Legion.

WALTER, ? . 12.07.44 Oblt. in III./KG 40.

WALTER, ? . 29.06.44 Hptm. and Führer of a Flugbetriebsstoff-Kolonne in the Koflug 4/VII (Melun) area in France.

WALTER, ? . 01.43 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 955 (ETr.) (still 07.44).

WALTER, ? . 05.41 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 36.

WALTER, ? . 06.08.40 Lt., appt acting? Staka 1./ZG 2 (to 03.09.40).

WALTER, ? . 26.11.44 Oblt., 8./JG 301. Credited with one victory.

WALTER, ? . 24.11.39 Hptm., Gen.Qu. 1. Abt. Gruppe III Ref. E (Planung der Flakartillerie, Z.L.) Org.Abt./Gen.St.d.Lw..

WALTER, ? . (n.d.) with Pz.Rgt. 11. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. [might be: **WALTER**, ? . of Aufkl.Gr.22? or **WALTER**, Erhard.]

WALTER, ? . 05.06.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 POW unhurt - Hs 126 shot down by GC II/4 over Chauny, crashed at St. Paul-aux-Bois.

WALTER, Dr. ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Führer des Platzkommandos Fl.H.Kdtr. A (o) 30/XI (Lütjenholm).

WALTER, (Kurt? Rudolf?). 02.01.44 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Fliegerhorst Rechlin.

WALTER, A. 12.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 54 POW - Bf 109 E-3 (1+) damaged by ground fire vic Luxeuil, crash-landed vic Frahier-et-Châtebier, NE of Belfort.

WALTER, Adolf. (DOB: 30.06.13). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.09.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WALTER, Albert. (DOB: 16.05.21 in Tübingen). (n.d.) in 10./NJG 4. 04/05.05.42 Lt., 8./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 C-3 (G9+GS) crash-landed at Mainz-Finthen a/f as a result of involuntary ground contact. 01.06.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 27/28.08.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 6. 01.09.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 6. 18.11.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 6. 14/15.01.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 6. 24/25.02.44 Oblt. in 1./NJG 6, KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed after combat vic Egenhausen/Kreis Calw. 15.05.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried at Nürtingen. Credited with 10 night victories.

WALTER, Albert (Albrecht?). (DOB: 18.03.18). (DKG). 07.11.39 Lt., 1./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 collision on take-off at Böblingen. 12.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 54 POW of the French - Bf 109 E-3 shot down at low altitude over Luveuil a/f. - repatriated after armistice? 23.06.42 Oblt., with 6./JG 51. 08.07.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 12.08.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 14.09.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 08.12.42 Oblt., with Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 04.03.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 51. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.05.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 51. 13.07.43 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 9 - + -) shot down by many fighters between Ulyanovo and Bolkov, Pl.Qu. 35 Ost / 54412. 31.08.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 51 awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 6. 20.12.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 6. Credited with 26 victories. [two people?]

WALTER, Alfred. (DOB: 07.03.21). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2)., 4./Ln.Rgt. 211. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.

WALTER, Arnim. 16.05.41 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+KL) failed to return from a mission.

WALTER, Arnim. (DOB: 21.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WALTER, Arno. (DOB: 22.08.12 in Steckelsdorf). 12.06.40 Oblt., 1./ZG 76. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from III. (Aufkl.)/LG 2 to RLM pool. 04.40 Oblt. and deputy Staka 1./ZG 76. 21.10.40 Oblt. and Staka 8./NJG 1, KIA - Bf 110 D crashed on take-off at Stendal due to engine failure. Credited with at leasy one victory.

WALTER, Domenikus. (DOB: 25.10.13 in Mörchingen/Lorraine). (R, DKG). 11.05.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2./KGr.z.b.V. Posen. 24.12.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. †14.02.93 in Nürnberg.

WALTER, Eduard. (DOB: 18.05.93). 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

WALTER, Egon. (DOB: 23.10.11). 18.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Blindflugschule 6. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WALTER, Egon. (DOB: 13.12.21). 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WALTER, Erhard. 14.06.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 13 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 in the area of Ajaccio.

WALTER, Erich. (DOB: 11.08.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WALTER, Erich. (DOB: 16.03.12). (W.B.K. Bregenz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WALTER, Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). c.1942-45 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 955 (E.Tr.) (still 04.45).

WALTER, Erich. 10.44 Lt., II./ Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7. 03.45 MIA.

WALTER, Dr.(med.) Erich. (DOB: 22.08.13). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.05.43).

WALTER, Ernst. 14.04.43 Maj. and pilot with Kampfbeobachterschule 3 – injured in Ju 88 A-4 landing crash at Fp. Wiesbaden-Erbenheim.

WALTER, Erwin. (DOB: 02.12.99 in Sigmaringen). (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 1941 in 9./JG 51. 25.11.42 Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from III./JG 51 to Fl.H.Kdtr. Kassel-Rothwesten.

WALTER, Eugen. (DOB: 25.09.03 in Dillingen/Donau). (i.G.). (DKG). 06.03.21 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.01.35 promo to Hptm. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Abt. Seerappen. 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.06.37 appt air defense instructor at LKS Dresden. 18.07.38 trf to L.In.4/RLM. 15.11.38 appt Referent in 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.06.40). 09.06.40 returned to 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.10.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 17.03.41 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 36 (to 14.02.42). 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 15.02.42 trf to Flak-Etat z.b.V./Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 08.03.42 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 10.09.42 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 09.11.42 appt provisional Ch.d.Genst./IV. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 01.02.43 appt permanent Ch.d.Genst./IV. Lw.-Feldkorps. 10.12.43 appt Ch.d.Genst./LXV. Armee-Korps (V-Waffen). 11.44 with 5.Flak-Div. 01.01.45(05.09.44?) Oberst, awarded DKG, Chef.d.St./LXV AK. 02.45 with Lg.Kdo. III.

WALTER, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.12.93). 08.39 Hptm.(W), Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Würzburg. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 15.06.42 Maj.(W), trf from Feldluftpark 2/XIII to Flak-Gast 1/VIII. 05.11.42 Maj. (W), trf to RLM (GL/E). 11.08.43 trf to Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt 1/XII.

WALTER, Friedrich. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

WALTER, Fritz. 31.01.44 Oblt., 12./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (or -8?) shot down - no details.

WALTER, Fritz. (DOB: 06.12.96). 30.04.41 Hptm.(Erg.O.), appt Kp.-Chef 3./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.07.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 18.07.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt.z.b.V. 1 (later I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich). 27.05.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr.

WALTER, Fritz. (W.B.K. München II). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.11.39).

WALTER, Georg. (DOB: 22.06.07 in Halle). 01.07.41 in Erg.Gr./JG 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 in JG 50 and then Techn.Offz. in JG 11. 1944 Hptm. in Stab/2. Jagddivision.

WALTER, Georg. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 24.05.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to Luftsperr-Abt. 102 and appt Battr.-Chef.

WALTER, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WALTER, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.01.23). (DKG). 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.44 Lt., 6./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WALTER, Gustav. 10.07.39 Obstlt., Leiter Luftmuna Buckau, temporary duty to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11.

WALTER, Hans. 05.08.42 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 20.09.42 2./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 E (S9+FK) in Russia, lost to fighters in Pl.Qu. 49144 some 5km NW of Bol. Rossoschka. Credited with one victory.

WALTER, Hans-Eberhard. (DOB: 29.06.13). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

WALTER, Heinz-Joachim. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WALTER, Horst. (DOB: 18.09.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A2.

WALTER, Horst. (DKG). 18.10.41 Lt., 4./JG 51. 13.01.42 Lt., 4./JG 51. 04.02.42 Lt., 4./JG 51. 10.07.42 Lt., 4./JG 51. 02.08.42 Lt., 4./JG 51. 20.05.43 Oblt., Stab II./JG 51. 14.10.43 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 28.12.43 Oblt., 6./JG 51. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 6./JG 51. 09.08.44 Oblt., 11./JG 51. 08.10.44 Oblt., 14./JG 51. 03.45 with 6./JG 105. Credited with 35 victories?

WALTER, Horst. (DOB: 09.03.01). (WB.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WALTER, Johann. (DOB: 21.12.00 in München). 01.01.37 RDA (Oblt.). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Hptm. and Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Trondheim-Lade/Norway (to end of 1944).

WALTER, Johannes. (DOB: 21.05.17). 11.05.43 Oblt. in SKG 10, trf to JG 53. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 03.07.43 Hptm. in 1./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) crashed on take-off at Vibo Valentia.

WALTER, Karl. (DOB: 12.08.20). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WALTER, Klaus. (DOB: 26.11.17). 26.08.40 Lt., 4./KG 55 POW - He 111 (G1+GM) shot down by 43 Sqdn. during attack on Portsmouth, crashed at Westbrook Farm, E of Waterlooville/Hampshire. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW of interned in a neutral country.

WALTER, Klaus. (DOB: 24.03.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., JG 101, promo to Lt./A1. 29.01.44 Lt., 9./JG 5 POW - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 4) lost in operations 3 km SW of Murmashi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WALTER, Kurt. (DOB: 18.10.12). 10.40 Hptm., in 9./KG 27 (to 22.10.40 KIA). 22.10.40 Hptm., 9./KG 27 KIA - crashed vic 6 km N of Tours a/f due to involuntary ground contact in fog.

WALTER, Kurt. (DOB: 11.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WALTER, Kurt. (n.d.) 11./JG 3 - Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 8 + I) at Pasewalk.

WALTER, Kurt. (DOB: 24.08.20). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WALTER, Kurt. (DOB: 23.10.11 in Dauernheim/Oberhessen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) initially trained for fighters. 1939-40 bomber pilot, then trf to the Stuka branch in the latter part of 1940. 13.01.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 3 (to 26.10.42). 09.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./St.G. 3. 14.09.42 Hptm., Kdr. III./St.G. 3 credited with sinking the cruiser *Coventry*. 26.10.42 Hptm., Kdr. III./St.G. 3 KIA – Ju 87 D-1 shot down by Hurricanes of 213 Sqdn. vic El Daba during the return flight from an attack on El Alamein - parachute failed. 26.03.43 or 18.05.43 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./St.G. 3. Buried initially at El Alamein. Credited with 184 missions, sunk one destroyer, 1 patrol craft, 20,000 GRT of shipping and aided in the sinking of the British AA cruiser *Coventry*.

WALTER, Kurt. 01.12.41 promo to Oberst (Flak).

WALTER, Kurt. 21.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM for further assignment.

WALTER, Kurt. 27.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 24.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) at Seefahrtschule d.Lw. Lobbe/Rügen, trf to Luftgaustab Finnland for further assignment.

WALTER, Oscar. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

WALTER, Otto. (DOB: 30.06.06). (W.B.K. München II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WALTER, Otto. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.05.44 appt Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Btl. z.b.V. 1. 30.06.44 appt. Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl.z.b.V. 5. 16.12.44 (Hptm.?) appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7?

WALTER, Paul. (DOB: 20.01.10). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). (DKG). 05.11.42 Oblt., 3./Flak-Rgt. 25 awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

WALTER, Paul. 01.04.40 promo to Obstlt. 15.03.43 Obstlt., Leiter Luftmunitionsanstalt 2/XII, trf to Luftmunitionsanstalt 3/III and appt Leiter.

WALTER, Rudolf. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

WALTER, Dr. Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

WALTER, Willi. (DOB: 03.09.18). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).

WALTER, Willy. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Magdeburg.

WALTER, Willy. (DOB: 15.06.19). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WALTERMANN, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.06.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 13/VI, Münster-Loddenheide (to 22.02.44). 06.04.44 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/VI, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 225/XVII Zagreb – Velika Gorica (to 31.05.44). 01.11.44 Obstlt.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/VI.

WÄLTERMANN, Heinrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WALTERS, ? . 07.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 595.

WALTERS, Herbert. (DOB: 28.07.17). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WALTERSCHEID, Wilhelm. 01.04.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier u. Gerätzugführer Kp. "Rammler"/ 8. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 21.(schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Rammler") /Ln.Rgt. 238.

WALTERSCHEIDT, Clemens. (DOB: 02.09.22). 03.03.44 Uffz., 3./JG 2. 07.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. 28.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. 02.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 shot down S of Senlis. Credited with 8 victories.

WALTERSDORF, Gerhard. (DOB: 1912). 01.44 Lt., Chef Stabskp. IV./JG 3.

WALTERSKIRCHEN, Albert. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 19.05.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Graz, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Linz and appt WBO Luftwaffe beim Wehrmeldeamt Linz 2.

WALTHER, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Lerche"/2. Jagddivision.

WALTHER, Erich. (DOB: 20.12.03). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WALTHER, Gerfried. (DOB: 08.02.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WALTHER, Hans. (DOB: c. 1895). 1933-37 with the SA. (n.d.) joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) with Lw.Wetterdienst. [unsure if an officer]

WALTHER, Hans. (DOB: 05.07.20). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).

WALTHER, Helmut. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer(Fernschr.) 6. (Betr.-Kp.) IV./Ln.Rgt. 233 or Ln.Rgt.213(?).

WALTHER, Jürgen-Alfred. (DOB: 13.05.24). (n.d.) Lt., II./JG 11.

WALTHER, Paul. (W.B.K. Gera). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./-Bau).

WALTHER, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 24.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3) belly-landed after collision with a Hs 123 vic Jassy a/f. 25.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13) crashed on landing. 06.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6) force-landed vic Jassy due to engine failure. 28.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 11) force-landed vic Stry a/f during ferry flight. 27.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 11) force-landed vic Kraków a/f due to AA hit.

WALTHER, (Wolfgang?). 04.05.43 Oblt. in II./Ln.-Rgt. 42.

WALTHER(WALTER?), Horst. (DKG). 24.06.41 Lt., in 4./JG 51. 03.08.41 Lt.,4./JG 51. 05.10.41 Lt., 4./JG 51. 04.02.42 Lt., 4./JG 51. 22.05.42 Lt., 4./JG 51. 09.07.42 Lt., 4./JG 51. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.05.43 Oblt., with Stab II./JG 51. 06.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 51 (to 03.12.43). 12.43 in 6./JG 51. 28.12.43 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 16.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./JG 51. 11.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 51 (to 15.08.44). 15.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 14./JG 51 (to 10.12.44). 13.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 105. 01.45 Staka in II./JG 105. 02.45 with JV 44. 03.45 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 105. Credited with 35 missions.

WALTHER, ? . 20.05.44 Hptm. and Führer Flugbetriebsstoff-Kol. 514/XII.

WALTHER, Adolf. (DOB: 08.06.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WALTHER, Albert. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WALTHER, Arno. 21.10.40 Oblt., Staka 8./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D crashed on take-off at Stendal, apparently due to engine failure.

WALTHER, Berthold. (DOB: 01.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WALTHER, Erich. (DOB: 05.08.03 in Garden or Gordon near Falkenberg/Kreis Liebenwerda in Sachsen). (RES, DKG). 01.04.24 joined the Berlin Polizei. 16.06.28 promo to Polizei-Lt. 31.03.33 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 1933 trf to Landespolizeigruppe Wecke. 01.34 trf to Landespolizeigruppe General Göring due to unit renaming. 01.01.35 appt Kp.-Chef in I. (Jäger) Bataillon/Lw.-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 01.10.35 trf into the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.08.37). 01.10.37 appt Kp.-Chef in IV. (Fsch.Jg.) Bataillon/Lw.-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 26.10.37 RDA changed to 01.03.37. 01.04.38 appt Kp.-Chef in I.Bataillon/Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 1. 31.03.39 RDA changed again, now 01.01.36. 01.04.39 with the Inspektion der Fallschirmtruppe(L In 11)/RLM. 10.11.39 appt Kdr. I.Bataillon/Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 1. 24.05.40 Maj., Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.06.40 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.40). 05.41 Maj., Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.11.39). 20.04.42 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.10.41). 22.04.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 13.08.42? (31.03.42) Maj., Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 awarded DKG. 17.09.42 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 4. 01.04.43 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 4 and from September 1944 also acting Kdr. of Div. KGr. Walther (a.k.a. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 18). 02.03.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 15.06.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 24.09.44 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.-Div. 2 "Hermann Göring". 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.01.45) and appt Kdr. Fsch.-Pz.Gren.-Div. 2 "Hermann Göring". 01.02.45 awarded Schwerter. 08.05.45 captured in Prague and into Soviet captivity. †26.12.47 in a Soviet POW camp in Buchenwald/Thüringen. [Version #2: †26.12.47 to unknown causes in Weimar/Thüringen.] [Version#3: 26.12.48 died of starvation at Soviet POW Lager Weimar-Buchenwald/Thuringia,]

WALTHER, Erwin. (DKG). 01.10.37 Oblt., Nachr.Offz., Stab/ Flak-Abt.Rgt. General Göring. 11.39 Oblt., appt IIa in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring". 08.42 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 76 (to 21.05.43). 22.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. 05.02.44 Maj., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 29.

WALTHER, Friedrich. (DOB: 31.07.16). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

WALTHER, Friedrich. 01.05.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Mannheim II.

WALTHER, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.06.20 in Cottbus). (R, DKG). 01.10.38 joined the Luftwaffe. 1940 Lt., trf to II./ZG 76. 04.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 1 (to 08.06.42). 05.03.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 11.06.42 appt Staka in II./ZG 76. 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 1 (to 08.10.42, injured S of Fronarberg during a test flight - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+JN)). 14.11.42 (30.11.42?) Oblt. and Staffelkapitän in a Zerstörergeschwader, awarded the DKG. c.01.43 trf to II./SKG 10. 10.06.43 Oblt. in II./ZG 1, trf to Höh.Jagd-u.Zerst.Kdo. for further assignment. 06.43 appt Gr.Adj. II./SKG 10. 01.09.43 with Höh.Jagd-u.Zerst.Kdo., promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.44). 18.10.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./SG 4 (to 18.05.44). 26.03.44 awarded the Ritterkreuz after being mentioned in the OKW Report two days earlier. 18.05.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./SG 4 KIA – Fw 190 A-6 shot down by a Spitfire vic Scandriglia, near Rieti/Italy over the Anzio (Nettuno) beachhead area bailed out but struck the tail fin. 09.44 posthumously promo to Maj. Credited with 300 missions and at least one aerial victory.

WALTHER, Hans. 30.01.43 Hptm. (d.R.), in Ln.-Flgh.Betr.Kp. z.b.V. 4, appt provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 31. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 08.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 31. 10.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 214. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

WALTHER, Hermann. (DOB: 12.01.19). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.10.43.

WALTHER, Hermann. 11.08.43 Lt.,16./KG 2. 01.11.43 in KG 2, promo to Oblt. 11.01.44 Oblt., Staka 16./KG 2 WIA - Me 410 A-1 (U5+CG) shot up by fighters vic Fürstenau during a day fighter mission. (n.d.) in JG 105 ? (n.d.) in JV44? Credited with one victory.

WALTHER, Hermann. 17.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in 3./Flak-Abt. 591, trf to Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 and ordered to Norway on temporary duty. 05.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 to Luftsperr-Abt. 205.

WALTHER, Horst. (DOB: 11.09.20). (DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.01.44 Oblt., 4./JG 51 awarded the DKG. 05.09.44 Oblt., 14./JG 51. 18.10.44 Oblt., 14./JG 51.

WALTHER, Kurt. (DOB: 02.07.91). 08.39 Hptm.(W), in III./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 11.08.43 Maj. (W) in Stab/4. Flakdivision, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.

WALTHER, Kurt. (DOB: 14.08.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WALTHER, Kurt. (DOB: 20.06.94). 1942 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Telegrafen-Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 6 (to 03.07.42 KIA by a mine near Novyy Oskol). Posthumous promo to Obstlt. (Tr.O.) (Ln.).

WALTHER, Kurt. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

WALTHER, Lothar. (DOB: 20.12.20). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WALTHER, Lothar. (DOB: 07.12.19). 01.11.43 promo to Ass.Arzt.

WALTHER, Paul. (DOB: 16.01.98). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau).

WALTHER, Rudolf. (DOB: 0202.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.

WALTHER, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.08.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

WALTHER, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.12.95). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.10.42 Nafü/Koflug 9/IV, trf to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau. 02.02.43 in I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3 (previously in Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Moskau), appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 12 (to 23.02.43). 23.02.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 14. 1944-45 Obstlt. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

WALTHER, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.09.24). 24.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 collided with a Hs 123 and forced belly-landing at Jassy/Romania. 02.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 25.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 crashed on landing at Leipzig/Ukraine. 16.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 28.07.44 unhurt - Bf 109 crash-landed at Stryi/Poland. 01.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 21.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 52 WIA/MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) shot down E of Dukla but later returned. Survived the war. Credited with 22 victories.

WALTHER, Rudolf. (DOB: 1913). 15.08.44 Oblt., observer in 1./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L.WIA - Ju 88 T-1 crash-landed at Oranienburg due to motor failure.

WALTHER, Walter. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

WALTHER, Dr. Wilhelm. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4. 23.10.40 Obstlt.?, appt IIa/Höherer Fliegerausbildungskommandeur 4. 01.07.42 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Oberst. 08.08.42 Oberst, assigned temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle/Lg.Kdo. III/IV in Dresden (to 10.10.42). 27.11.42 appt Führer Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 4. 10.01.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Feld-Ausb.Rgt.d.Lw. 3 (to 04.43). 06.04.43 trf to Stab/20. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 09.06.43). 09.06.43 trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien.

WALTHER, Wolfgang. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

WALTZ, Oskar. (DOB: 23.12.18). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 03.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 21.08.42 Oblt., II./KG 55 awarded DKG. 12.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 55 (to 01.07.44). 01.07.44 in KG 55, promo to Hptm. 01(04?).07.44 reported MIA near Sloboda.

WALTZINGER, Helmut. (DOB: 25.11.19). (W.B.K. Neustadt a.d.Weinstrasse). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WALTZOG, Dr. (jur) Alfons. (DOB: 24.12.10 in Berlin-Spandau). 1937 Assessor auf Probe im Justizdienst d.Lw. 1938 appt Kriegsrichter. 1938 appt Referent im Wehrmachtsrechtsamt. 1939 appt Kriegsgerichtsrat d.Lw. 1944 promoted to Oberfeldrichter (Oberkriegsgerichtsrat) d.Lw. 06.45 released from US captivity, returned to Berlin. 1949 re-admission as a lawyer. 1950- 54 Bezirksverordneter in Berlin-Wilmersdorf. 1954 elected as member of the Berlin state parliament (to 1971). 1956 bis 1964 stellvertretender Vorsitzender der CDU-Fraktion im Abgeordnetenhaus von Berlin (to 1964). 1957 admisssion as notary public. 1975 retired as lawyer and notary public. †22.04.81 in Grabenstätt/Oberbayern.

WALUSZCYK, Benno. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftpark 2/XII to Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow (to 29.04.43). 29.04.43 trf to Feldluftpark 1/I.

WALZ, Albrecht. (DOB: 17.06.19). (DKG). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 10.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 31.07.42). 26.05.42 Oblt., 4./JG 3. 02.07.42 Oblt., 4./JG 3. 01.08.42 Oblt., 4./JG 3. 07.08.42 Oblt., Stab II./JG 3. 14.09.42 Oblt., Stab II./JG 3. 23.11.42 Oblt., Stab JG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.02.43 Oblt., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe back to JG 3. 04.43 Oblt. in Stab/JG 3 (to 11.04.43). 11.04.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black <3+-) shot down by a LaGG-3 SW of Abiskaya in Pl.Qu. 85143 in N Caucasia). 12.07.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 3 awarded DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 27 victories.

WALZ, Dr. Josef. (DOB: 04.01.11). 01.06.39 promo to Maj. 01.11.43 appt Ic/10. Flak-Div. (still 03.45).

WALZ, Dr. (med.) (Z) Julius. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

WALZ, Edgar. (DOB: 03.07.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WALZ, Franz-Josef. (DOB: 04.12.85 in Speyer). (PleM). 15.07.05 entered the Heer(Inf.). 12.03.08 promo to Lt. 30.11.14 promo to Oblt. 01.10.13 received pilot training with Fliegerschule Schleissheim. 01.04.14 appt Verbindungsoffizier of the Bavarian Fliegertruppe to the Verkehrstechnischen Prüfungkommission, Berlin. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 3b as a pilot. 24.07.15 appt Führer of brieftauben-Abt. O. 30.12.15 appt Führer of 2 ./Kagohl. 30.07.16 WIA, hospitalized then to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 11.10.16 appt Führer of Kampfgeschwader 1. 02.11.16 appt Führer of Jasta 2. 03.11.16 appt Führer of Jasta 19. 20.01.17 promo to Hptm. (RDA 18.04.16). 09.06.17 appt Führer of Jasta 34. 25.08.17 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 304 in Turkey. 09.08.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 20.09.18 became POW in Egypt. 31.01.20 released from service. 01.02.20 entered the Polizei as a Polizei-Hptm. 1920-33 with the Polizei with Polizei Fliegerstaffel Kitzingen. 1922 joined the NSDAP (to 11.23). 1927-29 on various expeditions weith Sven Hedin to Russia and China. 1929-33 again with the Polizei. 01.09.30 promo to Polizei-Maj. 12.33 Obstlt., appt Leiter des Luftamt Köln. 01.05.33 promo to Polizei-Obstlt. 01.12.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.06.34). 01.10.35 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 activated. 01.12.37 appt Leiter of Luftamt Berlin. 01.06.38 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.09.39 appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb.Kdr. VII. 20.05.40 assigned to Führerreserve OKL - sick. 1941 Kdt. Lw.Übungsplatz Sandomiers. Gorno 01.04.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Gorno near Reichshof/General Gouvernment in Poland (to 09.44?). 04.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.05.41 available. [Version #2: 1942 Kdt. Grosse Lw.Übungsplatz Gorno.] 31.10.44 retired. 05.45 into Soviet, later Polish, captivity. †18.12.45 in Breslau.

WALZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.07.14). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WALZ, Paul. (DOB: 05.06.20). (W.B.K. Horb/Neckar). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WALZER, Heinrich. 01.07.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., 2. Offz.(Ausw.) 1.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.) Ln.Abt. 121.

WALZHOFER, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

WALZL, Leopold. 07.03.43 Hptm.(z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Luftflotte 3. 15.04.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. Kapuste to Koflug 8/VII.

WAMBACHER, Ernst. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.

WAMBER, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H. Dievenow.

WAMPER, Johann. (DOB: 27.09.02). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

WAMSER, Erich. 24.10.40 Oblt., Erg.St./KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-2 crashed vic Kamenz, NE of Dresden during a training flight, cause unknown.

WAMSER, Konrad. (DOB: 30.10.92). 01.45 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

WANIA, Otto. (DOB: 23.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WANCKEL, Herbert. 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden. 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flaketat/Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.08.42 trf from Flaketat/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII for 3 months. 23.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Kdr. LS-Warn-Abt. XII. 01.04.43 Kdr. LS-Warn-Abt. 12, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

WANDAM, Siegfried. (DOB: 11.06.16 in Kernein). 1939-40 Oblt. and Adj. I./ZG 1. (n.d.) with ZG 76. 20.07.40 Oblt., Adj. I./NJG 1. 1940 in Erg./NJG 1. 1941 Oblt. in Geschwaderstab/NJG 1 (to 01.09.41?). 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 30.09.42). 26.03.42 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 01.08.42 Hptm., 3./NJG 1. 10.09.42 Hptm., 3./NJG 1. 30.09.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 5 (to 04.07.43). 12.06.43 Hptm., 1./NJG 5. 03/04.07.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 5 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AB) crashed at Houppertingen near St. Trond during final approach apparently due to battle damage. Buried at Lommel. 09.08.43 Hptm., posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 13 night victories.

WANDEL, ? . 01.06.33 Oblt.a.D., in the RLM?.

WANDEL, Erich. (DOB: 15.09.94). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WANDEL, Joachim ("Gnom"). (DOB: 07.05.14 in Schlochau/Westpreussen). (R, DKG). 1935 joined the Army, serving with the artillery. (n.d) trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to JG 132. c.12.36 trf to Stab J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 15.05.37 shot down by flak near Bilbao and became POW. 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from I./JG 1 to I./JG 21. 01.03.40 appt Staka 2./JG 76. 07.06.40 Oblt., 2./JG 76. 06.07.40 appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 31.07.40). 01.08.40 trf to JFS 2 Zerbst. 01.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 2 (to 1941). c.10.41 appt Adj. II./JG 54. 15.03.42 Oblt., Stab II./JG 54. 21.04.42 appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 07.10.42). 01.07.42 Hptm., 5./JG 54 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 03.08.42 Hptm., 5./JG 54. 27.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz Staka 5./JG 54. 07.10.42 Hptm., 5./JG 54 KIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Black 11+-) shot down by Russian LaGG-3 fighters NNE of Ostachkov, crashed SE of Lake Ilmen. Credited with 16 night and 59 day air victories.

WANDEL, Siegfried. (DKG). 01.07.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer Nord (Ost), promo to Hptm.

WANDEL, Ulrich. (DOB: 16.09.90). 21.07.42 Maj.(z.D.), trf from RLM (Chef AW/Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittelabt.) to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 30.09.42 in Kdo. d.Schiffe-u.Boote d.Lw. 01.10.42 assigned temporary duty to Seenotdienstführer 5 (Nord) (to 15.01.43). 31.12.44 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.07.44), in Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. Norwegen, released from service.

WANDELT, Richard. (DOB: 06.10.09). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 27.01.44 Hptm., unhurt Ju 52 (L5+GH) emergency landing vic Trinksteinsattel. 22.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 2 (to 15.10.44).

WANDERER, Theodor. (W.B.K. Bamberg). 05.05.41 Oblt. with Kriegsberichter-Kp. 7. 01.05.43 with OKW/W.Pr., promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WANDERER, Werner. 09.10.39 Lt., 4./KG 26 interned - He 111 H (1H+LM) emergency landed on isle of Fanø /Denmark following combat with English naval forces. 01.12.39 Oblt., in KG 26. 03.09.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed in France in a mid-air collision vic Maasbree near Venlo.

WANDERER, Willibald. (DOB: 21.09.06). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WANDRUSCHKA, Alois. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 5. 06.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 509. 01.12.42 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 146 (to 18.03.43 Oberst, provisional Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 146, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 8. 06.43 re-appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 146 (to 30.09.43).

WANDRUSCHKIN, Emil. 19.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) at FFS A/B 115, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 19/XVII.

WANDREY, Franz. 14.08.40 Lt., 6./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P crashed vic Merzhausen SW of Giessen due to engine failure during a domestic flight.

WANDREY, Walter. (DOB: 07.11.16). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WANDSCHNEIDER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Lufthauptmuna Strelitz. 01.12.39 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11. 10.07.42 Maj.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11, appt Leiter Luftmuna 5/IV. 01.06.43 promo to Obstlt.(W/Flak).

WANDT, Paul. 28.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 1/VII.

WANEK, Emil. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

WANFRIED, ? . 01.04.39 Lt., II./KG 157.

WANFRIED, Joachim. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 07.04.43 at LKS 4, trf to LKS 1.

WANGELIN, Hans-Joachim von. (DOB: 19.09.14 in Klausdorf). (R, DKG). 23.09.39 Uffz., IV./LG 1. 06.07.40 Fw., 6./KG 51. 08.12.41 Ofw. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.06.42 Lt., awarded the DKG. 18.08.42 Oblt., 2./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+GK) lost - no details. 19.09.42 Oblt. in KG 77, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for successful attacks on the bridges along the Don River. [Version #2: 1942 Oblt., 6./KG 51 KIA over the UK] [His name might hace actually been: **JACOBI von WANGELIN**, Hans-Joachim.]

WANGELIN, Wolfgang Jacobi von. (DOB: 31.03.20). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

WANGEMANN, Claus. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 1942 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 141 (to 10.42). 10.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 391. 05.02.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 05.06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 514. 19.09.44 appt Flak-Einsatzführer/Luftgau VI and/or 3. Jagddivision.

WANGENHEIM, Arthur Ernst Eberhard Freiherr von. (DOB: 12.01.80 in Potsdam). (DKS). 30.03.98 entered the Heer(Inf.). 18.08.99 promo to Lt. 1908-09 attended a Kriegsakademie. 17.09.09 promo to Oblt. 01.10.13 promo to Hptm. WWI served with the Infanterie. 18.04.18 promo to Maj. 15.05.20 released from service. 1920-25 bank employee. 01.09.25 became an instructor at the War Academy in Instanbul (to 31.08.27). 01.10.27 studied at Berlin University (to 0.12.28). 06.12.28 became an advisor and instructor at the War Academy in Nanking (to 30.06.35). 24.04.36 reactivated and appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin. 01.09.36 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. 01.07.37 appt Quartiermeister (Ib) in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster. 01.07.38 appt Quartiermeister (Ib) in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI, Münster. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.11.40 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 30.11.42 retired. 01.12.42 at the disposal of Luftgau-Kdo. VI as Quartiermeister. 07.12.42 awarded DKS. 31.05.43 retired due to age. 12.05.44 appt voluntary military history assistant at the Kriegsgeschichtlichen Forschungs-Instituts in des Heeres (Army War History Research Institute). 02.45 appt advisor and organizer of the Volksturm in Potsdam. 04.45 Chef Gruppe IIa/Luftflotte Reich. 25.10.45 into Soviet captivity. †25.01.47 in Sachsenhausen.

WANGENHEIM, Franz, Freiherr von. 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 32.

WANGENHEIM, Heinz, Freiherr von. (DOB: 30.11.12). 29.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. IV./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 2. 03.07.43 Maj. and Kdr. III./Jäg.Rgt. 43 (L), trf to Stab/21. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 01.45 IIa in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XV.

WANGENHEIM, Klaus Freiherr von. 1941? Hptm., Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.

WANGENHEIM, Kurt von. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

WANGENHEIM, Udo, Freiherr von. (DOB: 28.01.00). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 07.01.44 appt Stabsoffizier für den Bandenkampf/Luftflotte 1. 01.09.44 promo to Oberst. 03.45 Adjutant in Stab/Luftflotte Reich.

WANGERIN, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.15 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 04.35 served in the RAD in Schwiebus (to 09.35). 10.35 trf to I./Inf.Rgt. 67 in Berlin-Spandau. 12.39 trf to the Inf.Ers.Rgt. 477 in Meseritz then trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. 01.01.40 promo to Lt. 04.40 trained as a paratrooper in Stendal (to 06.40). 09.40 appt Zugführer in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 04.41 trf to Fsch.Ers.Btl. 1. 08.12.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.41 appt Adj,. of Fsch.Ers.Btl.1. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 04.42 appt Adj. in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 07.42 appt Zugführer in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 1943 Kp.Führer in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 02.44 appt Ausb.Leiter in the Schirmer Btl. 05.02.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 06.44 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 16 – Ost. 24.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 16 – Ost. 27.10.44 severely WIA - hospitalized in Königsberg, then in Jüterbog. 04.45 trf to Fsch.Pz.Jg.-Brig. 03.05.45 captured by the British. Early 1946 released. 12.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.71(1965?) retired as an Obstlt. †13.11.2002 in Bonn.

WANGERIN, Jörg. (DOB: 12.01.19). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WANGEROV, Friedrich von. 01.11.39 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(J)/LG 2 (to 19.05.40). 19.05.40 Oblt., Staka 2./LG 2 KIA – Bf 109 E-3 shot down by an 85 Sqdn. Hurricane NW of Lille. Credited with one victory.

WANGLER, Georg. (DOB: 01.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 04.04.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 486. 21.02.45 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 486 (to 30.04.45).

WANGNER, Rudi. 22.02.44 Hptm., 5./ZG 1. 19.04.44 Hptm., 5./ZG 1. 27.06.44 Hptm., 5./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2N+KN) S of Budapest. Credited with 5 victories.

WANKE, Erhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WANKE, Johann. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

WANIA, Otto. (DOB: 23.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 04.02.44 Ofhr., 4./JG 2. 20.06.44 Lt., 4./JG 2 POW - Fw 190 A-8 shot down in the area of Cherbourg and captured. Credited with one victory.

WANICEK, Georg. (DOB: 29.11.09). (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.01.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 4. (Fernsprechbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 39.

WANIEK, Hans. (DOB: 17.05.16). 01.07.43 in Lw.-Jäg.Rgt. 1, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 03.08.44 Hptm., appt Nafü/4. Fsch.Jg.Div.

WANIEK, Wilhem. (DOB: 24.02.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WANISECK, Georg. (DOB: 29.11.09). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Abt. (mot) 39, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

WANKA, Hans. (DOB: 10.05.08). 01.42 trf to 9./KG 2. 03.08.42 Oblt., 9./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KT) shot up by AA vic Leicester. 19.08.42 Oblt., pilot and acting Staffelführer in 9./KG 2, shot down into the sea off Dieppe by Spitfires while attacking shipping off the landing area in Do 217 (U5+KT) - captured. Characterized as "supremely Nazi" by his RAF interrogator.

WANKE, Erhard. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.

WANKE, G. 17.05.40 Lt., 8./St.G. 51 KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by 151 Sqdn. N of Landrecies.

WANKE, Johannes. 08.10.43 Lt., Küstenstaffel Krim MIA - Bf 110 F-3 (1K+BU) lost vic Anapa apparently to fighters.

WANKELMUTH, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.03.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WANKMÜLLER, Ferdinand. 26.11.42 Lt., 5./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+CN) lost to AA vic Mateur, W of Tunis.

WANKO, Heinrich. 1941-42 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 18/XIII (to 01.42). 25.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftgaukdo. Moskau to FFS A/B 116.

WANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.10.11). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

WANNECK, Silvester ("Vess"). (DOB: c.1900 in Linz). Early 1920s trained as a glider pilot. 23.07.34 arrested for aiding the Nazis in Austria. 1935 employed as an instructor with the Fliegerübungsstelle of the DLV. (n.d.) SA-Obersturmbannführer, belonging to Stab/SA-Brigade 94. 1939 trf to JG 2. 14.04.41 Lt.d.R., Flugkapitän; Chefpilot ('Chef-Einflieger') of aircraft factory Wiener-Neustädter Flugzeugwerke - died in an accident. 19.04.41 Buried at Linz. Brother of aviation pioneer Hans Wanneck.

WANNENMACHER, Ernst-Leopold. (DOB: 08.09.21). 1942 Oblt., 2./LG 1. 02.08.43 Oblt., appt Adj., IV. (K)/LG 1 (to 15.05.44). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 16.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 17.02.45). 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 18.02.45 appt Staka 10./LG 1 (to 06.04.45). 07.04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to 05.45).

WANNENMACHER, Lothar. (DOB: 30.09.15). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WANNEMACHER, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

WANNER, Eugen. (DOB: 28.05.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WANNER, Hans. 1942 Oblt., trf from Luftdienst GmbH (Kiel) to Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. flew many long range recon missions as well as special missions for Gartenfeld (to late 1943).

WANNER, Jakob. (DOB: 22.12.94). 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 15.05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 62 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Bad Vöslau. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 07.07.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. FFS A/B 62, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 19.07.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment (still 10.43). 30.05.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 212/III. 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.

WANNER, Karl. 02.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Heiligenbeil, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/VII. 01.05.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

WANNER, Leo. 15.05.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 62 (to 06.07.43).

WANNER, Oskar. (DOB: 20.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WANNER, Willi. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WANNINGER, Ludwig. (DOB: 11.10.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WANNINGER, Otto. 11.40 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Koluft/AOK 1 and appt Leiter der Stabsbildabteilung. 05.10.42 trf from Kampfbeobachterschule 1 to Lehrgang für Flugzeugbildpersonal in Schönwalde. 01.08.43 at Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim, promo to Obstlt.

WANNOW, ? . 18.11.44 Lt.z.S., unidentified Bordfliegerstaffel.

WÄNTIG, Kurt. (n.d.) Hptm., with F/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 08.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fest.Flak-Rgt. 33 (to 15.07.41). 15.07.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 79 (mot) (to 15.04.42). c.05.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 651 (c.10.42). 10.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 1. 1943 appt Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 20 (to 01.11.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst.

WANTIS, Dr.(med.) Egbert. (DOB: 05.-08.17). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

WANTSCHKE, Otto. 12.44 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 231/XI (Werl). 07.02.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.), appt Zugführer in 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.

WANZEK, Felix. (DOB: 04.10.19). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WAPLER, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 20.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in gem.Flak-Abt. 171, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 27.06.44 Maj. d.R. and Kdr. Flak-Abt. 11700 (b.mot.), formerly Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 923, relieved by III. Flakkorps as unsuitable for duty with Flakkampftrupps.

WAPPENHAUS (**WAPPENHANS**?), Waldemar. (DOB: 21.10.93). 1936 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.). 01.05.37 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 08.39 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 04.40). c. 07.40 appt Leiter der Fernaufklärung über England (Stab/Luftflotte 3?). 21.10.40 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.12.40

discharged from the Luftwaffe. 27.09.41 entered the Ordnungspolizei and rose to the rank of SS-Gruppenführer und Generalleutnant der Polizei by war's end. †02.12.67 (in Hannover).

WAPPLER, Fritz. (DKG). 01.06.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Lt., I./TG 2 awarded the DKG.

WAPPLER, Harry. (DOB: 02.07.12). 01.08.39 Oblt., in RLM pool. 13.09.40 Oblt., 8./KG 27 POW - He 111 P-2 (1G+DS) struck a barrage balloon vic Ellesmere, bailed out crashed at Newport. 11.41 escaped from his POW camp, stole a Miles Magister, but ran out of fuel over Norfolk. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WAPPLER, Horst. (DOB: 04.01.14). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). (DKG). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.06.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, awarded the DKG.

WAPPLER, Walter. (DOB: 11.01.11). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WARBEIN, Robert. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to le.Flak-Abt. 74. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 18.03.44 appt Ib/II. Flakkorps.

WARCKEN, Werner . 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 02.08.42 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in 7./ZG 26.

WARDA, ? . 17.06.44 Lt., trf to Fallschirm-Aufkl.Abt. 12.

WARDA, G. 06.06.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by GC II/4 at Samoussy , NE of Laon.

WARDA, Kurt. (DOB: 19.03.20). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.06.42).

WARDETZKI, Hans. (DOB: 26.03.10). 01.05.36 promo to Lt. /A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WARGALLA, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.11.09). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.09.43 Maj.(W), appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt. 102/VI.

WARGANZ, Ernst (Erich?). (DOB: 14.12.17). (DKG). 09.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Lt. in 6./Seenot-Gr. III, awarded the DKG. 17.05.42 Lt., 6. Seenotstaffel unhurt? - Do 24 T-2 (CM+IN) shot up by fighter vic Malta Pl.Qu. 13 Ost 4716. 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R) changed to Oblt. (Kr.O) (RDA 01.05.42). 14.05.43 Oblt., Staka 6. Seenotstaffel KIA - Do 24 T-3 (DM+RB) shot down by Spitfire 35 km NE of Cape Spartivento Pl.Qu. 13 Ost 6975. 15.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6. Seenotstaffel (to 14.05.43 KIA).

WARKALLA, Johannes. (DOB: 07.01.17 in Groß-Kleeberg /E Prussia). (DKG). 05.05.41 Lt., I./KG 54 damaged Ju 88 A-5 belly-landed at Evreux after motor trouble. 02.06.41 Oblt., 2./KG 54 damaged Ju 88 A-6 (shot up and belly-landed at Bretigny. 04.07.41 Lt., 3./KG 54 damaged Ju 88 (B3+ML) hit by ground fire made emergency landing near Olvka. 09.04.42 Lt., 2./KG 54 awarded DKG. 10.05.42 Lt., 2./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4/B (B3+GH) lost to ships' AA in Valletta Harbor.

W*A*RKO*, Heinz. (DOB: 26.11.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln. [* italicized letter questionable].

WARLER, Willy. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 10.06.43 Hptm. in III./KG 27, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 22.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.TGr. (to 03.05.44).

WARMBIER, Fritz. 24.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Kraftfahrtechn.Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt.

WARMBOLD, Adolf. (DOB: 20.05.12). 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.42 appt Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 02.03.43). 02.03.43 Hptm., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 POW – in Bf 109 F-4 (Black 6) shot down by a fighter in the Mateur-Béja area (Souk el Khemis?)/Tunisia and captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WARMBOLD, Hermann. (DOB: 26.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WARME, Paul. (DOB: 24.04.95). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 06.42 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 01.43). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WARMSTEDT, Dipl.Ing. Gustav. 01.09.39 Maj., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 11 to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH. 25.10.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. 4 (to 09.44). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 15.10.44 trf to the Heer.

WARNAT, Bruno. 21.02.43 Oblt., 3./KG 55 MIA - to unknown causes during attacks vic Politodeiskoye. 28.02.43 Oblt., 3./KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+ML) lost vic Politodeiskoye.

WARNAT, Georg. (DOB: 18.08.08). 09.39 Hptm. and Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.09.41 promo to Maj. c.05.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 13 (to c.10.42). 07.10.42 appt Kdr. Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 1 (to 08.01.43 – taken ill and returned to Germany). (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. NSGr. 1 ? 12.08.44 appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. I. 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt. 05.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/VI, Paderborn (order rescinded).

WARNECKE, Bernhard. 01.06.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wunstorf. c. 07.41 Maj., Kdt. Flughafen-Stützpunktkdo. 8/XI Frederikshavn/Denmark. 15.11.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Ütersen (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wunstorf) to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 08.06.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3, trf to 15. Lw.-Felddivision for further assignment. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.

WARNECKE, Günter. (DOB: 10.02.24). 1942 Lt., 7./LG 1. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 6. 21.12.43 Lt., 8./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+AS) lost SE of Syracuse/Sicily. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WARNECKE, Heinrich. 20.01.43 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/VI. 15.10.43 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 28/VI.

WARNECKE, Hermann. (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.04.43 trf from II./Flieger-Rgt. 52 to 12. Lw.-Felddivision. 17.06.43 in I./Jäger-Rgt. 24 (L), appt Kdr. of this Bataillon.

WARNEKE, Heinz. (DOB: 08.02.12). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 15.05.44 Hptm. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Hptm. in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG.

WARNEKE, Rolf. (DOB: 01.12.14). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WARNET, ? . 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. - probably this is Heinz Warneke?

WARNHOFF, Georg. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WARNICK, ? . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 92. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

WARNICK, Johann. 16.02.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 4. 03.08.44 appt permanent Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 4.

WARNIKE, ? . 19.08.42 Oblt., attached to Ic1 and Ic2 of Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost.

WARNINGHOF, ? . 10.42 Lt., Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222 - BV 222 V2 (X4+BH).

WARNINGHOFF, Otto. (DOB: 19.07.12). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WARNKE, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.07.91). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/VI (Köln-Butzweilerhof) (to c.02.45).

WARNKE, (Hans-Joachim?). 04.41 Oblt. in St.G. 3.

WARNKE, Hans-Joachim. (DKG). 16.07.42 Lt., 3./KG 100 - emergency landing vic Trabzon/Turkey - interned, then returned. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.04.44 Oblt., 1./KG 4 awarded the DKG.

WARNS, Hartmut. (DOB: 17.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WARNSTEDT, Dipl. Ing. ? . 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

WARODE, Manfred. (DOB: 20.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WARONEK, Fritz. (DOB: 25.07.98). (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 2/II, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment.

WARRE, ? . 16.06.42 Oblt. (Ln.?), trf to III./ZG 26.

WARSINSKY, Alfred. (DOB: 22.10.11). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WARSITZ, Erich. (DOB: 18.10.06 in Hattingen). (n.d.) trained at DVS Stettin. (n.d.) had been a Flugkapitän and test pilot for Junkers. 1934 began work at Rechlin as a test pilot. 20.06.39 flew the rocket propelled He 176. 27.08.39 piloted the first aicraft to fly under jet propulsion, the He 178. 1942 injured in a flying accident, out of flying status for a year. 05/06.12.45 reputedly abducted by the Russians and sentenced to 25 years labor in Siberia at camp 7525/13, subsequently freed by goverment invention. 1950 founded a "fine mechanical firm". 1965 retired. 04.83 suffered a stroke. †12.07 .83 in Barbengo/Switzerland. [unknown if he had ever been in the Luftwaffe].

WARSOW, Georg. (W.B.K. Aachen). 23.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). [deleted?]

WARTA, Dr. (med.) Georg. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

WARTCHOW, Herbert. (DOB: 01.10.08). 21.05.41 Oblt., Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7 MIA during combat during sea transport.

WARTEMANN, Dr. (med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.05.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

WARTENBERG, Rudolf von. 09.10.39 Oblt., trf from BFS Neuburg/Donau to I./Lehrgruppe 88. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 30, KIA – in Ju 88 A-2 (4D+IT) shot down by AA fire vic S of Rotterdam and crash-landed W of Beek vic Princenhagen (Breda)/Holland.

WARTENBERGER, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.10.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WARTENS, Friedrich. 08.05.43 Oblt., II./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 vic Anapa by AA.

WARTER, Carl-August. 08.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.12.43 Lt., I./KG 53 KIA - crashed in Russia.

WARTH, Otto. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WARTHOL, Dr. (med.) Karl. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt. (n.d.) Stabsarzt appt IVb (Gruppenarzt) in II./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

WARTHOL, Walter. (DKG). 05.08.41 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 17.01.44 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.44 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 POW - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 17) shot down by AA S of Dreux and captured. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG. Credited with 2 victories.

WARTWEL, ? . 08.07.44 Lt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, detached this date to Paris-Buc.

WARTZE, Botho. 01.07.42 Maj.(z.V.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 33/XI (still 10.42).

WARZEWSKI, Joachim von. 23.11.40 Lt., 3./KG 53 KIA - lost over the UK.

WASCHKE, Erich. (DOB: 29.01.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WASCHMANN, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

WASCHMANN, Peter. (DOB: 03.11.07). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Kommandantur Flak-Schiessplatz Rerik.

WASER, Günther. (DOB: 19.02.98). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Luftpark 1/XI to Luftzeuggruppe 1 and appt Leiter Nachschubbezirk I.

WASGIEN, Karl. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. 20/III Halberstadt.

WASMUTH, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 233.

WASNER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 30.05.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WASNER, Herbert. (DOB: 05.05.14). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WASNER, Paul. (DOB: 07.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 35/VII (Pocking).

WASOW, Karl-Hermann. (DOB: 01.05.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

WASSAK(?), Gustaf. (DOB: 29.09.18). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WASSE, Günther. (DOB: 28.12.16). (n.d.) in the Kampfwaffe. 20.07.43 5./KG 3 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 hit by return fire in Pl.Qu. 7075. 28.02.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.09.44 Oblt., 6./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 10) vic Gotha.

WASSER, Paul. (DOB: 07.11.12). (W.B.K. Loben). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WASSERBERG, Hans. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleit-Offz. (Ln.-Jägerleitauswertungszug) II./Ln.Rgt.217.

WASSERBERG, Heinz. 08.06.40 Lt., 2./KG 1 POW unhurt - He 111 H-3 shot down by 32 and 79 Sqdn.s over Rouen. 03.03.43 Oblt., 1./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AH) lost during attack on Algiers- no details.

WASSERKAMPF, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.10.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 08.03.43 Oblt., trf from KGr.z.b.V. 400 to Lufttransportstaffel 290 and appt Techn.Offz. 06.43 appt Staka Lufttransportstaffel 290 (to 10.43). 10.43 Oblt., appt Staka Transportfliegerstaffel 5 (to 10.09.44). 10.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 14./TG 4 (to 05.45?). 01.10.44 promo to Hptm.

WASSERKORDT, Fritz. (DOB: 07.07.10). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WASSERMEIER, Otto. (DOB: 12.04.91). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WASSERTHAL, Karl. (DOB: 23.03.16). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A2.

WASSERZIEHER, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Zeisig"/3. Jagddivision.

WASSERZIEHER, Ernst. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Ln.Schule Halle. 01.08.42 Nafü/13. Flakdivision and Kdr. Ln.Abt. 133 (to 13.07.42 (acting?) Nafü/16. Flakdivision and Kdr. Ln.Abt. 136), promo to Obstlt. (Ln.). 11.05.44 Obstlt. and Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 133, trf to Stab Höh.Nafü/Feldluftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. V.

WASSERZIER, Herbert. 04.40 with I./JG 1. 05.40 crashed his Bf 109 E-3 (Black 9) into a building at Charleville - unhurt. 27.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 1 POW/WIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by 74 and 264 Sqdn.s E of Dunkirk - hospitalized in Dunkirk. 25.07.40 Lt., 7./JG 27. 20.04.41 Oblt., 7./JG 27 KIA - ground contact vic Tanagra - Bf 109 E-7 (Black 1) (WNr. 1652). Credited with one victory.

WASSMANN, Fritz. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaftstelle Hamburg I. 01.07.42 with Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Hamburg I, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

WASSMANN, Hans. (DOB: 01.04.22). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WASSMUTH, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

WASSMUTH, Willi. (DOB: 30.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WASSNER, Paul. (DOB: 14.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WASSONG, Josef (Hans-Josef). 01.06.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Kassel to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Königsberg/Pr. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Königsberg to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, released from active military service.

WATERBECK, Karl. (DOB: 01.01.15 in Coesfeld). (W.B.K. Burg b.M.). (DKG). 01.01.41 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 04.41 Lt., 3./KG 40. Mid-1941 appt Staka 3./KG 40. 15.02.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.11.43 Oblt., 3./KG 40 awarded the DKG while converting to He

177. 21.01.44 Oblt., KG 40 KIA vic Hindhead/UK - He 177 A-3 (F8+HH) shot down by Mosquito of 151 Sqdn., crashed attempting a belly-landing vic Hindhead/Surrey.

WATRIN, Dr. (med.) Georg. (DOB: 26.08.07). 01.12.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 15.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 4/VII.

WATSCHKE, Willi. (DOB: 18.01.04). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WATTENBERG, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 10.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WATZAL, Johann. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

WATZDORF, Adam von. 01.04.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Luftzeugstab 106.

WATZEK, Eduard. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

WATZEK, Herbert. (DOB: 18.02.12). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.06.7.43).

WATZEK, Karl. 01.12.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Oppeln, promo to Maj.(Wm.).

WATZKE, ? . 11.41 Lt., Chef 6. Btr./II./Flak-Rgt. 12. [same as the other Watzke?]

WATZKE, ? . 16.10.42 Lt., Adj. Fla-MG-Btl. 609 (mot).

WAUBKE, Helmut. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Werl.

WAWRINA, Franz. (DOB: 11.11.19). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WAYAND, Otto. (DOB: 01.06.16). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WAYWODA, Franz. (DOB: 20.01.06 in Nikolsburg/S Mravia). 12.44 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef in le.Flak-Abt. 715 (to 10.12.44 KIA – during USAAF attack on Koblenz). Buried in Koblenz.

WEBELS, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). (DKG). 21.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Oblt., NAGr. 12 awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WEBENDOERFER, Karl. (W.B.K. Köln III). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).(RDA 01.03.39).

WEBER, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Tatzelwurm"/ Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.

WEBER, ? . 05.43 Lt. and instructor in Lehrgruppe schwere Flak at Flakerdkampfschule der Luftflotte 4.

WEBER, ? . 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 2./Schützen-Rgt. HG.

WEBER, ? . 23.03.45 Stabsintendant, IVa III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

WEBER, ? . 1941/42 Oblt., Kp. Chef 12./Ln-Rgt. 40.

WEBER, ? . 1942 Hptm. and Kdr. III./LLG 1.

WEBER, ? . 1942-43 Hptm. in Stab/Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen. [Alfred?]

WEBER, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XL.

WEBER, ? . (n.d.) Lt., Zugführer in 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 806.

WEBER, ? . 24.09.43 Oblt. and instructor with Seefahrtschule d.Lw. Lobbe auf Rügen.

WEBER, ? . 08.07.44 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 24.08.44 Lt., Techn.Offz. 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 10.44 Lt., returned to 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 20.10.40 with 3./NAGr. 1 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (53) accident on take-off from Twente.

WEBER, (Alfred?). 04.06.44 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef in Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt.

WEBER, Dr.(med.) Arno. (DOB: 08.10.02). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.08.43).

WEBER, (Hermann?) 01.02.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./SG 10, baled out and being attended to at the main dressing station of 14. Panzer-Div.

WEBER, Adolf. (DOB: 16.11.19). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

WEBER, Albert. (DOB: 14.07.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WEBER, Albert. (DOB: 10.12.00). 07.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.) (Ln.), trf from 3./Ln.-Rgt. 34 to Ln.-Schule Halle. 12.01.43 KIA.

WEBER, Albert. (DOB: 22.04.98). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 24.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 27.08.42 trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. c.19.08.42 Hptm.?, with Wehrbetreuung Stab/Lw.Kdo.

WEBER, Albin. (DOB: 08.08.10). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEBER, Alfons. (W.B.K. Koln II). 01.03.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

WEBER, Alfred. (DOB: 15.02.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WEBER, Alois. (DOB: 1917). (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr. Offz. II./SG 3 (to 03.44). (n.d.) Oblt., Zugführer Ln.-Zug Stab II./SG 3 (to 03.44).

WEBER, Artur. (DOB: 29.03.07). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WEBER, Anton. (DOB: 07.09.11). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a. Rhein). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WEBER, Armin. 17.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.) and Leiter d.Vernehmungsstelle II/Luftflottenkdo. 4, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve) and ordered to Lw.-Führungsstab (Ic P) for temporary duty.

WEBER, August. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.

WEBER, August. (DOB: 25.01.97). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 03.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from FAS IV to Luftgaukdo. VII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WEBER, Benno. 01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 6.

WEBER, Bernhard. (DOB: 13.05.18). (W.BK. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WEBER, Dr. (med.) Carl. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 1943 Oberstabsarzt, Divisionsarzt/10. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 01.09.43). 01.09.43 trf to RLM (L.In.14).

WEBER, Christian. (DOB: 23.12.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 01.09.43 in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 3, promo to Oblt.

WEBER, Christoph. (DKG). 20.07.44 Lt., 2./SG 4. 01.10.44 Fw., unspecified SG unit awarded the DKG.

WEBER, Dietrich. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 31.12.42 Oblt., 2./KG 40 MIA/KIA - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+CK) lost to unknown cause between Iceland and Norway. Posthumous promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) effective 01.12.42.

WEBER, Emmeran. (DKG). 01.01.45 Objg., unspecified Stu.Gesch.Brig. awarded the DKG.

WEBER, Erich. (DOB: 04.04.05). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEBER, Erich. (DOB: 10.01.16). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEBER, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

WEBER, Ernst. 06.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WEBER, Ernst. (DOB: 28.10.19). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

WEBER, Ernst. (DOB: 02.07.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

WEBER, Ernst. (DOB: 23.05.17). (DKG). 1937 with Austrian Army. 01.01.38 ? trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 02.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./KG (unspecified). 25.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka

11./KG 26 (to 14.10.43). 09.43 trf to Ic Stab/OKL (to 04.44). 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. Credited with 255 sorties.

WEBER, Ernst. (DOB: 25.03.95 in Emmendingen/Baden). 03.09.14 entered the Heer(Inf.). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 31.10.15 promo to Lt. 1916 began flight observer training. 1917 trf to Flieger-Abt. 6 as an observer. 1919 appt Führer of Luftschiff-Abt. 33. 1919 returned to the ground forces. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer serving in the Infanterie (to 12.33). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.31 promo to Hptm. 01.01.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM (pending assignment). 1934 appt Waffen u. Bomben Lehrer and Kp.-Chef at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.04.35 appt Staka u. Gruko in KG 155. 01.06.35 promo to Maj. 01.03.37 appt Ia and Leiter in Gruppe "Ausbildung" with Kdo. d. Fliegerschulen u. Ersatzabteilungen V later Höheren Flieger-Ausb.-Kdo. 7. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.40 promo to Oberst. 30.07.40 appt Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 21. 01.09.42 appt Führer des Aufstellungsstab der 6. Lw-Feld.-Div. 17.11.42 appt Kdr. Fl.Rgt. 53. 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Flieger-Inspizient in RLM. 1944 appt Gen.z.b.V. with Gen.Quartiermeister d.Lw./RLM. 1944 appt Kdr. der Luftgautruppen 3/Luftgaukdo. III. 09.05.44 into British captivity at Putlus (23.05.45?). 05.03.48 released. †27.10.69 in München.

WEBER, Erwin. (DOB: 21.07.95). (DKG). 01.06.39 Hptm., trf from III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 64 to RLM pool. 21.09.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 299. 10.41 Obstlt., Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 9. 15.12.41 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 3. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 18.07.43 in Stab/Flakscheinw.Rgt. 4, appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 4 (re-designated 110) (to 06.10.44). 10.07.44 (or 02.10.44) Oberst, appt Kdr. 7. Flak-Brig. (still 04.45).

WEBER, Franz. (DOB: 29.11.11). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIV.

WEBER, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 22.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

WEBER, Friedrich. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

WEBER, Dr.(Z) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

WEBER, Friedrich. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Torpedowaffenplatz Gotenhafen.

WEBER, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.10.19). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WEBER, Fritz. (DOB: 22.04.95). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

WEBER, Fritz. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. VIII, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

WEBER, Fritz. (DOB: 24.01.22). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

WEBER, Fritz. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 20.03.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 16/IV, ordered to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63 for temporary duty. 24.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 16/IV to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.

WEBER, Fritz. 02.45 Hptm., in Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 12.

WEBER, Gebhard. (DOB: 01.09.21). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 03.44 appt? acting Stafü 13.(Pz)/SG 9. c.07.44 Lt., appt Stafü 13.(Pz)/SG 9. 07.44? appt Staka 10.(Pz)/SG 9 ??. 01.05.45 Lt. in 10.(Pz)/SG 9.

WEBER, Georg. (DOB: 28.04.90 in Weisenheim/Kreis Durkheim in the Pfalz). 01.08.11 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe, including the airships. 25.10.13 promo to Lt. 17.01.17 promo to Oblt. Postwar, remained in the Infanterie. 31.03.20 promo to acting Hptm. then released from service. 1920 various jobs (to 11.32). 01.12.32 Advisor to the SA on flight matters. 01.01.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Regierungsrat and appt Referent z.b.V. later Abt.-Leiter z.b.V. in the Zentrale-Abt./RLM. 01.11.34 promo to Oberegierungsrat. 01.04.35 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.01.38 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 09.04.38 authorized to wear the rank insignia of a Gen.Maj. 17.04.40 appt Amtsgruppenchef z.b.V. in the Zentrale-Abt./RLM. 21.10.40 authorized to wear the rank

insignia of a Generalleutnant. 18.05.44 appt Beamter (official) z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 10.02.43 redesignated as Hptm.a.D. 01.10.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 02.10.43 called to active service as a Maj.d.R. 1947 released. †14.11.58 in München.

WEBER, Georg. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.40). 30.03.43 char.Hptm.(z.V.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 17/XI, trf to Koflug 9/III.

WEBER, Georg. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

WEBER, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

WEBER, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.02.21). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEBER, Gerhard. 23.07.43 Lt., 6./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+DP).

WEBER, Gottfried. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 214/XII (Landsberg/Lech) (to 19.03.45). 19.03.45 trf to the Fallschirmtruppen.

WEBER, Günter. (DOB: 11.09.21). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEBER, Gustav. 09.42 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 26 (to 11.42).

WEBER, Gustav. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.05.43 in II. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 11.44 Hptm., Ia/NSGr. 2 and Staffelführer 1./NSGr. 2. 01.03.45 Hptm., Ia/NSGr. 2, appt Kdr. NSGr. 2 (to 31.03.45).

WEBER, H. 04.09.40 Oblt. and Adj. II./ZG 76, POW.

WEBER, Hans. 24.10.42 Oblt., KG 51 KIA in Russia.

WEBER, Hans. (DOB: 27.10.12). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.02.41 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WEBER, Hans. (DOB: 14.12.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WEBER, Hans. (DOB: 27.10.12). (W.B..K. Stendal). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEBER, Hans. (DOB: 24.11.15). (DKG). 27.07.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 awarded the DKG. 04.10.42 Lt., KIA vic Coudray Vilboux - Ju 88 D-1 - no details. Buried at Mont-de-Huisines/France.

WEBER, Hans. (DOB: 28.12.21). 22.12.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed due to engine failure vic Pl.Qu.06 Ost 3045. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WEBER, Hans. (DOB: 19.01.03). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WEBER, Hans. 01.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.10.42 Oblt., KG 51 KIA in Russia.

WEBER, Hans-Edgar. 25.05.44 Lt., 2./SG 4. 10.07.44 Lt., 2./SG 4. 20.07.44 Lt., 2./SG 4. c.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(Pz)/SG 9? 28.02.45 Oblt., appt Kdr. III./SG 4 (to 05.45). Credited with 6 victories.

WEBER, Hans-Heinrich. 11.11.41 Lt., 7./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+DR) lost to unknown cause during attack on Moscow.

WEBER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 28.12.21 in Wiesbaden). 1943 in 1./SG 2. (n.d.) Lt., Adj. II./Schl.G. 2 (to 08.43). 06.12.43 Oblt. and Stafü 6./JG 301, then later appt Staka 6./JG 300. 06.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 301. 31.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 301. 28.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10 + -) shot down by P-51 vic Racuseni/Romania. Credited with 3 victories.

WEBER, Hans.-Ludwig. 18.09.40 Oblt. and pilot in 8./KG 77, KIA in Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+GS(HS?)) shot down by Spitfires into the Thames Estuary during a late afternoon road on the Tilbury Docks.

WEBER, Harald. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

WEBER, Heinrich. 23.08.40 Lt., 3./KG 55 WIA - hit by AA during raid on Southampton. 19.11.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), Frontfliegersammelgruppe trf to IV./KG 55.

WEBER, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.07.98). 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Fest.Flak-Abt. 32. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. (Flak). 28.08.43 Maj. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Hamburg.

WEBER, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.11.20). 13.11.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, POW in Ju 88 D-1 (5M+F) shot down near Bougie/Algeria by 3 Spitfires while flying an early morning photo recce mission over Djidjelli harbor. 01.06.43 previously in Wekusta 26, promo to Oblt. /A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

WEBER, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42).

WEBER, Heinz. (DOB: 03.08.10). 14.05.40 Lt., II./LG 1 KIA - He 111 crashed vic Bierhes. Buried at Lommel.

WEBER, Heinz ("Antek"). (DOB: 03.02.14). 29.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 27 (to 23.05.42). 23.05.42 Oblt. in 7./KG 27, KIA – in He 111 H-6 (1G+CR) due to a direct AA hit to the cockpit and crashed vic Rodjanka. 26.07.43Oblt., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WEBER, Heinz? (DOB: 22.04.12). 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 00.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 07.41). 10.11.41 Oblt. and Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (S4+HK) shot down by naval AA fire from HMS *Quantock* while attacking a convoy off Ravenscar, North Yorkshire, and crashed near the cliffs at Blea Wyke Point. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 11.41. Believed buried anonymously at Thornby-on-Tees. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEBER, Heinz. (DOB: 27.07.22). 27.12.43 Lt., 2.(F)/SAGr.131 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (8L+OK) off SW coast of Norway in Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 5933 apparently shot down by 144 Sqdn. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

WEBER, Heinz. 04.10.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 lost vic Rennes after flying into the ground.

WEBER, Helmar. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 08.02.43 Maj.(W), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow. 20.03.43 Maj.(W) in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow, appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./17. Flak-Div.

WEBER, Helmut. (DOB: 08.08.10). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

WEBER, Helmut. (DOB: 13.05.21). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WEBER, Hellmut. (DOB: 02.09.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WEBER, Henner. (DOB: 10.08.06). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WEBER, Hermann. (DOB: 17.07.17). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 17.02.45 Oblt. in III./SG 4, WIA - belly-landed due to combat damage - Fw 190 F-8.

WEBER, Hermann. (DOB: 29.05.21 in Stendal). 1941-42 at Zerstörervorschule then trf to JFS Zerbst for fighter training. 20.01.43 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 24.02.43 trf to 3./JG 4. 11.03.44 Lt. and Techn.Offz. of I./JG 4, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5) by Spitfire over Nettuno bridgehead - made emergency landing. 26.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 4 (to 23.07.44). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 24.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 4 (to 11.44). 04.08.44 Stafü 11./JG 4. 17.12.44 Oblt., 11./JG 4. 12.44 with Stab III./JG 4. 05.02.45 Oblt., re-appt Staka 4./JG 4 (to 02.45). 17.03.45 Oblt. in IV./JG 4. Credited with one victory. [Not to be confused with the Hermann Weber who was POWed on 04.09.40.]

WEBER, Hermann. 05.40 with 5./ZG 76. 06.40 with Stab II./ZG 76. 04.09.40 Oblt., Adj. II./ZG 76 POW - Bf 110 C (M8+AC) shot down by fighters vic Little Butts Farm, near Wadhurst. 08.12.41 Lt., 9./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C damaged by P-40s of SAAF No.2 Sqdn., then crash-landed at Derna. Credited with 5 victories. [Obviously there had been a prisoner exchange or these are two people]

WEBER, Dr. (med.) Horst. (DOB: 29.04.14). 01.10.39 promo to Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 1, Lw.San.St. Neuhausen. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 17.08.44 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant in Stab Luftflotten-Arzt/Luftflottenkdo. 6.

WEBER, Jakob. 16.08.43 Lt., 2./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S2+LK) in Pl.Qu. 51754 due to return fire.

WEBER, Joachim. (DOB: 07.12.19 in Görlitz). 28.07.43 Lt., 8./ZG 26. 10.10.43 Lt., 8./ZG 26. 22.12.43 Lt., 8./ZG 26. 08.08.44 Lt., Erprobungskommando 262. 18.09.44 Lt., Erprobungskommando 262. 10.44 appt Staka 1./Kdo. Nowotny. 19.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 7 (to 21.03.45 KIA). 02.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 7.

12.44 WIA ? - Me 262 landing accident at Larz. 03.02.45 Lt., 11./JG 7. 21.03.45 Lt., 11./JG 7 KIA - Me 262 A-1a vic Wenkwitz when a B-17 exploded during attack. Credited with 11 victories.

WEBER, Johann. (DOB: 07.04.18). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.05.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

WEBER, Johannes. (DOB: 15.01.20). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WEBER, Johannes. (DOB: 16.05.10). (DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from II.(K)/LG 1 to Grosse KFS Fassberg. 25.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 26.11.43, MIA - 8 km S of Kertsch (Kerch/Crimea) due to fighters). 13.09.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. Posthumous promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 05.02.44 awarded DKG, 8./KG 55.

WEBER, Johannes. (DOB: 23.06.06). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WEBER, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

WEBER, Josef (Joseph). (DOB: 20.08.89). 08.39 Hptm.(W), in I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.01.43 Leiter Luftmuna 1/XII, promo to Obstlt.(W)(Flak).

WEBER, Josef. (DOB: 13.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEBER, Josef. (DOB: 23.11.04). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WEBER, Josef. 19.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXVII (to 12.44).

WEBER, Karl. (DOB: 27.07.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WEBER, Karl. (DOB: 18.05.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WEBER, Karl. (DOB: 11.02.13). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WEBER, Karl. (DOB: 19.01.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 16.06.41 Lt., 1./JG 52. 05.10.41 Lt., 1./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 5) shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 2653. 09.12.41 Lt., Stab/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by AA and belly-landed at the Rusa-Watulins a/f. 29.05.42 Lt., 1./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 14) hit by AA in the area of Maloga-Kamyschewache. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

WEBER, Karl. (DOB: 07.11.15). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WEBER, Karl. (DOB: 13.10.20). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WEBER, Karl. (DOB: 02.03.08). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEBER, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 02.04.06). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt d.R. 10.07.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 10/VII (Bergamo).

WEBER, Dr.(med.) Karl. (DOB: 08.10.07). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.09.42).

WEBER, Dr.(Z) Karl. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.01.12.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

WEBER, Karl-Alfred. 26.11.40 Hptm.?, appt Qu 2/Luftflotte 3.

WEBER, Karl-Heinz ("Benjamin"). (DOB: 30.01.22 in Heringsdorf/Kreis Usedom in Pommern). (RE, DKG). c.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.10.40 Lt., trf to 7./JG 51. 10.41 with 7./JG 51. 11.41 appt Staka Erg.St./JG 51. 02.08.42 Lt., 7./JG 51. 24.08.42 Lt., 7./JG 51. 30.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.09.42 Lt. in 7./JG 51, WIA – Bf 109 F-2 (White 0) shot down while attacking a Pe-2 and crashed NW of Dugino. 29.01.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 24.02.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 16.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 51 awarded DKG. 07.05.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 05.06.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 51 (to 25.06.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 05.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 13.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 51 (to 01.06.44). 20.09.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.10.43 Oblt., 7./JG 51. 12.11.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 7./JG 51. Late 43 became ill and out of combat for a few months?. 23.12.43 Oblt., 7./JG 51. 25.01.44 Oblt., 7./JG 51. 07.02.44 Oblt., 7./JG 51. 31.03.44 Hptm., 7./JG 51. 17.04.44 Hptm., 7./JG 51. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. (RDA adjusted?) 31.05.44 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 51, appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 03.06.44). 03.06.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 07.06.44). 07.06.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 1 MIA – Bf 109 G-6/AS (White 20) failed to return

following combat with P-51 Mustangs over the area south of Rouen. 20.07.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub, Staka 7./JG 51. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 136 air victories.

WEBER, Klaus. (DOB: 16.10.21). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEBER, Konrad. (DOB: 05.12.21). (W.B.K. Krumau/Moldau). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17/18.01.43 Lt., 8./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-3 (U5+MS) shot up by night fighters of 29 Sqdn. vic Drucat. 16.05.43 Lt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+ES) crashed vic Clermont Ferrand due to involuntary contact during a navigation flight.

WEBER, Kuno. 01.11.40 Obstlt., with Luftzeuggruppe 2.

WEBER, Kurt. (DOB: 18.05.07). 02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Abt. 616 to Stab/Flak-Abt. 287. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEBER, Kurt. (DOB: 10.10.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WEBER, Kurt. (DOB: 06.05.14). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WEBER, Lorenz. (DOB: 01.02.15). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 Oblt., in 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 10.05.40 Staka 5./Tr.Gr. 186 (to 05.07.40 - redesignation as 8./JG 77). 29.05.40 Oblt., 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 02.06.40 appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 21.07.40). 21.07.40 Oblt., 8./JG 77 MIA/KIA – in Bf 109 E-1 shot down into the sea by a RAF 204 Sqdn. Sunderland, crashed off Linesøya island, 75 km W of Steinkjer. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

WEBER, Lothar. (DOB: 23.01.11). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WEBER, Manfred. Late 05.43 Maj., JG 51 POW - Bf 109 F or G shot down by Lt Lily Litviak, the "Rose of Stalingrad".

WEBER, Martin. (DOB: 18.08.14). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEBER, Max. (DOB: 13.11.88). 01.08.42 with Koflug 2/XIII, promo to Obstlt. 24.11.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Koflug 2/XIII to Koflug 3/XIII and appt Maj. beim Stab.

WEBER, Dr.(med.) Max. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

WEBER, Dr. (med.) Max. (DOB: 28.05.93). 26.08.39 entered active military service. 1942 Oberfeldarzt and Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett Catania. 1943 Oberfeldarzt and Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Athen (to 08.43). 20.08.43 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 4/XVII (Wien) (still 03.45). 01.11.43 promo to Oberstarzt.

WEBER, Dr. Otto. (n.d.) employed by Hansa-Luftbild became Administrative chief of Versuchsstelle für Höhenfüge as well as acting Chairman.

WEBER, Otto. (DOB: 31.12.16). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WEBER, Otto. 01.07.42 in Lw.Kdo. Ost area, promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 11.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Res.Flak-Abt. 303, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

WEBER, Otto. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 5. 09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 298 (to 05.42). 01.07.42 in schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 5 (previously Kdr. Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 298), promo to Obstlt. 26.11.42 in Flak-Ers.Abtl 15, assigned temporary duty to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.04.43 permanently assigned to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 15.04.43 trf to Annahmestelle 3 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw.

WEBER, Otto. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Techn.Offz. with SG 103.

WEBER, Paul. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 09.43 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 52. 06.44 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 52.

WEBER, Paul. (DOB: 19.04.19). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WEBER, Paul. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11. 14.04.43 Maj. in schw.Flak-Abt. 226 (previously with Kommandantur grosse Lw.-Übungsplatz Rippin, trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Danzig.

WEBER, Peter. (DOB: 28.07.12). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 14.07.41 Oblt., 7./KG 27 MIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+KR) lost in the Smela area due to engine problems. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEBER, Pius. (DOBB: 29.04.18). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr..O./Flak).

WEBER, R. 11.07.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA ? - Ju 88 D-2 - no details.

WEBER, Reinhard. 27.05.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See)KIA - Do 17 E crashed vic Moiten/Rerik in bad weather due to involuntary ground contact.

WEBER, Rolf. (DOB: 11?.10.18). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WEBER, Rolf. (DOB: 11.04.04). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WEBER, Rudi. (DOB: 22.01.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

WEBER, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.10.19). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

WEBER, Rudolf. 29.12.40 Oblt., 5./KG 53 KIA - crashed vic UK.

WEBER, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.01.18). (W.B.K. Neiwied). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

WEBER, Rudolf. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

WEBER, Siegfried. (DOB: 10.03.17). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WEBER, Siegfried. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.11.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 126 (still 04.45).

WEBER, Theodor. (DOB: 06.06.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 13.01.43 Oblt., I./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S2+CL) shot down by fighters vic Dubinski. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEBER, Theodor. (DOB: 04.02.14). 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.43 Hptm. in I./Panzer-Gren.Rgt. 1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEBER, Theodor. (DOB: 21.02.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WEBER, Ulrich. 28.08.40 Lt., III./KG 53 KIA - He 111 crashed vic Ruiselede.

WEBER, Walter. (DOB: 02.03.22). 01.07.43 at FFAS (Mitte) 16, promo to Oblt.

WEBER, Walter. (DOB: 15.03.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

WEBER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.03.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 25.02.45 Maj.?, appt acting Ia/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

WEBER, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 with Lw.-Kontrollinspektion, promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 14.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.

WEBER, Wilhelm. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 02.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Lw.-Kontrollinspektion Bourges, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland.

WEBER, Wilhelm. 04.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, trf to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 1.

WEBER, Wilhelm. 10.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland to Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle 101/XI.

WEBER, Dr. Wilhelm. 18.06.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt./VIII. Fliegerkorps.

WEBER, Willi. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

WEBER, Willi. (DOB: 11.10.98). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 09.39 Obstlt. and Kdr. Wach-Btl. "General Göring" (to 11.40). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 23.12.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 7 (order changed?).

WEBER, Willi. (DOB: 13.03.14). 03.43 in 23./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.07.43 in Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 20, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 213.

WEBER, Willi. 09.05.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) and Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 201.

WEBERS, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.12.12). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WEBERSINKE, Kurt. 01.08.43 in 9./Flak-Rgt. 4, promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 704.

WEBER-WEBENAU, Egon. 26.03.42 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 04.02.43 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau to Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fliegerkorps. 09.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 38 (L). 24.06.43 provisional Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 40 (L), appt provisional Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 33 (L).

WECERA, Hugo. (DOB: 11.09.96). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WECH, Josef. 01.07.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschreib.-Betr.-Kp.)/ Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.

WECHLIN, Otto. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 13.

WECHMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 10.02.96 in Berlin). 1941 Adjutant in I./JG 54. 01.04.42 Adjutant in II./JG 54. 20.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Lw.-Feld-Btl. z.b.V. 1, appt provisional Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. d.R. 21.07.44 Maj. in either Stab/Fallschirm-Armee or Stab/II. Fallschirm-Korps.

WECHMAR, Karl, Freiherr von. (DOB: 01.04.00). 08.01.19 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.05.24 flight training including fighter pilot training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia and in Italy (to 01.08.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 10.10.33 DLH co-pilot and at DLH Streckenschule Berlin (to 04.02.35). 01.10.36 promo to Maj. 05.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. (n.d.) Maj., Stab K/88 of the Condor Legion. 02.06.37 Maj., Kdr. Kampfgruppe K/88 (Rügen) (to 19.09.37). 07.40 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 26 01.08.40 WIA - in a raid on London? 05.08.40 Obstlt., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./KG 3 (to 10.40?). 19.11.40 Obstlt., Kommodore KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed on take-off at Beauvais, crashed at Savignies, 12 km W of Beauvais.

WECHNER, Adalbert. 13.02.40 Lt., Stab/KGr. 100 KIA - lost to fighters over the Thames Estuary.

WECHSELBERGER, Franz. (DOB: 23.09.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WECK, ? . 01.01.41 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. of Fü.d.Luft Ost.

WECK, ? . 01.09.41 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. Stab /Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 , ordered to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. [same as the other **WECK**, ? . ?]

WECK, Christian. (DOB: 04.07.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur with Kraftfahr-Techn.Schule d.Lw.

WECK, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.12.20 in Königsberg/Ostpreussen). (R). 07.40 assigned to 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. (n.d.) trf to FFS A/B 120 in Jena-Rödingen. 09.41 designated an Offz.Anw. 01.42 attended airborne weapons training at Weissewarth-Tangerhütte. 10.42 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 12.42 trf to 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4 as a Zugführer. 12.43 WIA in Italy. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.44 WIA. 01.03.44 promo to Lt.(Ktr.O.). 06.44 appt Ia of I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4, and later as Adj. 01.10.44 appt Kp.Führer 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 22.01.45 WIA a third time. 20.04.45 promo to Oblt. 30.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4 - award never made official?. 1945 captured by the British in Italy. 31.03.47 released. 16.11.57 joined the Bundeswehr- with the paratroops. 31.03.79 retired as an Obstlt. †22.06.2007 in Bonn.

WECK, Heinz. (DOB: 15.09.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WECK, Ludwig. (DOB: 01.05.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WECKBACH, Erwin. 03.03.44 Lt., 9./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+PT) overran runway on landing at Pomposa.

WECKE, Günter. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

WECKE, Walther. (DOB: 03.09.85 in Nennhausen/Westhavelland) [Version #2: (DOB: 03.06.95).]. 16.10.03 entered the Heer(Art.). WWI served with the Artillerie. 22.05.15 promo to Feuerwerker-Lt. 24.06.19 entered the Polizei as a Polizei-Lt. 27.03.20 promo to acting Oblt. then released from army service. 22.05.20 promo to Polizei-Oblt. (RDA 22.09.07). 18.07.21 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.04.27 promo to

Polizei-Maj. 23.02.33 Polizei-Maj, with Polizeiabteilung z.b.V. Wecke (to 15.09.33). 21.03.33 promo to Polizei-Obstlt. 13.09.33 promo to Polizei-Oberst. 16.09.33 Polizei-Oberst appt Kdr. Landespolizeigruppe Wecke z.b.V. (to 22.12.33). 01.01.34 promo to Polizei-Gen.Maj. 01.10.35 trf to the Heer and promo to acting Gen.Maj. 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with the rank of acting Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr. Reichsluftschutz-Schule, Berlin-Wansee. 01.08.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.39 appt Kdt. der Schutzzone Slowakei und Kdt. des Lw.-Übungsplatz Malacky. 01.08.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 1942 Kdr. LV-Zone Slowakei. 01.12.42 available; promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.04.43 available. 31.05.43 retired. †16.12.43 in Gotha in the Luftwaffen-Lazarett. [Version #2: 1947 executed in Prague.]

WECKEISER, Otto. 13.08.40 Oblt. in 15.(Z)/LG 1 (to 27.09.40). 27.09.40 Oblt., 15.(Z)/LG 1 POW - shot down in Bf 110 C-2 (L1+LL) by fighters near Oxted, crashed vic Socketts Manor/Surrey. 01.06.43 previously in I./NJG 3, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 4 victories.

WECKER, Gert. (DOB: 30.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WECKER, Hans. (DOB: 24.04.15). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WECKER, Kurt. (DOB: 26.02.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.36 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WECKERLE, Ernst. (DOB: 27.04.92). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WECKERLE, Josef. 01.07.42 with Koflug 4/XI (previously with Koflug Olmütz), promo to Obstlt. 17.10.42 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 2/R (E?, N?). 20.04.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/I (to 14.10.43?). 25.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 263/III.

WECKERLING, Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

WECKERMANN, Heinrich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

WECKESSER, Rudolf. 01.06.43 in 14./Ln.-Rgt. 4, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

WECKHERLIN, Josef. 24.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 20.07.43 Maj., appt Qu 1/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

WECKWORTH, Joachim. 12.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), II./KG 51 trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schuleretat) and concurrently to FFS A/B 12.

WECZEREK, Dr.(med.) Paul. (DOB: 24.02.10). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.10.42).

WECZOWSKI, ? von. (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 26.

WEDDE, Fritz. 01.07.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Allenstein, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

WEDDERWILLE, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEDDIGE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.01.05). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WEDDING, Bernhard. (DOB: 31.03.01). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

WEDDING, Clemens. (DOB: 15.03.13). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

WEDDING, Wolff-Kraft (Wolfgang?). (DOB: 03.08.10). 10.39 in 3./JG 26. 07.06.40 Lt., with Stab III./JG 3. 21.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka Jasta Münster-Loddenheide then 2./JG 1 (to 30.09.41). 26.09.41 Oblt. and Staka Jagdstaffel Wedding. 1941-42 Oblt. and Adjutant III./JG 3. Credited with 2 victories.

WEDE, Peter. 07.07.43 Lt., 6./Schl.G. 1 MIA - Fw 190 F-3 (Yellow ?) lost in Pl.Qu. 6121.

WEDE, Rudolf. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Verbindungs-Abt. (mot) 1 (later renamed Ln.-Abt. 64).

WEDEKIND, ? . 06.44 Hptm., III./SG 4. [not likely to be the JG 26 guy?]

WEDEKIND, Elimar. (DOB: 04.03.89). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WEDEKIND, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEDEKIND, Walter (Werner?). 07.44 trf to II./JG 26. 15.08.44 Oblt., Stab II./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 2) shot up by P-47s of 373 FG E of Guyancourt.

WEDEL, Erich-Rüdiger Ernst Otto von. (DOB: 09.03.92 in Grossgut near Neuwedel). WW I veteran (13 victories). 29.01.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/III (to 24.09.42?). 01.04.43 Obstlt. d.R. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuburg, trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment.

WEDEL, Hans. (DOB: 02.12.12). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.03.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEDEL, Dr. Hasso von. (DOB: 1893). 1914-18 WWI veteran captured in Russia. 1919-34 history professor at Berlin Univ. and foreign correspondent for the Berliner Tageszeitung. 1934-39 employed by RLM to write a history of the Luftwaffe. 18.12.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 09.07.40). 09.40 Obstlt., in Stab/JG 3 (to 15.09.40). 15.09.40 Obstlt., Stab/JG 3 POW – in Bf 109 E-4 shot down near Bilsington by Ashford/Kent. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 09.01.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/III (Neuruppin). Credited with 24 combat missions.

WEDEL, Lupold (or Luitpold) von. 01.05.36 Maj., Kdr. Flakübungsstelle Rest bei Köslin**.** c.09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Nest (to 08.41). c.08.41 appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Roonshagen (to 06.43). 01.10.41 promo to Oberst (Flak).

WEDEL, Werner von. 05.10.39 Oberst (Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Bremen to Dienststelle für Eignungsuntersuchungen VIII and appt acting Kdr. 15.08.42 Oberst, Kdr. Heerespersonalprüfstelle VIII, trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 15.10.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 62.

WEDEL, Wiglav (Wiglev) von. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.05.43 at LKS 5, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 09.43 Hptm., in II./SKG 10 (to 16.09.43). 16.09.43 Hptm., II./SKG 210 MIA - Fw 190 F-3 (DP+DL) vic Salerno, probably due to AA). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEDEL, Wolfgang. (n.d.) Lt., 2./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-4 (S7+OL) hit by ship's AA vic Rhodes.

WEDELSTÄDT, Kaspar Georg von. (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 03.11.43). 03.11.43 Hptm., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 shot up by AA fire vic Nikolayev. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

WEDELSTAEDT, Lothar von. (DOB: 18.02.93). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 29.05.43 Hptm. d.R. (Flak) in Stab/Luftgaukdo I, trf to Wehrwirtschaftliche Ers.Abt. 4 (Gr. II Ro.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WEDELL, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

WEDEMEIER, Robert. (DOB: 26.11.16). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WEDEMEYER, Georg. 04.02.45 Oblt., attached to Ernst Heinkel AG Süd KIA - He 162 M6 (VI+IF) crashed during engine failure vic Rauchenwarth.

WEDEMEYER, Karl. (DOB: 21.08.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEDEMEYER, Karl-Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.12.15). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEDEMEYER, Kurt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3.

WEDEMEYER, Dr.(med.) Reinhold. (DOB: 25.07.06). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.11.42).

WEDEMEYER, Rolf. (DOB: 12.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEDHORN, Hellmut. (DOB: 28.04.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEDIG, ? . 06.41 Oblt. and Staka Verb.St. 70. 11.41 Hptm. and Staka Verb.St. 70.

WEDIG, Heinrich. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 30 (to 06.07.43). 06.07.43 Hptm., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+JR) shot down by AA-fire while flying a night attack on Allied shipping and port installations in Bizerte harbor). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEDIGE, Hans Freiherr von - see: **WEIHER**, Hans-Wedige von.

WEDLER, Erich. 01.07.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 102, promo to Hptm. (W).

WEDLER, Karl-Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 22.03.43 Hptm.(W) with Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt (mot) 1/XII, trf to Luftgaustab Finnland.

WEDLER, Kurt. 09.03.43 Oblt.d.R. in Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr., trf to IV./KG 53.

WEDOW, Günther. (DOB: Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

WEEBER, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Stab K/88 of the Condor Legion.

WEEBER, Hermann. 17.05.40 Oblt., 5./ZG 76. 07.06.40 Oblt., Stab II./ZG 76. 31.08.40 Oblt., II./ZG 76. 04.09.40 Oblt. and Gr. Adj. of II./ZG 76, POW - Bf 110 C (M8+AC) shot down by No. 1 Sqdn. and force-landed at Little Butts Farm near Wadhurst. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 5 victories.

WEEBER, Karl. (DOB: 28.11.91). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

WEECH, Hans von. (DOB: 07.11.90 in Klosterlausnitz/Thüringen). 04.09 entered the Heer(Inf.). 24.08.10 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Nachrichtentruppe. 16.05.15 promo to Oblt. 18.05.18 promo to Hptm. 1919 released from service. 01.03.35 appt Chef of 1.Kp./Ln.-Lehr-Abt. Jüterbog later at Halle/Saale. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 13, Nordhausen. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Ln.-Lehr-Abt./Lw.Lehr-Div., Greifswald. 01.06.39 appt Kdr. of Lehrgänge (training courses) at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 03.10.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 01.02.40 promo to Oberst. 01.05.40 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. XII. 01.05.40 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1. 01.07.40 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich. 17.10.41 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 22.01.42 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. Rostow-Don later renamed Charkow. 15.03.43 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. Moskau. 06.43 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. XXV, Südrussland. 01.08.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.44 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 25 (Feldluftgaukdo. XXV?). 08.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 16.01.45 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 1949 released. †11.07.57 in Berlin.

WEEGMANN, Horst von. (DOB: 27.05.10 in Düsseldorf). 03.06.40 Lt., 9./JG 53. 09/10.03.41 Oblt. in 1./NJG 3, shot down? - Bf 110 C (L1+BH) vic Gozo Island/Malta crashed due to ground contact. [Version#2: 11.03.41 Oblt., 1./NJG 3 MIA - Bf 110 C-7 (L1+BH) lost over Malta.] Apparently buried at Cagliari./Italy. Credited with one victory.

WEEGE, Gerd. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WEEREN(?), Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

WEERMANN, F. 08.06.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+EM) - no details.

WEERS, Erdwin. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

WEERS, Tido. (DOB: 12.07.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WEERTH, Robert. (DOB: 10.01.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 20.05.41 Lt., 12. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WEESE, Joachim. (DOB: 05.02.11). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WEESE, Dr.(med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Tubingen). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

WEESE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 07.01.90 in Karlsruhe/Baden). 13.03.09 entered the Heer (Inf.). 27.01.10 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.06.08). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.07.14 began flight training at Fliegerschule Halberstadt. 11.08.14 further training at Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 28.09.14 trf to Fliegerschule Schwerin. 15.10.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 40 as a pilot. 03.12.14 trf to Armeeflugpark 4. 19.01.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 32 as a pilot. 15.02.15 promo to Oblt. 26.08.15 trf to Bogohl 2. 21.08.16 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 8. 07.10.16 trf to Halbgeschwader 1 and Bogohl III. 19.09.17 promo to Hptm.

07.06.18 became a POW of the French. 28.02.20 released. 01.03.20 trf to the Abt. T3 of the RWM. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr within T3/RWM. 09.10.20 released from service. 1925 employed in the civil aviation industry (to 08.33). 01.02.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and assigned to Kdo. der Fliegerschulen, Berlin. 01.07.34 activated, RDA altered to 01.12.33, and ordered to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 15.10.34 attended Waffenlehrgang at Döberitz. 15.12.34 at Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.12.35 promo to Obstlt. 13.03.36 appt Kdr. Flugzeugführerschule Ludwigslust (later FFS C 5). 01.03.37 appt Kdr. FFS and Fl.Ers.Abt. Braunschweig. 01.03.38 promo to Oberst. 01.08.38 appt Kdr FFS and Fl.Ers.Abt. 6, Münster. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 24. 01.04.40 appt to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7. 01.09.40 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 4. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 18.08.43 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 3. 01.03.44 appt Kdr. Luftgautruppen 3/Luftgaukdo. III. 06.03.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and placed at the disposal of Flieger Ers.-Bataillon VII. 30.04.44 retired. †12.11.61 in Haid/Oberbayern.

WEETING, Johannes. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 5./Ln.Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

WEFELNBERG, Gerhard. (DKG). 04.07.44 Lt. in II./KG 76. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.

WEFELSCHEID, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

WEFER, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldb.). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

WEFERS, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.04.19). (DKG). 03.08.42 Fw., 4./JG 54. 27.10.42 Fw., 4./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 05.01.43 Fw., 4./JG 54. 20.03.43 Ofw., 6./JG 54. 18.05.43 KIA? Credited with 53 victories.

WEFERS, Dr.(med.) Karl. (DOB: 05.09.09). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

WEGAT, Hans. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt./A2.

WEGE, Günter. (DOB: 25.06.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 01.01.41 Oberwachtmeister, RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WEGE, Kurt. (DOB: 13.09.96). (DKG). 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in RLM (Chef d.Ausbildungswesens). 08.42 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 83. 1942-43 Maj./Obstlt., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 49 (to 19.05.43). 20.05.43 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6 (to 04.09.43). 04.09.43 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6. 28.01.44 awarded DKG, Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.05.44 promo to Oberst.

WEGELEBEN, Sigurd. (DOB: 11.12.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. Flak-Rgt. 38 (mot). 15.10.44 Oblt. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 38 (mot), KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.10.44.

WEGELIN, ? . 16.02.42 Oblt. in JG 77, ordered to attend a course for Geschwader signal officers. 05.42 Oblt., Nachr. Offz. Stab/JG 77.

WEGENER, ? . 04.43 Hptm. and Kp.-Führer in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/VI. [Albert? Paul?]

WEGENER, ? . 16.06.43 Hptm. and Staka in III./KG 3, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101.

WEGENER, ? . 10.09.42 Oblt., Nafü of Brigade General Göring.

WEGENER, ? . 10.10.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 1. Credited with 3 victories.

WEGENER, ? . 06.06.35 Lt., I./KG 154 KIA - Ju 52 (D-AXEF) destroyed in a collision at Berlin- Staaken during an exercise.

WEGENER, Albert. (DOB: 28.09.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEGENER, Erich. 08.07.44 Hptm., 2./JG 301. 21.11.44 Hptm.? in 2./JG 301. Credited with 2 victories.

WEGENER, Franz. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

WEGENER, Fritz. 17.08.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-6 force-landed at Hasselt after combat.

WEGENER, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.12.18). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WEGENER, Dr.(med.) Günther. (W.B.K. Stade). 01.02.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

WEGENER, Horst. (DOB: 30.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., JG 107. 17.02.44 Lt., 7./JG 53. 13.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by Spitfire - bailed out. 30.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 3 + I) lost to Spitfires in the area of Viterbo/Italy. 24.06.44 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10) crashed vic Giorani. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

WEGENER, Kurt. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Fernspr. - u. Fernschreib.-Kp..)/Ln.Rgt. 57.

WEGENER, Paul. (DOB: 09.03.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEGENER, Siegfried. (DOB: 01.06.16 in Ollmütz). 1943 in 3./Geschwader Hermann. (n.d.) in 2./JG 301. 1943 Staka 7./JG 301. 18.11.43 Oblt., with 7./JG 301. 11.43 Kdr. of III./JG 301. 11.43 nominated as Kdr. II./JG 301. 07/08.07.44 Hptm., Staka 2./JG 301. 21.11.44 Hptm., 2./JG 301. 07.03.45 Hptm. and Staka 13./JG 301. Credited with 2 night and 5 day victories.

WEGENER, Walter. (DOB: 22.11.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEGENER, Werner. (DOB: 04.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.12.41). 1943 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. 11.05.43 in Pz.Fspr.Kp. Hermann Göring, MIA (Tunis). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEGENER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.11.94). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 14.09.42 Obstlt. and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 46. (n.d.) Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 46. 15.07.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (Führerreserve), trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 10.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 29.07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 140 (to 04.45). 30.01.45 promo to Oberst.

WEGER, Gustav. 25.11.42 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 26 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+GH) lost to fighters between Algiers and Cap Serrat.

WEGER, Hermann Adolf. (n.d.) lived in München. 29.01.42 Lt., 12./KG 53 KIA - crashed vic Hassfelden, 15 km NE of Schwäbisch Hall, Württemberg.

WEGER, Johann. (DOB: 16.01.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEGER, Richard. 01.12.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betr.-Personal-Kp.)/Lg.Ln.Abt. 5.

WEGERDT, Dr.jur.Alfred. (DOB: 06.12.78 in Rosswein/Sachsen.). 04.99 studied law and government affairs at Univerität Lausanne and Grenoble (to 10.99), then at Universität Berlin(to 10.00), then at Universität Leipzig (to 01.10.02). 00.07.06 conferred with Dr.jur. 01.08.08 entered the civil service. 02.03.14 designated a Regierungsrat. WWI served in the Infanterie as a Lt.d.R. (from 11.15). Postwar, employed in the Reichsverkehrministerium. 30.01.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatdienst with a rank of Ministerialrat and appt Ministerialrat beim Reichskommissariat für die Luftfahrt. 01.03.33 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 08.03.33 appt Präsident des Reichsamtes für Flugsicherung. 28.11.34 appt Präsident des Reichsamtes für Wetterdienst. 22.07.35 ordered to RLM. 01.04.37 appt Gruppenleiter in RLM. 18.04.39 appt Abt.-Chef LB/LV B 1. in RLM. 01.09.39 concurrently appt Chef der Amtesgruppe Luftvehrkehr und Lufthoheit/RLM. 13.09.44 appt Beamter z.b.V. des RLM u.Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). Did not become a POW. †24.01.56 in Bonn.

WEGERHOFF, Emil. (DOB: 17.08.09 in Aachen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 08.02.44 Hptm., Kp.Fu., (unspecified) Lw.-Felddiv. KIA vic Braklowizy (20 km SW of Staraya Rusa). Buried at Braklowizy.

WEGERHOFF, Karl-Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.03.99). (W.B.K. Soest). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WEGERLE, Hermann. 26.11.42 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 437 (still 28.03.43). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.12.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 381 (still 04.45).

WEGFARTH, Helmut. (DOB: 22.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEGINGER, Josef. (DOB: 06.03.14). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.06.41 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Fl.).

WEGMANN, ? . 04.40 Lt., 9./JG 53.

WEGMANN, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VI area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

WEGMANN, Günther. (DOB: 15.07.19). (DKG). 12.12.41 Uffz., with 8./ZG 26. 07.09.42 Fw., 9./ZG 26. 09.01.43 Lt., Stab III./ZG 26. 01.02.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.03.43 Fw., 9./ZG 26. 31.08.43 Lt., awarded DKG., 8./ZG 26. 14.10.43 Lt., Stab III./ZG 26. 04.44 with Erprobungskommando 262. 08.44 Oblt. and Adj. of Erpr.Kdo. 262. 22.09.44 commanded a detachment of Me 262s at Erfurt-Bindersleben. 10.44 Oblt., Adj. of Kommando Nowotny. 08.11.44 Oblt., I./Kommando Nowotny. 03.02.45 Oblt., 9./JG 7. Early 03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 7 (to 18.03.45). 1945 Oblt., Adj. III./JG 7. 18.03.45 Oblt., 9./JG 7 WIA - Me 262 A-1 hit by B-17 return fire - right leg amputated). 03.45 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 7. Credited with 14 victories.

WEGNER, Albert. (DOB: 03.08.00). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEGNER, Albert. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WEGNER, Arthur. (DOB: 14.02.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEGNER, Erich. (DOB: 08.11.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). c.1943? RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) withheld. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 30.09.43 Flieger-Hauptnautiker in Flieger-Rgt. 51, reclassified Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) with effect from 01.10.43. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. in Dänemark.

WEGNER, Fritz. 10.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 27. Credited with one victory.

WEGNER, Fritz. (DOB: 27.08.22). 18.08.43 Lt., II./JG1 unhurt - his Fw 190 A-6 damaged in a forced-landing at Hasselt. 14.10.43 Lt., in 4./JG 1 - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 3) damaged. 11.01.44 Ofw., 5./JG 1. 25.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A shot down vic Crailsheim during combat with bombers. 06.44 Lt., appt Staka 5.(or 6.?)/JG 1 (to 06.44). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.44 Staka 6./JG 1. 12.44 Oblt. and Staka 6./JG 1, appt acting Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 01.03.45). 25.12.44 Obt., 6./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 A shot down by P-51s. (n.d.) with II./JG 300. 01.01.45 Oblt., 6./JG 1. 01.03.45 trf to JG 7. 24.04.45 JG 300 WIA/POW - Fw 190 A-8 and shot down by AA vic Dillingen. Credited with 6 victories. 1981 retired from the Bundeswehr as a Gen.Lt.

WEGNER, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.09.13). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pom.). 01.09.41 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).

WEGNER, Hans. (DOB: 09.01.21). 01.06.43 Lt., appt Chef 1./Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Abt. z.b.V. 3, promo to Oblt.

WEGNER, Heinz. (DOB: 14.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEGNER, Heinz. 15.06.40 Oblt. in 3./KG 53, his He 111 H shot down by fighters vic Jussey (unhurt). 15.06.40 Oblt., 3./KG 53. 15.02.43 Hptm., trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to IV./KG 3.

WEGNER, Horst. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 1./Lg.-Nachr.-Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln. /A2). 08.02.44 Oblt. in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 55, trf to XI. Fliegerkorps with orders to report to the fitness examination center in Gardelegen.

WEGNER, Johannes. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.11.39).

WEGNER, Kurt. (DOB: 14.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 110, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.

WEGNER, Kurt. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

WEGNER, Reinhold. (DOB: 06.03.16). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEGNER, Richard. (DOB: 19.12.11). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WEGNER, Siegfried. (DOB: 23.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Artillerie-Rgt./4. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

WEGSCHEIDER, Dr.(med) Johann. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.05.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

WEH, Ignaz. 05.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. Kitzingen to Koflug Fürth as acting Kdt. 09.40 Maj., trf from Stab/Koflug Fürth to Stab/AOK 7 and appt Lw.Verbindungsoffizier. 1941 Maj., Kdt. Koflug 1/XIII (Fürth) (to 28.03.41). 01.04.43 in Stab/Dt.Luftwaffenmission in der Slowakei, promo to Oberst. 05.45 Oberst, Wehrbetreuungsoffizier FHB 1/XI Jütland.

WEH, Walter. (DOB: 14.04.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

WEHAGE, Hermann. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). c.11.08.43 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 439. 20.09.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 (to 01.03.45).

WEHBER, Peter. (DOB: 03.01.22). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WEHBERG, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 15.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.

WEHEN, Diedrich. (DOB: 09.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEHINGER, Emil. (DOB: 04.04.94). 1940-41 Maj. (z.D.) and provisional Leiter Luftamt Stettin. 01.12.41 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kaufbeuren, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 08.04.42 trf to Koflug 4/XI. 08.12.42 trf to Koflug 2/XII. 26.06.43 trf to Kdr.d.Luftgautruppen VII? 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/VIII (to 24.10.44). 31.12.44 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.), employed in the Luftgau VII area, released.

WEHINGER, Emil. 05.37 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Gelnhausen (to 05.38?). 01.41 Maj., trf from Stab/Koflug 1203 Paris to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII (Gruppe V Luftamt). 08.04.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Kaufbeuren to Koflug 4/XI. 18.12.42 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (previously with Koflug 4/XI) to Koflug 2/XII. 31.05.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, ordered to RLM (Gen.Pers.) for temporary duty. 28.06.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment. 15.07.43 Obstlt. (z.D.) in the Luftgaukdo. VII area, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for temporary duty (to 06.09.43). 13.08.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 25/VI. c.01.04 44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/XII. 15.06.44 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/VII.

WEHINGER, Josef. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.

WEHKING, Otto. (DOB: 19.05.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEHKING, Otto. 10.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 6.

WEHL, Dietrich. (DOB: 23.01.98). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WEHL, Franz. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), appt Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsoffizier Berlin-Süd C. 01.08.42 Wehrmachtfürsorgeoffizier Berlin-Nord A, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

WEHL, Wolfgang. 09.39 Hptm., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 05.06.41 Maj.?, appt Ia op 1 with Koluft/AOK 7. 12.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 09.04.42). 10.04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 26.04.42). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 09.02.43 trf from Stab/Höh.Kdo.d.Aufklärungsfliegerschulen und Aufklärungs-Ergänzungseinheiten to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Höh.Kdo.d.Kampf-u.Aufklärungsfliegerschulen (to 30.04.43). 24.08.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Breslau-Gandau, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 6/VIII.

WEHLA, Willi. (DOB: 23.10.10 in Lubbenau, Krs. Kalau). (i.G.). 06.04.32 entered service with the Breslau Schutzpolizei. Fluent in English. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Lt. and assigned to Flak-Abt. Dresden. 01.10.36 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.03.37 promo to Oblt. 01.10.37 appt Nachr.Offz. in II./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.08.38 appt Battr.-Chef in le.Flak-Abt. Wien. 03.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef 5. Battr. in Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 03.39 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 5. F/88. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to le.Flak-Abt. 73 and then to I./Flak-Rgt. 61 as a Battr.-Chef. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 26.11.40 appt Referent in Stab/General d.Flakartillerie in RLM. 07.08.41 appt Ia op 2/Luftflotte 5. 25.03.42 appt Ia in Stab/17. Flak-Div. 01.09.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 16.10.42 appt Ia/I. Flakkorps. 02.43 trf to Stab /I.Flakkorps. 01.03.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 01.09.43 in Stab/I. Flakkorps, promo to Maj.

WEHLAU, Joachim. 01.09.42 Lt., FBK/III./KG 4 killed in an bomb handling accident.

WEHLE, Aloys. (DOB: 18.07.94). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WEHLER, Richard. (DOB: 23.02.09). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).

WEHLER, Siegfried. (DOB: 12.01.21). 01.10.41 promo to Lt./A1.

WEHLING, Hugo. (DOB: 14.05.03). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEHLING, Kurt. (DOB: 06.01.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).

WEHMANN, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 15.05.15). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEHMEYER, Alfred. (DOB: 21.05.19 in Wien). (R, DKG). Fall 1938 began his military career as an Offiziersanwärter in the Gebirgsjäger-Rgt. 100 / 1 Gebirgsdivision in Bad Reichenhall. 08.40 assigned to 8./ZG 26. 02.41 with 7./ZG 26. 21.03.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) with Stab III./ZG 26. 11.02.42 appt Staka 7./ZG 26. 25.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, III./ZG 26. 11.02.42 appt Staka 7./ZG 26. 01.06.42 Oblt., Staka 7./ZG 26 KIA – his Bf 110 C-5 (3U+HR(CR?)) took a direct hit from an AA round while flying a low-level attack west of Tobruk [Version #2: hit by blast from an exploding tank, crashed SE of Martuba]. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Oblt. 04.09.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./ZG 26. Credited with over 200 combat missions and 3 night and 15 day victories.

WEHMEYER, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Herford). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 16.04.43 Maj. d.R. at Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim, trf to Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ic).

WEHMHÖRNER, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.06.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEHN, Carl. (DOB: 10.01.08). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WEHNELT, Herbert. (DOB: 20.09.18 in Guhrau/Niederschlesischen). (DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) in 2./JG 132. 31.05.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 20. 15.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 51 (to 27.10.41 – badly WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White ?) by return fire from an Il-2, crashed in woods near Walojaroslavl - later returned). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.04.42 Oblt., re-appt Staka 7./JG 51 (to 08.43). 03.08.42 Oblt., acting Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 24.09.42). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 17.05.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./JG 51. [Version #2*: 05.06.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 25.06.43)]. 19.07.43 Hptm., 7./JG 51. 04.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. West (to 04.11.44). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 05.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Erg.JG 1 (to 31.12.44). 02.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 106 (to 16.04.45). Credited with 36 victories. 10.04.57 appt Kdr. Waffenschule 10 (to 15.02.63) of the Bundesluftwaffe. (n.d.) Retired from the Bundeswehr as a Gen.Lt. [*acc to J. Prien]

WEHNER, ? . 08.44 Lt., Chef 17.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 63.

WEHNER, ? . 20.07.44 Lt., 4./SG 1. Credited with one victory.

WEHNER, Adolf. (DOB: 01.02.12). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 13. Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA vic Iráklion.

WEHNER, Bernard. (DOB: 15.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WEHNER, Hans. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

WEHNER, Heinz. (DOB: 15.07.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 203, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

WEHNER, Hermann von. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

WEHNER, Jakob. (DOB: 25.10.05). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.

WEHNER, Joachim. (DOB: 13.05.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEHNER, Rudolf. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

WEHNER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.03.19). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

WEHNER, Wolf. 01.06.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 611 (mot), promo to Hptm.

WEHNERT, Ernst. (DOB: 22.02.13). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

WEHNERT, Otto. (W.B.K. Kamenz). 23.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 4/XI. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WEHOWSKY, ? . 01.01.42 Hptm., with Ia op 3 of Stab/Luftflotte 4.

WEHOWSKY, Günther. (DOB: 16.05.18). (W.B.K. Gorlitz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WEHR, Franz. 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab IV./Ln.Rgt. 233.

WEHR, Herbert. (DOB: 15.07.05). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEHR, Linus. (DOB: 11.02.10). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEHREN, Joachim Eduard Ottmar Ferdinand von. (DOB: 31.01.09). 01.12.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 123. 1940 with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 22.07.40 trf to JFS 3. 22.10.40 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 30.10.41 Hptm., appt Staka 13./JG 77. 15.11.40 trf to I./JG 77. 11.40 trf to 8./JG 77. 01.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 77 (to 10.41). 22.06.41 Oblt., 7./JG 77. 10.07.41 promo to Oblt. 18.07.41 Oblt., III./JG 77 MIA - force-landed in Pl.Qu. 08.43 cause unknown. 30.10.41 trf to I./JG 77. 01.01.42 Hptm., Stafü and/or Staka 2./JG 5 (to 12.01.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.03.42 appt Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 02.43). 15.05.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 5 WIA on the ground. 19.06.43 Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 5, trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Deutsche Bucht. 09.43 with Stab 10. Fl.Div. 01.02.44 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 07.02.44). 01.04.44 Hptm., appt Adj./JG 3 (to 10.08.44 WIA in the Sours/Chartres area). 10.08.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 vic Sours/Chartres. Credited with 10 victories.

WEHRENBURG, Victor. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEHRHAGEN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.09.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 07.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 18.09.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 20.09.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 07.06.42 Lt., with 4./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (White 5 + -) shot down by AA vic Sevastopol. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

WEHRHEIM, Helmut. (DOB: 29.10.16). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WEHRKAMP, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.08.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WEHRL, Friedrich. promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Ausw.)/Ln.Rgt. 57.

WEHRL, Johann. c.02.38 Lt., with Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte (of the Wirtschaftsdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.

WEHRMEISTER, Joachim. (DOB: 03.06.17). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS C Kolberg. 03.07.41 Lt., 7./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-2 (1G+LP) crashed in the area of Kamenez - Podolsk.

WEHRSDORFER, Paul. (DOB: 18.03.04). (W.B.K. Weimar).

WEHRSTEDT, Albert. 25.06.43 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 123 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.05.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+NH) lost during mission over Corsica.

WEHRT, John. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 25.03.43 trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 58 to Lw.Kdo. Ost. 02.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 767. 10.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 83 (still 04.45).

WEIB, R. 10.05.40 Lt. in 5./KG 77, KIA – in Do 17 Z downed by AA fire or intercepted by C.R.42s and crashed near Vroenhoven.

WEIBLE, Ernst. (DOB: 07.12.12 in Nürtingen/Württemberg). (R, DKG). c.End of 1937 trf to III./KG 254. 01.11.38 trf to I./KG 254 due to unit renaming. 01.05.39 trf to I./KG 54 due to unit renaming. 10.05.40 with 3./KG 54 flew his first mission. 1940 - 1944 stayed with 3./KG 54 during this entire period. 20.04.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 5./KG 54. 06.04.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./KG 54. 24/25.03.44 3./KG 54 KIA - his Ju 88 A-4 (B3+XL) failed to return from an attack on London. Credited with more than 300 missions.

WEICH, Walter. (DOB: 06.10.03). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WEICHARDT, Johannes. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur with Amt VI/Chef d.Sicherheitspolizei und des Sicherheitsdienst.

WEICHE, ? . 01.07.44 Lt., 1./NJG 100. Credited with one victory.

WEICHEL, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 19.09.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WEICHEL, Martin. (DOB: 04.10.05). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.

WEICHELT, Carl. (DOB: 03.09.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WEICHENHAIN, Friedrich. (DKG). 23.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 in Offz. z.b.V. des RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt. 09.02.44 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 12, but pending transfer. 15.02.44 trf to 1./NAGr. 5.

WEICHERT, Hans. (DOB: 05.05.12). 24.05.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - He 111 H-2 in an accident on take-off from Trondheim-Vaernes. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

WEICHERT, Kurt. (DOB: 24.03.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEICHERT, Paul. (DOB: 21.10.19). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

WEICHOLD, Arno. (DOB: 28.05.97). 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Eutin to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 22.01.44 Obstlt., appt Ia op 3 (Prag) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

WEICHHOLD, Dr. Hans (Johann?). 31.10.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 05.06.41). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst.

WEICHMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 14.03.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEICHS, Ferdinand Freiherr von. (DOB: 1213.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 21.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 54. 27.08.44 Lt., 15./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 1) shot down SW of Lomscha. Credited with 3 victories.

WEICHSBERGER, Matthias. 30.09.42 Maj.(d.R./Ln.), Nafü/Koflug Laval. 11.42 appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 27.02.43 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 4, appt Nafü/Koflug 4/XI (to 27.04.43). 27.04.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (to 11.06.43). 11.06.43 trf to Stab/Gen. für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.

WEICHSEL, August. (DOB: 18.01.09). (W.B.K. Detmold). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WEICHSEL, Georg. 18.01.45 Lt., 7./JG 6 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 3) crashed vic Posen, cause unknown.

WEICHSEL, Georg. 17.09.43 Lt., 8./KG 100 WIA - to unknown cause vic Salerno. [same fellow as the JG 6 guy?]

WEICHSEL, Georg. (DOB: 05.04.21). 1.12.42 promo to Lt. [one of the other Georg W.?]

WEICHSELBAUM, Helmut. 05.09.44 Hptm., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+KK) lost vic Alexandria apparently to a Beaufighter.

WEICHSELBAUMER, Alois. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

WEICHSELBAUMER, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.02.17). (W.B.K. Steyr). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEICKHARDT, O. 09/10.05.41 Oblt., 9./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+IR(KT?)) shot down by a Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn. over Devon, E of Selsey.

WEICHSELBERGER, Franz. (DOB: 05.10.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEICKARDT, Johannes. (DOB: 03.02.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WEICKARDT, Dr. (med.) Werner. 25.05.44 Asst.Arzt d.Lw.

WEICKER, Egbert. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.05.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 222, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 390 (still 04.45).

WEICKERT, Gerhard. 25.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Luftflottenkdo. 3 for further assignment.

WEICKERT, Heinrich-Oskar. 01.02.44 promo to Maj.

WEICKSEL, Hans. (DOB: 05.04.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.05.40 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, POW - Do 17 P (4U+EK) shot down by French fighters and belly-landed at Pont du Diable at Mettet S of Fosses-la-Ville- later returned to unit. 06.42 Hptm., in Stab/KG 6 (KIA 03.06.42 - in Bf 108 shot down by Spitfire near Le Treport).

WEICKMANN, Hans. J. (DOB: 01.02.99). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WEIDAUER, Lothar. (DOB: 02.09.92). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 93. 01.10.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II, promo to Obstlt. 04.12.42 appt Führer Feuerleitstab Posen. 05.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 25/I.

WEIDE, Dr. Erich. 12.11.42 Lt., IV./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost S of Schaulen.

WEIDE, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.09.14). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WEIDE, Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 30.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Kolonnenkommandeur Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 24.04.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 11.02.45 appt Kdr. Kolonnen-Abt.Stab d.Lw. 3.

WEIDE, Heinz. 09.05.43 Lt., V./KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed on take-off at Lorient.

WEIDE, Herbert. (DOB: 09.03.21). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 09.43 trf to 2./JG 26. 29.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 10.04.44 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 2) shot down by fighters between Laon and Couvron. Credited with one victory.

WEIDEL, Leopold. 03.41 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 21/XVII. 15.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/I.

WEIDEMANN, Ernst. 01.10.42 with Koflug 3/XI, promo to Obstlt. 17.03.43 trf from Auffanglager/Luftgaukdo. XI to Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwerin as Stabsoffizier.

WEIDEMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.01.23). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WEIDEMANN, Horst. (DOB: 05.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WEIDEMANN, Karl-Heinz. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/X. Fliegerkorps. 10.02.44 Hptm., appt Ia op M/ Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Griechenland (to 11.09.44).

WEIDEMANN, Lothar. (DOB: 23.05.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WEIDEMANN, Max. (DOB: 06.02.13). 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII, trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEIDEMANN, Rolf. (DOB: 19.05.24 in Flensburg). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 08.09.44 Lt., 3./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 (9K+OL) crashed at Testelt/Belgium, cause unknown. Buried at Lommel.

WEIDEMANN, Walter. 01.02.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Zugführer in 12.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 213.

WEIDEMANN, Walter. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 31.08.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) in Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 150, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 368 (still 04.45).

WEIDEMANN, Willi (Willy). 04.41 Hptm., trf from 2./Flak-Abt. 83 to KON Schule/Luftflotte 3 (Göppingen). 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WEIDENHAUPT, 20.12.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from RLM (Staatssekretär-Abt.z.b.V.) to Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle d. Lg.Kdo. III/IV.

WEIDENHOFER, Raoul. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

WEIDENHÖFT, Herbert. 31.12.43 Lt., 4./KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia.

WEIDENHOLZER, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (z.V./Flak) by Luftgaukdo. XVII.

WEIDENMANN, Otto. (DOB: 21.02.12). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.06.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(d.R.) (Kr.O.).

WEIDENMANN, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.10). 01.09.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 15.06.43 Oberstabsarzt in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw., trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to III. Chirurgischen Universitäts-Polikklinik des Robert Koch – Krankenhaus for temporary duty. 24.04.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt provisional Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 12/III (Berlin-Flakturm).

WEIDERMANN, Kurt. 15.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Sorau to Seenotbereichskdo. Schwarzes Meer.

WEIDHAAS, Gerhard. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEIDHAAS, Horst. (DOB: 08.03.15). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WEIDINGER, Gustav. (DOB: 05.05.98). 01.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.

WEIDINGER, Dr. Ing. Hanns. (DOB: 31.01.99 in Nürnberg). (DKS). 15.10.17 entered the Heer and began flight training with Fliegersatz-Abt. 2 as an officer candidate. 24.12.18 released from service. 25.12.18 began studies at the Technischen Hochschule München. 01.01.28 entered the civil service. 28.04.22 began employment with an aircraft manufacturer. 13.05.22 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 08.06.26 conferred with Dr.Ing. 01.04.27 became an special assistant to the DLV at Berlin-Adlershof (to 12.27). 01.07.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer and appt Gruppenleiter in RLM/Lw.-Geräte-Inspizient. 01.02.36 appt Gruppenleiter with the Inspektion für Flugsicherheit u. Geräte/RLM. 01.04.36 assigned rank of Flieger-Oberstabs-Ingenieur. 01.01.38 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabs-Ingenieur. 29.03.38 appt Chef-Ingenieur/Lfl. Osterreich. 01.04.39 appt Chef-Ingenieur/Luftflotte 4. 15.05.40 appt Chef-Ingenieur/Lfl. 5. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst–Ingenieur. 01.08.40 promo to Gen.-Ingenieur. 31.01.41 re-appt Chef-Ingenieur/Lfl.4. 01.12.43 appt Chef-Ingenieur/Lfl. 2. 07.06.44 awarded DKS. 15.11.44 sent on temporary duty to the Junkers aircraft company. 14.02.45 released from active service. †09.02.77 in München.

WEIDKE, Kurt. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.06.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21.

WEIDLE, Herbert. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

WEIDLER, Hugo. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.

WEIDLER, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

WEIDLING, Dr. (med.) Erwin. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt (d.R.) in Luftgau-San.Abt. 3, released from active service.

WEIDLING, Dr. Fritz. (DOB: 27.06.00 in Reetz/Arnswalde). 04.06.17 entered the Heer(Inf.). 01.10.18 promo to Lt. 31.03.20 released from military service and entered the civil service. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatdienst with a rank of Kriegsgerichtsrat. (n.d.) appt Oberkriegsgerichtsrat (judiciary official equivalent to aqn Obstlt.) with Luftkreis-Kdo. II. (n.d.) appt Chef des Amtsgruppe Recht/RLM (to 15.06.43). 15.06.43 appt Kp.-Chef with 13. Lw.-Feld-Div. 10.09.43 appt Kp.-Chef later Ordannanz-Offizier (assistant adjutant) with Lw.-Rgt. “Hermann Göring”. 17.10.43 into U.S. captivity. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.richter and reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienst. 1947 released. †08.05.70 in Rottweil.

WEIDLING, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.08.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

WEIDLING, Herbert. (DOB: 25.04.20). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

WEIDLING, Rolf. (DOB: 26.04.21). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEIDMANN, ? . 21.10.42 Hptm. in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps, proposed for the award of the Kriegsverdienstkreuz 1. Klass mit Schwertern.

WEIDMANN, Günther. (DOB: 18.07.17). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. NAGr. 12 (to 08.05.45). 17.02.44 Hptm. and stellv. Gruppenkommandeur NAGr. 12.

WEIDMANN, Hans-Rudolf. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur with schw.Kfz.Werkstatt-Kp. 1/III.

WEIDMANN, Kurt. 28.10.44 Oblt., appt FlakFü of 26. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45).

WEIDMÜLLER, Horst. (DOB: 11.09.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WEIDNER, Albin. (DOB: 18.03.90). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Magdeburg. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

WEIDNER, Dietrich. (DOB: 12.07.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.10.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+CL), no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEIDNER, Günter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WEIDNER, Heinz. (DOB: 03.09.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., le.Flak-Abt. 891.

WEIDNER, Herbert. 01.06.44 promo to Oberarzt.

WEIDNER, Joachim. (DOB: 08.03.22). (DKG). (n.d.) Oblt. III./St.G. 1. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG awarded the DKG.

WEIDNER, Otto. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 06.43 provisional Kdr. of I./Lw.-Art.Rgt. 6 (to 18.07.43). 18.07.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. 2 (to 09.09.43). 09.09.43 appt Kdr. I./Art.Rgt. 13 (L).

WEIDNER, Siegfried. (DOB: 11.07.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2. (Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

WEIDT, Karl. (DOB: 22.04.03). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WEIDTKE, Kurt. (DOB: 20.05.12). (DKG). 13.03.43 Hptm., in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 05.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.43 Hptm. and (acting?) Kdr. NAGr. 10. 17.10.43 Hptm. in 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, awarded the DKG.

WEIDTMANN, Hans. (DOB: 21.03.94). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WEIFENBERG, Gerhard. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG?

WEIG, Moritz. (W.B.K. Köln III). 17.11.42 Hptm.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Koflug 9/VI to XIII. Fliegerkorps with temporary duty to Bataillonsführerschule in Antwerpen. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

WEIGAND, ? . 17.04.40 Lt., 1./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-3 collision on landing at Stavanger.

WEIGAND, ? . (n.d.) Oberstabsingineur, Leiter (chief) of DepartmentE3/Erprobungsstelle Peenemunde.

WEIGAND (WERGAND?), Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 30.09.41 Lt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 100 (to 04.43). 01.04.43 in II./KG 100. 00.43 Oblt., appt Staka Einsatzstaffel/KG 100 (to 00.43). 04.43 Oblt. and Staka 4./KG 100 (to 07.44). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.

WIEGAND, Dr. Karl. (DKG). 20.06.43 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51 MIA. 24.06.43 Reg.Rat. Wekusta 51 awarded the DKG.

WEIGAND (**WEIGANT**), Dipl. Volkswirt Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.09.90 in Bad Salzungen). 01.04.10 entered the Marine (Inf.). 27.09.13 promo to Lt.z.S. WWI served aboard a series of vessels. 22.03.16 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.03.17 appt acting Adj. to the Staatsekretärs des Reichsmarineamts. (to 30.06.17). 01.07.17 appt Wach-Offz. aboard the *Thüringen*. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsmarine in a series of staff positions (to 1933). 01.01.21 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.04.29 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 16.12.32 conferred with Diplom-Volkswirt. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine (as a Fregattenkapitän) with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Referent in the Gruppe II (Organisations)-Abt. 1L/Luftschutzamt (RLM). 01.10.34 appt Ia in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 01.04.35 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Luftgau-Kdo. 2, Stettin. 01.10.38 ordered to Wehrwirtschafts-Inspektion III. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.39 appt Wehrwirstschafts-Inspekteur für das besetzte Frankreich (for occupied France) in Bourges. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.03.41 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur Böhmen und Mahren. 01.05.41 appt Rustungs-Inspekteur Nordwestfrankreich. 21.06.41 appt Wehrwirtschafts-Inspekteur in Bereich der H.Gr. Mitte. 20.07.42 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur Gross-Paris. 01.05.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.06.43 ordered to Rüstungs-Inspektion Dresden. 15.08.43 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur IVa, Dresden. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 21.04.47 released. †29.08.60 in Überlingen/Bodensee.

WEIGAND, Walter. 01.07.43 (01.01.44?) promo to Hptm.d.R. (Flak). 03.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 783 (still 04.45).

WEIGANG, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.02.15). 1940 in 7./KG 26 then trf to KG 100. 11.11.44 in JG 301. 21.11.44 Hptm. in I./Erg.JG 2.

WEIGEL, Erich. (DOB: 11.02.21). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

WEIGEL, Felix. 22.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 16.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), ordered from Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1 to RLM (L Wehr 3) for temporary duty. 16.08.43 trf permanently to RLM (L Wehr 3).

WEIGEL, Fritz. (DOB: 09.12.13). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEIGEL, Gottfried. 13.05.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 55, POW unhurt - He 111 P (G1+FN) damaged by AA fire and French fighters; belly-landed at Attert, N of Arlon/Belgium, and he was captured. 25.09.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 55, POW - He 111 P (G1+DN) shot down by AA fire at Portbury, crashed on Racecourse Farm, Failand, W of Bristol. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WEIGEL, Hans Georg. (DOB: 02.10.22 in Reichenbach). 15.10.40 entered the Luftwaffe, began training with 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Tr.O.). 18.11.42 trf to 5./Fliegerwaffenschule See (to 09.06.43). 10.06.43 trf to Erg.Kü.Aufkl.u. Bordfliegerstaffel (to 17.08.43). 18.08.43 trf to 3./SAGr. 126 (to 27.09.43). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 22.09.44 trf to 1./JG 102 (to 27.10.44). 28.10.44 trf to II./NAG 102 (to 15.12.44). 16.12.44 trf Erg.NAGr. (to 01.02.45). 02.02.45 trf to 1./NAGr. 11 (to 05.04.45). 06.04.45 trf to 2./NAGr. 11 (to 07.05.45).

WEIGEL, Kurt. 08/09.04.40 Lt., 6./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-3 (1H+DP) lost during attack on Scapa Flow, cause unknown.

WEIGEL, Kurt-Heinz. (DOB: 29.10.16 in Stettin). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 22/23.11.44 Hptm., with IV./NJG 6. 29.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./NJG 6 (to 05/06.03.45). 14/15.02.45 Hptm., IV./NJG 6 unhurt - Ju 88 lost to motor failure vic Karlsbad following combat - crashed. 05/06.03.45 Hptm., IV./NJG 6 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+BV) crashed following ground contact vic Brünnstadt/ Gerolzhofen). Credited with 4 night victories. Buried at Geroldshofen.

WEIGEL, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.05.13 in Ludwigshafen). (W.B.K. Breslau). (R, DKG). 01.10.32 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.39 in 5./St.G. 77. 04.41 with 7./JG 77. 15.10.41 Stfw., 7./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 27.04.42 Stfw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./St.G. 77. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 7./St.G. 77. 02.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./St.G. 102 (to 14.06.43). 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./St.G. 102 (to 27.10.43). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl). 06.09.43 with St.G. 102 – injured in Ju 87 B-1 belly-landing near Rutenau. 28.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SG 102 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./SG 102 (to 04.01.45). 01.45 trf to SG 9. 18.04.45 KIA in area of Wriezen. Credited with about 500 missions, sunk a destroyer, a freighter near Dunkirk.

WEIGELT, Artur. (DOB: 09.01.96). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEIGELT, Karl. (DOB: 13.10.13). 17.10.41 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl. Gr. 14 WIA - Fw 189 vic Vorobyevo. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.43). 06.09.42 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Fw 189 A-1 due to AA vic Saratowskaja. 01.03.43 Hptm. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

WEIGER, Dr. (med.) Horst. (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

WEIGERT, Arnold. (DOB: 23.08.90). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak). 06.44 Maj., Ia/24. Flakdivision (still 19.04.45).

WEIGERT, Josef. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

WEIGERT, Leo. 01.10.43 assigned to Division Hermann Göring, promo to Hptm.

WEIGERT, Rudolf. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.). 15.11.42 Obstlt., Leiter Luftmuna 4/IV, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 16.04.43 provisional Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 21 (L), trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty. 21.07.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1 for temporary duty.

WEIGHARDT, Erwin. (DKG). 08.05.42 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+QK) AA hits over Grammatikovo, losing an engine. 24.07.42 Lt., 2./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+QK) direct hits by AA during attack on Wereika, emergency landing vic Kursk. 01.02.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 Lt. in 2./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. 10.04.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in I./KG(J) 27 (to 10.05.45).

WEIGL, Josef. (DOB: 06.08.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28/29.08.42 Lt., I./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+FH) apparently shot down by a Beaufighter of 406 Sqdn. vic Sunderland, ditched about 50 km E of Whitby. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEIGL, Ludwig. (DOB: 09.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEIGLE, Herbert. (DOB: 19.08.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

WEIGLE, Walter. (DOB: 08.05.15 in Ansbach). 09.09.44 in JG 102 then 3./Erg.JGr. Nord. 10.11.44 in Stab/JG 51 and appt Ia. 15.02.45 Oblt. and Staka 9./JG 51.

WEIGOLD, Friedrich. 14.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. II.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 52.

WEIGOLD, Walter. 05.01.43 Lt., Pz.-Jg.Abt./Lw.-Felddiv. 2 KIA. 01.01.43 RDA for posthumous promo to Oblt.

WEIGT, Günter. 26.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in Nachtaufkl.St. 2, MIA – in Do 217 K-1 (K7+FK) that crashed in partisan country c.130 km SE of Orsha due to engine failure.

WEIGT, Günther. (DOB: 02.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEIHE, ? . 09.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA vic Constanţa.

WEIHE, Erich. (DOB: 18.11.05). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEIHE, Hermann. (DOB: 24.02.22). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.07.44 Lt., 1./NJG 100. 27/28.03(02?).45 Lt., I./NJG 100. 09/10.04.45 Lt., I./NJG 100. 17.04.45 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 vic Wittstock lost to night fighters. Buried in Wittstock. Credited with 4 victories. [Confused with Waldemar W.?]

WEIHE, Rolf. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 24/I.

WEIHE, Waldemar. 19.04.45 Lt., I./NJG 100 unhurt - Ju 88 G-6 shot down by night fighter over Austria? [mixed up with Herman W?]

WEIHE, Willi. (DOB: 19.02.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A1. 08.12.43 Lt., IV./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-7 (4D+HV) lost vic Stade due to low fuel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEIHER, Erwin. (DOB: 26.06.07). 01.01.42 promo to Flieger-Hauptnautiker. 01.04.45 assigned to Referat I Nav. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. V, promo to Flieger-Stabsnautiker.

WEIHER, Hans. 01.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 128 and Nafü/8. Flak-Div. (to 1944).

WEIHER, Hans-Wedige von. (DOB: 09.03.17 in Gaus). 09.09.39 Lt., 2.(J)/LG 2. 10.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 27. 23.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 (White 2) shot down by fighters of 253 Sqdn. in the area of Ypres/France, crashed vic Elverdinge. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 2 victories. [Name might be: WEDIGE, Hans Freiherr von.]

WEIHER, Leo. (DOB: 21.06.78). 1942-44 Obstlt.(z.V./Ln.), released from active service.

WEIHERR, Hans Wedig von. (DOB: 09.03.17 in Gaus). 23.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 (White 2) crashed vic Elverdinge. Buried at Bourdon.

WEIHERRN, Hans-Joachim von. 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Geschw. Techn.Offz./JG 103.

WEIHMANN, Eckart. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer (Stabsnachrichten-Kp.) /Ln.Abt. 166.

WEIHMANN, Georg. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 30.04.43 in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 13, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 54. 06.44 Maj., Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 54.

WEIHRAUCH, Eduard. 11.42? in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 18.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka Vorschulstaffel/Stukaschule 2 (to 21.03.43). 22.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./St.G. 102 (to 10.43). 28.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./SG 102 (to 19.04.44). 15.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./SG 102 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./SG 102 (to 04.02.45). 02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SG 104 (to 03.45). 03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 104 (to 17.04.45).

WEIHRAUCH, Ernst von. 17.03.44 Staka in I./SKG 10 KIA.

WEIHRAUCH, Werner ("Piepel"). (DOB: 22.08.16 in Kreuzberg). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in 3./St.G. 77. 05.01.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 2./St.G. 77. 19.02.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./St.G. 77. 01.02.44 Staka 5./SG 152. 01.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./SG 151 (to 28.02.45). 01.03.45 Oblt.(?) and Staka 9./SG 77. 20.11.57 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.72 retired as an Obstlt. Credited with 3 victories, a submarine and a minesweeper in 992 missions. †22.08.99 in Nürnberg.

WEIHRICH, Hans. (DOB: 20.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

WEIHRICH, Rudolf? 01.08.44 Lt.

WEIHRICH, Traugott. (DOB: 21.08.14). 26.06.41 Oblt., 5./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-2 (1G+AN) shot down by fighters 5 to 10 km S of Komrad.

WEIHS, Hans Dieter ("Hadi"). (DOB: 04.09.18 in Goldberg/Schlesischen). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) in JG 105. (n.d.) with Erg.JG 2. 03.45 in 3./JG 7. 18.03.45 Lt., 3./JG 7 unhurt - Me 262 collided with another Me 262, bailed out vic Schwarzenbeck. 27.03.45 Lt., 3./JG 7. 09.04.45 Lt., 3./JG 7 unhurt - Me 262 force-landed at Dessau after combat with P-51s. 11.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 7 (to late 04.45). Credited with 9 victories. †28.01.2000.

WEIHSNER, Hans. 18.08.43 Oblt., in I./NJG 3.

WEIK, Adolf. (DOB: 26.02.95). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 14.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 130, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 130 (still 07.44). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

WEIK, Hans. (DOB: 06.07.22 in Heilbronn). (R, DKG). 10.41 entered the Luftwaffe. c.02.43 Lt., assigned to Geschw.Stab/JG 3. 09.03.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 3. 11.04.43 Lt., Stab/JG 3. 05.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor (to 11.43). 16.09.43 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.43 trf to 9./JG 3. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 10.02.44 appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 18.07.44 WIA). 23.03.44 Lt., Stafü 10./JG 3 unhurt ? - Bf 109 G-6 (White 7 + ~) belly-landed vic Klottingen after combat. 22.04.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 7 + ~) crashed vic Giessen - bailed out. 08.05.44 Lt., Staka 10./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 4 + ~) shot down vic Nienburg, crash-landed near Uelzen. 13.05.44 Lt., Staka 10./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (White 14 + ~) belly-landed near Grimmen. 01.05.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 awarded DKG. 15.05.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.07.44 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 3 badly WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Black 7 + ~) in combat 30 km SE of Memmingen. 27.07.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer 10./JG 3. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2 to convert to the Me 262. Credited with 85 combat missions and 36 air victories. (n.d.) post-war he studied architecture and then designed sport facilities, etc. †05.06.2001 in Heidenheim an der Brenz.

WEIK, Kurt. 21.02.45 Hptm. and Chef Technische Kp. für Flugzeugbodengerät XXV/I, reported MIA.

WEIKE, Hans Georg. 31.10.41 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA - Do 18 G (8L+CL) force-landed in the Barents Sea in Pl.Qu. 27 Ost/1455 due to failure of the front engine.

WEIKERT, ? . 1941 Lt., assistant to Hptm. Kurt Lotz as Ia op2 for X. Fl.Korps.

WEIKERT, F. 15.09.41 Oblt., Ia op1 Stab Koluft Mitte assigned as Offz.z.b.V. of 2. Nachtflugstaffel. 19.03.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht MIA - Do 17 M (K7+NK)

WEIKERT, H. 17.05.40 Oblt., 5./KG 76 unhurt by ground fire between Cambrai and Arras - possibly also attacked by GC III/2 and 607 Sqdn. - Do 17 Z written off. [is Hans Weikert?]

WEIKERT, Hans. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEIL, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.05.95 in Elberfeld). (DKS). 01.10.13 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served in the Infanterie, then finally with the Fliegertruppe. 13.12.16 promo to Lt.d.R. (RDA 08.02.15). 28.01.18 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2. Postwar, served in the Grenzschutz. 31.03.20 released from service. 16.04.20 entered the Polizei. 15.12.21 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.04.24 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 14.12.28 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.08.35 promo to Polizei-Maj. 10.03.36 appt Kdr. I Bataillon/Inf.-Rgt. 78. 01.04.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.08.35) and ordered to Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.08.36 ordered to Ln.-Kp.Gütersloh. 01.10.36 appt Kp.-Chef 6. Kp./Ln.-Ers.Abt. II/14, Gütersloh. 01.03.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Sachbearbeiter (technical assistant) I/NVW with Luftgau-Kdo. XI and concurrently Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 17. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. XI and concurrently Kdr. Luftgau Nachrichten-Rgt. 11. 01.04.40 promo to Oberst. 01.05.40 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 14. 01.03.41 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.10.41 appt Nachrichtenführer/V. Fl.Korps. 01.04.42 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj.(Ln.). 06.09.44 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. XIV, Wiesbaden. 1945 awarded DKS. 10.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 12.07.47 released. †10.02.64 in Hannover.

WEIL, Georg. 28.04.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ergänzungsgruppe (See) Kamp, trf to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for further assignment.

WEILAND, Erich. (DOB: 28.09.19). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEILAND, Frank. 13.01.42 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 5 KIA - forced landing at sea.

WEILAND, Heinz. (DOB: 27.01.10). 05.41 Lt., 2.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallschirmschule 2. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.

WEILAND, Herbert. (DOB: 23.11.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), in Artillerie-Rgt./10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

WEILAND, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.04.09). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WEILANDT, Paul. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

WEILBACH, Anton. (DOB: 24.08.07). (W.B.K. München II). 28.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Ln.-Funkbewachungs-Kp. z.b.V. 1 to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 93. 02.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Finow, trf to Ln.-Funküberwachungs-Kp. z.b.V. 1. 06.43 Hptm., Chef Ln.-Funk-Überwachungs-Kp. z.b.V. 1 (still 01.44).

WEILBACHER, Ludwig. (DOB: 05.05.08). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVI (to 11.44).

WEILEK, Dr. ? . 03.42 Oberfeldarzt and Kdr. Luftgau-San.Abt. 2.

WEILER, Alfred. (DOB: 06.01.12). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WEILER, Wilhelm. (DKG). 11.05.42 Lt., appt Ia III./KG 4 (to 31.10.42). 15.01.43 Lt., re-appt Ia III./KG 4 (to 24.03.43). 06.07.43 Oblt. in 8./KG 4, WIA. 20.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 4 (to 30.06.44). 05.02.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, unspecified KG. 01.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 4 (to 15.10.44). 31.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 4 (to 15.11.44).

WEILKES, Adolf. (DOB: 20.10.19). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln,).

WEILL, Dagobert. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WEILMAIER, Paul. 18.06.40 Fw., 3./LG 1 shot down over Devon by 92 Sqdn. 07.42 Lt., held as POW at Camp 21 Espanola/Ontario.

WEIMANN, Werner. 05.10.40 Oblt., Staka 1./Erprobungs-Gr. 210 MIA/KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (S9+FH) shot down by 303 Sqdn. vic Maidstone.

WEIMANN, Enzio. 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 5.

WEIMANN, Joachim. (DOB: 22.03.14). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

WEIMANN, Martin. (DOB: 18.09.95). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 15.07.43 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17, trf to 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 12 and ordered to Ausb.Stelle für Ln.-Helferinnen beim Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 12 for temporary duty. 06.10.43 Maj.(d.R.), in 6.(Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112, appt acting Nafü/Koflug 1/VII. 02.45 Maj.(d.R.), released from active service.

WEIMANN, Paul. (DOB: 21.09.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEIMANN, Rudolf. 03.38 appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 18. 01.11.38 Maj., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 28.02.39). 01.03.40 appt Ic/IV. Fliegerkorps. 20.09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 7 (to 22.01.43) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Plauen. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 04.43 Leiter Ingenieur-Offizierschule d.Lw. (a.k.a. Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw.). 07.05.43 Oberst, concurrently appt Kdr. Annahmestelle 5 für Offizieranwärter d.Lw.

WEIMAR, Helmut. (DOB: 13.11.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

WEIMER, Kilian Otto. (DOB: 12.05.04 in Kembach). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) Kdr. Polizeischule Göppingen. 31.08.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./Inf.Rgt. 109 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 14.05.44 Maj., Kdr. Lw.Jg.Rgt. 25 awarded the Eichenlaub. 17.09.44 mentioned in despatches. 08.02.45 Oberst, Lw.Jg.Rgt. 25 awarded the DKG. †21.09.79 in Memmingen.

WEIMER, Heinrich. 28.06.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 13 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (RW+DP) lost N of Caen.

WEIMER, Otto. (DOB: 11.01.20). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WEIN, Dr. (med.) (Z) Kurt. (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

WEIN, Richard. 1940 Oblt., involved with Aufkl.Gr.Ob.d.L. as an observer and particpated in "radio games" involving agents - associated with Gartenfeld's agent dropping and supply.

WEINAND, Matthias. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 13.04.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 trf from Fliegerbildschule to Ob.d.L. pool. c.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 02.45). 02.02.45 appt Ia/4. Fliegerdivision.

WEINAUER, Johann. (DOB: 20.10.13). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.). 1944 in 2./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302. 1945 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.

WEINBAUER, Georg. 13.07.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Do 17 P (4U+DK) lost to fighters over southern UK.

WEINBERG, Peter. (DKG). 21.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 Oblt. and Stafü in III./KG 6, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 06.43 Oblt., in 9./KG 6 (MIA 05.06.43 - shot down in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+JT) during mission to Birmingham). 17.10.43 Oblt. in 9./KG 6, awarded the DKG.

WEINBERG, Werner. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 441. 03.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 441, appt Kdr. Flakpark Rotenburg (to 20.11.42). 20.11.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakzeugamt 1/XI Rotenburg (still 08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst.

WEINBERGER, ? . 20.07.44 Oberingenieur in Abt. IT/Fliegerführer Fallschirm-Armee.

WEINBERGER, ? . 06.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 203. 01.45 Maj. with Ausbildungskdo. Ln. (Klein-Kranckow)/Stab Nafü Luftgaukdo. XI.

WEINBERGER, Bruno. 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 32. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Schnepfe") IV./Ln.Rgt. 221.

WEINBRENNER, Werner. (DOB: 28.01.11). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WEINDL, Karl. 01.07.39 Obstlt., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Erfurt, appt acting Kdt. Koflug Erfurt. 06.02.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/VII (to c.22.03.40). 05.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/XIII. 01.07.42 Leiter Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Litzmannstadt (Łódź) (later 1/II), promo to Oberst.

WEINDLER, Adolf. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

WEINECK, Johannes. (DOB: 25.12.15 in Nerkewitz/Thur.). (R, DKG). 20.03.41 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121? 15.12.41 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG. 01.05.43 in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 and Oblt.(d.R) changed to Oblt. (Kr.O).. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.11.40) 29.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./FAG 101 (to 15.09.44). †14.12.2005 in Ronnenberg/Nieder Sachsen.

WEINEN, Peter. 29.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17, trf to Ln.-Stelle/Fl.Pl.Kdo. A Lüben.

WEINER, Dipl.Ing.Georg. (DOB: 22.08.95 in Dresden). 22.08.14 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 25.06.15 promo to Lt. 08.01.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 4. 20.03.16 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 28.03.16 trf to Militärfliegerschule Halberstadt for pilot training. 11.06.16 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5 for further pilot training. 02.09.16 trf to Kasta 38 of Kagohl 7. 04.11.16 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 7 for more training. 21.11.16 trf to Jasta 20. 24.06.16 WIA, hospitalized in Brügge. 15.07.17 trf to Inspektion der Flieger. 23.07.17 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6. 15.08.17 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 14. 17.08.17 trf to Kampfeinsitzerstaffel 3. 01.09.18 appt Führer of Jasta 3. 29.11.18 demobilized with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6. 16.12.18 assigned to demobilize Jasta 5. 01.06.19 trf to Artilleriefliegerstaffel Grossenhain (Freikorp?). 01.10.19 trf to Fliegerhorst Grossenhain. 08.05.20 returned to the ground forces. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer within Kraftfahr-Abt. 4 as a Lt. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. then studied weapons technology at the Technischen Hochschule Dresden (to 31.03.32). 01.02.30 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 21.03.32 conferred with Dipl.Ing.(Technische Hochschule Berlin?). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.01.35) and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Abt. Lübeck, Strandort Neustrelitz. 15.03.36 appt Leiter of militärischen. Erprobung (military testing and evaluation) with Erprobungstelle d.Lw., Rechlin. 01.12.36 in Stab I./JG 137, Bernburg. 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. I./JG 137 (or I./JG 231?). 01.03.39 appt provisional Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 01.06.39 promo to Oberst and appt permanent Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 71. 27.05.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Jesau/Insterburg. 1941 appt Luftgau-Kolonnenführer Holland. 31.05.41 appt Nachschubführer/IV. Fliegerkorps. 1942 appt Luftgau-Kolonnenführer Italien und Nordafrika (to 26.02.43). 22.04.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII, trf to Lg.Kdo. XI for further assignment. 05.06.43 ordered to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.) for temporary duty. 01.07.43 appt Leiter des Reisestab/Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.07.44 appt Gen.z.b.V./Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 28.02.45 retired for health reasons. 05.10.45 into Soviet captivity. †24.01.57 in Göttingen.

WEINER, Otto. 12.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to 9./Kampfbeobachterschule 2.

WIENERS, Anton. 16.07.41 Lt., 4./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-1 (U5+EM) apparently shot down by 234 Sqdn. S of Portland.

WEINERT, ? . 14.04.42 Oberst, Standortältester d.Lw. in Tripoli.

WEINERT, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.09.18). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WEINERT, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.11.12). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 9 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 27.07.43 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 14 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in combat vic Reggio.

WEINERT, Hans. (DOB: 30.03.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WEINERT, Kurt. (DOB: 19.12.14). 12.12.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+OH) crashed into Istindan mountain(?) 12 km from Bardufoss. Buried at Botn-Rognan.

WEINERT, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.09.04). 01.11.39 Oblt., in II./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 08.44 Maj., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 250. 02.45 Maj. (Ln.), trf to Fallschirm-AOK.

WEINERT, Werner. (DOB: 14.09.18). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WEINERT, Werner. (DOB: 19.05.14). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Ragb.). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WEINFURTHNER (WEINFUTNER), Rudolf. (DOB: 17.07.12). 14.08.41 Lt., 9./JG 27. 07.09.41 Lt., 9./JG 27. 18.05.42 Lt., 10./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Green 4) force-landed at El Adem due to engine damage. Credited with 2 victories.

WEINGARDT, B. 27.08.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Hs 126 B-1 vic Evgenevskaya.

WEINGARDT, Herbert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEINGART, Dr. Bruno. (DOB: 23.07.11). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.12.41 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.)(Kr.O.). 01.04.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 07.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./NSGr. 2. 19.10.44 killed in Ju 87 D-5 that crashed on return to Köln-Wahn from a night mission.

WEINGART, Franz. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

WEINGARTEN, Hans. 30.12.39 appt IIa/Höherer Fliegerausbildungskommandeur 4. 11.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 5, trf to TG 2.

WEINGARTEN, Heinz. (DOB: 22.12.14). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.39).

WEINGÄRTNER, Ernst. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

WEINGES, Kurt. (DOB: 16.03.25). (n.d.) Lt., III./JG 76.

WEINHARDT, Dr. (Z) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Calw). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).

WEINHOLD, Bernhard. 25.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. IV./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L., appt Kdr. Ln.Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 15 (to 21.12.42). 15.08.42 appt acting Kdr. Ln.Rgt. 22 (to 21.08.42). 21.12.42 appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 35 (to 30.08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.) and appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 27 (formerly Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Moskau). 03.03.45 Oberst, appt Nafü Koflug 7/III (Grossenhain).

WEINHOLD, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.11.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WEINHOLD, Heinz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

WEINHOLD, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 23.12.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WEINHOLD, Kurt. (DOB: 25.05.91). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.) (Maj.?) with Ausbildungskdo. Ln. (Klein-Kranckow)/Stab Nafü Luftgaukdo. XI, released from active service.

WEINHOLT, Gerhard. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

WEINHOLZ, Friedrich-Karl. 01.03.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/VII (to 30.08.42). 30.08.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/I (Belorussia) (to 07.11.43?). 04.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 256/III (Borisov) (to 16.08.44). 16.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 112/III (Poland) (to 02.45?).

WEINHUSEN, Franz. 20.07.43 Hptm., 5./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in air combat 10 km E of Vardö. 20.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 4 (to 03.12.44). 03.12.44 Hptm. in Stab IV./JG 4, KIA in combat in the Aachen area - Bf 109 G-10 (White 21) in combat in the Aachen area. Credited with 12 victories.

WEINIG, Josef. 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 688 to Luftgaukdo. III.

WEININGER, Gustav. (DOB: 31.08.05). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WEINLAND, Ernst. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Flak).

WEINLICH, Rudolf. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Ansbach. 12.03.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Regensburg. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.06.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Regensburg to Lg.Kdo. Moskau (as Kdt. of a Fliegerhorst). 15.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/VI, Roslavl. 15.06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/I (to 11.08.43?). 15.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 264/III. 04.45 Obstlt. assigned in the Luftgau VIII area.

WEINLING, Hans. 04.06.40 Lt.d.R., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA? - Do 18 D-3 (8K+LK) apparently lost to enemy action in North Sea Pl.Qu. 2693 during recce mission. [claims he was rescued by U-47?]

WEINMANN, Adolf. (DOB: 20.03.05). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Techn.Leiter with Stamm-Lufttanklager 2/VI.

WEINMANN, Cyrill. (DOB: 12.03.97). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

WEINMANN, Erich. (W.B.K. Horb/Neckar). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

WEINMANN, Josef. 01.07.42 Maj.(z.V.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 31/XI.

WEINÖHL, Hans. (DOB: 17.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WEINREICH, Anton. (DOB: 20.07.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.ing.

WEINREICH, Helmut. (DOB: 24.09.17 in Lenzen, Krs. Elbing /Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.10.36 entered the Heer and assigned to Kraftfahrabteilung 7 as an officer candidate. (n.d.) after attending a Kriegschule, he trf to the Luftwaffe as an Oberfähnrich. Fall 1938 promo to Lt. Late 1938 began flight training with FFS A Neukuhren. 09.39 training unfinished, he flew propaganda missions over Poland. 01.40 trf to BFS Königsberg-Devau. Spring 1940 trf to 7./KG 4 as a pilot. 07.40 with 7./KG 4. 15.10.40 trf to III./KG 30. 07.40 in 7./KG 4 due to unit renaming. 01.12.41 appt Staka 7./KG 30. 22.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./KG 30. (n.d.1941?) Oblt., 8./KG 30. 1942-43 Staka 7./KG 30. Early 1943 promo to Hptm. 19.02.43 Hptm., in I./KG 30, appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 09.43). 21.01.43 Hptm. and Staka in III./KG 30, awarded the Ritterkreuz after completing 320 combat missions. 25.08.43 trf to General der Kampfflieger for further assignment. 01.09.43 nominated as Kommodore JG 301. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. c.10.43 trf from bombers to the Jagdwaffe. 01.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 301 (to 18/19.11.43). 18/19.11.43 Maj., in II./JG 302 (I./JG 11), KIA – in Fw 190 A-5 (WNr. 151482) that blew up while attempting to land at Rhein-Main after sustaining damage in an engagement with an RAF bomber [Version #2: crashed on take-off at Zeppelinheim]. Posthumously promo to Obstlt. Buried at the Waldfriedhof in München. Credited with more than 320 combat bomber missions plus several night fighter missions and at least 1 night victory.

WEINREICH, Rolf. (DOB: 16.10.12). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEINREIS, Erich. (DOB: 24.11.96). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.04.39 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

WEINRICH, Hans. 01.07.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 117, promo to Oblt.

WEINRICH, Hugo. (DOB: 12.04.13). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WEINRICH, Rudolf. 24.06.44 Oblt., 8./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 2) in the area of Caen.

WEINSCHENCK, Albrecht. (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 1942 Hptm.d.R. and Chef 1. Lw.-Propaganda-Kp. 01.05.43 with OKW/W.Pr., promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

WEINSCHENCK, Hellmuth. 01.09.39 Maj., appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 1 Berlin. 1940 Ic/Luftgaukdo. III (to 24.07.40). 11.12.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 29/XI to Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

WEINZIERL, Herbert. (DOB: 13.02.10). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WEISCHER, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.07.15). (W..B.K. Soest). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEINS, Herbert. (DOB: 15.03.12). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WEINSPACH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.41). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/XI (Quakenbrück).

WEINSTABL, Ferdinand. c.02.38 Lt., of Jagdstaffel Nr. 2 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the luftwaffe, eventually assigned to JG 134. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 15.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 13.05.41).

WEINWURM, Karl. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Wien 3 (to 30.04.43). 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.05.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 7.

WEINZIERL, ? . 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 143. 01.01.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 143. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Staka 3./ZG 52.

WIENZIERL, Erich. (n.d.) Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. Stab III./SG 3 (to 03.45).

WEINZIERL, Jakob. (DOB: 10.12.86). (W.B.K. Landshut). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WEINZIERL, Josef. (DOB: 10.08.19). (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WEINZIERL, Norbert. 01.05.43 under Höh.Kdr.d.Flakausbildungs-u.Flakersatzregimenter, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 06.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 3, trf to 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 218 (Eisb.) (to 15.09.43). 15.09.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

WEINZINGER, Erich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEINZINGER, Peter. 14.07.43 Oblt., 7./KG 4 WIA. 22.07.43 Oblt., 7./KG 4 apparently KIA but later returned from Soviet captivity.

WEIPENBORN, Ernst. 04.11.42 Musikmeister (~Lt.d.Lw.), 1./Flak-Rgt. 33 KIA - no details. Buried 20 paces S of El Alamein - Daba road.

WEIPEPP, Werner. (DOB: 05.10.97). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WEIPERT, Otto. (DOB: 17.07.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEIPPERT, Gustav. (DOB: 07.09.13). (R, DKG). 23.02.42 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.06.43 Ofw., 2./NAGr. 4. 16.08.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2./NAGr. 4. 17.05.44 Ofw., 2./NAGr. 4. 30.09.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NAGr. 4. †20.02.93.

WEIRICH, Hans-Armin. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 11.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 28.02.43). 05.43 Oblt., appt Leiter Ausbildungskdo. für Zerstörer (a.k.a. Ausbildungskdo. ABK-Z), Budapest-Ferihegy/Hungary (to c.06.44).

WEIRICH, Rudolf. (DKG). 06.09.42(43?) Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.12.43 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 awarded the DKG.

WEIRICH, Traugott. (DOB: 21.08.14). 26.06.41 Oblt., 5./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-2 (1G+AN) shot up by fighters, crashed about 7 km S of Komrad.

WEIRICH, Walter. (DOB: 02.05.15). 18.10.43 Hptm., Fsch. MIA in Crete area.

WEIROSTER, Gottfried. (DOB: 25.12.21). 17.08.43 Lt., Stab/Erg.JGr. Süd. 16.09.43 Lt., Stab/JG 50. 26.11.43 Lt., Stab JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-5/Y4 (Black< +O) shot down vic Jadebusen. Credited with 3 victories.

WEIS, Anton. (DOB: 09.05.21). 09.42 Lt., III./LG 1 MIA - in Russia.

WEIS, Eugen. (n.d.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/ Ln.Abt. 123.

WEIS, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEIS, Fritz. 03.03.45 Lt., III./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 lost E of Thiemendorf, cause unknown.

WEIS, Gabriel. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

WEIS, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 21.10.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A2.

WEIS, Paul. 13.04.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WEIS, Robert. 17.07.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black < +-) apparently hit by AA S of Catania. Credited one victory.

WEIS, Stephan. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

WEISBACH, Gerd. 01.06.43 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 4, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

WEISBROD, Karl-Friedrich. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WEISBRODT, Dr. (med.) Otto. 01.12.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 1942-43 Oberstabsarzt, Korpsarzt/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 13.05.43). 13.05.43 appt Korpsarzt/XIV. Fliegerkorps.

WEISCHE, H. 01.10.41 Lt., III./KG 40 unhurt? - He 111 crashed vic Geervliet/Holland.

WEISCHENBERG, Hubert. (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf). Oblt.d.R./Fl.

WEISCHER, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

WEISE, ? . 06.07.44 Oblt. in Stab/Koflug 3/VII.

WEISE, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Führer Flugplatzkommando Aunoe.

WEISE, ? . 01.05.43 Oblt. and pilot in 4./KGr. z.b.V. 172.

WEISE, ? . 05.41 Lt., 4./KG 4 - briefly part of Sd.Kdo. Junck.

WEISE, Adolf. (DOB: 07.12.93). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WEISE, Albert. (DOB: 13.06.16). 28.11.44 Oblt., KIA - Crete.

WEISE, Arno. (DOB: 15.07.93). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), appt Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Dessau. 01.08.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Hannover, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

WEISE, Erich. (DOB: 08.07.13). (R, DKG). 10.11.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Nacht-Aufkl.St. 26.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Beobachter 1.(F)Nacht-Aufkl.St. †31.12.43.

WEISE, Erich. 03.41 Hptm., Kp.-Chef 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/VI, trf to Kraftfahr-Ausb.-u.Sammelstelle/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 17.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Kp.-Chef 2./Kraftfahr-Ausb.St.d.Fl.Tr. 13. 28.01.43 appt provisional Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe 13 (to 12.43?). 31.10.44 appt Kdr. der Luftschutztruppe d.Lw. 2/I.

WEISE, Ewald. 12.42 Hptm., Kdr. Wach-Btl.d.Lw. OBS IV (and 06.43).

WEISE, Fritz. (DOB: 25.05.13). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WEISE, Fritz. (DOB: 23.12.94). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

WEISE, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.05.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 16.11.44 Hptm., appt Chef Schülerkp. I./JG 107 (to 04.45).

WEISE, Günther. (DOB: 22.01.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

WEISE, Hans-Joachim. (DKG). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt., IV./TG 3 awarded the DKG.

WEISE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 27.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 6. 16.05.44 Lt., 5./KG 26 lightly WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+MN) overran the airfield at Eichwalde due to overweight with Dobas equipment.

WEISE, Heinz. 21.11.44 Oblt., Stafü 3./JG 301 KIA - bailed out of Fw 190 A-9 vic Klein-Lochmar, but parachure failed.

WEISE, Hermann. 15.10.43 Lt., 12./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+CW) lost over the Baltic in Pl.Qu. 6634 during a low flight exercise.

WEISE, Horst (Horst-Hubert). (DOB: 08.05.19). (DKG). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 14.11.42 Oblt. in 2./Flak-Rgt. 12, awarded the DKG. 27.07.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Adj., Flak-Rgt. (mot) 22. 01.09.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 22 (mot), promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.44). 1944 Hptm. (as Horst-Hubert) and Ia/Flak-Brig. 2 (to 20.04.45). 20.04.45 Hptm. (as Horst-Hubert), appt Ia/31. Flak-Div.

WEISE, Hubert. (DOB: 22.12.84 in Erfurt). (RkAOS, R, DKG). 27.09.04 entered the Heer (Art.). 27.12.06 promo to Lt.(RDA 21.07.04). 1911 attended Militär-Technischen Akademie Berlin (to 1914). 19.07.13 promo to Oblt. WWI served in the artillery, rising to Hptm. 13.09.14 WIA badly, hospitalized (to 31.01.15). 27.01.15 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) awarded the Ritterkreuz des Albrechts Orden mit Schwertern. Postwar stayed with the Reichswehr (Art.) but briefly with the Freikorps von Maerker. 01.02.27 appt Adj. and Ausb. Referent in the Inspektion der Artillerie/RWM. 01.07.27 promo to Maj. 01.12.31 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.34 appt Chef des Stabes des Inspektion der Artillerie/RWM. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Chef des Stabes of the Inspektion des Flak u. des Luftschutzes in RLM. 01.10.35 appt Höh.Flakart.Kdr. II (to 31.03.38). 01.04.36 concurrently appt

Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftkreis IV (to 30.09.37). 01.08.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.38 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau III, Berlin. 03.10.39 appt Komm.Gen. I. Flakkorps. 25.10.39 promo to Gen.d.Flakartillerie. 24.06.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommandierender General I. Flakkorps. 19.07.40 promo to Generaloberst. 01.09.40 appt Befehlshaber Luftverteidigung/Luftgaukdo. III. 24.03.41 appt Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte (to 23.01.44). 06.01.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 14.01.44 awarded DKG, Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte. 03.44 appt Chef d.Flaktechnisches Amt/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 08.44). 08.44 reassigned to OKL pool as General z.b.V. (pending assignment). 24.01.45 appt Sonderbeauftragter des Reichsmarschalls für Abwehr feindlicher Fernkampfmittel/RLM (to 20.04.45). 20.04.45 reassigned to OKL pool as General z.b.V. (pending assignment). 13.05.45 captured at Walschansee. 16.05.45 became POW of the Americans. 05.12.45 repatriated. 07.47 released from Allied custody. †14.02.50 in Bad Kohlgrub/Oberbayern. [missing one finger of the left hand.]

WEISE, Johannes. (DOB: 02.06.85). 01.09.42 in Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 3, promo to Obstlt. 10.12.42 trf to RLM pool with temporary duty in RLM (L.In.10) (to 31.03.43). 11.04.43 ordered to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. for temporary duty. 21.06.43 trf permanently to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 30.04.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, released from active military service.

WEISE, Karl. (DOB: 09.05.10). (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WEISE, Karl. 16.09.40 Lt., 5./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed at Evreux after combat.

WEISE, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

WEISE, Max. (n.d.) Hptm., in a dive bomber unit. 1962 killed in a moped accident.

WEISE, Paul. (DOB: 22.02.05). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WEISE, Paul. (DOB: 29.03.15). 01.08.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.11.44 Lt., 7./JG 6 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 lost vic Hagenow during a training flight. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEISE, Walter. 25.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 13 (to 01.11.43).

WEISE, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 00.45 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/XI Platzkdo. Aunoe (to 08.05.45).

WEISE, Willi. 22.03.45 Lt., JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 shot up by a Tempest 8 km SE of Fürstenau.

WEISEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.10.23). 28.03.43 Lt., apparently with a fighter unit - no details.

WIESEMANN(WIESSEMANN?), Artur. 14.08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 27 POW - He 111 P (1G+FS) shot up by Spitfires of 213 Sqdn. forced down at Border House Farm, Chester/Cheshire.

WEISEN, Heinz. 27.04.44 Lt., 3./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-5 (Black 8) in combat vic Böblingen.

WEISENBORN, Karl. 09.10.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 overturned on landing at Vasilkov.

WEISENFELD, Herbert. (DOB: 13.03.17). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). (DKG). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.02.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Oblt. in NAGr. 3, awarded the DKG.

WEISENSEE, Dr. Heinrich. (DOB: 09.03.92). 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 05.40 Hptm., Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.43 Obstlt., provisional Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 212. 30.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 212 (still 10.43). 01.45 Oberst (Ln.), released from active service.

WEISER, ? . 07.08.43 Hptm., trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/VII Bari to set up a forwarding station (Weiterleitungsstelle).

WEISER, Erich. (DOB: 08.09.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle Budapest, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

WEISER, Erich. 01.09.39 Oblt., in St.G. 77. 01.06.40 Oblt. in 5./St.G. 77, MIA - Ju 87 B shot down by AA fire during attack on shipping and crashed in the Channel between Furnes and Dunkirk.

WEISER, Georg. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 16.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

WEISER, Helmut. (DOB: 10.12.14). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Störmede.

WEISER, Hermann. (DOB: 16.05.23). 1943 with JG 102. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, 6./JG 53. 05.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 53 1944 Lt., instructor with 1./JG 105.

WEISER, Josef. (DOB: 22.01.23). 30.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 9) shot down by P-47 vic Lith/Holland, NW of Oss. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

WEISER, Kurt. (DOB: 21.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), ZG 101.

WEISER, Maximilian. (DOB: 26.05.16). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WEISER, Rudolf. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Flak) by Luftgaukdo. III.

WEISER, Werner. (DOB: 10.03.06). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WEISET, Jürgen. (DOB: 14.08.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WEISGERBER, Josef. (DKG). 06.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Lt., II./LG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEISHAAR, Dietrich-Oskar. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

WEISHAAR, Otto. (DOB: 02.04.11 in Eberswalde). (n.d.) with JG 26. 10.08.43 in I./ZG 1. (n.d.) in 6./ZG 1. (n.d.) Techn.Offz. of III./ZG 1, later III./JG 76. (n.d.) Techn.Offz. of IV./JG 53.

WEISHEIT, Johannes. (DOB: 15.11.98). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WEISHEIT, Albin. (DOB: 23.10.16). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WEISKER, Helmut. 01.04.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.45 Lt., Funkzugführer 4.(Funkbetriebs-Kp. (o))./ Ln-Rgt. Reich (mot).

WEISMANN, Ernst. (DOB: 22.02.22 in Zell b. Waidhofen /Austria). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe, began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 08.01.40 began flight training with Fl.Ausb. Rgt. 51. 20.08.40 trf to Jagdfliegerschule 1. 21.12.40 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 51. 01.02.41 promo to Ofw. 08.03.41 trf to 12./JG 51. 22.06.41 Ofhr., with 12./JG 51. 23.09.41 Ofhr. 12./JG 51. c.10.41 Ofhr., assigned to 12./JG 51. 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.12.41 Ofhr., 12./JG 51. 16.02.42 Ofhr., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20(30?).03.42 Bf 109 E-7 (Brown 5) in a take-off accident at Shatalowka (collision with a Bf 110) - unhurt. 10.04.42 Lt., 12./JG 51 severely WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Brown 7) in a take-off accident - collision. 09.06.42 Lt., 12./JG 51 awarded the DKG. 13.08.42 Lt., 12./JG 51 MIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Brown 12) baled out behind Russian lines to the north of Rzhev and not seen again. 21.08.42 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz, 12./JG 51, and promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with c.280 combat missions and 69 air victories.

WEISMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 19.09.15). (DKG). 01.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).in IV./Art.Rgt. 13 (L).(RDA 01.11.40). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Flak-Rgt. (unspecified).

WEISNER, Eduard. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

WEISS, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Tiger"/3. Jagddivision.

WEISS, ? . 10.41 Lt., 4./KG 51 KIA in Russia.

WEISS, ? . 04.45 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 12./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

WEISS, ? c. 05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6. Seenotstaffel (to 00.44).

WEISS, ? . c.04.44 Hptm. and Offz. z.b.V. in Geschwaderstab/NJG 2. [Anton?]

WEISS, ? . 31.01.43 Lt., 1./NJG 1 Credited with one victory.

WEISS, Dr. ? . 1941-42 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 108/XI (See).

WEISS, Adam. (DOB: 28.10.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEISS, Adolf. (DOB: 15.02.17 in München). (R, DKG). 20.07.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.11.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./St.G. 77. 29.02.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./St.G. 77. Credited with over 900 combat missions. 31.03.69 left the Bundeswehr as an Stabsfeldwebel. †13.02.96 in München.

WEISS, Alfred. (DOB: 28.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

WEISS, Alfred. (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

WEISS, Anton. (DOB: 18.05.94). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 03.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in 10./NJG 1, appt provisional Nachtjagdraumführer 102. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WEISS, Anton. (DOB: 09.05.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEISS, Anton. 07.07.42 Lt., 7./LG 1 injured in crash landing at Feodosia - Ju 88 A-4. 25.09.42 Lt., 7./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+KR) crashed follow AA hit vic Gaitolowo.

WEISS, Anton. (DOB: 09.02.14 in Wien). 21.09.44 Hptm., Batteriechef in an unspecified Flak-Rgt. WIA during an air raid on Mainz. 25.09.44 died of wounds at Wiesbaden military hospital. Buried at Wiesbaden-Südfriedhof.

WEISS, Antonio (Herbert?). 11.03.44 Oblt., 1./JGr. Italien. [foreign national in Luftwaffe service].

WEISS, Benno. (DOB: 23.02.19). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 10.12.44 Oblt., 2./KG (J) 54 KIA - Me 262 A-1 (B3+FK) crashed near Moosbach apparently due to icing. - Me 262 against recon.

WEISS, Edmund. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

WEISS, Erhard. (DOB: 10.09.20). (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WEISS, Erich. 16.05.44(29.04.43?) Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WEISS, Erich. (DOB: 18.08.19). 01.03.41 promo to Lt./A1.

WEISS, Erich. (DOB: 26.05.09). (W.B.K. 26.05.09). 01.12.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 19.06.44 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WEISS, Erich. 07.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III (sick – appt rescinded). 04.45 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Treviso of Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/VII.

WEISS, Ernst. (DOB: 19.11.91). 01.09.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 15.10.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Hauptverbindungsstab 563, trf to Stab/Kommandant Gross-Paris and appt Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz.

WEISS, Ernst. 31.01.43 Lt., 1./NJG 3. 29.04.43 Lt., 6./NJG 3. 09.10.43 Lt., 6./NJG 3 . Credited with 3 victories.

WEISS, Eugen. 22.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien, trf to Stab/Kfz.Instandsetzung d.Lw. 2/VII.

WEISS, Franz. (DOB: 17.11.93). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WEISS, Franz. (DOB: 30.11.14 in Meran/Tyrol). 10.10.40 Lt., KIA in crash in Gulf of Beauduc /S France - during combat mission. Buried at Dagneux.

WEISS, Friedrich. 24.05.43 Lt., 3./KG 40 MIA - Do 217 E (F8+PN). lost during raid on Sunderland.

WEISS, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.09.19 in Bochum-Langendreer). (R). 1939 joined the Luftwaffe following RAD service, training in the Flak arm. (n.d.) trf to Flak-Abt. 26(36?) in Schönwalde. 08.42 badly WIA, losing left leg. 21. (22.?) 12.42 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, Geschützführer 1./Flak-Rgt. 36(mot). (n.d.) last rank held was Oberfähnrich. †12.10.92.

WEISS, Fritz. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

WEISS, Fritz. 03.03.45 Lt., 8./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow 7) bomb explosion while attacking an AA position vic Mittelschreibersdorf about 4 km W of Laubon.

WEISS, Georg. (DOB: 03.06.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1), with 4./Ln.Rgt. 4.

WEISS, Georg. (DOB: 18.11.12). 16.10.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. to Stab/KG 28. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

WEISS, Gerhard. (DKG). 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.

WEISS, Gerhard. 07.10.41 Oblt., Stafü 1./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B-2 (T6+LH) hit by AA vic Ivaniki. 14.10.42 Oblt., unspecified St.G.. awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WEISS, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.02.12). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.10.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEISS, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.06.04). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

WEISS, Gerold. (DOB: 16.10.05). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEISS, Gottfried. (DOB: 21.10.91 in Breslau). 1943 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien (to 04.06.43). 04.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, then to Jagdgeschwader Hermann at Bonn-Hangelar, then to 1./JG 300. 1944 Hptm. and Hptm. beim Stab III./JG 300, then Stabs-Kp. III./JG 300 (to 10.44).

WEISS, Günter. (DOB: 11.09.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WEISS, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 04.09.18 in Schweidnitz). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 1943 instructor with 3./JG 105. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1945 Lt., III./Erg.JG 2 and 3./JG 7.

WEISS, Hartmut. (DOB: 22.01.21 in Offenburg). 03.01.44 Lt., 6./NJG 5 KIA - Ju 88 (KI+IN) shot down 12 km S of Paderborn near Bilkenthal. Buried at Laufenburg.

WEISS, Heinrich. 01.01.45 Lt., Staka? 2./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 hit by AA vic Breda, crashed into the bank of the Wal River. [Version#2: shot down by Spitfire during attack on Melsbroeck a/f.]

WEISS, Heinz. (DOB: 30.06.20). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WEISS, Helmut. (DOB: 26.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.06.43 Lt., 2.(F/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+IK) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEISS, Herbert. (Antonio?). 07.04.44 Oblt., 1./Ital JGr. Credited with one victory.

WEISS, Herbert. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. V.

WEISS, Joachim. (DOB: 05.08.12). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 3. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Tiger") /Ln.Rgt. 223.

WEISS, Johann. (DOB: 02.06.99). (W.B.K. München II). 01.12.42 Fw., simultaneously promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Fl.).(RDA 01.09.28). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). [something wrong here]

WEISS, Johannes. (DOB: 01.03.04) (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.37).

WEISS, Karl. (DOB: 08.04.96). (W.B.K. Siegen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WEISS, Karl. (DOB: 13.04.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WEISS, Karl-Heinz. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 233.

WEISS, Kolomann. 28.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Luftflottenkdo. 3.

WEISS, Konrad. (DOB: 28.03.05). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.

WEISS, Konrad. (DOB: 12.05.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.

WEISS, Kurt. (DOB: 07.08.04). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

WEISS, Dr.(med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

WEISS, Ludwig. (DOB: 06.01.17). 01.02.44 promo to Lt../A2.

WEISS, Oskar. (DOB: 28.11.16). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WEISS, Otto. 06.07.43 Lt., 1./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+DH) crashed on take-off at Foggia.

WEISS, Otto Albert Bernhard. (DOB: 25.09.07 in Breslau) (RE). 15.04.26 entered service with the Polizei. 01.03.33 pilot training with DVS Braunschweig (to 16.06.33). 04.06.34 continued pilot training at Aufkl.Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 30.09.34). 01.10.34 trf from the Landespolizei (police) to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegergruppe Cottbus as a pilot. 12.03.36 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 212 (Cottbus) as a pilot. 01.04.36 promo to Hptm. 01.12.36 appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 134 Horst Wessel (Dortmund) and ordered to Luftkreisschule II Berlin-Gatow for training (4. Lehrgang) (to 14.02.37). 01.07.38 trf to Fassberg for a Schlachtflieger course. 01.08.38 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Fliegergruppe 40 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 appt Staka 4./LG 2 (to 09.09.39?). 09.09.39 (or 01.12.39?) Maj., appt Kdr. II.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to 15.10.40). 13.09.39 awarded E.K. II. 30.09.39 awarded the E.K. I. 01.12.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. II.(S)/LG 2. 18.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. II.(S)/LG 2 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.07.40 promo to Maj. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 09.11.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.02.41 Maj., appt Ia op/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 26.05.41 re-appt Kdr. II.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to 13.01.42). 31.12.41 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II(S)/LG 2. 04.01.42 appt Kdr. I./Schlachtgeschwader 1 (to 22.04.42). 23.04.42 Maj., appt Kommodore Schl.G. 1 (to 18.06.42). [24.04.42 appt Kommodore St.G. 1 (to 18.06.42) - probably unit misidentification]. 18.06.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 08.07.42 appt Inspekteur der Schlacht-u.Zerstörerflieger (L.In.2/3)/RLM (to c.09.43). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.42 appt Kdr. Versuchkommando für Panzerbekämpfung. 02.43 appt (temporary duty assignment?) Führer der Panzerjägerstaffeln (to 04.43). 01.08.43 removed from the list of Lw. Generalstab candidates. 24.09.43 Inspekteur der Schlacht- und Zerstörerverbände in Stab/General der Jagdflieger, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 01.11.43 promo to Oberst. 1944 in Stab/Luftflotte 6? c.01.45 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer Westpreussen (to c.02.45). Credited with 520 combat missions. †19.08.55 in Kiel after a long illness.

WEISS, P. 19.03.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 emergency landing at Seshcha.

WEISS, Robert ("Bazi"). (DOB: 21.04.20 in Baden near Wien/Austria). (RE, DKG). Fall 1939 entered the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Rgt. 22. 1940 trf to the Fliegertruppe for fighter pilot training. 01.01.41 trf to 6./JG 26. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 21.09.41 Lt., 6./JG 26. 1941-42 in 6./JG 26. c. 07.42 trf to 3./JG 54. 09.42 trf to 1./JG 54. 12.01.43 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 29.01.43 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 07.03.43 Oblt., with 3./JG 54. 08.05.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 54. 08.07.43 appt Staka 3./JG 54 (to 15.09.43). 02.08.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 30.08.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 11.09.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54 WIA? - Fw 190 A-6 (White 8) damaged over Shatalowka. 15.09.43 appt Staka 1./JG 54 (to 28.09.43). 28.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 54 (to sometime after 31.12.43). 17.10.43 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 08.12.43 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 15.01.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 15.02.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 54. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 05.44 trf to III./JG 54. 21.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 29.12.44). 17.08.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54 on furlough (to 17.09.44). 28.09.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 11.10.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54 unhurt - Fw 190 D damaged in taxiing accident at Bissel (?). 06.11.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 29.12.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54 KIA – in Fw 190 D-9 (Black 10) shot down by Spitfires of 331 Sqdn. over the Lingen/Ems area near Lengerich. 12.03.45 posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, III./JG 54. Credited with 471 (some sources say over 500) combat missions and 121 air victories.

WEISS, Robert. 18/19.07.43 Lt., 12./NJG 5. (n.d.) with 1./NJG 100. Credited with 3 victories.

WEISS, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEISS, Stephan. (DOB: 26.12.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2, O.B.Ausb.Rgt.

WEISS, Walter. (DKG). 20.07.42 Ofw., 9./ZG 26. 02.11.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.01.43 Ofw., 9./ZG 26 awarded the DKG. 10.10.43 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 14.10.43 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 20.12.44 Oblt., 6./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-2. Credited with 4 victories.

WEISS, Walter. (DOB: 09.01.13). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.). 01.06.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEISS, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 27.03.96). 06.40 Maj., Kdr. Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1. 01.12.42 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 153, trf to 10. Lw.-Felddivision. 02.43 Kdr. II./10. Lw.-Feld-Div. (and 06.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 25.09.43 with 10. Lw.-Felddivision, appt Kdr. Art.Rgt. 13 (L). 01.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 59 (to 14.11.44).

WEISS, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

WEISS, Willi. (DOB: 02.08.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WEISS, Wolfgang. (DOB: 05.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), SG 101.

WEISSBACH, ? . 19.01.45 Lt., 10.(Pz)/SG 2 KIA over Czechoslovakia.

WEISSBACH, Eberhard. (DOB: 02.03.20). 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 Oblt., schw.Flak-Abt. 327.

WEISSBACH, Fritz. (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

WEISSBACH, Johannes. 01.08.41 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

WEISSBACH, Herbert. (DOB: 1919). (n.d.) Lt., Offz. Ia Stab/SG 2 (to 01.45).

WEISSBACH, Martin. (DOB 18.02.18). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WEISSBERG, Paul. 15.08.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 14.09.43 with 4./JG 5. 13.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 5. 15.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 5. Credited with 3 victories.

WEISSBERG, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.07.14 in Gelsenkirchen). (R). 25.06.35 promo to Oberwachtmeister-Fahnenjunker der Landespolizei. 05.10.34 joined the Polizei, serving initially with Landespolizeigruppe Düsseldorf. 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker. 01.07.35 underwent officer training at LKS Potsdam-Eicke (to 30.04.36). 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 1936 trf to Flak-Schule 1 Wustrow. 01.08.36 promo toLt. 01.10.36 Lt., trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 26.08.38 trf to 5./Flak-Rgt. 3 as Batterie-Offz. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 11.39 appt Chef 5./res.Flak-Abt. 604. 07.40 appt Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 49. 05.41 appt Ia of Stab/Flak-Brigade V. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Flakbrig. V to I. Flakkorps for further assignment. 23.03.43 appt Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 4. 13.08.43 WIA. 18.10.43 appt provisional Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 15.12.43 appt permanent Kdr. I./FlakRgt. 25. 07.10.44 severely WIA, resulting in amputation of his left leg. 24.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 25 (mot). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 21.12.44 badly WIA. 11.04.45 made POW of the Americans while hospitalized. 01.08.45 released. †16.06.2006. For further reading, see Schumann, Ralf. *Ritterkreuzträger Wilhelm Weissberg* Profile 9 (Stengelheim: Unitec, 2012?) ISBN: unknown.

WEISSBRODT, Helmet. 26.11.44 Lt., 8./JG 1. 05.12.44 Lt., 8./JG 1 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 2) shot down by P-51 in the area of Waren, but returned. Credited with 2 victories.

WEISSBRODT, Helmut. 04.07.44 Lt.,7./JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 2) lost in combat with P-47s of 404 FG vic Coutances. No known grave.

WEISSBRODT, Dr. (med.) Otto. (DOB: 28.01.09). 15.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Leitende San.Offz. in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Ungarn.

WEISSE, ? . (n.d.1941?) Lt., 4./KG 4 - suffered some sort of damage in Palmyra.

WEISSE, Günter. (DOB: 26.04.20). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

WEISSE, Werner. 06.41 with 4./ZG 76 as part of Kdo.Junck. 29.09.43 Lt., 4./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-3 at Ansbach a/f, cause unstated.

WEISSENBERG, Kurt. (n.d.) Oblt., appt IIa of Flak-Brigade 9 (to 1945).

WEISSENBERGER, Otto. (DOB: 31.05.11). (W.B.K. Donauschingen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 3. (Flugm.Auswerte-u. Betr.Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 213.

WEISSENBERGER, Theodor. (DOB: 21.12.14 in Mühlheim/Main). (RE, DKG). 1935 made his first glider flight with the DLV. 10.36 began training with 2./Fl.Ers.-Abt. 14. 01.37 began training for powered flight. 01.12.40 promo to Fw.d.R. 1941 with Zerstörerschule Neubiberg. End 08.41 trf to

ZSt./JG 77. 01.09.41 assigned to (Z) Staffel/JG 77 (later 15.(Z)/JG 77). 01.02.42 promo to Ofw.d.R. 25.04.42 Ofw. in 10.(Z)/JG 5, shot down by a Pe-2 and force-landed in area of Salmijärvi - Bf 110 E-2 (LN +BR). 01.07.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal and promo to Lt.d.R. 08.09.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 10. (Z)/JG 5. 19(10?).09.42 trf to 6./JG 5. 11.10.42 Lt. in 6./JG 5, crashed vic Petsamo due to an accident. 22.10.42 Lt., 6./JG 5 damaged Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Yellow 4) - bailed out due to motor failure over the Tschupa Lake - crashed in the area of Petsamo. 13.11.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 5. 28.03.43 Lt. in 6./JG 5 - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 4+-) emergency landing vic Kukin near Salmijärvi /Finland - due to AA damage. 11.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 5. 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (to 14.(30.?)09.43) and promo to Oblt. 18.08.43 Oblt., 7./JG 5. 02.08.43 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 7./JG 5. 14.(30.?)09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 5 (to 26.03.44). 11.11.43 Oblt., 6./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4) disoriented during fuel starvation NW of Idriza. 01.02.44 Oblt., 6./JG 5. 31.01.44 Oblt., 6./JG 5. 28.02.44 Oblt., 6./JG 5. 26.(20?)03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 5 (03.06.44). 18.05.44 Oblt., Stab II./JG 5. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 04.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 14.10.44). 12.06.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-5/AS (<< +) vic St. Andre-en-Eure. 14.10.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 6 due to unit renamimg (to 25.11.44). 25.11.44(01.12.44?) Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 7 (to 14.01.45). 01(15?).01.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 7 (to 08.05.45). Credited with over 500 combat missions and 208 air victories. †10.06.50 in an auto racing accident at Nürburgring.

WEISSENBORN, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Neuntöter"/ 7. Jagddivision.

WEISSENBORN, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.10.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEISSENBORN, Kurt. (DOB: 23.07.97). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7, appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belg./Nordfr. (to 25.07.42). 25.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. 130 and Nafü/10. Flakdivision (to 20.04.43). 21.04.43 appt Nafü/15. Flak-Div. 10.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 214. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 227. 01.02.45 Maj. in Stab IV./Ln.-Rgt. 221.

WEISSENBORN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

WEISSENFELD, Josef. (DOB: 27.06.11). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WEISSENFELS, Karl. (DOB: 27.03.04). (W.B.K. Münster i.V.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WEISSER, Karl. (DOB: 01.92.20). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.). (RDA withheld), with LKS 4.

WEISSER, Dr. (med.) Paul. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

WEISSER, Paul. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

WEISSER, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

WEISSERT, Horst. (DOB: 08.01.18). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 06.43 Oblt., in III./KG 53 (to 13.06.43 MIA). 13.06.43 Oblt., III./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-16 force-landed in Pl.Qu. 8784 due to technical problems. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEISSFLOG, ? . 17.05.44 Lt., 4./JG 5. Credited with one victory.

WEISSFLOG, Erich. (DOB: 29.11.19 in Schwarzenberg-Neuwelt/Erzgebirge). (W.b.K. Auerbach). (R, DKG). 1940 Gefr. Bordfunker, assigned to II./ZG 76 on completion of training. 15.05.40 Uffz., 6./ZG 76. 11.41 in III./NJG 3. 1942 in IV./NJG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln. 08.05.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 11./NJG 1. 24.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Nafü in Stab/NJG 1. Credited with participation in 48 air victories, nearly all at night. †10.01.99 in Mühlheim/Ruhr.

WEISSGERBER, Josef. 03.43 Oblt., in 9./KG 6 (MIA 24.03.43 - in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+KT) during mission to Edinburgh).

WEISSGRAEBER, Hans. (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. Südost area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42). 07.10.43 Hptm. and addressed at Fl.Pl.Kdo. Antimachia on Cos in the Dodecanese. 10.02.44 Hptm., appt Ib of Flgh.Bereich 5/IV (Athen).

WEISSHAAR, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).

WEISSHAAR, Otto. (DOB: 27.08.95). 15.12.41 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 121 and Kdt. Fl.H. Straubing (to 01.03.43). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 20.03.43 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 112 (to 18.10.44). 24.07.44 appt Kdr. FFS A 9 (to 09.01.45). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst.

WEISSHAAR, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.12.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 01.04.43 Oblt., FAS V. 16.05.44 Oblt. trf to Luftflotte 5 for assignment as a Zugführer in a leichte Flakbatterie.

WEISSHAUPT, Dr.(med.) Siegfried. (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.10.41 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

WEISSIG, Georg. 26.11.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/13. Flakdiv. (to 25.05.43). 12.05.43 Maj. (z.V.) with Annahmestelle für Offizier-Bewerber d.Lw. 1 Berlin, trf to 13. Flak-Div. for further assignment. 25.05.43 Maj. (z.V.), appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 673 (still 07.44).

WEISSIN, Werner. (DOB: 30.03.24). (n.d.) Lt., I./JG 300.

WEISSKIRCHER, Adolf. 12.44 Oblt., in 11./NJG 1 (to 25/26.12.44 KIA – hit by enemy fire and crashed 2 km E of Bislich).

WEISSKE, Helmut. (DOB: 03.03.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEISSKÖPPEL, Peter.. (DOB: 21.09.20). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WEISSLEHNER, Walter. 06.05.41 Lt., I./KG 4 MIA.

WEISSLING, Hermann. (DOB: 13.05.12). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WEISSMANN, Dr.(med.) Alfons. (W.B.K. Olmutz). 01.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

WEISSMANN, Erich. (DOB: 18.03.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WEISSMANN, Dr. Eginhard. (DOB: 28.04.23 in Ludwigsburg). (R, DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.43 assigned to St.G. 2 following completion of training. 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. c.01.44 appt Staka 1./SG 2 (to 08.05.45). 04.44 promo to Oblt. 05.09.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./St.G. 2. Credited with some 750 combat missions. 1954 conferred with a doctorate in experimental physics from the University of Mainz. †06.02.98.

WEISSMANN, Dr. phil. Eugen. (DOB: 19.11.92 in Germersheim am Rhein). (DKS). 17.08.11 entered the Heer (Art.). 27.01.13 promo to Lt.(RDA 29.01.11). WWI served with the Artillerie. 18.04.16 promo to Oblt. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer serving with the Artillerie. 01.01.23 promo to Hptm. 1931 conferred with doctorate. 01.04.32 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.02.31). 01.07.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer (Artillerie) with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Gruppenleiter in RLM. 01.10.35 appt Höherer Flak-Kdr. VII. 01.08.36 promo to Oberst. 01.10.36 appt Chef des Stabes of the Inspektion. d. Flak u. des Luftschutzes/RLM. 01.10.37 appt Höherer Flak-Kdr. VII. 01.07.38 appt Höherer Kdr. der Festungflak III. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Luftgau XIII, Nürnberg. 24.06.40 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Luftgau Westfrankreich (to 30.06.44). 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.d.Flak. 20.03.44 awarded DKS. 01.07.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.04.45 retired. †26.11.51 in Munchen.

WEISSMANTEL, Hans. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 21. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Engerling") /Ln.Rgt. 237.

WEISSMANTEL, Hermann. 01.02.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 221.

WEISSMÜLLER, Bernhard. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

WEISSMÜLLER, Heinz. (DOB: 29.05.13). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Ln.

WEISSMÜLLER, Josef. (DOB: 19.03.12 in Regensburg). (n.d.) 2./JG 77. 15.05.40 trf to Luftzeugamt Erding. 08.41 trf to Überführungstelle Jüterbog. 06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(Süd)/Fl.Üb.G. 1.

WEISWEILER, Caspar. 01.08.43 Nafü/Koflug Witebsk (Vitebsk), promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).

WEISZ, Ernst. 02.41 Hptm., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 to Chef der Militärverwaltung A (Frankreich) and appt Lw.Verbindungsoffizier.

WEISZERT, H. 01.04.41 Lt., 4./NJG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 D-3 crashed at Leeuwarden/Holland, details unknown.

WEIT, Hans. (DOB: 16.02.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 22 (mot). (RDA 01.12.41).

WEITBRECHT, Richard. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

WEITE, Herbert. (DOB: 11.07.13). 01.03.44 promo to Oberarzt.

WEITER (WELTER?), Wolfgang. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

WEITERSHAGEN, Paul. (DOB: 30.11.99). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(W). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Zugführer in Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 164 (4. Flak-Brig.).

WEITH, Kurt. (DOB: 1909). 09.04.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Hs 126 shot down 2 km S of Gadd el-Ahmar.

WEITHAAS, Gerhard. 00.41 Hptm., in III./KG 1. 11.10.41 Hptm., 7./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+GR) cause and location unknown).

WEITKAMP, Fritz. (DOB: 17.03.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WEITKUS, Paul. (DOB: 17.10.98 in Miswalde/Kreis Mohrungen in Ostpreussen). (R). 17.11.16 entered the Heer (Res). WWI served in the infantry, finishing as Lt.d.R. 31.03.20 released from service. 03.20 joined the Freikorps Hülsen. 01.06.21 trf to the Polizei (to 1935) as an Oberwachtmeister. 24.12.23 promo to Polizei-Lt. 29.04.27 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 19.12.33 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.09.33) and appt Leiter of the Lw.-Sportschule Spandau. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.03.38 appt (acting?) Kdr. II./KG 257. 1938 appt Staka 6./KG 257. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. II./KG 252 (later re-designated III./KG 2) and Kdt. Fl.H. Liegnitz. 01.06.39 promo to Obstlt. 13.09.39 appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 08.10.39). 15.12.40 appt Kommodore KG 53. 18.09.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.08.41). 05.11.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachtervorschule 1 (to 10.01.43). 15.01.43 appt Kdr. der He 111-Verbände zur Versorgung im Osten during the last phases of the Stalingrad airlift. 03.43 appt Kdr.des I. Rumänischen Fliegerkorps. 14.06.44 appt Fliegerführer Albanien. 08.44 appt Fliegerverbindungs-Offz. to H.Gr. E. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 10.03.45 appt provisional Kdr. d. Luftflottentruppen/Luftflotte 4. 26.04.45 appt Kdr. 18. Fliegerdivision (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †09.11.74 in Arnsberg/Westfalen.

WEITZ, Helmut. (DKG). 28.04.43 Oblt., I./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG.

WEITZBERG, Paul. (DOB: 25.05.25). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 14.09.43 Lt., 4./JG 5. 13.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 5. 17.05.44 Lt., 4./JG 5. 15.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 5 unhurt ? - Bf 109 G-6, crashed at Madeweg vic Ruinerwold/Holland . 20.10.44 appt Staka 13./JG 4 (to 02.11.44 KIA). 02.11.44 Lt., Stafü 13./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 1) shot down by P-51s 3 km NE of Zerbst. Credited with 5 victories.

WEITZE, Hans-Werner. 01.08.39 Oblt., at FFS C Fürth. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

WEITZEL, Alfred. (DOB: 17.01.98). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

WEITZEL, Ernst. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 122. 02.03.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 97.

WEITZEL, Heinz. (DKG). 08.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. 19.05.43 appt Staka Eins.St./St.G. 151 (to 10.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 13./SG 151 (to 05.05.45).

WEITZEL, Max. 06.11.43 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 3/II.

WEITZEL, Paul. 15.02.43 Maj.?, appt acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 5/VIII.

WEITZENBAUR, Friedrich. 01.09.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Königsberg, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

WEITZMANN, Josef. (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

WEIXELBAUM, Helmut. (DOB: 11.10.17). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 16.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.06.44 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, promo to Hptm. 04/05?.09.44 Hptm. and Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4U+KK) shot down near Alexandria/Egypt during a recce mission.

WEIZEL, Dr.? . 05.41 Ob.Arzt, 3. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. - 20.05.41 assumed temporary command of 3.Kp. following death of Oblt. Plessen.

WEIZEL, Dr. Rudolf. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt., 3. Kp./Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7.

WEIZSÂCKER, Dieter. 09.10.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./SG 10, MIA.

WEKEL, Wolfgang. (DOB: 17.07.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WEKWART, ? . 07.44 Lt., IV./KG 51 KIA vic München-Riem.

WELAND, Paul. (DOB: 21.06.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WELCKER, Fritz. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 08.07.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11, appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 2/VI (Athens) (to 18.08.43). 18.08.43 Oberst, appt provisional Leiter Luftzeugamt 1/IV and Kdt. Fl.H. Kölleda. 16.02.44 appt permanent Leiter Luftzeugamt 1/IV.

WELCKI, Otto. 20.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, trf to 1. Flak-Div. for further assignment.

WELDIN, Franz. 01.09.39 Hptm., in Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 01.01.43 in Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10, promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.), and trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (to 15.03.43). 05.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. VII. 24.05.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII.

WELEIT, Elimar. (DOB: 07.08.90). 18.07.36 entered military service. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw. 31.05.44 released from active military service.

WELFERS, Egidius. (DOB: 06.05.20). (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WELGER, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.05.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WELHARTIZKI, Viktor. 29.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftgaukdo. VIII to Fligertechnischen Schule 4.

WELING, Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WELK, Günther. 01.07.43 in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 611, promo to Oblt.

WELK, Wilhelm. 21.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./NJG 101 (to 15.03.45).

WELKEN, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.10.19 in Hilbeck, Krs. Hamm/Westfalen). (R). 01.43 Oblt. in 2./Flak-Rgt. 231. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 05.09.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./Flak-Rgt. 231 (mot). 30.04.66 left the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †10.04.75 in Werl-Hilbeck.

WELKEN, Heinz. 06.41 Lt. in 3./Flak-Abt. 391. Postwar in the Bundeswehr as a Major and later died of stomach cancer.

WELKER, Karl-Heinz. 01.06.43 in NJG 2, promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 Oblt. in 4./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+CM) lost S of Catania.

WELKER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.07.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 30.11.42 Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from FFS A/B 72 to RLM pool (Schüleretat).

WELL, Heinrich. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

WELL, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 3. 04.11.41 Oblt. in I./KG 4 MIA - apparently survived. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).

WELLAND, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.04.15). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).

WELLE, Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 09.44 Maj., appt IIa/1. Fallsch.Div.

WELLENKAMP, Helmut. 25.08.41 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (S4+KL) lost to unknown cause while flying armed recon offE coast of UK.

WELLENS, Josef. (DOB: 16.12.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WELLENSIECK, Hans. (DOB: 28.12.97). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WELLER, ? . 01.09.31 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., Fliegerschule Kitzingen, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

WELLER, Albert. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 08.10.43 Maj. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 707, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 58/VIII.

WELLER, Albert. (DOB: 23.08.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.

WELLER, Erwin. (DOB: 28.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WELLER, Fritz. 20.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 40/IV. 06.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 40/IV to Koflug Grossenhain. 14.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Flugbetriebsstoff-Kol. (mot) d.Lw. 505/VI, trf to FFS C 20.

WELLER, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.10.98). 06.40 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 351. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 07.42 Obstlt., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 421 (to 01.12.42). 01.12.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 83 (to 04.45). 01.01.45 promo to Oberst.

WELLER, Heinz. 27.08.42 Maj.(d.L.), trf from Höh.Kdr.d.Fl.Techn.Schulen to Wehrm.Befh. in den Niederlande. 21.04.43 Maj. d.R. with Wehrmachtortskommandantur Hilversum, trf to Wehrmachtortskommandantur Haarlem.

WELLER, Hermann. (DOB: 19.12.92). 1923-26 instructor in secret unit "Sportflug GmbH". 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.

WELLER, Horst. (DOB: 23.02.18). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WELLER, Karl. (DOB: 11.10.98). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 27.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WELLER, Kurt. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 30.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 394 (still 04.45).

WELLER, Robert. (DOB: 19.09.18). (W.B.K. München I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WELLER, Walter. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 26.03.41 Oblt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+GR) lost near the Isle of Kassos, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WELLERSHOFF, Walter. (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.07.43on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. VI, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

WELLHAUSEN, Georg. (DOB: 14.09.14). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.02.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WELLHAUSEN, Kurt. 03.10.44 Maj., appt Chef Schülerkp. ZG 101 (to 15.03.45).

WELLHAUSEN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., FFS (C) 10.

WELLIGE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.05.85). 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

WELLING, Helmut. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

WELLMANN, Fritz. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 1943 Hptm., Staka 8./TG 4.

WELLMANN, Jürgen. (DOB: 16.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), St.G. 101. 12.11.43 Lt., II./SG 10 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 lost S of Antimachia on the Isle of Rhodes.

WELLMANN, Karl-August. (DOB: 25.01.19). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt. (Fl.). 23.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. (Schüleretat z.b.v.). trf to Transportkolonne d.Lw. 103/VII. 11.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Transportkolonne d.Lw. 103/VII (trop.) trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). and concurrent temporary duty with FFS A/B 10.

WELLMANN, Matthias. 19.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) and provisional Nafü/Koflug 12/XI, trf to Wehrmacht-Nachr.Kdtr. 306.

WELLMANN, Wolf. 24.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.07.44 Lt., 8./SG 3. 24.07.44 KIA - Fw 190 shot down by AA vic Baltinawa. Credited with 2 victories.

WELLNER, Karl. (DOB: 04.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WELLNITZ, Fritz. 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.07.43 Hptm. in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerieschulen, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 725. 15.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 47 (still 04.45).

WELLSTEIN, Walter. 11.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 53 POW unhurt - He 111 shot up by GC I/5, crash-landed at Buxières-sous-les-Côtes. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 22.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 24.01.44). 24.01.44 Hptm., 3./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+AL) in the Mediterranean theater - attacked ships vic Anzio). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WELNIAK, Alex (Alexander). (DOB: 29.08.00). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 1942 Oblt. and Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/XI (to 29.04.43). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 29.04.43 trf to Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. Schönwalde.

WELP, Bernhard. (DOB: 22.02.15). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

WELP, Dr. Theodor. 14.05.41 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Abt. 998. 20.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

WELPER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.05.17). 01.09.43 at FAS I, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O./Flak). 11.03.44 appt Referent in LP-Chefabt./Lw.-Pers.Amt (still 04.45).

WELS, ? . 01.01.42 Oblt., Qu 1 /Fl. of Stab/Luftflotte 4.

WELS, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.05.23). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1.

WELS, Josef. (DOB: 17.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/VI.

WELS, Max. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(A 2/Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Höh. Nafü 4 in Stab Höh. Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. West.

WELSCH, Hans. 14.04.44 Lt., I./Ln.Rgt. Norwegen MIA - as passenger aboard a Ju 52 3mg14e of 5./MSGr. 1 lost to unknown cause between Aalborg-Ost and Kopenhagen-Kastrup. Apparently shot down by 418 Sqdn.

WELSCH, Wolfgang. 01.10.43 in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 23, promo to Oblt.

WELSCHER, Georg. (DOB: 03.07.03). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

WELSCHER, Hans. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

WELSKI, Otto. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm.d.R. 29.09.44 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 545 (still 04.45).

WELSKOP, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.08.16 in Duisburg). (R). 01.11.37 assigned to the I./Lw.-Rgt. General Göring. 04.39 trf to 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 08.40 trf to 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 05.41 appt Zugführer in 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 21.08.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer in 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. †07.05.81 in Duisburg. [Never an officer?]

WELT, Helmut. (DOB: 01.09.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WELTE, ? . 27.11.42 Hptm. and Battr. Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 52 (Tunisia).

WELTE, Erwin. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

WELTE, Karl. 11.08.40 Oblt. in II./KG 54, badly WIA/POW – in Ju 88 A-1 (B3+DC) shot down by 213 Sqdn. fighters near Portland. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

WELTER, Alois. (W.B.K. Trier I). 09.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Kampfbeobachterschule 3 (to 28.02.43). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 12.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachtervorschule 1 (to 14.03.43).

WELTER, Hellmuth. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WELTER, Kurt. (DOB: 25.02.16 in Köln-Lindenthal or in Marienbad/Czech, the former being most likely). (RE, DKG). 01.10.34 entered the Luftwaffe. c.1939-43 flight instructor, then assigned to BFS 10 (08.43) and 5./JG 301 on 02.09.43 as an Ofw. 22/23.09.43 Ofw., 5./JG 301 - scored his first victory. 22.10.43 Ofw., 5./JG 301. 20/21.02.44 Ofw., 5./JG 302. 24.04.44 Fhj.Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.07.44 Lt., trf to 5./JG 300. 25.07.44 trf to 1./NJGr. 10. 29/30.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 300. 04.09.44 reassigned to 10./JG 300. 26.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 300. 11/12.09.44 Oblt., 10./JG 300. c.10.44 with 2./NJG 11 (to 12.44). 01.10.44 Fhj.Ofw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 300. (n.d.) Staka 10./NJG 11. 18.10.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NJG 11. 02.11.44 trf to II./NJG 11. 12.44 Lt., established Nachjagderprobungskommando Me 262 (a.k.a. Kommando Welter). 05/06.01.45 Oblt., Kommando Welter. 25.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka Versuchsstaffel/NJG 11 (to 05.05.45). 20/21.02.45 Oblt., Staka 10./NJG 11. 09.03.45 Oblt., Staka 10./NJG 11 awarded the Eichenlaub. 27/28.03.45 Oblt., 10./NJG 11. 30/31.03.45 Oblt., Nachtjagdstaffel Norwegen. 10/11.04.45 Oblt., 10./NJG 11. Credited with 93 combat missions and 63 air victories, 25 of which were with the Me 262 jet (the greatest score for any Me 262 pilot). †07.03.49 at Leck/Schleswig-Holstein while waiting at a level crossing, when logs falling from an improperly loaded passing train crushed his car.

WELTER, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.12.17). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WELTER, Rolf. (DOB: 07.08.16). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WELTERS, Fritz-Otto. (DOB: 20.08.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

WELTGEN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.11.94). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WELTMANN, Georg. (DOB: 11.01.89). (W.B.K. München II). 17.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Stab/H.T.L. (Höhere Technische Lehranstalt) Cottbus. 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab Nafü/Koflug Orleans, appt Führer Ln.-Stelle A 214/XII (order evidently changed). 27.02.43 trf to Fernsp.Betr.Kp./Stabsquartier OKW. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

WELTMEYER, Helmut. (DOB: 16.03.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

WELTNER, Johannes. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 31.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

WELTZ, Prof. Dr. (med.) August. 01.06.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt d.R. 1944 Oberfeldarzt and Leiter Institut für Luftfahrtmedizin München.

WELZ, Eugen. (DOB: 26.10.20). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WELZ, Helmut. (DOB: 26.08.19). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WELZ, Kurt. (DOB: 16.10.13). (W.B.K. Neustadt O.S.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WELZ, Reinhold. (DOB: 28.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WELZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.03.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WELZBACHER, Karl. (DOB: 21.02.20 in Aschaffenburg). (n.d.) Lt., JG 103.

WELZEL, Anton. (DOB: 11.01.96). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.37). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 202/XI (Fürstenau).

WELZEL, Hans. 12.03.44 Hptm., appt Ic of Flgh.Bereich 5/IV (Athen).

WELZEL, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 20(19?).04.21). 28.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 2) force-landed. 14.10.44 Lt., II./JG 54. †10.06.2009. Credited with one victory.

WELZEL, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 28.08.16). (R, DKG). 01.11.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.01.44 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./SG 77. 05.09.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./SG 10. †06.02.02.

WELZEL, Otto. (DOB: 08.08.92). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WELZEL, Udo. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WELZENBACH, Philipp. (DOB: 21.01.20). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.44 Lt., 6./NJG 101 KIA - Do 217J/N or Ju 88 C/G? crashed vic Sommerein.

WEMBER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.08.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WEMPE, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.12.18). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.07.41 with 6./JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 3 + -) force landed NE of Domnitza, returned. 30.11.41 Lt., 1.Erg./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 3) vic Euböa, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENCK, Jens Werner. 09.38 Flew his flight number 56. (n.d.) instructor with FFS Bremen (to 07.39). 07.40 with LD Kdo. 1/11 (to 11.40). 11.40? trf to Flugbereitschaft Fl.H. Flensburg. 03.41 Ofhr. 04.41 Lt. 08.41 trf to Jafü Norwegen (to late 05.44). Late 08.41 detached to JG 1 to fly liaison a/c (to mid-03.42). 07.44 Oblt. 06.45? with Fallschirmjägerschule at Fl.H. Wittstock.

WENCK, Werner. (DOB: 11.05.99 in Hamburg). 1941 Hptm. in 1./JG 52 then trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen. [Mixed up with Jens Werner W.?]

WENCKSTERN, German von. 01.10.39 Obstlt., with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Swinemünde. 01.11.42 in OKW (Amt Ausl./Abwehr), promo to Oberst.

WENCZOWSKIJ, Günter von. (DOB: 02.08.13). 04.11.39 Oblt., trf from FFS C Prag-Rusin to FFS C Stargard. 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. in KG 51. 21.06.41 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 51. 11.07.41 Hptm., II./KG 51 MIA/POW - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+IN) NW of Machovka, 20 km S of Berdichev. Promo to Maj. with RDA 01.07.41. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Apparently survived the war.

WEND, ? . 01.43 Hptm., in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps.

WENDE, Alfred. (DOB: 05.09.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 21.10.43 appt Ia op 1/Fliegerführer 1 (Lfl. 6).

WENDE, Georg. 01.11.39 Maj.(W), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 51 to Stab/Flakkorps I. 01.01.40 promo to Obstlt. (Flak). 01.05.41 Obstlt. – injured in an FFS A/B 42 He 111 crash near Paris – Le Bourget. 24.02.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Flakzeugamt Velten. 15.02.43 trf from Flakzeugamt 1/III to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII.

WENDE, Johannes. (DOB: 07.11.10). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXV (to 25.10.44).

WENDEBORN, Hermann. 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Magdeburg. 01.01.43 in Kraftfahrverfügungsabt. 3, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

WENDECKER, Gerhard. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

WENDEL, ? . 01.01.42 Hptm., with the Flugsicherungsstelle of Stab/Luftflotte 4.

WENDEL, Fritz. (DOB: 21.02.15). 11.04.39 set a world speed record of 469 mph (755 kph) in a Bf 109 R (Me 209 V1). (n.d.) in E-Kdo. 262. (n.d.) with JG 7. †09.02.75 in Augsburg.

WENDEL, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.02.06). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WENDEL, Helmut. 06.43 Hptm., Staka 2./Einsatz-KGr. Ju 88/Chef Ausbildungswesens (to 03.07.43). 03.07.43 severely WIA in Ju 88 A-4 (GI+QD) while taking off from Sarajevo-Butmir on a combat mission when the starboard engine failed causing the a/c to skid into a parked plane and catch fire, which detonated the on-board fuel and bomb load.

WENDEL, Helmuth. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

WENDEL, Herwarth. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 10.11.42 trf from Luftflottenkdo. 4 to KGr.z.b.V. 104. 20.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in II./TG 5, trf to NJG 101.

WENDEL, Wolfgang. 19.06.44 Oblt., Bordschütze, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WENDELBERGER, Gustav. (DOB: 07.10.21). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WENDELIN, Hartmann. (DOB: 12.03.15). c.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 12./LG 1 (to 17.05.40). 17.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 12. (St)/LG 1, KIA - in Ju 87 B-1 shot down by 17 Sqdn. fighters SW of Brussels [Version #2: hit by AA 6 km N of Edingen]. Buried at Lommel.

WENDELN, Aloys. (DOB: 25.09.14). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

WENDENBURG, Heinz. (DOB: 24.07.18 in Dessau). 10.36 entered 5./Inf.Rgt. 71 at Erfurt. 04.37 trf to the Luftwaffe , with Fliegergruppe Erfurt. 03.38 witth W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn. 04.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 3/XII. 09.40 trf to le.Flak-Abt. 752. Fall 1942 trf to Art.Abt./1. Lw.Felddiv. 03.43 trf to Lw.-Art.Rgt. 1. 01.44 trf to le.Flak-Abt. 777, later in le.Flak-Abt. 754 (to 05.45). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. Last rank: Hptm (d.L.).

WENDEROTH, Dr. ? . 15.01.43 Oberstingeneur, Chef d. Abt. E 5 in Amtsgruppe Entwicklung/Generalluftzeugmeister.

WENDHUT, Adolf. 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Flakbaustab Hannover. 31.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII.

WENDIG, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Chef 5.Battr./Flak-Abt. 290.

WENDIK, Gotthold. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

WENDINGER, Eugen. 16.01.45 Lt., III./JG 6 MIA , no details.

WENDL, ? , (n.d.) Oblt., with JG 54.

WENDL, Theodor. (DOB: 30.04.24). 01.02.43 FAG 101, promo to Lt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.12.42). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENDLAND, ? . c.04.44 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 41 (to 08.44).

WENDLAND, Alfred. (DOB: 14.03.20). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WENDLAND, Arno. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Schleswig-Holstein. 01.08.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Danzig, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.01.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Essen I. 05.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Essen I to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

WENDLAND, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.06.94). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

WENDLAND, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.03.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WENDLAND, Helmut. (DOB: 24.04.17). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 22.06.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Oblt., 1./KG 3 awarded the DKG.

WENDLAND, Herbert. (DOB: 26.01.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WENDLAND, Herbert. (DOB: 29.04.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WENDLAND, Joachim. (DOB: 29.04.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), 3./Ln.Vers.Rgt. 29.03.44 Oblt. in 7./Ln.-Rgt. 202, appt acting Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 222. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 232.

WENDLAND (**WENDLANDT?**), Kurt. 25.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Verbandsführerschule/KG 101, trf to KG 6. 28.06.43 Oblt., technical officer in Stab/KG 6. 28.06.43 KIA vic Albenga/Italy.

WENDLAND, Walter. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

WENDLAND, Walter. (DOB: 18.03.91). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

WENDLAND, Walter. 01.45 Oberstingenieur (released from active duty due to illness).

WENDLANDT, Fritz. (DOB: 04.03.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WENDLANDT, Kurt. 28.06.43 Oblt., Stab/KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+CA) lost in the Channel region - no details

WENDLANDT, Wilhelm. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).

WENDLER, Alfred. (DOB: 21.11.95). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WENDLER, Erich. (DOB: 22.05.14 in Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 11.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Bromberg. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944 in 5./JG 300 and then in 4./JG 102.

WENDLER, Felix. 24.08.42 Obstlt., provisional Leiter Luftpark 1/XI (Gutenfeld) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Gutenfeld, appt permanent Leiter and Kdt. of both. 22.10.42 assigned temporary duty to Feldluftpark 1/II (to 21.11.42). 21.11.42 appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 1/II (Poznań then Warsaw). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst.

WENDLER, Fritz. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

WENDLER, Gerhard. 14.4.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Hs 126 (5F+AH) in the area of Elasson - Larissa.

WENDLER, Hans. 14.04.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 (5F+AH) shot down by a Greek PZL in the Elanon-Larissa area.

WENDLER, Hermann. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5. 26.11.42 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 49, KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.11.42).

WENDLER, Kurt-Friedrich. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleswig.

WENDLER, Willi. (DOB: 12.05.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.10.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WENDLING, Gustav. (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. trf to Dornier as a test pilot.

WENDLING, Gustav. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.40 RDA as Oblt./Fl. 25.01.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 Oblt., trf from XI. Fliegerkorps to Brigade Ramcke. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

WENDLING, Otto. (DKG). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 05.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.

WENDLINGER, Eugen. (DOB: 30.09.15 in Traunstein). (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Lt., appt Nachr.Offz. I./JG 5 (to 14.10.44). 16.01.45 Lt. and Nachr.Offz. in III./JG 6, KIA.

WENDORFF, Kurt. (n.d.1941?) Hptm., Absetzoffizier Stab/KGr.z.b.V. 105. 00.43 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.TGr. (to 15.08.43).

WENDORFF, Ruprecht. (DOB: 18.03.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WENDRICH, Dr. (med.) Hans-Georg. (DOB:19.04.14). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.02.42 Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

WENDROTH, Dr. Helmuth . (DOB: 27.05.96). 01.09.42 Oberstingenieur, Chef d.Abt. Nachrichten-u.Navigationsgerät/Generalluftzeugmeister [Version #2: Abt. Ausrüstung (GL/C-E5)] (to 15.01.43).

WENDT, ? . 12.12.44 Oblt. in Gruppenstab IV./KG 26.

WENDT, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 43.

WENDT, ? . 01.10.44 Lt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XX (to 10.44).

WENDT, (Johannes?). 27.10.42 Hptm. in I./Flak-Rgt. 53.

WENDT, Achim. (DOB: 12.11.96). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

WENDT, Albert. (DOB: 17.07.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

WENDT, Bruno. (DOB: 08.09.15). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

Luftfahrtmedizin in München.

WENDT, Erich. (DOB: 22.09.01). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WENDT, Erich. (DOB: 05.03.04). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Bau.).

WENDT, Ernst. (DOB: 21.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WENDT, Fritz. (DOB: 21.05.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WENDT, Gerhard. ("Kuno"). (DOB: 14.07.14). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 Oblt., flight instructor at JFS Werneuchen. 16.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 07.08.40). 14.05.40 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 08.08.40 Oblt., appt IIa/Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Lfl.1). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.07.42 Hptm., 4./JG 3. 01.08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 11.42). 11.42 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 11.01.43 trf to Stab/Kommodore d.Ergänzungs-Jagdgruppen. Credited with at least one victory.

WENDT, Günther. (DOB: 18.04.21). (W.B.K. Bartenstein.Ost.Pr.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 20.06.44 Lt., (unspecified) Aufkl.unit MIA - vic Baldone - Ikskile - Kekava or Rodenpois or Stunt See - in the area of Riga.

WENDT, Hans. (DOB: 15.04.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 21.02.42 Lt., 5./KG 51 KIA in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENDT, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.05.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WENDT, Heinz. 06.09.44 Lt., appt Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. I (to 16.09.44).

WENDT, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

WENDT, Herbert. (DOB: 17.07.08). c.10.41 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. IV./KG 4 (to 10.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). c.07.43 Hptm., appt Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 4 (to c. 10.43).

WENDT, Herbert. (DOB: 25.01.15 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.42 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1942-43 Hptm. in I./JG 5. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WENDT, Horst. (DOB: 31.12.06 in Pirna am Elbe/Sachs.). (i.G.). 01.04.27 joined the Reichsheer(Art.). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.38 promo to Hptm. 26.08.39 Hptm., appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 2 Leipzig. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 12.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 05.44 attended Luftkriegschule Gatow. 09.44 trf to Ic(Flak) of Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 1. 01.01.45 admitted to the Lw.Genstab. [slightly deaf]

WENDT, Horst. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.).

WENDT, Horst. 09.40 Oblt., appt Führer of le.Kol. II./(Flak)Rgt. "General Göring".

WENDT, Horst. (DOB: 13.05.17). 05.07.43 Lt., 5./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+AR) crashed on landing at Kharkov- Voichenko after being shot up by fighters. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Adj. III./KG 27 (to 12.44). 12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG (J) 27 (to 10.04.45).

WENDT, Jakob. (DOB: 10.06.09). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WENDT, Johannes. (W.B.K. Schleswig). 1942 Hptm., trf to Stab/19. Flak-Div.(mot.)(trop.) (to 05.43 POW?). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

WENDT, Kuno. 02.06.40 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 02.07.42 Hptm., 4./JG 3. 10.07.42 Hptm., 4./JG 3.

WENDT, Kurt. (DOB: 15.12.19). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.03.43 Lt., 1./Erg.FAGr. KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed S of Pylea/Saloniki.

WENDT, Lothar. 27.09.41 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8L+FK) belly-landed vic Riga-Spilve due to mistaken AA hits vic Karuste.

WENDT, Martin. (DOB: 17.04.12). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WENDT, Max. 08.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII and ordered to Kdr. d.Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2 for temporary duty (to 22.05.43). 27.05.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Holland for further assignment.

WENDT, Oskar. 29.04.41 Hptm., appt Adj. und IIa/Jagdfliegerführer 2 (to 09.05.42).

WENDT, Richard. (DOB: 25.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WENDT, Rudi. (DOB: 22.09.12). (R?, DKG). 24.04.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.10.44 in Stab SG 2 (to end of war). 01.01.45 Fw., awarded DKG, Stab/SG 2. 17.04.45 possibly awarded the Ritterkreuz (according to some postwar sources). †08.05.45.

WENDT, Walter. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 07.07.43 Oberst assigned to 10. Fliegerdivision, trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment.

WENDT, Walter. 09.8.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WENDT, Walter. 10.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Erg.NAGr., trf to NAGr. 5.

WENDT, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Herne). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.). c.1943-44 with the Institut für Luftfahrtmedizin in München.

WENDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.05.88). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).

WENDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.12.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

WENDTE, Gerhard. 10.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 04.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 10 (to 15.04.41). 01.07.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 19.05.44 Oberst and Leiter Amt 2 in Stab/Chef des Nachrichtenverbindungswesens RLM/Ob.d.L. 11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (to 02.45).

WENDTSCHEIDT, E. 26.02.42 Oblt., 6./KG 40 MIA - Do 217 E-4 crashed vic Veenendaal/Holland - cause and results unknown.

WENER, Hubert. 05.41 Lt., 4.Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt.

WENEZEWSKY, Günter von. 11.07.41 Hptm., 5./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+ IN) lost - no details.

WENG, Hans. (DOB: 27.12.96). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 15.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 6/IV, appt Kp.-Chef 4./Lw.Berge-Btl. IV.

WENG, Richard. (DOB: 21.04.05). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WENGBAUER, Johann. (DOB: 20.04.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WENGEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.01.15 in Königsberg). 18.07.41 Oblt., I./JG 54. 17.02.42 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 54 (to at least 30.04.42). 01.07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 02.43(01.04.43?)). 15.11.43 Hptm. in I./JG 5, appt provisional Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 10.01.44). 10.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 by a P-38 about 2 km E of Radomir/Bulgaria). Buried at Bankja/Bulgaria. Credited with one known victory.

WENGENMAYER, Leo. (DOB: 17.04.95). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WENGENROTH, Alfred. 05.41 Oblt., appt Führer m.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 1/XIII.

WENGENROTH, Felix. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WENGENROTH, Günther-Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WENGER, Bruno. (DKG). 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 19.05.43 Oblt., 2./le.Flak-Abt. 71 awarded the DKG.

WENGER, Fritz. 25.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 shot down vic Crailsheim. 1970 retired from the Bundeswehr.

WENGER, Leopold ("Poldi"). (DOB: 19.11.21 in Graz). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained at FFS A/B in Klattau and Pilsen. (n.d.) trained further at JFS in Schwechat. 01.12.40 trf to Erg./JG 2. 04.41 Techn.Offz. 3./JG 2 11.41 Lt. trf to 10./JG 2. 17.02.42 Lt. and Staka 4./JG 54 (to at least 30.04.42). 10.05.42 trf to 10.(Jabo)/JG 2. 31.07.42 Lt., 10./JG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-2 (Blue 2) due

to landing gear collapse at St. Andre. 19.08.42 Oblt., Staka 6./SG 103 - Fw 190 A-2/U3 crashed on take-off at Caen-Carpiquet [Version#2: Lt. 10.(J)/JG 2 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-2 (Blue 2) damaged landing gear upon landing at Caen-Carpiquet]. 08.42 heavily damaged the destroyer "*Berkeley*" during the Dieppe landings. 17.09.42 Lt., 10./JG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A (Blue 14) damaged by 412 Sqdn. after attacking Worthington. 17.11.42 his Fw 190 A-3 force-landed due to engine failure. 10.01.43 Lt., 10./JG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 (Blue 12) damaged by AA and by 266 Sqdn. 01.05.43 Staka 13./SKG 10. 04.06.43 Lt., Staka 13./SKG 10 lightly WIA in a leg due to AA - Fw 190 A (Blue E). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 06.07.43 Lt., 13./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 ("E") hit in tank by 20 mm round during combat with fighters in area of Syracuse. 12.07.43 Lt., 13./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 hit by ground fire vic Vittoria. 1943 sank two destroyers during the year. 10.08.43 Lt., 13./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 ("H") hit by ground fire vic Gela. 1943 WIA in an air raid, spent a month in hospital, returned to unit 10.43. 15.10.43 Staka 4./SG 10. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./SKG 10. 25.03.44 Oblt., 4./SG 10. 28.04.44 Oblt., 4./SG 10. 15.12.44 Staka 6./SG 103. 14.01.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz after completing 372 combat missions. 10.04.45 Oblt., 6./SG 10 KIA by Russian fighters over Wien-Hirschstetten during the defense of Vienna - Fw 190 F-8 shot down by fighters vic Deutsch-Wagram. Buried in Wien XXII-Hirschstetten. Credited with at least 372 missions and 2 victories.

WENGER, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 04.09.15 in Linz/Austria). (n.d.) Stabarzt dLw. Postwar became a professor of medicine in Wien Universität. †26.04.2013 in Wien?

WENGEROHR, ? . 1940 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22??.

WENGERSKY, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), St.G. 101. 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WENGERSKY, Otto. 17.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in OB Südost area, trf to XI. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

WENGHÖFER, Johann. (DOB: 23.04.14). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

WENGLEIN, Erich. (DOB: 21.06.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

WENGLER, Wolfgang. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 168 (8. Flak-Brig.).

WENGNER (WANGENER?), Rudolf. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./ZG 1 (to 27.06.44). 10.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./ZG 1 (to 10.43). 22.02.44 Hptm., 5./ZG 1. 02.04.44 Hptm., 5./ZG 1. 19.04.44 Hptm., 5./ZG 1. 27.06.44 KIA Bf 110 G-2 (4N+KN) – shot down S of Budapest. Credited with 5 victories.

WENIG, Erwin. 01.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 03.09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS 3 (to 25.07.41). 22.01.43 Maj., appt Leiter Luftdienstkdo. 1/6.

WENIG, Franz. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 1./Ln.Abt. 201.

WENIG, Gottfried. (DOB: 12.01.19). (DKG). 01.10.41 promo to Lt./A1. 20.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Lt., 4./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 13.01.43 Lt., 5./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+GN) crashed vic Tscherkowo. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENIG, Hermann. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Langensalza. 16.10.42 Maj., named from temporary to permanent Nafü/Koflug 1/I (to 06.02.43). 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 06.02.43 trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 204 (to 06.08.43). 1943 Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 214 (to 20.09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. der Nordsee for temporary duty.

WENIGE, Rolf. 11.42 Lt.d.R., Zugführer in 11./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

WENIGMANN, Josef ("Jupp"). (DOB: 07.10.14 on Bonn-Beuel). (R). 1935 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe, trained as a Stuka pilot, and then served in 3./St.G. 76 as the war began. (n.d.) in I./St.G. 168. 05.07.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./St.G. 3. 14.07.41 promo to Lt. 12.11.41 appt Staka in Stukaschule 2 Graz-Thalerhof (to 06.42). 06.42 returned to I./St.G. 3. 03.07.42 Lt., Staka 2./St.G. 3 KIA

– in Ju 87 R-2 (S7+KK) shot down by AA fire, while dive-bombing targets, 10 km S of El Alamein. Credited with 150 missions.

WENING, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENINGER, ? . 09.44 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 117/XI (See).

WENINGER, Rupert. 06.01.43 Lt., in 3./JG 53. 20.04.43 Lt., 1./JG 53. 04.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 53 (to 05.43). 07.43 Oblt., in 3./JG 53, appt Staka 1./JG 53 (to 24.06.44 KIA). 08.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 53. 13.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 53. 18.03.44 Lt. and Stafü., 1./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 7) by P-47s 30 km W of Karlstadt. 07.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 53. 24.06.44 Oblt. and Stafü 1./JG 53, KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) in combat with a P-51 and crashed near Giorani/Romania. [Version #2: combat with P-47s 30 km W Karlstadt (PLQu. QL-7)]. Credited with 17 victories.

WENK, Hans. 25.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 93 to Kdo.d.Waffentechnischen Schulen d.Lw. Halle.

WENK, Heinz. 15.09.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 in air combat with an I-16 about 5 km E of Sapad-Liza - had been a war reporter temporarily assigned to the unit.

WENK, Helmut. (DOB: 03.07.23 in New York). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 05.42 with LKS 5. 12.42 with SG 101. 05.43 with Erg./SKG 10. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), SG 101. 06.43 II./SKG 10 flew first combat mission. Summer 1943 Techn.Offz. 6./SKG 10. 27.07.43 Lt., 6./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5/U8 ("PIO") crashed after striking tree on take-off at Crotone - blinded by dust. 01.08.43 Lt., 6./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 damaged by AA in vic of Nicosia - Mistretta road. 14.08.43 Lt., 6./SKG 10 badly WIA - Fw 190 A-5 crash-landed at Fl.Pl. 170 Camigliatello. 10.43 WIA - in a crash. 03.44 WIA. 1944 trf to SG 104 Tutow. 10.44 trf to I./SG 151. 25.04.45 Lt., with III./SG 1. 05.45 surrendered at Flensburg. 2003 residing in Lindau/Bodensee. Credited with one victory in 300+ missions.

WENK, Otto. 01.03.40 promo to Maj. 1942 Maj., Kdr. III./5. Lw.-Felddiv. 05.05.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2, ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII for temporary duty.

WENK, Richard. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and in Stab Nafü/Jagdabschnittsführer Mittelrhein.

WENK, Rolf. (DOB: 06.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 2. 26.06.44 Lt., 2./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+KA) lost to unknown cause during mining mission over the Seine Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENKE, Horst. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 23.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in I./Flak-Rgt. 37, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 27.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 327 (to 29.01.45). 30.01.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 167.

WENKE, Karl Gustav. (DOB: 25.10.15). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WENKO, Johann (Hannes). (DOB: 22.07.17 in Linz). 09.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Fluganwärterbataillon V, trf to rLM/OKL pool and concurrently attached to FFS A/B 11 (Schüleretat). 1943 in ZG 101. 22.01.44 in Erg.Zerst.St. Braunschweig, then Adjutant I./ZG 26, then trf to 2./ZG 26 and later in 2./JG 6. 30.05.44 Lt., I./ZG 26. 20.06.44 Lt., Stab I./ZG 26. Summer 1944 unhurt - Me 410 B-2/U2/R4 (3U+AA) shot down by P-51s. 07.07.44 Lt., I./ZG 26. 1945 Oblt. and Ia in Stab/JG 6. †2002. Credited with 4 victories.

WENNER, Arnulf (Karl-Arnulf). (DKG). 04.41 Oblt., Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 106. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 09.08.43 Hptm. and Staka 4./Störkampfstaffel Lfl. 4, awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.43 Ia in Stab/Inspizient der Nachtschlachtflieger in RLM. 25.11.43 Hptm., 4. Seenotstaffel awarded DKG. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 17.04.45 Maj., SG 151 - placed in charge of all NSGr. units in northern Germany. 01.05.45 Maj., Kdr. V./SG 151.

WENNER, Erich. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.09.42 Lt., trf from Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe. 01.09.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-p."Büffel")/Ln.Rgt. 222.

WENNET, Wolfgang. 31.01.42 Lt., Stab/St.G. 2 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (T6+LA) vic Beloi (Belyy), cause unknown.

WENNING, Reinhard ("Richard"). (DOB: 09.06.08 in Berlin- Charlottenburg). (i.G.). 07.04.27 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in pilot and instrument flight training. 01.02.34 promo to Oblt. 01.01.35 trf to Grosse KFS Jüterbog. 12.03.36 appt inspector in Fliegergruppe Jüterbog (later Oldenburg). 01.10.36 promo to Hptm. 01.08.37 appt Kp.-Chef at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.12.38 appt course leader at LKS Regensburg. 26.08.39 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. LKS 5 (Breslau). 11.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 5 (to 19.06.40). 01.08.40 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 105. 02.09.40 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 102 (to 19.12.41). [05.41 Maj., (acting?) Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 105]? [Version#2: 02.41 appt Kdr KGr.z.b.V. 105 (to 05.41)]. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 10.41 attended Luftkriegschule Berlin-Gatow. 20.12.41 appt Referent in Gen.Qu./RLM. 01.06.42 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Oberkdo.d.Kgl.ital.Lw. 16.10.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (sick). 01.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 15.02.43 ordered temporary duty to Ob.d.Heeres Generalstab courses as an instructor (to 05.05.44). 06.05.44 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte Reich (to 09.06.44). 10.06.44 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 3 and appt Führer d. Lw.-Verbindungskommando with AOK 7. 01.04.44(01.08.44?) promo to Obstlt. [1944-45 Kdr. III./TG 4]? 15.02.45 trf to StabLw.Kdo.West.

WENNING, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.03.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 21.09.41 Lt., IV./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 in a belly-landing vic Türkenfeld during an exercise flight due to a servicing error. 10.07.42 Lt., 1./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88C-2 ditched at sea due to engine trouble - rescued 30 km S of Crete. 20.07.42 Lt., 1./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+SH(JH? or IH?)) combat with a Beaufighter over sea while escorting a Ju 52 from Malemes/Crete to Tobruk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENNING, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.11.22 in Speyer). (n.d.) with 16./KG 2. 12.04.44 Lt., 6./KG 51. 19.04.44 with Stab II./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+GP) crashed at Bergen. 25.04.44 Lt., II./KG 51. 26/27.04.44 Lt., 6./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (9K+ZP(or ZF?)) collided with an Airspeed Oxford of No. 18 (P) AFU vic Lawford/UK, crashed at Manor Farm, Frankton. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 7 aerial victories.

WENNINGER, Eberhard. 24.02.43 Lt., 8./JG 51. 16.04.43 Lt., 8./JG 51 KIA - lost in the area of Ivankov. Credited with 7 victories.

WENNINGER, Franz. (DOB: 23.08.23). 08.04.44 Uffz., 3./JG 5. 11.06.44 KIA - Bf 109 lost between Davenescourt and Montdidier/France. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.

WENNINGER, Rudolf (Ralph*). (DOB: 22.04.90 in München). (PleM). 03.04.07 entered the Marine (Inf.). 28.09.10 promo to Lt.z.S. 27.09.13 promo to Oblt.z.S. WWI primarily served with the U-boats. 16.11.17 promo to Kapitänleunant. 30.03.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 22.04.18 became POW of the British (to 23.10.19). Postwar remained in the Reichsmarine serving aboard a series of vessels. 01.04.26 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.10.31 promo to Fregattenkapitän. 01.04.33 Freg.Kpt., Chef des Stabes Abteilung 1 L (Marine)/Luftschutzamt. 01.04.34 promo to Kapitän zur See and appt Leiter der Zentrale-Abt./RLM. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Oberst (RDA 01.04.34). 14.08.35 ordered to Attachégruppe/RLM. 01.10.35 appt Abt.-Chef der Attachégruppe/RLM. 01.03.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.36 appt Luftwaffenattaché with the Botschaft (legation) in London. 01.04.36 appt Luftwaffenattaché with the Gesandtschaften (embassy) in Den Haag and Brüssel. 01.03.38 promo to Gen.Lt. 03.09.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.06.40 appt Gen.z.b.V. in Genst./Luftflotte 2. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 05.06.41 appt Gen.z.b.V. in Genst./Luftflotte 3. 19.09.41 appt Gen.z.b.V. in Stab/OB Süd. †18.03.45 in Meran/Tirol of natural causes in Lazarett "Villa Emma". *[first name Rudolf according to all Wehrmacht personnel records, but family members insist his real first name was Ralph.]

WENNMOHS, Hellmuth. 24.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. (L) Neuhausen to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 16.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. Gardelegen.

WENSAUER, Hans. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).

WENSE, Hasso von der. (DOB: 13.05.19 in Dresden). (DKG). 22.02.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 22.07.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 awarded the DKG.

WENSKE, Artur. (DOB: 07.12.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

WENSKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENSKE, Gerhard. 31.08.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1/trop (4U+6K) crashed during night flight near Cyprus.

WENTE, Heinz-Adolf. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

WENTGES, Wilfried. (DOB: 02.06.20). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WENTORF, Helmut. (DOB: 23.02.19 in Bremen). 23.02.41 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 overturned during an emergency landing at Foggia after running out of fuel - neck broken. Buried in Foggia.

WENTSCHER, Bruno. 01.02.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 115 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Wels (to 01.12.44). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst.

WENTZ, Ferdinand (Louis-Ferdinand). (DOB: 1913). 08.39 Oblt., trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122? 03.06.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, interned in Sweden following a forced-landing at Frostviken, NW of Gäddede after a navigation error in bad weather – He 111 H-2 (F6+NL) - repatriated to Germany in 1940. 20.06.43 Hptm. with 10. Fliegerdivision, trf to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment.

WENTZ, G. 02.06.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt - He 111 H ditched near the Lofotens due to lack of fuel - rescued. [same as Gerhard W?]

WENTZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 14/15.05.44 Lt., 2./KG 6 POW - Ju 188 A-2 (3E+LK) shot down by night fighters en route to Bristol, crashed vic Inwood House, near Henstridge/Somerset. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENTZ, L. 03.06.40 Oblt., Wetterflugstelle Vaernes Interned - He 111H-2 (F6+NL) lost in a fuel related accident vic Jämtland/Sweden, crashed Frostviken, NW of Gäddede.

WENTZLAFF, Udo. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 27.09.44 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 495 (still 04.45).

WENTZLAFF, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.08.00). (W.B.T. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WENTZLER, Ernst Otto. (DOB: 25.03.20 in Griefswald). 17(18?).08.41 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+BL) shot down by AA vic Tavistock/Devon. Buried at Cannock Chase.

WENUSCH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.06.99 in Wien). 1940 in III./JG 26; later in 9./JG 26, then 10./JG 26 and then in 6./JG 26 (to 05.45).

WENZ, ? . 08.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 556.

WENZ, Alfred. 01.09.39 Maj., Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. c.10.10.39 Maj., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (and/or 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.?). 21.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.Aufkl.St.(F) Ob.d.L. (to 31.01.41). 01.02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.Aufkl.Gr.(F) Ob.d.L. (to 13.04.42). 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 18.05.43 in 10. Fliegerdivision area, appt Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 22. 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 40/IV, Dresden-Klotzsche. 01.06.44 promo to Oberst. c.01.04.44 (15.10.44) appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 38/III (Dresden-Klotzsche).

WENZ, Jakob (Adolf-Jakob). (DOB: 18.04.96). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 05.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 292. 12.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 428 (to 01.06.43). 01.06.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich for further assignment. 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 764. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 556.

WENZEL, ? . 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Schützen-)/Ers.Abt. HG.

WENZEL, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with S/88 of the Legion Condor.

WENZEL, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Ob.Arzt, Btl.Arzt Fla-MG-Btl. 609 (mot) KIA in Africa.

WENZEL, Albert. (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WENZEL, Alfred. (DOB 23.10.10). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WENZEL, Eckart. 01.12.42 Lt., 1./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 shot down N of Medjez-el-Bab. Credited with 2 victories.

WENZEL, Ernst. 01.09.42 Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 22, promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.). 16.12.42 trf to 4. Lw.-Felddivision. 29.03.43 appt Kdr. IV./4. Lw.-Felddivision (still 24.08.43).

WENZEL, G. 06.07.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 - no details.

WENZEL, Günther. 01.08.43 previously in 3./Ln.-Abt. Afrika, promo to Oblt.

WENZEL, Günther. (DOB: 19.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

WENZEL, Günther. (DOB: 08.8.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENZEL, Günther. (DOB: 04.10.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WENZEL, Günther. (DOB: 19.10.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), St.G. 101. 07.06.44 WIA - Fw 190 lost 2 km SE of Pardubitz/Czechoslovakia. 10.07.44 Lt.,7./SG 3. 23.07.44 Lt., 7./SG 3. 05.09.44 Lt., 8./SG 3. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG. Credited with 3 victories.

WENZEL, Gustav. (DOB: 15.09.93). (W.B.K. Giessen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WENZEL, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 10.11.21). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 22.07.44 Oblt., 10.(Pz)/SG 9 WIA hit by AA fire in Pl.Qu. 21865.

WENZEL, Helmut. (DOB: 03.10.13 in Königsberg). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). (DKG). 1940 Ofw., Truppe 4/ Sturmgruppe Granit/ Fsch.Jg.-Sturm-Abt. Koch. 01.03.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.03.43 captured by the British at Sedjenane /Tunisia sent to Canada as POW (to 1947). 16.03.43 Lt., 1./Fsch.Jg.Btl. 11 awarded the DKG. Postwar worked as a forester in Celle. †02.01.2003 in Celle.

WENZEL, Dr. (med.) Horst. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

WENZEL, Johannes. (DOB: 18.03.98). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WENZEL, Karl. (DOB: 31.12.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WENZEL, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.03.19). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

WENZEL, Kurt. (DOB: 11.06.12). 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.40 Oblt. 1.(F)./Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 17.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 02.11.43). 08.10.43 Hptm., relieved as Staka for lacking "the necessary apptitude" approved by General d.Aufklärungsflieger.

WENZEL, Kurt. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), temporary Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 361, appt Kdr. 08.08.42 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 with temporary duty to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 14. 15.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Führerreserve) to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

WENZEL, Kurt-Erich. (DOB: 15.06.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 02.07.41 Lt., 1./JG 26 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 bailed out vic St. Omer due to engine failure. 23.07.41 Lt., 1./JG 26. 06.12.42 Lt., 6./JG 26. 20.01.43 Lt., 6./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Brown 7) lost over the Thames Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

WENZEL, Dr.(med.) Martin. (DOB: 30.08.11). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

WENZEL, Otto. (DOB: 13.05.18). 01.03.42 with 10. Seenotstaffel, promo to Oblt.

WENZEL, Paul. (DOB: 24.01.87 in Seemuhl). World War I veteran (Staka Jasta 6) and Werner Moelder's last adjutant. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 22.11.41 was with Werner Mölders during his crash, but survived (with a broken arm and leg and with a concussion) - He 111 H-6 (1G+BT) - crashed at Breslau a/f in fog - motor failure was a factor. Credited with 10 victories in WWI. †30.01.64 in Düsseldorf.

WENZEL, Werner (Walter?). (DOB: 02.06.15 in Halle). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 3. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 10.05.40 Lt., in 6./JG 27. 1940 in 2./JG 27 then instructor at JFS 3. 14.08.41 Lt., with 9./JG 27. 26.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(Erg.)/JG 3. 02.42 appt Staka 1./Ergänzungsgruppe Süd. 18.07.42 Oblt., in 9./JG 3. 05.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 24.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3.

07.09.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3. 01.10.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3. 05.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Adjutant in III./JG 3, trf to Stab/3. Jagddivision. 07.07.43 Fw., 5./St.G. 77. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 22.07.44 Oblt., 10.(Pz)/SG 9 MIA - Hs 129 B-2 shot down by AA N of Jaroslav/S Poland. 05.09.44 Lt., 8./SG 3. 11.10.44 Ia in Stab III./JG 7. 03.45 Hptm. and Adj. in III./JG 7. 04.45 Hptm., appt acting Staka 9./JG 7 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 14 victories.

WENZEL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.12.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). 21.02.45 Hptm., Kdt. Kaserne Wien-Küniglberg/24. Flak-Div.

WENZEL, Willibald. (DOB: 22.05.20). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WENZEL, Wolfgang. (DOB: 18.04.21). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WENZIG, Dr.med. Kurt. (DOB: 20.11.89 in Köln/Rhein). 01.10.12 entered the Heer (Inf.). 31.03.13 released to the reserves. 01.04.13 studied medicine (to 03.08.14). WWI served with the Infanterie as a staff physician. 18.12.17 promo to Oberarzt (RDA 03.11.17). 05.12.19 conferred with Dr. med. (Breslau U.) Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer as a physician. 01.01.23 promo to Stabsarzt. 1926 employed at the Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut (to 1929). 01.07.33 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberstabsarzt and appt Luftkreis-Arzt I. 01.10.36 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. 9. 01.04.36 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 06.10.36 appt Luftkreis-Arzt VII and Kdr. of Luftkreis Sanitäts-Abt. 7. 01.07.38 appt Lw.-Gruppenarzt 2. 01.08.38 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.02.39 appt Luftflotten-Arzt 2. 01.02.40 appt Chef des Stabes of the Sanitäts-Inspektion d. Lw.(In.14)/RLM. 01.08.40 promo to Generalarzt. 05.12.41 hospitalized at Heeresortslazarett Rovaneimi after being in a vehicle collision on the road Rovaneimi to Kemijärvi, injured in left temple and left hand. 07.42 Generalarzt, Luftflottenarzt/Luftflotte 5. 01.08.42 promo to Generalstabsarzt. 31.03.45 retired. †11.07.67 in Berlin.

WENZL, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 03.12.15). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 16.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 1/VII.

WENZL, Max. (DOB: 30.05.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WENZL, Dr. Richard. 13.08.41 Hptm., appt Ib/1. Nachtjagddivision. 01.05.42 appt Ib/1. Jagddivision (to 14.10.43). 15.10.43 appt Ib/3. Jagddivision (to 29.02.44). 13.07.44 appt Ib/5. Jagddivision.

WENZLAFF, Paul. (DOB: 26.07.11). 05.41 Oblt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WENZLAU, Heinrich. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/X. Armeekorps (Abwehrnebenstelle Bremen). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 23.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/III. Armeekorps to OKW (Abwehr).

WEPS, Heinz. (DOB: 02.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.04.43 Lt., Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). placed at the disposal of XIII. Fl.Korps.

WERBELOW, Dietrich. (DOB: 12.05.13). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

WERBER, F. 28.07.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4N+KL) - no details.

WERDELMANN, Hans. (DKG). 1943 Obstlt. d.R., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 25 (to 25.05.43). 25.05.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 17.08.43 Obstlt. assigned to 8. Flak-Div., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 163 (to 09.43). 01.10.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 222. 14.11.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. schwere Flak-Abt. 222(o) awarded the DKG.

WERDEN, Arnold. 18.08.40 Oblt., 7.(F)/LG 2 MIA - Bf 110 B (?) shot down by Spitfires at 31,000 feet over Manston. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WERDEN, Bruno van (or von?). (DOB: 28.02.95 in Wien). 1940 in III./JG 54. 1941 in Erg.Gr./JG 54. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 01.11.44 Hptm., trf to an Abwehrstelle.

WERDER, Claus (Klaus) von. 01.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/III. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. (z.V./Bau-). 11.06.43 Obstlt. (z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

WERDER, Friedrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

WERDER, Gregor. 30.06.42 Hptm. and pilot in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, KIA – in Fw 189 A-3 shot up by a fighter over Bosovaya.

WERDERMANN, Otto. (DOB: 09.06.83). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

WERDIN, Arnold. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in RLM pool. 18.08.40 Oblt. in 7.(F)/LG 2, MIA - Bf 110 C-5 shot down by Spitfires of 54 Sqdn. over the Thames Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WERFFT, Dr. Peter. (DOB: 08.10.04 in Wien). (R, DKG). 1940 Gefr. in I./JG 27. 03.41 fighter instructor (to c.08.41). 31.10.42 Lt. in 9./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop lost in combat SW of El Alamein - later returned. 07.43 now with 7./JG 27. 20.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 27 (to 19.05.44). 08.10.43 Lt., 9./JG 27. 06.12.43 Lt.,9./JG 27. 19.03.44 Lt. 9./JG 27. 19.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + I) vic Gardelegen by B-24 return fire). 10.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./JG 27. 14.12.43 Lt., 8./JG 27 WIA - no details. 01.01.45 awarded DKG, III./JG 27. 28.01.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 27. 02.02.45 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 07.05.45). Credited with 26 air victories. †23.07.70 in Wien. [Surname might be WERFFT-WESSELY.]

WERGAND, Fritz. 11.43 Hptm., Staka Einsatz St./KG 100 ?

WERHAGEN, Wolfgang. 07.06.42 Lt., 4./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 F-4 shot down vic Sevastopol.

WERHAHN, Karl. (DOB: 11.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WERICH, Ernst. 27.06.42 Lt., 6./LG 1 KIA Ju 88 A-4 (L1+?P) WNr. 5711 vic Sanyet el Shteresat.

WERK, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.01.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(Feldfernkabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

WERKEISER, ? . 15.08.40 Lt., 15.(Z)/LG 1. Credited with 2 victories.

WERKLE, Helmut. (DOB: 24.06.13). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WERKMEISTER, Edgar. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WERKMEISTER, Harald. (DOB: 26.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WERKMEISTER, Julius. (DOB: 27.12.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WERKMEISTER, Walter. (DOB: 13.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), SG101. 04.05.44 Lt., 5./SG 10. 14.07.44 Lt., 5./SG 10. 28.08.44 Lt., 5./SG 10. 05.09.44 Lt., 5./SG 10. 01.10.44 Lt., 5./SG 10 POW - Fw 190 bailed out and captured. Credited with 4 victories.

WERLE, Paul. (DOB: 14.06.12). 10.05.40 Oblt., 2./(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Hs 126 B shot down by 85 Sqdn. between Hosingen and Diekirch, crashing near Martelange, S of Bastogne. Buried at Lommel.

WERLICH, Otto. (DOB: 03.07.21). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WERLIN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.11.14 in Graz/Steiermark/Austria). (R, DKG). 1935 entered the Heer. 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1939-40 after completing flight training, he became an instructor at Fürth. Summer 1940 trf to 1./KG 27. 07.40 Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 27 (to 02.43). 14.08.40 WIA slightly when his He 111 P-2 (1G+BH) was shot up by fighters and made an emergency landing at Lisieux. 16.08.40 unhurt when his He 111 P-2 (1G+GH) was shot up and ditched 25 km S of the Isle of Wight - later rescued. 1940/41 claimed to have sunk two tankers. Fall 1941 appt Techn.Off. of Stab/KG 27. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 27 (to 01.43). 30.06.42 Hptm., 1./KG 27 unhurt ? - He 111 (1G+BH) force-landed at Kursk after encounter with a lend-lease Spitfire. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 27. 30.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in I./KG 27. 01.43 trf to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. in Brandenburg-Briest for familiarization with the position of Leiter of a training unit. Spring 1943 appt Ausb.Leiter for FFS C 20. 01.09.43 with FFS C 20. (n.d.) served as instructor and course director with a series of schools to the end of the war. Credited with 299 combat missions. †12.09.48 in Starnberg am See/Bayern in a fatal accident.

WERM, Walter. (i.G.). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.

WERMBTER, Engelbert. 11.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 995, appt permanent Kdr. (still 05.44). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

WERMBTER, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.02.17). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WERMBTER, Hans. 17.02.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 903 (still 08.43). 27.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 25 (to 21.11.44).

WERMBTER, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 31.05.24 in Darmstadt). 12.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 2) shot down by P-47s of 56 FG and 62 FS NNE of Hasselt. Buried at Lommel.

WERMSER, Gottfried. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.-Flak-Abt.436. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WERMSER, Otto. (DOB: 06.06.11). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Werder.

WERMUTH, August. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(mittlere Flugm.Leit- Kp. "Papegei") /Ln.Rgt. 228.

WERNCKE, Dr. Siegfried. (DOB: 19.11.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WERNEBURG, H-J. (DOB: 17.09.22 in Weimar). 08.09.44 Lt., II./JG 26. 23.10.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

WERNECKE, Alfred. (DOB: 14.12.09). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WERNECKE, Eberhard. 18.03.43 Oblt., trf from I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7 Augsburg-Pfersee to Division Hermann Göring.

WERNECKE, Karl. (DOB: 05.12.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WERNECKE, Konrad. 07.05.42 Obstlt.(z.D.) (RDA 01.01.40), trf from Koflug 16/XI to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI and appt acting Kdr. 01.08.42 acting Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, promo to Oberst (z.D.). 18.02.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 2/XI (to 27.08.43). 31.08.43 released from service.

WERNEKE, Hans-Jochem. (DOB: 26.01.20). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

WERNER, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Dobermann"/1. Jagddivision.

WERNER, ? . 22.06.44 Stabsingenieur in RLM GL/C/B1 Ia and concerned with allocation of hangar space for repairs and airfields.

WERNER, ? . 06.40 Maj., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 13.

WERNER, ? . 01.45 Oblt., Fü. Erprobungskompanie/ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 KIA.

WERNER, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Leiter der Aussenstelle Saalow, Flak-Zeugamt z.b.V. 2/III available for assignment.

WERNER, ? . 08.44 (rank unk.), Kdr. Lw.-Kampfgruppe Werner.

WERNER, ? . 02.01.45 Oblt., Staka 3./NSGr. 1.

WERNER, Dipl.Ing. ? . 01.07.40 Fl.Stabsingenieur and chief of Gen.Qu. 6.Abt. 2.Staffel/Genst.d.Lw.

WERNER, ? . (n.d.1941?) Oblt., I./LLG 1 unhurt? - DFS 230.

WERNER, A. (n.d.) Maj., arrived in Sweden during the war, details unknown.

WERNER, Adolf. (DOB: 20.07.18). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 33.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221. 20.04.45 promo to Hptm.

WERNER, Albert. (DOB: 30.01.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WERNER, Alexander. 11.03.43 Hptm.d.R. (Flak) in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII.

WERNER, Alfred. (DOB: 22.11.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WERNER, Alwin. (DOB: 17.12.08). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WERNER, Andreas. (DOB: 17.11.20). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).

WERNER, Artur. (DOB: 25.05.02). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WERNER, Bernhard. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

WERNER, Carl. 01.02.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Weimar.

WERNER, Carl. 06.11.44 Fregattenkapitän - passenger aboard Ju 52 (7U+IL) of TGr. 20 - crashed at Digerronden against a mountainside. 16.06.45 remains found. Buried at Havstein.

WERNER, Dr. (med.) Carl-Heinz. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarz.

WERNER, Egon. (DOB: 20.07.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WERNER, Erhard. 05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Go)/Verb.Kdo. (S) 1. 07.43 Oblt., Staka 3.(Go)/LLG 2. †03.05.44 in crash.

WERNER, Erich. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab IV./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

WERNER, Erich. (DOB: 01.09.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

WERNER, Erich. 01.10.39 Oberst, acting Kdr. Wehrbezirk Stuttgart I.

WERNER, Ernst. 01.45 Oblt., acting Kdr. III./Erg.JG 2.

WERNER, Erwin. 10.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XX (to 19.09.44).

WERNER, Franz. (DOB: 03.12.20). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

WERNER, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.06.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WERNER, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.05.06). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WERNER, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.03.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

WERNER, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.06.12 in Köln). 1931-35 in the Reichsmarine then Kriegsmarine. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.02.39 promo to Hptm. 11.39 with Stab/Fü.d.Luft West (to 07.40). 07.40 with Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 08.40). 08.40 Staka within KG 4 (to 09.40). 07.08.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 11.41). 10.41 trf to Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.M. (to 04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj., trf to Stab/IX.Fl.Korps (to 03.43). 03.43 trf to Stab/ Angriffsführer England (to 10.43). 10.43 trf to IV./KG (unspecified). 11.44 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen. d.dt.Lw. Dänemark.

WERNER, Fritz. (DOB: 10.05.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WERNER, Georg. (DOB: 23.04.04). (W.B.K. Bernau b. Berlin). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WERNER, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.11.20). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

WERNER, Gerhard. 11.09.43 Lt., 6./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 hit by AA NE of Seshchinskaya.

WERNER, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.04.13). 11.38 Lt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 03.39). (n.d.) Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St. (See) AS/88 to 4.(St)?/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from 4.(Stuka)/Tr.Gr. 186 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow. 10.12.39 Oblt., trf to KG 26. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 14.03.42 Hptm., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+AL) lost to unknown circumstances. 01.10.44 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WERNER, Gerhard. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

WERNER, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), St.G. 101. 16.08.43 Lt., III./St.G. 151 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 crashed E of Skopice a result of a servicing error.

WERNER, Hans. (DOB: 26.03.95). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Elbing. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.12.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Köln, assigned temporary duty to Feldluftzeuggruppe Belg./Nordfr. (to 15.03.43).

WERNER, Hans. (DOB: 01.04.19). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.08.41 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt., (Kr.O./Flak).

WERNER, Hans. 01.12.39 Oblt., in III./St.G. 2. 08.03.43 Hptm., trf from St.G. 102 to III./St.G. 77. 1943 Hptm., Staka 8./St.G. 77 (to 14.07.43 KIA). 06.09.43 Hptm. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WERNER, Hans. 09.09.41 Lt., 10.(St)/LG 1 MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (L1+EU) shot down by 72 SAP vic Ura- Guba. [could this be the same fellow who was with StG 77 later?]

WERNER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 21.09.19). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WERNER, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 05.42 Asst.Arzt d.Lw. 01.01.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O./San.). 1981 still living in Vlotho-Uffeln/Westph.

WERNER, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.09.10). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WERNER, Heinrich. 14.10.43 Lt., Stab/JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (< +) no details.

WERNER, Heinrich. 30.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool with concurrent temporary duty with Fernaufklärungsschule 1.

WERNER, Heinz. (DOB: 23.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.43 Lt., Adj. I./JG 3. 14.10.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < +) shot down by fighters in area of Antwerp. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WERNER, Heinz. (DOB: 10.04.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WERNER, Heinz. (DOB: 05.01.07). (W.B.K. Konstanz). (DKG). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 17.10.43 in II./Pz.-Gren.Rgt. 1 Hermann Göring, awarded the DKG. c.06.01.44 Oblt., appt IIa/Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 24.09.44).

WERNER, Heinz. (DOB: 14.06.14). (W.B.K. Stettin II). (DKG). 01.08.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. (Kr.O.)/Fl.). 07.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 31.03.43 Oblt. in 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, awarded the DKG. 04.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in Nahaufkl.St. 11./13, WIA – in Hs 126 B-1 shot down by ground fire over the front east of Soltsy.

WERNER, Heinz. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 9./Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39) 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.

WERNER, Heinz. (DOB: 29.05.12). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WERNER, Herbert. (DOB: 22.02.09). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WERNER, Herbert. (DOB: 27.03.10) (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).

WERNER, Herbert. (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WERNER, Herbert. 09.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Bordschützenschule Rahmel to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 7.

WERNER, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Herbert. (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.01.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

WERNER, Herbert. 23.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to NJ-Schule 1.

WERNER, Hermann. (DOB: 31.03.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

WERNER, Dr.(med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.06.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

WERNER, Hermann. (DOB: 17.10.15). 08.42 Oblt., Staka 1.(Go)/Verb.Kdo. (S) 2. 01.07.43 in Verb.Kdo. (S) 2, promo to Hptm. 01.44 Hptm., Staka 3.(Go)/Schleppgruppe 1. 06.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

WERNER, Horst. (DOB: 30.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), Blindflugschule 8.

WERNER, Horst. (DOB: 31.12.17). 13.08.40 Lt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 MIA - Bf 110 C-4 crashed in the Channel W of Bournemouth after air combat. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WERNER, Horst. 21/22.07.43 Lt., 13./NJG 2 (6?) KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (2Z+GX) crashed vic Weisloch. [same fellow as above?]

WERNER, Hubert. (DKG). 19.03.42 Lt., 4./Luftlande-Stu.Rgt. 1 awarded the DKG.

WERNER, Joachim. (DOB: 27.10.19). 01.03.41 promo toLt./A1.

WERNER, Dr.(med.) Joachim. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

WERNER, Johannes. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 1942-43 provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 535 (Eisb.) (to 05.03.43). 05.03.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. XII (Flaketat z.b.V.). 15.05.43 Hptm. d.R., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 365 (to 20.02.45).

WERNER, Julius. (DOB: 23.10.91). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WERNER, Karl. (DOB: 21.12.12). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 31.07.44 appt provisional Kdr. II. (Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 411 (to 09.02.45).

WERNER, Karl. 08.40 Maj.(a.D.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Stab/Feldkommandantur 668. 06.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III.

WERNER, Karl. 16.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 300 to NJ-Schule 1.

WERNER, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.10). 05.41 Stabsarzt, III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 11.42 Ob.Stabsarzt, Regimentsarzt Stab/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 1945 Oberstabsarzt, listed as a POW.

WERNER, Klaus. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 121.

WERNER, Klaus. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WERNER, Kurt. (DOB: 19.10.93). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 8. 05.41 Maj. and Kdr. Res.Fest.Flak-Abt. 351, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 354. 16.04.42 Maj., trf from Flaketat/Lg.Kdo. VI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

WERNER, Kurt. (DOB: 18.01.20). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WERNER, Kurt. (DOB: 19.08.22). 01.02.43 FAG 101, promo to Lt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.12.42).

WERNER, Kurt. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Bau.).

WERNER, Kurt. (DOB: 18.08.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WERNER, Kurt. (DOB: 28.06.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

WERNER, Kurt. (DOB: 19.08.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WERNER, Kurt. 09.11.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Gen.d.Aufklärungsflieger (L.In.1) and Gen.d.Lw.beim OKH to Koflug Erfurt. 01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 22/III (Fürstenwalde) (to 04.45?).

WERNER, Dr. Lothar. (DOB: 29.01.11). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WERNER, Lothar. (DOB: 25.12.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt../A1. 31.10.42 Lt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+JR) lost during a mission to Murmansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WERNER, Lothar. (DOB: 28.02.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WERNER, Lothar. (DOB: 03.07.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WERNER, Lothar. 16.07.42 trf to 8./JG 2. 16.08.42 Lt. and Stafü 8./JG 2, severely WIA – Fw 190 A-2 in an emergency landing at Quimper (West Brittany) due to fuel shortage, hospitalized until 13.10.42. 16.12.42 Lt., 4./JG 2. 08.01.43 Lt., 8./JG 2. 02.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 2. 08.03.43 Lt., in 4./JG 2. 15.03.43 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 2. (n.d.) with 4./JG 2 (to 08.04.43). 09.04.43 trf to 5./JG 2 as Staka. 17.05.43 Lt. and Staka 5./JG 2, MIA during combat over sea north of Morlaix/Brittany - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9 + -). Credited with 10 victories.

WERNER, Ludwig. 18.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 19/XVII, trf to SKG 10.

WERNER, Malch. 1944-45 Fl.Stabsingenieur, Kfz.Ing. in Stab/16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 appt Kfz.Ing. in Stab/VI. Flakkorps (to 08.05.45).

WERNER, Manfred. (DOB: 27.11.10). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.41 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WERNER, Max. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Ln.).

WERNER, Otto. (DOB: 05.04.15 in Dessau). (W.B.K. Dessau). 04.42 in 4./JG 2 (to at least 09.42). 01.04.43 RDA (Oblt.). 29.05.43 Oblt., 5./JG 2. 1943 Staka 5./JG 2. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.09.43 Stafü 3./JG 2. 1944 in 1./JG 2. 23.05.44 Oblt., 3./JG 2. 15.06.44 in 4./JG 2. 17.09.44 Staka in I./JG 11. 10.10.44 Staka in I./JG 2. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 11.

WERNER, Otto. (DOB: 08.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WERNER, Otto-Friedrich. (DOB: 13.06.12). (i.G.). 01.04.30 pre-military flight training with DVS (to 31.03.31). 01.04.31 Kriegsmarine (officer from 1934). 01.05.35 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegerschule 2 (Warnemünde) for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 01.12.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel (F) (See) at List/Sylt as a Beobachter (observer/navigator). 01.10.36 trf to Kü.Fl.St. 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 206 at Norderney. 01.07.37 trf to 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 Hörnum. 01.10.37 trf to Fliegerschule (See) Bug auf Rügen as a gunnery instructor. 15.11.38 at Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen. 05.01.39 ordered temporary duty to Höh. Lw.-Schule (Lehrgang 137) (to 31.03.39). 01.02.39 promo to Hptm. 25.08.39 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI as Ib Fl. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen to Stab/Führer der Seeluft West and appt Ib. 26.07.40 trf to Ergänzungs-Fliegergruppe (See). 12.08.40 trf to KG 4 and assigned to 6. Staffel. 18.09.40 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 26.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 07.08.41 Hptm., Staka 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 02.10.41 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.M. and appt Ia. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 16.04.42 trf to Stab/Führer d. Seeluftstreitkräfte and appt Ia. 07.42 transferred to Stab/Luftflotte 3. 01.08.42 trf to Stab/Gen.Kdo. IX. Fliegerkorps and appt Ic. 01.01.43 Maj., trf into the General Staff of the Luftwaffe (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 13.03.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 5 for Ic training (to 26.03.43). 27.03.43 trf from Genst./IX. Fliegerkorps to Stab/Angriffsführer England and appt Ic. 1943 Maj., reassigned to Stab/General der Kampfflieger. 15.10.43 reassigned to IV./KG 26 for aerial torpedo training and appt provisional Kommandeur. 11.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 02.12.44). 1945 Maj., Ia/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).

WERNER, Paul. (DOB: 23.11.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WERNER, Paul. 05.44 Hptm. and Führer Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 501/XVII – reported MIA in Zagreb/Croatia.

WERNER, Paul. (DOB: 26.06.21). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WERNER, Paul-Gerhard. (DOB: 22.08.19). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

WERNER, Richard. (DOB: 19.07.17). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).(RDA 01.06.42). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WERNER, Richard. (DOB: 26.05.98). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WERNER, Roland. 10.42 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 13/XII.

WERNER, Rudi. (DOB: 31.05.19). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WERNER, Theo. (DOB: 11.04.09 in Hannover). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) with DLM Rumänien.

WERNER, Theobald. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). c.1943-44 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/XI (to c. 01.04.44). 01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 211/I (to 08.05.45?).

WERNER, Treusch. 03.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 300 MIA ? - Fw 190 A-5 vic Reppen/Frankfurt.

WERNER, Walter Herbert. (DOB: 11.07.17 in Brand-Erbisdorf, Krs. Freiberg). (R). (W.B.K. Bautzen). Prewar served as a mechanic. 11.38 entered the Luftwaffe and served as a mechanic. 09.39 with the Ingenieurtruppe. 1941 with 13.(Erg.) Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1. 28.10.42 Fw., with Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1. 03.44 fought at Cassino. 04.05.44 WIA by a rocket. 09.06.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1. 22.08.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 02.05.45 captured by the British. †25.06.97 in Neustadt am Rübenberge. Buried at the Friedhof Lahe in Hannover.

WERNER, Walter. (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

WERNER, Wilhelm. (i.G.). (DKG). 16.10.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Ia/Pz.Div. HG.

WERNER(WERZER?), Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.05.15 in Villach). 05.03.44 Lt., 3./KG 100 KIA - He 177 A-3 (5J+AL) shot down by fighters 4 km N of Chateaudun during a test flight. Buried at Chateaudun.

WERNER, Wilhelm. (i.G.). (DOB: 22.11.13 in Furth). (DKG). (n.d.) attended University of Erlangen. 05.03.33 joined the SA. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (to 01.06.35). 03.10.33 entered service with the Landespolizeigruppe Nürnberg. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.35 assigned to Flak-Abt. Fürth as a Battr.-Offz. 01.04.36 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 06.11.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 30.08.38 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in Fest.Flak-Abt. 34. 01.12.39 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 441 (mot). 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 19.09.40 appt Ic in Stab/II. Flakkorps. 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 20.06.41). 21.06.41 appt Ia in Stab/Flakartillerie-Kdr. Norwegen. 18.07.41 appt Ia in Stab/LV-Kdo. 7. 05.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Lw.-Führungsstab Ia as a Referent (to 30.01.42). 21.01.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps as Ia op 2 (to 28.02.42). 01.03.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/V. Fliegerkorps as Ia op 2 (to 03.05.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Fl.) 01.05.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 04.05.42 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost. 15.07.42 Maj., appt Ia in Stab/Brigade "General Göring" (to 09.10.42). 17.10.42 Maj., appt Ia in Stab/Division "General Göring" (to 12.05.43 POW in Tunisia). 16.10.44 Maj.i.G. and Ia Pz.Div. Herman Göring, awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WERNER, Wilhelm. 27.08.39 Obstlt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 23. 20.06.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 49 (to 07.41). 07.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 52 (to 09.44). 21.03.44 Oberst, appt Flakeinsatzführer/1. Jagddivision (to 04.45).

WERNER, Willi. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

WERNER, Willy. (DOB: 01.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WERNER, Willy. (DOB: 30.08.13). 01.07.43 at FAS V, promo to Hptm.

WERNER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.04.14). 01.08.39 Oblt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WERNER, Wolfgang. 24.02.44 Oblt. (d.R.) in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32.

WERNER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 11.11.21). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WERNER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.01.22). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

WERNER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.05.08). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.11.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R.(Kr.O.)/Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.10.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. II./KG 4 (to 10.01.44). 01.11.43 pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal?

WERNER-EICHEL, Herbert. (DOB: 13.11.10). 04.40 Staka 3./JG77. 08.40 trf to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 63. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.44 in JG 104. 05.44 in 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. 07.44 trf to III./JG 300. 08.44 moved to II./JG 11. 10.44 in III./JG 6 and appt Ia. 12.44 Ia in Geschwaderstab/JG 6? 02.45 Hptm. and Adjutant III./JG 7.

WERNET, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WERNICH, Johann-Friedrich. 01.05.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in OKW (Wirtschaftstab – Abt.W.Rü.). 01.07.42 in OKW (Abt. Wi Rü), promo to Oberst.

WERNICKE, Fritz. 01.05.34 promo to Hptm.(Fl.). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Sch./LKS Berlin-Gatow. 10.06.42 Hptm., trf from Luftpark 2/XI to Feldluftpark 2/XIII.

WERNICKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.02.16). (DKG). 1940 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 20.02.43 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2/R4 (Black 14) force-landed SW of Zarzis after damage from ground fire - escaped on foot 120 km to friendly territory - returned on 23.02.43. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.02.44 promo to Hptm. 05.44 Hptm., pilot and Stafü 1./NAGr. 12.

WERNICKE, Hans-Helmut. (DOB: 27.05.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WERNICKE, Heinz ("Piepl"). (DOB: 17.10.20 in Berlin). (R, DKG). c.04.42 Uffz., assigned to 3./JG 54 on completion of fighter training. Fall 1942? trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 07.03.43 Fw., in 6./JG 54. 27.05.43 Fw., 6./JG 54. 24.06.43 Fw., 6./JG 54. 1943 served another period as an instructor and attended officer training. 20.10.43 Fw., 6./JG 54. 22.11.43 Fw., 6./JG 54. 15.12.43 Fw., 6./JG 54. 15.01.44 Fw., 6./JG 54. 20.03.44 Fhj.Fw., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 24.04.44 Fhj.Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.44 Staka 5./JG 54. 17.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 02.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 24.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 26.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 17.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 30.09.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./JG 54. 12.10.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. Late 1944 appt Staka 1./JG 54. 27.12.44 Lt., 1./JG 54 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 (White 1) collided with his wingman during an engagement with a Yak-9 over Doblen (Dobele) in northwestern Latvia. Credited with 117 air victories.

WERNICKE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.10.18). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A2.

WERNICKE, Richard. (DKG). 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 Oblt., III./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG.

WERNICKE, Walter. (DOB: 14.05.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WERNITZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 31.12.12). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WERNITZ, Ulrich ("Pipifax"). (DOB: 23.01.21 in Schweinitz/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 08.01.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 05.43 trf to I./JG 54 on completion of fighter training. 01.05.43 Uffz., in 3./JG 54. 16.07.43 Uffz., Stab/JG 54. 09.10.43 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 15.12.43 Fw., 3./JG 54. 06.01.44 Fw., 3./JG 54. 22.02.44 hospitalized by carbon dioxide poisoning from a malfunctioning heater in his barracks at Vinnitsa/W Ukraine. 30.03.44 Fw., 3./JG 54. 17.04.44 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 28.05.44 Fw., 3./JG 54. 1944 ill and out of action for much of 1944. 06.44 returned to combat duty. 30.06.44 Fw., 3./JG 54. 27.07.44 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 28.08.44 Fw., 3./JG 54. 29.10.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 54. 01.01.45 Fw., awarded DKG, 3./JG 54. 02.45 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 54 (to 08.05.45?). Credited with c.250 combat missions and 101 air victories. 31.03.78 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †23.12.80 in Fürstenfeldbruck.

WERNITZ, Dr. (med.) Wilfried. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

WERNITZ-KEIBEL, Karl-Anton von. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.10.44 Oberst, Adjutant to the Chef d.Pers.Rüstung- und N.-S. Führung d.Lw.

WERNSTEIN, Otto. (DOB: 19.07.09). (W.B.K. Weimar.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WERNTGEN, Manfred. (DOB: 07.10.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A2.

WERRA, Franz Xaver Baron von. (DOB: 13.07.14 in Leuk/Switzerland). (R). 1915 adopted by the Swiss Baron von Halber family. 26.10.17 became a German citizen under his original name. 01.34 attended the SA Sportschule in Hamm. 1936 entered the Luftwaffe and began basic training at Fl.Ers.Abt. Stade. 01.08.38? with LKS Potsdam as an officer cadet. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 01.05.39 trf to II./JG 3 (due to unit renaming). 09.39 with I./JG 1. 01.02.40 appt Adj. II./JG 3. 20.05.40 Lt., with Stab II./JG 1 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 09.40 Adj. in Stab II./JG 3 (to 05.09.40). 05.09.40 Oblt., Stab II./JG 3 POW – force-landed his Bf 109 E-4 (<+ -) near Winchet Hill, Love's Farm, Marsden/England after being shot down by a 603 (234?) Sqdn. Spitfire and captured. 07.10.40 escaped from Camp at Grizdale but caught 3 weeks later. 14.12.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, which was presented to him by Hitler in 1941. 20.12.40 escaped from camp at Swanwick and, disguised as a Dutch pilot, he entered RAF Hucknall and got into the cockpit of a Hurricane and attempted a take-off, but was stopped by an alert ground crewman, and received a 14 day sentence for that. After these escapades, it was decided that he should be shipped to Canada. 10.01.41 aboard the "*Dutchess of York*", departed the UK for Canada. While aboard a train passing along the St. Lawrence River at night, he escaped, found a small boat and rowed over to the then neutral U.S. Fearing he would be handed over to the British, he maintained a false identity and made his way to Mexico and contacted German authorities, who smuggled him via Peru, Brazil, Rio de Oro/Africa, Barcelona/Spain and Rome/Italy and then back to Germany (on 17.04.41(18.04.41?)). 01.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 25.10.41). 25.10.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 53 – Bf 109 F-4Z (<< +) killed during a practice flight when he crashed into the sea due to engine failure and drowned off Vlissingen/Holland after experiencing engine

trouble. Credited with 21 air victories. Subject of a postwar book and movie, "*The One That Got Away*". For further reading, see: Schumann, Ralf. *Ritterkreuzträger Franz von Werra* Profile 10 (Stengelheim: Unitec, 2012?) ISBN: unknown.

WERRES, Josef. (DOB: 05.06.13). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WERRLEIN, Franz. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wels. 01.09.42 at Unteroffizierschule 1 d.Lw., promo to Obstlt. 06.44 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. 2 (to 07.44).

WERRY, Herbert. (DOB: 06.05.18). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 1941-42 in LLG 1. 11.42 pilot in 10./LG 1. 07/08.03.43 Oblt. pilot, in 6./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by Mosquito vic Catania. 1943 Oblt., appt acting Staka 6./LG 1 (to 1943). 04.45 Oblt., appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to 05.45).

WERRY, Herbert. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Vers.Rgt.

WERSCH, Benno. 16.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Nachschub-Kp. 8/VI, ordered to L.S. Abt. (mot) 26 for temporary duty.

WERSCH, Hans von (van?). 24.11.39 Maj., Chef Gen.Qu./2. Abt./2. Staffel/Referent II E (Bodenorganisation d.Lw.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.07.42 in RLM (Abt. Gen.Qu.2), promo to Oberst. 01.03.43 Oberst in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Koflug 1/VII Carcassonne/France on temporary duty for Bodenorganisation training. 01.05.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/I (to c. 10.43).

WERSIG, ? . (n.d.) with ALR (Heer). 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

WERSIN, Fritjof. 25.02.45 Obstlt.(d.R.), appt Nafü z.b.V. in Stab Nafü/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark.

WERTH, Erich. (DOB: 22.09.12). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WERTH, Heinrich. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 93. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 1943 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 526 (to 07.43). 08.07.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 10.43 Obstlt. in Luftgaukdo. III area. 15.11.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 384 (still 04.45).

WERTH, Johannes A. (DOB: 03.10.23). 20/21.06.42 Lt., 7./NJG 2. 27.08.42 Oblt., III./NJG 2. 29.01.44 Oblt., Stab/NJG 2. 25/26.02.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 2. 30/31.03.44 Oblt., Stab/NJG 2. 22/23.04.44 Oblt., Stab/NJG 2. 04.44 with 7./NJG 2. 24/25.05.44 Oblt., Stab/NJG 2. 20.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 8 night victories.

WERTH, Wolfgang. 01.09.41 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 3.Ln.-Kp./KG 27 (to 31.10.42).

WERTHER, Dieter. 24.06.43 Lt., LD-Kdo. Griechenland KIA - Bf 110.

WERTHER, Erich. 12.44 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with unknown tasks in 12. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

WERTHER, Friedrich. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

WERTHER, Waldemar. (DOB: 02.06.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WERTHERN, Erich, Freiherr von. (DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 4. 13.05.40 Oblt. and Adj. II./KG 4, POW - He 111 P shot down by French fighters of GC I/4 between Weustwezel and St. Leonard then hit by AA and crashed at Brecht vic Nollekens near Ghent. 19.07.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 4 (to 02.42). 01.12.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 25.02.42 KIA). 19.03.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded the DKG, I./KG 4.

WERTHMANN, Rolf. 14/15.07.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 4 bailed out vic St. Leger-Chenois - Do 217 N-1 (3C+GR) due to engine fire. 01.09.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 30.09.44 Oblt. in III./NJG 4.

WERTS, Fritz. (DOB: 02.02.06). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WERY. Hans. (DOB: 01.04.01). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

WERY (WERRY?), Herbert. 07.03.43 Oblt., 6./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at Catania after combat with 23 Sqdn.

WESCHE, Fritz. Lt. (DOB: 23.05.20 in Braunschweig). 31.01.45 trf from a Kriegsschule to 3./JG 6, trf to 1./Erg.JG 2. 06.03.45 Lt., trf from 1./Erg.JG 2 to Stab I./JG 6. †1998.

WESCHE, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

WESCHE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10/11.06.44 Lt., II./KG 2 MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+EM) lost to unknown cause vic St. Mere Èglise. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WESEMANN, Ernst. (DOB: 31.12.16). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 11.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 26 MIA - He 111H-5 (1H+BC) lost to unknown cause during a raid on London.

WESEMANN, Hans. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

WESEMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.11.02). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WESENDONK, Franz von. (DOB: 21.10.16). (W.B.K. München). 01.10.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), trf from Ln.-Kp./JG 2 to Stab III./SKG 10 and appt Nachr.Offz. 14.05.43 Lt., Nachr.Offz. III./SKG 10 (stll 12.06.43).

WESENER, Hans. 01.10.39 Maj., Leiter Luftmuna 4/VII Weichering, appt Leiter Luftmuna 5/VII Haid. 12.05.42 Obstlt., Leiter Luftmuna 5/VII, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7 (to 24.03.43). 24.03.43 trf to Luftzeugamt 3/XI and appt Leiter der Lagerverwaltung. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst.

WESENER, H-J. (DOB:30.05.25). (n.d.) Lt., II./JG 11. 23.12.44 Lt. 4./JG 11 MIA.

WESER, Christian. (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.41 promo to Lt. 20.01.42 RLM/Ob.d.L. informed that he was a POW in British hands. 01.09.43 in Lw.-Kdo. Südost area, promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WESER, Hans. (DOB: 13.06.15). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.07.41). .

WESKE, Hans-Heinrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WESKE, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.10.20). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

WESKOTT, Joachim. 01.10.43 previously in I./JG 27, promo to Oblt.

WESSBERGER, Josef. 24/25.03.43 Oblt., 9./KG 6 MIA? - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+KT) crashed in the UK, location unknown.

WESSEL, Ewald. (DOB: 26.09.16). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WESSEL, Georg. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.

WESSEL, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.05.08). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WESSEL, Hubertus. 01.02.45 Lt. appt Stafü 4./JG 102 (to 16.04.45).

WESSEL, Kurt. (DOB: 12.01.20). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WESSEL, Otto. (DOB: 26.08.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

WESSELHÖFT, Hans. 18.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 42.

WESSELS, Konrad. (DOB: 26.06.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WESSELS, Paul. (DOB: 11.06.09). (W.B.K. 11.06.09). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WESSELS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.11.85 in Bremen). 29.07.43 in 8./JG 1. 1944 Hptm. in Stabs-Kp. III./JG 1 (to 06.44).

WESSELY, Dr.(med.) Georg. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.10.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

WESSELY, Sepp. (DOB: 03.02.10). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WESSER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 11.09.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., JG 101.

WESSKALNIS, Heinz (Heinzgünther). (DOB: 06.03.11). (W.B.K. Treuburg). 01.02.42 Beobachter (Aufkl.), RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 02.08.43 Oblt. in Stab/NAGr. 14, injured in Fi 156 take-off crash in the Lozovaya-Barvenkovo area/E Ukraine.

WESSLAU, Hermann. 1944-45 Hptm. and Ib/2 in Stab/16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45).

WESSLING, Otto. (DOB: 23.09.13 in Bad Harzburg). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) was an interior designer. 1937 had been a pilot in the DLV. 1937 joined the Luftwaffe. 03.40 Gefr., trf to 9./JG 3. 30.06.40 Uffz., in 9./JG 3. 05.02.41 Fw., 9./JG 3. 04.03.42 Ofw., with 9./JG 3. 01.04.42 Ofw., trf to 3./JG 3. 11.05.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 3. 1942 Lt., trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 29.06.42 Ofw., 3./JG 3 Bf 109 F-4 was shot down by AA S of Belayev but evaded capture. 21.07.42 Ofw., 3./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop shot down by AA, force-landed behind the lines - evaded and returned a few days later. 03.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 3 and promo to Lt.d.R. 1943 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor and then received officer training. 01.06.43 trf to 10./JG 3. 16.07.43 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 21.07.43). 21.07.43 Lt., Stafü 10./JG 3 badly WIA during air raid at Leverano near Lecce in the heel of Italy). 10.09.43 recovered, appt? Staka? 11./JG 3. c. 11.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 19.04.44). 19.04.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 shot down by U.S. P-51 fighters near Eschwege. 20.07.44 Oblt., 11./JG 3 posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub. Credited with c.500 combat missions and 83 air victories. Buried at the Stadtfriedhof in Bad Harzburg.

WESSLING, Dr.(med.) Walter. (DOB: 06.01.15). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

WEST, Hans. (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 26.09.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 5. 20.02.43 Maj., named from provision to permanent Kdr. NAGr. 5 (to 06.06.44?). 22.02.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.11.43 Maj. and Kdr. NAGr. 5, trf to ZG 26 for training as a Verbandsführer (formation leader).

WESTARP, Heinrich von. (DOB: 11.03.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WESTDICKENBERG, Hermann. (DOB: 05.06.17 in Hamm). 1936 entered the Heer. 05.40 with 253. Inf.Div. as an aerial observer. 1941 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1941 with 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.43 trf to Brieg and Jüterbog for pilot training. 04.44 with 2./NAGr. 14. 1944 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NAGr. 14. 12.44 became ill. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 1945 Staka 1./NAGr. 14 (to 08.05.45 POW of Americans but handed over to Soviets). 1949 returned to Germany.

WESTEN, Helmut zur. 12.12.40 Oblt., II./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 force-landed vic Dieppe due to engine trouble. 11.04.41 Oblt., 6./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+LP) shot down by a Hurricane in the Banja Luka area in Yugoslavia.

WESTEN, Josua-Fritz. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 97 to Luftgaukdo. VIII.

WESTENDORFF, Hans. (DOB: 30.04.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 12.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (Observer) in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (7A+NM) that failed to return from a recce mission in Pl.Qu. 2252 over the central sector of the Russian Front.

WESTENDORF, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.12.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WESTENDORF, Wolfhart. (DOB: 18.09.24 in Schwiebus). Summer 1944 trained with BFS Wiener-Neustadt. (n.d.) trf to IV./KG 6. (n.d.) with 5./KG(J) 6. Start of 1945 trf to II./JG 77. 01.45 Lt. in 6./KG 6. Escaped Soviet captivity.

WESTER, Helmut. (DOB: 15.09.20). 28.01.44 Uffz., 9./JG 52. 28.04.44 Uffz., 9./JG 52. 28.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 52. 17.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5) lost in the area of Opatow/Poland. Credited with 10 victories.

WESTER, Horst (Helmut?). 17.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5) cause unknown. Credited with 11 victories.

WESTER, Josef. (DOB: 28.11.14). (W.B.K. Worms). 01.07.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WESTERBERG, Otto. (DOB: 10.11.94). 16.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 1 for temporary duty. 06.08.42 assignment in Stab/Luftflotte 1 changed from temporary to permanent. 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 01.09.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1.

WESTERFELT, ? . 28.08.42 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. Credited with one victory.

WESTERHAUS, Alfred. (DOB: 01.10.20). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WESTERHEIDE, Walter. (DOB: 16.08.14). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WESTERHOFF, Karl. (DOB: 25.05.16). 31.05.40 Lt., 6./JG 3. 07.06.40 Lt., 6./JG 3. 26.08.40 Oblt., in 6./JG 3 (to 31.08.40). 31.08.40 Oblt., 6./JG 3 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot up by 79 Sqdn. in air battle west of Hastings and crashed near Lydd Ranges. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †06.07.80. Credited with 5 victories.

WESTERHOLD, Günther. 16.08.44 Hptm., appt Ia/22. Flak-Div. (still 19.04.45).

WESTERHOLT, Fritz K. (DOB: 12.03.10). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

WESTERHOLT, Kurt Graf von. 08.04.43 Lt., 10./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 hit by AA vic Mezzouna.

WESTERHOLT und GUTENBERG, Klemens Karl, Graf von. 15.11.42 Lt. and Ia in Stab III./ZG 2. 08.04.43 Lt. and Ia in Stab III./SKG 10, KIA in Fw 190 A-4 (<<+) shot down by AA fire near Messouna-Sfax /Tunisia, 40 km SW of Mahares. Buried at Bordj-Cedria/Tunisia.

WESTERHOLZ, Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.41 Oblt, appt Kp.-Chef 3. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 55 (to 25.06.43). 01.03.43 in VIII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).

WESTERKAMP, Friedrich. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).

WESTERKAMP, Dr.(med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

WESTERMAIR, Alois. 03.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 10), crashed N of Tossno during a check flight.

WESTERMANN, Erich. 01.08.39 Oblt., at FFS Neuruppin. 15.06.42(41?) Oblt., I./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C (F8+KL) lost vic Portugal - exploded in mid-air. Buried at Moura.

WESTERMANN, Ernst-Christian. 22.12.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 5 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (1B+NH) lost S of "Hitra" ditched due to engine failure and icing.

WESTERMANN, Franz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

WESTERMANN, Georg. 09.11.42 Oblt., 5./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+AN) lost vic Bay of Algiers. [Version #2: (3Z+AM) of 4./KG 77.]

WESTERMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.04.12). 09.09.42 Oblt. and pilot in 5./KG 77, reported MIA in Ju 88 shot down into the Bay of Algiers while attacking merchant shipping off the North African coast at dusk. Rescued and POW. [Version #2: 09.11.42 Oblt., 5./KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+AM) lost vic Algiers.]

WESTERMANN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 23.06.16). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.03.42).

WESTERMANN, Walter. 10.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to II./KG 26 (to 16.03.43). 16.03.43 trf to XI. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

WESTERMANN, Werner. 09.09.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+PK) lost vic Port Said.

WESTERMEIER, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Offenbach). 01.12.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

WESTERNHAGEN, Oskar-Henning Anselm von. 07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.sp.schw.Flak-Abt. 432 (to 10.43). 11.43 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. Teil-Kdo. Rhodos/schw.Flak-Abt. 806. 25.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), in OB Süd, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 804 (and 03.43). 15.02.45 Maj., appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Flak-Brig. 4.

WESTERNHAGEN, Rudolf von. (DOB: 27.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 18.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXV (to 25.10.44).

WESTERNHAGEN, Wilhelm Heinrich Karl Ludwig von. 1941? Oblt., Adj. Flak-Ers.Abt. 131. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr.? Schw.Flak-Abt. 131. 25.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 143 (to 15.08.43). 15.08.43 trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. 15. [brother of Oskar W.].

WESTHAUS, Rudi. 01.09.39 Oblt. in 6./KG 2, POW - after AA hit near Strassburg (Poland?) – later repatriated. 1940 Oblt./Hptm., in 7./KG 55 (to 19.07.40). 19.07.40 Oblt., 7./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P (G1+AR) shot down by 145 Sqdn 8 km off Shoreham-by-Sea/Sussex during raid on Southampton.

WESTHELLE, Albert. (DOB: 17.01.13 in Plettenberg/Westfalen). 03.12.42 Oblt., Chef Stabskompanie/ III./NJG 3 KIA - crashed 300 m N of Giessen-Sand - Bf 110 E-2 (D5+AT) in an accident due to unknown causes, bailed but parachute failed. Buried at Plettenberg.

WESTHMANN, Rolf. 18.09.43 Lt., 7./NJG 4 WIA - Do 217 N crashed vic Luxembourg following a motor fire.

WESTHÖFER, Josef. (DOB: 23.02.22). (W.B.K. Trier II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).

WESTHOFF, Josef. (DOB: 05.01.17 in Soest). 19.02.45 Lt., Erg.JG 1 as instructor.

WESTHOFF, Rolf. 04.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 1 (to 13.06.44). 23.02.44 Oblt., 4./ZG 1. 02.04.44 Oblt., 4./ZG 1. 13.06.44 KIA - shot down near Hohenkammern). Credited with 3 victories.

WESTHOFF, Rolf. 31.08.40 Oblt., 6./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by 79 Sqdn., crashed vic Lydd Ranges. Credited with 5 victories.

WESTHOFF, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.10.20). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 08.02.43 Lt., 5./JG 53 WIA - lost Bf 109 G-4/Trop lost to engine failure Bay of Tunis. 28.05.43 Lt., with 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 4 + -) crashed on take-off from Comiso. 24.07.43 Lt., in 5./JG 53. (n.d.) Adj. in IV./JG 53. 04.03.44 Lt., with 5./JG 53 unhurt - crashed Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11 + -) at Chimay/Belgium due to engine failure. 09.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11 + -) vic Lorient. 23.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-14 (White 2 +I) shot down by P-47s vic Wissenburg. Credited with 3 victories.

WESTHOFF, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.06.06). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WESTIG, Friedrich. 06.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIV (to 26.09.44).

WESTMEIER, Reimund. 17.12.42 Lt., Stab II./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed at Gelyj after groundfire hits.

WESTNER, Josef. (DOB: 24.11.1922). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.06.43 Lt., 10./JG 51. 11.07.43 Lt., 10./JG 51. 10.08.43 Lt., 10./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 3 ++) shot down by AA, NW of Kharkov. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories.

WESTPFAHL, Leo. 01.05.43 under Höh.Kdr.d.Flakausbildungs-u.Flakersatzregimenter, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

WESTPHAL, ? . c.1943-44 Hptm. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33.

WESTPHAL, ? . 01.08.41 Hptm., Staka 5. Seenotstaffel (to c. 00.44). 10.41 Hptm., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) norwegischen Westküste (to 31.05.42?). 29.07.42 Oblt., appt acting Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. VIII due to illness of Maj. de Cousser. 20.09.43 Hptm., Staka 5. Seenotstaffel. [re-appt or typo]

WESTPHAL, ? . 10.09.42 Oblt., Nafü of IV.(le.)/Flak-Rgt. "General Göring". 15.10.42 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. of Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 1943).

WESTPHAL, Alfred. (DOB: 08.08.13). (DKG). 26.10.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in the Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr., promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.42). 26.12.43 awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

WESTPHAL, Alfred. (DOB: 21.04.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WESTPHAL, Artur. (DOB: 09.10.13). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Korps-Nachr.Abt. 3 d.Lw.

WESTPHAL, August. (DOB: 15.08.07). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).

WESTPHAL, Ernst. 01.07.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 06.40 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 491. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (Führer-Reserve), trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 05.05.43 appt Kdr. IV./Lw.-Artillerie-Rgt. 4. 12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 23 (to 03.44). 04.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 487 (to 30.04.45).

WESTPHAL, Franz. (DOB: 14.10.09 in Stralsund). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Fl.), Fliegerwaffenschule See. 01.01.40 promo to Oblt.,(Kr.O./Fl.). 21.10.41 appt Staka 5. Seenotstaffel. 01.11.41 in II. Seenotgruppe, promo to Hptm. 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

WESTPHAL, Franz. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.43 in area of Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.

WESTPHAL, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.02.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WESTPHAL, Fritz. (DOB: 28.03.13). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 09.42 (appt?) Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 06.43 Hptm., (appt?) Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33.

WESTPHAL, Gerhard. 27.03.42 Lt., 6./KG 40 KIA - Do 217 E-3 (F8+KP) hit by AA during mission to Sunderland. 30.03.42 Remains recovered 35 km NE of Tynemouth. Buried at Cannock Chase.

WESTPHAL, Gustav. (DOB: 23.10.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

WESTPHAL, Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 06.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) at Schiess-Schule d.Lw. Vaerlöse, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (to 29.07.43). 29.07.43 trf to Fliegerführer Kroatien.

WESTPHAL, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 26.03.16). 14.05.40 Lt., with Stab III./JG 26. 31.05.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 26. 25.10.40 Oblt., in 7./JG 26. 09.06.41 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 29.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 13.08.41 injured in a car accident). 23.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(Erg.)/JG 26. 27.01.42 appt Staka 2./Ergänzungsgruppe West. 01.06.42 Oblt., 7./JG 26. 30.07.42 Oblt., 7./JG 26. 20.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 26 (to 04.12.42). c.21.03.43 Oblt., in Stab/JG 53, appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 18.06.43). 05.04.43 in JG 53, ordered to return to JG 26. 19.04.43 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 22.05.43 Hptm., 6./JG 53. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 19.06.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 07.43). 10.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 106 (to 00.44). Credited with 15 victories.

WESTPHAL, Heinz. 01.11.43 in XII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm.(A 2/Ln.). 01.01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 39.

WESTPHAL, Heinz. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm.(A 2/Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Nafü 3 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. V.

WESTPHAL, Helmuth. 01.02.43 Hptm. and provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 908 (still 06.43), promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 10.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 908. 1944-45 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 684 (still 04.45).

WESTPHAL, Horst (DOB: 03.02.23). 10.10.43 Lt., 3./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+DK) apparently suffered from oxygen deprivation during bombsight practice - crashed vic Goslar - Mugenhalt.

WESTPHAL, Horst. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

WESTPHAL, Karl. 25.08.40 Lt., 1./ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+CH) shot down by 609 Sqdn. vic Winfrith, East Chaldon.

WESTPHAL, Karl. (DOB: 16.12.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

WESTPHAL, Karl. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

WESTPHAL, Kurt. 09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. Ost. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 238. 07.02.45 ordered to Köthen on temporary duty to take Ln.- regimental commanders course.

WESTPHAL, Leo. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 26.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (Führerreserve), trf to Luftgaukdo. XVII for further assignment.

WESTPHAL, Manfred. (DOB: 27.908.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WESTPHAL, Robert. 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from LKS 5 to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 05.04.43). 05.04.43 trf to II./Jäger-Rgt. 19 (L).

WESTPHAL, Rudolf. 01.04.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab V. /Ln.Rgt. 221.

WESTPHAL, Waldemar. (DOB: 30.07.17). (W.B.K. Köslin). (DKG). 01.06.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 16.11.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.44 Lt., with an unspecified Aufkl.unit awarded the DKG.

WESTPHAL, Walter. (DOB: 21.01.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WESTPHAL, Werner. (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WESTPHAL, Werner. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 22.11.42 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 515, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 Maj. d.R., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 293.

WESTPHAL, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Flak).

WESTPHAL, Prof. Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.12.88). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. IX. 01.02.43 in Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. IX, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

WESTPHAL, Willi. (DOB: 01.10.85). 01.01.42 promo to Oberst. 12.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 25 (to 28.03.43). 17.01.43 trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 29.03.43 Oberst, trf from RLM (Chef A.W./Ausb.Abt.) to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Lehrstab II/Infanterieschule Döberitz for temporary duty. 29.07.43 Oberst assigned to Luftflotte 1, re-appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 25 (to 01.11.43).

WESTPHALING, Georg. (DOB: 20.05.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Main II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WESTPHALL, Günther. (DOB: 08.12.23). 12.44 Lt., 6./JG 51.

WETCHEWALD, Wilhelm. 17.11.42 Obstlt., trf from Koflug 19/XI to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to train at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen).

WETENKAMP, Herbert. 23.10.44 Lt., appt IIb of Flak-Brigade 4 (to 15.02.45).

WETESCHNIK, Paul. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

WETH, ? . 15.03.40 Maj., Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. XIII.

WETH, Walter. 01.06.35 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Regensburg. 08.09.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Königsberg to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Sonneberg. 14.08.43 with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XIII, trf to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 2/VIII.

WETH, Wilhelm. 19.06.39 Hptm., temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. Quakenbrück to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wertheim. 01.02.40 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 14.11.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Metz (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wertheim) to Luftmuna 1/XIII (to 28.05.43). 28.05.43 trf to Luftmunitionsanstalt 1/I.

WETH, Wolfgang. (DOB: 14.08.12 in Luneburg). (i.G.). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 15.11.39 Lt., Stab I./Ln.Schule. 01.07.40 prom to Oblt. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 20.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Stab Höh. Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 3. (n.d.) on Stab des Nafü of Stab/IV. Fl.Korps. 11.44 Hptm., in Stab/Lw.Kdo. West (Abt. Nafü 1) (still 04.45).

WETRAUCH, Ernst von. 1942-43 Oblt. 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.

WETSCHENBACHER, Simon. (DOB: 18.11.19 in Schwennenbach/Dillingen a.d. Donau). 29/30.12.44 Lt. in 3./NJG 6, KIA – in Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+EL(DL?)) that failed to return from operations over the Gensingen area near Bad Kreuznach. Buried in Gensingen near Bad Kreuznach.

WETSTEIN, ? . 15.08.43 Hptm. and Führer Lw.-Bergungsstab Calabria located in Cosenza.

WETTBERG, Dr. (med.) Jobst. (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

WETTE, ? . 11.08.40 Oblt., Stab II./KG 54 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+DC) shot down by 213 Sqdn. and force-landed at Blackmore Fort, Portland.

WETTE, Dietrich. (DKG). 29.03.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt., 11./TG 3 awarded the DKG.

WETTELMANN, Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

WETTER, ? . 1942 Oblt., appt IIa of Fsch.Jg.-Brigade Ramcke (to 1943).

WETTER, Hermann. (DOB: 06.06.11). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in /Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

WETTER, Kurt. (DOB: 15.04.23). 13.07.43 Lt., III./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed on take-off at Maleme.

WETTER, Paul. (DKG). 04.01.43 Oblt., 19. Flak-Div. awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

WETTER, Richard. 0.45 Oblt., appt Adj. I./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 (to 03.45).

WETTERER, Wolfgang (Wolf). (DOB: 22.06.13). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.01.38 promo to Oblt. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 4. 10.03.40 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 10.07.41). [Version #2: 03.43 appt Kdr. I./KG 2 (to 06.42).] 06.41 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 4 (to 28.02.42). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 4 (to 24.09.42). 06.07.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.09.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 16.06.43). 03.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 4. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 06.43 with Stab/Angriffsführer England. 08.43 dettached to attend Luftkriegschule Berlin-Gatow. 01.09.43 in Stab I./KG 4. 10.43 with KG 100. 01.09.44 admitted to the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.10.44 appt Ib/IX. Fliegerkorps. 15.02.45 appt Ia/9. Fliegerdivision (J).

WETTERSTROM, Fritz W. 16.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 11 KIA - lost Bf 109 G-6 crashed on take-off from Münster-Handorf.

WETTIG, Albert. (DOB: 03.07.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WETTL, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.08.18 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). (n.d.) Lt., 9./TG 5 - listed as a possible Staka? 1944 Lt., II./JG 103. 02.45 Lt., Erg.JG 2 as trainee.

WETTKE, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

WETTNER, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., (Horch?) S/88 of the Condor Legion.

WETTLAUFER, Hans. (DOB: 06.04.13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

WETTSTEIN, Helmut. (DOB: 25.08.13 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin I). (DKG). 06.42 at JFS Werneuchen, then to Erg.JGr. Ost. 14.02.43 Lt., in 1./JG 54. 18.02.43 Lt., 1./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 emergency landing NE of Ljuban due to motor damage. 19.03.43 Lt., 1./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 belly landed vic Krasnogvardeisk due to ground defenses. 08.04.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 01.06.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 09.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 27.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 54 (to sometime after 31.12.43). 20.02.44 in 1./JG 54 then 11./JG 54. 04.04.44 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 15.09.44 Oblt., II./JG 54. 15.12.44 Oblt., II./JG 54. 1944-45 Adjutant I./JG 54 and then Staka 1./JG 54. (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 6./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 02.45 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 54. Credited with 33 victories.

WETZ, Alois. (DKG). 23.11.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 37. 03.43 with I. Flakkorps. 01.07.43 in Stab/9. Flak-Div., promo to Hptm.

WETZEL, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Fulda). 09.11.42 Hptm., in Stab/Koflug 22/XI (as Flakbau-Offz.). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

WETZEL, Ernst. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

WETZEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.08.96). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WETZEL, Hans. 01.07.42 in Stab/Luftflotte 3, promo to Oberst. 12.44 Oberst, in Stab/Lw.Kdo. West (as O.Qu. Mot?).

WETZEL, Heinz. (DOB: 28.04.14). (W.B.K. Burg b.M.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WETZEL, Konrad. 01.40 Lt. 1.(F)./Aufkl.Gr. 123. 16.09.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (4U+JH) lost during sea recon near the UK.

WETZEL, Otto. (DOB: 03.07.11). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WETZEL, René. (DOB: 21.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WETZEL, Walter. (DOB: 26.02.06). 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. (A1), Fliegerregiment 90. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2? 1945 KIA.

WETZEL, Walter. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Fl.) , I./KG 2.

WETZEL, Werner. (DOB: 25.08.20). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln.)/A2.

WETZIG, Adolf. (W.B.K. Schleswig). 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.), in Stab/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Moskau, appt provisional Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Moskau. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

WETZIG, Kurt. (DOB: 26.11.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.8.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WETZKER, Karl. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in RLM. 01.01.43 in Lw.-Führungsstab Ic (to 31.05.43), promo to Obstlt. 31.05.43 trf to Hauptbildstelle/RLM.

WETZKER, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 12.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 31.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8) shot down by P-51s vic Nikopol/Romania. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WETZL, Udo. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned by a neutral country.

WETZLER, Franz. (DOB: 30.11.11). (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WETZMÜLLER, Ernst. 01.06.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj.Stab I./Ln.Rgt. 233.

WETZSCHEWALD, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 03.01.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 210/VIII. 01.04.45 promo to Oberst. 22.10.44 Obstlt. in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Ungarn.

WETZSTEIN, Josef. 24.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Meldekopf VI to Luftzeugstab 108 (trop.). 22.11.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. V.

WEVE, Walther. (DOB; 16.01.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WEVELSHÜTTEN, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.04.95 in Duisburg). 11.40 assigned to Fl.H. Gent. Last rank: Maj.d.R.

WEVER, Dankwart. (DOB: 29.07.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 10.03.41 Oblt., appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 18 (to 16.06.42). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 24.09.43 Hptm., appt Referent III C in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM (still 12.44).

WEVER, Dr. Franz. 01.42 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Versuchs-Abt./FAS III (to 01.07.43). 01.07.43 Obstlt. (d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. FAS III. 12.11.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. FAS III (and 08.44).

WEVER, Fritz. (DOB: 06.09.94). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WEVER, Günther. (DOB: 25.09.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

WEVER, Reinhard. (DOB: 28.06.22). 01.07.43 at Flakwaffentechnischen Schule d.Lw. Halle, promo to Oblt.

WEVER, Walter. (DOB: 16.01.23 in München) (R, DKG). 1943 assigned to 3./JG 51 on completion of fighter training. 19.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 51. 15.08.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 51 (to 30.08.43). 30.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 51. 15.12.43 Lt., 3./JG 51. 20.03.44 Lt. in I./JG 51, awarded the DKG. 17.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 51 (to 17.07.44). 21.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 51. 10.07.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Brown 4) after being shot down by ground fire, losing a foot. 28.01.45 Lt., 3./JG 51 awarded Ritterkreuz. 02.45 Oblt., trf to 7./JG 7 and appt Staka (to 10.04.45). 10.04.45 Oblt., Staka, 9./JG 7 KIA – in Me 262 combat vic Dorf Dierberg/ Krs. Ruppin crashed near Neuruppin. Son of Luftwaffe Gen.Lt. Walter Wever (†03.06.36). Credited with c.250 combat missions and c.44 air victories.

WEVER, Walther. (DOB: 11.11.87 in Wilhelmsort). 15.03.05 entered the Heer (Inf.). 1905 attended Kriegschule at Schweidnitz. 18.08.06 promo to Lt. (RDA 15.02.05). 19.02.14 promo to Oblt. WWI

served in the Infanterie then in many Generalstab positions. 18.06.15 promo to Hptm. 13.10.15 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 8. 13.05.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 58. 28.09.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. A 257. 28.01.17 trf to Jasta 24. 21.04.17 became POW of the French. 19.06.18 into Swiss internment (to 17.06.19). 13.03.20 volunteered for Detachment Schmedes (to 30.09.20). 01.05.20 with the Ordnungspolizei Hamburg (to 31.08.35). Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer serving mainly in staff positions. 01.02.26 promo to Maj. 01.02.27 appt Referent in the RWM. 01.04.30 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.33 promo to Oberst. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Chef of the Lw.-Kdo.-Amt in RLM (to 28.02.35). 01.10.34 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.35 appt Chef des Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Lt. †03.06.36 in a He 70 crash at Klotzsche near Dresden due to unknown cause but possibly the aeleron gust locks had not been removed - was the pilot?. The aircraft spun in the horizontal before crashing in flames. Richard Suchenwirth termed him "the Father of the Luftwaffe".

WEX, Otto. (DOB: 28.04.91). 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 20.10.41 appt IIa in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII (still 03.45).

WEYAND, Karl-Heinz. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

WEYBORA, Walter. (DOB: 06.06.17). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.03.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WEYDEMEYER, Georg. (DOB: 10.03.10 in Westphalia). 1934 joined the Luftwaffe. 1934 trf to Fliegerschule Tutow as an instructor. 1935 -1941 served with KG 253 then KG 4. Late 1941 joined Heinkel and test flew He 177, He 219 and He 280. 04.02.45 Obstlt., KIA - He 162 M6 (VI+IF) crashed apparently due to seized controls.

WEYDENHAMMER, Hubert (Hubert-York). (DOB: 12.05.18 in Munich). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 05.08.42 Oblt. pilot, in 12./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+SW) crash landed at Apollonia due to damaged landing gear. 16.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 04.43). 04.43 in II./LG 1. 05.43 appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 28.09.43). 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./LG 1 (to 11.01.44). 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4./LG 1. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 04.44 appt Staka 11./LG 1 (to 10.44). 02.11.44 Hptm., IV./JG 3. 11.44 appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 05.12.44). 28.11.44 Hptm., 15./JG 3. 05.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 25.12.44). 25.12.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 3 reported MIA – in Fw 190 A-8/R2 (<5 +~) shot down by P-51s in the Liège area while intercepting a formation of B-24s. Credited with 5 victories.

WEYDIG, Hartmut. (DOB: 18.11.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WEYEL, Carl-Otto. (DOB: 11.12.05). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). (DKG). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 17.05.43 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, awarded the DKG.

WEYER, ? . 15.03.37 Lt., appt Funk-u.Nav.Offz. II./KG 254.

WEYER, ? . 1942 Hptm. and Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/10. Flak-Div. (to 1942).

WEYER, ? . 08.04.39 Lt., LN/88 KIA - crashed vic Zaragoza.

WEYER, Alfred. 31.03.44 Oblt., 3./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-6 (F8+GL) shot up by 846 Sqdn. Wildcat crashed Allied convoy JW 58, 400 km NW of area Lofoten, North-Norway.

WEYER, Friedrich. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 23.06.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

WEYER, Georg. 11.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Fl.Techn.Schule 1 to Luftflottenkdo. 1.

WEYER, Gustav. 22.09.41 Lt., Stab II./KG 55 unhurt? - He 111 H-6 (G1+AC) lost to AA, belly-landed behind the lines - ten day trek back to lines. 20.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.10.43 Lt., 5./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause during raid on Jratschi.

WEYER, Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

WEYER, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 08.10.42 trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Krefeld to Wehrbezirkskdo. München-Gladbach (to 21.03.43). 21.03.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Traunstein. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, released from active military service.

WEYER, Hans. 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Adj. b.Nach.Offz. of LV-Kdo. 1 (to 01.40).

WEYER, Wilhelm van de. (DOB: 22.03.24). (n.d.) Lt., JG 77.

WEYERBUSCH, August. 13.12.41 Maj., appt Nafü/Koflug 5/IV. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(A 3/Ln.). 17.03.45 Obstlt., appt Nafü Koflug 6/VII (Böblingen).

WEYERGANG, Dietrich. (DOB: 10.07.18 in Ascherleben). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 08.02.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77. 05.07.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (LN+ER) emergency landing 7 km NW Liza Bucht after AA hit near Murmansk. Credited with one victory.

WEYERGANG, Eberhard. 01.08.39 Oblt., in III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 25.09.40 Oblt. in 7.(F)/LG 2, KIA – in Bf 110 C-5 (L2+ER) shot down by RAF fighters of 229 Sqdn. near Beeneys Lane, Baldslaw, north of Hastings. Buried at Hastings/Sussex.

WEYERMANN, Albert. (DOB: 24.08.00). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WEYERMANN, Hans-Rudolf. (DOB: 09.04.25). 1944 Lt. in LG 1.

WEYERT, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.06.13). (DKG). (n.d.) with 11.(St)/LG. (n.d.) Lt., with 4. and 5. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain and flew with the Ju 87 Kette. 1939 Oblt., appt Staka 11./LG 1 (to 06.11.39). c.18.05.40 appt Staka 11./LG 1 (2d appt - to 06.06.41). 10.41 in SKG 210. 05.01.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 22.04.42 appt Kdr. II./ZG 2 (to 03.10.42). 13.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./ZG 1 (to 19.07.43). 17.02.43 Hptm., 4./ZG 1. 04.43 Hptm., acting Kdr. III./ZG 1. 08.06.43 Maj. and Kdr. II./ZG 1, trf to Schl.G. 2. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. (n.d.) appt Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1? (to 18.10.43?) [looks unlikely]. 10.01.44 appt Kdr. III./SG 4 (to 27.01.45). 23.09.44 Maj., Stab III./SG 4. [c.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./SG 4 (to 27.01.45)]? 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, SG 4. 27.01.45 Kdr. III./SG 4, WIA – in Fw 190 F-8 shot up by AA fire and forced down near Geppersdorf. †1983. Credited with 3 victories.

WEYERT, Konrad. 01.04.37 Obstlt., Lufttaktiklehrer/Luftkriegsakademie. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 09.05 42 Oberst, trf from Kriegswissenschaftlichen-Abt. d.Lw. to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 10.07.42 with Koflug 3/VIII. 16.07.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Koflug 3/VIII. 21.08.42 Oberst, appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 4/VI, Köln. 17.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdt. Koflug 4/VI, Köln.

WEYGAND, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

WEYGANG, ? . 08.43 Oblt., appt Chef 2.Btr./I./Flak-Rgt. 43.

WEYGOLDT, Walter. (DOB: 19.07.03). (i.G.). 01.04.21 entered service. 01.10.30 pilot and observer training with DVS Warnemünde (to 30.09.32). 01.6.33 Oblt.z.S., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Kriegsmarine and appt Referent with Kdo.d.Waffenschulen. 23.10.34 trf to Aufkl.Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde. 01.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.10.36 appt Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (List). 01.05.37 appt Staka 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 30.09.37). 11.08.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate (Sea). 30.08.37 Generalstab training by correspondence course with the Marine-Akademie Kiel (to 10.09.37). 01.10.37 appt Ia in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. See. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.04.39 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.M. 19.07.40 appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 06.11.40). 07(01?).11.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 29.06.41). 30.06.41 appt Qu. Gruppe Lw. in Stab/Wehrmacht-Befehlshaber in Südosten. 19.07.41 trf Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Befehlshaber Süd-Griechenland (to 25.09.41). 26.09.41 appt provisional Chef d.Stabes and Qu. in Stab/Befehlshaber Süd-Griechenland. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 1943 Oberst and Ch.d.Stabes/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Südgriechenland (to 09.06.43). 10.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 19.07.43 appt Chef d.Stabes/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVI (to c.20.09.43).

WEYL, Fritz. (DOB: 17.08.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WEYL, Gerhard. 01.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 15.01.43). (n.d.) appt Staka 3./Schlachtfliegerschule 1. 20.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./ZG 1 (to 17.10.43).

WEYL, Gerhard. 14.09.41 Lt., with I./JG 77 WIA - shot down in Bf 109 E-7 (Black 11) in Norway. 03.43 Lt., Adjutant II./JG 5. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 08.43 Obt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 5 (to 11.43). 18.08.43 Oblt., 4./JG 5. 13.10.43 Oblt., 4./JG 5. 08.12.43 Oblt., 4./JG 5. 25.02.44 Oblt., Eins./JG 108. 1944 Staka 4./JG 5. 08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 5 (to 13.10.44). 14.10.44 Oblt., appt Stafü 10./JG 6. 24.12.44 Oblt., WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 11) shot down S of Liège. Credited with 27 victories.

WEYL, Gert. 25.02.44 Oblt., with JG 108 – KIA (WIA? / unhurt?) in Bf 109 G-2 shot down over Krems while intercepting a 15th USAAF raid on aircraft plants in Austria and South Germany. [mixed up with Gerhard W.?]

WEYL, Günther. (DOB: 06.03.17 in Cottbus). (DKG). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 19.08.40 in 1./ZG 26 then trf to 1./NJG 4. 1941 Techn.Offz. and Staka 1./NJG 4. 23.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 4. 28.04.42 Oblt. in 1./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 14.02.43). (n.d.) appt Staka 9./Zerstörerschule 2. 27.05.42 awarded DKG, 1./NJG 4. 1942 with Zerstörerschule Memmingen, then appt Staka 9./ZG 1. 17.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./ZG 26. 22.12.43 Hptm., 6./ZG 26. 02.44 Staka 6./ZG 26, appt acting Kdr. I./ZG 26. 23.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./ZG 26 (to 07.03.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 06.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 101 (to 15.03.45). 09.05.45 murdered by Czechs? Credited with one victory.

WEYLAND, Friedrich. 14.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/XI to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/IV.

WEYLAND, Helmut. (DOB: 29.04.02). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Führer Ln.Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o)20/III Brandenburg-Briest.

WEYLAND, Dr. Hermann. 1941 Obstlt., Nafü/XI. Fliegerkorps. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 1942 Kdr. I./Ln.-Schule 1. 11.42 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. Afrika (later Ln.-Rgt. Tunis) (to 05.43). 06.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 200 (to 30.09.43). 30.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 14.02.45 appt Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Ostpreussen (to 23.04.45).

WEYLAND, Paul. 08.40, Hptm., trf from Flak-Abt. 394 to Flak-Abt. 436 and appt Battr.-Chef.

WEYLAND, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.02.99 in Gummersbach-Kaspe). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 08.40 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H. Bonn-Hangelar. 27.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (to 05.03.43). 05.03.43 trf to Sonderkdo. Fähre (Rotterdam). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WEYLER, Erwin. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.11.43 in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 336, promo to Oblt.

WEYMANN, Werner. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 14.08.40 Oblt., 1./Erp.Gr. 210 unhurt - Bf 110 D damaged by AA during attack on Manston. 04.09.40 Oblt. and acting Adj. Erp.Gr. 210, appt acting Staka 1./Erp.Gr. 210 (to 07.09.40). 27.09.40 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. Ep.Gr. 210 (to 05.10.40). 05.10.40 Oblt., acting Kdr. Erp.Gr. 210 MIA - Bf 110 D-3 (S9+FH) shot down during attack on RAF Station West Malling and ditching in the Channel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEYMAR, Christian. (DOB: 11.08.96 in Köln-Bayerthal). [??]

WEYMAR, Karl-Hanns. (DOB: 18.05.15 in Javenitz). 22.07.42 Hptm. and Staka Z.Kdo./KG 6, killed 17 km SW of Merignac in a Ju 88 C-6 due to a collision with a Fw 200 C-4 (CE+IA) of 9./KG 40 about 17 km SW of Mérignac during combat training. Buried initially in Bordeaux.

WEYRAUCH, Alfred. 19.05.40 Oblt., 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. Credited with one victory.

WEYRAUCH, Erich. (DOB: 25.12.13). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

WEYRAUCH, Ernst von. (DOB: 16.01.18 in Marburg/Lahn). (R, DKG). 4 Dec 36 assigned to Artillerie Regt 35. 01.09.37 promo to Lt. 03.01.39 assigned to Gebirgs Artillerie Rgt. 111. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. [1942 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe]? 16.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.42 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer), appt acting Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 08.42). 16.03.43 Oblt., 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 awarded the DKG. 29.03.43 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, appt Staka (to 09.43). 01.07.43

promo to Hptm. c.19.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NAGr. 12. 31.12.43 awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service while Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 06.01.44 trf to SKG 10 and may have served as a Staffelkapitän in I./SKG 10. †17.03.44 Hptm. and Staffelführer in Erg.St./SKG 10, killed in Fw 190 during a post-repairs test flight over Tours/France.

WEYRAUCH, Herbert. (DOB: 30.01.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WEYRAUCH, Joachim. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 14.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 96 to 16. Flakdivision.

WEYRES, Dr. Theobald. 01.07.38 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Aufkl. Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 11.39 Maj. (Erg.O.), in RLM (Chef N.V.W.). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 14.01.43 Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 72 and Nafü/2. Fliegerdivision, appt Ln.-Abt. 62 Tunis and Nafü/Fliegerführer Tunis (to 14.05.43). 14.05.43 trf to RLM (GL/C-B 4).

WEYRICH, Josef Ernst. (DOB: 03.11.21). (DKG). 27.06.42 Lt., 6./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 by a bomb at Sanyet al Shteresat. 09.10.42 Lt., 6./LG 1 awarded the DKG. Buried at El Alamein.

WEYSSER, Dr. (med.) Karl. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

WEZEL, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DKG). 01.04.43 Stabsarzt, awarded DKG, (unspecified) Jg.Rgt. HG.

WIANZ, Walter. (DOB: 01.01.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WIARTALLA, Horst. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst.

WIBBE, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Bisam"/3. Jagddivision.

WIBBELT, Berno. (DOB: 28.05.17). 27.05.41 Oblt., Adj. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA vic Perivolias Rethymnon.

WIBEL, Heinz. (DOB: 28.06.22). 01.05.43 Lt., trf to III./SKG 10. 24.02.44 appt deputy Staka 8./SG 4. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 21.11.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in III./SG 4 (still 01.05.45).

WIBEL, Vollrath. (DOB: 21.03.09). (i.G.). 05.04.27 entered service. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Kriegsmarine and sent to Fliegerschule Warnemünde for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.35 trf to 1. (M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 206 (Norderney) as a Beobachter. 18.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.10.36 trf to 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196. 01.10.37 trf to the instructional staff at Fliegerschule (See) Parow. 15.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 trf to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Lobbe as a training officer. 01.04.40 trf to Lehrgruppe F at Flieger-Waffenschule (See) Parow. 12.08.40 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Flieger-Div. 9 (to 14.10.40). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 04.06.41 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. für Nord-Norwegen. 01.04.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 23.07.42 Obstlt., Wekusta 5 KIA due to AA vic Moskushamn/Svalbard - Ju 88 D-5 (1B+CH) (WNr. 1772) wrecked while trying to force land at Moskushamn/Hjorthamn, Spitsbergen after striking a suspended cable. Buried initially at the crash site.

WIBELITZ, Ernst-Günther. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

WIBELITZ, Heinrich. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WICHA, Otto. (DOB: 09.06.17). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WICHAND, Gustav. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. XVII. 15.05.42 Maj.(Erg.O.). 14.09.42 trf from Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis XVII to Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Kiel (to 01.07.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.07.43 trf to Kdo. d.Rüstungsbereich Linz.

WICHARD, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.05.94 in Kassel). 17.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 20.03.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 13.05.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 58 then 16 then A 217. 28.09.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 257. 28.01.17 trf to Jasta 24. 21.04.17 became POW of the French. 19.06.18 became an internee of the Swiss (to 17.06.19). 17.06.19 released from service. 13.03.20 assigned to Detachment Schmedes (Freikorps?) (to 30.09.20). 01.05.20 entered the Polizei as a Polizei-Lt. 01.11.23 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.06.33 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.02.35) and ordered to a training course at the Flieger Ersatz-Abt. Waldpolenz 15.10.35 attended course in Königsbrück. 01.11.35 with the

Vorkommando (advance detachment) of the Wachtruppe d. Lw, Berlin. 01.12.35 appt Kdr. Wachbataillon d. Lw., Berlin. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.39 promo to Oberst. 01.06.39 concurrently appt Lehrgangsleiter (training course chief) with the Offiziers-Anwarter-Lehrgang für Wehrmachtbeamte (armed forces officials). 01.08.39 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 22 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Güstrow later Warschau. 26.06.41 appt Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 22. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 24.09.43 ordered to Stab/Feldluftgau-Kdo. XXX, Belgrade. 01.10.43 appt Kdr. d. Luftgautruppen XXX/Feldluftgaukdo. XXX. 00.04.44 appt Abt.-Chef V 22 in Lw.-Verwaltungsamt/RLM. 28.12.44 assigned to Führerreserve - demoted to the rank of Obstlt. in accordance with an order of the same date, allegedly for gross incompetence, but actually for political reasons. 30.04.45 retired. †06.05.68 in Dortmund.

WICHELHAUS, Heinz. (DOB: 10.02.11 in Würzburg). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). (n.d.) Oblt., Staka Stabsstaffel/KGr.z.b.V. 106 (acc Tesapsides). 1942 Oblt. and Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 106. 24.08.42 Oblt. (d.R.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 106 to Luftdienstkdo. 61. 1943 in Luftdienstkdo. Westküste Frankreich. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 02.44 in 12./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2, all or part of the time as Staka. 06.06.44 Hptm. in (Staka of?) 11./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2. Last rank: Hptm.

WICHER, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.06.93). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

WICHEREN, Günter von. 15.03.43 Lt., 8./KG 54 fatally injured in a collision on take-off at Piacenza during a night flying exercise - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+JS).

WICHERN, Walther. (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WICHERS, Heinz. (DOB: 13.10.08). (W.B.K. Berlin). 1955 attended engineer school for Aviation Technology, West Prussia. 1944 wrote engineer exam at Thorn. 1944 Führer Feld-Werkstatt-Abt. II/70. 01.11.44 promo to Fl.Ing.

WICHERT, ? . Summer 1937 Lt., II./KG 257 KIA - He 111 B crashed during practice bombing vic Jüterbog.

WICHERT, Dr. ? . 04.45 Oberfeldarzt, Divisionsarzt/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

WICHERT, Bruno. (DOB: 02.04.14 in Kiel). (n.d.) Lt., JG 52.

WICHERT, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.08.17). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WICHERT, Helmut. (DOB: 26.11.07 in Hannover). 06.44 Oblt. in 3./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3.

WICHERT, Kurt. (DOB: 11.10.14). 01.12.38 RDA as Lt./Flak. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.03.43 with 2./le.Res.Flak-Abt. 769.

WICHERT, Walter. (DOB: 16.12.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WICHMANN, ? . 20.06.44 Lt. in 5./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Holland.

WICHMANN, Albrecht. (n.d.) Lt., with 2. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.03.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Schul-Etat), promo to Maj. c. 30.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 76? (to ?). 07.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Schul-Etat), trf to IV./KG 3 (to 09.06.43). 09.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. III./KG 76. c.25.10.43 Maj. and pilot in III./KG 76, KIA in Ju 88 A-4 (F1+CD) that crashed 5 km NE of Laon/France during a practice flight, presumably after being attacked by enemy aircraft.

WICHMANN, Dr. (med.) Berthold. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

WICHMANN, Erich. (DOB: 30.08.93). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from RLM (L Flak) to Arbeitsstab L Flak Paris. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WICHMANN, Erich. (DOB: 27.01.22). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WICHMANN, Gerhard. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

WICHMANN, Hans. (DOB: 31.08.20). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WICHMANN, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 30.08.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WICHMANN, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.

WICHMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 02.04.12). 22.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Ln.) in 1./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 301, appt provisional Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 39 (L). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

WICHMANN, Karl-Heinz. 01.02.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/ Ln.Abt. 14.

WICHMANN, Otto. (DOB: 20.06.11). (i.G.). 09.10.29 entered service with the Schutzpolizei Berlin. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.35 assigned to Lehr-Abt./Flakartillerieschule Wustrow. 15.11.38 appt Adjutant in Flak-Rgt. 12 and then Flak-Rgt. 52. 08.01.40 appt Battr.-Chef in Res.Flak-Abt. 514 and then in Res.Flak-Abt. 123. 03.06.40 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. and Ic in Stab/Flak-Brig. I. 09.09.40 appt Ic in Stab/I. Flakkorps and then in Stab/Befehlshaber d.Luftverteidigung in Luftgau III/IV. 24.03.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.10.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.02.43 Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak), in Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 11 (to 02.06.43). 03.06.43 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 29.11.43 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Flakartillerie beim Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 16.04.44 KIA.

WICHMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.09.97). 07.38 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 6. 01.09.39 appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1 (to 02.10.39). 02.10.39 Maj., Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1, appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 22.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 12. 1940? Obstlt., Kdr. (acting?) Ln-Rgt. 12 (to no later than 10.02.41). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 07.44 Oberst, acting Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 3.

WICHMANN, Walter. (DOB: 02.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

WICHMANN, Walter. (DOB: 11.07.09 in Neuruppin). 1941 in I./JG 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.09.41) with Lw.Feld-Btl.z.b.V. 1.

WICHNER, Ernst. (DOB: 23.03.03). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WICHT, Erhard. (DOB: 06.09.22). 23.03.43 Lt., 11./SKG 10. 14.05.43 Lt., Ia III./SKG 10 (still 12.06.43). 05.07.43 Lt., Ia Stab III./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (<C) lost during dogfight with Spitfires SE of Gela-no details. 26.07.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried at St. Anatasia. Credited with one victory and at least 106 missions.

WICHTERICH, ? . 1930 Minamt., Leiter Referat IV (Verwaltung) / Inspektion 1(L). [never a member of the Luftwaffe?]

WICHTINGEN, ? Freiherr von. 01.05.27 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Reiter-Rgt. 11. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

WICK, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.04.13). (DKG). 21.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.08.43 assigned to XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.01.43).

WICK, H. 27.08.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+LK) in Pl.Qu. 6292.

WICK, Hans-Joachim von. 01.10.42 in OKW (Wehrm.Befehlshaber Prag), promo to Oberst.

WICK, Helmut Paul Emil. (RE). (DOB: 05.08.15 in Mannheim). 1935-36 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.37 promo to Fähnrich. 1938 trf to II./JG 134. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 01.39 trf to 1./JG 133 (becomes 1./JG 53 on 01.05.39). 30.08.39 trf to 3./JG 2. 22.11.39 Lt., 3./JG 2. 21.12.39 Lt., 3./JG 2. 20.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 2. 22.06.40 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 2 (to 05.09.40). c. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 26.08.40 mentioned in despatches (and again on 06.10.40, 08.11.40, 26.11.40 and 04.12.40. 27.08.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 2. 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. 05.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 2 (to 09.09.40). 09.9.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 20.10.40). 06.10.40 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./JG 2. 20.10.40 Hptm., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 28.11.40 KIA). c. 01.10.40 Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 28.11.40 Maj. and Kommodore JG 2, MIA – baled out (other accounts state that he did not bale out) after being shot down by 609 Sqdn. 40 km SW of the Isle of Wight and came down in the Channel; not seen again and believed to have been dragged under by his parachute or gone under with his plane, a Bf 109 E-4 (Black < - + -). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 168 combat missions and 56 air victories. Wick is acclaimed not only for his leadership and scoring success, but for his extraordinary rise from Leutnant to Major is just a year. He was the first Eichenlaubträger killed in the war and the Luftwaffe's highest scoring fighter pilot at the time of his death.

WICK, Dr. (med.) Joachim. (DOB: 16.02.19). 18.07.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr./le.Flak-Abt. 71 as a Truppenarzt. 01.07.44 RDA as Stabsarzt.

WICK, Richard. (DOB: 05.05.21). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

WICKBOLD, Rolf. (DOB: 22.04.19). 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 1943 Zugführer 6.Zug II./Jg.Rgt. 40 (L). 1943 Zugführer in 3./Jg.Rgt. 40 (L). 1944 Zugführer in 2./Fsch.Jg.Abt. 4. [lived in France 2.5 years].

WICKBORN, Gertrude. 07.02.44 Haupthelferin in 6./Ln.-Rgt. 212, trf to IV./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11 Pinneberg for assignment as a Zug-Führer.

WICKE, ? . 08.05.38 Lt., KG 51 KIA - crashed vic Unterschlauersbach.

WICKE, Eduard. (DOB: 11.10.92). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WICKE, Georg. (DOB: 18.04.98). 01.08.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 06.10.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 112 (Eisb.) (to 05.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

WICKER, Erwin. (DOB: 12.10.10 in Stuttgart). (i.G.). (DKG). 07.04.30 entered service with the Württemberg Schutzpolizei. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Lw.-Sportschule Berlin-Spandau as a supervising officer. 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 01.10.36 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 29. 09.38 Oblt. and Chef 5./Flak-Rgt. 29 (Frankfurt-Höchst). 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 24.08.39 Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 29 and Res.Flak-Abt. 394. 13.07.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Höh.Kdr.Festung-Flakartillerie III. 27.05.41 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 391, then II./Flak-Rgt. 36, then I./Flak-Rgt. 24 (to 12.05.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 14.05.42 appt Ia/10. Flak-Div. (to 20.12.43). 01.09.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 04.02.43 awarded DKG, Ia/Flak-Div. 10. 21.12.43 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 4.

WICKERAU, ? von der. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

WICKEREN, Günter von. 15.03.43 Lt., 8./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+JS) collision on practice night take-off at Piacenza.

WICKERT, ? . 11.04.41 Oblt., 1./KG 54 lost - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+PH) lost to a Beaufighter vic Swanage.

WICKERT, Gerhard. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4.

WICKERT, Gerhard. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 Ordonnanz-Offz. O1 in Stab/Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring".

WICKERT, Heinrich. 1940 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 54 (to 11.04.41). 10/11.04.41 Oblt., Staka 1./KG 54 KIA – Ju 88 A-1 (B3+PH) shot down by Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. near Birmingham. [Version #2: says vic Swanage]

WICKERT, Siegfried. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.03.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Do 17 M ditched vic Mandal.

WICKHAUS (WICKLAUS?), Rudolf. (DOB: 28.03.13 in Moers). 1940-42 in 1./JGr. Trondheim, then trf to JG 3. 1942 Oblt. in 4./JG 3. 25.03.42 Lt., 4./JG 3 shot down by Spitfires, crashed 50 km S of Pozzallo - bailed out. †17.05.42 no details.

WICKHORST, Heinz. (DOB: 03.05.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 13.10.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 2./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 12, trf to the Fallschirmjäger with immediate effect. 1943-44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

WICKOP, Dietrich (Fritz?). (DOB: 11.05.15). 12.40 in 2./JG 2. (n.d.) with 1./JG 11. 12.01.41 trf to 2./JG 2. 30.06.41 with 2./JG 2. 26.06.42 Oblt., 2./JG 2. 10.42 in 4./JG 1. 1942 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to 17.04.43). 01.02.43 Hptm., 4./JG 1. 04.03.43 Hptm., 4./JG 1. 05.04.43 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 landing gear damage at Woensdrecht during forced-landing. 16.04.43 Hptm., 5./JG 1. 04.04.43 Hptm., 5./JG 1. 05.04.43 Hptm., II./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 damaged vic Woensdrecht a/f. 17.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 16.05.43). 16.05.43 Hptm., Gruppenführer Stab II./JG 1 KIA – in Fw 190 A-4 (Black 1 + -) shot down by a P-47 over the North Sea off Vlissingen Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 3253. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 13 victories. [f/n may be Fritz-Dietrich?]

WICKOTT, Ernst-Rötger. (DOB: 12.10.11). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WICKUM, Arnold. (DOB: 16.11.91). 01.07.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Werl. 01.11.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Warschau, promo to Obstlt. 03.43 Obstlt., senior Lw. Kdr. at Kherson/Ukr. 07.04.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 9/IV and previously with Koflug 3/VIII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 10/VII. 08.44 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 224/XVII Roşiorii de Vede.

WICKUM, Heinrich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

WICZOREK, Herbert. (DOB: 05.01.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WIDDER, Arno. (DOB: 03.07.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WIDELL, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Ord.Offz. in Stab/gem.Flak-Abt. 481.

WIDERA, Erwin. (DOB: 15.08.12). 01.05.43 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.42).

WIDHALM, Alfred. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

WIDMAIER, Julius. (W.B.K. Calw). 01.03.43 promo to Maj./(d.R./Fl.).

WIDMAIER, Otto. (DOB: 30.09.11). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

WIDMANN, ? . 15.11.44 Oberstingenieur, Chef d.Abt. Bodengeräte/Generalluftzeugmeister.

WIDMANN, Franz ("Fritz"). 13.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 54. 25.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 54 KIA?/POW? - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 1) in combat NE of Akhtyrka - AA hit?. Credited with one victory.

WIDMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.09.20). (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WIDMANN, Gotthold. (DOB: 05.08.13). 11.42 Oblt., Zugführer in 5./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WIDMANN, Hans. 01.06.38 promo to Hptm. 01.06.39 Oblt., in KG 54. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.(Ln.), KG 54. (RDA 01.06.38). 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 54 (to 15.08.40). 19.05.40 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 54 unhurt when He 111 P shot up by Hurricanes vic Arras. 16.08.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 14.09.40). 01.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 54. 01.12.40 Hptm., appt Staka 10.(Erg.)/KG 54 (to 31.03.41), then Kdr. IV./KG 54 (to 08.10.41). 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 11.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 54 (to 25.10.41). 25.10.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CB) in the Belgorod area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIDMANN, Heinz. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIDMANN, Michael. (DOB: 23.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), JG 102. 09.10.413 Lt., 2./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 1) in combat vic Fehmarn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIDMANN, Dipl.Ing. Michael. (DOB: 12.01.14 in Durlach near Karlsruhe). 1939 received Mechanical Engineering degree from Techn.Hochschule Karlsruhe. 1939 trf to Werft-Abt. Koflug Schwäbisch-Hall. 1940 Fliegergeräteausgabesammelstelle Schwabisch Hall. 01.02.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

WIDMANN, Norbert. (DOB: 02.12.20). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Offz.Ausw. 1.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. (ortfest) 148.

WIDMANN, Paul. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from II.(Schl.)/LG 2 to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 06(05?).02.41 Oblt. and Staka 6.(Schl.)/LG 2, KIA – Bf 109 E-4/B crashed near Cognac when his wing broke off in pieces.

WIDMANN, Walter. (DOB: 01.03.95 in Kronstadt/Siebenbürgen). WWI served in the Austrian Army. 01.08.14 promo to Lt. 01.05.16 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) sentenced to 8 years penal servitude for espionage while a Hptm. of the Romanian Army - lost his Romanian citizenship. (n.d.) employed as a clerk for a travel agency. 1937 became a naturalized German. 01.10.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Abwehrstelle Prag (to 31.03.43). 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.04.43 trf to Kriegsgefangenenlager 6 d.Lw. Heydekrug (to 20.08.43). 06.07.43 ordered to Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 d.Lw. for temporary duty.

20.08.43 Maj., trf permanently to Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 d.Lw. as Stabsoffz. 1944 trf to W.B.K. Herford. [knowledge of Romanian, French, Hungarian, English] [15 years in Bucharest]

WIDMAIER, Dr.(Z) Walter. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

WIDMEIER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.08.14). 13.01.42 Oblt., MIA Crete.

WIDOK, Erich. (DOB: 14.06.16). (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WIDOWITZ, Wulf-Dietrich. (DOB: 22.06.18 in Graz). (DKG). 11.40 trf to II./ZG 76. 10.09.41 Lt., 3./JG 77. 17.12.41 Lt., 14./JG 77. 09.01.42 Oblt., 5./JG 5. 03.04.42 Oblt., 5./JG 5 WIA - lost Bf 109 E-7 (CS+AJ) force-landed vic Pechenga due to battle damage. 13.06.42 Oblt., 5./JG 5. 10.01.43 Oblt., 9./JG 5. 02.43(01.04.43?) Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 28.07.43†). 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.05.43 Oblt., 9./JG 5. 05.06.43 Oblt., 9./JG 5. 12.07.43 Oblt., 9./JG 5. 28.07.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 5 killed in a Go 145 A-1 (DB+DF) during a routine courier flight; crashed 25 km SW of Kirkenes/Norway or 30 km NW of Luostari (Luojärvi?), NW of Petsamo. Buried at Petschenga-Parkkina. 31.08.43 Oblt., 9./JG 5 posthumously awarded the DKG. Credited with 29 victories.

WIDTERMANN, Hans. 01.08.42 with Wehrmeldeamt Gelsenkirchen, promo to Maj.(Wm.).

WIEBE, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., in or Chef of 6. Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Kp. (a.k.a. Propaganda-Kp.).

WIEBE, ? . (n.d.) Lt., (Horch) S/88 of the Condor Legion.

WIEBE, Arnold. (DOB: 29.05.15). (W.B.K. Danzig). (n.d.) employed as a barrister. 20.03.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 Zugführer in 6./ Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 96. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3. (Flugm.Auswerte-u. Betr.Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 213. [knowledge of English and Portugese].

WIEBE, Franz. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

WIEBE, Georg. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIEBE, Gustav. (DOB: 13.12.89). 25.11.40 Maj., appt Kdr. A./Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 10. 20.01.42 appt Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1. 25.07.42 Maj., in Flieger-Rgt. 14, appt acting Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 24. 27.11.42 trf from Feldausb.Rgt. d.Lw. Nr. 4 to RLM pool with temporary duty in RLM (ZA/Kdt.) to 31.01.43. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 16.02.43 trf permanently to RLM (ZA/Kdt.).

WIEBE, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 25.03.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIEBE, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.10.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

WIEBE, Hugo. 02.04.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Luftgaukdo. Moskau area, trf to 12. Lw.-Felddivision.

WIEBE,Georg. (n.d.) Oblt. with Ic Stab/KG 4. 15.01.41 Oblt., appt Nav.Offz. Stab/KG 4 (to 27.02.41). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIEBE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.04.19). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.07.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+LK) lost in Pl.Qu. 71817, cause unknown.

WIEBECKE, Alfred. (DOB: 11.04.17). (W.B.K. Aachen). 18.07.41 Oblt., with Stab II./JG 2. 10.07.43 Oblt., II./JG 2. 18.07.43 Oblt., KIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat with Spitfires vic Senarpont/France. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Credited with one victory.

WIEBEL, Dr.(med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

WIEBEL, Vollrath. (i.G.). 23.07.42 Maj. in Stab/Luftflotte 5, KIA in Ju 88 D-5 (1B+CH) crash at Moskushamn/Hjorthamn, Spitsbergen, after being damaged by return fire from a ship; crashed and exploded after hitting a suspended steel tram wire from the coal mines while trying to force-land. Buried initially on site then reinterred at Botn-Rognan.

WIEBUSCH, Hans Friedrich. (DOB: 03.08.22). 1943 in JG 103. 15.03.43 with 9./JG 11. 05.11.43 with 4./Erg.JGr. West. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 10.02.44 with JG 11. 15.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 11. 28.12.44 Lt., with JG 2. 03.01.45 Offz.z.b.V. of II./JG 11 (to 03.45).

WIECHERING, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.12.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).

WIECHERT, Erich. 04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Knocke (to 01.42). 10.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot) (to 25.04.43). 25.04.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (Führer-Reserve). 01.06.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 39, promo to Oberst. 24.06.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 06.08.43 trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment. 25.10.43 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Ost) 42 (to 1945?).

WIECHERT, Ernst. (DOB: 22.12.10 or 23.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. 221/XII, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

WIECHERT, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 28.04.09). 01.09.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 17.08.43 Oberstabsarzt and Divisionsarzt/17. Lw.-Felddiv., appt Divisionsarzt/1. Jagddivision. 07.02.44 appt Div.Arzt/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 05.05.45 Oberfeldarzt and Div.Arzt/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div., appt Div.Arzt/10. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 24.05.45 with Lw.-Lazarett 12/VII Kitzbühel.

WIECHERT, Herbert. (DOB: 23.12.14). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A2.

WIECHMANN, Paul. 02.44 Oblt. d.Lw., no details.

WIECK, Hans. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 18.03.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 8 (to 03.45).

WIECZORCK, ? 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Krankstein"/ Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.

WIEDEBACH-NOSTITZ-JÄNKENDORF, Friedrich von. (DOB: 20.04.87). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 25.11.38 Char. as Obstlt. 19.02.40 with Lw.Bau-Rgt. 2/XIII (to 09.04.40). 10.04.40 with Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII (to 24.06.40). 25.06.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XIII (to 09.04.40). 10.04.40 Obstlt. (z.V.) and Stobau in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII (to 1943). 07.06.43 Obstlt. (z.V./Bau-), appt Leiter Lw.-Arbeitsstab Tunis.

WIEDEKIND, Erich. (DOB: 20.01.05 in Berlin). 1940-42 Offz. z.b.V. in 5./JG 3 (to c.06.42), then trf to a school at Jüterbog. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WIEDEMANN, ? . 05.41 Hptm., Kdr.? III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

WIEDEMANN, Bruno. 22.04.43 Lt., 6./KG.z.b.V. 323 WIA - Me 323 (C8+AR) shot down by fighters (vic Cap Bon?). (n.d.) Lt., 7./TG 5 - listed as a possible Staka?

WIEDEMANN, Eilhard. (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.08.21).

WIEDEMANN, Eugen. (DOB: 20.03.16)). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WIEDEMANN, Fritz. (DOB: 04.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIEDEMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.05.13). (DKG). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 06.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Flak-Rgt. (unspecified).

WIEDEMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.01.12). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WIEDEMANN, Günther. 01.06.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV.

WIEDEMANN, Hans. (DOB: 08.02.15 in Glatz). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1940 Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 as Bildoffz. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 14(17?).04.41 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 Hs 126 shot down by 33 Sqdn. crashed vic Katerine and WIA. 1942 Offz.z.b.V.(Sch.Etat). 1942 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 Staka in NAGr. 5. 09.06.43 Hptm. in NAGr. 5, trf to LKS 2. 1943 Aufsichtoffz., Anw. Fähnriche (Kr.O.) Kp./LKS 2. 1944 Chef 2. Inspizient f. Fähnriche at LKS 5. 08.01.45 attended Sd.Lehrgang f. Verbandsführer at NS-Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45).

WIEDEMANN, Hans-Heinrich. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WIEDEMANN, Heinz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

WIEDEMANN, Horst. (DOB: 15.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WIEDEMANN, Ludwig. (DOB: 20.08.02). (W.B.K. Strahsund). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WIEDEMANN, Oskar. (DKG). 01.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 28.05.41 Hptm., Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 WIA vic Perovolia Rethymnon. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. MIA 20.08.44. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Führer I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 22.

WIEDEMANN, Rolf. (DOB: 19.05.24 in Flensburg). 08.09.44Lt., 3./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 (9K+OL) crashed at Testelt/Belgium, cause unknown. Buried at Lommel.

WIEDEMANN, Rolf. (DOB: 28.05.21). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WIEDEMANN, Ulrich. (DOB: 16.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WIEDEMEIER, Wilhelm. 13.01.42 Oblt., 12./KG.z.b.V. 1 KIA - Ju 52 crashed at Tymbakion due to technical deficiency.

WIEDEN, Kurt. (DOB: 04.12.19 in Solingen). 06.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 02.40 assigned to laboratory work related to war effort (to 12.40). 12.40 began training as a glider instructor (to 03.41). 09.09.42 trf to Sfl.Ausb.St.d.Lw. 01.09.43 promo to Fw. (n.d.) assigned to U-177 (Fa 330). c. 09.44 trf to LKS 12. 01.01.45 promo to Lt. Early 02.45 trf to FFS A/B 52 (to 05.45).

WIEDENHOEFT, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.09.15). 30.07.40 Lt., 5./KG 27 MIA - He 111 P lost over the Channel during raid on target GB 7453 near Chester.

WIEDENHOFER, Harald. (DOB: 23.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WIEDENHÖFT, Herbert. (DOB: 06.05.21). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

WIEDER, Dipl.Ing. Otto Eduard. (DOB: 03.02.06 in Wien). 1930 attended Techn.Hochschule Wien . 1933 received the Dipl.Ing. 1940 attended course for Kfz.Ing. at Rudolstadt. 1940 assigned to Flakkorps I, Paris. 1941 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 01.05.41 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1941 appt Chef Kfz.Werkstatt Z/Flak-Rgt. 32. 1944 trf to Kfz.Ausb.Abt. 8. 1944 Kfz.Werkstattzug d.Lw. (o) 101/III.

WIEDERANDERS, Max. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 12/VII (Fürstenfeldbruck).

WIEDERHOLD, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.03.99). 11.05.45 Maj., KIA - Crete.

WIEDERMANN, Franz. Oblt. (DOB: 27.09.99 in Wien). 31.05.42 Oblt. in Stabs-Kp. II./JG 5.

WIEDERMANN, Karl. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. 3. (Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. (mot)10.

WIEDERN ROY, Walter. (DOB: 29.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing./A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIEDERSINN, Georg. 01.05.44 Maj., appt Qu 5 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

WIEDERSPAHN, Günther. (DOB: 21.09.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WIEDERSPAHN, Wilhelm. 25.05.43 Maj. d.R. and Nafü/Koflug z.b.V. 2/XI, appt Nafü/Koflug 3/VIII.

WIEDICKE, Heinz. 26.05.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 25.05.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.07.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 lost vic Juchow due to AA.

WIEDLING, Karl. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

WIEDMANN, Erwin Emil. (DOB: 11.12.14 in Austria). 1938 joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) Lt. with FAS V.

WIEDMANN, Franz. 01.11.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 83, promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.08.42).

WIEDMANN, Karl. (DOB: 07.07.06). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WIEDMANN, Robert. (DOB: 04.04.05). (n.d.) employed as a secondary school teacher. 01.05.43 promo to Lt. 1943 Zugführer in 3./Flak-Ers.Rgt. 951. [knowledge of French and English].

WIEDORN-ROY, Hans-Joachim. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 17.10.42 trf from Koflug 10/IV (previously temporary Kdt. Fl.H. Langensalza) to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 04.01.43 Obstlt., trf to Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 26.03.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/VIII (to 14.02.44). 03.45 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/XVII Zeltweg.

WIEDORN-ROY, Walter. (DOB: 29.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

WIEDOW, Georg. (n.d.) Lt., Adj. I./NJG 2. 23.01.42 Lt., 2./NJG 2. 14.06.42 Lt., I./NJG 2. 05/06.07.42 Lt., I./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+DK) shot dwn by a Beaufighter over the Egyptian front. Buried at El Alamein. Credited with 4 victories.

WIEDUWILT, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.12.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WIEFELSPÜTZ, Rolf. (DOB: 07.06.13). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WIEGAND, ? . 11.12.43 Fw., III./JG 11. Credited with one victory.

WEIGAND, ? . 02.45 Hptm. and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 783.

WIEGAND, ? . 1945 Lt., Adj. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

WIEGAND, Alois. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/BS.

WIEGAND, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.03.22). (DKG). (n.d.) Erg.JGr. West. 01.11.42 trf to 8./JG 26. 04(14?).11.42 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Black 10) force-landed at St. Omer after engine failure. 30.07.43 Fw., 8./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 force-landed vic Tongeren after damage by return B-17 fire. 20.10.43 Fw., 4./JG 26. 24.02.44 Fw., 4./JG 26. 08.03.44 WIA in the left hand - Fw 190 A-6 (Blue 6) shot down by P-47s of 56 FG vic Damme. 29.03.44 Fw., 4./JG 26 awarded the DKG. 17.04.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.06.44 Lt., JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 6) shot down by P-38s 15 km N of Compiègne - broke a thigh bone, resulting in never returning to combat. †23.05.94. Credited with 25 victories.

WIEGAND, Gerhard. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. (mot)10.

WIEGAND, Gustav. 22.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 53. 09.07.41 Lt., 9./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 crash-landed E of Lepel. 23.07.41 Lt., 9./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 10 + I) lost to unknown cause during a ferry flight to Werneuchen. 14.07.41 Lt., 9./JG 53. 23.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 10 + I) lost in Russia during a transfer flight. Credited with 4 victories.

WIEGAND, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.01.11). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.02.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WIEGAND, Helmut. 10.07.39 Oblt., trf from III./KG 51 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 04.41 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 101 (to 20.05.41 MIA). 20.05.41 Hptm., Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 101 KIA - Ju 52 (G6+KL) lost vic Iráklion.

WIEGAND, Joachim. (DOB: 25.03.16). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen /Thür.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WIEGAND, Karl. (DOB: 04.12.18 in Neckarstein/Krs. Bergstrasse). (R). (n.d.) completed his RAD service then joined the Luftwaffe. 1937 as Fahnenjunker, assigned to the II./Flak-Rgt. 14 in Köln. 11.37 trf to Flak-Rgt. 14 as Batteriechef. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 1941 Oblt., trf to 2./Flak-Rgt. 18 (mot). 09.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 18 (mot.). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 04.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 81. 13.10.44 appt Leiter Lehrgang-Gr.(leicht)/FFAS 17 (to 02.03.45). 03.03.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 294. (n.d.) after the war he built up an import/export business. †19.01.2006 in Heidelberg.

WIEGAND, Dr. (med.) Max. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

WIEGANDT, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.01.07). 20.05.41 Lt., 1.Btr./Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 KIA at Iráklion.

WIEGANT, Dr. Herbert. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 WIA. [Version #2: 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA vic Galatas].

WIEGEL, Walter. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 6.

WIEGER, Herbert. (DOB: 24.07.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WIEGERT, Paul Friedrich. (DOB: 24.04.16). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. 1943 trf to NAGr. 9. 1943 trf to 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. 1944 trf to NAG 102. 01.03.45 promo to Hptm.

WIEGESHOFF, Jonny. 26.11.44 Oblt., 10./JG 301. Credited with one victory.

WIEGLEB, Hermann. (W.B.K. 02.10.17). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.06.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.06.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr..Abt. 6.

WIEGMANN, ? . 13.03.43 Lt., 6./JG 26.

WIEGMANN, Ernst. (DOB: 15.05.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WIEGMANN, Friedrich Eckhart. (DOB: 12.05.20). 02.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 1. 27.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 1 + -) in combat NE of Eecloo with a Spitfire of 332 Sqdn. Buried at Lommel. Credited with 2 victories.

WIEGMANN, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (DOB: 06.03.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

WIEGMANN, Hermann. (DOB: 25.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3 (Olmütz).

WIEGMANN, Walter. (DOB: 21.08.02). 01.04.45 assigned to Chef TLR-Fl./OKL, promo to Oberstabsingenieur.

WIEGMINK, Gerrit. 15.12.39 Hptm., in Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 706, appt Staka 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 00.41). 01.03.40 Hptm., Staka 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 - (a typo apparently?). 15.08.40 Hptm., Staka 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 WIA - Ar 196 A-2 (T3+DH) hit by a Spitfire over the Channel. 28.07.43 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+HH) shot down by Beaufighters of 404 Sqdn. in the area of the Shetlands. 01.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 24.03.44 †). 24.03.44 Maj., Kdr. Stab/Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA – in Ju W 34 (T3+CB) shot down by a Mosquito of 613 Sqdn. near Sønder-Tranders/Denmark. 29.03.44 Buried at Frederikshavn.

WIEGREFE, Karl. 28.07.43 Lt., 3.(F)/SAGr. 130 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+HK) shot down by Beaufighters of 404 Sqdn.in the Faroe Islands area(Pl.Qu. 16 West 9444). [this could actually be Wiegmink]

WIEHE, Alfred. (DOB: 19.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 14.09.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Flak-Abt. 960 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 15.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 833.

WIEHENBRAUK, Ernst Dieter. (DOB: 04.01.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 28.06.44 Lt., 11./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 5) vic Caen.

WIEHER, Hans Wedige von. 09.09.39 with 2.(J)/LG 2. 12.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 27. Credited with 2 victories.

WIEHL, Egbert. 29.07.43 Lt., 1./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (L1+DH) lost to enemy fire in Pl.Qu. 5471.

WIEHLE, Ernst. (DOB: 24.11.94). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WIEHN, Karl. (DOB: 06.07.09). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

WIEK, Ernst. (DOB: 24.12.12). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.) 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WIEKING, Dr.(Ing.) Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.06.11). (n.d.) employed as a scientist (chemistry). 1932 joined the SA and the NSDAP. 03.41 promo to Lt. (n.d.) Zugführer with I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

WIEKING, Heinrich. 07.12.42 Lt., 2./KG.z.b.V. 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+JK) vic Maleme.

WIEL, ? . 08.44 Lt., Chef 2.Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 302.

WIELAND, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WIELAND, Gunther. (DOB: 15.10.95 in Gross-Rosen/Kreis Striegau in Schlesien). (RkHS). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe.

02.09.15 promo to Lt. 23.11.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 14 (to 30.11.16). 04.12.16 trf to Fliergerersatz-Abt. 10 for observer training. 23.01.17 trf to Beobachterschule Königsberg. 31.03.17 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 10. 15.04.17 appt Offz.z.b.V. Flieger-Abt. A 273. 23.03.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 24.02.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. 428 as an observer. 11.10.19 trf to Fliegerhorst Stolp. 08.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 3. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 30.09.27 officially released from service. 01.10.27 began secret flight training in Lipezk/USSR (to 30.09.29). 01.10.29 re-entered the Reichsheer and appt Bild-Offz. of Stab der 4.Div. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.31 appt Bild-Lehrer in Aufklärungsflieger-Schule Braunschweig (to 30.04.34). 01.02.32 promo to Hptm. 01.05.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and placed at the disposal of the 1. Flieger-Div. 01.07.34 appt Staka in Aufkl.St. (F), Celle. 01.04.35 appt Referent u. Gruppenleiter in Luftwaffen-Personalamt/RLM. 01.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.40 promo to Oberst. 01.06.40 appt Ia in Stab/Kdrs. d.Lw. (Koluft) with Heeresgruppe B. 01.03.41 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with 6.Armee. 01.01.42 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Schule 2 Brieg (to 10.42), then Kdr. Nahaufkl.Schule (eins.) 2 (to 31.12.42). 01.01.43 ordered to Abt. LP 2/Lw.-Personalamt /RLM. 01.04.43 appt Chef of 2. Abt.(Wehr-Abt.) in Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.06.44 appt Kdr. 1.Fl.-Ausb.-Div. (to 31.01.45). 01.02.45 appt Gen.z.b.V./Luftflotte Reich. 12.03.45 appt Kdr. d. Leitstelle of Lw.-Auffangstab West/Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 08.05.45 into British captivity. 10.05.45 captured at Klaustorf. 27.03.47 released. †20.07.75 in Gütersloh.

WIELAND, Hans. (DOB: 07.12.93). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.10.39 promo to Maj. 17.12.40 Maj. attached to Fliegerausbildungs-Rgt. 21 Deblin-Irena. 15.06.42 appt Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d. Fliegertruppe Nr. 4. 01.11.42 Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d. Fliegertruppe Nr. 4, promo to Obstlt.

WIELAND, Hans. (DOB: 07.08.21). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WIELAND, Josef. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

WIELAND, Klaus. (DOB: 01.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt..(Ln.)/A2.

WIELAND, Richard. c.04.05.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 1. 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), temporary Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 1, trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakausb.-u.Flakersatzregimenter. 23.03.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 1 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment. 01.10.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 17.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 991 (Fähre) (to c.28.01.45).

WIELAND, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.01.15). 16.08.40 Oblt. in KG 55, POW - He 111 P (G1+HP) shot down by 1 Sqdn. and crashed at Annington Farm, S of Bramber/Sussex after an attack on Heathrow aerodrome. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WIELAND, Willi. (DOB: 02.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WIELANDT, Manuel. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 29.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab/18. Flak-Div., trf to FAS III.

WIELEBINSKI, Ludwig. (DOB: 11.09.08). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) in XIII. Fliegerkorps area, appt provisional Kdr. Pi.Btl.d.Lw. 22.

WIELERS, Dr. (Z) Hermann. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.02.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).

WIELISCH, Curt (Kurt). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Flieger-Waffentechn.Schule 1. 15.09.44 appt Kdr. Flieger-Technische-Schule 8 (still 03.45).

WIELSCH, Ernst. (DOB: 25.10.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WIELSCHER, Johannes. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WIEMANN, ? . 04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in I./NAG 102.

WIEMANN, ? . 11.09.43 Oblt.z.S. 10. Senotstaffel klled as a passenger on Do 24 T-1 (KK+UX) that crashed into mountain at Skagstadtinden Engeløy/Norway. [Version #2: 01.04.44 Hptm., KIA accident vic Skagstad near Engeløy in fog]

WIEMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 05.12.07). 01.07.41 promo to Hptm., Fliegerregiment 94. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.

WIEMANN, Ernst. (DOB: 11.10.11). (DKG). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 5./Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.11.43 Hptm. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.10.44 Oblt., appt Offz.z.b.V. 1./NSGr. 7 (to 13.03.45). 01.01.45 Oblt., in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG.

WIEMANN, Ernst. (DOB: 18.12.14). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.43 Oblt., I./NAG 102, attended an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43). 01.11.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WIEMANN, Günther. ("Matthias"). 05.11.43 WIA - Fw 190 shot down vic Rheine. 18.03.44 Fw., 3./JG 11. 29.03.44 Fw., 3./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 shot down vic Wunstorf. 19.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 4) shot down by a/c vic Wunstorf. Credited with 3 victories.

WIEMER, Arthur (Artur). 17.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 773 (to 08.42). 29.08.42 Maj., Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 773, trf to Lg.Kdo. Holland. c.10.42 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 831 (to 31.05.43). 01.12.42 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 831, promo to Obstlt. 01.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI for temporary duty.

WIEMER, Hans. (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WIEMER, Paul. (DOB: 13.11.07). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WIEN, Max. 15.08.40 Oblt., 4./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by fighters in Channel S of the Isle of Wight.

WIEN, Max. 01.11.42 in RLM (GL/AW), promo to Oberst. 01.05.43 appt Abteilungschef W.Wi.4/Amtsgruppe Wehrwirtschaft (G.L.).

WIEN, Otto. (DOB: 26.03.06 in Danzig). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter training. 01.07.34 assigned to Fliegerstaffel 1./111 as a Beobachter and Bild-Offz. 01.08.35 promo to Hptm. 01.05.36 appt II b in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. 1. 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.11.37 Hptm., Stab/LK Kdo. I Königsberg, attended Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI (Münster). 01.09.39 Maj., appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VI. 15.06.40 ordered temporary duty to Luftflotte 2 and appt Verbindungs-Offz. to O.Qu. (to 02.09.40). 01.08.40 promo to Maj. 03.09.40 appt Qu. in Stab/Flakkorps II. 01.12.40 trf to Abt. L in Wehrmacht-Führungsstab/OKW. 01.04.42 now in Abt. Op L L in Wehrmacht-Führungsstab/OKW. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.03.43 trf from OKW (Stellv.Chef WFSt./Op. L) to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 5. 01.05.43 appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 5 (to 21.05.44). 22.05.44 appt Oberst beim Stabe in Kdo.Stab/Luftkriegsakademie. 01.07.44 promo to Oberst. 15.12.44 Aufsichts-Offz. of Stab/Luftkriegschule (to 1945).

WIENAND, ? . (n.d.) Maj., with Stab/XI. Fl.Korps.

WIENAND, ? . 09.43 Hptm., Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

WIENAND, Helmut. 14.03.45 Hptm.d.R., appt acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 821 (E).

WIENAND, Josef. (DOB: 16.01.95). (W.B.K. Bochum). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WIENAND, Martin. 05.41 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 5/XII (still 08.41).

WIENAND, Michael. 31.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Rechlin, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe.

WIENANDT, Max-Joachim. 28.05.43 Maj.(d.R.), temporary duty to Koflug 2/XIII for Bodenorganisation training. 18.08.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 220/XII. 30.09.43 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 2.

WIENBECK, Harald. (DOB: 1919). 1944? Lt., appt Nachr. Offz. of Stab/TG 5.

WIENCEK (WIENECK?), Franz. (W.B.K. Gotha). (DKG). 01.10.40 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.1941?) Lt., 7./KG 4 25.02.42 Oblt., 7./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 20.09.42 Oblt., I./KG 4 MIA.

WIENER, Franz. 28.08.41 Oblt., 1./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 shot down by AA in the Brol - Malkuchi area.

WIENER, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.01.23). (n.d.) with LKS 1. 08.01.43 Lt., St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 in the Crimea.

WIENER, Hans. 30.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in St.G. 2, trf to FFS A/B 3 (to 03.05.43). 03.05.43 trf to FFS C 18. 25.05.43 ordered from FFS C 18 to RLM (Chef AW – Ausb.Abt.) for temporary duty.

WIENER, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.04.99 in Rannariedl/Österreich). (n.d.) employed as a bank clerk. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 1944 Bttr.Chef 3./le.Flak-Abt. 838. 1944 Kdt. of Kriegsgefangenlager 4 d.Lw. (Bankau). (n.d.) Bttr.Chef 6./schw.Flak-Abt. 890.

WIENERS, Anton. (DOB: 08.06.18). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 16.04.40 Lt., 4./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z involuntary ground contact during practice low level flight S of Ansbach. 16.07.41 Lt., II./KG 2 MIA - vic Gloucester. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIENERT, Erich. 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 408 (to 04.41). 01.11.42 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 37, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 05.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III for temporary duty (still 09.43).

WIENERT, Hans. (DOB: 20.11.07). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WIENHOLTZ, Joachim. 20.10.39 Hptm., in Wach-Btl.d.Lw. 00.40 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 53 (to 00.40). 1940 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 53 (to (1940). 21.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG 53 (to 03.12.41). 12.41? Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 53 (to 30.03.42 MIA - crashed in Russia). 30.03.42 Maj., Kdr. I./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+AB) lost over the Volkhov apparently to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIENHOLZ, Friedrich-Karl. 03.42 Maj., appt acting Kdt. Koflug 9/IV (to 09.03.42)? 01.03.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/VII (to 15.10.42?). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 256/III. 16.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 112/III.

WIENHUSEN, Franz-Josef. (DOB: 06.11.12). 1934 entered the Kriegsmarine. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.12.39 promo to Lt. Fl.Ausb.Btln. 16 (RDA 01.12.39). 08.40 flight training completed with FFS A/B 118. 1940 trf to 2./JFS 4 (to 28.02.41). 13.06.41 Lt., in 3./JG 77. 01.07.41 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 11.41). 05.08.41 Lt., 3./JG 77. 09.11.41 Lt., Stafü 3./JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 109 T-2 ditched at sea vic Kvasshem/45 km S of Stavanger due to engine problems. 01.01.42 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 5. 25.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 5 (to 11.42). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 21.03.42 appt Staka 5./JG 5. 11.42 appt Staka 5./JG 5 (to 31.05.44). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 07.43 Staka 5./JG 5. 20.07.43 Hptm. and Staka 5./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a Russian Boston and crashed 10 km SE of Vardø/Norway. 01.44 acting Staka 4./JG 5. 02.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 25.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 20.08.44). 07.44 with 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 5 (to 10.44). 20.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 4 (to 03.12.44). 03.12.44 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 4 KIA – Bf 109 G-10 (White 21) shot down in flames by AA fire NW of Monschau during a low-level close support mission in the Aachen area. Buried at Vossenack after laying in Düren unidentified for 50 years. Credited with c.12 air victories.

WIENKE, Karl. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.,Ln.) Ln.Rgt. 2. 23.11.39 Lt., 2./Ln.Rgt. 2 trf to II./Ln.Rgt. 101. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

WIENKER, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.11.14). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WIENRICH, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.12.09 in Nürnberg). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Stuka units. 15.01.44 in JG 104. 06.05.44 in Erg.JGr. West. 10.06.44 in JG 11. 24.06.44 Oblt., 8./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 2) shot down over Caen. 12.12.44 Oblt. in 11./JG 54 then trf to 15./JG 26.

WIENS, Erich. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

WIENSTEIN, Dr. Konrad. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to RLM (Chef Ausbildungswesens). 01.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Flugzeugführerschule/LKS 2 (FFS A/B 2). 01.06.43 Kdr. Annahmestelle 4 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw., promo to Oberst.

WIENSTRUCK, Adolf. (DOB: 28.04.96). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

WIEPERT, Karl-Peter. (DOB: 19.06.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WIEPRECHT, Valentin. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 22.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 trf to Feldluftpark 5/III. 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WIEPRECHT, Walter. 19.06.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Luftgaukdo. I for further assignment.

WIEPRECHT, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.09.23 in Rübenhorst). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 04.07.43 Lt., 10./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Blue 9) after combat with bombers. 04.07.44 Lt., MIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Blue 9 + I) combat over the sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WIEPRESKIE, ? . 28.08.40 Lt., 2./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 crashed vic Tienen.

WIEREMANN, Herbert. 05.41 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

WIERING, Günther. (DOB: 16.07.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WIERING, Reinhold. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

WIEROWSKI, Erich. (DOB: 17.05.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WIES, Robert. 13.06.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 27. 17.07.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black < + -) lost S of Catania, apparently due to AA. Credited with one victory.

WIESAND, Lienhart Martin. (DOB: 15.08.10). 01.04.29 Beobachter (observer) training with DVS Warnemünde (to 31.03.30). 01.04.30 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule (See) Parow for further Beobachter training. 01.07.37 trf to 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 as a Beobachter. 29.09.37 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.10.37 trf to 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196. 01.01.38 promo to Hptm. 15.11.38 appt class leader at Flieger-Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen. 01.04.39 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 10.39). 10.39 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 09.04.40). 01.03.40 Hptm., Staka 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 09.04.40 Hptm. and Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, KIA - He 115 force-landed at seaplane harbour Trondheim after being shot up by Norwegian ground fire and died.

WIESBERGER, Josef. 21.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 trop (F6+BH) shot down by P-38 Lightnings near Taala/Tunisia during a recce mission west of Tunis. Captured by the French the next day, escaped from a train near Oran on 10.12.42 and was still unaccounted for two weeks later.

WIESCHMANN, Hans. (DOB: 13.06.10 in Lüneburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 09.44 Hptm. and instructor in JG 112. 15.02.45 Hptm. in JG 101 (instructor?).

WIESE, ? . (n.d.) Lt. and Nachr. Offz. in JG 21. 15.11.39 KIA vic Lingwn-Ems.

WIESE, Erhard. 04.04.44 Oblt., 7./JG 77. Credited with one victory.

WIESE, Erich. (DOB: 08.07.13). (R, DKG). 13.07.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.11.42 Oblt. in 1.(F) Nachtaufkl.St., awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 31.12.43 KIA vic Pervomaisk. 26.03.44 Hptm. formerly in 1. Nacht Aufkl.St., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz.

WIESE, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

WIESE, Franz. (DOB: 04.12.09). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Bau). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WIESE, Dr.(phil) Helmuth. (DOB: 16.07.02 in Lübeck). 1927 conferred with a Dr.(phil) from University of Hamburg. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 1941 Zugführer of 18./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 1942 Adj. IV./Ln.Ausb.Rgt. 4. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 1945 detached to 2. Lehrgang, NS-Führungsschule OKW Olympisches Dorf.

WIESE, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.03.22). 03.11.42 in 3./JG 27 belly landed vic Quotaifiya. 18.05.43 Uffz., 3./JG 27. 23.06.43 Uffz., 3./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 NE of Amiens. 14.10.43 Uffz., 3./JG 27. 25.07.44 Fhjfw., 3./JG 27. 21.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 01.01.45). 01.01.45 Lt., Stafü 2./JG 27 KIA by a direct AA hit (?) Bf 109 K-4 vic Werkendam/Holland). Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 4 victories.

WIESE, Helmuth. (DOB: 16.07.42). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WIESE, Herbert. (DOB: 19.06.11). 01.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(/H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to no later than 16.06.42). 01.02.42 Oblt., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. promo to Hptm. 01.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SKG 10 (to 08.43). 12.06.43 Hptm., Staka 5./SKG 10. 05.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NAG 102 (to 26.05.44). 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

WIESE, Herman. (DOB: 12.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 15.10.43 Lt., 12./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+CW) lost during a sea flight exercise in Pl.Qu. 6634. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIESE, Johannes. (DOB: 07.03.15 in Breslau). (RE, DKG). 1934 entered the Heer and assigned to Inf.Rgt. 6. 1936 trf to the Luftwaffe as an Oberfähnrich. 1937 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 10.39 attended fighter school. 1940-41 Aufklärungsflieger. 06.41 Gr. Adj. of III./JG 52 (to 04.42). 26.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 52 (to 12.11.43(05.10.43?*)). 03.08.42 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 03.09.42 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 29.09.42 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 02.10.42 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 16.11.42 Hptm., 2./JG 52 awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. 29.12.42 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 05.01.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./JG 52. 07.05.43 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 11.05.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 12.11.43 (05.10.43?*) but not active 01.08.43 to 30.08.43 due to illness). 26.05.43 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 02.06.43 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 05.07.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52 shot down over the Kuban - emergency landed but unharmed. 27.07.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52. 01.09.43 **Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 19.05.44 WIA). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 13.10.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 52. 13.11.43(05.10.43?*) appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 10.06.44). 07.01.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 52. 22.02.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 52. 02.03.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Maj. Kdr. I./JG 52. 04.04.44 Oblt., 7./JG 77. 19.05.44 Maj., Stab/JG 52 badly WIA - Bf 109 G-6 - no details. 11.06.44 trf to the Verbandsführerschule Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 31.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Verbandsführerschule Gen.d.Jagdflieger (to 20.11.44). 01.12.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 25.12.44). 24.12.44 severely WIA with a serious back injury – Bf 109 G-14 (<<+) shot down over Bottrop - his parachute had ruptured 80 meters above the ground. 05.45 became British POW but handed over to the Russians on 06.09.45 and not released until 28.11.49. Credited with over 480 combat missions and 133 confirmed air victories plus another 75 unconfirmed. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe, serving in the militärhistorischen Forschungsamt in Freiburg. 30.11.70 retired as an Obstlt. †16.08.91 in Kirchzarten/Baden. [* acc to J. Prien. ** acc Barbas]

WIESE, Karl. 16.09.40 Lt., 5./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 lost to engine failure on take off at Evreux.

WIESE, Karl. 01.11.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf to Frontsammelstelle d.Heeres Nr.8 Rouen as Offizier d.Lw.

WIESE, Willi. 22.03.45 Lt., III./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 shot down by a Tempest of 56 or 80 Sqdn.

WIESEL, Günther. (DOB: 29.06.96). (W.B.K. Celle). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WIESEL, Walter. 02.07.43 Oblt., KIA in a plane crash vic Leipzig due to unknown cause. Buried at Südfriedhof, Leipzig.

WIESEMANN, Arthur. (DOB: 20.07.12). 26.08.35 in the SA. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 15.12.37 Lt., received his pilots' badge. (n.d.) flew in the Condor Legion in Spain. 31.05.39 promo to Oblt. 1940 Oblt., appt acting Staka 8./KG 27 (to 14.08.40). 14.08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 27 POW - He 111 P-2 (1G+FS) damaged by Hurricanes of 213 Sqdn., with both engines on fire, force-landed at Border House Farm. 29.4.41 Oblt., received Frontflugspange für Kampfflieger in Bronze. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WIESEMANN, Artur. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 29.03.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.), appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 851.

WIESEMANN, Karl. (DKG). 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.

WIESEMANN, Werner. (DOB: 25.02.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

WIESEN, Alfred. (DOB: 26.02.94). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.

WIESEN, Heinz. 27.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-5 (Black 8) lost in combat vic Böblingen.

WIESEN, Kurt. (DOB: 19.08.22). 01.08.42 Obf., LKS 5, promo to Lt.(Fl.)/A1

WIESENER, Richard. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). (DKG). 01.07.41 adjusted RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.44 Hptm. and Staka 6./KG 40. 20.03.44 Hptm., 6./KG 40 awarded the DKG.

WIESER, Hans-Joachim. 10.07.44 Hptm. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

WIESKAMP, Antonius. (DOB: 04.05.07). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WIESMANN, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

WIESNER, Ansgar. (DOB: 24.02.16). 01.07.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) promo to Hptm. 10.43 with Stab. General d. Kampfflieger (to 10.44).

WIESNER, Harry. 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

WIESNER, Werner. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

WIESEND, Hermann. (DOB: 08.12.16). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WIESENER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

WIESNER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.06.13 in Würzburg). 01.11.33 joined the SA. (n.d.) attended University of Würzburg. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5196125). 1942 trf to Flak-Res.Abt. 3 Regensburg. 1942 trf to Feldgericht of Luftgaukdo. XI. 11.42 promo to Kriegsrichter. 1943 trf to Feldgericht of Luftgaukdo. III Dresden. 1943 trf to Feldgericht of Luftgaukdo. III Berlin. 1943 trf to Feldgericht of XI. Fl.Korps. 1943 trf to Feldgericht of Luftgaukdo. III Dresden. 01.04.44 promo to Kriegsgerichtrat (Oberstabsrichter). 1944 trf to Feldgericht of Kdt. Flakartillerieschule Süd (?). 1944 trf to Feldgericht of Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien.

WIESENER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WIESENEWSKY, Herbert. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 15.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Wehrmachtfürsorgeoffizier Dessau, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Kolberg.

WIESENEWSKY (WIESNIEWSKI?), Johann. 26.08.40 Lt., 2./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z-2 about 17 km SE Leuven - no details. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

WIESENHUSEN, ? . 20.07.43 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 damaged near Sørøst vic Vardø.

WIESENTHAL, Otto. 09.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VII to Luftgaukdo. XVII.

WIESER, Josef. 30.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 9 + -) shot down by bomber return fire, crashed vic Lith - bailed out.

WIESER, W. 10.06.40 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by GC II/9 vic Pargny-Resson, E of Rethel.

WIESEOTTE, Hermann. 01.03.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 22. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.

WIESER, Hans-Joachim. 01.08.39 Oblt., at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 06.41 Oblt., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to ?). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.42 Hptm., re-appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to ?). 24.02.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 14.03.43 trf from 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 14.08.44 KIA).

WIESER, Josef. (DOB: 07.01.06). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 30.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 9 + -) shot down by P-47s 10 km E of Lith (Pl.Qu. JM-7). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WIESER, Theodor. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

WIESHOFER, August. 15.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 78/VI to Koflug 1/VII. 1943 Hptm. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 130/VI (to 08.43). 08.43 appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 114/XII.

WIESINGER, Johan. (DOB: 01.06.17). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WIESINGER, Wilhelm. (n.d.) Lt., 4./JG 77. [same fellow as below?]

WIESINGER, Wilhelm. 12.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 27. 13.08.40 Lt., 4./JG 27. 06.09.40 Lt., 4./JG 27. 15.10.40 Lt., II./JG 27. 15.04.41 Oblt., 4./JG 27. 19.04.41 Oblt., 4./JG 27 MIA/POW? - Bf 109 E-7 shot down by a Hurricane behind the lines, but later returned 5 days later. 23.06.41 Oblt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109E-7/N (Black 2)(White 2?) (WNr. 4914) shot down by ground fire during strafing 1 km NE of Ruda. Credited with 10 victories.

WIESINGER-SCHMIEDER, Hermann. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.) 01.07.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 140 (still 04.45).

WIESLER, Dr.(med.) Karl-Konrad. (DOB: 19.09.11). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).

WIESMAHR, Gustav. (DOB: 09.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 104. 01.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 52. 24.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed N of Barvenkovo. 01.09.43 Lt., 2./JG 52. 11.09.43 Lt., 2./JG 52. 05.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7) collided with another fighter on take-off from Kerch IV. 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 20 victories.

WIESMANN, Dr. Heinrich. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

WIESNER, Ludwig. (DOB: 23.04.20). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WIESSMEIER, Dr.?. 04.45 Batailonsarzt Stab/ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

WIESNER, Ansgar. (DKG). 24.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St. II(S)/LG 2 (to 14.06.41). 25.02.43 Oblt., trf from Erg.Zerstörergruppe to II./Schl.G. 2. 01.06.43 in II./Schl.G. 2, promo to Hptm. 23.12.44 in Stab/Gen.d.Schlachtflieger? 12.44 Hptm., appt Staka Seenotstaffel 60 (to 08.05.45?).

WIESNER, Harry. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 30.06.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210. 24.08.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+EM) lost ESE of Novgorod. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice. Credited with one victory.

WIESNER, Johannes. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(Kr.O./Flak).

WIESNER, Richard. (DOB: 12.08.12). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 16.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 40 (to 11.07.44). 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG., 6./KG 40. 12.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.KGr. 177 (to 02.10.44).

WIESNER, Wolfgang. 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WIESNIEWSKI, Johann. (DKG). 10.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.09.42 Oblt., 2./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+LH) lost - no details. 05.11.42 Oblt., 2./KG 3 awarded the DKG.

WIESSMANN, Bernhard. 20.12.41 Oblt. pilot, in 4./LG 1 (KIA - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+GM) shot down by a P-40 of 112 Sqdn. SW of Derna).

WIESSMANN, Dr. (med.) Herbert. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

WIEST, Adolf. (DOB: 07.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WIEST, Erich. (DOB: 05.02.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WIEST, Heinz. (DOB: 10.03.15). 09.40 with 3./JG 77. 02.41 with 12./JG 51. 05.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 F-1 struck ground in bad visibility vic St. Ingelvert/ France. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 6 victories.

WIETASCH, Hans. 01.08.42 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. Ln.-Betr.u.Auswerte-Zug Stab II. /Ln.Rgt. 223.

WIETERS, Hermann. (DOB: 18.09.93). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 26.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Nafü Koflug 6/XII (to 01.10.43). 01.10.43 appt Nafü Koflug 4/XII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

WIETERSHEIM, Joachim Paul Friedrich Max von. (DOB: 09.05.96 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (DKG). 05.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 26 (and 10.42?). 12.01.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), trf from 12. Lw.-Felddivision to Luftflottenkdo. 3. 01.03.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 79 (mot) (to 04.44). 03.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Art.Rgt. 12

(L)/12. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 01.11.43). 07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 80 (to 21.09.44). 26.08.44 Obstlt.d.R., Stab/Flak-Rgt. 88 (v) KIA in Warsaw. 12.10.44 Obstlt. and Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 4, awarded the DKG.

WIETH, ? . 27.09.44 Hptm. in 6./JG 300. One known victory.

WIETHOFF, Johannes. 05.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 shot down, force-landed in the area of Haamstede. 25.02.44 Lt., 9./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 shot down by B-26 return fire. 30.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 2. Credited with one victory.

WIETHOFF, Rüdiger. 01.12.39 Oblt., in RLM pool. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

WIETHÜCHTER, August. (DOB: 13.02.13). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.01.45 Oblt., 9./NJG 3. Credited with one victory.

WIETHÜCHTER, Wilhelm (DOB: 05.08.17). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WIETING, Franz. (DOB: 26.06.11 in Kiel). (R). (n.d.) entered the Reichsmarine as an officer candidate and trained at Flensburg-Mürwick. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to LKS Berlin-Gatow and received officer and pilot training. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., and trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. (n.d.) Staka Stabsstaffel X. Fl.Korps. 09.39 was Ord.Offz. to Gen. Hugo Sperrle. 09.39 trf to an unspecified combat unit. 10.39 trf to KG 30. 19.04.40 damaged a heavy cruiser W of Namsos. Spring 1940? appt Staka 6./KG 30. 19.06.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 30, awarded the Ritterkreuz for noteworthy success against enemy warships and shipping in the North Sea. Early 1941 trf to Stab des X. Fl.Korps. (n.d.) Staka Stabsstaffel X. Fl.Korps. 29.06.41 Hptm., Flugbereitschaft Gen.Kdo. Fliegerkorps KIA in plane crash during a courier flight. - Ju 88 A-5 (P4+BA) (WNr. 6349) vic Salonika while en-route from Wien-Aspern to Athens. Credited with about 100 missions.

WIETING, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.08.03). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WIETSTOCK, Manfred. (DOB: 20.02.19). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WIEZORKE, Alfred. (DOB: 05.09.15). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

WIEZUREK, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 923.

WIGGER, Dr.(med.) Alfons. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

WIGGER, Carl. (DOB: 19.09.01). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WIGGERS, Ernst. (DOB: 23.02.09 in Rüstingen). 19.07.40 Hptm., 2./JG 51. 09.08.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 51 (to 11.09.40). 11.09.40 Hptm., 2./JG 51 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 (Black 1 + I) shot down by fighters near Lewes/11 km NE of Brighton, crashed at Houndean Bottom, Lewes. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 13 victories.

WIGGERS, Friedrich. 01.08.42 in RLM (L Flak), promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 19.02.43 trf from RLM (L Flak) to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Rüstungsinspektion VI.

WIHLER, Otto. (DOB: 11.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIII (to 11.44).

WIING, August (Georg?). (DOB: 10.01.10 in Duisburg). (n.d.)with II./JG 234. (n.d.) in 3./Erprobungskommando 210. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 with LKS 1. 20.05.44 in Erprobungskdo. 25, then Techn.Offz. in JGr 10, Adj. in III./ZG 26, and then trf to III./JG 6. 05.08.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in Erprobungskdo. 262 (to 20.09.44). 15.10.44 in Erprobungskdo. 262. 11.44 Oblt. and Ausb.Offz. in III./Erg.JG 2.

WIKSNER, Dr.(rer.pol.) Heinrich. (DOB: 16.02.97 in Riga/Latvia). (W.B.K. Hameln). pre-1914 was in Baltic states and Russia. 1918 with the Ukraine anti-communist force. 1919 with the Baltic Defense Corp. 1920 with student corps. "Darmstadt" during the Kapp Putsch. 1921 with the Freikorps "Oberland" in Silesia. (n.d.) attended Techn.Hochschule Darmstadt. 01.07.26 conferred with a doctorate (rer.pol.) from Frankfurt/Main University. (n.d.) member of NSKK. (n.d.) manager of a brewery. 21.10.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 1942 trf to Lw.Bau-Btn. 14/IV. 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

1943 Vernehmungsoffz. with II. Lw.-Feldkorps 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 Zugführer with 3./Lw.Bau-Btn. 14/IV. 1943 dettached to II. Lw.-Feldkorps as an interpreter. 1944 appt Ic, Vernehmungsoffz. and interpreter with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. [fluent in Russian]

WIKTORIN, Hubert. (DOB: 31.05.18). (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WILBERG, ? . (n.d.) Hptm. and Kdr. NSGr. 1.

WILBERG, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 28.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WILBERG, Heinz Erich Max. (DOB: 03.10.16 in Düsseldorf-Gerresheim). 08.07.35 entered military service and began pilot training with DLV. 06.04.36 trf to LKS Dresden for further training. 01.10.36 promo to Gefreiter. 01.04.37 promo to Fahnrich. 01.12.37 promo to Oberfahnrich. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.03.38 trf to Grosse KFS Tutow for training. 01.07.38 trf to I./JG 137 Bernburg (pilot). 01.11.38 trf to I./JG 231 Bernburg (pilot). 01.05.39 trf to 2./ZG 2 (pilot). 14.09.39 Lt., 2./ZG 2. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 25.07.40 awarded the EK I. 03.09.40 appt Stafü 2./ZG 2. 27.09.40 reduced to the rank of Flieger and trf to Zerstörerschule Schleissheim [he had just received an excellent character evaluation on 25.09.40 with the recommendation for advancement to Staffelkapitän, so the reason for his demotion is a mystery]. 01.04.41 trf to 3./Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 42 as a recruit. 01.06.41 trf to II./ZG 26 (pilot). 11.11.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.42 trf to 4./NJG 4 (pilot). 01.06.42 promo to Feldwebel. 25.10.42 Fw., 4./NJG 4. 22.06.43 Fw., 3./NJG 1. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). 25.11.43 trf to Stab II./NJG 4 and appt Adjutant. 01.05.44 posthumous promo to Oblt. 03/04.05.44 Lt., Stab II./NJG 4. 10.05.44 Lt., Stab II./NJG 4 KIA at Coulommiers airfield in France – in Bf 110 G-4 that collided with another machine that was coming in to land. 27.05.44 proposed for the DKG (not awarded). Buried at Paris-Ivry. Credited with 197 combat missions with 13 day victories and 5 night victories.

WILBERG, Helmuth. (DOB: 01.06.80 in Berlin). (RkHS). 18.04.99 entered the Heer (Inf.). 27.01.00 promo to Lt. 18.10.09 promo to Oblt. 01.10.13 promo to Hptm. and appt Adj. der Inspektion der Fliegertruppe. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 11. 27.07.15 attached to various Kommandeur d.Flieger under AOK 4. 13.10.15 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 8. WW I awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 12.18 appt Advisor to the Prussian War Ministry. 01.10.19 appt Referent in Truppenamt/RWM. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr within TA(L) /RWM. 1925 visited American a/c factories. 01.04.26 appt Referent in the Truppenamt(L)/RWM (to 30.09.27). 1927 attended RAF display at Hendon. 01.10.27 trf to the Infantry. 01.06.21 promo to Maj. 1925/26 Hptm., Kdr.? of secret unit "Sportflug GmbH". 01.04.27 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.26). 01.10.29 promo to Oberst. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.32 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.11.32 officially released from service. 01.10.34 officially entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Gen.Maj. and appt Abt.-Leiter in RLM. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. d. Luftkreisschule II. 01.12.35 promo to acting Gen.Lt. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kdr. d. Höheren Lw.-Schulen. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. des Sonderstab W (Legion Condor) in OKH. 31.03.38 promo to acting Gen.d.Fl., then retired. 26.08.39 recalled to active service (Luftwaffe) and appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb.-Kdr. 4. 01.09.40 promo to Gen.Lt. †20.11.41 in an airplane crash in Dresden. - [said to have had some Jewish ancestry].

WILBERS, Willi. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleit-Offz. (Ln.-Jägerleitauswertungszug) II./Ln.Rgt.217.

WILBRAND, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.01.17). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WILBRANDT, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 10.07.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 06.10.42 Lt., 6./KG 4 WIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WILCK, Erich. (DOB: 23.12.83 in Erfurt). 02.03.03 entered the Heer (Inf.). 27.01.04 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.06.02). 22.06.11 promo to Oblt. 01.07.13 began flight observer training with Fliegerstation Köln. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 18 as an observer. 08.11.14 promo to Hptm. 12.14 appt Referent für Kampfflugzeug, Bewaffenung und Beschaffung des Fluggeräts in the Prussian War Ministry. 01.04.17 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 265 (J). 07.09.17 appt Referent für Beschaffung von Gerät de Fliegertruppe in the Prussian War Ministry. 1917 assigned to the Kriegsministerium (to 1919). 01.07.19 furloughed. 01.08.19 returned to the Infanterie. 31.03.20 released from service. 09.04.20 promo to acting Maj. Postwar, employed in a series of financial jobs.

15.11.26 appt an unspecified officer, then Leiter within the DVS Braunschweig. 01.06.32 joined the NSDAP. 20.07.34 recalled to service and designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (uncertain) and appt Leiter of the Verbindungstelle of the RLM with the Heereswaffenamt. 01.12.34 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.32) and appt Referent u. Gruppenleiter with Chef des Beschaffungswesen für Fliegerwaffen u. Munition im Technischer Amt/RLM (chief of procurement for aviation ordnance and munitions in the technical branch of the state aviation ministry). 01.01.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Abt.-Chef im Beschaffungsamt (LC 6)/RLM (to 07.11.41). 01.11.40 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 08.11.41 ordered to Rüstungs-Inspektion Belgien for orientation training as Rüstung-Inspekteur. 25.11.41 ordered to Rüstungs-Inspektion Ukraine for orientation training as Rüstung-Inspekteur. 15.12.41 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur Ukraine. 01.08.42 appt Offizier z.b.V.des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 30.11.42 promo to Gen.Lt. and retired. 01.12.42 available but without assignment. 31.05.43 retired. 08.02.47 into British captivity. †14.08.56 in Oldenburg.

WILCK, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 10.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WILCK, Heinrich. 25.03.43 Lt., 4./St,.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+JO) E of Asov due to fighters.

WILCKE, Heinrich. 26.10.40 Lt.d.R., Seenotflugkommando 3 KIA - He 59 (TW+HA) shot down by Spitfire vic Boulogne.

WILCKE, Henning. (DOB: 19.09.07 in Magdeburg). (i.G.). (DKG). 07.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter training. 01.10.34 trf to Aufkl.Staffel Cottbus with temporary duty to Kreisflugpark Gersthofen. 16.04.35 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 115 (Göppingen) as a Bild-Offz. 01.04.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Kdo.d.Fliegerschulen (See). 30.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (See) (observer - naval) license. 01.03.37 appt Adjutant in Stab/Kdo.d.Fliegerschulen- u.Flieger-Ers.Abt. VI. 01.10.37 appt instructor at Heereskriegsschule Potsdam. 16.08.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to FFS C Neuruppin. 04.09.39 ordered temporary duty to 7./KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 29.09.39). 13.03.40 appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 09.10.40). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 16.02.41 appt Ia in Stab/Koluft Pz.Gruppe 1. 27.11.41 trf to 4.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. as Referent. 11.05.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to OKH to attend a general staff course. 13.12.42 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik. 01.03.43 Maj., Ia in Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik, trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. effective this date. 01.10.43(01.12.43?) promo to Obstlt. 01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Chef d.Genst./X. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.44 trf to the Lehrstab/Luftkriegsakademie and appt an instructor. 01.10.44 Obstlt., unspecified Fl.Korps awarded DKG. 1945 appt Verb.Offz. for Lw.Genstab Chef to the Ob. Befehlshaber d.Fsch.AOK.

WILCKE, Herbert. 15.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 43 trf to IV./KG 26.

WILCKE, Horst. 07.09.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+NH) lost over Malta.

WILCKE, Johannes. 21.06.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/III. 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Luftgaukdo. Rostow.

WILCKE, Wolf-Dietrich. ("Furst") (DOB: 11.03.13 in Schrimm near Posen). (RES, DKG). 1934 joined the army, served in a Cavalry Rgt. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe, as an Oberfähnrich. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. (n.d.) trf to JG 132. c.10.37 trf to JFS Werneuchen as an instructor. 1939 served with the Legion Condor in Spain. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to III./JG 53. 18.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 18.05.40). 07.11.39 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 02.03.40 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 18.05.40 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 53 POW – in Bf 109 E-3 shot down by French fighters of GC II/4 W of Rethel and bailed out; aircraft crashed at LaGravière, Doux. Repatriated after the armistice? 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 07.40 re-appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 12.08.40). 12.08.40 Hptm., Gr.Fhr. III./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 crashed at seas due to engine failure. 13.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 18.05.42). 01.04.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 53 WIA - lost Bf 109 F-2 (<< + I) collision on take-off at Wilna. 06.08.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 53. 19.05.42 trf to JG 3. 13.06.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3. 05.07.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3, appt acting Kommodore JG 3. 12.08.42 Hptm./Maj., appt Kommodore JG 3 (to 23.03.44). 09.09.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 3. 27.09.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3. 26.10.42 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 03.11.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kommodore JG 3. 23.12.42 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 3. 05.01.43 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.43 promo to

Oberst. 10.02.44 06.03.44 Oberst Kommodore JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 emergency landing at Neuruppin. Obstlt., Stab/JG 3. 23.03.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black<< + -) shot down by P-51 Mustangs near Schöppenstedt by Braunschweig). Credited with 162 air victories in 732 combat missions.

WILCKEN, Hermann. (DOB: 06.10.97). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WILCKENS, ? . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 36. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. [might be the **WILCKENS**, ? Wekusta, shown below?]

WILCKENS, ? . 15.06.40 Oblt., Wekusta 51 KIA - Do 17 P crashed at Alzenau, E of Hanau, cause unknown.

WILCKENS, Helmut. (DOB: 30.04.06). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WILD, ? de. 11.08.40 Oblt., /Stab/ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110 damaged by AA? ditched in the Channel vic Cherbourg.

WILD, Georg. (DOB: 13.02.97). 03.43 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 769 (and 07.43).

WILD, Hans. (DOB: 10.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WILD, Johann. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WILD, Johannes. (DOB: 12.04.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WILD, Karl. (DOB: 27.07.97). (W.B.K. Plauen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WILD, Wolfgang von. (DOB: 26.04.01 in Frankfurt/M.). (DKG). 01.07.18 entered the Marine (Inf.). WWI briefly served in the marines and aboard a few vessels. Postwar, remained in the Reichsmarine serving aboard a series of vessels (to 08.29). 01.04.23 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.07.25 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10 began flight observer training in Warnemünde (to 11.30). 01.10.32 received secret flight training with the Royal Italian Air Force (30.09.33). 01.04.33 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.02.34 appt Admirals-Offizier in Stab der Marinestation der Nordsee and Leiter of the Verbindungsstelle des Luftamt Kiel (camouflaged name of Luftkreis-Kdo. VI, Kiel). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine and appt Ia in Stab/Führer der Marineluftstreitkräfte. 01.03.35 assigned rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.33). 01.03.36 promo to Maj. 07.36 appt Kp.-Chef bei Flieger-Ers.Abt. 16 (See). Fall 1936 Maj., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506.(?) 01.03.37 appt Ia in Stab/Kdo. d. Fliegerschulen u. Flieger Ersatabteilungen (See). 01.12.38 appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, from 10.39 renamed Kü.Fl. Gr. 806 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Dievenow. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.01.40 Obstlt., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 (to no later than 01.04.41). 04.07.40 concurrently appt provisional Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte. 21.04.41 appt Fliegerführer Ostsee. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 30.10.41 appt acting Fliegerführer Atlantik. 06.02.42 appt Fliegerführer Süd (Krim). 23.06.42 appt Kdr. of Luftwaffe units engaged against Sevastopol under VIII. Fl.Korps. 21.08.42 Oberst, Fl.Fü.Süd awarded DKG. 11.09.42 sick/hospitalized. 01.11.42 appt Lufttransportführer I (Südost), Athens. 09.12.42 appt Fliegerführer Sardinien. 11.06.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (order postponed? cancelled?). 20.06.43 appt Geleitzugführer Mittelmeer (convoy commander Mediterranean) with Stab/Luftflotte 2. 27.08.43 sick/hospitalized. 05.10.43 appt Kdr. Fliegerwaffenschule C (or Grosse KFS 5?), later renamed Kampfbeobachterschule 4 See, Parow near Strahlsund, and concurrently Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 46/III (Parow). 01.10.44 granted leave for admission to a convalescent spa. 01.11.44 appt Verbindungsoffizier of the Lw.-Wehramt attached to Luftflotte 6. 09.12.44 appt Fl.Fu. 6, Pillau. 01.01.45 ordered to Lw.-Führungsstab (Ic)/OKL - he was to be appt Chef (chief) of a Luftwaffenmission (Lw.Verbindungsstab Tokio) that was to be dispatched to Japan on 09.05.45, flying via Norway – the North Pole – Arctic Ocean – Bering Straits. 01.03.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.05.45 into British captivity. 21.05.45 captured at Steinberghall. 01.07.47 released. †12.05.64 (or 65?) in Kassel.

WILDAU, Julius. (DOB: 03.03.20 in Ottnang/Upper Austria). 03.04.42 Lt., 3./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop shot down 2 km W of Casa Cantoniera/Libya. Credited with one victory. Buried at Tobruk.

WILDAU, Otto-Heinrich. (DOB: 10.06.14 in Riga). (i.G.). (DKG). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Pionier). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Tutow for

Beobachter training. 01.10.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Fassberg as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 trf to II./KG 154 (Wunstorf). 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 06.11.36 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor). 30.09.37 trf to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 25 for pilot training. 06.05.38 trf to KG 157 as a Beobachter. 01.02.39 trf to Lehrgruppe/Grosse KFS Tutow. 17.08.39 appt Adjutant in KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 19.07.40). 01.04.40 promo to Hptm.(Fl.) 20.07.40 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 42 (to 19.12.41). 28.09.40 hospitalized (to 10.01.41). 20.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 09.04.42). 10.04.42 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost (to 04.06.42). 05.06.42 appt Referent in Gruppe I of the 5.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 01.12.42 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fliegerführer Tunis for temporary duty as Ia (to 30.12.42). 31.12.42 ordered to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd to train as a Qu. 1 (to 16.01.43). 17.01.43 ordered to Stab/Gefechtsverband Gabes (later renamed Fliegerführer 3) as Ia (to 22.06.43). 23.06.43 appt Qu. 1 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 12.07.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Stab/Fliegerführer 3. 01.12.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 22.01.44 appt Qu. 1 Sachbearbeiter in Stab/Luftflotte 6. 01.09.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL. 02.09.44 trf to I./JG 103 (to 03.11.44). 20.11.44 trf to Verbandsführerschule Königsberg-Neumark. (n.d.) Maj., Stab III./JG 52. 21.01.45 MIA. [knowledge of Russian and Chinese].

WILDE, ? . 06.40 Hptm., Ia Stab/JG 26.

WILDE, ? . 18.06.44 Hptm. ordered to II./Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West for temporary duty.

WILDE, ? . 03.09.39 Oblt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 WIA - Do 18 (M2+GK) emergency landing due to bearing damage - "Pl.Qu. 325".

WILDE, Dietrich. (DOB: 03.10.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Blindflugschule 5, promo to Lt./A1. 16.06.44 Lt., 3./LG 1 fate unstated - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FL) crash landed vic Melsbroek due to night fighters. 30.07.44 Lt., I./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+BL) shot down by night fighters WNW of St. Lô.

WILDE, Erich. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftzeugamt (See) Travemünde. 13.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1 (still 10.43). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 17.03.44 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 4. 28.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 2.

WILDE, Erwin. (DOB: 16.01.99). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Magdeburg/Ost to Fl.H.Kdtr. Achmer. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WILDE, Georg. 11.01.45 Maj., appt IIa/3. Jagddivision.

WILDE, Hans. (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in St.G. 77. 22.04.41 Oblt., Staka 5 or 8./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 (F1+AN) emergency landing at Eleusis. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./KG 26. 28.05.43 Hptm., trf to III./KG 26 and appt Staka 8./KG 26 (to 09.09.43). 09.09.43 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 26 KIA – Ju 88 A-4 (1H+BS) crashed during a transfer flight, E of Bizanet, 10 km W of Lezignan - struck ground obstacles due to low cloud. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG 26. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. [different people?]

WILDE, Heinz de. (DOB: 16.01.14). 01.04.39 trf to 2.(Bordflieger-Ausb.)/Ln.-Schule Halle. 15.11.39 trf to Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. 12.04.40 trf to Stab/ZG 2. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 11.07.40 appt Chef 2./Luftflotte-Nachr.Schule 2. 15.03.41 appt Referent in Chef Ausbildungswesens/RLM. 01.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool to attend the Luftkriegsakademie (no record of actual attendance or completion). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 09.04.43 in RLM (Chef N.V.W.), trf to 15./KG 6. 25.04.44 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 66 probably became Staka 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 when the Staffel was renamed. 15.07.44 Hptm. and (Staka?) 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. IV.(Funkstör-)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.

WILDE, Kurt. (DOB: 22.05.15). (DKG). 15.09.41 Oblt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Oblt. in I./KG 55, awarded the DKG. 01.08.43 in IV./KG 50, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 55 (to 20.11.44). 30.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 55 (to 01.02.45). 21.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.KG (J) (to 30.11.44).

WILDE, Kurt. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

WILDE, Robert. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WILDE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.03.01). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Bau-). 26.03.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 20/IV.

WILDEMUTH, ? . 12.08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 51 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+FS) shot down by fighters vic Portsmouth.

WILDENAUER, Georg. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WILDENAUER, Dr. (med.) Georg. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

WILDENAUER, Heinz. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

WILDENAUER, Maximilian. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.45 Obstlt. in Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion München.

WILDENAUER, Walter. 23.12.44 Lt., 11./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 13) shot down by P-47s of 373 FG, bailed but shot in his chute. 30.01.45 Lt., 11./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 16) hit by AA while strafing - no details.

WILDENSEE, Dr. Fritz. 15.06.42 Hptm., appt Ib/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

WILDERMUTH, Eberhard. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WILDERMUTH, Rudolf. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.

WILDGRUBER, Josef. (DOB: 09.03.10 in Weilheim). 01.03.41 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 55 (to 05.45). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WILDHAGEN, ? . 01.02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Pionier-Btl. 2 (to 16.12.44).

WILDHAGEN, ? . 01.10.37 Lt., Bttr.Offz. in 3./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring.

WILDHAGEN, Arnold. (DOB: 27.10.94 in Hannover). WWI served in the Kaiserliche Marine. 1933 joined the SA and NSDAP. 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.39 promo to Maj. 1940 Kp.Chef Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 27/III Kamp (See). 1940 Führer Seenotzentrale (L) Dieppe. 1941 Stabschef of Seenotzentrale (L) Norwegen. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt. 1943 Führer Seenotbereichskdo. (L) VIII. 17.06.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Seenotdienstführer 5, appt provisional Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. (L) VIII (to 07.12.43). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 1944 Kdt. Fluplatzkdo. B 160/XI. 1944 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 5/XI Lübeck-Blankensee. 11.44 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/XI.

WILDHAGEN, Eberhard. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./LLG 1.

WILDHAGEN, Hasso. 04.45 Oblt., appt Offz beim Stabe with 11. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

WILDHAGEN, Heinrich. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Ingenieur z.b.V. with Feldwerft-Abt. IV/10.

WILDI, Eberhard. 05.05.43 Maj. d.R. in I./KG 100, trf to Navigationsschule in Strausberg.

WILDIES, Karl. 10.12.41 Lt., 4./KG 51 KIA in Austria.

WILDIES, Karl Heinz. 26.06.41 Lt., 2./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+BK) crashed due to engine failure vic Baranowicze/E Poland escaped a/c but fired upon by ground troops. 10.11.41 Lt., 2./SKG 210 KIA - Me 210 A-1 (S9+CK) crashed vic Hörsching near Linz, no details.

WILDMANN, Fritz. 25.08.43 Lt., I./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 NE of Akhtyrka.

WILDMOSER, Hans. 27.08.40 Prüfmeister (a.Kr.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürstenfeldbruck.

WILDSCHÜTZ, Rainer. (DOB: 21.01.20). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WILDT, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.02.12). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WILDT, H. 24.06.41 Lt., 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 vic Slonim - Volkovisk.

WILDT, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.04.10). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WILDT, Werner. (DKG). 19.06.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified SG unit awarded the DKG.

WILEMSKÖTTER, ? . 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 9./Schützen-Rgt. HG.

WILFER, Alfred. 05.11.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 501, accepted as a volunteer for the Fallschirmjäger.

WILFERT, Julius. (DOB: 06.01.93),. 01.01,.43 promo to Maj.

WILFERT, Martin. (DOB: 16.05.87). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.43 assigned to Lw.-Kdo. Südost, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

WILFERT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WILFRIED, Joppich. (DOB: 1918). Nachr. Offz. Stab/Schl.G. 2 (to 07.43).

WILHELM, ? . 27.06.44 Hptm. in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps.

WILHELM, Alfred. (DOB: 29.10.97). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 08.09.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Warschau, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty. 30.09.43 trf to Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte.

WILHELM, Anton. (DOB: 16.12.99). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Wiesbaden. 01.08.42 Hptm., trf from FFS A/B 82 to FFS A/B 9. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. 31.07.43 Maj. at FFS A/B 9, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty.

WILHELM, Claus. (DOB: 03.06.12). (DKG). 09.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.02.42 Oblt., 6./KG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 1 (to 13.04.42 MIA). 13.04.42 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+AP) shot down over the Volkhov Front vic Ljalino.

WILHELM, Curt. (DOB: 01.09.93). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.01.45 Obstlt., appt IIb in Stab/Luftflotte Reich.

WILHELM, Edmund. 21.08.42 Oblt., Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222 MIA - BV 222 V6 (X4+FH) shot down by Beaufighters of 272 Sqdn. S of Pantelleria, during flight from Taranto to Tripoli. [Version #2:24.11.42 Oblt., Lufttransportstaffel 222MIA - BV 222 (X4+FH) lost on route Tripoli - Taranto.]

WILHELM, Erich. (DOB: 03.11.96). 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 08.05.42 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 691 (to c.03.45).

WILHELM, Erich. (DOB: 23.02.08 in Dessau). (W.B.K. Dessau). 15.01.42 in JG 2. 12.07.42 in 1./JG 5. 15.03.43 in II./JG 11 (to c.12.44). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.04.42).

WILHELM, Ernst. (DOB: 24.05.97). 01.10.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 24/XI, promo to Obstlt. 01.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 258/III (to 16.08.44).

WILHELM, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.11.06). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WILHELM, Georg. (n.d.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Aus.Offz. (Stabsnachrichten.-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 146.

WILHELM, Georg. 00.41 Hptm., in Stab/KG 26 (to 23.08.41). 23.08.41 Hptm. and deputy Staka Stabsstaffel KG 26, POW – in He 111 H-6 (1H+EA) shot down by a destroyer near Scapa Flow in the Orkneys and ditched N of Holy Island. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WILHELM, Gustav. (DKG). 11.42 Lt.d.R., Zugführer in 2./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 20.03.44 Oblt., Lw.Rgt. Barenthin awarded the DKG.

WILHELM, Hans. 18.08.44 Maj., appt Qu 1 (Fl.Mun.)/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

WILHELM, Hans. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

WILHELM, Hans-Joachim (Hans-Jochen?). (DOB: 25.05.22 in Grossenhain). (R, DKG). Early 1941 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941 trf to FFS C 14. 05.41 trf to BFS 3. 01.42 trf to 10./KG 100. (n.d.) trf to 1./KG 100. 05/06.42 flew about 100 missions in this period. 11.06.42 WIA but stayed with unit. 16.11.42 Lt., 1,./KG 100 awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.06.42 WIA. 24.08.42 returned to 10./KG 100. 18.11.42 his He 111 H-6 was damaged by AA during a raid on Tuapse and forced down behind the lines - taking 5 days to walk back. 12.42-01.43 flew 18 supply missions into Stalingrad (to 22.01.43). 03.43 trf to 12./KG 100 as an instructor. 14.03.43 Lt., awarded the DKG End of 04.43 returned to I./KG 100. 01.07.43 in KG 100, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.43). 17.08.43 flew his last combat mission. 24.08.43 trf to 10./KG 100. 15.12.43 trf to 12./KG 100 as Ausbildungsleiter and Techn.Offz. 16.05.44 trf to 9./KG 1 as Techn.Offz. 29.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./KG 1. 01.11.44 appt Ia I./KG 40. Start of 03.45 trf to Erprobungstelle Rechlin. 13.04.45 killed on a transfer flight from Rechlin to Lechfeld, crashing near Beilrode/Kreis Torgau. Buried in Beilrode. Credited with 400 missions.

WILHELM, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.02.96). (W.B.K. München II). 19.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 983 to I./Flak-Rgt. 231. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WILHELM, Heinz. 22.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./ZG 1 (to 14.10.43). 09.10.43 Oblt., SAGr. 128. 14.10.43 Oblt., 8./ZG 1 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (2N+ES) shot down 7 km S of Werneck. Credited with one victory.

WILHELM, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Starghard). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

WILHELM, Dr. Herbert. 08.10.43 Lt., 10./KG 100 WIA - crash-landed vic Schwäbisch-Hall.

WILHELM, Herbert. (DOB: 30.05.16). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WILHELM, Johannes. (DOB: 26.08.09) (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.40).

WILHELM, Johannes. (n.d.) had been an NCO in the Army before trf to the Luftwaffe. 18.08.40 Oblt. in 2./St.G. 77, POW - Ju 87 B-1 shot down by a 43 Sqdn. Hurricane and crashed at Fishbourne Creek, north of Dell Quay, Chicester. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 04.45 Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.03.42).

WILHELM, Karl. (DOB: 09.11.97). (W.B.K. Solingen or Posen?). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 28.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./St.G. 5, trf to Lw.-Feld-Btl. Finnland. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ldssch.Btl.d.Lw. 1.

WILHELM, Karl. (DOB: 12.04.15). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Fl.

WILHELM, Karl. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

WILHELM, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 29.10.16). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WILHELM, Klaus. (DOB: 03.06.12). (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 25.02.42 Oblt., 6./KG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WILHELM, Oskar. (DOB: 30.12.02). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WILHELM, Oswald. (DOB: 23.07.91). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WILHELM, Otto. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 12.42 Hptm., appt Ia/16. Lw.-Felddivision. 15.03.43 in 16. Lw.-Felddivision, ordered temporary duty to Heereskriegsakademie.

WILHELM, Rudolf. (DKG). 12.01.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.03.42 Lt., I./KG 4 WIA. 18.05.42 Lt., I./KG 4 awarded the DKG.

WILHELM, Walter. (DOB: 02.12.14). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/8. Flak-Div.

WILHELM, Walter. (DOB: 24.06.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WILHELM, Walter. 19.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXVI (to 11.44).

WILHELM, Werner. 19.09.40 appt Ic/II. Fliegerkorps (or Flakkorps II?). 22.07.41 Hptm., appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 7 then 7. Flak-Div. 21.01.42 appt Ia op 2/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.42 Hptm., appt Ia op 2/V. Fliegerkorps.

WILHELM, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.12.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WILHELM, Wolfgang. (DOB: 11.08.19). 23.10.40 Lt., 3./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-2 crashed at Tours a/f when it struck a tree on approach.

WILHELM, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.02.94 in Wien). (n.d.) as a reservist, employed as a higher official in the agriculture administation. 05.01.40 Oblt., with an unspecified Flak-Untergruppe, died in a Feldlazarett in Bad Wildungen. Buried in Salzburg.

WILHELMI, Franz . (DOB: 19.03.92 in Güstrow). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 16.04.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Maj.beim Stabe with Stukafliegerschule 2. 1941 Maj.beim Stabe of Stab/II.Fl.Korps. 1941 Maj.beim Stabe with II./KG 3. 1942 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. of Koflug 3/XII. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 1944 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr,. E (v) 214/XVII. 1944 Kdt. Flugplatzkdo. C 138/XI. 1945 Kdt. Koflug 3/XII. (n.d.) reputedly had been sentenced to 18 months confinement for neglect of duty due to cowardice. - no details.

WILHELMI, Franz (Friedrich-Franz). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 11.11.42 trf from 4./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 618 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (to 04.02.43). 04.02.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XVII.

WILHELMI, Friedrich. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in General der Fliegerausbildung (ATA).

WILHELMI, Fritz. (DOB: 18.06.16). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Nahaufkl.St. 4./12. 15.06.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), ordered to RLM (L.In.1) for temporary duty.

WILHELMI, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. XII.

WILHELMI, Walter. (W.B.K. Mainz). (n.d.) Hptm., with S/88 of the Condor Legion. (n.d.) Hptm., Stab Pz.Abt.(Imker)/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

WILHELMSEN, Heinz. 30.05.42 Lt., 1./SAGr. 126 KIA - Fokker T.8 W G2 (TD+CU) crash landed at Eleusis after a test flight.

WILHELMY (WILHELMJ), Cuno (Kuno). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 13.02.43 Maj., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 800. 23.07.43 Maj. in II./TG 2, trf to Erg.Transportfliegergruppe. 12.03.44 Maj., II./TG 2 trf to 3./NSGr. 7. 15.03.44 flew combat mission in Do 17 Z (Z8+EG) as observer. 21.04.44 Maj., left 3./NSGr. 7 for Germany. c.01.05.44 Maj., trf from NSGr. 7 to SG 111 (Stubendorf) for instrument training. c.15.06.44 trf from SG 111 to NSGr. 1. End 06.44 appt Staka 3./NSGr. 1. Late 08.44-early 09.44 temporary Staka 1./NSGr. 1. 22.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVII (to 10.44). (n.d.) finished his career with Frontfliegersammelgruppe Quedlinburg.

WILHOFF, ? . 10.05.44 Oblt., 6./ZG 1. credited with one victory.

WILIKENS, ? . 18.04.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 fate unstated - hit by enemy dire vic Elasson.

WILIMZIG, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.08.05). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WILINSKI, Dr. (med.) Heinz. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

WILISCH, Julius. 23.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 35/XI to Luftflottenkdo. 3. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

WILK, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WILK, Otto. (DOB: 29.11.03). (W.B.K. Stettin). 06.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 39, appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Erg.Abt. 2. 24.07.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Flak-Erg.Abt. 2. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.11.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb. u.Ers.Abt. für ital.Behelfspersonal d.Lw. (still 04.45).

WILKE, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Schakal"/2. Jagddivision.

WILKE, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 596. 08.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 596.

WILKE, ? . 22.09.44 Oblt. and IIb in Stab/Fallsch.Ers.u.Ausb.Btl. Haselünne.

WILKE, Adolf. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer f.LVV 4.(Telegrafenbau)/Ln.Abt. 85.

WILKE, Alwin. 10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 292.

WILKE, Benno. (DOB: 02.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WILKE, Eberhard. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 23.03.45 appt provisional Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 51.

WILKE, Erich. (DOB: 28.09.16). 01.09.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 611 (mot), promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).

WILKE, Ernst. (DOB: 08.12.05). 01.02.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Flakkorps I to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (L.P.4). 01.08.43 trf permanently to RLM (L.P. 4). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 04.45 Obstlt. and Gruppenleiter I/LP 4 in Lw.-Pers.Amt.

WILKE, Franz. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.43 provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 434. 01.04.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 434. 08.08.44 appt permanent Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 314 (still 02.45). 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

WILKE, Friedrich. 02.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef 1./Flak-Abt. 287.

WILKE, Fritz. 09.10.43 Oblt., 1./SAGr. 128.

WILKE, Fritz. (DOB: 26.09.10). (W.B.K. Deutsch-Krone). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WILKE, Fritz. 24.06.43 Lt., 7./JG 77. 30.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10) in combat vic Alghero/Sardinia. Credited with 2 victories.

WILKE, Gerhard Kurt Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 18.11.19 in Stargard). (DKG). 01.09.44 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 05.01.44 Oblt., 8./Flak-Rgt.43 KIA vic Plawny. 03.04.44 Oblt., 8./Flak-Rgt. 43 awarded the DKG.

WILKE, Gustav. (DOB: 06.03.98 in Deutsch Eylau/Ostpreussen). (R). 27.12.16 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Infanterie, rising to Lt. 21.01.20 left the army. Postwar, was a largely unemployed civilian. 01.02.25 re-entered the Reichswehr, again in the infantry. 01.02.27 promo to Oblt. 01.04.34 promo to Hptm. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Chef d. FF-Ausb.-Kp. (pilot training company) Perleberg. 01.10.36 appt to Stab/Fliegerschule Perleberg. 01.03.37 promo to Maj. 01.04.37 appt Staka Kampfstaffel Giebelstadt. 01.10.38 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 23, Kaufbeuren. 01.04.39 appt Gruppenkommandeur in LLG (Luftlandegeschwader) Hagenow/Lippstadt. 01.11.39 promo to Obstlt. and appt Gruko in LLG Hagenow/Lippstadt. 09.04.40 Obstlt. and Kdr. of III./KG.z.b.V. 2. 10.05.40 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 12. 05.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. of KGr.z.b.V. 11 (to 06.40). 24.05.40 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 12, awarded Ritterkreuz. 25.09.40 appt Kommodore LLG 1. 05.41 Oberst, Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.09.41 appt special representative of the Luftwaffe with the Messerschmitt-Werken (Bau und Entwicklung der Gross-Lastensegler – manufacturing and development of large-capacity gliders). 15.02.42 detached to Arbeitsstab Dornstadt. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. c.04.42 trf to Stab./Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 01.05.42 appt Kdr. d. Lw.-Inf.-Rgt. "Wilke". 30.09.42 appt provisional Kdr. 1. Lw.-Feld-Div. 20.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.10.43). 01.07.43 appt permanent Kdr. 1. Lw.-Feld-Div. 09.12.43 appt acting Kdr. 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01.04.44 appt Kdr. 5. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.44 appt Führer der KGr. Wilke./LXXX. Armeekorps. 24.09.44 assigned responsibility for the formation of the 9. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01.01.45 appt Kdr. 9. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 10.03.45appt Kdr. 10. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 05.05.45 became POW at Iglau. 00.07.47 released. †14.03.77 in Oberstdorf. [Has had broken kegs several times. Cannot march].

WILKE, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

WILKE, Horst-Günther. (DOB: 06.11.19). (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

WILKE, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.02.21 in Bielefeld). (R, DKG). 20.01.42 flew his first mission. 02.12.42 Bordfunker, in 2./NJG 3. 16.03.43 in 3./NJG 3. 08.43 in 8./NJG 3. 04.44 in III./NJG 5. 24.04.44 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Uffz., awarded DKG, II./NJG 100. 06.12.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./NJG 100. 1945 Ofw. Bordfunker in II./NJG 100. 05.45 captured by the Soviets. 1948

released. Post war he worked in mining and passed his Maurermeister-Prüfung, becoming a foreman. Late 1950s he studied construction at the Technischen Hochschule Aachen, subsequently obtaining his diploma. Credited with participation in 58 night victories in about 350 missions. †23.06.83.

WILKE, Helmut. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXVII.

WILKE, Helmut. (DOB: 13.10.07). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WILKE, Helmuth. 01.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from RLM to OKH (Heereswaffenamt). 01.08.40 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 16.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (previously in Flak-Ers.Abt. 2), ordered to Rüstungsinspektion III for temporary duty. 01.07.43 trf to Rüstungsinspektion XII b.

WILKE, Henning. 17.02.41 appt Ia/Koluft Pz.Gruppe 1. 05.41 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 29.07.41). 04.44 Oberst, appt Chef des Stabes X. Fl.Korps.

WILKE, Herbert. (DOB: 06.03.10). 01.08.43 Flieger-Obernautiker in I./KG 26, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.03.42). 28.08.44 MIA.

WILKE, Hermann. (DOB: 31.03.86). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WILKE, Hermann. (n.d.) Maj., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIII. [same as the other Hermann W?]

WILKE, Dr.(med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

WILKE, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Eberswald). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

WILKE, Karl-Eduard. (DOB: 24.01.01 in Kiel). (i.G.). (DKG). 25.03.18 entered the Heer. WW I served in the Infanterie. Postwar, briefly with Freikorps Eulenburg. 10.12.19 stays in the Reichswehr and promo to Lt. 1921-22 attended Technische Hochschule Hannover. 15.01.26 began flight training in Königsberg. 01.08.26 promo to Oblt. 31.03.28 Oblt., Art.Rgt. 1, underwent secret training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Lipezk/Soviet Union (to 15.09.29). 01.01.34 promo to Hptm. 15.06.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm., appt Bild-Offizier, later IIa in Stab/Inspekteur der Aufklärungsflieger. 01.05.35 appt Adj. of the Staatssekretär in RLM. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. III.(Kampf)/Lehrgruppe Greifswald. 04.37 Kdr. of II./KG 152. 01.04.38 sent to the Luft-Kriegsakademie and the Heeres-Kriegsakademie for general staff training. 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) with Heeresgruppenkdo. 6 (F). 01.10.38 appt Lw.-Lehrer (instructor) at the Heeres-Kriegsakademie. 01.09.39 appt Ia in Stab/Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with Heeresgruppe F. 01.10.39 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 01.11.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.40 appt Chef der Chefsabteilung in Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 01.10.42 ordered to KG 53 for orientation instruction as Kommodore. 01.11.42 appt Kommodore KG 53 "Legion Condor" (to 08.04.43). 15.03.43 awarded DKG. 01.05.43 appt Chef des Genst./Kommandierenden Gen. d.dt. Lw. in Rumänien. 16.11.43 appt Chef des Genst./Lw. Kdos. Südost. 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Maj. (ohne RDA). 01.05.44 commission received (as a Gen.Maj.). 01.11.44 appt Kdr. Aussenstelle Südost/Luftflotte 4, Agram (Zagreb). 22.11.44 appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier/Ob.West. 12.01.45 appt acting Kommandierender Gen. II. Jagdkorps. 26.01.45 appt Kdr. 15. Fl.-Div. 28.04.45 appt Chef des Organisation-Abt./Luftflotte Reich. 05.05.45 captured at Missunde. 12.08.45 into British captivity. 07.06.47 released. †10.05.90 in Hagen.

WILKE, Karl. (DOB: 29.07.18). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WILKE, Karl-Ernst. (DOB: 07.02.15). 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from RLM to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 15.09.40 Oblt. and observer in 9./KG 76, severely WIA when shot down by Spitfires in Do 17Z near Sturry/Kent while attacking airfields north of London; POW. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

WILKE, Dr. Karl-Heinz. (07.04.23 in Nordenham) (R, DKG). 1940 obtained his pilot licences near Eschershausen. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 04.43 entered combat units. 30.04.43 Lt. in NAGr. 2, trf to 2./NAGr. 4. 27.07.43 attained his 86th mission. 25.10.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4. 01.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.03.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2. 20.03.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./NAGr. 4. 01.06.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4. 14.07.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4. 22.08.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4. 25.11.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NAGr. 4. Credited with 9 victories. †21.11.2007.

WILKE, Kurt. (DOB: 16.02.14). (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WILKE, Oskar. (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 in II. Lw.-Feldkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).

WILKE, Paul. (DOB: 04.02.00). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm., Chef Ln.-Funk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 1.

WILKE, Paul. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

WILKE, Paul. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 11. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 111.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

WILKE, Robert. (W.B.K. Königshütte). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

WILKE, Ulrich. (DOB: 22.08.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

WILKE, Theodor. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).

WILKE, Walter. (DOB: 09.10.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). (n.d.) employed as a senior clerk. 1939-40 Offz. with Stab III/Flak-Rgt. 33. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. 2./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 620. 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1943 Ic Abt. Stab/KLg.Kdo. XVII and Qu Ib.

WILKE, Werner. (DOB: 20.07.16). (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 02.43?). 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NAG 102 (to 29.04.43). 12.03.44 Hptm., 2./NAGr. 3. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.44 appt Kdr. NAGr. 12 (to 01.45). 01.10.44 Hptm., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded DKG. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 16.01.45 appt Kdr. NAGr. 1 (to 08.05.45). Credited with one victory.

WILKE, Wilhelm. 01.41 Hptm., trf from Luftzeugstab 14 to Stab/Koflug Morlaix. 28.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Koflug 10/XII to Stab/Höh.Jagdfliegerführer. West (to 16.07.43). 14.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Süd.

WILKE, Wolf-Eberhard. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter O.Qu. (mot) in Stab/Fallschirm-Armee.

WILKEN, Hans. (DOB: 03.01.16). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.07.43).

WILKEN, Heike. 01.02.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen, promo to Oberst.

WILKEN, Joachim. (DOB: 03.09.13 in Brand-Erbindorf Krs. Freiberg). 01.04.42 promo to Lt.

WILKENDORF, Dr. Hans. 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuruppin.

WILKENS, Christian. 15.06.40 Lt., with Wekusta 51 KIA - Do 17 Z-1 (4T+FH) crashed at Michelbach during a test flight.

WILKENS, Johannes. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 445 (still 04.45). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VI area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

WILKER, Georg. (DOB: 23.02.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WILKERLING, Ernst. (DOB: 08.12.01). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 1933 joined the NSFK and the NSDAP. (n.d.) employed as a physical fitness expert. 1943 Fluglehrer with LKS 4. 01.07.43 promo to Lt. 1944 Techn.Offz. II./JG 103. [* an estimate, source states it as :"training geschwader 103"]

WILKING, Gustav. (DOB: 02.09.14). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WILKING, Hermann. (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldb.). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

WILKO, Herman. 10.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Kraftfahrtechn.Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt.

WILL, (Hermann?). 08.09.42 Oblt. in III./ZG 26. [looks like Karl]

WILL, Arthur. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 36/III (Alt-Lönnewitz).

WILL, Erhard. (DOB: 23.04.06). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 33. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Renhuhn") II./Ln.Rgt. 231.

WILL, Erwin. (DOB: 24.01.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WILL, Franz. 01.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/I. 01.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/IV.

WILL, Franz. (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

WILL, Fritz. (DOB: 15.01.19 in Klein Offenseth near Elmshorn/Schleswig Holstein). (R, DKG). 1939 joined the Luftwaffe and trained as a bomber pilot. 1941 trf to 6./KG 53. 1942 flew supply missions into the Kholm and Velikiye Luki pockets. 06.03.42 flew his 100th mission. 14.04.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./KG 53. 09.42 flew his 300th mission. 12.42/01.43 flew supply/evacuation missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 22.05.43 Fw. in 6./KG 53, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 11 planes on the ground, 18 freight trains and 45 trucks. Fall 1943 flew supply missions into the Cherkassy pocket. 21/22.06.44 took part in the Poltava raid. 28.08.44 Lt., KIA – during a transfer flight from Rouvres/France to Babenhausen his He 111 H-20 (A1+LP) was shot up by a P-47, but in spite of a serious head wound he landed the plane near Hahn/Hunsrück but died soon afterward. Credited with 11 a./c destroyed on the ground over an estimated minimum of 450 missions.

WILL, Hans. 01.06.40 Lt., 1./KG 55 POW - He 111 P shot down by GC III/9 vic Dagneux, NE of Lyon. 11.05.43 Oblt. in I./KG 50, trf to III./LG 1. 01.09.43 in III./LG 1, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 15.10.43 appt Staka 7./LG 1 (to 09.06.44). 08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 27 (to 12.11.44), then Staka 4./KG 27 (J) (to 10.04.45).

WILL, Heinz. 08.07.41 Lt., Stab/Seenotgruppe (unspecified) unhurt? - Go 145 A emergency landing vic Berck sur Mer as a result of motor failure. 08.11.41 Lt., Stab/Seenotdienstflotille West KIA - Caudron 445 crashed vic St. Jean de Angely.

WILL, Hermann. (DOB: 30.07.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 1./Aufkl.Gr. 10.

WILL, Karl. (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 11.10.42 Oblt., 7./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 F-2 (3U+UT(SR? GR?)) shot down N of Tobruk by B-24 return fire - no details.

WILL, Kurt. (DOB: 17.10.19). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WILL, Nikolaus. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

WILL, Otto. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürstenwalde to RLM pool. 01.10.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Stade. 01.10.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Zwischenahn (to 06.04.43), promo to Oberst. 06.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 211/III Athens-Tatoi (to c.14.02.44). 15.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 35/VII.

WILL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.03.18). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 10.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 1943 attended FAS (unspecified). 04.44 with 25. Flak-Div. 01.09.44 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.07.44(01.07.42?) promo to Hptm. 03.45 Hptm. and Ia op 2 in Stab/25. Flak-Div. 03.45 with Ic of Stab/3. Flak-Brig.

WILLACH, Otto. (W.B.K. Sieburg). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 12.44 Obstlt., IIa/7. Flak-Div. (still 04.45).

WILLAMOWSKI, Reinhold. 05.02.43 Hptm., in Erg.Nahaufklärungsgruppe, ordered temporary duty to Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.06.43 in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost, promo to Maj.

WILLASCHEK, Rudolf. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 23. Flak-Div. (to 03.45).

WILLBERG, Otto. (DOB: 11.11.99). (W.B.K. Bochum). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

WILLBORN, Horst. 01.07.43 Kp.Chef 10./Ln.-Rgt. 40 (to no later than 04.08.43), promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 53.

WILLBRANDT, Willi Rudolf. (DOB: 12.10.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.40). 01.45 Hptm. and Offz. z.b.V. in Stab Nafü Koflug 4/III (Berlin-Staaken).

WILLE, Arthur. (DOB: 29.04.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WILLE, Eberhard. (DOB: 27.07.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WILLE, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.10.96). 23.11.37 Hptm., Stab/LK Kdo. V München, dettached to attend Höhere Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow (5.Lehrgang). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 26.02.43 Maj., trf from Koflug 3/XVII (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Prag-Rusin) to Koflug 1/VIII as Ib. 1944-45 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 201/VIII? 30.04.45 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, released from active military service.

WILLE, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.06.23). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WILLE, Friedrich. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

WILLE, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.09.17). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WILLE, Gustav. (DOB: 25.07.07). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

WILLE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 01.06.17). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WILLE, Herbert. (DOB: 25.07.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WILLE, Joachim. 20.04.37 appt Staka 2./JG 137. 01.02.38 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(le.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Hptm.,appt Staka 3.(J)/LG 2 (to 07.07.39 † in Kunstflugstaffel accident).

WILLE, Johann-Friedrich. (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 09.10.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 8/I (to 11.43?). 18.03.44 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 71/XI to Stab/Koflug 7/VI. 18.03.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 2/VI, Italy.

WILLE, Dr. Josef. 31.03.40 Regierungsrat in Wekusta 26, KIA – in Do 17 Z-2 shot down by RAF fighters and crashed at sea off Ameland; body subsequently washed ashore on Dutch coast.

WILLE, Kurt. (DOB: 26.05.05). 10.01.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 14.02.41). 15.02.41 appt Ia/Koluft AOK 2. 01.06.43 in XIII. Fliegerkorps, promo to Oberst. 07.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 16/16. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.01.45 IIa/Luftgaukdo. V.

WILLE, Kurt. (DOB: 15.02.07). (W.B.K. Neckar). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WILLE, Dr. Max. (DOB: 11.11.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WILLE, Otto. 01.07.38 Obstlt., appt IIa/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 3. 01.08.42 in RLM (G.L.), promo to Oberst (W).

WILLE, Paul. (DOB: 21.10.06). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.11.42 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

WILLE, Rolf. 16.09.41 Lt.z.S., 1./KGr. 126 KIA - Fokker T.8 G2 (TD+CA) while escorting the vessels Salzburg and Arkadia 4 km SW of Falkonera Island in Pl.Qu. 470 . due to operator error.

WILLE, Werner. (DOB: 05.12.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WILLE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.05.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

WILLEKE, Georg. (DOB: 06.03.12). (n.d) Fl.Ob.Ing.

WILLEKE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 11.05.18). (W.B.K. Essen II). (n.d.) Stafü 11./JG 3. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 02.12.44). 02.12.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 1) in combat with a P-47 of 56 FG and 63FS in the Remagen area between Lumda, Stangenrod and Atzenhain – severely burned in an emergency landing near 20 km W of Giessen). 11.12.44 died in hospital. Buried in Essen. Credited with one victory.

WILLEMS, Alfred. (DKG). 10.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.04.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG.

WILLEMS, Dietolf. (DOB: 07.11.20 in Oldenburg). 10.43 Jägerleitoffz. in Romania, then in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Balkan. 01.03.44 pilot in 7./JG 77 (to 05.44). 05.44 trf to JG 106 as an instructor. 06.44 appt Stafü 3./JG 106. 10.44 Lt., appt Adjutant I./JG 106.

WILLEMS, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.08.12). (W.B.K. Deursch Krone). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WILLEMSEN, Robert. (DOB: 24.04.20). (W.B.K. Korbach). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WILLENBACHER, Rupprecht. (DOB: 26.01.15). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 30.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

WILLENBROCK, Heinz-Georg. (DOB: 04.12.19). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp/Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 18.

WILLER, Heinz. 20.08.38 Lt., K/88 KIA - shot down by AA vic Gandesa.

WILLERDING, ? . 21.04.40 Oblt., 4./KG 54 - He 111 P (B3+LM) emergency ditching vic Bornholm.

WILLERDING, Arnold. 01.09.38 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 2. 01.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Segelflugschule d.Lw. Braunschweig-Waggum (to 00.40). 21.08.40 appt Kdr. II./LLG 1 (to 29.12.40). 01.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 07.41). 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 12.08.41 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule d.Lw. (S) 2 (to 13.10.42). 08.41 Maj., concurrently Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Freiburg i.Br. (later A 2/VII) (to 03.44). 14.10.42 appt Kdr. Erg.Gr. für Fallschirmjägerkampfbeobachter (to 31.05.44). 05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./LLG 2 (to 09.44). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.

WILLERS, Edgar. (DOB: 06.05.04). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Bau.).

WILLERS, Dr. Erich. 12.40 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 (and 04.41). 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 27.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, trf to Luftgaukdo. XVII for further assignment.

WILLERS, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (DOB: 23.07.09). 01.05.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.09.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 22.11.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Führer San.Flugbereitschaft 11.

WILLERS, Hans-Jürgen. 21.04.40 in 4./KG 4, He 111 P-2 (B3+LM) shot down by Swedish ground fire and force-landed at sea vic Odde/Denmark. 21.05.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 54, WIA – in He 111 P (B3+CM) hit by AA fire over Calais and crashed near Scheldewindeke. 12.40 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 28 (to 07.09.41). 12.02.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 40 (to 20.03.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 22.05.42 Maj., re-appt Staka 11./KG 40 (to 01.01.43). 01.01.43 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 200 (to c. 28.02.43). 08.04.43 in KG 40, trf to Stab/. 24.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Gruppe West/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 12.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 177 (to 31.08.44).

WILLERT, Alfred. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O/Fl.).

WILLERT, Arno. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 20.01.43 Hptm., named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Ln.-Telegrafen-Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 6 (to 02.43). 30.04.43 Hptm. in 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 12 (still 02.45).

WILLHALM, Ludwig. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

WILLHOFF, ? . 10.05.44 Oblt., 6./ZG 1.

WILLICH, Christian-Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 26.12.83 in Neu-Ulm). 30.06.02 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.10.03 promo to Lt.(RDA 19.10.02). 1910-13 attended military college. 18.10.11 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer (Inf.) (to 1934). 01.01.26 promo to Maj. 01.04.30 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.33 promo to Oberst. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Leiter of the Arbeitsstab für den Aufbau des Fliegerhorst Berlin-Gatow/RLM. 01.07.35 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.36 appt Befehlshaber of Luftgau XI later XII, Giessen. 01.10.36 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 01.04.37 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.38 appt Offizier z.b.V.des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment), and then appt Leiter of the Erkundungsstab der Luftverteidigungszone West. 28.02.39 promo to acting Gen.Lt. retired. 05.09.39 available (Heer) and assigned to Führerreserve OKH. 22.05.40 appt Kdr. der Ersatztruppen 200. 22.08.40 assigned to Führerreserve OKH. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 15.03.41 appt Kdr.Div. 166. 02.06.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKH. 31.08.42 retired. 01.04.43 professorship for Kriegsgeschichte (war history) at the Universität Tübingen. †08.12.67 in Tübingen.

WILLICH, Harry. (DOB: 26.07.89). 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

WILLICH, Walter. 15.08.41 Oblt., 4./KG 55 KIA - He 111 crashed on return to Boyari after raid vic Gomel.

WILLIG, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

WILLIGE, Dr. (med.) Joachim. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

WILLIGES, Karl. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 32.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

WILLIGMANN, Hans-Ulrich. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Telegrafenbau-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 146 (26. Flak-Div.).

WILLIGMANN, Joachim. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., KG 2. [06.40 Hptm., in 8./KG 40]? 07.06.40 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 2, WIA - Do 17 Z crashed into a parked Ju 52 on take-off from Kirchberg-Maisborn; hospitalized at Simmern. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 02.03.43 trf from FFS A/B 115 to FFS A/B 32. 01.11.43 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 32 (to 15.12.43). †11.09.44.

WILLIMSKY, Johannes. (DOB: 29.03.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

WILLINGER, Franz. 20.10.39 Ofw., in 3./JG 51. 20.12.39 Fw., with 1./JG 51. 06.06.40 Ofw., in 8./JG 2. 11.40 with I./JG 2. 10.07.41 Stabs-Fw., in 8./JG 2. 29.08.41 Stabs-Fw., 8./JG 2. 13.10.42 Ofr., 2./JG 3. 11.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from II./JG 2 to Kdo. der Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. Rechlin. 05.02.43 Oblt., Erproprobungskommando Lärz KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (BJ+WL) vic Mirow - crashed following motor trouble. Credited with 12 victories.

WILLIS, Falk Fred. (DOB: 27.12.14 in Leipzig). (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Nav. Offz. I./KG 4 (to 20.10.40). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Adj. of Stab/KG 4 (to 20.09.42). 17.11.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab/KG 4. 04.02.43 trf from KG 4 to RLM (Stabsamt). 04.05.44 Hptm. in Stab II./NJG 3, injured - crashed while test flying a just-repaired aircraft in vic of Gelnhausen - (version #2 says KIA after crashing Ju 88 G-1) (Version #3: lost in mid-air collision vic Gelnhausen). †04.08.44. Buried at Gelnhausen. [Last name might be WILIS.]

WILLISCH, Horst. (DOB: 05.12.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt..(Ln.)/A2.

WILLISCH, Walter. 15.08.41 Oblt., 4./KG 55 KIA - crashed on field at Boyari.

WILLIUS, Karl ("Charly"). (DOB: 05.11.19 in Mainz-Kostheim). (R, DKG). (n.d.) entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 1./Fl.Ers.Abt. 82. 02.02.40 trf to 3./JFS 1. 15.05.40 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. 17.05.40 trf to 2./JG 20. 11.07.40 trf to 8./JG 51. 14.07.41 Uffz., trf to 3./JG 26. 11.41 trf to I./JG 26. 08.12.41 Fw., 3./JG 26. 27.03.42 WIA - Fw 190 A-2 in combat, made a hard landing at Ardres due to damage. 29.06.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 3./JG 26. 21.04.43 Fw., 3./JG 26. 02.05.43 Fw., 2./JG 26. 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. 01.08.43 trf to 2./JG 26. 04.09.43 Lt., 2./JG 26. 25.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 08.04.44). 01.12.43 Lt., 2./JG 26. 11.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 04.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 02.03.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 08.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 26 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 (Black 5) shot down into the Zuider Zee in Holland while intercepting a bomber formation. 09.06.44 Stafü 2./JG 26, posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Oblt. Body recovered in 1967 near Genemuiden. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 371 combat missions and 50 air victories.

WILLKE, Friedrich. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 20.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 259 (to c.02.45).

WILLKE, Otto. (DOB: 08.10.10). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WILLKOMMEN, Franz-Gerhard. (DOB: 13.04.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.41). 1944-45 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.

WILLMANN, ? . 19.08.42 Hptm., Qu Ib Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost.

WILLMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 30.03.13). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WILLMANN, Kurt. 13.07.43 Lt., 6./JG 54. 14.07.43 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 8) collided with a LaGG-3s in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 54353. Credited with one victory.

WILLMANN, Ottmar. (DOB: 06.08.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 21.11.44 Staffelführer 3./NSGr. 2, WIA – in Ju 87 D-5 that crashed at Köln-Wahn on return from a night mission. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./SG 151 (to 02.45). 06.02.45 Maj., appt Staka 15./SG 151 (to 05.05.45). 1945 Hptm. in III./KG 51, KIA vic Aachen.

WILLMANN, Walter. (DOB: 24.09.13 in Olmütz). 05.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 3.

WILLMANN, Werner. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp. /KG 53. 04.42 Hptm., appt Qu.1/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.08.43 in KG 53, promo to Maj.

WILLMANN, Walter. (DOB: 24.09.13 in Olmütz). 26.08.42 Fw., 1./JG 3. 12.01.43 Ofw., 1./JG 3. 05.10.44 Lt., 1./JG 3. 15.10.44 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. West then 13./Erg.JG 1.

WILLMANNS, Gerhard. 23.09.42 Uffz., with Stab/JG 52. 14.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10) SSW of Turkenowka. Credited with 7 victories.

WILLMS, Dietrich. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA), Flak-Rgt. 26. 06.07.41 Lt., 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA? - Ju 88 D-2 (VB+KM) vic Leningrad lost to fighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WILLMY, ? . 23.06.44 Hptm., probably with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 222/XII at Clermont-Ferrand.

WILLMY, ? . 13.07.44 Hptm. with 2./ZG 1at Châteauroux supporting Geschwader Bongart.

WILLNER, Ernst. (DOB: 24.12.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WILLRETH, Walter. (DKG). 07.05.42 Oblt., 8./KG 55. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 55. 30.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 28.01.43). 28.01.43 Hptm., 7./KG 55 MIA- He 111 H-16 vic Bagayevskaya during mission near Stalingrad).

WILLRODT, Peter. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 24.04.43 Oblt. (Ln.), Chef 18./Ln.-Rgt. 200.

WILLUTZKI, Heinz. (DOB: 28.03.20). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A2.

WILLUTZKI, Ruprecht. 01.08.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 52 (mot.gl.), promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.11.43). 07.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 853 (still 04.45). 02.45 Hptm. and Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 853 (besp).

WILLY, Kurt. (DOB: 17.07.11). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

WILMANNS, Gerhard. (n.d.) Lt. and Nachr. Offz. in Stab/JG 52. 25.03.43 Lt., appt Adj. of Stab/JG 52 (to 14.09.43.

WILMAR, Dietrich. 07.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. shot down over Leningrad.

WILMER, Eduard. (DOB: 19.03.21). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WILMERMANN, ? . 04.02.44 Maj. in Inspekteur des Seenotdienstes (L.In. 16)/Ob.d.L.

WILMS, ? . 04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 04.43).

WILMS, ? . 08.07.44 Lt./Oblt. and Flivo attached to 12. SS-Pz.Div. “Hitler Jugend” WIA this date and replaced.

WILMS, Günter. (DOB: 09.04.22). Lt., Erg.JG 1.

WILMS, Herbert. (DOB: 22.01.20). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.). 14.03.43 Lt., 1./JG 26.

WILMS, Hermann. (W.B.K. München II). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.03.39).

WILMS, Kurt. (DOB: 07.04.95). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. d.Lw. 1/XIII. 01.02.43 promo to (or RDA?) Maj.(d.R./Flak). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WILMS,Wolfgang. (DOB: 18.05.22). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WILNIK, Bruno. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified TG unit awarded the DKG.

WILPERT, Hans-Jürgen von. (DOB: 16.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. (Fl.), FFS (C) 6.

WILPERT, Theodor von. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuhausen. 01.01.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/I (to c. 01.43). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.03.43 with (Kdt.?) Fl.H.Kdtr. 214/III, ordered to Fl.H.Kdtr. Jesau for temporary duty. 01.01.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/IV (to c.01.04.44). c.01.04.44 (15.10.44) appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 213/III.

WILSCH, Dr.(med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

WILSCHEWSKI, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.12.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WILSDORF, Johannes. (DOB: 15.10.89). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WILSER, Friedrich. 26.09.40 Lt., 3./KG 55 WIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+BL) belly-landed at Dreux following a technical problem.

WILSING, Heinrich. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WILTENSTEIN, Herbert. 01.11.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. Ln.-RV-Kp. (v) 50.

WILZOCH, Paul. (DOB:02.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WILZOPOLSKI, Willi (Willy). (DOB: 19.02.10). (DKG). 13.07.42 Stfw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Nacht-Aufkl.St. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.07.44 Hptm.in 1./NJG 2, injured in a car accident near Chateaudun, hospitalized in Chartres - Mercedes (WL-173145). 01.02.45 Hptm., IV./NJG 1 temporary duty with Verbandsführerschule /Gen.d.Jagdflieger to trf to 14./SG 151 for NSGr. training. c.15.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NSGr. 9 (to 03.03.45 KIA - Fw 190 F-8). 03.03.45 Hptm., Staka 1./NSGr. 9 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot down by a P-47 about 32 km N of Bologna.

WIMMEL, Kurt. (DOB: 27.10.18). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

WIMMER, ? . 06.44 Hptm. and Chef 9./Flak-Rgt. 5 (Italy).

WIMMER, Friedrich. 28.03.43 Oblt., trf from LKS (KON.) 9 to I./NAG 102. 25.05.43 trf back to LKS (KON.) 9. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm.

WIMMER, Georg. (DOB: 25.01.12). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WIMMER, Johann. (DOB: 15.12.95). 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Ingolstadt. 04.41 (or 14.05.41) Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/VII (and 02.44). 01.01.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/VII, promo to Obstlt.

WIMMER, Johann. (DOB: 20.11.12 in Traunleiten Bezirk Wels/Oberösterreich). (R, DKG). 02.01.42 Lt., 1./Pz.Pi.-Btl. 209 awarded the DKG. 28.01.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommandeur I./Fsch.Pz.Ausb.u.Ers.Rgt "Hermann Göring". †20.07.83 in Linz/Oberösterreich.

WIMMER, Josef. (DOB: 25.09.16). 01.11.39 promo to Lt./A1, FFS C Zeltweg (RDA 01.11.39). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIMMER, Karl. (DOB: 02.05.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 11.

WIMMER, Kurt. (DOB: 26.03.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

WIMMER, Max. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA). 11.04.41 Lt., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+FS) vic Salamis apparently shot down by 33 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIMMER, Wilhelm Georg. (DOB: 09.09.89 in Vilsbiburg/Niederbayern). (DKS). 23.09.09 entered the Heer (Inf.). 26.10.11 promo to Lt. 01.02.14 began pilot training with bayerischen Flieger-Bataillon Schleissheim. 22.03.18 promo to Hptm. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 20. 30.09.20 left the army. 01.01.21 re-entered the Reichsheer. 1920s held various infantry assignments. 1928 attended RAF display at Hendon. 01.10.29 promo to Maj.(RDA 01.02.28). c.1929-33 Maj., Abteilungleiter Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.33 promo to Obstlt. 01.6.33 Obstlt., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from

the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Abt.-Leiter in RLM. 01.04.34 Amtschef Technisches Amt (LC)/ RWM/RLM. 01.10.34 promo to Oberst. 01.10.35 Chef des Technischen Amt/RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.06.36 appt Höherer Fliegerführer III/Luftkreis III. 01.04.38 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kdr. der Abwicklungstelle (winding up office) of Luftkreis-Kdo. III. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. 2. Fl.-Div. 01.02.39 appt Kommandierender Gen.des Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 01.10.39 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.40 appt General z.b.V. beim Luftflotte 1. 11.05.40 appt provisional Chef of Luftflotte 1. 20.08.40 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. of Feld-Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 20.03.44 awarded DKS. 06.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve/OKL. 11.44 ordered to Stab/Ob.des Fallschirmtruppe for temporary duty. 08.05.45 into captivity. 1947 released. †15.05.73 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen.

WIMMERS, Oskar. (DOB: 24.12.21). 01.01.42 with JG 106, promo to Lt./A1. 15.03.44 in 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 21.04.44 trf to 6./JG 11. 07.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 07.44). 01.01.45 Lt., 6./JG 11. †19.02.78. Credited with one victory.

WIMPFFEN, Hans von. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 3.(Fernspr.- u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.

WINAND, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WINCKLER, Hartwig von. 07.39 Obstlt., in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6, appt Kdt. Koflug Langenhagen (near Hannover). 18.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kriegsgefangenen-Lager 1. 08.40 appt Kdt. Koflug Charleville (to 01.41?). 03.41 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lw.Bau-Rgt. 3/XII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 25.03.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/VI and appt Kdr. 01.10.42 Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/VI, promo to Oberst.

WIND, ? . 01.05.45 Oblt., Adj. I./JG 1.

WIND, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.12.11). 20.05.41 Lt., 2.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA.

WIND, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.12.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WIND, Karl. 17.01.44 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WIND, Karl. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 2./KG.z.b.V. 172.

WIND, Otto. (DOB: 19.03.99). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WINDBACHER, Josef. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

WINDBERG, Friedrich. 19/20.12.40 Oblt., I./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 abandonned over Abbeville - no details.

WINDBICHLER, Hans. (DOB: 05.02.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.06.43 in 2./JG 1. 30.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 4) shot down by Spitfires vic Arnhem. 16.12.43 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 31.01.44). 06.03.44 Lt., 2./JG 1. 22.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 1. 29.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 1. 06.44 Lt., re-appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 20.08.44). [Version #2: from 16.12.43 to 31.01.44 then again from 06.44 to 20.08.44.] 24.09.44 Lt., trf to an Erg.JGr. Credited with 3 victories.

WINDE, Helmuth-Wilhelm. 01.10.39 Obstlt., in Stab/Fliegerdivision 7. 11.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuhausen (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Schönwalde) to Fl.H.Kdtr. 22/VI and appt Kdt. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 04.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 112/III (to c.16.08.44). 05.44 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 256/III? 29.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/VII. 1945 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 229/XII.

WINDEL, ? . 25.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 02.45).

WINDELS, Hans. 22.06.41 Hptm. with Funkhorch-Kp./X. Fliegerkorps. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

WINDERLICH, Ernst. (DB: 20.12.23). 01.02.23 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat) on temporary duty with Ln.Schule Halle.

WINDHAGER, Walter. (DOB: 13.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WINDHAGER, Maximilian. 17.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 18/XVII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI and ordered to Lufttanklager 1/XI for temporary duty (extended to 15.06.43). 21.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Feldlufttanklager 6/VII.

WINDHEUSER, Ludwig. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Divisions-Nachschubführer/1. Fallsch.Div.

WINDISCH, Erich. 26.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from I./KG 50 to Wehrm.Ortskdtr. Sofia.

WINDISCH, Hans-Joachim. 07.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 55 MIA - lost to fighters vic Sohtschew.

WINDISCH, Hansjürgen. (DOB: 29.11.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WINDISCH, Walter. (DOB: 08.12.24). (n.d.) Lt., III./Erg.JG 2.

WINDMÖLLER, Kurt. 24.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. Langenhagen to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 12.42 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 50/XIII (to Jan 43). 03.45 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 213/XII.

WINDMÜHL, ? . (n.d.). Lt., Offz.z.b.V.? Stab/SG 1 (to 06.44).

WINDMÜLLER, Herbert. (DOB: 19.07.04). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Dornier plant in Friedrichshafen.

WINDMÜLLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.06.10). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

WINDORF, Hermann. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

WINDSZUS, Karl Franz. (W.B.K. Schleswig-Holstein). (n.d.) Hptm. (Stabsintendant).

WINDT, Jürgen. (DOB: 07.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 26.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 vic Chamant/Senlis.

WINGENDORF, ? . 04/05.09.40 Oblt., with an unspecified Lw.-Kriegsberichterstatter -Kp. attached to 4./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-4 (1H+AM) lost to unknown cause during a night raid on Edinburgh.

WINGENFELD, Ernst. (DOB: 21.03.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WINGERTER, Johannes. (DOB: 02.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., JG 104. 02.10.43 Lt., 11./JG 27 WIA vic Gadura, Rhodos - Bf 109 G lost to unknown cause vic Gadurra.

WINGLMEYER, Herbert. 19(15?).04.41 Lt., I./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 emergency landing at Kosani.

WINGOLD, Oskar. (DOB: 10.09.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 21.07.44 Oblt. (Ln.), trf from Ln.-Rgt. 53 to Ln.-Abt. 136. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]

WINIASZEWSKI, Felix. (DOB: 09.03.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WINKEL, Eberhard. (DOB: 02.11.20). (DKG). 02.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./KG 51. 01.06.43 in KG 51, promo to Oblt. 01.06.44 in I./KG 51, promo to Hptm. 10.44 Staka 3./KG 51. 02.11.44 lost Me 262 A-1a (Jabo). 05.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 51 (to 21.03.45). 21.03.45 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 51 (to 21.03.45, KIA - Me 262 A-1a (9K+AL) in combat with a P-47 vic Osthofen).

WINKEL, Hans. 01.05.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/8. Jagddivision.

WINKEL, Joachim. (DOB: 20.09.17). 01.04.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 264, promo to Hptm.

WINKEL, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm op den. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

WINKELBAUER, Eduard. (DOB: 07.03.98). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 26.10.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ukraine to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI (to 10.01.43). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 8. Lw.-Felddivision.

WINKELHÖFER, Harry. (DOB: 15.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., JG 103. 19.11.44 Lt., 6./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Red 2) crashed vic Solbke in an apparent accident.

WINKELMANN, ? . 05.44 Maj., Ia/Koflug 5/XII.

WINKELMANN, ? . 19.08.42 Oblt., Stab II./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 (<< +).

WINKELMANN, Dieter. (DOB: 04.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WINKELMANN, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Ernst. (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

WINKELMANN, Dr.(jur) Fritz. (DOB: 21.05.09 in Wittingen). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. 1935 received a Bachelor of Law degree. 1940 conferred with a doctorate of Law.

WINKELMANN, Ernst-Georg. (DOB: 28.10.18). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.11.42 Fw. promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WINKELMANN, Günter. (DOB: 18.08.19). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WINKELMANN, Heinrich. 23.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from VIII. Fliegerkorps to Kraftfahrtechn.Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt (to 12.03.43). 12.03.43 trf to Kfz.Sammelstelle d.Lw. 5/VI.

WINKELMANN, Herbert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WINKELMANN, Karl-Heinz. 01.06.43 in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 56, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

WINKELMANN, Kurt. 23.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Wach-Btl. d.Lw. to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 08.03.43). 08.03.43 trf to Sicherungs-Btl. d.Lw. z.b.V. 16.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf from Wach-Btl. d.Lw. Robinson to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment.

WINKELMANN, Dr.(phil) Kurt. (DOB: 12.03.05 in Hamburg). 1924-29 studied at Hamburg, Freiburg and Graz Universities. 1930 conferred with doctorate in Physics, Chemistry and Physical Chemistry. 1930-32 involved in mineral oil analysis. 1932-33 employed as bio-chemist at Hamburg University. 1933-40 Industrial Chemist for Hamburg Overhead Ceiling Co. involved in lubricants. 01.09.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 Met.Offz. at Wetterstelle Brüssel. 1942 trf to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde - regarding petrol and lubricants. 01.07.42 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1944 at Erprobungsstelle Travemünde - regarding the anti-corrosion treatment of surfaces with "ersatz" materials.

WINKELMANN, Martin. (DOB: 11.01.09). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WINKELMANN, Max. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

WINKELMANN, Wilfried. 01.09.43 in Flughafenbereichs-Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 25, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

WINKELSER, Dr.(phil.) Artur. (DOB: 22.12.10 in Duisburg). 1930 attended Techn.Hochschule Hanover. 1930-32 attended Techn.Hochschule München. (n.d.) joined the NSDAP. 1932-33 attended Techn.Hochschule Dresden. 1933-37 attended University of Frankfurt. 1933-41 employed as the illustrations editor for the *Frankfurter Volksblatt*. 1939 as Kriegsberichter, Lw.-Propaganda-Kp. 3. 1940 conferred with a Doctorate in Science. 1941 Lw. Kriegsberichter Kp. 6. 1942 acting Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1942 with RLM/Techn.Amt , Abt.E5, Gruppe III (Microgram and color film). 1944 with the Film Research unit for Scientific Reporting, Ulm - regarding films of aerial combats. 01.10.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing.

WINKELSTRÖTER, Emil. (DOB: 07.11.12). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.07.41).

WINKEMEYER, ? . 08.06.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 06.43 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. Credited with one victory.

WINKENS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.11.08). 28.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/XI to Division Hermann Göring. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WINKENSTERN, Karl. (DOB: 290.11.13). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.)., with Kampfbeobachterschule 3, trf to Stabe des Fl.Fü. Kroatien.

WINKERMANN, Hans Dieter. 22.05.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (6G+VR) lost to fighters vic Kursk rail station.

WINKHAUS, Dr. Kurt. (DOB: 07.09.98 in Hofstede, Bochum). (DKS). 20.11.16 entered the Heer (Art.). WWI served with the Artillerie. 31.01.19 released from service. 02.19 studied law at Münster and Marburg (to 12.21). 16.12.21 promo to Gerichts-Referendar. 1922 conferred with Dr.jur. 01.22 served law practicums in Dortmund and Hamm (to 07.25). 1925 qualified as a lawyer. 29.10.25 promo to Gerichts-Assessor. 23.11.25 entered the civil service. 11.33 joined the SA (to 12.35). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatdienst with a rank of Konsistorialrat and appt Militärjustizbeamter auf Probe (military justice official on probation) in RLM. 01.11.35 promo to Kriegsgerichtsrat and appt Richter beim Gericht des (judge with the court of the) Höheren Kdr. of Flakartillerie IV, Münster. 01.03.36 appt Richter am Lw.-Obergericht IV, Münster. 01.01.37 promo to Oberkriegsgerichtsrat. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP

(Nr. 5652207). 01.07.38 appt Richter am Lw.-Obergericht Wien. 20.05.39 appt Oberstkriegsgerichtsrat des Dienstaufsichtsbezirks 4 (service surveillance district 4) Wien. 01.01.40 appt Oberstkriegsgerichtsrat. 01.10.42 promo to Chefrichter and appt Chefrichter of Luftflotte 4. 15.11.43 appt Chefrichter of Lfl. 2. 01.05.44 rank renamed as Generalrichter. 15.10.44 appt Chefrichter of Lfl. 10. 1945 attended NS-Führungsschule II Oberjoch. 20.04.45 awarded DKS. 08.05.45 became POW. 00.00.47 released. †06.02.70 in Hamm/Westfalen.

WINKHÖFER(?), ? . 25.07.44 Oblt. in II./Ln.-Rgt. 112.

WINKLER, ? . 16.04.43 Maj. d.R. with Wehrmeldeamt Jena, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Eisenach.

WINKLER, ? . 19.07.44 Lt., appt Zugführer in Fallschirm-Sturmgeschütz-Brigade 12. (n.d.) Lt., appt IIa of Fsch.Sturmg.-Brigade 12 (to 1945).

WINKLER, ? . 18.09.40 Oblt., 6./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-1 (B3+CP) shot down by Hurricane over the UK. 12.06.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 54 POW? - He 111 shot down by 17 and 242 Sqdns. vic Le Havre.

WINKLER, Albrecht. (DOB: 25.03.10). (W.B.K. Dessau).

WINKLER, Alfred. (DOB: 16.07.16). 01.08.42 Adjutant/Ergänzungsgruppe (S) 2, promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 at LKS 1, ordered temporary duty to RLM (L In 10).

WINKLER, Claus. 05.45 Oblt., Führer of 2./Flak-Abt. 127.

WINKLER, Eberhard. (DKG). 07.05.42 Lt., 7./KG 55. 13.02.43 Lt., 7./KG 55 awarded the DKG.

WINKLER, Erich. (DOB: 17.03.14). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WINKLER, Friedrich. 15.11.39 Lt., 10.(N)/JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 D-1 crashed in bad weather vic Brandenburg.

WINKLER, Friedrich (Fritz). 00.37 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 355 (to 00.39). 03.39 Hptm., Staka 3. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to I./KG 53. 01.12.39 Maj., appt Staka 1./KG 53 (to 08.40). 01.12.39 promo to Maj. 15.04.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 51 (to 31.03.41). 1943 Maj., KG 51 KIA vic Paris?.

WINKLER, Fritz. (DOB: 02.11.18). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WINKLER, Fritz. 05.41 Maj. and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 265, appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 23 (still 10.42). 13.02.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Artillerie-Rgt. 8 (L), appt Kdr. Artillerie-Rgt. 4 (L). 01.12.43 promo to Oberst. 08.44 Oberst, Kdr. Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2 (to 03.09.44). 09.44 Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 6.

WINKLER, Gerhard. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

WINKLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.02.18 in Leipzig). 08.39 promo to Lt. 02.42 promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.11.41?). (n.d.) flew as a bomber pilot. 1941 joined the Fallschirmtruppe apparently as a glider pilot. 1943-1944 served with the Fallschirmjäger.

WINKLER, Gerhard. (n.d.) Oblt., stationed at Bug auf Rügen - no details.

WINKLER, Gerhard. (DKG). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 12.40 trf to KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 03.42 trf to Erg.Gr. (S). 11.42 trf to I./Lw.Rgt. Barenthin. 12.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. Frankfurt (to 03.43). 20.03.44 Oblt., Gen.Kdo. XI. Fliegerkorps awarded the DKG.

WINKLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.08.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41). 14.02.44 Hptm. (Kr.O) with Seenotbereichskdo. XI Athens-Phaleron, volunteered for the Fallschirmjäger and ordered to trf to the paratroop examining center at Gardelegen immediately.

WINKLER, Gotthard. 10.11.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), Blindflugschule 8, trf to FFS A/B 52.

WINKLER, Gustav. 27.09.44 Uffz., with 7./JG 300. 24.12.44 Lt., I./JG 300 shot down - Bf 109 G-10, no details. Survived the war. Credited with at least one victory.

WINKLER, Gustav. (DOB: 02.02.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Flak .

WINKLER, Hans. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Stu.Gesch.Brig., awarded the DKG.

WINKLER, Hans. (DOB: 10.06.11 in Weigmannsdorf). 17/18.03.41 Lt., 1./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (SG+KQ) crashed in flames vic Plogoff, Brittany/France - no details. Buried at Ploudaniel-Lesneven.

WINKLER, Hans. (DOB: 18.07.20). (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WINKLER, Dr. (med.) Hans-Horst. (DOB: 26.12.12). 01.06.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 27.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to I./Ln.-Rgt. 212 and ordered to Seenotbereichskdo. 80 for temporary duty.

WINKLER, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.07.05). (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WINKLER, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.04.02). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WINKLER, Heinz. (DKG). 19.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab/St.G. 2. (n.d.) Oblt., I./St.G. 2.

WINKLER, Heinz. (DOB: 06.07.20). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WINKLER, Helmut. (DOB: 13.02.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 29.09.42 Lt., 5./KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WINKLER, Helmut. (DOB: 03.04.15). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WINKLER, Dr. Helmut. (DOB: 28.03.11). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WINKLER, Helmut. (DOB: 23.03.20). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WINKLER, Herbert. (DOB: 14.07.20). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WINKLER, Hermann. (DOB: 22.10.11). 10.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Fähnrich. 01.04.37 at Fliegerschule Celle, promo to Lt. 16.08.37 in Uffz.-Lehr-Kdo. Celle (to 28.10.37). 01.08.39 at FFS Celle (later FFS C 7), promo to Oblt. 14.07.40 assigned as pilot in 5./KG 27. 12.40 Oblt., in 5./KG 27. 17.05.41 appt Techn.Offz. II./KG 27. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 26.05.42 appt Geschw. Techn.Offz. (to 24.11.42). 25.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 27 (to 29.01.44). 30.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 27 (to 12.03.44). 15.10.44 with Lw.-Stab Kogen. 09.05.45 American POW. 10.04.46 released. †1976.

WINKLER, Hermann. (DOB: 11.01.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.SGr., promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.).

WINKLER, Joachim. (DOB: 16.06.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WINKLER, Joachim. (DOB: 06.08.21). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 31.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Res.Turm-Flak-Abt. 123, reassigned from the Flakartillerie to the Fliegertruppe, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to FFS A/B 42 for temporary duty.

WINKLER, Johannes. (DOB: 13.05.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WINKLER, Johannes. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 05.02.43 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 424 (Eisb.) (still 09.43).

WINKLER, Josef. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 21. (le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

WINKLER, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.07.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

WINKLER, K. 09.09.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (6M+DM) vic Viazma - Tula - Eagle.

WINKLER, Karl. (DOB: 20.08.20 in Görlitz). 10.08.44 Lt., 14./JG 27. 29.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 27. 15.02.45 Lt., 1./JG 27. 25.02.45 Lt., I./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (White 1) in combat vic Rieste.

WINKLER, Kurt. (DOB: 07.02.05). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WINKLER, Klaus. (n.d.) Oblt., arrived in Sweden during the war, details unknown.

WINKLER, Kurt. (DOB: 10.10.14 in Rauschwalde/Görlitz). 19.03.41 Oblt., Adj. III./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (G9+BD) crashed vic Rheine. Buried at Patschkau.

WINKLER, Ludwig. (DOB: 23.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WINKLER, Martin. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

WINKLER, Max. (DOB: 09.04.21). (DKG). 22.07.42 Uffz., in 2./JG 27. 19.08.42 Uffz., 2./JG 27. 18.03.43 Uffz., 2./JG 27. 03.05.43 Uffz., with 4./JG 1. 14.05.43 Fw., 2./JG 27. 18.03.43 Uffz., 2./JG 27. 14.05.43 Fw., 2./JG 27. 25.02.44 Fw., 2./JG 27 unhurt - lost Bf 109 G-6/U4 bailed after combat over Ennstal. 03.04.44 Ofw., in 2./JG 27. 10.05.44 Ofw., 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G shot down by B-17 return fire vic Wiener Neustadt - bailed out. 13(12?).06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 07.05.45(or 15.02.45?)). 21.12.44 Lt., 1./JG 27. 01.01.45 Lt., 1./JG 27 awarded DKG, JG 27. Credited with 21 victories. †14.05.2000.

WINKLER, Max. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 2.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

WINKLER, Max. (DOB: 08.10.13). 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 23.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 54 (to 18.09.40, MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+CP) shot down by 213 Sqdn.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 09.40. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WINKLER, Reinhold. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak)(RDA 01.11.41). 12.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 866 (E.Tr.) (still 04.45).

WINKLER, Richard. (DOB: 16.07.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 03.05.44 Hptm. and Chef Kfz.Instandsetzungs-Kp./I. Fallschirm-Korps, trf to 1. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

WINKLER, Rolf. (DOB: 14.12.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WINKLER, Walter. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt., Chef Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. z.b.V. 20.

WINKLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.12.19). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 17.10.43 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 43 awarded DKG.

WINKLER, Wilhelm. (DKG). 25/26.10.41 Lt., 5./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-2 (U5+GN) shot up by AA during Liverpool raid, - landed at Evreux. 25.02.42 Ofw., 5./KG 2 awarded the DKG. 29/30.05.42 Lt., 5./KG 2 MIA? - Do 217 E-4 (U5+ON) crashed in the sea off Holland, no details.

WINKOPP, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Ln.-Offz. in Stab/gem.Flak-Abt. 481.

WINKRATZ, ? . 08.06.44 Oblt. in 6./Flak-Rgt. 22, reported severely WIA.

WINNE, Joachim. (DOB: 16.12.17). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 21.06.44 Oblt. and Beobachter in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, KIA in Ju 188 F-1 (A6+HH) that flew into the ground near Rothes/Morayshire during an early morning reconnaissance mission.

WINNEBERGER, Karl. 03.41 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/XII for training. 14.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 1/XIII (to 04.42). 17.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII and appt Kdr. (to c.08.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst.

WINNEBERGER, Oskar. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 304, appt permanent Kdr. (to 11.42). 11.42 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 532 (to 01.04.45). 01.01.43 promo to Maj.d.R.

WINNECKE, ? . 04.43 Hptm.d.R. with Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim . 01.04.43 attended an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43).

WINNEFELD, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.04.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WINNEKE, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

WINNER, ? . 08.39 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.

WINNERL, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.03.16 Lugau/Erzgebirge). (R, DKG). 1930 joined the Hitler Youth. 02.06.35 entered the Sächsische Landespolizei, later trf to the Heer. End of 1937 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer and sent to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 in Magdeburg. 02.05.38 began pilot training at FFS A/B 4 in Zeltweg/Austria. (n.d.) trf to FFS C in Zeltweg. 1938-39 trf to Erg. KGr. 2 in Quedlinburg. 02.10.39 trf

to 2./Grosse KFS Tutow (to 30.12.39). 02.01.40 trf to 9./KG 1. 16.07.40 trf to 4./KG 1. 22.12.40 sent on furlough. 13.01.41 trf to BFS 2 for night instrument training (to 13.05.41). 23.02.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 31.05.41 trf to BFS 2 in Neuburg for blind flying training. 02.06.41 returned to 4./KG 1. 01.10.41 promo to Fw. 23.02.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.02.42 flew the 1000th mission of 4./KG 1. 29.03.42 flew his 200th mission. 11.05.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./KG 1. 25.07.42 WIA severely with a head wound by AA vic Leningrad- Ju 88 A-4 (V4+CM) while attacking a tank assembly area E of Urizk. 25.07.42 promo to Ofw. 10.09.42 following an attack on Stalingrad, force-landed behind enemy lines and spent several days walking back to German lines. 18.04.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./KG 1. Summer 1943 with 11./KG 1. End of 09.43 trf back to II./KG 1. 13.11.43 ambushed at the perimeter of Airasca airfield in Italy and subsequently released from flying duties due to severe wounds after spending over a year in hospitals (to 02.45) - was totally paralyzed. Credited with 355 missions, 3 ships sunk, 10 tanks and 19 rail lines destroyed. †26.02.91 in Syke near Bremen. For further reading see: Schumann, Ralf. *Ritterkreuzträger Profile Nr. 2 Rudolf Winnerl* (Stengelheim: Unitec/Flugzeug Publikations GmbH). ISBN: - none?

WINNING, Kurt. 01.07.43 in Flak-Abt. 411, promo to Hptm.

WINSCHE, Walter. 08.12.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Koflug Staaken to Luftgaukdo. VIII.

WINSCHIG, Erwin. 29.05.40 Oblt. and Stafü 2./St.G. 2, KIA - in Ju 87B shot down by RAF 264 Sqdn. Defiants over Dunkirk.

WINSTEL, Robert. (DOB: 22.01.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WINSTEL?, Walter. (DOB: 17.07.14). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WINT, ? . 01.05.43 Oblt. and pilot in 2./KGr. z.b.V. 172.

WINTEL, Bernhard. 08.05.41 Lt. in 5./KG 26, MIA – in He 111 H-5 (1H+FN) shot down during a raid on Suez (apparently survived - rescued by seaplane).

WINTER, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffzier Kp."Zander"/3. Jagddivision.

WINTER, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Adj. of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/XI Schleswig-Land.

WINTER, A. 23.11.39 Lt., Stab/KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z shot down by GC I/5 and 73 Sqdn. and crashed on rail line Audun-le-Roman and Trieux at Sancy-le-Haut.

WINTER, Adalbert. 16.09.43 Lt., IV./LG 1 MIA/KIA - Ju 87 D-3 lost to a servicing fault - no details.

WINTER, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (DOB: 26.07.06). 01.04.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 20.08.43 Oberstabsarzt in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw., trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Chirurgischen Klinik der Joh.Wolfg.Goethe-Universität Frankfurt/M. (still 1945).

WINTER, Alfred. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.

WINTER, Artur. 01.09.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., various positions 3. mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Ferkel") I./Ln.Rgt. 232.

WINTER, August. (DOB: 22.07.94). 01.08.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 25.05.40 Maj., appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.12.42 Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII, promo to Obstlt.

WINTER, Egon. (DOB: 16.11.14). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (.(Kr.O./Flak) (01.06.41).

WINTER, Dr. Erich. (R). 10.06.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/IV (to 21.12.40). 03.05.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 34/IV (to 03.04.42). 13.02.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 35/IV (to 24.01.44).

WINTER, Ernst. 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 23. (mittlere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Gorilla") II. /Ln.Rgt. 223.

WINTER, Franz. (DOB: 28.11.08). (W.B.K. Sankt Pölten). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WINTER, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.03.18 in Walsum, Krs. Wesel). (R, DKG). 05.06.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Uffz. in 2.(H)/NAGr. 16, awarded the DKG. 06.12.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 16. 1957 joined the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) retired as a Hauptfeldwebel. †15.03.95 in Rheine.

WINTER, Fritz. (DOB: 20.08.92 in Leipzig). 05.03.45 Fl.Hpt.Ing., died suddenly at an unidentified Res.Laz. Buried at Schnarrtanne/Sachs.

WINTER, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.05.10). 01.04.37 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., LKS Fürstenfeldbruck (RDA 01.10.39). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

WINTER, Gerhart. 01.04.43 in RLM (L Wehr 1), promo to Oberst.

WINTER, Günther. (n.d.) lived in Werne an der Lippe/Westph. (n.d.) Lt. of the Lw.

WINTER, Hans. (DOB: 14.05.17). 01.06.43 in Flakscheinw.Abt. 528, promo to Hptm.

WINTER, Hans. (DOB: 21.06.96). 01.08.39 Hptm., trf to Luftsperr-Abt. 2 (Bad Saarow). 01.42 Maj., appt Insp. d. Lw.-Sperrverbände/Lw.-Befh. Mitte. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 13.01.43 Obstlt.(Tr.O./Flak), appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 471 (to 08.02.43). 08.02.43 trf to Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L). 06.03.43 Obstlt., Kdr. III./Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L), trf to Artillerie-Rgt. 19 (L) and appt Kdr. 10.43 Kdr. III./Artillerie-Rgt. 3 (L). 22.08.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 351 (to 02.03.45). 19.04.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 656.

WINTER, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.04.2). (W.B.K. Nienburg a. Weser). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WINTER, Heinrich. 03.38 Lt., with Luftschutz Zeugstelle I of FlAMK (Fliegerabwehr-Maschinenkanone-Kompanie?) (of the Verwaltungsdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.

WINTER, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.07.98). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 19.08.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Rudolstadt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Offenbach for temporary duty.

WINTER, Helmuth Willi. (DOB: 14.07.12 in Kleinschönau). 09.07.43 Hptm., KIA (previously in 4./KG 51) in a DFS 230 of II./St.G. 151 that lost a wing, crashing at Ostrice (15 km S of Varaždin) in Croatia. Buried at Zagreb-Mirogoi.

WINTER, Horst. (DOB: 02.01.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 26.02.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Fliegerlehrstab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 Hptm. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Ingenieur-Offizierschule d.Lw. for temporary duty (cancelled?). 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.

WINTER, Joachim. (DOB: 07.08.18 in Charlottenburg). (W.B.K. Berlin III). attended teacher's college in Frankfurt/Oder. 1938-39 attended Berlin University - philosophy. 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 1942-43 Observer with Training Staffel of "Training Command 15". 1943 with I./KG 50. 1943 trf to 10./KG 27. 26.03.44 Lt., Lt., 4./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-20 (1G+AM) shot up during a supply mission, crashed 2 km NE of Lvov attempting a single engined landing. 1944 Nav u. Funk Offz. II/KG 27. 1945 Lt., appt Adj. in II./KG(J) 27. 27.03.45 attended Sd.Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule II (to 09.04.45). [spoke several languages].

WINTER, Johann. (DOB: 14.10.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WINTER, Johann. 1940 with 3./Ln.Rgt. 4. 1940 trf to 2./Ln.Abt. 40. as a Maj.beim Stabe. 1940 appt Kp.Chef 16./Ln.Rgt. 4. 1940 trf to III./Ln.Rgt. 4. 1941 Kp.Chef 16./Ln.Rgt. 4. 27.02.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Ln.), trf from 16./Ln.-Rgt. 4 to Ln.-Sonderkdo. beim Luftattaché Ungarn. 1944 Kdr. Ln.Abt. 84. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 1945 with Schaltabteilung 12./Ln.-Schaltkommando b. Ob.d.L.? 1945 as Techn.Hilf (Funk) with "Armed Forces Signals Command".

WINTER, Josef. (DOB: 10.03.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WINTER, Karl. (DOB: 22.12.13). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

WINTER, Karl. (DOB: 28.03.08). 12.11.41 in II./JG 26. 07.42 Oblt. in 6./JG 26.

WINTER, Karl. 00.44 Hptm., in KG 51 (to 20.09.44 KIA vic Cadore/Italy).

WINTER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 28.10.15). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WINTER, Lothar. (DOB: 19.12.20). 01.07.41 Lt.(Kr.O.), I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 49, promo to Oblt.

WINTER, Martin. (DOB: 10.03.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WINTER, Paul. (DOB: 23.07.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 30.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.02.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Nahaufklärungsstaffel 3./41 to Störkampfgruppe der Luftflotte 1. 16.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./Störkampfgruppe 1. 11.44 Hptm. and Staka 2./NSGr. 1?

WINTER, Oskar. (DOB: 16.03.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WINTER, Peter. (DOB: 31.08.16). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.

WINTER, Peter. (DOB: 23.12.24). 11.09.44 Ofhr., 6./JG 300. 07.10.44 Ofhr., 6./JG 300. (n.d.) Lt., II./JG 300.

WINTER, Robert. (DOB: 22.11.12). 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.42 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 700 (19.09.42 – WIA). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.TGr. (to 14.03.44).

WINTER, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.10.19 in Berlin). 16.11.43 at JG 110. 16.02.44 trf to 9./JG 300. 18.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out after combat with P-51s vic Oppenheim. 16.05.44 trf to 7./JG 300. 15.06.44 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 300. 25.08.44 Oblt., 12./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/R6 (Black 8) (White 13?) vic Steffenshagen / Bad Doberan. Credited with 17 victories.

WINTER, Rudolf. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 1942-43 provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 45 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 (10.04.43?) Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Ers.Abt. 15 (to 15.03.45). 15.03.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Abt. 759 (cancelled?). 16.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 5.

WINTER, Theodor. (DOB: 25.01.97). (W.B.K. Bochum). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WINTER, Walter. (DOB: 11.02.96). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 29.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in LKS 3. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WINTER, Walter. (DOB: 20.04.17). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WINTER, Walter. (n.d.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Fernspr-u. Fernschreib.-Betr.-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.

WINTER, Werner. (DOB: 13.11,.09). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WINTER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.06.14). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.12.38), I./Flak-Rgt. 36.

WINTER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.06.14). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt./A2.

WINTERBERG, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WINTERER, Albrecht. 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Freiburg im Breisgau, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 10.12.42 Obstlt.(z.D./Flak), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Freiburg im Breisgau to Luftgaukdo. VII. 29.02.44 released from service.

WINTERER, Franz. (DOB: 11.01.92). 01.09.42 in RLM (L.In.4), promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 14.09.42 trf to Rüstungsbereich Mödling.

WINTERER, Otto (Hans-Otto). (DOB: 20.02.10). 01.04.29 pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.03.30). 01.05.30 pilot training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (to 15.09.30). 01.10.30 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.07.33 fighter pilot training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Reklame-Staffel Berlin-Staaken as a pilot. 15.01.34 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin as a pilot. Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.10.34 trf to Fliegergruppe Döberitz. 20.02.36 (or 12.03.36?) Oblt., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. III./JG 134 (to 30.09.36). 01.09.36 trf to I./JG 134. 06.11.36 appt Funk-u.Navigation-Offz. in Jagdgruppe I. J/88 (Legion Condor) in Spain. 01.12.36 promo to Hptm. [01.07.37 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 137 – not in his records]. 06.09.37 trf to I./JG 334 as a pilot. 01.02.38 ordered temporary duty to FFS C Perleberg for continued pilot training (to 30.04.38). 04.05.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.07.38 appt Staka in II./JG 137. 01.11.38 appt Staka 5./JG 231. 01.04.39 appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 15.05.39). 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from I./JG 3 and appt Staka 4./ZG 1. 28.09.39 appt Staka 1./JGr. 101 (to 01.11.39). 02.11.39 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM

pool. 11.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 54 (to 14.08.40). 01.09.40 trf to Nachtjagd-Div. 1. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Jagd-u.Zerstörerschulen. 01.04.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.08.41 promo to Maj. 11.02.42 removed from the list of Lw. Generalstab candidates. 07.09.43 Maj. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.

WINTERFELD, ? . 01.09.39 "Maj.", Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41.

WINTERFELD, Claus (Klaus) von. (DOB: 21.08.16 in Rostock). Early war served as a Bordflieger with Ar 196s on (amung others Schiff 36 *Orion* and Schiff 45 *Komet*). 13.05.40 Oblt.z.S., assigned to Schiff 36 *Orion*. 02.10.40 Oblt.z.S., assigned to Schiff 45 *Komet* WIA badly when Ar 196 overturned. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. (Leiter) Erprobungs- und Lehrkommando 20, Travemünde (to 10.05.43). 10.05.43 Hptm., Erprobungs u. Lehr-Kdo. 20 †in crash of experimental helicopter Fl 282 V6 in the Baltic, crashed 35 km NE of Christiansø/Denmark. Promoted to Maj. posthumously with effect from 01.05.43.

WINTERFELD, Gert. (DOB: 21.05.23 in Königstein, Krs. Pirna). 1941 attended FFS A/B (unspecified). 1942 trf to FFS (C) 16. 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 1943 trf to 11./KSG 1. 1943 trf to 5./KSG 1. 1943 trf to 1./ Einsatz-KGr. Ju 88/Chef Ausbildungswesens. 1943 trf to 2./KSG 1. 13.12.43 Lt., 2./LG 1 unknown fate - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CK) ditched vic Psara due to fuel shortage. 1944 trf to IV./KSG 1. 1944 trf to 13./KSG 1. 14.07.44 Lt. in IV./LG 1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.09.44 promo to Oblt. 1945 trf to I./Erg.KG 1.

WINTERFELD, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 12.03.98 in Werden Aller.). 1928 promo to Oblt. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2264759). 01.09.37 promo to Hptm. 02.40 Offz.z.b.V. with Luftattaché in Oslo (to 04.40). 09.05.40 attached to Stab/Staatsekretär im RLM. 20.02.41 Aid to the Luftattaché in Dt.Gesandtschaft in Belgrade and Athens. 01.05.41 promo to Maj. 18.06.41 attached to Ic /Genstab d.Lw.

WINTERFELD, Wilhelm von. 01.04.36 Oblt., appt Adj. in II./KG 154 (to 28.02.37). 01.09.39 Maj., Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 08.11.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 110 (to 30.09.41). 18.09.41 appt Kdr. FFS C 22 (to 11.10.44). 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 48/IV, Oels/Silesia. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/VIII. 29.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/VII. 2011? Hptm., Staka died.

WINTERFELDT, Alexander von. (DOB: 11.12.98 in Berlin). (R). 1917 Fahnenjunker, served in a Guards regiment. 1918 became a fighter pilot. 1920s served with the Eisernen Division in the Baltic area against Communist forces. 18.05.40 Hptm., with 3./JG 2. 05 or 06.40 trf to 8./JG 2. 26.06.40 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 2. 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 06.10.40). c.15.10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 02.08.41). 22.06.41 Kdr. III./JG 77. 05.07.41 Maj.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 77. 02.08.41 appt Kdr. JFS 4. 18.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Jagdfliegervorschule 3 (to 16.05.42). †16.05.42 – in Bf 109 E-3 crash near Wien-Schwechat, cause unknown. Credited with c.170 combat missions and 13 air victories (including 4 in WWI).

WINTERGERST, Eugen. (DOB: 13.06.15 in Lauben). 1938 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 06.41 Ofw., with 4./JG 77. 24.09.41 POW - Bf 109 E-7 (White 13) bailed out north of Perekop after a collision with his wingman. Some months later he was parachuted into Rumania by the Russians to act as a spy. He gave thimself up to German authorities and told them that had persuaded the Russians that he had defected. 07.10.41 Ofw. in an unspecified JG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.27.03.43 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 1 (to 04.09.43). 11.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 1. 30.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 1. 04.09.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 1 KIA – Bf 109 G-6/R6 (Yellow 1) shot down by Spitfires near Bergues - bailed but no parachute observed. Buried in Bourdon/France. Credited with 22 victories.

WINTERHAGEN, ? . 24.03.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5. Credited with one victory.

WINTERHALDER, Herbert. (DOB: 16.12.23). (n.d.) Lt.,II./KG 2. 13.10.44 Lt., I./JG 108.

WINTERHOFF, Heinz. (DOB: 04.07.18). (DKG). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.07.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.09.42 Lt., 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 MIA but returned - Fw 189 A-2 (4E+AP) lost in Pl.Qu. 35212 to unknown cause. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 25.01.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.

WINTERHOFF, Otto. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

WINTERHOFF, Dr.(jur) Reinhard. (DOB: 20.08.95 in Hagen/Westfalen). 1914 studied law in Lausanne and Bonn (to 03.15). 01.04.15 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe as an observer (from early 1918). 1917 promo to Lt.d.R. 12.18 studied law in Münster (to 07.20). 14.08.21 conferred with Dr.jur. 1924 practiced law (to 1933). 01.08.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from Staatdienst with a rank of Regierungsrat and appt Regierungsrat later Oberregierungsrat in RLM. 01.10.35 promo to Oberegierungsrat. 17.03.38 appt Oberregierungsrat with Luftkreis-Kdo. VII, Braunschweig. 01.07.38 appt ständiger Vertreter (permanent deputy or assistant) of Luftgau-Intendant XI, Hannover. 01.08.39 promo to Intendant and appt Luftgau-Intendant XI, Hannover. 01.03.40 appt Luftgau-Intendant XI, Hamburg. 01.08.40 promo to Oberst-Intendant. 01.06.42 appt Luftgau–Intendant Kiew. 27.02.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant Moskau. 25.08.43 appt Feldluftgau-Intendant XXVII. 16.11.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant Westfrankreich. 04.44 appt Beamter z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienst. 11.05.44 ordered to begin orientation instruction pending appt as Chef der Amtsgruppe LP (B)/RLM. 03/06.44 appt Chef des Amtsgruppe LP (B)/RLM. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.-Intendant. 10.05.45 captured at Temmen. 05.12.45 repatriated. 1947 released. †20.11.68 in Hamburg.

WINTERHOFF, Siegward. (DOB: 21.01.23). 01.01.44 Lt./A1. 29.05.44 Lt., 6./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2N+SP) no details.

WINTERHOFF, Wolfram. (DOB: 22.02.15). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WINTERKAMP, Hans. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 1 in Stab/7. Jagddivision.

WINTERL, Josef. (DOB: 28.03.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.07.43).

WINTERMEYER, ? . 21.12.39 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA? - He 111 H-2 crashed vic Spock, NE of Karlsruhe - lost in a tailspin stall.

WINTERMEYER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.08.23). 15.02.44 Lt., JG 108 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost. 29.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 3. 31.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 3. (n.d.) Lt., Stab/Erg.JG 2. 27.01.45 Lt., JG 52.

WINTERMEYER, Kurt. (DOB: 11.04.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 08.06.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 07.07.43 Lt., 12./JG 51 MIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Brown 13 ++) combat S of Tagin in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/6354. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

WINTERMEYER, Otto. (DOB: 28.12.10). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

WINTERSBERGER, Oskar. (W.B.K. Wien II). 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), in Res.Flak-Abt. 802, appt acting Kdr. of this Abt. (to 06.08.43). 01.05.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 06.08.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 23.05.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 284 (still 04.45).

WINTGENS, Arved. (DOB: 02.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WINTGENS, Iwan. (DOB: 11.04.23 in Aachen). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.) 31.04.43 with JG 105 as instructor. (n.d.) Lt., 1./JG 109. then 7./JG 103.

WINTHER, Erich. 01.09.39 Maj.(Flak), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 12 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 19.10.39 trf to Flak-Abt. 74. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 23.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Höheren Kdr.d.Feldflakartillerieschulen to Gasschutzschule d.Lw.

WINTEL, Bernhard. 08.05.41 Lt., 5./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+FN) in the area of the Suez Canal.

WINTZER, Bernhard. (DOB: 21.07.05 in Metz/Lothringen). 01.04.24 entered service. 01.10.32 Beobachter (observer) training at Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer (Artillerie) and sent to Hauptbildstelle Berlin for aerial photography course. 01.10.34 promo to Hptm. 03.06.35 attended Luftkreisschule II Berlin (to 28.09.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.05.37 trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 16.02.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 24. 15.02.39 trf Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 01.11.39). 01.08.39 Maj., in Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.11.39 trf to LKS Dresden. 16.10.40 appt Ia/Koluft AOK 1 (to 18.04.41). 19.04.41 trf Stab/ Koluft AOK 11 (to 25.12.41). 26.12.41

trf FAGr. 4 (to 01.08.42). 01.06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. FAGr. 4 (order rescinded). 01.08.42 trf Gefechtsverband Nord Stab (to 31.11.42). 01.12.42 trf Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim (to 01.09.43). 24.06.43 Obstlt. at Fliegerbildschule, appt IIa/II. Fliegerkorps. 03.09.43 trf to Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 02.02.44). 03.02.44 trf OKL (Chef Genst. 8 Abt.) (to 01.10.44). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 02.10.44 trf to 1. Fsch.-Armee (to 19.12.44). 20.12.44 trf to Stab/Fsch.Art.-Rgt. 5 (to 1945).

WINTZER, Gerhard. 10.01.43 Maj.(d.L.z.V.), in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 21/VII, appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/XII. 25.06.43 appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/XIII. 11.08.43 trf to Koflug 1/VII and appt Führer Fl.Pl.Kdo. Lezignan.

WINTZER, Kurt. (DOB: 01.05.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WINTZER, Reinhard. 16.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 5.

WINZEN, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.12.02). (W.B.K. Offenbach). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

WINZER, Erich. (DOB: 17.03.14). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 10.(Navigation Y + Egon)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.

WINZER, Helmer. 20.04.44 Lt., Stab/Flak-Abt. (unspecified).

WINZINGER, Clemens. 01.04.41 Maj.(W) and Leiter Luftmunitions-Anstalt 3/XIII Rottershausen, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

WINZOR, Alfred. 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Wien 5. 01.12.42 in RLM (LP 3), promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.09.43 in RLM (L.P. 3), and ordered to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien for temporary duty.

WIPFINGER, Ernst. (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. VII, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WIPPENHORST, Wilhelm. 24.05.43 Oblt., 10./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed, cause unknown.

WIPPER, ? . 29.08.40 Oblt., 4./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down vic New Lodge Farm, Hooe/UK.

WIPPER, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 27.

WIPPER, Kurt. (DOB: 15.02.02). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Fl.).

WIPPER, Rolf. 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIPPERMANN, Dr. Carl. 28.11.42 Maj.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Koflug 27/III to III./Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 501. 23.05.43 Maj. and acting Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 501.

WIPPERMANN, Elard. (DOB: 24.04.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WIPPERMANN, Max. (DOB: 10.03.21 in Heidelberg/Baden). (R). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 16.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./Flak-Rgt. 4 (mot). 05.06.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.45 KIA near Guarda/Italy.

WIPPERSTEG, Helmut. (DOB: 1913). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. (n.d.) with FFS A/B 9. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Ord.Offz. of Gr.z.b.V. 5. (n.d.) Hptm. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 10.06.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 03.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 23.05.44). 23.05.44 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA? - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+NH) lost over Corsica. †28.06.44.

WIPPISCH, Ernst. (DOB: 17.09.13). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.36).

WIPPLINGER, Hermann. (DOB: 12.10.12). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 22.02.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WIRAL, ? . 23.03.43 Lt., 11./SKG 10. Credited with one victory.

WIRER, Wolfram. 21.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 51. Crediited with one victory.

WIRGES, Albert. (DOB: 03.05.13 in Stahlheim). (DKG). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 Hptm. in 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 27.07.43 Hptm. and Staka in NAGr. 1, WIA – in Fw

189 A-2 shot up by a Russian fighter in the Stalino area. 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 27.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 02.12.44, KIA – Bf 109 G-10 (<< +) in combat with P-47s of 56 FG over Gemarkung Damm/Landkreis Marburg-Biedenkopf; crashed vic Damm, Kreis Marburg).

WIRSCHNER, ? . 14.07.44 Lt. and pilot and in I./JG 302.

WIRSICH, Günter. (n.d.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., function unknown Luftnachrichtenstelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o)19/XI Achmer.

WIRSZING, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 14.03.09). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 01.05.44 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

WIRTGEN, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.04.22). 16.09.43 Uffz., in 1./JG 2. 29.11.43 Uffz., 1./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 force-landed 30 km SE of Châlons-sur-Marne due to engine fire vic St. Dizier - during transit flight. 11.03.44 Uffz., 1./JG 2. 02.04.44 Uffz., 1./JG 2. 21.06.44 Lt., Stafü of 1./JG 2. 30.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 shot down by Spitfires S of St. André. 25.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 2. 06.10.44 Lt. and Stafü 1./JG 2, MIA/KIA – in Fw 190 A-8 following combat with Spitfire in area of Hertogenbosch, crashed vic Den Bosch/Holland. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 13 victories.

WIRTH, Dr.(med.) Andreas. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.07.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

WIRTH, Alois. 05.41 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

WIRTH, Hans. (DOB: 10.07.95). 19.02.43 trf from Fliegertechnischen Schule 5 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to RLM (Chef A.W./Amtsgruppe Technische Ausbildung). 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt. 03.04.43 permanently trf to Chef A.W./Amtsgruppe Technische Ausbildung.

WIRTH, Hans-Friedrich. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 25.(technische -Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

WIRTH, Helmut. 26.10.44 Oblt. and pilot in 2./TGr. 30.

WIRTH, Helmut. (DOB: 18.12.22). 15.10.43 in 13.(Pz)/SG 9. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 07.08.44 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. West. 09.08.44 trf to JG 103 as an instructor. 02.09.44 trf to 5./JG 26. 01.10.44 Oblt., trf to I./JG 2. 23.12.44 unhurt - Fw190 D-9 (White 12) shot down by P-51s of 364 FG, force-landed vic Münster-Buldern. 21.02.45 Lt., 5./JG 26. 09.03.45 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 shot down by P-47s between Wesel and Vreden. Credited with one victory.

WIRTH, Dr. (med.) Herwald. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

WIRTH, Johann. (DOB: 19.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WIRTH, Johannes. (DOB: 12.02.97). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

WIRTH, Josef. (DOB: 15.02.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

WIRTH, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 02.02.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WIRTH, Konrad. (DKG). 07.01.45 Hptm.d.R., Lw.Jg.Rgt. 50 awarded the DKG.

WIRTH, Oskar. (DOB: 17.02.84). 01.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Fritzlar to Wehrbezirkskdo. Ludwigsburg. 01.04.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Ludwigsburg, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Ludwigsburg. †15.01.45.

WIRTH, Otto. (DOB: 15.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WIRTH, Otto. (DOB: 15.12.97). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WIRTH, Werner. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.).

WIRTHOL, ? . 15.07.44 Lt., aircrew in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

WIRTHS, Erhard. (DOB: 02.07.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WIRTHS, Willi. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 25.06.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG.

WIRTHS, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. München-Gladbach). 01.05.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

WIRTZ, Hans. (DOB: 21.10.10). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WIRTZ, Karl. (DOB: 22.07.14). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WIRTZ, Ludwig. (DKG). 14.10.43 Lt., with Luftbeobachterstaffel 7. 08.01.44 Lt., I./NJG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A crashed on take-off at Venlo due to locked controls. 16.01.44 Lt., 5./NJG 2 awarded the DKG. Credited with as many as 20 victories.

WIRTZ, Siegfried. 09.10.41 Oblt. and Beobachter in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, MIA – in Ju 88 A-5 (4N+IK) that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission in the Kursk area.

WIRWAS, Wolfram. (DOB: 14.03.14). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WIRZ, Albert. (DOB: 22.03.13). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WISCH, Siegfried. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., II./Ln.Rgt. 101. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 08.09.42 Oblt. in 3./Ln.-RV-Abt. z.b.V. 1. 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(le.RV-Kp.)/Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 2.

WISCHARTZ, F. 22.11.40 Lt., Stab/KG 4 interned - He 111 P (5J+FA) attacked and shot down over Calais by GC I/4, crash landed Kruiskens vic Torhout.

WISCHELN, Dr. ? . 04.45 Führer d. Hauptverbandplatz Lehnrotte a.d.Traisen/ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

WISCHER, Hans-Achim. 01.09.41 in RLM (L Flak), promo to Obstlt. (z.D.). 30.06.42 released from service.

WISCHERATH, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.12.15). (W.B.K. Bonn). 25.07.44 Lt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, discharged from hospital and back to duty.

WISCHEROPP, Hans. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 124.

WISCHGOLL, Josef. (DOB: 17.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

WISCHL, ? . 23.03.43 Lt., III./SKG 10.

WISCHNACK, Willy. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Berlin. 01.01.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Insterburg, promo to Maj.(Fl.).

WISCHNEWSKI, Fritz. (DOB: 29.09.10). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.05.36 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WISCHNEWSKI, Hermann. (DOB: 09.02.17 in Rensefeld/Holstein). (R, DKG). 12.41 in KGr.z.b.V. 700. 05.06.43 Fw., 2./JG 300 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.43 assigned to I./JG 300 after transferred to the Jagdwaffe. 31.07.43 Fw., 3./JG 300. 17.10.43 Fw. in III./TG 2, awarded the DKG. 23.04.44 Ofw., 2./JG 300. 16.12.44 Fahnenjunker Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 300. Credited with more than 500 combat missions (mostly in transports) and 28 air victories, 16 of which were at night. †28.11.93 in Lübeck.

WISCHNEWSKI, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.10.18). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A2.

WISCHÜF, Hermann. (DOB: 14.08.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03/04.04.43 Lt., 6./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+HP) lost over Tunisia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WISE, Ernst. (DOB: 20.07.24). 15.01.45 Lt., 3./JG 3.

WISER, Helmut von. (DOB: 28.04.12). 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R.). in le.Flak-Abt. 735, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) . (RDA 01.12.20).

WISKANDT, Hugo. 10.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 172. 31.03.43 Maj.d.R. in Luftverkehrsgruppe, trf to Lufttransportstaffel 290. 04.43 Maj., in Lufttransportstaffel 290.

WISKEMANN, Georg. (DOB: 05.06.12). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

WISKEN, Adolf. (DOB: 24.07.19). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WISKETT, Ernst. 12.12.44 Lt., 3./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+ML) lost during attack on a convoy vic Pl.Qu. 27 Ost 0381. 12.02.45 Lt., I./KG 26 MIA - lost over the White Sea.

WISKOTT, ? . 10.07.44 Lt. and aircrew in KG 77.

WISLICENUS, ? . 26.07.38 Lt. (a.D.), called up for maneuvers with LKS Fürstenfeldbruck and assigned to 1. Techn.Kp./Lehrgang II (to 19.09.38).

WISMAR, Henri. (DOB: 17.07.73). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WISNIEWSKI, Alfred. (DOB: 17.12.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WISNIKOW, Eduard. (DOB: 18.10.01). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

WISSBORN, Josef. 25.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 26 (to 07.43). 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 26 (to 23.01.44). 22/23.01.44 Hptm. and Staka 9./KG 26, KIA – Ju 88 A-4 (1H+FT) during attacks on landing vessels vic Nettuno.

WISSDORF, Hans. (DOB: 05.02.13). (W.B.K. Emden or Aurich/Ostfr.). 01.03.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WISSDORF, Hans. 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Führer Seenotschwarm d. 4.(See)/Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1 (to 01.04.45).

WISSE, Willi. 05.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Luftzeugamt 1/XI trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Bad Vöslau.

WISSEL, Günter. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 22.08.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 POW - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+GH) lost to fighters while recon of Malta. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

WISSEL, Heinz. (DOB: 11.04.11). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Batterie-Ing. In Flak-Rgt. 155.

WISSELL, Karl von. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

WISSER, Peter. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 1./LG 2. 06.12.39 Lt., I.(J)/LG 2. 20.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by 87 Sqdn., crash landed 3 km S of Arras [Version #2: due to involuntary ground contact].

WISSGENS, Ludwig. (DOB: 20.10.12). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20/21.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G crashed vic Pekwitz, W of Gardelegen after combat.

WISSING, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.04.14). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WISSINGER, Werner. (DOB: 24.04.13). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WISSLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 6. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WISSMACH, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WISSMANN, ? . 01.08.44 Olt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Tirstein"/1. Jagddivision.

WISSMANN, Bernard. 20.12.41 Oblt., 4./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+GM) lost on a mission to Derna.

WISSMANN, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 05.04.13). 01.06.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.04.43 Stabsarzt, trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 6 to Ob.d.L. pool with Standort in Tübingen. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

WISSMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 03.04.86). 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter with the Daimler-Benz plant in Berlin-Marienfelde.

WISSMANN, Ludwig W. (DOB: 18.07.08). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

WISSMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.03.18). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

WIST, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Chef 16.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 63.

WISTH, Walter. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

WISTINGHAUSEN, Joachim-Friedrich. (DOB: 30.05.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WISTUBA, Bruno. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

WISTUBA, Günther. (DOB: 24.05.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 09.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.01.43 Lt., Stab III./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+GD) lost vic Globokij due to fighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WISWEDEL, Anton. (DOB: 12.12.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WITASEK, Hubert. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

WITHHOFF, Rolf. 10.05.44 Oblt., 6./ZG 1. Credited with one victory.

WITINGER, H. 23.02.43 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 vic Ilmen.

WITMER, ? . 09.10.43 Oblt., 8./ZG 1. Credited with one victory.

WITSCHEL, ? . 21.04/44 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. Credited with one victory.

WITSCHEL, Alois. (DOB: 09.05.16). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

WITSCHEL, Erhard. (DOB: 12.05.12). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 5. (Telegrafenbau Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt. 212.

WITSCHURKE, Otto. (DOB: 14.02.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WITSLEB, ? . 31.03.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 21.04.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 03.05.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 1 . Credited with 3 victories.

WITT, ? . 19.04.44 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA over the UK.

WITT, ? . 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 713.

WITT, ? . 1944-45 Hptm.?, Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/6. Fsch.Jg.Div.

WITT, ? . 28.09.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 lost vic Cape Sunion.

WITT, Dr (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Oberstabsarzt (Z) and Chef Referat 2 I C (Zahrärztliche) in 2.(Arztliche) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens Ob.d.L.

WITT, Adolf. 01.10.39 Obstlt., in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 01.12.41 appt provisional Kdr. Luftdienstabt. II. 01.07.42 Kdr. Luftdienstabt. II, promo to Oberst. 13.10.42 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Luftdienstabt. II. 27.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftdienstabt. VI. 15.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/VII.

WITT, Adolph. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

WITT, Albrecht. (DOB: 02.08.17 in Hunkiang/China). 28.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 54. 04.09.40 Oblt., 3./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow ?) over the Channel vic Dover, S of Dungeness - remains washed ashore 3 weeks later. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with one victory.

WITT, Alfred. (DOB: 17.04.14). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WITT, Curt. (DOB: 10.07.93). 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 23.05.42 Hptm., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 to Wehrmachtortskommandantur Minsk. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(Flak).

WITT, Eberhard. (DOB: 27.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WITT, Erich. (DOB: 09.12.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WITT, Ernst. (DOB: 04.05.98). (W.B.K. Danzig). 18.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 754, trf to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Stettin (to 05.03.43). 05.03.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 04.45 Maj. and Ib in Stab/8. Flak-Div.

WITT, Günther. (DOB: 15.09.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WITT, Günther. 09.06.40 Lt., in 5./JG 52. 20.10.40 Lt., 5./JG 52. 10.42 with IV./JG 1. (n.d.) Staka 10./JG 11. c. 25.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 11 (to 11.43). c. 01.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 08.02.44 WIA). 08.02.44 Oblt. Staka in 7./JG 1, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) shot down by P-47s vic Luxemburg - later died of wounds in hospital. Credited with 2 victories.

WITT, H. 14.06.40 Hptm. in Stab/KG 55, KIA – aircraft struck by AA fire and crashed near Frémestroff.

WITT, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 23.09.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 27.04.42 Lt., 4./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+GM) lost over Malta apparently due to AA. 13.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WITT, Hans-Hugo. (DOB: 30.07.00 in Toitenwinkel/Meckl.). 04.04.19 entered flying service - served in the Grenzschutz. 20.05.20 trf to Grenadier Halbatailon Rgt. 3 of the Reichswehr. 01.01.21 trf to Inf.Rgt. 5. 01.08.21 attended Inf.Schule München (to 05.08.22). 06.08.22 trf to Planning Office of II./Inf.Rgt. 5. 01.01.23 promo to Lt. 06.25 Sport flying training (to 01.26). 01.01.28 promo to Oblt. 01.04.28 Oblt., Inf.Rgt. 5, flight training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (to 31.10.29). 1930 attended RAF display at Hendon (again in 1932). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.33 instructor at JFS Schleissheim (to 30.06.33). 01.07.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer (Infanterie) and sent to Italy for fighter pilot training. 01.10.33 trf to JFS Schleissheim as Adjutant and instructor. 01.04.34 promo to Hptm. 1934 Staka in Fliegergruppe Döberitz. 15.05.34 (or 01.07.34?) appt Staka 2./JG 132 (Fliegergruppe Döberitz). 01.04.35 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Schwerin. [c.09.35 appt Staka 1./St.G. 162? – not in his records]. 12.03.36 appt provisional Kdr. I./St.G. 162 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schwerin. 01.01.37 promo to Maj. abd appt permanent Kdr. I./St.G. 162 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schwerin. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. IV. (Stuka)/Lehrgeschwader (Barth). 06.05.37 seriously burned when aboard the Zeppelin LZ-129 *Hindenburg* during its crash at Lakehurst in New Jersey. 01.09.37 appt Kdr. I./JG 334 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Wiesbaden. 01.11.38 trf to L.In.3/RLM. [01.11.38 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 133 (to 30.04.39)?]. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./JG 53. 14.12.39 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 26 (to 23.06.40). 24.06.40 trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 15.01.42 Obstlt., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. c.15.09.43(31.03.44?) appt Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien (to c.11.44). 24.09.44 trf to the reserve, attached to OKL/LPA. 11.03.45 trf to Komm.Gen.d. Fsch.Ausb.u.Ers. Truppen.

WITT, Heinz. (DOB: 17.03.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WITT, Heinz. 17(18?).04.40 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - He 115 B (M2+BH) crashed into mountain **Storsalen, Rissa Sør-Trøndelag** vic Vosna Island, W of Trondheim (He 115) in bad weather, apparently due to icing. Buried in Havstein.

WITT, Herbert. (DOB: 02.02.16). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WITT, Holger. (DOB: 12.11.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Stelle Wunstorf, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 2. (Fernverbindungs-Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 85.

WITT, Karl-Georg. 01.06.37 Maj., appt Kdr. IV.(Stuka)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.08.37). 01.09.38 Maj., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 1. 22.11.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 30.08.40). 31.08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. BFS 5, Rahmel (to 10.02.43). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 11.02.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. BFS 7 (to 29.03.43). 01.04.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps. 12.05.43 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 7, Florennes/Belgium (to 02.44). 1945 Oberst, formed Lw.-Rgt. Witt at Rahmel/25 km NNW of Danzig with one Lw. battalion and two Kriegsmarine battalions and attached to 4. SS-Polizei-Pz.Gren.Div./VII. Pz.Korps and fought in West Prussia.

WITT, Kurt. (DOB: 12.08.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WITT, Oskar. 01.12.39 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Ingolstadt, promo to Maj.(Ln.). 11.40 Maj., trf from Stab/Flakbrig. V to III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 19.08.43 Maj. in III./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 305, trf to Wehrmachtnachrichtenkommandantur Oslo. 31.03.45 Maj. (Tr.O.) in 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 1, released from active military service.

WITT, Richard. 12.06.43 Maj. (z.V.), trf from 16. Lw.-Felddivision to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien.

WITT, Rudi. (DOB: 17.01.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 15.10.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 T shot down vic Anavyssos/Athens.

WITT, Rudolf. 28.09.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 T-1 crashed during sea recon of Aegean.

WITT, Werner. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 61.

WITTE, Alfred. (DOB: 31.03.17). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WITTE, Bernhard. (DOB: 29.10.09 in Frankfurt/O.). 14.11.40 in 9./KG 26. 01.06.42 in 1./ZG 2. 15.02.43 in 7./ZG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 17.10.43 trf to 4./ZG 26. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Maj. beim Stab II./ZG 26. 05.11.44 Hptm., appt Chef d.Stabs-Kp. JG 6.

WITTE, Emil. 05.40 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug Dänemark-Ost/Seeland (to 02.41). 25.02.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Koflug 2/IV, Grossenhain (to 02.04.41). 02.04.41 appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 1/IV, Altenburg. 31.03.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 3/VII and appt provisional Kdr.

WITTE, Erich. (DOB: 17.01.21). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WITTE, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.04.20). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WITTE, Fritz. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

WITTE, Heinz. (DOB: 19.01.21 in Jameln, Krs. Dannenberg). (R). 08.05.43 KIA in Tunisia. 18.05.43 Ogfr., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./Flak-Rgt. HG.

WITTE, Horst. (DOB: 02.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WITTE, Otto. 09.11.44 Oblt., 3./JG 102 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 during a training exercise at Aalborg West a/f. 02.12.44 Buried at Frederikshavn.

WITTE, Otto. (DKG). 23.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44(16.01.44?) awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122).

WITTE, Paul. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

WITTE, Paul. 02.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Ln.) in 6./Ln.-Rgt. 93, trf to II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3.

WITTE, Siegfried. (DOB: 27.01.17 in Mukden/Manchuria). From birth to 1925 resided in Manchuria. 1940 attended Techn.Hochschule Mitweida - concerning aircaft construction. 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940-42 served as a soldier. 1942 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemunde, Dept. E2 - regarding anti-corrosion coatings - later transport a/c and sea recce a/c. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.Ing.

WITTE, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

WITTE, Wolfgang. 01.12.39 promo to Lt. (Ln.), Ln.Rgt. 3. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.) (RDA/A1).

WITTE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 15.07.14). 07.09.40 Oblt., Stab III./KG 55 badly WIA - He 111 P-2 after bailout due engine failure 10 km S of L'Aigle, W of Dreux/France. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 09.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI to Ob.d.L. pool. 23.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 55, then KG (J) 55 (to 22.02.45). 12.02.45 Hptm., Staka 1./KG (J) 55, seriously injured near Laiblfing (Straubing area) during a training flight - Bf 109 G-6; died 22.02.45.

WITTEK, Karl. 04.41 Maj., trf from Lw.Bau-Rgt. 3/XII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich.

WITTEKIND, Willi. (DOB: 19.01.24). 01.01.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WITTEN, Gerd. (DOB: 10.07.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WITTEN, Max. 05.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 in the Evreux area.

WITTENAU, Sigfried Graf von. 09.05.40 Oblt.z.S. 9./KGr.z.b.V. 108 POW/WIA in both legs - Do 26 V2 (P5+BH) attacked by Skuas of 803 Sqdn. of HMS Ark Royal and forced landed at Tepkilen - attempted to get to Sweden but captured on 15.05.40.

WITTENAUER, Gottfried. (DOB: 27.04.13). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

WITTENBECHER, Herbert. (DOB: 23.11.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WITTENBERG, Alfred. (DOB: 09.04.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WITTENBERG, Franz. 05.11.42 .(Kr.O.), Koflug 22/III trf to Kw. Werkstattzug (mot) d.Lw.4/VII trop.

WITTENBERG, Günther. (DOB: 17.08.21). 11.10.42 Lt., 3./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+DL) lost to fighters vic Luqa/Malta, N of Marsa Scala. 30.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

WITTENBERG, Heinz Wilhelm Ferdinand. (DOB: 18.03.11). 01.08.39 Oblt., in JG 53; later in Stab III./JG 53. 15.05.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 53. 31.05.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 53. 28.03.42 appt IIa/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.45 Hptm., in Stab/Lw.Kdo. West (Abt. Qu. 1). (n.d.) with JG 102. †31.03.93. Credited with 2 victories.

WITTENBERG, Heinz. (DOB: 19.01.90). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WITTENBERG, Ludwig. (DOB: 27.09.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

WITTENBORN, Erich. (DOB: 25.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 21/XI (Lüneburg). 07.02.45 Hptm., appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 33/III (Jena-Rödingen).

WITTENBURG, Alfred. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(W)(d.R.).

WITTENBURG, Fritz. (DOB: 30.09.12). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 29/30.12.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 6 badly WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+WH) crashed near Bruchsal due to unknown cause.

WITTENHAGEN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 12.03.11). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WITTENMEIER, Werner. (DOB: 26.12.12). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WITTENSTEIN, Dr. (med.) Eberhard. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

WITTENSTEIN, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Chef Flieger-Kp.z.b.V. 20, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Mannheim-Sandhofen. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

WITTENSTEIN, Fritz. 15.12.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 3 to Lw.Feld-Kp.z.b.V. 301.

WITTER, Werner. 27.06.44 Lt., 4./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2N+AM) vic Budapest.

WITTERMANN, ? . 21.06.44 Oblt. and Führer of a Flugmeldemess-Instandsetzungszug (Radar Repair Platoon) in the Luftgau B/NF area.

WITTERN, Max. 05.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 2.

WITTERN, Walter. (DOB: 24.08.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 24 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WITTEWEG, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.10.10). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.10.42 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WITTGE, Erich. (DOB: 02.11.88 in Dessau). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

WITTGENSTEIN, Götz. (DOB: 18.11.11). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WITTHOFF, Emil. (DOB: 01.02.99 in Hiddenhausen/Westph.). 11.07.30 promo to Stadtsekretär. 01.01.37 promo to Reg.Insp. 01.01.41 promo to Reg.Ob.Insp. (n.d.) upon trf to TSD, change rank to Stabsintendant.

WITTHOFF, Rolf. 23.01.44 Oblt., 4./ZG 1. 02.04.44 Oblt., 6./ZG 1. 13.06.44 Oblt., 4./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2N+KM) shot down vic Hohenkammern, near Freysing. Credited with 5 victories.

WITTHÖFT, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.06.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WITTHÖFT, Hermann. 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Koflug 19/XI to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment. 09.10.44 Maj.?, appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. V.

WITTHUN, Erwin. 03.45 Lt., Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div. MIA.

WITTHÜSER, Hanns. (W.B.K. Herford). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.09.39).

WITTICH, Ludwig von. (DOB: 13.08.13 in Fuchsberg, Krs. Fischhausen/Königsberg). 01.04.34 entered theWehrmacht with Art.Rgt. 1. 01.10.34 promo to Gefr. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 04.11.35 trf to Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 11.03.36 trf to 1./Aufkl.Gr. 121 Neuhausen. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.06.38 trf to the Condor Legion (to 15.01.39). 16.01.39 trf to Aufkl.Gr.Neuhausen. 01.02.39 promo to Oblt. 10.10.39 with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 Tannenberg. 06.41 Oblt., Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (28.06.41 – WIA). 28.06.41 Oblt., Staka 5.(H)./Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - by ground fire vic Piraty. (n.d.) lost his right hand by surgery (at Danzig-Langfuhr) following his wounding on 28.06.41 - eventually fitted with a prosthetic. 01.07.41 promo to Hpm.(Tr.O.). 01.12.42 Studied at the Techn.Hochschule Danzig. 23.05.43 returned to active duty with 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 08.05.45 survived the war.

WITTICH, Otto. 28.09.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed vic Ploigneau en Morlaix/Brittany apparently due to engine trouble.

WITTICH, Dr. Werner. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau, promo to Oberst. 03.08.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 04.09.43 appt Quartiermeister (Ib)/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. c.17.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 2/VIII (at Görlitz).

WITTIG, ? . 16.06.43 Lt. and Stafü in III./KG 77, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101.

WITTIG, Alfred. (DOB: 16.09.24). (n.d.) Lt., II./JG 11.

WITTIG, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.09.19). 1942 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 12. Flak-Div. 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 26, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).

WITTIG, Hans. (DOB: 24.07.14). 01.08.43 in KG 77, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.40). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WITTIG, Hans-Carl (or Hans-Karl or Karl Hans? or Karl-Heinz?). (DOB: 27.07.18 in Seegläsgen, Krs. Zullichau-Schwiebus). (R, DKG). 10.37 entered theWehrmacht, assigned to Lw.-Rgt. General Göring. 05.41 with 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.02.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 11./Fsch.Rgt. 1. 20.03.44 Fw., awarded DKG, III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 1944 promo to Lt. Late 08.44 captured by the British vic Mons/Belgium. Early 1948 released. †29.12.84 in Nürnberg.

WITTIG, Dr. Heinrich. 06.42 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Erg.Abt. 6 (and 07.43). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

WITTIG, Johannes. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

WITTIG, Paul. (DOB: 02.11.94). (W.B.K. Danzig). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WITTIG, Walter. (DOB: 12.04.20). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WITTING, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 30.12.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WITTING, Magnus. (DOB: 26.07.05). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

WITTING, Walter. (DOB: 24.07.79 in Kolberg/Krs. Köslin). 07.09.96 entered the Heer (Inf.). 27.01.99 promo to Lt. 18.08.09 promo to Oblt. 22.03.12 promo to Hptm. WWI served with the Infanterie in various Generalstab positions. 18.12.16 promo to Maj. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer serving in staff positions. 31.03.22 promo to acting Obstlt. and then released from service. 1921-33 bank employee. 04.05.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier-Anwärter (Luftwaffe) and appt Leiter der Gruppe LC III/5 – Wehrwirtschaft der Zentralen Rohstoffstelle/RLM (raw materials procurement and allocation for war production). 30.11.34 designated an L-Offizier (Luftwaffe). 01.03.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.34). 01.04.36 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 appt acting Inspekteur der Wehrwirtschafts-Inspektion IV, Dresden. 01.11.37 appt Wehrwirtschaft-Inspekteur IV, Dresden. 01.01.39 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.40 appt Inspekteur für Rohstoffe/RLM. 31.10.40 retired. 01.12.40 promo to acting Gen.Lt. 01.11.40 available. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment), then ordered to OKW/Wehrwirtschafts u. Rüstungsamt. 31.05.43 retired. 06.11.45 into Soviet captivity. †1948 in Soviet captivity in Lager Buchenwald.

WITTKE, Carl-Heinz. (DOB: 19.12.08). 28.10.43 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 1005 (ETr) (still 04.45). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

WITTKE, Felix. (DOB: 06.11.09). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl). 07.44 Hptm., in Gruppenstab IV./NJG 3?

WITTKE, Helmut. (DOB: 12.02.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WITTKE, Johannes. (DOB: 06.11.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944 Hptm., Ia/5. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 09.44).

WITTKO, Kurt. 19.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. I to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1.

WITTKOP, Dr. (med.) Horst. (DOB: 12.07.13). 01.07.43 in Luftgau-San.Abt. 11, promo to Stabsarzt. 12.10.43 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant in Stab/Luftflottenarzt 4 (still 03.45).

WITTKOSKI, ? . 11.10.42 Lt., 9./KG 54 fate unstated - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+GR)? collided vic Comiso.

WITTKOWSKI, Alfred. (DOB: 06.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WITTKOWSKI, Stanislaus. (DOB: 09.10.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WITTKOWSKY, F. 00.45 Hptm., Adj, III./KG (J) 54.

WITTKOWSKY, Leonid. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.02.45 Oblt., appt Adj. in I./KG(J) 27 (to 10.04.45).

WITTKOWSKY, Martin. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.02.43 Hptm., in Artillerie-Rgt. 4 (L), trf to Lw.Kdo. Ost. 06.43 appt Kdr. III./4. Lw.-Felddiv. 01.08.43 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 22.10.44 Maj., Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 35 (still 04.45).

WITTLAGE, Günter. (DOB: 30.06.13). 1933 joined the SA. 1938 joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) employed as "black coat worker" in Duisberg. 1942 with 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 441. 01.08.42 promo to Lt.

WITTLAND, Gustav. (DOB: 24.08.90). c.01.06.43 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

WITTLEBEN, Heinrich. 06.09.43 Oblt., III./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed at Wiesbaden-Erbenheim a/f due to a servicing fault.

WITTLINGER, Helmut. (DOB: 15.02.15). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WITMAIER, Heinz. 18.12.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 300 KIA - Ju 52 made involuntary ground contact vic Kalamaki.

WITTMANN, ? . 1945 Lt., Adj. I./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25.

WITTMANN, ? . 13.01.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA.

WITTMANN, ? . 13.01.42 Oblt., 11./KG.z.b.V. 1 KIA - Ju 52 (1Z+GV) vic Germa -Tatoi. (route?).

WITTMANN, ? . 15.09.40 Hptm. and observer in 5./KG 3, MIA in Do 17 shot down by Spitfires south of London. [Herbert?]

WITTMANN, Adolf. (W.B.K. Pfarrkirchen). 01.04.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

WITTMANN, Albert. (DOB: 08.10.15). 21.05.41 Oblt., Chef 1.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA vic Iráklion.

WITTMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 12.08.08). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WITTMANN, Anton. 29/30.08.40 Lt., 9./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+FT) shot down by night fighters, crashed vic Brügge.

WITTMANN, Eduard. (DOB: 04.02.14). 30.12.44 Lt., 13./Erg.JG 1 as trainee.

WITTMANN, Georg. (DOB: 18.02.17). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.02.41 Oberwachtmeister, RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WITTMANN, Ernst. (DOB: 27.09.17). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WITTMANN, Hans. (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.02.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 1943 Maj., Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. 9 (to 18.11.43).

WITTMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.09.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WITTMANN, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.09.39).

WITTMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 20.12.17). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.05.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WITTMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 03.01.14 in Döllnitz/Oberfranken). (RE, DKG). 15.10.33 entered the Wehrmacht as an officer candidate. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and initially trained as an observer. 01.04.35 promo to Lt. Fall 1935 trf to Fliegergruppe Giebelstadt (KG 455). 01.04.38 promo to Oblt. c.1938-39 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 01.07.39 Oblt. in I. of K/88 Legion Condor, appt Staka Stabsst./KG 53 (to 14.10.41). 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. 09.08.41 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.41 appt Inspektions-Chef at LKS 4 Fürstenfeldbruck. 23.11.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 53. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 17.04.43 (25.05.43?) Maj. at LKS 4, appt Kdr. II./KG 53 (to 03.45). 15.11.43 Maj., awarded DKG, II./KG 53. 08.44 began flying V1 missile air launch missions (to 01.45). 01.02.45 Kdr. II./KG 53. awarded Eichenlaub on completion of 467 combat missions. 01.08.56 joined the Bundeswehr and served as a tactics instructor. (n.d.) appt Lehrgruppenkomandeur der Offiziersschule der Luftwaffe. (n.d.) appt Regimentkommandeur in Budel/NL. 31.03.72 retired as Oberst and Kommandeur des VBK Mittelfranken. †26.07.2007 in Pullach near München. Credited with 467 missions in WWII plus 67 missions with the Condor Legion.

WITTMANN, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

WITTMANN, Ludwig. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.04.43 in Luftverkehrsgruppe, ordered to Stab/Generalbevollmächtigten für die Wirtschaft in Serbien for temporary duty.

WITTMANN, Dr. (med.) Peter. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

WITTMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.04.22). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WITTMANN, Theodor. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 to Res.Flak-Abt. 526.

WITTMANN, Xaver. 08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt Kp.-Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/XVII.

WITTMEIER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.03.97). (W.B.K. Stade). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WITTMER, Eitel-Fritz. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WITTMER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.09.07 in Karlsruhe/Baden). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.10.26 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.02.32 promo to Lt. 01.11.33 promo to Oblt. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Lehr-Abt./Flakartillerie-Schule Wustrow. 01.10.35 appt Adjutant in Stab/FAS Wustrow. 01.01.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Insp.d.Flakart.-u.d.Luftschutz. 06.11.36 trf to Führungsstab S/88 (Legion Condor) as an officer assistant for Flak. 16.05.37 trf to RLM. 04.09.37 trf to LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.07.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 1. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 20.07.39 Hptm., temporary duty from II./Flak-Rgt. 11 to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH. 26.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Res.Flak-Abt. 117 and appt Kdr. (to 15.09.39). 15.09.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I (to 16.10.39). 28.10.39 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 22.11.39 Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to RLM (Genst. 1.Abt.). 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.06.40). 01.04.40 promo to Maj. 09.06.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII (renamed Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich). 13.09.40 trf to Gen.Qu. (6.Abt.)/RLM. 01.01.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.42 Hptm.i.G., Ia op of Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 20.04.42 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 14 (to 14.10.42). 24.09.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 15.10.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.11.42 appt Gruppenleiter IV in Gen.Qu.(6.Abt.)/RLM. 01.04.43 Obstlt., in Gen.Qu./4. Abt. (Sonstige)/Gen.St.d.Lw., promo to Obstlt. 16.08.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL. 09.44 to Stab des Techn. Luftrüstung in OKL. 26.03.45 Oberst, Chef d.Stabes/Chef d.Techn. Luftrüstung in OKL. 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.

WITTMER, Eitel-Fritz . (DOB: 26.02.16 in Erfurt). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 14.09.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 12) shot down while on a recon mission by Typhoons of 197 Sqdn. crashed at sea 60 km S of St. Catherine's Point.

WITTMER, Heinrich (Heiner). (DOB: 28.02.10 in Bordeaux). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.30 pre-military training with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.03.31). 01.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 1933 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to DLH Berlin to train for the multi-engine license. 01.05.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Greifswald as a pilot. 01.07.35 ordered temporary duty to FFS Celle for instrument training (to 25.07.35). 10.35 promo to Oblt. 1936 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.03.36 trf to 4./Fliegergruppe Greifswald (II./KG 152, later III./LG 1). 12.03.36 appt Staka in II./KG 152 (Greifswald). 01.03.37 Oblt., appt appt Adjutant in Stab/Lw.-Lehr-Div. and then Staka 7.(Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 30.04.39). 01.01.39 (10.40?) promo to Hptm. 05.01.39 attended Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (7. Lehrgang) (to 31.03.39). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Lw.-Lehr-Div. as Ia op (to 10.10.39). 11.10.39 appt Ia op/V. Fliegerkorps. 07.40 was Staka 7./LG 1. 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 30.09.40). 01.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 55 (to 01.09.41). End of 06.41 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.07.41 his He 111 (G1+AS) was hit by AA and force-landed vic Zitomir - uninjured. 01.09.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 16.10.41 appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 4. 12.11.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./KG 55. 25.09.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.12.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps for training as Ia (to 21.01.43). 22.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Ia/XII. Fliegerkorps (to 08.09.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. i.G. 15.09.43 appt Chef d.Genst./I. Jagdkorps. 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. i.G. 08.12.44 (15.02.45?) Oberst, appt Kdr. 1. Jagddivision (to 04.04.45). Credited with 184 missions. 03.45 appt Chef d.Genst./Lw.-Kdo. West (to 04.45). †27.06.92 in Neuhaus am Schliersee/Bayern.

WITTMER, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

WITTMER, Max. 02.08.43 2./ZG 1. 08.08.43 Lt., V.(Z)/KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 lost at sea, no details. Credited with one victory.

WITTMER, Walter. 14.05.43 Lt., 2./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 vic Triqueville a/f , during an exercise flight.

WITTMER, Walter. (DOB: 10.02.11). (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WITTMER-EIGENBRODT, Max. 08.08.43 Lt., 14./KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down in Pl.Qu. 24W/1512 by a Liberator of the 479 Anti-Submarine Group.

WITTMEYER, H. 21.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 A shot down by GC II/1 and GC II/9, crashed vic Rémy.

WITTMEYER, Heinz-Eugen. (DOB: 29.03.16). (i.G.). 06.04.36 at LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 28.02.38). 01.38 promo to Lt. 01.03.38 trf to Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.07.38 trf to I./JG 3(?). 10.11.39 trf to LKS Dresden. 04.40 promo to Oblt. 1940 Flugleitoffz.with LKS 1 Dresden. 1940 trf to 2./JG 53 as Offz.z.b.V. 23.07.40 trf to I./JG 53 as Adj. 08.09.40 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 E-1 during a mid-air collision over the sea W of Cap Gris Nez - bailed safely. 01.06.41 trf to Ergänzungsgruppe/JG 53. 21.11.41 trf to Stab II./JG 53. 06.02.42 Oblt., II./JG 53. 07.02.42 awarded the Frontflieger-Spange in Gold. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 11.08.42 trf to Ia Op of Stab/II. Fliegerkorps (still 04.43). 1943 assigned to Führerreserve R.d.L. u.Ob.d.L. 01.09.43 attended (4. Lehrgang) at Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 07.01.44). 01.10.44 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 27.10.44 Hptm., appt Ia Flieg Tag/I. Jagdkorps. 1945 Hptm., appt Ia Flieg Tag/II. Jagdkorps. Credited with at least 161 combat sorties and 1 victory.

WITTRIEN, Max. (DOB: 25.12.06). (DKG). 1939 Bttr.Offz. in 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 904. 1940 Offz.z.b.V. 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 904. 1940 Asst.Adj. Res.Flak-Abt. 904. 1941 appt Bttr.Chef 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 186. 1943 Bttr.Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 Instructor at NS-Führungsschule Lfl.Kdo. 6. 1944 NSFO with Stab/I. Flakkorps. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Flak-Rgt. (unspecified). 1945 attended NS-Führungsschule II Oberjoch.

WITTROCK, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.10.39 trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fliegertruppe. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WITTSCHIEBER, Franz. (DOB: 24.10.08). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.05.43 in the Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

WITTSCHUBA, Franz. 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 21. Lw.-Feld-Div.

WITTSTOCK, Erwin. (DOB: 13.01.13). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.07.42 Beobachter (Aufkl.), RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

WITTSTOCK, Günter. (DOB: 10.07.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WITTSTOCK, Gustav. (DOB: 16.03.03). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WITTSTOCK, Karl. (DOB: 09.03.90). 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 05.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/XIII (to 07.41). 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Lw.-Übungsplatz Sandomierz (Poland) (to 02.44). 1941-42 Obstlt., concurrently Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/XI (to c.07.42). c.07.42 Obstlt., concurrently appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/XI (to 04.43). 13.05.43 in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI, ordered to Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz for temporary duty (order rescinded).

WITTSTOCK, Karl. c.07.42 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/XI. 01.10.42 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/XI (previously Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/XI) .

WITTWER, Hugo. (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WITTWER, Kurt. (DOB: 01.02.14). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

WITZEL, Hans. 15.03.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WITZEL, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 28.07.10 in Breda). 31.05.40 Fw., 6./JG 27. 15.09.40 Ofw., 6./JG 27. 22.06.41 Lt., 5./JG 27. 12.08.41 Lt., Stab I./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down by Spitfires and by return fire by a Blenheim over the Scheldt Estuary. 17.09.41 Lt. and Techn.Offz. I./JG 26, KIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down by Spitfires and crashed near Willebrügge, W of Bergues. 02.02.43 Lt., 5./JG 27 awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 14 victories. Buried at Bourdon/France.

WITZENDORFF, Bodo von. (DOB: 29.08.76 in Schwerin). (DKS). 01.12.94 entered the Heer(Inf.). 18.04.96 promo to Lt. 14.06.06 promo to Oblt. 13.09.11 promo to Hptm. WWI served with the Infanterie. 27.01.18 promo to Maj. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer serving with the Infanterie. 01.10.23 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.28 promo to Oberst. 01.12.31 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.01.33 promo to acting Gen.Lt. then released from service. 01.12.33 entry into the Luftwaffe (posted to) with a rank of acting Gen.Lt. and appt Abt.-Chef in Lw.Personalamt/RLM (L.P. 4). 1934 Gen.Lt., Chef LP IV(Allgemeinewesens)/Personalamt/RLM. 01.10.35 activated and promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.12.33). 01.08.37 appt Chef der Zentral-Abt./RLM. 01.03.38 appt Chef of the Zentralamt/RLM (to 30.11.42). 01.02.39 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 30.11.42 retired. 07.12.42 awarded DKS. †09.08.43 in Berlin.

WITZENDORFF, Hans-Jurgen von. (DOB: 10.12.93 in Gnesen/Posen). 18.03.12 entered the Heer(Art.). 18.08.13 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.08.11). WWI served with the Artillerie. 05.10.16 promo to Oblt. 31.03.20 released from service. 04.04.21 promo to acting Hptm. 1921-25 bank employee. 1926-33 civil servant in Breslau. 01.07.26 designated an L-Offz. (Heer), with the Stab/2.Kavallerie-Div. 01.08.33 reactivated, appt Referent in the N Flak/RWM. 01.35 promoto Maj.(Heer). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 20, later renamed Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.38 appt Kdr. of the Ausb.-Stab of Flak-Schule Rerik/Wustrow. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 1939 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.02.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade VIII. 25.06.41 appt Höherer Kdr. d. Flak-Ausb.u. der Flak-Ers.-Regimenter (to 10.04.43). 30.01.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 10.04.43 appt Kdr. d. Flak-Ausb.u. Ers.-Div. 30.01.45 Kdr.d. Flak-Schul-u.Ers.-Div. Süd. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 18.04.45 into U.S. captivity. 23.05.47 released. †15.05.61 in Delmenhorst.

WITZIG, Fritz. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.42 Hptm., Kdr. Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 07.43 Maj., Kdr. Nebel-Ers.Abt. 1. 22.02.44 Maj., re-appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1. 08.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 1.

WITZIG, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.08.16 in Röhlinghausen/Westfalen). (RE, DKG). 01.04.35 entered service as an Offz.Anw. with the Heer. 1935? served in Pi.Btl. 16. 20.04.37 promo to Lt. 1937? Zugführer in Pi.Btl. 31. 01.08.38 volunteered for assignment to the Fallschirmjäger. 04.37 promo to Lt. 1939 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 04.40 trf to 17./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 10.05.40 Oblt.,awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer Sturmgruppe "Granit" in Fsch.Jäg.Sturm-Abt. "Koch". 16.05.40 promo to Hptm. 20.05.40 appt Adjutant attached to Reichsmarschall Göring. 08.40 appt Chef 9./Fsch.Sturm-Rgt. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 9. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. severely WIA during the assault on Crete and hospitalized for a year. 10.05.42 appt Kdr. Korps-Fsch.Pi. Btl./XI. Fl.Korps. 01.09.42 promo to Maj. 06.43 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Pi.Rgt. 21. 11.42 Maj., Kdr. Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fl.Korps. 17.10.43 Maj., Kdr. Korps-Fsch.Pi. Btl./XI. Fl.Korps awarded DKG. 01.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Pi.Rgt. 1. 06.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Rgt. 21 (to 10.44). 08.08.44 mentioned in despatches. 11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 18 (to 08.05.45). 25.11.44 Maj., awarded the Eichenlaub, Kommandeur I./Fsch.Pi.Rgt 21. 07.05.45 mentioned on the Honour Roll of the Luftwaffe. 08.05.45 surrendered and released from captivity 09.45. 16.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.74 retired as an Oberst. †03.10.2001 in Oberschleissheim.

WITZKE, ? . 25.11.43 Lt., 1./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 D-3 (S9+KK) hit by AA and belly landed in Pl.Qu. 2073.

WITZKE, Erhard. 25.11.42 Lt., 1./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 D-3 (S9+KK) shot down by AA 9 km SW of Donschtschinska.

WITZKE, Hans. (DOB: 01.09.23 in Papenhagen/Franzburg). 17.08.43 Lt., 4./NJG 1. 30/31.08.43 Lt., 4./NJG 1 KIA - Do 217 N (G9+EM) crashed vic Veulen, 15 km SE of St. Trond, near Heers/Belgium to unknown cause - an apparent accident. Credited with 2 victories. Buried at Lommel. Credited with 2 victories.

WITZKY, Walter. (DOB: 08.02.86). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

WITZLEB, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 15.09.19). 23/24.07.42 Lt., I./NJG 3. 01.04.43 in I./NJG 3, promo to Oblt. 17.08.43 Lt., 4./NJG 1. 26.11.43 Oblt., III./NJG 1. 22.01.44 Oblt., III./NJG 1. 20.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 03.12.44). 03.05.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 03.12.44 Oblt., appt Stafü 7./JG 6. 16/17.04.45 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. Credited with 7 victories.

WITZLEBEN, Job-Wilhelm von. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 Hptm. in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps, ordered to Erg.Schlachtgruppe for temporary duty (to 01.11.43). 10.44 Hptm., in Stab/1. Flieger-Ausb.Div.

WITZLEBEN, Norbert von . 24.06.43 Lt., II./LG 1 WIA - during an Allied air raid on Saloniki-Sedes. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WITZMANN, Edgar. (DOB: 05.03.15). (W.B.K. Pfarrkirchen). 01.03.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.03.44 Oblt., 6./JG 1. 08.03.44 Oblt., 6./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Green 8 + -) shot down by P-47s vic Hesepe. No known grave. Credited with one victory.

WITZMANN, Florian. 20.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from Stab/Schw.Flak-Abt. 670 to Luftgaukdo. III/IV.

WITZMANN, Karlheinz. (DOB: 13.09.20). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WIX, Eduard. (DOB: 01.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WIZOREK, Paul. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 05.07.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 923 (still 04.45).

WLASSEK, Franz. (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.11.39).

WLOST, Alfred. (DOB: 01.05.89). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WLOST, Willi. (DOB: 13.02.10). 19.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Schl.G. 101 to Schl.G. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WNUK-LIPINSKI, Paul August. (DOB: 19.03.96 in Stettin). 01.04.11 attended Handelslehranstalt in Gorlitz (to 31.03.14). WWI served in the Infanterie. 06.10.19 demobilized. 07.10.19 assigned to Infanteriefuhrer 4 of the Reichsheer (to 31.12.20). 01.01.21 trf to Stab/Inf.Rgt. 12 in Halberstadt (to 30.09.22). 01.10.22 trf to Stab/Ausb.Btn./ Inf.Inf.Rgt. 12 (to 06.09.26). 07.09.24 released from service. 08.09.24 employed by Lebensmittelgrosshandlung in Potsdam. 01.04.30 employed by Lebensmittelgeschäft in Potsdam (to 1937). 01.09.37 employed by the Luftarchiv des RLM as a Beamtenanwärter d.B. (to 26.03.39). 01.09.39 became Reg.Insp., Kriegwissenschaftliche Abteilung in Berlin as Leiter der Hauptregistratur und Kurierstelle. 16.06.43 promo to Ob.Zm.(d.B.)

WÖBBEKING, G. 05.40 Oblt., Staka 9.(H)/LG 2 (to 16.05.40 WIA). 16.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 9.(H)/LG 2, WIA – in Fw 189 A-0 shot down by 79 Sqdn. during recon between Ernage and Orbais.

WOBELS, Walther. (DKG). 17.05.43 Oblt., NAGr. 12 awarded the DKG.

WÖBER, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.02.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. I.

WÖBER, Herbert. (DOB: 06.07.18 in Wien). 30.09.37 entered the Austrian Bundesheer. (Wm.Res.) (to 1938). 01.02.40 promo to Lt. 1941 Zugführer in le.Flak-Abt. 94. 1941 Zugführer in le.Flak-Abt. 753. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 Bttr.Chef in le.Flak-Abt. 717. 1943 Bttr.Chef 4./le.Flak-Abt. 989.

WOBERSIN, Dr.(med.)Heinz. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.02.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).

WÖBKER, Otto. (DOB: 07.01.99). (DKG). 09.40 Maj./Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 231 (to 09.42). 14.04.42 Obstlt. and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 231, awarded the DKG. 20.08.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 98 (to 06.44). 01.10.43 promo to Oberst. 15.06.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 1 (still 04.45).

WOBST, Herbert. (DOB: 06.07.20). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr..O./Flak).

WOCH, Reinhold. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WOCHINGER, ? . 05.41 Oblt., flew (CF+IB) in support of Sd.Kdo. Junck.

WOCHINGER, Alfons. (DOB: 28.05.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WOCHINGER, Ernst. 10.05.41 Oblt., in Ln.Rgt. 38.

WOCHINZ (WOHINZ?), Josef. (DOB: c. 1916 in Villach?). (DKG). (n.d.) lived in Villach/Carinthia. 08.12.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.42 Fw. in 1./St.G. 2, awarded the DKG. 07.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./SG 103 (to 21.01.45).

WOCHOWIAK, Friedrich. 29.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 52. Credited with one victory.

WOCKENFUSS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.09.01). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgäu). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Ln.).

WODARG, Arno. 30.01.36 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

WODARG, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 25.

WODARG, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.11.08 in Krotoschin/Posen). (i.G.). (DKS). 01.04.26 entered service with the Reichsmarine. 18.10.26 served aboard the cruiser *Emden* (to 24.03.29). 01.04.29 attended naval school - regarding Signals, Mines and Torpedoes (to 07.08.30). 01.10.30 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.10.32 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde for pilot training, then (01.10.34) assigned to 1. Aufkl.St.(See) Kiel-Holtenau. 01.03.35 promo to Hptm. 02.12.35 attended Luftkreigsschule Berlin-Gatow (2. Lehrgang) (to 27.03.36). 12.03.36 trf to Stab/Führer der Marine-Luftstreitkräfte. 10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37). 01.01.38 trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 18.08.38 appt Staka 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 01.08.39 Hptm., temporary duty from 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 01.10.39 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 17.09.39 Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606? 01.03.40 promo to Maj. 14.03.40 trf to Ic (Attaché-Gruppe)/Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.04.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.03.42 ordered temporary duty as Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 31.05.42(12.06.42?)). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.09.42 Ic/I in Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.12.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 23.02.43 Obstlt., in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Lw.-Führungsstab Ic (to 09.03.43). 10.03.43 appt Chef des Lw.-Führungsstab

Ic (5.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to c. 01.10.44). 01.10.43 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.43). 10.05.45 Oberst (i.G.) Chef Füst Ic LPA awarded the DKS. 11.05.45 captured at Bad Wiessee and became POW.

WODARZ, Franz. 01.01.40 Lt.,(Ln.) 6./Ln.-Nachr.Rgt. 2 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 01.04.43 Oblt.(Ln./A2) changed to Oblt./(Ln.A1) (RDA 01.12.41), Bordfunker-Kp./Ln.Schule 2.

WODASAGGER, Fritz. 01.06.43 Lt., I./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed into Sousse harbor due to fuel shortage.

WODDOW, Heinz. (DOB: 15.08.17 in Bartelshagen/Rostock). 11.39 promo to Wachtmeister. 02.40 promo to Lt. 1940 Adj. Res.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 439. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 with Flakuntergruppe Wittenberg. 1942 Adj. II./Flak-Rgt. 43.

WODE, Peter. (DOB: 1920). (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties II./Schl.G. 2 (to 10.43). 01.11.43 in Schl.G. 1, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WODITZKA, Erich. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 443. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 21.05.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Flakscheinw.Rgt. 6 to LS-Abt. 15. 07.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt. (mot) 15 (to 11.43).

WÖDL, Friedrich (Fritz). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.) 10.09.43 Maj. in Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XVII, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 11/XVII. 12.10.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 655 (still 04.45).

WODNIANSKY, Maximilian. 06.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 1.

WODRICH, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/XI Schleswig-Land.

WODRIG, Ernst. 01.01.40 promo to Oberst.

WODTKE, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 29.07.16 in Ansbach). 13.04.39 Oblt.z.S., trf from Aufkl.Kette A/88 to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 25.03.43 Hptm. and Stafü in III./KG 1, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 17.09.43 Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 30. 01.11.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.06.44 in KG 30, trf to JG 3. 24.06.44 trf to 4./JG 54. 31.10.44 appt Staka 8./JG 301. 29.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 301.

WODTKE, Wolfgang. 07.09.38 Lt.z.S., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 03.39). 06.12.39 Oblt.z.S. in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, KIA - He 115 B (S4+EL) flew into radio mast at West Beckham CH Station and crashed at West Beach.

WOEBCKEN, Dipl.Ing. Wilbrand. (DOB: 03.06.17 in Sillenstede/Oldenburg). 01.03.37 joined the NSKK. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 4213523). 1943 received the Dipl.Ing. in applied physics from Techn.Hochschule Darmstadt. 1943 assigned to Funkforschungsstelle Pelzerhaken/Neustadt/Holstein. 11.02.44 promo to Fl.Ob.Ing. 1944 attached to NJG 4 for radar work. 1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Werneuchen as a telecom engineer. 01.10.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

WOEBER, Karl. (DOB: 08.05.13). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WOEHL, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 5.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 63.

WOEHL, Hans-Joachim. 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./St.G. 102 (to 27.10.43). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 28.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./SG 102 (to 16.11.43).

WOEHL, Hans-Joachim. 27.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XII (to 10.44).

WOELCHEN, Dr. (phil) Kurt. (DOB: 06.08.04 in Tientsin/China). 1921 with the Freikorps Carius in Silesia. 04.03.30 conferred with a doctorate (phil). 1930-33 as a meteorologist with the Dr. Wegener expedition to Greenland and Novaya Zemlya. 27.03.34 joined the NSFK. (n.d.) employed as a meteorologist. 1934-41 as a meteorologist with the "Deutsche Seewarte" on seaplane motherships off South America. 01.01.41 contract renewed with the Argentine government to to organize the the meteorological Srevice to support long range flight by the Condor Company - based in Buenos Aeres with the Argentine Meteorological Central Institute (to 31.12.43). Early 1945 German government considered him interned by the Argentines. [spent some time in China].

WOELFLE, (Dipl.Ing.) Friedrich. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. detached to Wekusta 5.

WOELFERT, W. 12.08.41 Lt., 8.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 WIA - Hs 126 vic Luga.

WOERLE, Josef. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. trf to Wekusta 51.

WOENIGER, Arthur. (DOB: 13.07.20 in Konstanz). 15.10.43 Lt., I./JG 4. 15.02.44 Lt., 1./JG 4.

WOERNER, Ernst. (DOB: 29.10.16 in Köln). 05.41 Lt., led a Kette of two Bf 110 C from ZG 26 as part of Sonderkommando Junck in Iraq. 08.03.45 Oblt. in ZG 76, trf to JG 7.

WOERNER, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.06.20 in Horb). 25.12.44 in JG 301. 03.01.45 St.offz. of 3./JG 301.

WOERNLE, Dr. ? . Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in IV.(Erg)/KG 51.

WOERNLE, Rudolf. 23.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Bromberg to Beutepark d.Lw. 4. 12.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftzeugstab 102 to Beutepark d.Lw. Nr. 1.

WOESCH, Dr. Theodor. 05.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/XVIII. Armeekorps to Wehrbezirkskdo. München IV. 01.11.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. München, promo to Oberst (Wm.). 16.03.43 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. München concurrently appt provisional Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier beim stellv.Gen.Kdo. VII. Armee-Korps.

WOESKE, ? . 21or 24.06.44 Lt., Luftbeobachterstaffel 1. Credited with one victory.

WOESLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.04.09). (DKG). 05.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 303 (to 05.42). 12.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 26 (and 10.43). 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded the DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 1945 Maj., Ib/12. Flak-Div. (mot.). 16.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 77 (to 05.04.45). 19.04.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 21 (mot) (to 08.05.45).

WOESTE, Achim. (DOB: 31.08.22 in Kassel). 23.07.43 his Bf 109 G-6/Trop damaged - no details. 22/23.10.43 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 3. 04.12.43 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 3. 15.02.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 3. 09/10.04.44 Stab III./NJG 3. 25.03.44 Lt., Stab III./NJG 3. 23.05.44 Lt., III./NJG 3. 21.06.44 Lt., Luftbeobachterstaffel 7. 26.08.44 Oblt., Staka 7./NJG 3 (to 27.08.44, KIA vic 2.5 km SE of Mulsum by Mosquito nightfighter of 169 Sqdn. - Ju 88 G-1 (D5+BR)). Buried in Kassel. Credited with 11 victories.

WOESTER, Ulrich. (DOB: 24.012.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), FFS (C) 2.

WÖFFEN, Anonius ("Anton"). (DOB: 18.08.18). 05.04.43 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by P-38s into the sea, but was rescued. 26.04.43 unhurt - Bf 109 crash landed in Tunisia. 10.05.43 Fw., with 5./JG 27. 23.07.43 Fw., 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 /Trop in an emergency landing at Carovigno due to engine trouble. c.04.44 with Stab II./JG 27. 01.05.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 07.08.44). 07.08.44 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 6 + ~) shot down by Americans, bailed out 12 km S of Bratislava). 03.01.45 Lt., appt acting Staka 6./JG 27 (to 11.03.45). 11.03.45 Lt./Oblt., 6./JG 27 POW after being hit by ground fire and force-landing near Wesel - Bf 109 G-10 (Yellow 24 + -) hit in the radiator by AA W of Rheinberg and captured). Credited with 5 victories.

WÖHL, Hans. (DOB: 12.09.14). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 1943 with FFS A 125. 1943 with Ic Stab/Fl.Fü. Nord(Ost). 1944 with Ic Stab/ Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.in Finnland. 1944 Ic of Stab/Fl.Fü. 3. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 1945 Ic with Stab/Lg.Kdo. XV. 1945 Ic of Fl.Fü. 4.

WOHLAN, Kurt. (DOB: 16.06.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Stelle Ohlau, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

WÖHLBIER, Hans. (DOB: 11.04.23). (DKG). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.42). with St.G. 101. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG. Credited with 405 missions.

WÖHLBIER, Heinz. 03.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WOHLBOLD, Hans. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 5.

WOHLER, Adolf. (DOB: 20.04.99). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WÖHLER, Ernst. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 1941 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 81 (to 05.41). 05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 321.

WÖHLER, Karl. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

WÖHLER, Werner. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Fl.).

WÖHLER, Werner. (DKG). 29.04.43 Oblt., 12./Lw.Jg.Rgt. Hermann Göring awarded the DKG.

WÖHLERMANN, Eberhard. (DOB: 20.02.13 in Berlin-Neukölln). (i.G.). (DKG). 1930 studied a/c construction at Techn.Hochschule Charlottenburg. 1933 originally with army motor transport. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1935 received observer training. 01.04.37 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., 1./KG 76. 1940 Staka 3./KG 76. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 24.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 76 (to 11.41). 20.11.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS 2 (to 21.12.41). 1941 trf to RLM on Stab des Adj to Hermann Göring. 23.01.42 awarded DKG, I./KG 76. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. (RDA advanced to 01.07.41). 1944 attended Luftkriegschule (unspecified). 1944 Ia Stab/Lfl.Kdo.1. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.(i.G.) 01.01.45 admitted to the Generalstab d.Lw. 1945 RLM/Director of Technical Armaments. 08.05.45 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Flensburg.

WOHLERS, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.03.12 in Altkloster/Niedersachsen). (R, DKG). 1940 Aufklärungsflieger (pilot) with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 then trf to night fighters. 23.08.40 trf to II./NJG 1. 22.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 1 (to 01.04.42). 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./NJG 4 (to 01.01.43). 01.01.43 (13.01.43?) Maj., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 4 (to 01.08.43). 17.04.43 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 4. 06/07.43 temporarily detached to 3./NJG 1. 17.06.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 1. 23.06.43 Hptm., I./NJG 1. 01.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./NJG 6 (to 10.02.44). 09.08.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 6 awarded Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 6 awarded DKG. 07.09.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 6. 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 31.12.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./NJG 6. 10.02.44 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 6 (to 15.03.44). †15.03.44 – Bf 110 G-4 crashed in heavy fog 4 km E of a/f while attempting to land at Stuttgart-Echterdingen - apparently due to engine failure. Buried in Hamburg/Ohlsdorf. Credited with 29 night victories.

WOHLERT, Hans. (DOB: 11.05.14 in Liegnitz). 07.09.44 Lt., 8./JG 2. 23.12.44 Lt.,III./JG 2. 14.2.45 Lt., 2./JG 2.

WÖHLERT, Joachim. (DOB: 23.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), SG 101.

WÖHLERT, Karl. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WOHLERT, Walter. (DOB: 28.07.10). 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 4.(le.)/Flak-Rgt. HG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WOHLFAHRT, Gustav. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. I area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.).

WOHLFART, Georg. (DOB: 02.04.00). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WOHLFARTH, Otto. (DOB: 19.07.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).

WOHLFARTH, Willi. (DOB: 26.02.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WOHLGEMUTH, Guido. (DOB: 09.10.94). 12.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Fliegerdivision 6 to Stab/Höh.Kdeur.d.Ln.Schulen. 13.10.40 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Ln.Schule 5. 13.02.41 appt permanent Kdr. Ln.-Schule 5 (to 21.04.41). 21.04.41 Obstlt. (Ln.) and Kdt. Ln.-Schule 5, died or killed at Erfurt airfield (cause not stated).

WOHLGEMUTH*, Dr. (phil) Johann. (DOB: 04.08.05 in Wien). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 1930 conferred with a Doctorate (phil). (n.d.) employed as a university teacher. 1939* surname changed from "Kruficka" to "Wohlgemuth". 28.08.40 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 1940 received Flak training. 1942 Zugführer in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 754. 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 1943 with le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 97. 1943 Bttr.Offz. 1./le.Flak-Abt. 772. 1943 Adj. Heimat-Flak-Bttr. 33/XI. 1943 with 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 212. 1944 Adj. Flak-Abt. 33/XI. Asst.Adj. Flak-Rgt. 65. 1944 Bttr. Chef Heimat-Flak-Bttr. 56/XI. 1944 Bttr. Chef Heimat-Flak-Bttr. 41/XI. 1944 NSFO for Flak-Rgt. 65. 1945 with NS-Führungsschule Flensburg.

WOHLLEBEN, Max. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.11.42 Hptm. and Qu 3 in Luftgaustab Kreta.

WOHLRAB, Christoph. (DOB: 01.02.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WOHLSDORFF, Joachim. 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp LV-Kp.(mot) 16.

WOHLSCHLEGEL, Oskar. (DOB: 17.10.94). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

WOLHTMANN, Günther. (DOB: 20.07.21). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WOHNE, Otto. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 17.09.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from II./Flak-Rgt. 64 to Feld-FAS (West) 31.

WÖHNERT, Otto. (DOB: 22.03.93). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 24.09.44 Maj., appt IIa in Stab/Flak-Brig. 4 (still 15.02.45).

WÖHNERT, Ulrich ("Seppl"). (DOB: 24.10.14 in Wolfshagen near Prenzlau). (R, DKG). c.04.42 Uffz., assigned to I./JG 54. 21.07.42 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 16.03.43 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 21.06.43 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 02.09.43 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 08.11.43 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2./JG 54. 03.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 54. c.04.44 promo to Lt. 03.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 54. 07.44 trf to 1./JG 54. 21.07.44 Lt., 1.//JG 54. 08.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 54. 22.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 06.12.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 54. 1945 Lt., Staka 5./JG 54. Credited with 86 air victories. †14.08.47 of pneumonia in Wittenberg.

WÖHRL, Ernst. 01.01.40 Lt., II.(S)/LG 2 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

WÖHRL, Gerold. (DOB: 12.01.24 in Friedersreuth). 29.07.43 Lt., 5./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 vic St. Palais/France - no details. Buried at Berneuil/France.

WÖHRLE, Hans. (DOB: 20.02.21). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WÖHRLE, Hans-B. (DOB: 09.06.10). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/FL-E W 3.

WÖHRLE, Heinz. (DOB: 10.05.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

WÖHRLE, Otto. (DOB: 08.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 5. 31.12.43 Lt., 12./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+EU) crashed in flames vic Lübeck- no details.

WOICK, Richard. ("Gurkenwoicl"). (DOB: 03.09.15 in Lübbenau SE of Berlin). (n.d.) with 2./ZG 142. 19.08.40 Uffz., with 8./JG 54. 03.11.40 Uffz., 7./JG 54. (n.d.) with II./JG 105. (n.d.) with I./NAG 102 as an instructor. 1949 Oblt., released from Soviet captivity. Credited with 10 victories in 110 missions. †21.04.96.

WOIDICH, Franz Walter. (DOB: 02.01.21 in Znaim/Böhmen). (R, DKG). Early 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.41 Ofhr., assigned to II./JG 27 on completion of training. 07.41 in 5./JG 27. 01.04.42 trf to 3./JG 52. 23.08.42 Ofw., 3./JG 52. 28.10.42 Ofw., 3./JG 52. 29.01.43 Ofw., 3./JG 52. 29.03.43 Ofw., 3./JG 52. 27.04.43 Ofw., 3./JG 52. 11.06.43 appt Staka 3./JG 52 (to 10.08.44). 07.07.43 Oblt., 3./JG 52. 13.09.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Ofw., 3./JG 52 awarded DKG, 3./JG 52. 15.12.43 Ofw., 3./JG 52. 17.01.44 Ofw., 3./JG 52. 16.04.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 05.44 appt Staka 5.(Sturm) /JG 4. (n.d.) promo to Oblt. 09.06.44 Oblt., Lt., 3./JG 52 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 11.08.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400 at Gutenfeld. 17.09.44 appt Staka 6./JG 400 (to 08.05.45). 10.44 appt Staka 5./JG 400 (to 04.45). Credited with c.1,000 combat missions and 110 air victories. †05.07.2004.

WOIKE, Hans-Georg. 31.10.41 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA.

WOIKOWSKY-BIEDAU, Ernst-Günther von. 30.09.39 Maj., released from active duty.

WOISCHKE, Herbert. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 12.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

WOITE, Herbert. (DOB: 11.07.13). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt, with Lw.Laz. München.

WOITEK, Hans. (DOB: 21.02.10). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WOITKE, Erich. (DOB: 29.01.12 in Mülheim near Duisberg). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 1936 decathlon Olympian in the Berlin Olympics. 1937 with I./JG 136. 27.09.37 Lt., 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion.

21.02.38 Lt., 1. J/88. 01.02.39 Oblt., Chef Stabskp. I./JG 433, appt Staka 5./JG 333. 01.05.39 appt Staka 5./JG 77 (to 15.07.39). 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from II./JG 77 to JFS Werneuchen. 01.02.40 Oblt. in II./JG 26, appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 23.11.40). 31.05.40 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 27.09.40 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. and appt acting Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 23.11.40). 03.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 24.01.42 or 28.02.42). 04.12.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 14.02.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 22.06.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 20.01.42 ignored warning of a Russian attack in the Rzhev sector resulting in the deaths of several unit personnel. Subsequent court martial resulted in a demotion and a conditional sentence. 09.10.42 Hptm., 6./JG 27. 10.42 with 5./JG 27. 14.01.43 Hptm., with Stab/JG 77 as Offz.z.b.V. 04.10.43 Hptm. in 2./JG 11, appt acting Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 15.10.43). 21.02.44 Hptm., with Stab II./JG 300. 06.44 Hptm., in II./JG 300, appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 08.44 WIA). 18.07.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 1 WIA lost his Bf 109 G-6, hit a tree while in combat with a P-38. 25.07.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in the area of Pont l'Evêque. 10.44 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 24.12.44). 24.12.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 1 KIA – in Bf 109 G-10/AS (Green 20) shot down by a Spitfire of 421 Sqdn. over the Aachen area during a high altitude intercept mission. Credited with 30 victories (4 in Spain).

WOITSCHEK (WOITSCHECKT?), Kurt. (DOB: 05.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 20.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXX (to 10.44).

WOITSCHIK, Paul. (DOB: 30.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WOJAHN, Gerhard. 02.09.41 Hptm., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 03.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 6 (to 08.07.43). 08.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./NJG 101 (to 23.12.43). 24.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./NJG 102 (to 14.07.44). 21.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 102 (to 22.11.44). 30.01.45 promo to Maj. 28.02.45 Maj., appt (acting?) Staka 10./NJG 1 (to 03.45).

WOJAK, Ignatz. 06.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.), trf from Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Braunschweig-Broitzem to Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 211.

WOJTA, Dr.(med) Hans. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.z.V.).

WOJTEK, Dr. Ernst. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.02.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

WOKULAT, Heinz. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Dresden to Aufkl.Gr. 11. 09.03.40 Oblt. in 1.(F)Aufkl.Gr. 14, KIA – in Hs 126 that crashed at Kassel-Rothwesten, cause unknown.

WÖLBELING, Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WÖLBER, Hans-Otto. (DOB: 22.12.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WÖLBLING, Dr. Carl-August. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 15.01.43 Oberst, Chef d.Abt. E 4 (Nachrichten-u.Navigationsgerät)/Generalluftzeugmeister.

WOLBRECHT, Gerd. (DOB: 27.10.22). 01.05.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WOLBRECHT, Karl. (DOB: 27.04.92). 01.06.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 28.06.41 Maj., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 294 (to 11.02.45).

WÖLCK, Karl. (DOB: 09.02.98). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Flak).

WOLCKENHAAR, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.06.05). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WOLDENGA, Bernhard. (DOB: 04.12.01 in Hamburg). (R). (n.d.) worked in the merchant marine. 1928 learned to fly. 1936 Staka 1./Kü.JGr. 136. 15.03.36 appt Staka 6./JG 134. 15.03.37 appt Kdr. I./JG 131. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 130. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./JG 1. 09.39 Kdr. I./JG 1(to 01.02.40). 01.02.40 trf to General der Jagdflieger (L.In.3)/RLM (to 10.40). 15.10.40 Maj., appt acting Kommodore JG 27 (to 02.11.40). 02.11.40 returned to L.In.3. 02.01.41 appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 22.06.41). 23.06.41 Maj., re-appt Kommodore JG 27 (to 07.06.42). 25.06.41 Maj., Stab/JG 27. 05.07.41 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz. 16.09.41 Maj., Stab/JG 27. 01.04.43 appt Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien and promo to Oberst. 19.01.44 appt Jagdfliegerführer Balkan (to 08.44). 15.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. LKS 10 Fürstenwalde. Post war worked for years as the manager of New York office of Schenker & Company, an import/export firm. Credited with 3 victories. †19.01.99 at Timmendorfer Strand/Schleswig-Holstein.

WOLDENGA, Wolfgang, Freiherr von. (DOB: 04.12.01). 21.06.41 Kdr. II./ KG 4.

WOLDERT, Werner. 10.07.42 Lt., 2./KG 100 fatal accident - collision vic Sea of Asov.

WOLDMANN, Hinrich. (DOB: 21.11.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WOLDMANN, Reinhard. (DOB: 12.10.20). 04.10.42 Lt., 8./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+CD) with engine fire vic Ljaschowitschi in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

WOLDMANN, Rudolf. 18.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 53 MIA - lost to unknown cause over the UK.

WOLDT, Wienfried. (DOB: 02.10.18). (n.d.) Lt., III./ZG 26. 08.12.41 Lt., 7./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 C shot down by P-40s of SAAF No. 2 Sqdn. in the area of Gusier. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

WOLF, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Maikäfer"/ 7. Jagddivision. and concurrently Divisions- Jägerleit-Offzier Stab/7. Jagddivision. [possibly this is Max W.?]

WOLF, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Liebenberg"/ Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.

WOLF, ? . 04.45 Obstlt., Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

WOLF, ? . 1939 Oblt., Adj. II./KG 157 (to 01.04.39). 01.09.39 Oblt., Adj. II./KG 27. 24.12.39 Oblt., IIa (Adj.?) II./KG 27.

WOLF, ? . (n.d.1941?) Lt., 4./KG 4 suffered some sort of damage in Athens. 14.05.41 Lt., Sd.Kdo. Junck - in Mossul/Iraq.

WOLF, Adolf. (DOB: 23.05.99 in Braunschweig). (R, DKG). 07.06.17 entered the Heer. WWI served in the infantry. 18.09.17 promo to Lt. Late 1918 WIA/POW of the French. 04.20 released. 11.06.20 joined the preussische Schutzpolizei then held a succesion of posts. 1921-22 attended Technische Hochschule Hannover. 24.05.24 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 26.03.29 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.05.33 with the Landespolizei-Rgt. General Göring. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Hptm. and appt Kp.-Chef 12./Lw.-Rgt. “Hermann Göring”. 15.11.35 appt Chef 8./Lw.-Rgt. “Hermann Göring”. 14.03.37 concurrently appt stellv. (deputy) Kdr. des II./Lw.-Rgt. . “Hermann Göring”. 01.04.37 promo to Maj. 24.05.37 ordered to III.(Flak)/ Lw.-Rgt. “Hermann Göring”. 01.10.37 appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 64. 10.37 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt.I/65. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.12.39 promo to Obstlt. 05.06.40 appt Kdr. Flakgruppe Wolf (Rgts.-Stab z.b.V.) 15.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 52 and concurrently Kdr. Flakgruppe Berlin-Nordwest. 20.06.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 25.06.40 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 52. 24.06.40 concurrently appt Kdr. Flakgruppe Berlin. 24.08.40 concurrently dispatched on a diplomatic courier mission Japan. 06.10.40 concurrently appt Kdr. Flakgruppe Magdeburg. 27.07.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 49 and Flakgruppe Mannheim-Ludwigshafen (to 25.08.43). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 25.08.43 appt provisional Kdr. X. Flak-Brigade (mot). 25.10.43 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Brig. 10. 01.02.44 appt provisional Kdr. 18.Flak-Div. (mot). 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.05.44). 10.07.44 awarded DKG. 02.10.44 appt Kdr. 13. Flak-Div. (mot). 09.05.45 captured at Auerbach, became U.S. POW. 08.06.45 into British captivity, later internment. 05.02.48 released. 1952 chaired the "Association for Physical Exercise" (to 1972) in Bayreuth. †11.03.73 in Bayreuth.

WOLF, Adolf. (DOB: 04.08.13). 19.08.42 Oblt., 5./KG 40 POW - Do 217 E-4 (F8+BN) shot down 80 km off Happisburgh by a pair of Whirlwinds, crashed into the North Sea - while flying a shipping recce mission off the east coast in connection with the Dieppe landings.

WOLF, Albert. (DOB: 14.06.15). 01.11.43 in Etat z.b.V./Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien, promo to Hptm.

WOLF, Albin. (DOB: 28.10.20 in Neuhaus/Oberfranken). (RE, DKG). 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. 05.42 assigned to 6./JG 54 on completion of fighter training. 06.08.42 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 30.09.42 Uffz., 2./JG 1. 29.12.42 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 27.02.43 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 30.04.43 Uffz., 6./JG 54 awarded Ehrenpokal. 18.06.43 Fw., 6./JG 54. 20.07.43 Fw., 6./JG 54. 02.08.43 Ofw., 6./JG 54. 17.09.43 Ofw., 6./JG 54. 17.10.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 6./JG 54. 22.11.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 54. 02.11.43 Ofw., 6./JG 54. 29.12.43 Ofw., 6./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 4) details unknown. 15.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 28.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 11.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 23.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 54 - claimed JG 54's 5,000th victory. 02.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 54 KIA – Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 4) shot down by Russian AA fire southeast of Pleskau

(Pskov). 27.04.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, 6./JG 54. Credited with 144 air victories in 416 missions.

WOLF, Alfred. 24.05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 101 fate unstated - Ju 52 crash-landed at Maleme a/f.

WOLF, Alfred. (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.06.40 revised RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). 30.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from FFS A/B 43 to FFS A/B 10. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 27.06.44 Maj. and pilot at FFS A/B 10 – KIA in Fw 58 C-2 shot down by enemy aircraft near Warnemünde.

WOLF, Alfred. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.).

WOLF, Anton. (DOB: 29.06.90). (W.B.K. Wien I).

WOLF, Arno. (DOB: 14.01.20). 01.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Ln.Rgt. 204 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).(RDA 01.08.42). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 228.

WOLF, Arno. (DOB: 24.02.13)? 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 07.06.41 Oblt., II./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+BC) shot down by AA vic Loch Ewe/Scotland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WOLF, Artur. 01.05.40 Lt., 3./KG 51 KIA vic Oberpfaffenhofen.

WOLF, August. (DOB: 31.12.10). 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.) in Kw.-Werkstattzug 6/VI, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.11.41). 04.07.44 Hptm. and Kraftfahr-Offz./Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring". 11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Füsilier-Btl. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 01.45).

WOLF, Bernhard. (DOB: 05.01.07). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WOLF, Bösel. 02.05.43 Lt.z.S., 1./SAGr. 125 MIA.

WOLF, Bruno. (DOB: 31.03.05). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WOLF, E. 22.03.44 Lt., 4./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+AM) shot down by Mosquito of 410 Sqdn.

WOLF, Eduard. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 17.03.43 with Koflug 3/IV, trf to OB Südost for further assignment.

WOLF, Erhard. c.03.04.45 Obstlt., appt Ib/30. Flak-Div. (ETr).

WOLF, Erich. 11/12.08.42 Lt., 1./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+DT) probably lost to night fighters during raid on Derby.

WOLF, Erich. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.

WOLF, Erich. 29.10.40 Oblt. and Adjutant in III./JG 2, KIA – in Bf 109 E-4 hit by AA fire during a mission in the Christchurch area and crashed into the Channel 30 km south of the Isle of Wight.

WOLF, Erwin. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.03.28) by Lg.Kdo.III.

WOLF, Erwin. (DOB: 01.05.98). (W.B.K. München II). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.03.38 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). 05.03.43 entered the Luftwaffe. 1943 vernehmung Offz. Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 d.Lw. Sagan. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 Lageroffz. Kriegsgefangenenlager 4 d.Lw. 1944 Lageroffz. Kriegsgefangenenlager 1 d.Lw. Barth. [employed as an engineer in the UK (1.5 years) and US (1 year)]. (n.d.) employed as a civil engineer for Messerschmitt. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 24.12.44 trf to thr Heer. [some knowledge of English, French and Russian]

WOLF, Erwin. 05.08.42 Lt., 8./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1 +BS) lost in Pl.Qu. 4074, cause unknown.

WOLF, Eugen. (DOB: 22.02.84). (W.B.K. Meissen). 20.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Flughafenbereich-Ln.Kp.z.b.V. 1, appt Kp.-Chef in Ln.Rgt. 52. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

WOLF, Ewald. (DOB: 27.10.93). (W.B.K. Essen II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WOLF, Franz. (DOB: 24.10.14). 01.10.43 in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 267, promo to Hptm.

WOLF, Franz. (DOB: 28.04.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 in KG 30.

WOLF, Franz. 31.12.42 Lt., IV./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed at Aalborg West during a training mission. 06.01.43 Buried at Frederikshavn.

WOLF, Franz. 012.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf to Flieger-Rgt. 23. 29.07.43 Obstlt. in Flieger-Rgt. 23, trf to 16. Lw.-Felddivision for further assignment.

WOLF, Friedrich. (DKG). 1944 Oblt., Staka 1./NSGr. 20.

WOLF, Friedrich. (DOB: 1913). 30.09.43 Oblt., 6./KG 100 MIA vic Ajaccio - Do 217 (6N+MP) shot down by French AF Spitfires during evening attack on shipping in Ajaccio harbor/Corsica with Hs 293 radio-controlled bombs.

WOLF, Friedrich (I). (DOB: 15.09.95). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Sorau. 19.08.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 20/III to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/III. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 18.12.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/III to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/IV and appt Kdt. 1944-45 Obstlt. with Koflug 11/IV.

WOLF, Friedrich (II) (Friedrich-Jakob). (DOB: 02.03.96). 01.10.39 Maj., with Wach-Btl.d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.04.43 in RLM, ordered to Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen for temporary duty. 01.06.43 trf to 13. Lw.-Felddivision for further assignment. 03.45 Obstlt. and Gruppenleiter II in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. West.

WOLF, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.03.16). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 1. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.

WOLF, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.07.15 or 18.07.15). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). (DKG). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 26.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, awarded the DKG.

WOLF, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.01.05). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WOLF, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.12.13). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WOLF, Friedrich. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Oblt., 3./KG 76 awarded the DKG. 11.07.43 Oblt. in 1./KG 76, MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+HH) lost vic Gela apparently due to AA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.07.43.

WOLF, Fritz. (DOB: 06.03.10). 02.10.42 Oblt., I./JG 3. 26.10.42 Oblt., I./JG 3. 05.11.42 Oblt., I./JG 3. 01.43 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 3 (to 01.02.43). 01.02.43 Oblt., I./JG 3 KIA – on the ground during an air raid while at Rostov railway station. Credited with 4 victories.

WOLF, Fritz. (DOB: 20.01.14). (DKG). 25.04.42 Oblt., trf to IV./KG 3 for 1 month of instrument flight training and conversion to the Ju 88. 01.09.43 in IV./KG 3, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 11.10.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 3.

WOLF, Fritz. 1942-43 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 753 (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 97 (Führerreserve) (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve) and ordered to Abwehrstelle in Wehrkreiskdo. III for temporary duty (oreder cancelled). 23.09.43 ordered to RLM (L.P./Gen.Pers.) for temporary duty.

WOLF, Fritz. 12.44? Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in 3./ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.

WOLF, Georg. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

WOLF, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.02.13). 02.04.43 Hptm. with XIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien. (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

WOLF, Gerhardt. 25.06.42 Lt., 7./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown circumstances while attacking Swoboda rail station.

WOLF, Günther. 15/16.01.43 Lt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KR) apparently shot down by 151 Sqdn. vic Coleby/Lincolnshire.

WOLF, Günther. (DOB: 06.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

WOLF, Günter. (DOB: 16.03.16). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

WOLF, Günther. (DOB: 06.122.43 in Wurgwitz). 1942 trf to FFS (C) 6. (n.d.) with LKS 4. 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 1943 with Blindflugschule 4. 1943 with 3./NJG 101. 1943 with NJG 101. 23.08.43 Bf 110 G shot down by friendly AA. 06.03.44 Lt., 9./NJG 5 unhurt? - Bf 110 G shot down by P-51s of 357 FG vic Berlin but bellylanded safely near Albertshof NE of Berlin. 1944 with 7./NJG 5. 31.03.44 Lt., 9./NJG 5. 22.09.44 Lt., 3./NJG 5. 04.03.45 Lt., 9./NJG 5. Credited with 2 victories. [school knowledge of English, Latin and French].

WOLF, Günter. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., JGr. 152.

WOLF, Gustav. (DOB: 28.01.13). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.05.36).

WOLF, Dr. Gustav. 02.42 Hptm. (f.n. not given), acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/III? 01.03.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/XII to Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XII.

WOLF, Hans. (DOB: 24.07.17). (DKG). 01.09.39? RDA as Lt. 07.05.42 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 1 WIA - Bf 110 D-3 accidentally shot down by a German fighter vic Vereskovo. 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 1 awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 in St.G. 1, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.03.44).

WOLF, Hans. (DOB: 24.07.17). 06.41 with 4./ZG 76. 12.43 with 2./ZG 76. 02.44 Staka 5./JG 4. 01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to 16.04.45). 16.04.45 Hptm., Staka 5.(Sturm)/JG 4 WIA - Fw 190 bailed out after combat - no details. 04.45 Kdr.? II./JG 4.

WOLF, Hans. (n.d.) Lt., with 3. K/88 of the Condor Legion.

WOLF, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.05.42 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

WOLF, Hans. 31.12.42 Lt., IV./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 damaged at Aalborg-West.

WOLF, Hans-Helmut. 03.41 Lt., 3./ Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7. 21/22.05.41 Lt., with 3. Btr./Fsch.Art.Abt. 7 MIA - with See Schiffstaffel 2.

WOLF, Hans Helmut. (DOB: 23.09.18). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WOLF, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 30.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WOLF, Hans-Otto. 01.09.43 in II./Art.Rgt. 11 (L), promo to Oblt.

WOLF, Heinrich. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.).

WOLF, Heinrich. 23.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 7) combat in the area of Daun. 03.05.45 Lt., 1./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A crashed in the Leck area during a delivery flight.

WOLF, Heinz. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). (DKG). 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 27. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

WOLF, Dr. Heinz (Heinrich). (DOB: 27.10.14). (DKG). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Hannover II Land). 08.04.34 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegergruppe Tutow (S) for Beobachter (observer) training. 12.03.36 trf to Fliegergruppe Wunstorf as a Beobachter. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 10.11.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.03.37 trf to II./KG 157. 25.10.37 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor). 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 11.07.38 returned to KG 157. 01.10.38 Oblt., appt Adj. II./KG 157 (to 14.03.41). 01.05.39 trf to II./KG 27. 15.07.40 Lt., 5./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+BN) emergency landing at Brest. 11.11.40 trf to FFS C 1 for advanced qualification training, then returned to II./KG 27. 15.03.41 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 27 (to 20.10.41). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 24.06.41 Hptm., 4./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 H-3 (1G+FM) force-landed 130 km behind the lines after an attack on Odessa, but rescued by another KG 27 a/c - his a/c was captured by the Russians but it was subsequently destroyed on a train by KG 27. 23.07.41 Lt., [as "Hans Wolf"] 4./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+DM) badly damaged by AA during attack on harbor installations of Odessa, crash-landing at Focşani -Süd. 08.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.41 attended Luftkriegschule. 05.01.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 4 (to 23.04.42). 24.04.42 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 17.08.42 Hptm. Heinz Wolf, Beobachter in einem Kampfgeschwader, awarded the DKG. 01.12.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.03.43 in Stab/15. Lw.-Felddivision.

22.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Feld-Ers.Btl.d.Luftflotte 1. 16.04.43 appt Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. to Pz.AOK 1. 27.08.43 appt Ia, unit unstated (Luftflotte 4?). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 04.09.43 trf to Ic Stab/I.Fl.Korps. 15.10.43 appt permanent Kdr. Feld-Ers.Btl. 1(L). 26(27?).08.44 MIA.

WOLF, Helmut. 11.04.40 Oblt., I./KG 26 WIA in Norway.

WOLF, Helmut. (DOB: 15.01.20). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 4.schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp. "Rossberg" /Ln.Rgt. 229.

WOLF, Helmut. (DOB: 01.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WOLF, Helmut. 10.08.44 Lt., 2./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+LK) lost to unknown cause over the Seine Estuary during a mine laying sortie.

WOLF, Helmut. (DOB: 03.06.17). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

WOLF, Helmut. 19.03.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA vic El Agheila/Libya.

WOLF, Helmut. 15.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to LKS 1.

WOLF, Herbert. (DOB: 04.06.17 in Frankfurt /Main). 09.12.42 trf to 2./Flak-Art.Rgt. Brig. Hermann Göring (to 09.02.43). 10.02.43 trf to 2./ Flak-Art.Rgt. Brig. Hermann Göring (to11.05.43). 12.05.43 became POW. 28.06.43 sent to POW camp Mexia/Texas.

WOLF, Herbert. (DOB: 24.04.14). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak.).

WOLF, Herbert. (DOB: 01.05.20). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Flak).

WOLF, Heribert. (DOB: 22.03.96). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 603. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. (Wm.). 20.08.42 Maj., trf from le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 to Wehrbezirkskdo. Köln II (to 14.06.43). 15.06.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Stralsund and appt provisional Wehrbezirksoffizier with Wehrmeldeamt Stralsund.

WOLF, Hermann. 08.09.43 Lt., I./JG 53. 25.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 4) overturned on forced landing 50 km NW of Laibach/Italy, after combat with B-24s. Credited with at least one victory.

WOLF, Hermann. (DOB: 27.12.19 in Frankfurt/M.). (R, DKG). 01.05.42 Uffz., assigned to 9./JG 52 on completion of training. 08.07.42 force landed - Bf 109 G-2. 15.08.42 Uffz., 9./JG 52. 23.11.42 Uffz., 9./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.07.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 52. 04.08.43 Fw., 9./JG 52. 26.10.43 Fw., 9./JG 52. 27.02.44 Fahnenjunker-Feldwebel, trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 01.03.44 promo to Lt. 08.07.44 Lt., in Erg.JGr. Ost, appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 22.03.45). 14.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 11 WIA? - Bf 109 G shot down vic Ballancourt, no details. 19.09.44 Lt., 8./JG 11. 01.01.45 shot down , no details. 22.03.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. 21.04.45 trf to III./JG 7. 24.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 11. Credited with 586 combat missions and 57 air victories. †21.10.96.

WOLF, Hermann. (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

WOLF, Hermann. (DOB: 22.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WOLF, Hermann. 1943 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 (to 10.08.43). 10.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.-u.Ers.Abt. d.Kroatischen Flak-Legion.

WOLF, Horst. (DOB: 09.04.10 in Slochau/Grenzmark). 1930-34 attended Teacher's Academy at Beuthen. (n.d.) secondary school teacher. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 1942 Ausb.Offz. le.Flak-Abt. 853 1941 Bttr.Chef 3./le.Flak-Abt. 853. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 1944 NSFO for Flak-Rgt. 77.

WOLF, Josef. (DKG). 01.07.44 Oblt. and acting Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Pi.Btl. “Hermann Göring”. 01.01.45 Oblt., Fsch.Pz.Pi.Btl. (unspecified) awarded the DKG.

WOLF, Josef. (DOB: 31.03.16). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.05.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WOLF, Josef. (DOB: 20.05.14). 1944 Ob.Zm., no details.

WOLF, Karl. (DOB: 02.12.15). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WOLF, Karl. 28.06.43 Lt., 6./KG 53 KIA - crashed in Germany.

WOLF, Karl Heinz. 10.36 Hptm., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion as Kdr. (11.36 to 02.37) arriving in Seville/Spain aboard the liner *Eisenach*. 02.37 returned to Berlin.

WOLF, Konrad. (DOB: 16.09.15). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WOLF, Kurt. (DOB: 29.09.17). 21.10.39 Lt. in JGr. 102 WIA – Bf 109 D-1 force-landed at Harthausen SE of Speyer due to engine failure. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 23.07.43 Hptm. attached to Stab of Gen.Maj. Josef "Beppo" Schmid, trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

WOLF, Kurt. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.41 Oblt., Adj. II./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 08.03.42 Oblt., II./Luftlande Sturm-Rgt. 1 awarded the DKG.

WOLF, Lothar. 05.41 Lt., (~II./KG 4) with Sonderkommando Junck in Iraq. 16.02.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.06.43 Lt., 15./KG 40. 01.08.43 Oblt., appt Ia II./KG 4 (to 15.10.44). 19.11.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

WOLF, Ludwig. (DOB: 26.10.18). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WOLF, Ludwig. (DOB: 18.05.12 in Buchholz). 01.08.42 Lt., 6./NJG 1. 03.01.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 (G9+DP) crashed while circling to land at St. Trond, cause unknown - crashed 3 km W of Tongeren, SW of Maastricht/Belgium. Buried at Lommel. Credited with one victory.

WOLF, Manfred. 01.08.44 Uffz., 9./JG 1. 03.08.44 Uffz., 9./JG 1. Credited with 2 victories.

WOLF, Martin Lorenz Albert Josef. (DOB: 18.01.13 in Waldershof). (DKG). 29.04.44 Lt.,3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht KIA vicBolderaja (10 km N of Riga). Buried at Riga-Waldfriedhof. 06.07.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht, awarded the DKG.

WOLF, Martin. (DOB: 31.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WOLF, Martin. (see WACHTEL, Max).

WOLF, Max. (DOB: 19.05.14). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O. ./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef Abschnittsflugmelde-Zentrale "Hecht"/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

WOLF, Odo. (DOB: 30.06.16). 01.07.43 in I./NJG 2, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

WOLF, Otto. (DOB: 09.12.91). 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 08.04.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Stolp, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin X.

WOLF, Adolf. (DOB: 17.09.93). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

WOLF, Paul. (DOB: 11.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WOLF, Paul. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 15.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Stab III./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 303, trf to Höh.Technischen Lehranstalt Cottbus.

WOLF, Robert. (DOB: 27.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WOLF, Robert H.E. (DOB: 18.03.23 in Beuchte/Goslar). 18.07.43 Lt., 12./NJG 5. 22/23.09.43 Lt., 3./NJG 5. 03.01.44 Lt., 3./NJG 5. 27.01.44 Lt., 3./NJG 5. 20/21.02.44 Lt., 2./NJG 5. 24.03.44 Lt., 3./NJG 5. 23/24.04.44 Lt., 2./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AK) lost in combat vic Achim near Borssüm. 01.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried in Beuchte. Credited with 16 victories. [possibly this is same fellow as the other Robert].

WOLF, Ralf. (DOB: 14.09.09). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.11.35 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WOLF, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.05.16). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WOLF, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

WOLF, Volkmar. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.) 06/07.07.44 Lt., 5./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+BC) failed to return from mission over the Channel.

WOLF, Walter. (DOB: 14.09.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WOLF, Walter. (DOB: 05.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WOLF, Walter. (DKG). 08.11.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.unit awarded the DKG.

WOLF, Walther. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

WOLF, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.06.95). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 75. 23.04.42 Maj., acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 738, appt acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 932. 08.06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 932 (to 06.43). 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 16.06.43 trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XI. 31.03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 5/III (to c.01.45). 02.10.44 appt (acting?) Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 316. 01.45 Obstlt., Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 24/I.

WOLF, Willi. (DOB: 07.08.14). 13.03.43 Oblt., in 1./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 1. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 01.11.44 appt Kdr. I./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

WOLF-REINECKE, Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WOLFAHRT, Horst. 05.09.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 POW - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+KK) lost vic Alexandria apparently to a Beaufighter.

WOLFAHRTSBERGER, Robert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WOLFAN, Othmar. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Frankfurt/O. 29.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 8/N to Fl.H.Kdtr. 50/VI and appt Kdt. 27.07.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 208/III (to 18.05.43). 18.05.43 trf to Luftgaustab Finnland for further assignment. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 216/III (to 24.01.45?).

WOLFARTH, Helmut. (DOB: 08.03.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Ing. z.b.V. with Feld-Werft-Abt. d.Lw. Arktis.

WOLFARTH, Horst. (DOB: 26.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

WOLFBAUER, Erwin. 04/05.07.42 Lt., 3./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down by a Wellington vic El Daba. Buried in El Alamein/Egypt, "Foresbore Daba" - West El Daba.

WOLFBAUER, Georg. 1941 Oblt. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 16/XII (to 05.41).

WÖLFEL, Ernst. 26.05.41 Lt., Nachr. Offz. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 WIA vic Galatas.

WÖLFEL, Hermann. (n.d.) Maj., with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 201 (mot) (to 03.09.42).

WÖLFEL, Johann. (DOB: 18.07.13). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).

WOLFERMANN, Fritz. 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 34. 01.01.42 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Ln-Rgt. 34. 1943 Chef d. Abt. B 4 (Beschaffung von Nachrichten- u.Funknavigationsgerät)/Generalluftzeugmeister. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 01.02.45 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 233 (orientation training?). 12.03.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 233 (cancelled?). 26.03.45 Chef Hauptabt. VIII (Nachr., Techn.)/Chef d. Techn. Luftrüstung in OKL.

WOLFERMANN, Richard. (DOB: 27.03.09). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Werft-Staffel Führer in Feldwerft-Abt. II/90.

WOLFERSEDER, Josef. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

WOLFERSEDER, Otto. (DOB: 19.04.22). (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

WÖLFERT, Hans. (DOB: 26.01.21). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

WÖLFERT, Klaus (Hans?). 07.43 trf to II./JG 26. 20.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Brown 12) in combat with P-47s of 78 FG vic Monschau-Eifel - bailed out but froze to death in his parachute.

WÖLFERT, Walter. (DOB: 14.04.13). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.01.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

WOLFERTZ, Egmont. (DOB: 08.12.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WOLFF von GUDENBERG, Eberhard. 22.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf from Lufttanklager 1/XIII to Feldlufttanklager 8/IV.

WOLFF, ? . 08.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 741.

WOLFF, ? . 08.05.43 Hptm. en-route to take over as Ia op in Stab/Fliegerführer 2 (Luftflotte 2).

WOLFF, ? . 01.12.31 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

WOLFF, ? . (n.d. 1941?) Lt., 6./KG 2.

WOLFF, A. 10.05.40 Lt., 2./KGr.z.b.V. 9 unhurt - Ju 52 (9P+AK) landed on highway 2 km N of Delft.

WOLFF, Alexander. 07.05.41 Lt., 3./KG 55 KIA - by fighters during raid on Liverpool.

WOLFF, Arno. 08.06.41 Oblt., Stab II./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+BC) hit by ship AA then crashed off Loch Ewe.

WOLFF, August. (DKG). 15.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.05.43 Oblt., I./TG 3 awarded the DKG.

WOLFF, Bernhard. (DOB: 20.05.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

WOLFF, Bernhard. 09.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow to Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland.

WOLFF, Erich. (DOB: 21.06.21). 27.05.43 Lt. in Erg.Staffel/St.G. 1, trf to I./SKG 10. 01.06.44 in I./SKG 10, promo to Oblt. /A1. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

WOLFF, Erich. 23.05.42 Maj., trf from FFS A/B 122 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 16.11.44 appt Qu 2/Luftgaukdo. III.

WOLFF, Ernst. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.08.40).

WOLFF, Dr.(med.) Ewald. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.11.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

WOLFF, Franz. (DOB: 27.09.11). (W.BK. Wiener Neustadt). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 22.01.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (7A+SL) no details. 15.03.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WOLFF, Franz. (DOB: 16.02.12 in Plzeň). (n.d.) Lt., 8./JG 77.

WOLFF, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 5.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

WOLFF, G. 06.08.41 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 vic Järvi - Yanny.

WOLFF, Georg. (DOB: 31.12.10). 05.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from IV./KG 2 to Frontfliegersammelgruppe (to 16.02.43). 16.02.43 trf to IV./KG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WOLFF, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.01.97). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 07.12.42 Obstlt., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 1943 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 472 (to 28.04.43). 29.04.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. XI. 03.45 Obstlt. and Ib in Stab/5. Flak-Brig. (ETr).

WOLFF, Dr. Gottlieb. (DOB: 05.05.97 in Verden/Aller). (R, DKG). WWI served in the infantry then the Fliegertruppe. 23.01.17 made POW of the French (to 14.02.20). 01.05.20 left the army. 01.11.33 became a Referent to the RLM. 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L.(Sonstige-Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (n.d.) trf to Fliegergruppe Finsterwalde (II./KG 153). 15.03.36 Maj., Staka 9./KG 253. 01.08.37 promo to Maj. 13.04.40 Maj., appt IIa/Luftflotte 1 (to 30.04.40). 24.06.40 appt Kdr. III./KG 77. 07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 4 (to 15.06.42). 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 1942 flew some supply missions to Demyansk and Kholm. 11.02.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG,

II./KG 4. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 16.06.42 appt Kommodore KG 4 (to 10.01.43). 05.01.43 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz on completing 111 combat missions. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., appt (acting?) Chef Abt. LP 4 (Flak)/Lw.-Personalamt (to 03.44). 26.03.45 Oberst, Chef für Auszeichnung- u. Disziplinarangelegenheiten/Lw.-Personamt. 03.05.45 captured by the Americans. Credited with 112 missions. †23.03.71 in Delmenhorst.

WOLFF, Günter. 05.41 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

WOLFF, Gustav. (DOB: 20.07.14). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.12.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

WOLFF, Gustav. 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). (n.d.) Maj., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion. 1937 Maj. and Staka/Kdr. of AS/88 (Condor Legion) in Spain. 01.09.39 Maj., Staka 10.(F)(See?)/LG 2. 21.11.39 Maj., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 41 to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Kassel. 01.04.43 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Münster, promo to Obstlt.

WOLFF, Gynz, Freiherr von. 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 43.

WOLFF, Hans. (DKG). 22/23.08.42 Oblt., 6./KG 2 POW - Do 217 E-4 (U5+LP) shot down by a Spitfire [Version #2: shot down by a Mosquito of 157 Sqdn. vic Warlingworth/Suffolk]. 03.12.42 Oblt., 6./KG 2 awarded the DKG.

WOLFF, Hans. (DOB: 07.04.12 in Salzkotten, Krs. Büren). (R). 14.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 25.10.41). 25.10.40 Hptm. and Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 5, appt Verb.Offz. to Gen.d.Gebirgstruppen Dietl. 12.01.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz while serving as Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 25.02.42 appt Ia Fliegerführer Nord (Ost) (to 19.07.43). 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 05.06.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.07.43 Maj., trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Verbandsführerlehrgang at the Verbandsführerschule Tours for temporary duty. 21.08.43 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 123. 24.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 18.05.44). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 1944 Obstlt., with LKS 5 Breslau (to 31.01.45)? 01.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. LKS 11 Straubing (to 16.04.45). 03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30 (to 28.04.45 WIA vic St.Pölten). †05.05.2003 in Hannover. [two guys mixed up?]

WOLFF, Hans-Joachim. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.

WOLFF, Hans-Ludwig. 02.04.41 Oblt., 7./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+IR) shot down by 504 Sqdn. 3 km S of Budleigh Salterton/Devon.

WOLFF, Harald von. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Nafü 4 in Stab/1. Jagddivision.

WOLFF, Heinrich. 23.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 7) in combat in the area of Daun. Credited with one victory.

WOLFF, Heinz. (DOB: 17.08.14). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

WOLFF, Heinz. (DOB: 23.12.86). 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt.

WOLFF, Heinz. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 2.(Flugm.)/Ln.-Abt. 6. 26.10.39 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.Abt.(H)(mot) 1, appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 1942-43 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 14 (to 09.04.43). 10.04.43 appt Kdr. Ausb.Abt. z.b.V./Ln.-Schule Halle. 03.44 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 31. [16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. ?]

WOLFF, Dr. (med.) Heinz-Lothar. [deleted?]

WOLFF, Helmut. (DOB: 10.09.16). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 07.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Stab/Höh.Kdo.d.Flugzeugführerschulen C, trf to SKG 10. †29.03.44.

WOLFF, Helmut. (DOB: 17.03.16). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WOLFF, Helmut. (DOB: 24.10.14). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 15.06.43 Hptm. in KG 40, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

WOLFF, Helmut. 11.04.40 Oblt., 3./KG 26 WIA - by bomb splinters from a shot down British a/c. [could be the other Helmut Wolff?]

WOLFF, Herbert. (DOB: 16.09.13). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Adj. Stab /Ln.Abt. 166.

WOLFF, Herbert. (DOB: 17.09.11). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WOLFF, Hermann. (DOB: 11.06.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

WOLFF, Hermann. (DOB: 22.11.22). 10.08.42 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 15.10.42 trf to 9./JG 52. 30.08.43 trf to 2./JG 53. 15.10.44 Lt. in 2./JG 53, appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 17.04.45).

WOLFF, Hermann. (DOB: 27.12.19 in Frankfurt/M.). 15.10.44 Lt. in III./JG 52, appt Staka 8./JG 11.

WOLFF, Hermann. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Zugführer in 20.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

WOLFF, Horst. (DOB: 31.12.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 19. Lw.-Felddivision, appt provisional Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 37 (L).

WOLFF, Johann-Joachim. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Döberitz. 18.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), at Grosse KFS 4. 24.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. I./Fl.Rgt. 63 (to 07.43). 25.07.43 provisional Kdr. I./Fl.Rgt. 63, trf to Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 503.

WOLFF, Karl. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Flak).

WOLFF, Karl A. (DOB: 09.12.07). (n.d.) Fl.St. Ing.

WOLFF, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.10.09in Danzig). 10.10.28 became a cadet. 01.10.32 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.10.40 promo to Korvettenkapitän. Mid 1930s trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. with AS/88 of the Condor Legion. (n.d.) returned to the Kriegsmarine. 04.11.41 appt Kdr. U-509 (to 09.42). 01.04.44 promo to Fregattenkapitän. Credited with one U-boat patrol. †11.06.70.

WOLFF, Kurt. 01.11.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/III (Anklam). 08.05.45 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 10/III (Husby).

WOLFF, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt d.R.

WOLFF, Lothar. (DOB: 18.06.22). (n.d.) in 15./KG 40. 20.12.42 in 10./KG 40 then in V./KG 40. 06.43 with 2./ZG 1. 1943 was deputy Adj. in V./KG 40. 14.06.43 Lt., 15./KG 40. 08.07.43 Lt., 15./KG 40 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 damaged by Liberator of 53 Sqdn. c. 46.08 N 08.50 W. 08.43 in 11./KG 40. 09.43 with 13./KG 40. 19.11.43 Lt., I./ZG 1. 15.02.44 Lt., appt Adj. I./ZG 1 (to 15.06.44). 15.06.44 appt Adj. in II./JG 4. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.09.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 15(20?).10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 15./JG 4 (to disolution). 02.11.44 Oblt., 15./JG 4. 05.12.44 Oblt., Staka 15./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 16) belly-landed at Bergheim (Eisfeld?). Survived the war. Credited with 13 victories.

WOLFF, Ludwig. (DOB: 31.08.86 in Schlettstadt). (RkkvkS). 24.05.04 entered the Heer(Inf.). 09.10.05 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie, mainly in staff positions. 05.09.14 promo to Oblt. 18.09.15 promo to Hptm. 20.07.17 appt to the staff of the Deutschen Militärmission in Turkey. 01.09.17 appt a Maj. in the Turkish Army. 03.09.17 appt Chief of Generalstaff of the Turkish 8th Army (to 30.04.18). Postwar, remain in the Reichsheer, serving with the Infanterie, mainly in staff positions. 01.04.28 promo to Maj. 01.02.33 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and assigned to RLM for job training. 01.04.34 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 10.05.35 promo to Oberst. 1935 received observer training at Hildesheim. 01.11.36 concurrently appt stellvertretender (deputy and acting) Befehlshaber Luftkreis-Kdo.V. 01.08.37 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.37 appt Hoherer Flieger-Kdr. 5. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. 5. Fl.-Div. 01.02.39 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef.im Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hannover, then from 03.40 in Hamburg (held this position to 03.05.45). 01.08.39 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 27.09.43 awarded Ritterkreuz des Kriegsverdienstkreuzes mit Schwertern. 1945 NS-Führungs-Lehrgang II. 03.05.45 into British captivity. 00.02.48 released. †17.05.50 in Neustadt/Holstein.

WOLFF, Martin. 02.11.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WOLFF, Oskar. (DOB: 07.05.15). (DKG). 16.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.11.42 Oblt., Staka 4./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+EN) lost to fighters 70 km S of Tunis. 16.06.43 Oblt. in 4./KG 77.

01.07.43 (01.01.44?) promo to Hptm. 28.01.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4./KG 77. 29.07.44 Hptm. in II./KG 77 pending trf to General der Jagdflieger (L.In. 3) for further assignment.

WOLFF, Otto. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.). 04.04.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Abt. z.b.V. 6. 09.09.44 appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Abt. 1/VIII. 15.10.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Luftschutz-Abt. VIII.

WOLFF, Otto-Heinrich. (DOB: 07.07.21 in Berlin). 28.07.44 Lt., JG 102. 15.10.44 Lt., 4./JG 11. 10.03.45 Lt.,2./JG 11.

WOLFF, Manfred. (DOB: 28.05.25). (n.d.) Lt., JG 11.

WOLFF, Rainer. (DOB: 13.02.21 in Neuenkirchen). 05.44 Lt., NJG 100 MIA - vic Buzau.

WOLFF, Reinmar. (DOB: 05.04.12). 01.08.39 Oblt., in IV./Rgt. General Göring. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WOLFF, Richard. (DOB: 22.03.10 in Neurode Krs. Neurode). 03.39 joined NSFK. 03.40 passed Techn.Insp. exam. 04.40 promo to Techn.Insp. 1940 with Koflug Münster-Handorf. 1941 with Koflug Werl. 01.10.43 promo to Techn.Ob.Insp.

WOLFF, Siegfried. (DOB: 29.04.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WOLFF, Theodor. (DOB: 25.03.20). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WOLFF, Vinzentius. (DOB: 29.07.12 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.32 pre-military flight training at Fliegerschule Schleissheim (to 06.03.33). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie), with Kav.Rgt. 15. 01.10.34 promo to Lt. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to FFS Cottbus and then Flugkommando Berlin for pilot training. 1936 trf to KFS Fassberg as Flugleiter and Fluglehrer, then Fliegerschule Prenzlau. 08.36 as Sachbearbeiter in RLM /Insp. 9. 01.12.36 appt Referent in Stab/Kdo.d.Fliegerschulen. 01.03.37 appt Referent in Stab/Insp.d.Schulen in RLM. 01.04.37 promo to Oblt. 01.05.38 appt Adjutant in IV./KG 152. 01.05.39 appt Geschw. Adjutant in Stab/KG 1. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 07.09.40 appt Luftflotte 3 Verbindungs-Offz. with AOK 9. 23.01.41 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/I. Fliegerkorps (to 23.04.41). 25.05.41 appt Luftflotte 1 Verbindungs-Offz. with AOK 16. 20.12.41 ordered temporary duty to advanced command post (Vorgeschobene Befehlstelle)/Luftgaukdo. I and then to Lw.-Gefechtsverband Staraya-Russa (to 07.02.42). 01.06.42 promo to Maj. and appt Ia and Ic/2. Fliegerdivision. 05.01.43 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Lw.-Kdo. Don and appt Verbindungs-Offz. (to 04.08.43). 17.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 10.04.43 Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. to AOK 17. 16.08.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., appt Qu./IV. Fliegerkorps (from 21.08.43). 01.07.44 appt Verb.Offz. with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6. 02.09.44 Maj., appt Chef d. Chefsgruppe Gen.Qu./Genst.d.Lw. (to 09.01.45). 26.03.45 Maj., Chef d. Chefgruppe/Generalquartiermeister in OKL. 10.05.45 captured at Zell am See. 05.12.45 repatriated.

WOLFF, Walter. (DOB: 29.10.19). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WOLFF, Walter. (DOB: 02.07.12). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein).

WOLFF, Werner. 15.08.39 Maj., trf from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 to Stab/Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 17. 01.04.43 Kdr. Annahme- und Entlassungsstelle des Luftgaukdo. XVII, promo to Oberst.

WOLFF, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.08.95 in Haspe, Krs. Hagen). (R, DKG). 12.04.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 801, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 13 (to 13.02.42). 06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot) (to 02.43). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. MIA. 29.10.42 awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 37. 24.01.43 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †05.11.66 in Hannover.

WOLFFERSDORF, Dr.Hans von. (DKG). 28.05.41 Ob.Arzt, III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.10.44 Stabsarzt, awarded DKG, Regiments-Artz in an unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt.

WOLFFLING, ? . 09.04.44 Oblt., 11./NJG 3. Credited with one victory.

WOLFF-METTERNICH, Wolfram, Graf. 30.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Luftgaukdo. Belg./Nordfr. to Wirtschaftsstab Frankreich.

WOLFGANG, Ernst. 10.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 77. Credited with 18 victories.

WOLFGARTEN, Walter. (DOB: 13.04.11 in Köln). (DKG). 23.10.43 Beamter a.K., Wetterdienst-Ispekteur a.K. Wekusta 26 awarded the DKG.

WOLFGRAM, Emil. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 05.41 Kdr. II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. (to 21.05.41 MIA – Crete). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WOLFHORST, Gerhard. 06/07.11.43 Lt., 9./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+GT) lost to unknown cause vic Winston Farm Ellington.

WOLFIEN, Karl. (n.d.) Hptm. with 2. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 23.11.37 Hptm., I./KG 155 Giebelstadt, dettached to attend Höhere Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang). 31.08.38 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 157 (to 12.38). 1939 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 355. 1939 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 53. 1940 Maj., Staka 2./KG 53 (to 14.05.40). 14.05.40 Maj., Staka 2./KG 53 POW unhurt – He 111 H damaged by AA fire between Dun and Verdun, then collided with another aircraft; crew bailed out. 01.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 02.41). 29.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Grosse KFS 2 (to 10.08.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.09.42 appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 03.11.42). 30.07.43 Obstlt. assigned to Luftflotte 4, trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXV. c.07.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 6/VI (to c.06.02.44?). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst. 15.10.44 appt Ib/I. Fliegerkorps.

WÖLFING, ? . 19.05.40 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 unhurt? - Hs 126 shot down by GC II/4, crashed vic Raillimont.

WÖLFING, Horst. (DOB: 07.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 104. 24.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2 +) shot down crashed in Frankenfeld.

WÖLFING, Max. (DOB: 03.10.91). (W.B.K. Mainz). 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/VII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/VII.

WÖLFING, Wilhelm. 01.11.43 in IV./KG 1, promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.) 08.05.44 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.02.44 Maj. and Staka 9.(Eis.)/KG 1.

WÖLFL, Hermann. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 03.09.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 201 (previously in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 136) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost.

WÖLFLE, Georg. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 26.05.40 Lt., 1./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 shot down vic Ostend.

WOLFRAM, Erich. (DOB: 09.11.19). 01.11.43 in 22./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17, promo to Oblt.

WOLFRAM, Erich. 21.05.41 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt.WIA - with the 1. le.Schiffstaffel near Crete.

WOLFRAM, Dr. Fritz. 13.12.40 Obstlt.?, Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VIII.

WOLFRAM, Dipl.Ing. Josef. (DOB: 28.02.17 in Vöslau near Wien). 03.38 joined the NSDAP. 1939 received a Dipl.Ing.(mechanical) from Techn.Hochschule Wien. 1940-42 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin., Dept. E8 - regarding gas generators and internal combustion engines - some work on use of solid fuels. 1942 spent 6 months with various units in France. 1944 discharged from service to work in the armaments industry. 01.07.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

WOLFRAM, Otto. (DOB: 20.10.95). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Referent in R.u.K.

WOLFRAM, Siegfried. (DOB: 01.08.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

WOLFRAM, Siegfried. 04.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 611. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.

WOLFRAM, Theile. (DOB: 17.10.21 in Poznan). 30.07.42 Lt., 8./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 crashed vic Zepperen/Belgium. [Ser.Nr. 73563/277]

WOLFRUM, Edwin. (DOB: 14.12.13). 31.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to Fernaufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WOLFRUM, Paul. 17.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Feld-Ln.-Geräteausgabe- u.Sammelstelle 1/VII, trf to Ln.-Zeugamt 1.

WOLFRUM, Martin. (DOB: 06.10.18). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1) (RDA 01.08.42), with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool.

WOLFRUM, Walter. (DOB: 23.05.23 in Schmölz/Oberfranken). (R, DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.43 assigned to 5./JG 52 on completion of training. 10.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 in combat in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/75161. 18.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 hit by MG fire vic Gostagajewskaja a/f. 05.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 06.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 15.04.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 21.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 09.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 22.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 11.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 10.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 15.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 lost Bf 109 G-6 (Black 15) belly-landed after combat with several Il-2, crashed 5 km SW of Sevastopol. 24.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.05.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 16.07.44). 18.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 awarded DKG. 16.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. c.16.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 52 severely WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6) in combat with a P-39 and did not return to operations until 01.02.45. [Version #2*: 18.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G (Black 11 + -) combat with fighters, emergency landing vic Gostaga.] 27.07.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 52. 01.09.44 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt., re-appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 09.02.45 Lt., 1./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (White 1) belly-landed at Breslau-Schöngarten after combat with a Yak-9. 10.02.45 Lt., 1./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (White 11) belly-landed SW of Steinau. 23.03.45 Lt., 1./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (White 1) belly-landed vic Schweidnitz after combat with P-39s. 07.45 released by the Russians due to his wounds. 1960s became an aerobatics competitor. 1962 became National Champion in aerobatics. Credited with 424 combat missions and 137 air victories. Was wounded 4 times. †26.08.2010 in Schwabach. [*acc to J. Prien]

WOLFSBERGER, Josef. 22/23.10.43 Oblt., 5./JG 302. 12.09.44 Lt., with 7.(or 1.?)/NJG 11. Credited with 3 victories.

WOLFSBERGER, Robert. (DOB: 15.05.19 in Karlsruhe). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). (n.d.) with JG 300. 22/23.10.43 Oblt., 5./JG 302. 01.11.43 St.Offz. of 6./JG 301. 01.12.43 trf to 6./JG 302 due to renaming. 20.12.43 with 5./JG 302. 12.03.44 with 5./JG 302 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down - bailed out. 01.04.44 with 6./JG 302. 20.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 300. 01.07.44 in III./JG 300. 15.06.44 in 9./JG 300. 12.09.44 Lt., 1./NJG 11. 12.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 7./NJG 11 (to 05.04.45). Credited with 3 victories.

WOLFSCHLAG, Eberhard. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.09.42 Obstlt., trf from RLM to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Bremen. 05.03.43 Obstlt.(Flak), trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Bremen to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

WOLFSGRUBER, Wolfgang. 17.03.45 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 300.

WOLFSLAST, Rolf. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WOLFSTEINER, Georg. (DOB: 14.12.01). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WOLK, Kurt. (DOB: 13.03.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WÖLK, Kurt. 14.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 505 (to 30.08.43). 30.08.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 (Führerreserve).

WOLK, Martin. (DOB: 26.11.15). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WÖLK, Walter. (DOB: 26.08.02). (W.B.K. Königsberg I).

WÖLK, Willi (Willy). 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.03.43 trf from Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. I. Armeekorps to Wehrbezirkskdo. Düsseldorf.

WOLKE, Alfons. (DOB: 30.10.17). (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WÖLKE, Fritz. 13.11.42 Oblt., Staka 6. Seenotstaffel KIA - Do 24 shot up by Beaufighter VIC of 227 Sqdn. during sortie vic Tunis.

WÖLKE, Hermann. (DKG). c. 06.40 Lt.(d.R.), appt Staka 3. Seenotstaffel (to 03.41). 03.08.40 Lt., Seenotflugkommando 1 WIA - He 59 shot up in the channel while attempting to rescue a down fighter pilot. 03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6. Seenotstaffel (to 14.11.42 MIA). 09.02.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal.

21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6. Seenotstaffel. 13.11.42 Oblt.z.S., 6. Seenotstaffel MIA - Do 24 T-2 (CM+IL) lost to enemy action over the Sicilian straits in Pl.Qu. 1883.

WÖLKE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.10.02). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WOLKE, Willi. (DOB: 13.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WOLKEN, Heinrich. (DOB: 22..01.18). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WOLKENHAUER, Alfred. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Münster/Westf. with temporary duty to Wehrbezirkskdo. Münster for 3 months. 01.11.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Münster. 21.02.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Ulm. 14.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. with continued temporary duty with Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Ulm. 15.06.43 permanently trf to Stab/ Wehrersatzinspektion Ulm.

WOLL, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). c.01.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 9 (to 01.03.45).

WOLLANEK, Eduard. (DOB: 24.05.12). (W.B.K. Znaim). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Flak).

WOLLANK, Alfred. (DOB: 11.07.20 in Berlin). 24.11.39 trf to Sch.Kp./FFS A/B 11 Schönwalde. 10.05.41 trf to II./ZG 26. 02.08.42 trf to III./ZG 2. 05.11.44 trf to II./ZG 76. 24.212.44 trf to Erprobungskommando 335. 24.11.44 KIA between Oberpfaffenhofen and Rechlin - no details. Buried at Rengsdorf/Neuwied. [Apparently never an officer?].

WOLLANK, Waldemar. (DOB: 03.07.19). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WOLLAUSCHEK, Ignatz. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/VI. Armeekorps (Abwehrstelle). 01.12.42 with Abwehrstelle Ukraine – Rowno, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

WOLLBIER, Franz. 19.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./4.Abt.) to Lw.-Führungsstab Ia.

WOLLENBERG, Arnold. 23.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Kraftfahrverfügungs-Abt. Nr. 5 to Nachschubkolonnen-Abt.Stab (mot) Warschau. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 10.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 5.

WOLLENBERG, Hans. 20.06.41 Maj. and Kraftfahr-Offz. in Stab/Italuft Rome. 10.09.42 Maj., trf from RLM (GL/EK) to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Rostow. 05.11.42 trf to Kw.-Werkstatt-Abt. (mot)/Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt. 22.04.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 25, appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 2/VIII.

WOLLENBERG, Karl. (DOB: 25.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WOLLENSCHLÄGER, Robert. (DOB: 05.12.20). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WOLLENWEBER, Joachim. 06.07.43 Lt., 10./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+BU) crashed after take-off 6 km NW of Villaroche.

WOLLENWEBER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.03.22). 03.43 in 13.(Z)/JG 5 (to 01.44). 25.01.44 Lt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 110 crash-landed at Bardufoss. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 03/04.45 Oblt., Staka of a He 162 aircraft ferrying unit. 04.45 with 3./JG 1. Credited with one victory.

WOLLER, Fritz. 09.05.42 JG 54. 06.10.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. Credited with 2 victories.

WOLLER, Hans. 01.07.43 in Stab/Flak-Brig. 10, promo to Hptm. (W).

WOLLERS, W. 04.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (A6+MH) lost in the area of Kirkenes - Motovskiy Bay.

WÖLLERT, Fritz. 28.02.45 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 188 D-2 lost NW of Cremona due to a night fighter.

WOLLE, Georg. (DOB: 28.12.97). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

WOLLENBERG, Arnold. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 31.07.42 all personnel file details deleted - no reason given.

WÖLLERT, Karl-Heinz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 27.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 61, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

WOLLERT, Rudi. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

WOLLEYDT, Erich. (DOB: 21.01.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.43 in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 25.

WOLLMANN, Aribert. 1937 Lt., Wetterflugstelle Kiel - Trondheim - Paris (to 05.41). 28.08.41 Lt., with Wekusta 26 MIA?- Bf 110 (5M+O) lost to unknown cause.

WOLLMANN, David. 08.44 had Bf 109 G-6 (Black 15). 16.09.44 Fw., 10./JG 5. 27.09.44 Fw., 10./JG 5. 16.02.45 Lt., 10./JG 5. Apparently survived the war. Credited with 6 victories.

WÖLLMANN, Werner. (DOB: 10.02.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WÖLLNER, Herbert. (DOB: 20.08.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WÖLLNER, Walter. (DOB: 20.11.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WOLLNITZ, Bernhard. (DOB: 1912). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.). 22.04.43 in NAGr. 2, trf to Nahaufkl.St. 4./33. 05.44 with III./JG 26. 02.45 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 26 (to 28.02.45, killed in a collision while trying to land at München–Gladbach while trying to show off to his girlfriend - Fw 190 D-9 (Green 3) at Plantlünne).

WOLLNY, ? . 1942 Oblt., Chef Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. 6.

WOLLNY, Erwin. (DOB: 08.10.21 in Beuthen/Oberschlesien). 15.11.39 in 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 for basic training. 09.01.40 trf to 8./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 20.08.40 trf to 2. Schuler-Kp./FFS C 15 Gablingen. 01.09.40 promo to Fähnrich. 15.04.41 trf to BFS 7 Insterburg. 01.06.41 trf to Grosse KFS 4 Thorn. 01.10.41 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 67 Rerik. 01.12.41 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 61 Zwischenahn. 15.08.42 trf to Erg.FAGr. 29.08.42 trf to Erg. Nachtaufklärungsstaffel. 01.10.42 trf to Nachtaufklärungsstaffel 4 (to 08.03.44). 01.04.43 promo to Lt. 01.07.43 in Nachtaufklärungsstaffel 4, promo to Oblt. 08.03.44 MIA – failed to return from operations, probably over Belorussia.

WOLLNY, Richard. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

WOLLSCHLÄGER, Bernhard. (DOB: 24.09.18). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WOLLSCHLÄGER, Heinz. (DOB: 23.01.16). 07.05.42 Oblt., 9./KG 55. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 08.44 Hptm., appt Stafü Kurierstaffel d.Lw.-Kdo. Südost (to 01.10.43).

WOLLSCHLÄGER, Kurt. (DOB: 17.06.12). (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WOLLSCHLÄGER, Ulrich. (DOB: 12.11.18 in München). 03.05.40 Lt., with 8./JG 2. 12.08.40 in JG 53. 05.10.40 Lt., 8./JG 2. 03.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2. and? 3./JFS 1 (to 11.08.41). 30.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 01.42). 09.01.42 trf to JG 27. 10.08.42 Hptm., I./JG 53. 04.11.42 flight instructor. 22.01.43 trf to II./JG 27. 24.06.43 Oblt. in Erg.JGr. Süd, trf to Stab JG 51. 07.09.43 in 1./JG 51 (to 22.08.44). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 22.08.44 trf to SG 151. Credited with one victory.

WOLLWEBER, Joachim. 03.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in I./NAG 102, trf to LKS (KON) 9. 01.09.43 at LKS 9, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).

WOLLWEBER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 29.07.19). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WOLLWEBER, Karl-Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. [same fellow as above?]

WOLLWEBER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 29.07.19). 01.03.42 Oblt., at the disposal of Stab/Lfl.Kdo.6.

WOLNY, Albrecht. (DOB: 30.07.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.

WOLOSZCZUK, Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

WOLPER, Wilhelm. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm.

WOLPERS, August. 29.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Achmer.

WOLPERT, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.09.08). (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WOLPERT, Fritz. (DOB: 09.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WOLPERT, Hans. 12.10.43 Hptm., KIA (previously in KG 51) in Russia.

WOLRAB, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.09.17). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Flak).

WOLRAD, Nicol. 22.04.41 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6W+ON) crashed vic Hourtin during an exercise.

WOLSBER, ? . 30.06.43 Oblt. and acting Kdr. Flak-Abt. 182 at Grottaglie.

WOLSCHKE, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WOLSKI, Bernhard. (DOB: 12.02.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WOLTEMADE, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.12.13). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

WOLTER, Albert. 28/29.01.44 Lt., Stafü of 1./JG 301 and Techn.Offz. of I./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by night fighter 3 km SW of Finsterwalde.

WOLTER, (Albrecht? Erich?). 16.10.44 Hptm. and Ia (ops) in Stab/TG 4.

WOLTER, Albrecht. (DOB: 19.05.08). 01.10.36 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Kü.JGr. 136. 1937 in RLM in Berlin. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 06.07.42 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./NJG 2 (to 14.10.43). 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

WOLTER, Erich. (DOB: 04.04.12). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.12.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

WOLTER, Erich. 01.01.40 Oblt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 33 and concurrently Res.Fest.-Flakscheinw. - Abt. 330. trf to FAS IV, Lehrstab B. 02.43 Hptm., in I./Flak-Rgt. 4 (to 27.02.43 - †). 01.02.43 posthumously promo to Maj.

WOLTER, Fritz. 01.09.39 Hptm.(W), temporary duty from I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. To RLM (Abt. L.E.4). 01.11.41 promo to Maj.

WOLTER, Hans. (DOB: 06.02.07 in Witten-Annen/Westf.). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.26 entered service with the Kriegsmarine aboard cruiser *Emden* (to 03.28) and received extensive pilot training through 1933. 04.28 attended Marineschule and Waffenlehrgänge (to 12.29). 01.10.30 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.07.32 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde for pilot training and fighter instruction (to 07.34). 01.10.34 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. (assistant adjutant) in RLM. 01.02.35 promo to Hptm. 01.07(04?).35 trf to Fliegerstaffel Kiel-Holtenau (to 30.11.36). 11.35 received Lw. Generalstab-Ausb. (to 03.36). 26.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37). 01.01.38 trf to 5.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. (to 08.08.42). 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 11.39 Chef Ic Gruppe I (Stabsgruppe) and concurrently Chef Ic Gruppe I Ref. Ic (Beurteilung d. Feindstaaten)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.02.40 promo to Maj. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.03.42 ordered temporary duty to KG 54 (to 31.05.42). 23.08.42 appt provisional Ch.d.Genst./IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.43 named from temporary to permanent Ch.d.Genst./IX. Fliegerkorps (to 23.11.44). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst (RDA advanced from 01.09.43). 03.11.43 Oberst, awarded DKG, Chef.d.St./IX. Fl.Korps. 21.08.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL. 25.08.44 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftflotte 3. 28.09.44 appt Ch.d.Genst./Lw.-Kdo. West (to 03.45). 26.03.45 Oberst, Chef d. Verbindungsstab/Gen.St.d.Lw. 09.05.45 captured ar Zell am See. 05.12.45 repatriated.

WOLTER, Heinz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.04.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in (Chef?) 9./Flak-Rgt. 46.

WOLTER, Herbert. (DOB: 23.01.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WOLTER, Hermann. (DOB: 15.08.13). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WOLTER, Horst. 07.04.41 Lt., 4./JG 54. Credited with one victory.

WOLTER, Horst. 09.08.41 Lt., 14./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 downed by fighter of 72 IAP vic Warlamovo. Credited with one victory [Verson #2: shot down by AA vic E of Warlasowo a/f.].

WOLTER, Jürgen. (DOB: 07.08.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

WOLTER, Karl. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerftverband 10.

WOLTER, Dr. Kurt. 03.43 Oblt.(d.R.), appt Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Abt. 304.

WOLTER, Martin. 01.09.39 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

WOLTER, Max. (DOB: 05.04.13). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WOLTER, Rudolf. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).

WOLTER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.01.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WÖLTERMANN, Heinrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

WOLTERS, ? . 10.43 Hptm., appt Staka Luftbeobachterstaffel 1 (to ?).

WOLTERS, Ernst. 01.08.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Perleberg. 01.12.42 with Koflug 26/III, promo to Obstlt. 18.05.43 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 208/III (to c. 01.04.44).

WOLTERS, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.10.92). 12.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH to Luftflotte 3 for further assignment. 01.11.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 15 (previously in Luftflottenkdo. 3 area), appt Kdt. Flakartillerieschiessplatz Pennmarch (to 02.44). 01.12.42 in Res.Flak-Abt. 912, promo to Obstlt.

WOLTERS, Fritz-Otto. (DOB: 20.08.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat) on temporary duty with Ln.Schule Halle.

WOLTERS, Hans-Jürgen. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

WOLTERS, Josef. (DOB: 18.11.96 in Geldern). (W.B.K. Krefeld). WWI served with the Infanterie. 01.11.26 promo to Oblt. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3999401). (n.d.) employed as a business manager. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm. 1939-40 Chef Ln.Kp./Fluko Düsseldorf. 1942 Chef 3./Ln.Ausb.Rgt. 302. 12.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in 3./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1944 NSFO for "Chief Commander of GAF Signals Training Regiments".

WOLTERS, Lothar. (DOB: 13.07.14). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WOLTERS, Willi. (DOB: 06.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WOLTERSBERGER, Robert. 12.09.44 Lt., 1./NJG 11. Credited with one victory.

WOLTERSDORF, Emil. 07.04.42 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. credited with one victory. [possibly this is really Helmut W?]

WOLTERSDORF, Helmut. (DOB: 06.11.15 in Friedberg). (DKG). 09.39 in 2./ZG 76. 12.04.40 Lt., 2./ZG 76. 12.05.41 Oblt., with 4./NJG 1. 25.06.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 07.07.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1 WIA - Do 215 B-5 (G9+OM) ditched 15 km E of Texel Island/Holland probably due to return fire. 08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 02.06.42 KIA). 04.08.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) in 1./NJG 1. 07.09.41 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 28.12.41 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 07.04.42 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 18.05.42 Oblt. in 7./NJG 1, awarded the DKG. 01/02.06.42 KIA when he crashed into a row of parked aircraft on landing at Twente after being shot-up in aerial combat - Bf 110 F-4 (G9+CR). Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 15 night and 8 day victories.

WOLTERSDORF, Walter. (DOB: 21.09.18). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln.), Ln.Betr.Kp. (mot) 14. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WOLTERSTORF, ? . 01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftschutzschule d.Lw. (to 04.45).

WOLTHAUS, Ralf. 08.05.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WÖLTJEN, Alfred. (DOB: 15.02.95). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

WOLTJEN, Johannes. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(W)(d.R.).

WOLTMANN, Paul. (DOB: 13.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 5. (Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.

WÖLWER, Josef. (DOB: 17.01.17 in Bermel/Koblenz). Late 09.42 Lt., trf from Erg.Aufkl.Gr. to 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 06.10.42 Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-5 (4U+KH) lost at sea off Caen in Pl.Qu. 15 West 1062, cause unknown. Buried at La Cambe/France.

WÖLZ, ? . 25.09.40 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, killed in He 111 H-3 (7A+EH) crash at Stavanger-Sola.

WOLZ, Alwin. (DOB: 22.09.97 in Windsfeld/Kreis Mittelfranken). (R, DKG). 23.07.15 entered the Marine. WWI served with the Infanterie. 17.07.16 trf to the Heer. 25.06.17 promo to Lt. 20.04.19 Lt., with the Freikorps in Bamberg. 24.11.19 entered the Polizei as a Polizei-Lt. 31.01.20 released from service. 23.04.24 promo to Polizei-Oblt. (RDA 01.05.24). 21.11.32 promo to Polizei-Hptm.(RDA 01.12.32). 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.12.32) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.10.35 orientation training with I./Flak-Rgt. 5, München. 03.12.35 ordered to 2. Lehrgang (course) at the Luftkreis-Schule Berlin-Gatow. 13.03.36 ordered to Offiziers Lehrgang für Scheinwerfer 150 cm. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Chef-Scheinwerfer-Batterie of Flak-Rgt. 25 Ludwigsburg. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. schwere Flak-Abt. I/25. 15.11.38 appt Kdr d. Scheinwerfer-Abt. III/25 (or III./5?). 01.03.39 promo to Obstlt. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.11.39 appt Kdr. Flugabwehr-Kdo. Stuttgart. 15.11.39 concurrently appt stellvertretender (acting) Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VII, München. 05.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 25 and concurrently occasional Kdr. of Flakgruppe Braunschweig, Sylt, Dänemark, then Braunschweig again and Hannover. 01.07.41 promo to Oberst. 01.02.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 135 (mot) and Flak-Führer with Panzerarmee Rommel (Afrika). 07.09.42(21.08.42?) Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 135 awarded DKG. 10.04.43 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 135, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.05.43 appt Kdr. XV. Flak-Brigade (Hannover) and departed Tunisia barely avoiding capture. 04.06.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 20.10.43 assigned new RDA effective 01.01.41. 01.11.43 appt Flak-Einsatzführer for the Norddeutschen Raum and for Dänemark with 2. Nachtjagd-Div. (or 2. Jagd-Div.?). 01.05.44 appt Kdr. 3. Flak-Div. (Hamburg). 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 28.01.45 assigned to defend the sector of the Oder bridgehead between Crossen and Küstrin using anti-aircraft guns. 02.04.45 appt Kampf-Kdt. Hamburg. 03.05.45 responsible for the surrender of Hamburg. 04.05.45 into British captivity. 07.07.47 released. †15.09.78 in Vaterstetten near München.

WOLZOGEN, Wolf-Dietrich von. (DOB: 05.06.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WOMMELSDORFF, Adolf. (DOB: 26.11.96). (W.B.K. Kiel). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WÖMPNER, Carl. (DOB: 24.07.14). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./-Bau.).

WÖMPNER, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 19.02.05). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.11.42).

WONDE, Erich. (DOB: 08.03.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WONDERLICH(?), Eich. (DOB: 07.10.95). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

WONDRAK, Roland. (DOB: 22.07.96 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.01.44 RDA as Hptm. (Kr.O.). 05.04.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) Kp.Chef in 3.(Fspr.u.Fschr.Betr.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 17, disappeared and reported MIA - between Wien-Mauer and Steinach - no details.

WONDRATSCHEK, Erich. (DOB: 05.04.06). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

WONTROBA, Gustav. (DOB: 01.02.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WONTZLAFF, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.08.00). (W.B.K. Berlin VI).

WOODRICH, ? . 01.39 Oblt., I./KG 157.

WOOGE, August. 17.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Luftflottenkdo. 5. 21.04.43 trf to Luftflotte 3 for further assignment.

WOOGE, Harro. (DKG). 13.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.07.42 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 H-6 (1G+FL) damaged. 31.08.42 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 H-6 (1G+FL) - no details. 12.09.42 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+FL) - no details. 24.09.42 Lt., 3./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.05.44 Oblt., appt Adj. I./KG 27 (to 20.12.44).

WORBS, Kurt. (DOB: 29.10.14 in Potsdam). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.01.45 Hptm., trf from NAGr. 12 to 1./JG 27.

WORBS, Martin. (DOB: 05.09.17). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WORCH, Günter. (DOB: 12.02.11 in Pillau, Krs. Fischhausen). 01.10.37 promo to Reg.Insp. 01.07.44 promo to Stabsintendant. (n.d.) rank changed to ObZm. upon trf to TSD.

WORCH, Herbert. (DOB: 04.04.15). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WORINGER, Friedrich. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 05.43 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 110 (and 07.43).

WORLICH, Alwin. (DOB: 21.04.07). (W.B.K. Grimma). 31.03.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), in Stab/Flakscheinw.Abt. 809, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 8 (Führer-Reserve).

WORLICZEK, Josef. 01.10.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), with Geräteausgabestelle Brünn. 01.41 Obstlt., Leiter Lufttanklager Nieder-Ullersdorf.

WORLITZSCH, Joachim. (DOB: 14.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with 7./JG 52. 08.09.43 Fhr., 2./JG 53. 12.11.43 with 2./JG 53. 11.03.44 Uffz., 2./JG 53. 17.03.44 WIA. 04.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 3) shot down by P-51s vic Ramnicul/Romania [Version 2: collided with another 109 during combat]. 14.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 53. 25.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 53. 08.04.45 Lt., 2./JG 53. Credited with 10 victories.

WORM, Bruno. (DOB: 06.10.19 in Berlin). 11.09.44 Lt., JG 102. 16.11.44 Lt., Stab/Erg.JG 1. 15.02.45 Lt., 2./JG 6. 21.03.45 Lt., I./JG 6 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 lost vic Aslau.

WORM, Herbert. (DOB:30.09.13). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.06.36 RDA as Lt./Fl.

WORM, Walter. (DOB: 04.04.11). 04.32 entered the Polizei. 01.10.34 promo to Lt. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei. 01.08.37 promo to Oblt. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 11.40 Staka 6./KG 3. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 20.09.44 admitted to the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.45 with Ic of Stab/OKL.

WORMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.10.22). (DKG). 13.12.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-20 (1G+CN) lost after attack on Schepetovka near Rowno. (Pl.Qu. 05 Ost / 7171). 20.03.44 Lt., 5./KG 27 awarded the DKG.

WORMITT, Eugen. (DOB: 29.05.10). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ost.Prus.). 01.01.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. (Kr.O.)/Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 17.04.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WÖRMKE, Dr. Wilhelm. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty to RLM (Abt. LP 3). 01.10.42 Maj., in schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, assigned temporary duty to Inspizient d. Personal d.Lw. (to 31.12.42). 01.04.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

WORMSKIRCH, Kurt. 01.10.43 assigned to Luftgaukdo. VI, promo to Hptm.

WÖRNDL, Ludwig. (DOB: 26.05.22 in Salzburg). 01.07.43 in KG 3, promo to Oblt. 14.02.45 Oblt.(Tr.O.), 3./NJG 5 WIA badly - Ju 88 G-6 (C9+BB) crashed at Berlin-Staaken - died the next day. Buried at Döberitz.

WÖRNDLE, Alfred. (DOB: 11.11.05). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WÖRNER, ? . 07.44 Oblt. in 3./NAGr. 14.

WÖRNER, Erich. 15.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 19.03.43). (n.d.) appt Staka 2./ZG 101.

WÖRNER, Ernst. 1941 Lt., detached to Sd.Kdo. Junck. 07.07.41 Lt., 2./ZG 26 fate unstated - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+GK) vic Bziszna. 19.05.44 Oblt., Ep.Kdo. 262 WIA - Me 262 V5 (V1+AB) crashed at Lechfeld due to engine trouble. (n.d.) Oblt., Umschulungsleiter of III./Erg.JG 2. [this is probably the same Ernst W. as below?]

WÖRNER, Ernst. (DKG). 12.05.41 Lt. in ZG 26? 08.07.41 2./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 E-3 (3U+CM) bailed out, cause unknown vic Volyniec - returned. 19.03.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./NJG 1. 11.01.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), trf from Erg.Zerstörergruppe to Höheren Kdos. d.Jagd-u. Zerstörerschulen. 20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 101 (to 1944). 07.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./Erg.JG 2 (to 14.01.45). 12.11.44 Oblt., concurrently appt acting? Kdr. of III./Erg.JG 2 (to 01.45). 00.45 Oblt., in JG 7 (to 24.03.45 WIA). 24.03.45 Oblt., 9./JG 7 WIA - Me 262 A-1 bailed out in the area of Northeim. Credited with one victory.

WÖRNER, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.05.17). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

WÖRNER, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.02.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WÖRNER, Karl. (DOB: 01.06.10). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WÖRNER, Karl. (DOB: 20.12.93). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WÖRNER, Kurt. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

WÖRNER, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

WÖRNSDORF, Dr. ? . 01.01.42 Oberarzt, attached to Stab/Luftflotte 4.

WÖRRLEIN, ? . 09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXVII.

WORRMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WORSCH, Josef. (DOB: 13.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WORSCHECH, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.08.21 in Zwinomas/Sudetenland). 28.05.41 received pilot's badge. (n.d.) assigned to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 08.08.42 awarded Verwundetenabzeichen in Schwarz. 08.0.43 awarded Frontflugspange für Jager in Silver. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.01.45 awarded Gemeinsames Flugzeugführer-Beobachter Abzeichen. 02.05.45 KIA.

WORSCHECK, Friedrich. 07.05.42 Lt., III./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 made accidental ground contact vic Werichertshausen.

WORTH, Heinrich. 05.41 Maj.(Erg.O.) and Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 931, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 99.

WÖRTLER, Hans. (DOB:30.09.13). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WORTMANN, Georg. (DOB: 17.09.07). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). [01.11.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). ?] 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 238.

WORTMANN, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 23.05.22). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WORTMANN, Hanns. (W.B.K. Herne). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

WORTMANN, Josef. (DOB: 20.01.14). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). (DKG). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 12.07.43 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, awarded the DKG.

WORTNER, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., with Ln.Stelle E 8/IV.

WÖRWER, Josef. 06.10.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-5 (4U+KH) no details.

WORZECH, Fritz. 02.05.45 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA (WIA?) - Ar 234 B-2 (4U+BH) shot down by 350 Sqdn. Spitfires, crashing on Lüneburg Heide, SE of Hamburg.

WOSCHNIK, Robert. (DOB: 21.01.21 in Gross Hoschütz/O.S.). 01.09.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 833, promo to Oblt. 13.02.44 KIA vic Narva/Soviet Union.

WOSIKA, Georg. (W.B.K. Baden). 01.01.42 Oblt., attached to Hauptregistratur of Stab/Luftflotte 4 as a courier. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

WOSNITZA, Alois. (DOB: 17.11.14 in Gleiwitz). (R, DKG). 1935-39 trained as a Stuka pilot and eventually assigned to St.G. 77. 24.11.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 2./St.G. 77. 26.03.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./SG 77. 08.04.45 shot down over Brünn (Brno)/Czech. and severely WIA. Credited with an incredible 1,217 combat missions over the course of the war and the destruction of 104 enemy tanks. †13.12.82.

WOSNITZKA, Otto. (DOB: 18.02.96). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WÖSSNER, Erich. (DOB: 08.01.06). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WÖSSNER, Matthias. (DOB: 04.06.01). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.12.42 Fw., simultaneously promo to Lt.and Oblt.(Fl.).(RDA 01.12.42). 28.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Pocking to Luftgaukdo. Rostow.

WOSSOWSKY, Artur. (DOB: 25.03.18). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WÖSTMANN, August. (DKG). 20.03.44 Objg., III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified) awarded the DKG.

WOTTGE, ? . 1943 Lt.

WOTTRICH, Ernst-Joachim. (DOB: 23.05.20). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)

WOTTRICH, Heinz. (DOB: 21.05.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

WOTRUBA, Rudolf. 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 37, promo to Oblt.

WOTZLAWEK, Alfons. 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/III. Armeekorps. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

WOYKE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.09.11). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Hptm. in an unspecified Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 01.01.45 Hptm. in and unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the DKG.

WOYRSCH, Oskar- Fritz. (DOB: 02.01.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

WOYNA, Ernst. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 06.39 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1) (to 02.09.39). 01.08.39 Oblt., at BFS Brandis. 02.09.39 Oblt., Staka Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA - He 111 J-1 (B7+BA) shot down by a PZL over Posen.

WOYTE, Helmut. (DOB: 15.11.16). (W.B.K. Landsborg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 3 in Stab/I. Jagdkorps.

WOYWOD, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.08.06). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.12.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 1942-45 Hptm. in Stab/18. Flak-Div. 04.45 Hptm., appt Nachschubführer/27. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

WOYWOD, Paul. (DOB: 22.03.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WOYZIK, Johann. (DOB: 31.01.17). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 13.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.

WRAGE, Karl. (DOB: 19.06.12). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WRAGE, Karl-Heinz. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WRANGEL, Jost Freiherr von. (DOB: 24.08.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WRANGELL, Pierre Olaf Ferdinand Ernst Alfred Freiherr von. (DOB: 04(17?).07.06 in Weißenstein (now Paide/ Estonia). 1929-39 pilot for SCADTA South American Airways. (n.d.) Flugkapitän with Lufthansa. 01.06.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 1941 instructor with 1./Blindflugschule 3. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 1943 pilot with Feldpoststaffel d.Lw. at Biala Podlaska. 1944 discharged from service upon trf to Deutsche-Lufthansa. 24.04.45 Hptm.d.R., KIA vic Teltow/Brandenburg.

WRBA, Franz. (DOB: 22.05.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WRBA, H. 10.09.39 Lt., 9.(H)/LG 2 MIA. 12.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 unhurt - Do 17 wrecked in forced landing near Maastricht. 26.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Do 17 P (T1+EL) shot down by Gravelines by 17 Sqdn.

WRBETZKY, Karl Heinrich. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Königgrätz.

WREDE, Dr. Clemons, Freiherr von. 01.02.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 11.10.39 Maj., trf from Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst.

WREDE, Georg. 14.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Abwehrstelle Dresden, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (to 12.05.43). 12.05.43 trf to 22. Flak-Div. for further assignment.

WREDE, Karl. 08.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Chiemsee (to 01.42).

WREDE, Karl. 13.05.40 Oblt., Stab II./ZG 76. 15.08.40 Oblt., Techn.Offz. II./ZG 76 unhurt - Bf 110 C damaged by fighters over the Channel - crash landed at Barneville. 02.09.40 Oblt., Techn.Offz. and acting Adj. in Stab II./ZG 76, KIA - Bf 110 C (M8+DM) shot down by RAF fighters of 249 Sqdn. at Frith Farm, Laindon Road, Billericay, during an escort mission over Kent. Credited with one victory.

WREDE, Kurt. 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Wehrbezirkskdo. Neumünster.

WREDE, Kurt. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerftverband 20.

WREDE, Reinhold. (DOB: 29.01.15 in Braunschweig). (DKG). 01.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 106. 12.06.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 106 to I./KG 40. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.02.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./KG 40. 22.05.44 Oblt., trf to X. Fliegerkorps along with his crew. 30.06.44 Oblt. in or with I./KG 66. 23.07.44 Oblt. with Erg.Staffel/KG 66. 1944-45 in KG 66.

WRENGER, Heinz. 16.10.41 Oblt., III./KG 26 KIA - Kl 35 (SL+UI), collided with a Ju 52 during an exercise flight, crashed on landing at Detmold/ Germany.

WRESCHNICK (WRESCHNIOK?), Joachim. 04.05.41 Lt., 3./KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+CL) lost vic Downham Market due to motor failure possibly due to fighters belly landed vic Welney Wash. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

WRIEDE, Fritz. 10.01.42 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/VI. 14.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/VII, trf to in Flieger-Ers.Btl. V.

WRIEDT, Martin. (DOB: 10.04.07 in Kolberg). (W.B.K. Kolberg). Mid-1941 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 04.08.42 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Fliegerführer Atlantik to Stab/KG 40 and appt Techn.Offz.

WROBEL, Günther. 01.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 5 (to 15.11.43 then to I./JG 1). 16.12.43 Hptm., in 1./JG 1. 11.01.44 Hptm., 1./JG 1. 31.01.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 1. 03.44 with Sd.St./JG 1. 29.03.44 Hptm., Sonderstaffel/JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-7/R2 (Yellow 5) shot down vic Schlahnstedt (details lacking). No known grave. Credited with 3 victories.

WROBEL, Gustav. (DOB: 09.04.08). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 30.05.43 Oblt. and Offz.z.b.V. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14?

WROBEL, Richard. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.

WROBLEWSKI, Georg. (DOB: 28.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 14.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 27. 11.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11) shot down by B-17 return fire vic Bad Gandersheim. 12.05.44 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 11 lost Bf 109 G-5 (Black 4 + -) combat with P-51s vic Worms. 19.09.44 Lt., 8./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 5) shot down by P-51s, bailed vic Deventer, crashed at Bathmen/Holland. 18.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 22.03.45 WIA). 22.03.45 Oblt., Stafü 3./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 belly-landed at Strausberg. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as a Brigadegeneral. †05.11.99. Credited with 4 victories.

WROCKLAGE, Walter. (DKG). 01.09.38 Oblt., Flug-Betr.Kp. Chef in KGr.z.b.V. 1. 06.03.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./KGr.z.b.V. 900.

WRONSKY, Heinz-Martin. 30.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 55 WIA - He 111 P (G1+ES) force-landed at Sens/France due to engine trouble caused by AA hits during raid on Liverpool. 20.05.43 Hptm., appt Ic/IX. Fliegerkorps. 1944 Hptm., Ic/I. Jagdkorps? 26.01.45 Hptm., appt Ic Feindlage/IX. Fliegerkorps (J) (to 08.05.45).

WÜBBEN, Alfred. (DOB: 13.05.98). 01.09.39 Maj., trf from KG 76 to Grosse Kampffl.Schule Tutow. 21.03.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 07.42). c. 08.42 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 900 (to 03.43). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst (later disciplined and reduced in rank). 15.03.43 Oberst, awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. III./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. III./TG 5 (to 03.06.43). 03.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (General z.b.V. beim Chef der Luftwehr) for temporary duty. 24.06.44 appt Kdr. II.(Flieger-Abt.)/Ln.-Schule 4.

WÜBBEN, Bernhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 1 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien. 21.03.45 Oblt. and with Nafü 1 in Stab/Luftgaubefehlsstelle Dresden.

WÜBBENHORST, Wilhelm (Reinhard?). 10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./ZG 1 (to 24.05.43 KIA - cause unknown). 29.03.43 Lt., with 10.(nacht)/ZG 1. 27.04.43 Oblt., 10.(nacht)/ZG 1. Credited with one night victory and at least one day victory.

WÜBBENHORST, Reinhard. (DOB: 08.02.19). (W.B.K. Bremen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WÜBKE, Waldemar ("Hein"). (DOB: 07.06.16). (DKG). 10.05.40 in I./JG 27. 01.07.40 trf to 9./JG 54 and remained with JG 54 to 29.02.44. 19.07.40 unhurt - force-landed at Bergen/Norway due to engine problems. 09.09.40 Lt., in 9./JG 54. 07.11.40 Lt., 9./JG 54. 22.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 54. 04.07.41 unhurt - force-landed vic Rossitten/Russia. 11.07.41 Lt., 9./JG 54. 18.12.41 unhurt - lost Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 13) force-landed at Schlässelburg(Schlüsselburg?)/Russia. 14.06.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 09.09.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 1). 10.42 Oblt., acting Staka 7./JG 54 (to 03.02.43). 09.09.42 WIA by a MiG -3 - Bf 109 G-2 (White 1) crash landed at Mga. 20.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./JG 54. 04.01.43 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 04.02.43 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 54. 26.07.43 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 54. 27.07.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6Y (White 2) shot down vic Schiphol a/f. 29.07.43 WIA - belly-landed his Bf 109 in Russia ? 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 27.06.44 (15.10.44?) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 101 (to 15.04.45). 15.07.44 appt Kdr. II./JG 112 (to 15.10.44). 15.04.45 Hptm., trf to JV 44 (to 08.05.45). 04/05.45 Hptm. and an instructor with the Sachsenberg-Schwarm/JV 44. Credited with one night and 15 day victories. †03.07.63 in a aircraft crash in South America. Shot down at least 6 times.

WUCHER, Albert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

WUCHERER, Dr. rer.pol.Adolf. (DOB: 17.03.96 in Bondorf/Kreis Herrenberg in Württemberg). (DKG). 08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Infanterie. 16.02.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 04.18 training with the Fliegerschule Schwerin. 06.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 33 as an observer. 11.18 released from service. 21.10.34 re-entered the Heer and promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.10.33). 01.02.35 ordered to Flugabwehrschule Döberitz. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. 12.04.35 ordered to the Nachrichten Lehrgängen (signals courses) in Halle/Saale. 01.10.35 appt Lehrer (instructor) at Flak-Schule Güstrow. 01.10.36 appt Batterie-Chef in II./ Flak-Rgt. 5, München. 01.06.37 appt provisional Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.10.37 appt Batterie-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 5, München. 01.02.38 promo to Maj. 10.06.38 ordered to leichte Flak-Abt., Wiener-Neustadt. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. leichte Flak-Abt., Wiener-Neustadt. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. leichte Flak-Abt. 92. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. Reserve-Flak-Abt. II /Flak-Rgt. 21. 20.08.40 in Lw.-Lazarett Wien 117. 01.09.40 promo to Obstlt. 02.09.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131. 01.10.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 92. 07.12.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 9 "Legion Condor". 20.04.42 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.42). 20.03.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 48 (mot). 20.07.43 assigned to Führerreserve - Lazarett aufenhalt (hospitalized). 21.08.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (Führerreserve), trf to Luftflotte 6 for further assignment. 01.10.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 34. 1944 detached to Stab/W.B.K. Schweidnitz. 1944 awarded DKG. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj. (posthumously entered in his records on 10.11.44 following his death but it is not known if it became official). †24.10.44 near Gumbinnen/East Prussia.

WUCHERER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.02.97). (W.B.K. Mainz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WUCHERPFENNIG, Adolf. (DOB: 17.01.24). (n.d.) Lt. II./JG 53.

WUCHERPFENNIG, Bruno. (DOB: 24.01.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WUCHERPFENNIG, Wilhelm. 08.10.43 Hptm. (d.R.) assigned to Luftgaukdo. VIII, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 54/VIII.

WUDTKE, K. 16.11.41 Lt., 8./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 vic Chudtsy.

WUELLNER, H. 09.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (G2+BH) vic Varlamovo.

WUESTHOFF, Hermann. (DOB: c. 1910). (n.d.) employed as a priest. 1935 briefly in the SA. 1944 Lt., captured by the Americans.

WUESTHOLZ, H. 31.01.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 (K9+WH) vic Baku.

WUGGENIG, Franz. 17.10.41 Lt., 10./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+?X) crashed vic Roth to unknown cause.

WÜHLISCH, Bruno von. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 121 11.04.40 Oblt. in 2.(F) or 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, KIA - He 111 H (7A+GL) shot down by French fighters of GC III/6 at Amifontaine, during recon of airfields vic Sedan and Verdun.

WUHLISCH, Heinz-Helmuth von. (DOB: 30.09.92 in Oppeln). (DKG). 02.03.12 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.08.13 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.08.11). WWI served with the Kavallerie and Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Reiter-Rgt. 5. 01.02.24 promo to Rittmeister. 01.10.25 appt Referent in the RWM (to 31.07.29). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 promo to Maj. 16.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Generalstabs-Offizier in Stab/Höheren-Flieger-Kdr. II or Ia/1. Fliegerdivision. 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. I./KG 152. 20.11.36 concurrently ordered to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.03.37 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftkreis-Kdo. VII. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst. 01.07.38 appt Chef des Genst./Luftflotte 2. 25.08.39 appt Kdr. LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to 31.01.40). 01.10.39 appt provisional Kdr. of the Luftkriegakademie. 01.04.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.06.40 appt provisional Kommodore KG 77. 15.01.41 appt Chef des Genst./Luftflotte 1 18.10.41 appt Fliegerführer Luftflotte 1. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kdr. of the Waffenstillstand-Kommission in Casablanca/Morocco. 01.12.42 appt Chef des Genst./Militär Befehlshaber in den Niederlanden. 23.10.44 awarded DKG. 1945 trf to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg, as Bevollmächtigter für den Einflugbetrieb. 08.05.45 into Dutch captivity. †20.09.47 in Ellecom/Niederlands (suicide while in Dutch custody).

WÜHRER, Willi. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

WULF, Ernst. 22.06.44 Hptm., 6./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+HP) lost when contacted with high voltage wires vic Paris.

WULF, Ernst-Gunther. (DOB: 14.12.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WULF, Günther. 07.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 53 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 - no details. 12.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 5./JG 53 (to 02.01.45). 02.01.45 Lt., 5./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 4 + -) shot down by a Spitfire while landing at Heimsheim). Credited with 2 victories.

WULF, Günter. (DOB: 03.07.20). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WULF, Dipl.Ing. Hans. (DOB: 20.12.06 in Rendsburg/Schleswig-Holstein). 1928-33 attended Techn.Hochschule Hanover. 01.02.32 joined the NSDAP. 01.03.32 joined the SS. 1933 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1943 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.01.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing. (1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde - regarding a/c radio equipment. 10.03.45 Released for fighting service.

WULF, Heinz. 10.10.43 Lt., Stab III./ZG 1, KIA in Me 410 A-1 (2N+AD) shot down by P-47s over the Osnabrück area.

WULF, Josef. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Grossenhain to Wehrbez.Kdo. Gelsenkirchen. 21.02.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Weimar. 01.04.43 permanently trf to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Weimar.

WULF, Dr.(med.) Karl. (DOB: 09.02.16). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

WULFES, Karl. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter in Stab/27. Flak-Div.

WULFF, ? . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 27. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. [possibly this is **WULFF**, Karl. (DOB: 19.04.17 in Nortorf/Rendsburg).]

WULFF, Alfred. (DOB: 07.03.19). Hamburg II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WULFF, Bernhard. 14.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Stab/Luftflotte 1, trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.

WULFF, Carl-Eberhard. (DOB: 10.12.18). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WULFF, Charles. 05.45 Hptm. in 8. Fsch.Jg.Div.

WULFF, Charles. (DOB: 08.09.13). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.03.41 promo to Lt. 1942 Zugführer in II./Jg.Rgt. 10 (L). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) 1943 "Cadet Officer"/Beobachterschule 1/XVII. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 Beobachter with IV./KG 4. 1944 Beobachter with 1./KG 53.

WULFF, Ernst. (DOB: 30.09.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WULFF, Ernst-August. (DOB: 30.09.15). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 22.06.44 KIA – Ju 88 A-4 (1H+HP) flew into power lines near Paris.

WULFF, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

WULFF, Hans. (DOB: 12.01.93). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 121. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt. 07.44 Obstlt., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 741 (mot). 07.01.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 62.

WULFF, Hans. (DOB: 22.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.)., IV./KG 53.

WULFF, Hans. (DOB: 14.02.83). 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrm.Fürs.u.Versorgungsamt Salzburg. 01.09.42 Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Villach, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

WULFF, Hans-Herbert. (DOB: 21.06.14 in Kiel-Holtenau). 15.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 6./Tr.Gr. 186 (to 1940). 19.05.40 Oblt., 6./Tr.Gr. 186. 02.06.40 appt Staka 9./JG 77. 05.02.41 Oblt., I./JG 3. 18.12.41 Staka 2./JFS 4. 12.01.42 Oblt., Staka 4./JGr. Drontheim. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 26.06.42 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 5 (to 01.43 then Staka 14./JG 5). 26.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. Credited with 2 victories.

WULFF, Hans-Peter. (DOB: 22.02.23). (n.d.) with KG 53. (n.d.) with ZG 26. 01.01.45 Lt., 8./JG 6 WIA/POW - Fw 190 A-9 (Blue 4) shot down by a Tempest of 486 Sqdn., bailing out E of Eindhoven. 1948 released. Postwar, resided in Wales. †01.06.97 in St.Petersburg.

WULFF, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.05.92). 01.04.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.01.43 Maj., trf from Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Bremen to Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Lübeck.

WULFF, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.06.12). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from Heer to the Luftwaffe, with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).

WULFF, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.03.96). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WULFF, Heinz. (DOB: 06.06.19). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WULFF, Karl. (DOB: 19.04.17 in Nortorf/Rendsburg). (R, DKG). 14.07.40 Lt., Kurierstaffel 8. 21.04.41 awarded Gemeinsames Flugzeugführer-Beobachter Abzeichen. 12.04.42 Lt., Kurierstaffel 8. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, Nahaufkl.St. 12./13. 29.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Nahaufkl.St. 12./13. 1945 Oblt. and Staka Nahaufkl.St. 12./13 (to 08.05.45). 30.09.73 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †02.12.84 in Timmendorf/Schleswig-Holstein.

WULFF, Karl. (DOB: 23.01.91). 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to RLM (LP 3). 01.05.42 Maj., trf from RLM (LP 3) to OKW (Abt. Inland). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.

WULFF, Dr. Richard. (DOB: 21.01.88). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 15.04.18 RDA as Lt.d.R. (n.d.) employed as a lawyer. 01.09.37 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 01.03.39 RDA as Hptm. 18.09.39 assigned to Flak.u.Vers.Abt. FAS I as Bearbeiter Ib/IIb (to 13.01.42). 13.01.42 appt Bearbeiter Ib/Wehrbetreuung FAS I. 01.05.42 RDA as Maj.d.R. 10.43 Maj.d.R., Maj.b.Stabe of FAS I. 05.07.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak), trf from FAS I to

Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien. 12.01.44 Maj.(d.R.), Sachbearbeiter Qu/Ib u. Gerichtsoffz. FAS I Rerik.

WULFF, Ulrich. (DOB: 11.11.20 in Stralsund). (n.d.) with ZG 26. 26.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27/28.03.43 Oblt., Staka 1./NJG 5. 02.12.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 5. 12.43 Oblt., Staka 8./NJG 5 (to 16/17.12.43 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (C9+IS) shot down and crashed 3 km SE of Königsberg/Neumark soon after take-off). Buried in Strahlsund. Credited with 6 night and 2 day victories.

WULFF, Werner. (DOB: 09.03.15 in Potsdam). (n.d.) with I./ZG 26. 01.05.44 Techn.Offz. of II./JG 6.

WULFF, Werner. (DOB: 07.07.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WÜLFING, Ernst-Anton. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Aufstellungsstab Sennelager to Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. 9/VI. 22.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Kfz.-Sammelstelle d.Lw. 1/XII to Kfz.-Beständebezirk d.Lw. 3/VI.

WÜLFINGHOFF, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.09.19). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WULFMEYER, A. 28.09.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Do 215 (T5+EL) - no details.

WULFRAM, ? . 12.05.40 Lt., 5./ZG 76.

WÜLFRAM, Walter. 03.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 52.

WULKAU, Werner. (DOB: 30.10.16). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

WÜLKER, Antonius. (DOB: 22.12.07). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WÜLKNITZ, Walter. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 30 POW – in Ju 88 A-2 (4D+FT) forced down by AA damage after attacking a cruiser in Rotterdam, belly-landed at Zevenhuisen. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WULKAU, Werner. 01.12.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab/Ln.Flugm.Abt. (E)z.b.v. 22.

WULKER, Dr.(phil) Antonius. (DOB: 22.12.07). 1933 confered with a doctorate (Philosophy). 1936 teachers diploma. (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 27.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.01.42 promo to Lt. 1942 Bttr.Chef 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 642. 1942 Bttr.Chef 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 233. 1943 Überplanmässig-Offz. Stab/Flak-Brigade XXI. 1943 Gerätsoffz. 1./Flak-Abt. 522. 1944 Bttr.Chef 5./schw.Flak-Abt. 484.

WULKOW, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.03.15). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Oder). 01.12.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WULLA, Emil. 13.10.42 Lt., IV./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 in the Gulf of Saloniki apparently due to engine trouble.

WULLEN, Dr.med.Eugen. (DOB: 06.02.92 in Gerstetten/Württemberg). 1911 studied medicine atTübingen and München (to 08.14). 03.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Artillerie. 28.01.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 24.12.18 released from service. 25.12.18 studied medicine atTübingen and München (to 30.04.20). 28.10.20 conferred with Dr.med. 16.02.21 practiced medicine Horrheim and Esslingen (to 03.37). 24.03.21 promo to acting Oblt.d.R. 01.05.37 designated as an Erg.-Offiziers-Anwärter (Luftwaffe). 01.08.37 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Oberstabsarzt and appt Luftgauarzt 15, Stuttgart. 04.02.38 appt Luftgauarzt V, Stuttgart. 01.03.38 activated. 01.07.38 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdos. VII, München. 12.04.39 appt Personal-Referent with the Inspektion der Sanitäts-Inspektion d. Lw./RLM. 25.05.40 appt Luftgauarzt Holland and concurrently Kdr. d. Luftgau-Sanitäts-Abt. Holland. 01.11.40 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.10.41 appt Luftgauarzt III and concurrently Kdr. Luftgau-Sanitäts-Abt. 3, Berlin. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 1943 appt Chef des Stabes of the Inspektion der Sanitätswesens d.Lw./RLM. 03.01.44 appt Leitender Sanitäts-Offizier/Lw.Kdo. Südost. 01.10.44 promo to Generalarzt. 01.11.44 appt Leitender Sanitäts-offizier/Deutschen Lw. in Italien. 04.45 into American captivity. 16.05.45 appt Leitender Arzt of the Fsch.-Kriegslazarett 21 in Meran/N Italy (German hospital for POWs). 11.45 released. †15.01.67 in Esselingen/Neckar.

WÜLLEN-SCHOLTEN, Wilhelm von (van). 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Fest.Flakart. III. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 09.03.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/11. Flakdiv. to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.04.43

ordered temporary duty to Rüstungsinspektion VII. 13.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Kdo. d.Rüstungsbereich Recklinghausen.

WULLENWEBER, Ekkehard. (D?OB: 25.12.18). 06.05.41 Lt., 7./KG 27 POW - He 111 P-2 (1G+BR) shot up by a Beaufighter of 600 Sqdn., bailed out vic Foxwell Farm near Sherborne/Dorset.

WULLENWEBER, Helmut. (DOB: 25.08.12). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WÜLLENWEBER, Otto. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 22.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./FAG 101 (to 03.09.44). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, unspecified Fernaufklärungsgruppe.

WÜLLENWEBER, Otto. (DOB: 25.04.83). 10.07.42 appt provisional Kdr. Ausbildungs-Abt. für Ln.-Helferinnen/Luftgaukdo. III, later III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 (to 22.06.43). 22.06.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.), appt permanent Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 01.45 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

WÜLLER, Bernhard. (DOB: 06.07.12). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WÜLLERS, Franz. 12.12.41 Oblt., 2./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3/U2 (F8+HK) crashed at Cognac.

WÜLLNER, Horst. 09.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (G2+BH) shot down by AA vic Murmansk. 08.10.42 died in POW camp Oranki/Soviet Union.

WUNDER, Christian. (DOB: 11.06.15). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.10.42 Oblt. (Beobachter), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG(J) 54 (to 21.02.45). 09.11.44 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG 54, WIA - during air raid on Rheine airfield. 21.02.45 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG (J) 54, KIA during a fighter-bomber attack on Giebelstadt airfield.

WÜNDER, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

WUNDER, Herbert. (DOB: 13.08.18). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

WUNDER, Hermann. (DOB: 16.06.21). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

WUNDER, Winfried. (DOB: 24.06.21 in Aurich). 21.12.42 Lt., 7./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 6) lost control during a test in the area of Wevelghem. Buried at Bourdon.

WUNDERLICH, Erich. (DOB: 26.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WUNDERLICH, Gerhard. 15.01.42 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in I./KG 27 (to 09.04.44). 23.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.04.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG(J) 27 (to 17.02.45).

WUNDERLICH, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 13.04.99 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 1940 in II./JG 51. 08.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to III./JG 1 and appt Techn.Offz.

WUNDERLICH, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.10.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr..O./Flak).

WUNDERLICH, Heinz. (DKG). 28.09.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.06.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+DK) lost - no details. 23.07.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the DKG.

WUNDERLICH, Helmut. (DOB: 07.11.15). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WUNDERLICH, Herbert. (DOB: 29.06.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 10.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VIII (to 31.10.44). [more than one person?]

WUNDERLICH, Horst. (DOB: 07.02.20). 05.11.41 Lt., 6./JG 51. 25.01.42 Lt., 6./JG 51. 01.02.42 RDA as Lt./A1. 31.03.42 Lt., 6./JG 51. 06.04.42 Lt., 6./JG 51. 05.07.42 Lt., 6./JG 51. 20.05.42 Lt., 6./JG 51. 13.08.42 Lt., 6./JG 51. 30.11.42 Lt. in 5./JG 51, MIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 7) shot down by a P-38 in the vicinity of Bizerta. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. †29.04.44. Credited with 13 victories.

WUNDERLICH, Horst. (DOB: 22.01.94). 01.10.39 Maj., with Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.04.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 05.05.42 temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to

RLM (LP 3) (to 04.11.42). 05.11.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to RLM (LP 3). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst. 00.45 in Abt. L.P. 3/Luftwaffen-Personalamt.

WUNDERLICH, Karl. (DOB: 31.12.94). (W.B.K. Gera). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

WUNDERLICH, Ludwig. (n.d.) trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Ingolstadt (to 01.44). 02.44 trf to Stab/ Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 15. 04.44 trf to Feld-Luftgaukdo. XVIII (to 09.44). 10.44 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Italien (to 04.45). 04.45 in hospits; with an illness, then POW. Final rank: Oberzahlmeister.

WUNDERLICH, Otto. 17.05.43 Lt., 6./KG 55 KIA - emergency landing due to engine fire.

WUNDERLICH, Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. 07.44 Oblt. and IIa/Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 “Hermann Göring”.

WUNDERLING, Helmut. (DOB: 07.11.15 in Weilheim).

WUNDERWALD, Dr. (med) Alexander. (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.

WÜNDISCH, Fritz. (DOB: 24.02.10). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WÜNDISCH, Kurt. (DOB: 16.16.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WÜNDISCH, Otto. (DOB: 01.04.96). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Memmingen. 01.07.42 with Koflug 2/II, promo to Obstlt. 17.07.42 trf to Luftflotte 3. 05.11.42 trf to Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 30.11.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/VI. 09.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 14. Lw.-Felddivision for employment as a Btl.-Kdr. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

WUNDRICH, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.06.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WUNDSAM, Ludwig. c.02.38 Lt., with Luftschutztruppe (of the Wirtschaftsdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to Fl.H. Zeltweg.

WUNDSHAMMER, Benedikt. (DOB:11.04.13 in Berlin). (n.d.) Lt., Kriegsberichter.

WUNICKE, Gerhard. 12.05.44 Lt., Stab/JG 27. 28.05.44 Lt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 3 + -) shot down at Lockstied vic Ebenfelde. Credited with 2 victories.

WÜNNENBERG, Hermann. (DOB: 21.05.96). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 1943 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 (to 06.43). 08.06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 64. 05.12.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 3. 27.01.45 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 162.

WUNSCH, Adolf. (DOB: 01.12.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

WUNSCH, Alfred. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

WUNSCH, Erwin. (DOB: 04.04.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

WÜNSCH, Georg. 18.03.43 Hptm., trf to Abt. Ia/Flak in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

WÜNSCH, Günther. 17.03.43 Lt., 7./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 lost at sea, possibly due to engine failure.

WÜNSCH, Karl. (DOB: 03.10.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.11.42 Lt., in 2./JG 27. 05.11.42 Lt., 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop shot down by fighters 2 km SE of Harun/Libya. 17.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 27. 01.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5) force-landed at Manginghem after combat. 11.06.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 27 (to 14.07.43 WIA). 01.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at Maninghem. 14.07.43 Lt., Stafü 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot up by fighters, landed at Montigny. 23.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 27. 03.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 15) belly-landed vic Fels am Wagram - cause unknown. 13.04.44 Lt., Stafü 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Ebnat. 06.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 21.11.44 KIA). 19.06.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt. in I./JG 27, awarded the DKG. 02.11.44 Lt., 2./JG 27. 21.11.44 Lt., 2./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-14 no details. Credited with 23 victories.

WÜNSCHE, Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt with the Institut für Flugmedizin der Deutschen Versuchsanstalt für Luftfahrt.

WÜNSCHE, Erich. (DOB: 11.11.94). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Sagan. 01.04.42 trf from Eignungsuntersuchungen XX to RLM (Abt. L.Wehr 2). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

WÜNSCHE. Gerhard. (DOB: 08.06.14). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.03.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WÜNSCHE, Johann. (DOB: 29.01.22). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WÜNSCHE, Martin. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WÜNSCHE, Reinhold. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 26.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 10.44). 16.01.44 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-5 (G2+XH) hit by AA vic Murmansk. 13.05.44 Hptm., flew 2500th mission of 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 17.10.44 Hptm. and Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, KIA – Ju 88 D-1trop (G2+NH) shot down apparently by P-40s over the northern White Sea or near Komagvaer/Norway. **WÜNSCHE**, Walter. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

WÜNSCHEL, Ludwig. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in Stab Nafü Koflug 13/VII (Gelnhausen).

WUNSCHELMEYER, Karl. (Kurt?) (23.01.22). 29.04.42 Lt., 8./JG 54. 12.06.42 Lt., 8./JG 54. 27.08.42 Lt., 8./JG 54. 02.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 54. 29.12.42 Lt., 8./JG 54. 17.01.43 Lt., 8./JG 54. 01.12.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Blue 4) crashed at Elsdorf, near Köln. 24.02.44 Oblt. in 12./JG 26 (to 24.02.44, KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 5) shot down by P-47s of 78 FG vic Quackenbrück). Credited with 16 victories.

WÜNSCHER, Dr. (med.) Friedrich-Joachim. (DOB: 26.09.12). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

WUNSCHHEIM, Alfons. (DOB: 28.06.04). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WÜNSCHMANN, ? . 01.11.43 Lt., Zugführer in 12./Ln-Rgt. 40.

WÜNSCHMANN, Paul. (DOB: 08.05.04). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

WUPPERMANN, Adolar-Hermann. (DOB: 18.04.86 in Plettenburg/Württemberg.). (RkHS). 01.04.07 entered the Heer (Art.). 18.08.08 promo to Lt. (RDA 17.09.06). WWI served with the Artillerie. 28.11.14 promo to Oblt. 18.04.16 promo to Hptm. WW I awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens vom Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 13.12.19 released from service. Postwar, employed as Managing Director of forestry employers' organizations in Glogau, Fraustadt Guhrau and Freystadt (to 31.03.33). 03.12.34 designated an (Hptm.a.D.) Erg.-Offizier-Anwärter (Luftwaffe) and assigned to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster. 01.04.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.10.34). 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Ib in Stab/Luftgau-Kdos. XII, Wiesbaden. 15.07.39 appt Quartiermeister with Luftgau-Kdo. XII, Wiesbaden. 01.03.40 promo to Oberst. 24.06.40 appt Quartiermeister with Luftgau-Kdo.Westfrankreich. 30.11.40 received new RDA as Oberst of 01.10.40. 01.08.41 activated. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 19.07.44 granted leave. 06.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.01.45 retired. †23.02.58 in Wiesbaden.

WURBS, Arthur. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 30.04.43 Maj. and Nafü/Koflug 2/III, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West (still 06.44). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

WURBS, Richard. (DOB: 26.08.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., Stabe II./Flak-Rgt. 23.

WÜRDEMANN, Heinrich. 20.10.40 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 POW - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+AH) emergency landed vic Ness Point, Erwarto, Suffolk in bad weather - during raid on Liverpool.

WÜRDIG, Reinhard. (DOB: 29.12.15). W.B.K. Baden). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.).

WÜRFEL, Otto. (DOB: 03.12.20 in Uelzen/Niedersachsen). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Celle). 03.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.10.41 promo to Fw. Mid-1942 assigned to 9./JG 51 on completion of fighter training.

02.09.42 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 28.01.43 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 18.03.43 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 1943 did a short period as an instructor with Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.09.42 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 03.09.43 trf to 9./JG 51. 05.09.43 Fw., 8./JG 51. 18.09.43 8./JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 by AA in Pl.Qu. 2528. 13.10.43 Fw., 8./JG 51. 01.11.43 promo to Ofw. 13.12.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.12.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 8./JG 51. 13.01.44 Ofw., 8./JG 51. 23.02.44 Ofw., 8./JG 51 MIA – Fw 190 A-5 (Black 4) collided with another German aircraft over Rogachev and reported missing. 04.05.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 51. †22.12.44 – died of typhus in Russian POW Camp 280/5 near Stalino. Promo to Lt. prior to the end of the war. Credited with 79 air victories (70 of these in just a half-year between spring and fall 1943) in at least 225 missions.

WURFF, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.11.19 in Potsdam). 30.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 301. 06.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 301. 31.10.44 Lt., 7./JG 301. 21.04.45 Lt., 6./JG 301. Credited with 2 victories.

WÜRFL, Anton. (DOB: 09.10.17). (W.B.K. München III). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab/Ln.Rgt. 222.

WÜRFLER, Dr.med. Paul. (DOB: 04.02.95 in Wetzlar/Lahn). 1913-14 studied medicine at Göttingen and Berlin. 04.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Artillerie and then the Sanitätdienst. 31.01.19 released from service. 01.02.19 studied medicine in Jena (to 30.11.20). 20.11.20 conferred with Dr.med. - Psychiatry and Neurology. 15.04.35 designated Stabsarzt (RDA 01.06.29). 01.07.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Stabsarzt and appt Standortarzt Königsberg/Ostpreussen and Führer d.Lw.-Sanitätsstaffel Königsberg. 01.12.35 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.10.36 appt Referent für Luftfahrt medezin in RLM - Sanitäts-Inspektion. 01.01.39 promo to Oberfeldarzt (RDA 01.12.38). 16.10.39 appt Luftgau-Arzt II Posen and concurrently Kdr. Sanitäts-Abt. 2. 15.07.40 appt Luftgau-Arzt VI Münster and concurrently Kdr.Luftgau-Sanitäts-Abt. 6. 01.01.41 promo to Obstarzt. 1941 appt Chef des Stabes of the Sanitäts-Chef d. Lw./RLM. 31.08.42 appt Chef des Stabes of the Chef der Wehrmacht Sanitätswesens/OKW. 01.12.43 promo to Generalarzt (RDA 01.01.44). c.06.45 into British captivity. 07.07.45 captured in Flensburg. 12.06.46 released. †14.11.85 in Bonn.

WÜRKER, Karl. 01.07.39 Hptm., in Flakstammbatterie Chemnitz. 08.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 136. 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.44 Obstlt./Oberst, appt acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 136 (to 05.44). 1944 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 139 (to 10.12.44).

WÜRKER, Paul. (DOB: 29.11.84). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WÜRKER, Willy. (DOB: 12.10.95). (W.B.K. Plauen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

WÜRKNER, Julius. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 6.(Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

WURL, Hans. (DOB: 21.09.92). 01.01.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Duisburg, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.). 20.08.42 Obstlt.(z.D.) (W.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Wuppertal to Wehrbezirkskdo. Essen II (to 10.08.43). 10.08.43 Obstlt. (z.D.), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Limburg/Lahn for temporary duty. 01.12.43 trf permanently to Wehrbezirkskdo. Limburg (Lahn). 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Limburg (Lahn).

WURM, Hans. (DOB: 09.10.21). 30.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 force landed vic Cabourg due to a technical fault - motor trouble. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.07.44 Lt., 9./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 combat vic Caen. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WURM, Heimo. (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.40 promo to Lt.(d.R./Fl.).

WURM, Heinz. (DOB: 17.05.17). (DKG). 29.01.43 Oblt., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 30.04.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.43 with Jagdkommando West. 17.05.43 Oblt., 1./SAGr. 128. 30.05.43 Oblt., 1./SAGr. 128. 07.07.43 Oblt., 1./SAGr. 128. 13.07.43 Oblt., with 10./ZG 1(also known as 1./SAGr. 128). 23.07.43 Oblt., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 awarded the DKG. 22.08.43 Oblt., 1./SAGr. 128. 09.09.43 Oblt., 1./SAGr. 128. 16.09.43 Oblt. and Staka 1.(F)/SAGr. 128, KIA – in Fw 190 A-5 shot down by fighters, probably over the Bay of Biscay off Brest. Credited with 12 victories.

WURM, Hubert. 1938 Hptm.(Ln.), with TherMilAk (?) of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 with Offz.z.b.V. 10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to 03.42?). 04.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Abt. z.b.V. 3 (to 04.43?). 23.07.43 Obstlt. in RLM (GL/LC 4), appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-

Versuchs-Rgt. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 213 and concurrently Nafü/3. Jagddivision.

WURM, Johannes. 1940 Oblt., appt Adjutant I./LG 1 (to 16.09.41 KIA - in Ju 88 A-5 crash at Athens-Eleusis).

WURM, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.11.13). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).

WURMB, Georg von. (DOB: 04.04.88). 15.09.41 Hptm., appt Adj./Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Deutsche Bucht) (to 20.01.42). 20.01.42 Hptm., appt Adj./1. Nachtjagddivision (to 01.05.42). 01.05.42 appt IIa/3. Jagddivision. 10.08.44 Hptm., appt IIa/Jagdfliegerführer 6 (Lfl. 6).

WURMB, Lothar von. 01.01.28 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 7. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 21.06.41 Obstlt., appt Koluft AOK 16 (to 01.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.12.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to 28.04.45).

WURMBACH, Dr. Ing. Max-Otto. 22.05.39 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/III. Armeekorps to OKW (Abt. Ausland/Abwehr). 01.09.42 in RLM (GL-W Wi), promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.05.43 appt Abteilungschef W.Wi.3/Amtsgruppe Wehrwirtschaft (G.L.).

WURMHELLER, Josef ("Sepp"). (DOB: 04.05.17 in Hausham-Miesbach/Oberbayern). (W.B.K. München IV). (RES, DKG). (n.d.) pre-war was an accomplished glider and powered aircraft pilot. 1937 joined the Luftwaffe and began fighter training. c.07.38 with 2./JG 334. 30.09.39 Uffz., with 2./JG 53. 08.39 Uffz. in I./JG 53. 30.09.39 Uffz., 2./JG 53. 11.39 trf to a flight school an instructor (to 06.40). 06.40 Fw., trf to 5./JG 53. 30.09.40 lost his Bf 109 E-1. 23.11.40 Fw., WIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down into the Channel - rescued by boat after 4 hours in the water (hospitalized and out of combat to 03.41). 04.04.41 Fw., 5./JG 53. 07.05.41 Fw., 5./JG 53. 05.41 with Stab II./JG 2. 22.06.41 Fw., 5./JG 53. 07.41 trf to 9./JG 2. 24.07.41 Ofw., Stab II./JG 2. 07.08.41 Ofw., Stab II./JG 2. 30.08.41 Ofw., Stab II./JG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.09.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 2. 04.09.41 Ofw., Stab II./JG 2. 12.41 trf to JFS Werneuchen as an instructor (to 05.42). 05.42 trf to 1./JG 2. 19.08.42 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 belly-landed 20.08.42 promo to Lt. 21.08.42 awarded DKG, I./JG 2. 13.11.42 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub, in 7./JG 2. 12.42 Staka 8./JG 2? 02.43 returned to 1./JG 2. 16.02.43 Lt., 1./JG 2. 01.04.43 appt Staka 9./JG 2. 16.04.43 Lt., 9./JG 2. 28.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 2. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 2. 23.09.43 Oblt., 9./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (yellow 2 + I) to bomb splinters during a raid on his base at Vannes-Meucon. 01.11.43 Staka 9./JG 2, promo to Hptm. 29.01.44 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 24.02.44 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 10.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 08.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 22.06.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 in mid-air collision over Alençon in Normandy). 24.10.44 Hptm., posthumously promo to Maj. and awarded the Schwerter zum Ritterkreuz. Credited with 102 air victories in over 300 missions.

WURST, Franz. (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 under the authority of Kdo.d.Luftkriegsschulen, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.37).

WURST, Josef. (DOB: 27.08.82). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

WURSTER, Max. (DOB: 10.04.04 or 10.04.07). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 17.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Lufttransportführer, trf to Stab Nafü/XIV. Fliegerkorps. 1944-45 Maj. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

WURSTER, Philipp. (DOB: 12.04.12). (W.B.K. Burg b.Magdeburg). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(A 2/Ln.). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 37/III (Brandis).

WURSTER, Philipp. 13.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1, trf to 16. Lw.-Feld-Div.

WÜRTHEN, Franz. (DOB: 28.08.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WURTZ, ? . 14.10.43 Lt., Luftbeobachterstaffel 3. 20.12.43 Lt., Luftbeobachterstaffel 3. Credited with 3 victories.

WÜRTZ, Alfred. (DOB: 09.08.11). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.08.43 in Feld-Rgt. a.Lw. Nr. 3, promo to and reclassified as Hptm. (A 2/Fl.).

WÜRTZ, Hans. 01.04.40 promo to Maj. (z.D.). 1941-42 in RLM (Genst. 5.Abt.). 31.03.42 Obstlt. (z.D.), released.

WÜRTZ, Oskar. (DOB: 10.02.90). 11.38 Maj., Ib/LV-Kdo. 2 Leipzig. 01.12.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II, promo to Oberst. 19.04.43 (or 12.11.43?) Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 76 (to 05.45).

WÜRZ, Christian. (DOB: 15.01.10). 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 04.43 in KG 77. 01.06.44 Maj. and Kp.-Chef Flugh.Betr.Kp. II./KG 77. 01.04.45 appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Granatwerfer-Btl. 6.

WÜRZ, Went. 03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 21/XVII.

WURZEL, J. 28.09.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+EL) - no details.

WURZER, Ernst. 07.40 Lt., Adj. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7. 22.05.42 Oblt., Chef 2. Kp./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7.

WURZER, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.04.15 in Magdeburg). (DKG). 1942-43 instructor with FFS A/B 24, FFS 112, and JG 106. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 22.11.43 Hptm., with 1./JG 302. 12.43 with 7./JG 302. 14.01.44 appt Staka 1./JG 302. 20/21.01.44 Hptm., 1./JG 302. 10.02.44 Hptm., 1./JG 302. 03.44 Kdr. I./JG 302. 06.03.44 Hptm., 1./JG 302. 09.04.44 Hptm., 1./JG 302. 10.05.44 Hptm., 1./JG 302. 24.05.44 Hptm., 1./JG 302. 08.07.44 Hptm., 1./JG 302 WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) shot up and belly-landed at Gotzendorf airfield; hospitalized and out of action for several weeks - wounded in the right arm. 28.08.44 appt Kdr. I./JG 302 (to 09.44). 09.44 in III./JG 301. Late 1944 appt Kdr. III./JG 301. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG. 01.45 appt Kdr. I./JG 77. c. 14.02.45 hospitalized to war's end. Credited with 2 or 3 night and 24 day victories. †08.11.98.

WÜRZER, Karl. 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 616 (to 03.41).

WURZIGER, Johannes. (DOB: 22.04.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur with Flugbetriebsstoff-Untersuchungsstelle 3.

WÜRZLER, Heinz. (DOB: 05.02.15 in Cottbus). 10.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Nachtjagdschule 1, trf to IV./Zerstörerschule 2. (n.d.) in ZG 101. 06.44 Oblt. in II./JG 103.

WÜSCHNER, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.01.11). (DKG). 03.41 Hptm., trf from Flak-Abt. 83 to FAS II. 02.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./le.Flak-Abt. 83. 01.03.43 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 77 (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. FAS II (to 08.05.45). 01.10.43 promo to Maj.

WUSSOW, Hans von. 13.11.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS Warschau-Okecie (to 15.10.40). 01.08.40 promo to Oberst. 12.41 Oberst, (acting?) Kdt. Koflug 21/XI (to c.01.42). 29.06.43 Oberst in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Köln.

WÜST, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

WÜST, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.09.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

WÜST, Georg. (DOB: 10.12.14). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

WUST, Harald. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WÜST, Karl. (DOB: 07.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WUST, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.11.10). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WUST, Walter. (DOB: 12.06.98 in Papitz, Krs. Merseburg). WWI served in the Kaiserliche Marine. 1922-23, 28 Police glider courses. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2732238). (n.d.) employed with the Police - Reich Air Control Service. 01.11.34 promo to Meister (Reich Air Control Srvice) 01.12.35 promo to Obermeister (RACS). 1939 attended Lehrgang VIII, Verwaltungsschule d.Lw. Zweigstelle Bad Harzburg. 01.05.40 promo to Reg.Insp. 1940 trf to Fliegerhorst Delmenhorst. 1943 trf to Ld.Kdo. XI. (c.1944?) rank changed to Ob.Zm. upon trf to TSD. 01.07.44 promo to Stabsintendant.

WÜSTEMANN, Helmuth. (DOB: 02.02.02). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

WÜSTENBERG, Hasso. (DOB: 08.11.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WÜSTENDÖRFER, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt (d.R.) in Luftgau-San.Abt. 7, released from active service.

WÜSTENDÖRFER, Paul. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 to Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

WÜSTENEY, Alfred. (DOB: 07.10.99). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

WÜSTENFELD, Ewald Heinrich Fritz Kurt. (DOB: 19.02.21 in Detmold). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.) 19.11.43 Lt., 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 (R4+CL) emergency landing in ground fog near Liège. 02/03.01.44 Lt., 3./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 hit by AA vic Hannover/Vahrenwald, bailed out - a/c flew on under autopilot and crashed in Slovakia when the fuel ran out.

WÜSTENHAGEN, Friedhelm. (DOB: 21.05.22 in Leipzig). 04.01.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5. 24/25.03.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+DH) shot down vic Kreien. Buried in Berlin. Credited with 2 victories.

WUSTERHAUS, Willi. (DOB: 11.08.12). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WUSTERHAUSEN, ? . (DKG). 25.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 12.

WÜSTHOFF, ? . 10.05.40 Oblt.z.S. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, MIA – in Do 18 (K6+CH) shot down by RAF Hudsons and crashed 225 km SW of Egersund/Norway.

WÜSTHOFF, Heinz-Friedrich. 01.11.43 in 5./Fährenflottille d.Ob. Süd, promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.03.43).

WÜSTHOFF, Dr. Paul. (DOB: 25.11.10 in Stargard). 1929-34 studied at Universities of Bonn and Griefswald. Late 08.36 entered the Wetterdienst des Luftwaffe as Meteorologist with the Wetterwarte Stettin a/f. 01.01.37 Sachbearbeiter in RLM/Allgemeines Luftamt, Abt. Reichswetterdienst. 08.39 Meteorologe a.Kr. End 08.39 Sachbearbeiter bei Chef Wetterdienst. 01.10.39 promo to Reg.Rat im Reichswetterdienst (to 05.45). (n.d.) Referent bei Chef Wetterdienst. Late 04.45 acting Leiter des Wetterfunkzugs. (n.d.) Wissenschftliche Arbeiten in Physikal Institut Griefswald towards his doctorate work.

WÜSTHOLZ, Hans. (DOB: 09.04.14). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.).

WUSTINGER, Karl. 01.11.43 in KG 4, promo to Oblt. 08.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43. 13.01.45 Oblt., III./NJG 4.

WÜSTNER, Karl. (DOB: 22.05.13). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Flak.

WUSTRAU, Bruno. (DOB: 28.04.82). 10.09.40 Oberst?, appt Leiter Luftpark Gardelegen (later 2/XI) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Gardelegen (to c.01.04.41). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. c.11.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 1/II (Posen)and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen (to 12.04.42). 13.04.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Feldluftpark 1/II, appt Kdr. Luftzeugamt 1/XI (Schwerin) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwerin-Görries. 1944 discharged due to old age.

WUTH, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.05.91). 01.10.42 Hptm.(d.L.), appt provisional Nafü/Koflug 9/XII (Paris). 30.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Nafü/Koflug 9/XII (to 13.03.43). 13.03.43 appt Nafü/Koflug 3/XIII. 1943-44 assigned to the staff of a call-up examination center.

WUTHENAU, ? von. 21.04.43 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H. Tindja/Tunisia.

WUTHENAU, Fritz von. (DOB: 17.11.15). 22.05.41 Oblt., Stab II/ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 E (3U+CC) Crete.

WUTHENAU, Hilmar von. 21.05.41 Oblt., 8./KG 51 KIA vic Crete.

WUTHENAU, Wilhelm von. 30.01.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/VI. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 26.03.45 Oberst, Oberst beim Stabe/Zentralamtsgruppe ZA in Chef der Luftfahrt/RLM.

WUTKA, Bernhard (“Fuchs”). (DOB: 12.03.16 in Dittersbach/Kreis Waldenburg) (R, DKG). 30.05.40 Lt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 20.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./St.G. 2. 10.42 Staka 8./St.G. 2 (to 11.42). 16.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./St.G. 2. 01.12.42

promo to Hptm. 05.43 rejoined St.G.2. 07.43 Hptm., Staka 9./St.G. 2 (to 08.07.43). 08.07.43 Hptm., Staka 9./St.G. 2 KIA – in Ju 87 D-3 (DT+ZO) or (VT+ZO) as his own bombs blew up just as he released them over the target, 2 km E of Verkhnopenye. Credited with over 500 combat missions, destroyed 40 tanks, 2 armored trains and three freight trains.

WUTNAU, Fritz von. (n.d.) Lt., Stafü 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion.

WUTTE, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.09.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

WUTTIG, Günther. 01.08.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/IV. Armeekorps to Stab/VIII. Armeekorps.

WUTTIG, Heinz. (DOB: 15.06.21). (Berlin X). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

WYBIRAL, Karl. (DOB: 31.08.21). (W.B.K. Steyr). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).

WYCK, Wilhelm van. 01.09.41 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.). 28.02.43 released from service.

WYGASCH, Franz. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftzeugamt Kölleda. 19.07.43 Maj. (W) with Feld-Flakinstandsetzungswerkstatt 2/XI, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

WYCISK, Siegfried. 02.12.37 seconded? to Wetterflugstelle (unspecified) (to 18.01.38). 1937 Wetterflugstelle Köln (to 31.08.39).

WYKOWSKI, H-O.H. 12.05.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Hs 126 hit by ground fire in the area of Ciney, SE of Namur.

WYLUDDA, Eitel-Gerhard. (DOB: 22.11.12). 10.07.39 Lt., trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 01.09.39 in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22, promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 29.03.43 trf from KGr.z.b.V. 300 (Verfügungsstaffel Gen.Qu.) to III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 11.04.43 Hptm., Staka 9./KG.z.b.V. 1 KIA - Ju 52 (1Z+MT) shot down by fighters between Trapani and Tunis. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Buried at Bordj-Cedria.

WYMETAL (WYMENDAL?), Gustav. (DOB: 24.02.21). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23.10.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 interned - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+SH) made an emergency landing in Spain. 11.11.43 Repatriated. 06.03.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WYNANDS, Rudolf. 01.04.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 25.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau to Stab/Ln.Rgt. 13. 28.09.42 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 13 (still 02.45). 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt.(A 2/Ln.).

YPSENBAUER, Hans. 07.09.43 Lt., IV./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Drengfurt.

WYSK, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.04.09). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

WYRWOLL, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

WYT, Dr. (med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.12.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

XANKE, Günther. (DOB: 04.01.14 in Berlin). 01.12.41 in I./JG 2, then 1./JG 2, 2./JG 2 then trf to KG 26. Ended the war as an Oblt.

XÜHR, Hans-Werner. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

YCHICK, ? . 1941? Hptm., Kp.Chef 8./Ln-Rgt. 40 (to no later than 01.09.43).

YLLAM, Julius. (DOB: 18.05.85). 01.19 Hptm. (FP) Kdr., Fliegergruppe 2 a at Annabichl (Austrian - Freikorps?). c. 02.38 Oberst, Fliegerinspektor in the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 retired. 15.01.42 died in Klagenfurt. Buried in Klagenfurt-Annabichl. [might never have become a member of the Luftwaffe.]

WYNANDS, Hubert. (DOB: 16.04.19). (W.B.K. Monschau). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

YPSENBAUER, Hans. 07.09.43 Lt., IV./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 flew into the ground vic Drengfuhrt.

YSENBURG-PHILIPPSEICH, Dr. Ludwig, Graf von. 25.07.39 Maj., trf from Annahmestelle 1 für Offz. Anwärter d.Lw. to RLM (Abt. L.In.10). 10.12.41 Maj., appt Ic/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 25.04.42 Obstlt., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. bei Italuft (as Ic). 01.07.42 in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. bei Italuft, promo to Oberst. 09.09.43 Oberst, concerned with supplies and addressed at Stab/Luftgaukdo. Süd.

YUNG, Fritz. (DOB: 16.09.20 in Torgau). 22.10.43 Fw., I./JG 301. 03.03.44 Fhj.Ofw., I./JG 301. 30.11.44 Lt.?, St.Offz. of 4./JG 301. Credited with 2 victories.

ZABEL, ? . 03.42 Oberstabsingenieur and Leiter Verbindungsstelle GL Ungarn.

ZABEL, Arthur. (DOB: 18.01.19). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 07.41 Lt. in II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 14.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Flak-Rgt. 4. 05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führer-Reserve). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 17.10.44 appt Ia/3. Flak-Div. (still 02.45).

ZABEL, Georg. 1943 Obstlt., Ia/6. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 01.11.43).

ZABEL, Gerhard. (DKG). 29.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.02.44 Oblt., 4./KG 53 awarded the DKG.

ZABEL, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 09.12.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

ZABEL, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 13.10.19). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

ZABEL, Kurt. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 09.04.43 in Luftflotte 4 area, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII.

ZABEL, Kurt. (DOB: 08.10.12). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

ZABEL, Willi. 01.08.39 Maj.(Flak), trf from RLM (Abt. L.In.6) to I./Flak-Rgt. 4. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 291. 12.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 202 (mot) (to c.09.44 - 12.44). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst.

ZABEL, Wolf-Armin. (DOB: 22.11.04). (DKG). 08.05.44 Obstlt.(i.G.), of 6. Lw.Feld-Div. awarded the DKG. 31.07.44 Obstlt., KIA vic Witebsk.

ZABELTITZ, Roderich Egidius Leonhard von. (DOB: 21.01.02 in Richow/Brandenburg). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 1944 Maj., IIa/1. Flak-Div. (to 05.45). †27.02.82 in Bünde /Westfalen.

ZACH, Alois. 01.11.43 in Offzieren z.b.V. RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

ZACH, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

ZACH, Franz. (DOB: 05.02.96). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 24.08.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Fl.Rgt. 24, trf to Ausb.-u.Sammelregiment/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.43 provisional Kdr. II./Jäger-Rgt. 30 (L), promo to Obstlt. 09.09.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3, ordered to Luftgaukdo. XII for temporary duty. 03.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Diedenhofen. 12.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 2/XII. 15.06.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/VII (to 06.11.44).

ZACHARIAS, Dr. Friedrich. 05.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O./Flak), trf from Führungsreserve/Lg.Kdo. IV to Stab/Flakkorps II. 01.10.40 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 1943 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Beutestab 3 (to 17.05.43). 17.05.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 11. 15.07.43 trf to Wehrersatzinspektion Leipzig.

ZACHARIAS, Herbert. (DOB: 05.05.05). 01.04.45 assigned to Luftflottenkdo. 6, promo to Oberstabsingenieur.

ZACHARIAS, Rolf. (DOB: 16.10.18). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZACHARIAS, Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.09.21). 03.08.43 Lt., 2./Aufkl.Gr. 125 (See) KIA - Ar 196 A-5 (7R+AK) shot down by Beaufighters 7(15?) km NE of Chania.

ZACHER, ? . 07.42 Oblt. and Chef Pz.-Werkstattzug/Schützen-Rgt. HG. c.10.44 Hptm., Kraftfahr-Offz. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Div. 2 “Hermann Göring”.

ZACHER, Franz. (DOB: 08.10.20). (W.B.K. Erfurt). (DKG). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Flak). 01.08.43 Lt., 12./TG 1 awarded the DKG.

ZACHER, Hans. 20.01.41 appt IIa/X. Fliegerkorps. 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/X. Fliegerkorps to Ob.d.L. pool. 10.06.42 temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 04.07.42 Maj., trf to Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.12.42 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV.

ZACHER, Joachim. (DOB: 08.04.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZACHERL, Alfred. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 644. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

ZACHERL, Gregor. 24.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.

ZACHERL, Johann. (DOB: 16.04.19). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). (DKG). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Flak). 20.03.44 Lt., 4./Flak-Rgt. 701 awarded the DKG.

ZACHNER, ? . 20.06.43 Hptm. in III./KG 54.

ZACHRAU, Kurt. 01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), in 3./Flak-Abt. 192.

ZADRA, ? . 17.12.42 Oblt. (Ln.), in III./Ln.-Rgt. 2.

ZAG, Dr.(phil). Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 24.04.15 in Wien). 1941 conferred with a doctorate. 1941 became a archivist with the Reichsarchive in Metz. (n.d.) served as Ic in the Stab/Heeresgruppe E. 24.04.44 Oblt., KIA vic Aleksinac near Niš /Serbia in his aircraft was shot down while travelling as a passenger to attend the funeral of his father-in-law. Buried near Niš. [never in the Luftwaffe?]

ZAGER, Walter. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

ZAHLE, ? . 12.12.39 Lt., 3./St.G. 51 KIA - Ju 87 B crashed near Forbach during a ferry flight from Göttingen to Hahn.

ZÄHLER, Erwin. (DOB: 12.04.16). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 1934 member of the SA (to 1935). 1936 entered the military, with Rgt. Hermann Göring. 1942 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 05.43 became American POW. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.

ZAHLER, Franz. (DOB: 10.03.18). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ZAEHLE (ZACHLE?), Georg. 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg II, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.). †05.06.42.

ZAHM, Justus. (DOB: 12.10.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

ZAHM, Walter. (DOB: 28.01.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

ZAHN, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Auerochs"/ 7. Jagddivision.

ZAHN, ? . 08.05.45 Obstlt., Inspekteur für Flugbetrieb / Fl.H.Kdtr. B 108/XI (See) Schleswig-See.

ZAHN, Alfred. (DOB: 08.08.15). (W.B.K. München II). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 11. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Hähnchen") /Ln.Rgt. 237.

ZAHN, Friedrich. (DOB: 1908). (W.B.K. München II). 12.07.42 Hptm. in Stab I./JG 3, shot down unhurt and crashed near Potztony (not located) (Fi 156 C-3 and possibly a passenger). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.43 Hptm., Chef Stabskp. I./JG 3.

ZAHN, Fritz. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Kdo. Köln-Wahn.

ZAHN, Günther. (DOB: 09.04.10). 21.07.42 Oblt., 6./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Yellow 5 + -) shot down apparently by a Spitfire of 601 Sqdn. SE of Bir el Abd [Version #2: lost to an overheated engine.]. 08.42 remains recovered. Buried at El Alamein.

ZAHN, Hans. 08.40 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/AOK 6 (Abt. O.Qu.).

ZAHN, Hans. (DOB: 03.10.13). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Ln./Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Offz.z.b.V. in 5. (Flugm-Ausb.-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 201.

ZAHN, Hilmar Karl Adolf. (DOB: 06.09.19 in Wiesbaden-Rambach, Krs. Wiesbaden). (R). 1933-36 trained as a painter. 01.04.37 served in the RAD (to 24.10.37). 02.11.37 entered the Heer, assigned to 5./Inf.Rgt. 107. 01.04.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Horst-Kp.Mannheim. 03.39 trf to JG 133. 26.02.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 28/X/XXII. 16.03.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 1/10/XII. 01.06.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 1/2/XVII. 28.01.42 trf to KFS Grossborn. Late 1941 attended Zugführer's course in Wittstock. 01.04.42 with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, promo to Oblt.(Lt.?).(Kr.O.). 01.05.42 trf to Fallschirmschule Wittstock. 03.06.42 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 06.42 became a Zugführer in 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 15.02.43 WIA vic Alekseyevka. 1943 trf to Fsch.Ers.Bttl. 14.07.43 promo to Oblt.d.R. 1943 appt acting Chef 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 21.03.44 WIA - resulting in the amputation of his right leg. 10.05.44 promo to Oblt. (active duty). 09.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 23.03.45 appt Chef 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 with a prosthetic leg. 04.45 [Maj., Ia/Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien?] . 08.05.45 became a POW. 30.06.45 released. †08.03.2008 in Wiesbaden.

ZAHN, Hubert. (DOB: 28.10.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

ZAHN, Johann (Johannes). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 30.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftgaukdo. VI to Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

ZAHN, Johannes. (DOB: 01.11.97). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.37).

ZAHN, Karl-Andreas. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 01.06.41 appt Staka 6./KG 53 (to 03.12.41). 04.12.41 appt Kdr. IV./KG 53 (to 11.04.43). 12.04.43 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 110 (to 16.07.43). 17.07.43 appt Kdr. BFS 11 Stubendorf (to 14.10.43). 15.10.43 appt Kommodore SG 111 (to 30.11.43). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 18.07.44 appt Kdr. Bordschützenschule 1 (to 05.03.45). 06.03.45 Obstlt., trf to Führ.Res.

ZAHN, Louis. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

ZAHN, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.03.02). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 29.01.44 Oblt., appt Leiter Ln.Stelle E 117/XI.

ZAHN, Otto. (DOB: 05.04.97). (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.07.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from 12. Flakdivision to Flak-Ers.Abt. 3. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ZAHN, Otto. (DOB: 14.03.97). (W.B.K.Berlin V). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ZAHN, Paul. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

ZAHN, Reinhard. (DOB: 03.03.07). 01.09.38 Oblt., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 5. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., FFS C Sprottau. 1941 with FFS C 20. 18.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 5 (to 07.42). 29.04.42 Hptm., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 5 WIA. 25.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 27.03.43 trf from FFS C 20 to IV./KG 27. 03.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 27 (to 10.05.44 KIA* – in He 111 H-16 (1G+AB) that disappeared while returning from a raid on Sevastopol, last reported position Pl.Qu. 3547). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [* called Berhard Zahn]

ZAHN, W. 10.09.41 Ob.Insp.(StabsIntendant), IVa (Abt. Verwaltung) Stab/KG 4 (to 30.06.42).

ZAHN, Walter. (DOB: 25.20.19 in Heidelberg). 12.03.42 Lt., 9./JG 77. 02.06.42 Lt., 2./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 9) hit by AA 8 km SW of Tamanskaya, 50 km W of Anapa. Credited with 2 victories.

ZAHN, Walter. (DOB: 08.10.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

ZAHN, Werner. 15.02.43 Obstlt., appt Nachtjagdraumführer 7 (to 12.05.43).

ZAHN, Willi. (DOB: 03.08.17 in München). 16.08.42 Oblt., Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Südost killed in an accident vic Tatoi (perhaps Tatoi Hill 20 km N of Athens?). Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

ZAHN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 22.06.04). (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

ZAHNEISEN, ? . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 21. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 14. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

ZÄHR, Erich. (DOB: 19.02.11). (R, DKG). (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 102. 09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 172. 1940-42 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 108. 01.03.42 promo to Maj. (advanced from 01.04.42). 19.03.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4./KGr.z.b.V. 172. 00.42 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 172 (to 01.05.43). 23.12.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 172. 01.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./TG 3 (to 23.06.43). 23.06.43 appt Kdr. Transportfliegergruppe 20 (to 06.44?). 1943-44 Maj. Verbindungsoffizier (liason officer) with TGr. 30? †15.07.85.

ZAHRADNIK, Johann. (DOB: 23.06.97). 01.06.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Liegnitz. 22.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I.(Bordfunker Ausb.Abt.)/Ln.-Schule 4. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 03.04.43 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 56, appt Kdr. Flugmeldemess-Abt.z.b.V. 1. 1943 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 200 (to 24.08.43). 24.08.43 Obstlt., trf to Koflug Italien-Ost and appt Nafü. c.08.43? appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112 (to 12.43). 01.44 Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 52 (still 06.44). 01.45 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 57. 17.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 66 and concurrently Nafü/16. Fliegerdivision (to 02.03.45).

ZAHRADNIK, Wilhelm. 01.04.38 Lt., Bttr.Offz., Austrian Air Force, trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 3. Flakstamm-Bttr. Wien. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 14.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment. 02.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. F/88 (still 04.45).

ZAHRADNICZEK-KASTELIK, Rolf. (DOB: 15.12.18 in Wien). 07.02.42 Lt., 8./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Hs 123 vic Okorokovo (S of Rzhev) due to AA. Son of Feldmarschallleutnant a.D. Karl Zahradniczek Edler von Kastelik.

ZÄHRINGER, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

ZAISER, Adolf. 18.04.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Gleiwitz. 15.06.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/I. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R./Fl.). 03.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 205/VI Soesterberg (to c. 01.04.44). c.01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 205/XI Soesterberg.

ZAISER, Herbert. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

ZAISER, Franz. (DOB: 29.01.86 in Pollau/Steiermark). 18.08.08 entered the Austrian Armee (Inf.) as a Lt. (RDA 01.09.08). 01.05.13 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Infanterie, mainly in staff positions. 01.09.15 promo to Hptm. Postwar, stayed in the Austrian Armee serving with the Infanterie. 01.01.21 promo to Maj. 01.03.23 promo to Stabs-Hptm. 27.03.28 promo to Obstlt. 25.02.31 promo to Oberst. 22.12.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army (Kdr. 5. Div.) with a rank of Gen.Maj. 01.04.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 31.07.38 promo to acting Gen.Lt. and retired. †14.01.59 in Graz.

ZAKOVSKY, Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).

ZALUBIL, Anton. (DOB: 22.04.22). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

ZALUSKOWSKI, Helmut. (DOB: 12.06.10). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

ZAMEK, Bernhard. (DOB: 18.11.20). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

ZAMPARUTTI, Otto. (DOB: 17.09.19). (W.B.K. Klagenfirt). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

ZAMPONI, Maximilian. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

ZAMSON, ? von. c. 09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 102 (to 04.41?).

ZAMUDA, Karl. (DOB: 28.12.98). 07.04.44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), KIA in N Italy. Buried at Costermano.

ZAMZOW, Robert. (DOB: 10.07.11). 01.03.43 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 200, promo to Maj.(Ln.). 06.09.43 Maj. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet, ordered to Stab Höh.Nafü/Ob.d.L. for temporary duty. 1944 in Ln.-Rgt. 228. 1945 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.

ZANDER, ? . 05.09.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (7A +BL) crashed on take-off from Châteaudun due to engine failure.

ZANDER, Arthur (Artur). (DOB: 11.03.08 in Techow, Brandenburg). (W.B.K. Breslau II). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Lw.Feld-Btl. z.b.V. 3. 01.45 Maj. (f.n. not given), appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 22 (to 01.45). 02.45 Maj. (f.n. not given), appt acting Kdr.

Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 24 (to 03.45). 03.45 Maj., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Hübner nominated for the Ritterkreuz but not received.

ZANDER, Erich. (DOB: 28.05.94). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ZANDER, Ernst. (DOB: 09.03.18). 01.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), in Ln.-Kp./JG 54, promo to Oblt.(A1/Ln.). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. (Ln.) moved forward to 01.08.42.

ZANDER, Ernst-Günther. 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab IV./Ln.Rgt. 222.

ZANDER, Friedrich. 30.05.43 Lt. and Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 10.06.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 14) lost vic Malta.

ZANDER, Fritz. (DOB: 19.05.92). 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 17.04.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt. 14.04.43 with Abwicklungsstelle d. Lg.Kdo. II, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L.In.10) for temporary duty (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI for temporary duty. 24.07.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Luftgaustab XXX.

ZANDER, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.07.12). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ZANDER, H. 25.07.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 vic Iasi.

ZANDER, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 30.07.42 Hptm. in IV./KG 2, trf to III./KG.z.b.V. 1 for employment as Staka of 4./KGr. z.b.V. 400. 01.03.43 in KGr.z.b.V. 105. 22.04.43 in KGr.z.b.V. 700, trf to Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 23.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 30.04.44). 03.45 Maj. and Kdr. Erg.Gr./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

ZANDER, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.02.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1.

ZANDER, Heinz. (DOB: 08.06.15). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.06.43 Oblt., 9./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-11 (G1+HT) lost during a raid on railtargets at Kursk.

ZANDER, Hermann. (DOB: 04.05.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZANDER, Horst. 08.12.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 53 (to 04.45).

ZANDER, Konrad. (DOB: 09.03.83 in Kolberg). (RkHS). 10.04.01 entered the Kaiserlichmarine. 29.09.04 promo to Lt.z.S. 19.07.06 promo to Oblt.z.S. 25.04.12 promo to Kapitänleutnant. WWI served in the Marine on torpedo boats. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Höhenzollern mit Schwertern. Postwar, remained in the Reichsmarine. 08.03.20 promo to Korvettenkapitän. c.1923 Kdr. of torpedo boats on the Flemish coast. 01.04.26 promo to Fregattenkapitän. 01.10.28 promo to Kapitän.z.S. 01.11.30 Kpt.z.S., with Marineleitung - had received flight training. 01.10.32 promo to Konteradmiral. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Konteradmiral and appt Präsident of the Luftamt Kiel. 01.03.35 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.10.32). 01.04.35 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. in Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.10.36 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.02.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. des Lw.Kdo. See, Kiel. 01.03.39 available but without assignment. 01.04.39 retired from Luftwaffe. [20.04.39 (or 20.04.43?) appt Präsident of the Deutschen Aero-Club]. 28.03.41 recalled and appt Gen.d.Fl. z.V./Luftflotten-Kdo. 4. 10.09.42 appt Fliegerführer Süd (Crimea) (to 15.10.42). 15.10.42 appt Kdr. des Lw.-Stab Krim (i.e., Fliegerführer Krim) (to 15.03.43). 16.03.43 granted leave. 31.03.43 retired. 02.05.45 into Soviet captivity. †03.02.47 in Leshnevo/USSR (while in Russian custody).

ZANDER, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 27.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt. d.Lw., trf to Abwehrleitstelle Frankreich in Paris. 31.08.43 Maj. (d.R.), separated or retired from the Reserve Officer Corps of the Luftwaffe.

ZANDER, Siegfried. (DOB: 13.01.17). (W.B.K. Rrfurt). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

ZANDER, Waldemar. (DOB: 02.06.01). (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. or Stabschef? Stab/I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 68 (to 08.05.43). 08.05.43 trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XI. 24.07.43 ordered to

Sonderstab d.Gen.Maj. Sonnenburg for temporary duty. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 16.03.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 23 (to 05.45).

ZANDER, Willy. (DOB: 16.05.93). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ZANDT, Dr. Ferdinand. 02.41 Hptm., trf from Stab/Koflug Flers to Offz.Bodenorganisation-Lehrgang. 04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Luftdienstkdo. 1/12. 23.06.42 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Luftdienst-Abt. IV.

ZANDT, Hans Richard. (DKG). 01.06.43 in KG 55, promo to Oblt. 11.10.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.

ZANETTI, Emil. (DOB: 16.05.83). 01.02.41 promo to Gen.d.Flakart. 23.02.45 trf to Fhr.Res. †23.06.45.

ZANG, Hans. 23.01.43 Flieger-Stabsingenieur, trf to I./KG z.b.V. 323 for technical inquiries on the Me 323.

ZANGERL, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Bazi"/3. Jagddivision.

ZANGL, Franz. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

ZANJONS, Hans Werner. (DOB: 27.05.23 in Löwenberg/Silesia). 29.05.43 Lt., 9./JG 2. 28.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (<< + I) combat with bombers vic "Kergallie" Belle - Île-en-Mer/Brittany. Buried at Mont-de-Huisnes. Credited with one victory.

ZANK, Hans-Joachim. 01.04.43 in II./Artillerie-Rgt. 6 (L), promo to Hptm.

ZANKE, Werner. (DOB: 24.02.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZANKEL, Alois. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

ZÄNKER, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 10.03.12). 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, 15. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. WIA(vic Maleme?). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 10.11.42 appt Btl.-Arzt II./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 6. 01.08.44 RDA as Oberstabsarzt.. 30.12.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div. Arzt/5. Fsch.Jg.Div. (still 04.45).

ZANKO, Alfred. (DOB: 03.03.15). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ZANTKE, Siegfried. (DOB: 18.08.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.10.42 Fw.d.r., promo to Lt,.(Fl.).

ZANTOP, Fritz. (DOB: 09.08.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZANTOP, Johannes. (DOB: 04.06.16). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).

ZANTOPP, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.03.22). 10.08.43 Lt., Stab III./KG 100 POW - lost to unknown cause vic Syracuse. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

ZANTOPP, Richard. (W.B.K. Graudenz). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

ZANZERL, Albert. (DOB: 16.11.22 in Gallneukirchen/Upper Austria). 23.03.44 Uffz., Stab II./JG 3. 08.05.44 Fw., II./JG 3. 10.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 15 + -) shot down by fighters N of Caen. Credited with 2 victories.

ZAPER, Kurt. (DOB: 23.04.07). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

ZAPF, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

ZAPFER, Herbert. (DOB: 27.05.21 in Oberreute/Allgau). 23.10.41 Lt., 9./NJG 1 KIA - crashed vic Zeesten/Holland in an accident. Buried in Arnhem.

ZAPKE, Paul. (DOB: 09.11.99). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.01.37 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.43).

ZAPLINSKI, Ewald. 18.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Felfluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich.

ZAPP, Eugen. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.). 22.06.43 Maj. (z.V.) at Seefahrtschule d.Lw. Lobbe, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 112/XI (See).

ZAPP, Gustav. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

ZAPP, Gustav. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.

ZAPP, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

ZAPPE, Karl. (DOB: 17.11.14). (W.B.K. Korbach). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. (Kr.O.)/Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 26.02.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+DK) lost in Pl.Qu. 506/603 to an unknown cause.

ZAPPE, Theodor. (DOB: 07.02.93). (W.B.K. Grimma). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ZARE, ? . 25.01.44 Hptm. with Aufkl.Gr. 125 at Sevastopol.

ZARNEWSKI, Dietrich. (DOB: 13.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.07.43 Lt., 1./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+JH) lost in Pl.Qu. 88254. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZART, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.08.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

ZASCHEL, Walter. (DOB: 01.09.23 in Eichicht/Thur.). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 14.09.44 Oberfahnrich, 1./NSGr. 8 KIA - Ju 87 shot down by AA vic road from Salla to Korja/Finland. apparently promo to Lt. posthumously.

ZASPAREK, Robert. (DOB: 18.04.07). (W.B.K. München). [deleted?]

ZASTROW, Friedrich. 10.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXII (to 12.44).

ZASTROW, Dr.(rer.pol.) Hubertus von. (DOB: 26.02.13 in Neusalz/Oder, Silesia). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 07.44 Hptm., Ic/4. Fsch.Jg.Div. 1953 conferred with a doctorate in business studies. †01.03.86.

ZATLOUKAL, Kurt. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(z.V.). 06.08.42 in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/XVII, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 15/XI. 10.09.42 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 15/XI (to 11.11.42). 11.11.42 trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI.

ZAUER, Franz. (DOB: 04.09.16 in Salzburg? Austria). (n.d.) originally served in the Austrian army. 01.04.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1938 attended Military Academy in Wien and in Berlin-Gatow. 10.41 appt Stafü in KG 54 (to 02.43). 02.43 appt Kdr. III./KG 54 (to 09.43?). 10.43 trf to Stab/II./Fl.Korps - advisor on Italian operations.

ZAUN, Gustav. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.39 Lt., Ausb.Abt. d. Lfl.-Nachr.Schule 4.

ZAUN, Walter. (DOB: 12.06.18). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

ZAUN-AXLER, ? . 1940 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 22 (to 05.45).

ZAUNER, Franz. (DOB: 04.09.16 in Hallein/Salzburg/Austria) (R, DKG). (n.d.) trained as a pilot when with the Osterreichischen Bundesheer. 1938 attended Militär Akademie in Wien. 01.04.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, posted initially to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32, then to FFS C Wiener-Neustadt. 1938 attended LKS Berlin Gatow. 03.39 returned to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32 as an instructor. 1941 trf to IV./KG54. 09.41 trf to 6./KG 54. 01.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 54 (to 30.10.42). 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.42 began the Verbandsführerlehrgang. End of 08.42 returned to II./KG 54. 31.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 54. 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 54 (to 31.03.43). 07.11.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 54. 01.04.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./KG 54 (to 30.09.44). 12.06.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 54 WIA motor failure, Ju 88 A-4 (B3+GD) force-landed at sea vic Pantelleria. 11.43 rejoined KG 54. 05.02.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./KG 54. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 26.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 76 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 212 missions and sank two freighters. †29.07.2008 in München.

ZAUNER, Matthias. 08.11.40 Lt., 5./JG 53. 23.11.40 POW - Bf 109 shot down by Hurricanes and force-landed vic Smeeth and captured. Credited with one victory.

ZAUNER, Otto. 17.06.43 Lt., 7./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+GR) lost to unknown cause in area of Djidjelli.

ZAUNER, Otto. 23.11.40 Lt., 5./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 E-1 (Black 12 + -) shot down by Hurricane vic Smeeth - force landed uninjured. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

ZAUS, Leopold. (DOB: 10.11.23). 29.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 9) crashed at Geerstraat in Vaasen/Holland due to altititude sickness during a practice flight. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

ZAUSCH, Kurt. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). c.1940 Hptm., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 332. 01.12.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Flak), trf from XIII. Fliegerkorps to 2. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 2. 01.09.43 promo to Oberst (d.R./Flak). 06.01.44 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 67 (to 02.45).

ZAVAZAL, Franz. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 10.12.42 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 10 (to 14.02.43). 26.03.43 trf to Höh.Kdo.d.Kampf- und Aufklärungsfliegerschulen. 23.02.44 appt Ic/3. Fliegerdivision.

ZAWADIL, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wien I). 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 808, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 810 (still 04.45). 01.05.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.).

ZDEBEL, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.02.16). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

ZDIRADOW, Wilhelm von. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 08.42 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 24. 20.01.43 Obstlt., in 13. Flakdivision, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 100 (to 14.04.44). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst. 01.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 81 (to 12.44).

ZEBHAUSER, Paul. (DOB: 09.06.13). (R, DKG). 20.04.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 16./KG.z.b.V. 1. 18.11.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 16./TG 1. †22.06.92 in Laufen.

ZEBITZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.05.15 in Leipzig). 1941 in SKG 210. 01.01.42 at NJ-Schule 1. 21.03.42 trf to II./JG 5 as a Zerstörer pilot. 29.05.42 in 10.(Z)/JG 5. 06.42 trf to Zerstörerschule 2. 07.42 trf to III./ZG 26. [10.42 Oblt., with Jagd-Kdo. X. Fl.Korps ?] 25.10.42 Oblt.,with 9./ZG 26. 01.11.43 in III./ZG 26, promo to Hptm. 02.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Gr. Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 23.11.44). 1945 Hptm. in JG 110. Credited with one victory.

ZEBROWSKI, ? . 22.07.44 Lt. (Ln.), in 5. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

ZEBROWSKI, Helmut. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Kdo. Lippspringe.

ZECH, Arthur. 20.06.39 Maj., trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 to FFS E Hannover-Vahrenwalderheide.

ZECH, Franz-Josef. (DOB: 05.08.92). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

ZECH, Hans. (DOB: 19.06.17). (W.B.K. München III). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

ZECH, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 14.03.43 Oblt., trf from FFS C 9 to Kampfbeobachterschule 2.

ZECH, Otto-Franz. (DOB: 21.10.86 in Suckowshof/Pommern). 1892-1902 attended cadet school at Brensberg and Naumberg. 14.03.05 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.08.06 promo to Lt. 01.10.13 received pilot training. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe - heavy crash 1914. 14.02.19 appt Kp.Führer in the Landes Jagerkorps Maerker (Freikorps?). 30.09.20 released from service. 01.12.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 769134). 28.08.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. and appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe (P) in Seerappen. 01.01.35 promo to Maj. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. des Luftpark Stendal. 01.01.39 appt Kdr. des Luftzeugamt Göttingen (later 1/VI). 01.11.39 Kdr. Luftzeugamt Küpper bei Sagan (to 28.05.40). 01.12.39 appt Quartiermeister (Ib) with Luftgau-Kdo. I. 01.06.40 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich. 01.09.40 promo to Oberst. 01.41 appt Leiter Feldluftpark Antwerpen (later Belgien and 3/I) (to 03.41). 01.04.41 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 17. 10.06.41 appt Kdr. Feldluftzeuggruppe Rumänien. 01.07.41 activated. 26.12.41 appt Kdr. Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien. 17.01.43 appt Kdr. 1. Fliegerdivision (to 26.06.43). 01.11.43 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 1. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj 08.03.44 appt Kdr. Luftgautruppen I/Luftgaukdo. I, Königsberg and Danzig (to 25.11.44). 01.12.44 at the disposal of the Flieger-Ers.-Div., Braunschweig. 28.02.45 retired. †07.05.65 in Murnau/Bayern.

ZECH, Ulrich, Ritter und Edler von. 01.08.39 Maj., trf from RLM pool to Wehrmeldeamt Wilmersdorf. 01.09.42 with Wehrmeldeamt Berlin-Wilmersdorf, promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.).

ZECH, Walter. (DOB: 01.10.07). 01.10.25 entered service. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei. 16.10.35 assigned to II./Flak-Rgt. 3 (Rudolstadt) as a Battr.-Offz. 01.10.36 appt Adjutant in II./Flak-Rgt. 3 (Weimar). 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 3 (Weimar). 15.11.38 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-

Rgt. 3 (later renamed Flak-Rgt. 104). 01.12.39 trf to FAS I (Rerik). 18.07.40 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 16.03.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 25.06.41 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 24.03.42 dropped from the list of Lw. Generalstab candidates.

ZECH, Walter. (DOB: 12.11.18). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 18.07.44 Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.), Nafü 4 in Stab Nafü/7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Nafü 4 Stab/7. Jagddivision.

ZECH, Dipl. Ing. Werner. (DOB: 25.02.95 in Stuttgart – Bad Cannstadt). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 25.06.13 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served with the Artillerie then with the Fliegertruppe. 10.11.18 returned to the ground forces. 31.12.20 released from service. 1921-23 attended techischen Hochschule Stuttgart. 22.06.23 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.06.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.29) and assigned to RLM for orientation. 19.06.34 appt Adj., Leiter der Kraftfahrzeuggruppe u. Führer d. 7. Kp. d. Technischen-Schule, Jüterbog. 16.11.34 appt Lehrgangleiter u. Leiter d. Kraftfahrzeugtruppe d. Technischen Schule, Jüterbog. 01.01.35 promo to Maj. 02.02.35 ordered to Lehrgang für reaktivierte Offiziere in Königsbrück for training. 01.04.35 appt Chef d. Stabs-Kp. u. Leiter der Abt. I (Kraftfahrzeuggruppe) der Technischen Schule Jüterbog. 13.01.36 ordered to Fliegergruppe Fassberg. 01.03.36 ordered to Fliegergruppe Neubrandenburg. 12.03.36 appt Staka bei der Fliegergruppe Schwäbisch Hall. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.38 or 01.04.38 appt Kdr. III./KG 155 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Wels. 04.38 Kdr. of III./KG 158 (to 04.39). 01.09.39 Kdr. III./KG 76. 01.12.39 appt Gruppenleiter u. Abt.chef in RLM (L.In.2). 01.09.40 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.39?). 17.01.43 appt Kdr. 1. Fl.-Div. [18.01.43 appt Kdr. 1. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 14.06.43)?] 15.04.43 appt Kdr. Luftflottentruppen/Lfl. 6. 28.05.43 appt Fliegerführer 3. 10.08.43 appt Kdr. 4. Fl.-Div. 22.08.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. 26.09.43 appt Kdr. 3. Fl.-Div. 15.02.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. .(Tr./O.) (RDA 01.04.42). 14.07.44 appt Gen.d.Lw.-Bautruppen beim Chef des Bauwesens d. Lw./RLM. 30.04.45 retired. †06.10.81 in Stuttgart.

ZECHA, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ZECHER, Kurt. 01.09.39 Oblt., Adj. of I./KG 4 (to 01.01.41). 01.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 4 (to 24.04.42). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 15.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Grosse KFS 2 (to 10.08.42). 26.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 15.01.45). 01.10.44 promo to Maj.

ZECHIEL, Wolfgang. (DOB: 17.03.09 in Stettin). (n.d.) with the Polizei. 01.04.33 promo to Lt. 01.04.34 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 11.40 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 5 (Lfl. 5) (to 20.01.41). 20.01.41 Hptm., Wekusta 5 badly WIA – in He 111 H-5 (1B+CH) that crashed at Storskarven/Norway SE of Vaernes due to engine failure- rescued by ski patrol 3 days later.. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 5. 1941 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 1941 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.11.41 promo to Maj./A1 1942 Offz.z.b.V. Stab/Chef der A.W. 19.04.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) (to 22.07.43). 1943 refresher course at at Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. Brandenburg -Briest. 22.07.43 trf to Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 1. 25.09.43 appt Kdr. Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 1 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 appt Kdr. NSGr. 1 (to 06.05.44). 09.44 ordered to OKL, Wehramt 2. 1945 Kdr. I. (Lehrer)/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 20. 1945 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 01.04.45 promo to Obstlt. 1945 trf to NS Führungsstab/OKL.

ZECHLIN, Ernst. (DOB: 27.04.13). 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 13./KG.z.b.V. 1, POW/WIA - Ju 52 (1Z+KX) hit by AA fire and crash landed at Houtse Steeg. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 14.03.43 trf from Kampfbeobachterschule 2 to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 16.04.43 trf to NJG 101. 03/04.10.43 Hptm., in 4./NJG 2. 09.10.43 Hptm., 4./NJG 5. 1943-44 Hptm., Staka 4./NJG 5 (to 19/20.02.44). 15.02.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 5. 06.01.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 5. 19/20.02.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AM) shot down by AA vic Mötzlich near Halle/Saale). 20.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 2 (to 23.04.44 Hptm., I./NJG 2). 12.05.44 WIA - during an Allied attack on Langensalza a/f. 22/23.04.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 2. 12.05.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 R-2 crashed, crew bailed out - attacked by American fighters - leg amputation resulted. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. Credited with 8 night victories.

ZECHNER, Franz. (DOB: 13.11.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

ZECHNER, Josef. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII.

ZECHNER, Dipl.Ing. Kurt. (DOB: 13.06.05 in Klagenfurt). (n.d.) employed as a civil engineer. 01.04.42 promo to Lt.(Fl.) (n.d.) pilot with 6./KG 40. 1942 test pilot with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 1944 trf to Ingenieurkorps. 01.11.44 promo to Fl.Stab-Ing.

ZECHNER, Thomas. c.02.38 Maj., with Fl.Rgt. 2 (of the Wirtschaftesdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.

ZECK, Karl. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

ZECK, Werner. (DOB: 21.06.21 in Altendorf). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.). 13.01.45 Lt., Nachr.Offz.? Ln-Zug I./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+YB) crashed on take-off from Grove/Denmark. 18.01.45 Buried at Fovrfelt Cemetery.

ZECKZER, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.05.20). (W.BK. Berlin IV). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

ZEDEK, Gustav. (DOB: 04.04.19). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

ZEDELIUS, Günter. (DOB: 19.05.15 in Othmarschen /Holstein - since 1937 Hamburg-Othmarschen). 05.04.35 entered the Reichsmarine. 01.10.37 entered the Luftwaffe (to 01.42). 01.04.38 promo to Lt.z.See. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt..z.S. 12(13?).07.41 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125 (See), WIA in He 114 B floatplane shot up by a Russian fighter off Hangø/Finland. 02.42 trained for the U-booten (to 09.42). 09.42 served as 1. Wachtoffz. on U-130 (to 01.43). 01.10.42 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.43 attended Komandanten-Lehrgang at the 2. U-Ausbildungsabteiling Neustadt/Zeven and the 26.U-Flotille, Pillau. 23.02.43 appt Kdt. U-637 21.07.44 stripped of command for violence against a subordinate, court-martialled, sentenced to 6 weeks hard confinement and demoted to Matrose. (n.d.) retrained for Seehund mini-submarines. 04.45 appt Kdt. Seehund U-5078. Postwar, taught math, physics and ship mechanics at the Berufsfachschule Cuxhaven (still 1975). †06.07.81.

ZEDLER, Hans-Karl. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with unknown tasks in 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).

ZEDLER, Heinz. 02.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 1) combat with fighters NW of Caen.

ZEDLER, Dr. Paul. 06.39 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) (to 31.08.39). (n.d.)Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 26.

ZEDLITZ und NEUKIRCH, Eberhard, Freiherr von. 06.12.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 5, appt temporary Kdr. I./Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 502 (to 26.06.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 26.06.43 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 501 (to c.01.11.43). 03.07.44 Oberst, appt acting Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 6.

ZEDLITZ und NEUKIRCH, Hans, Freiherr von. 01.11.43 in KG 26, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

ZEDLITZ und TRÜTZSCHLER, Konstantin Graf von. 27.07.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+FH) - no details. [name garbled?]

ZEDLITZ, Hans, Freiherr von. (POB: Hannover). 12.01.45 Oblt. in 8./KG 26 unhurt - Ju 188 A-3 (1H+HS) in emergency landing at Flatanger/Norway - ran out of fuel during a ferry flight.

ZEEB, Paul. (DOB: 07.01.20). (W.B.K. Gmünd). (DKG). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 30.04.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 awarded the DKG.

ZEEP, Armin. 03.43 Oblt.(d.R.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 212.

ZEEP, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.08.08). (DKG?). 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. 00.41 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 51 (15.11.41 MIA). 25.11.41 Hptm., acting Kdr. III./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+AD) lost vic Agrafenovka on an unspecified mission. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [also mentioned under the name Gerhard Zesp]

ZEH, Ferdinand. 01.08.39 Maj., trf from Stab/IX. Armeekorps to Abwehrstelle Prag and duty stationed with Nest Brünn. 09.40 Maj. and Leiter III/Ast Prag. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 20.10.43 Obstlt. with Ast Prag. 1944 appt Chef/Leiter Ast Prag. c.20.07.44 arrested as part of the rounding up of Abwehr officers following the assassination attempt on Hitler.

ZEHART, Othmar. (DOB: 17.06.19 in Königswald /Kreis Tetschen, Sudetenland). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 11.08.43 Oblt., trf from the Flakartillerie branch to the Fliegertruppe branch and assigned to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 11.01.44 Oblt., in Sturmstaffel 1 (became 11./JG 3 on 08.05.44). 06.03.44 Oblt., Sturmstaffel 1. 29.04.44 Oblt., Sturmstaffel 1. 08.05.44 Oblt., with 11./JG 3. 12.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to 12.09.44). 11.09.44 Oblt., 7./JG 4. 12.07.44 appt Staka 7./JG 4 (to 27.09.44). 09.44? in 7.(Sturm)/JG 4. 27.09.44 Oblt., Staka 7.(St.)/JG 4 MIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 2) vic Braunschweig. Credited with 6 victories.

ZEHBE, Robert. (DOB: 04(09?).12.13 in Kiel). 15.09.40 Oblt., KG 76 POW - Do 17 Z by 4 to 6 Spitfires over downtown London - during a noontime raid crashed at the Oval cricket grounds near London - there beaten viciously by civilians - 16.09.40 later died of injuries. Buried at Brookwood Cemetery, Woking/Surrey.

ZEHENDHOFER, Alfred. (DOB: 18.06.15 in Sankt Lambrecht/Steiermark). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 30.08.41 Lt., 9. Seenotstaffel KIA - He 59 crashed and burned on take-off from Santahamina/Helsinki due to involuntary building contact. Buried at Helsinki-Hietaniemi.

ZEHENTNER, Timothäus. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

ZEHETMAYR, Hermann. 15.11.41 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/IV (to 04.05.43). 04.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.

ZEHETNER, Dr. (med.) Lambert. (W.B.K. Prag I). 01.01.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

ZEHGE, Claus. (DOB: 07.09.17). 12.05.40 Lt., 3./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z (5K+EL) hit by AA between Stenay and Vouziers then attacked by GC III/7, crashed near rail station at St. Dizier. Buried at Andilly.

ZEHGE, Klaus. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

ZEHL, Dieter. (n.d.) with JG 76. 14.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 76 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 2) overrun on landing at Trier-Euren. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 24.06.41 Oblt., III./JG 52. 25.10.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (< 4+) belly-landed by AA position 5 km E of Kurulukiptschak - after combat with a Yak-1 of 5/32 Fighter Aviation Rgt.. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

ZEHLE, Heinz. (DOB: 16.09.19). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

ZEHLER, Harry. (DOB: 12.06.20). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

ZEHMISCH, Erich. (DOB: 26.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZEHNE, Walter. (DOB: 08.02.98?). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

ZEHNER, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.02.12). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 22.02.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Beobachter in Aufkl.Gr. 123, trf to NAGr. 13 for employment as a Fliegerverbindungsoffizier.

ZEHNPFENNIG, Curt. (DOB: 03.04.93). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.

ZEHNPFENNIG, Hans. 18.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 144, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 243. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 05.10.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Kommandant Gross-Paris. 04.12.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI (to 09.03.43). 09.03.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in L.S.-Ers.Abt. 1, released from active military service.

ZEHNTER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), IV./KG 55. 14.05.43 Lt., IV./KG 55 KIA - crashed vic Dijon/France during a training flight.

ZEHNTER, Wilhelm (Willi). 13.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from LKS 6 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 27.02.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to Luftgaukdo. VIII.

ZEHR, Kurt. (DOB: 22.01.96). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.42 in Res.Flak-Abt. 225, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führer-Reserve) and ordered to FAS III for temporary duty. 01.06.43 Hptm. d.R., trf to FAS III. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.04.44 Maj., Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS III, concurrently appt Chef Insp./FAS III Berlin-Heiligensee (still 04.45).

ZEHRE, R. 16.09.40 Lt., JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E lost in Battle of Britain. Buried there.

ZEIDLER, Eberhard. (DOB: 29.05.10). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

ZEIDLER, Edmund. (DOB: 11.03.19). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZEIDLER, Franz. (DOB: 26.05.15). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 07.41 Oblt., in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 04.07.41 MIA). 04.07.41 MIA, Hptm. of 4.(F)/Aufkl. Gr. 123 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (H8+AM) lost - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZEIDLER, Fritz. (DOB: 12.07.22 in Kaschau). 04.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed as a result of involuntary ground contact vic Krönau (vic Mährisch Trübau) - due to bad visibility during a factory test flight.

ZEIDLER, Georg. 10.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Ln.Ausbau-Kp. 2 to I./Ln.Rgt. 52 (to 11.02.43). 11.02.43 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 1. 19.07.43 ordered to attend Transportbearbeiter-Lehrgang Venlo for training. 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 08.09.43 trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1.

ZEIDLER, Herbert. 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Jever. 23.09.42 Maj., trf from Fl.Rgt. 32(?) to I./Fl.Rgt. 53 and appt Kdr. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

ZEIDLER, Markus. (DOB: 23.01.04). (R, DKG). (i.G.). 09.39 Hptm., in III./KG.z.b.V. 1 (MIA 18.09.39). 18.09.39 Hptm., III./KG.z.b.V. 1 MIA - Ju 52 shot up and crashed between Rawa Ruska and Kraków/ SE Poland. 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 01.09.40). 10.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Blindflugschule 2. c.15.12.41 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 600 (to 02.43). 02.42 Maj., appt acting Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 20.03.42). 04.02.42 Maj., KGr.z.b.V. 9 awarded DKG. 09.05.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 600. 01.03.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.04.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Obstlt. 08.04.43 Obstlt., appt Kommodore Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. (n.d.) Maj., appt Kdr. III./TG 5. 14.04.43 Obstlt., severely injured in Me 323 crash (III./KG.z.b.V. 323) at Obertraubling. 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. †12.07.58.

ZEIDLER, Martin. (DOB: 20.03.21). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZEIDER, Werner. (DOB: 26.11.19). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

ZEIDLER, Willy. (DOB: 08.09.17). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZEIDLER, Willibald. (DOB: 26.01.11). 03.42 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. 12./LG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 02.44 Hptm., Chef 4. FBK/LG 1.

ZEIHER, ? . 04.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Flughafenbereich 7/VI(Iraklion) (to 15.12.43).

ZEIHER, Alfred. (DOB: 30.08.18). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

ZEILEIN, Fritz. 1942 Oblt., appt Ausb.St. rum. Flak of 5. Flak-Div. (to 1944).

ZEILER, Hermann. 01.07.39 Hptm.(W), with Flakbeständebezirk Köln. 01.08.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.06.42 Maj.(W), trf from Nachschubbezirk Osnabrück to Nachschubbezirk Dortmund (to 01.08.42). 01.08.42 trf to Nachschubbezirk Düsseldorf (to 05.01.43). 05.01.43 trf to Luftpark 1/VI. 06.03.45 Maj. and Kdr. Munitionsausgabestelle d.Lw. 2/XII (at Marienrachdorf).

ZEILER, Paul. (DOB: 03.01.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ZEILINGER, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.07.06). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

ZEILINGER, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

ZEILINGER, Leopold. (DOB: 12.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 07.08.44 with JG 102. 05.10.44 in 4./JG 301. 11.01.45 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 09.03.45 St.Offz. of 3./JG 301.

ZEILLER, ? . 00.44 Oblt., Staka in Ergänzungsgruppe (S) 2.

ZEIN, Günther.. (DOB: 18.12.18). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 19.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z shot down by GC III/3 over Estrées-St. Denis, NW of

Compiègne. 29.08.40 Lt., 6./KG 3 KIA vic Doomkerke (20 km SE of Bruges) - Do 17 Z-3 (5K+FP) collided with radio mast at Ruiselede (25 km SE of Bruges. Buried at Lommel.

ZEINE, Fritz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.d.R. 25.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Res.Flak-Abt. 295, appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Abt. 347 (still 07.44). 06.12.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 936 (still 04.45).

ZEIS, Alfred. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./JG 53. 06.12.39 Lt., I./JG 53. 03.06.40 Lt., 1./JG 53. 25.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 53. 12.09.40 Lt., 1./JG 53. 05.10.40 Lt., 1./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White 3) shot down by Hurricanes, bailed out vic Pluckley/UK, and captured, crashed at Sheerlands Farm, Pluckley. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories.

ZEISER, Zeno. (DOB: 22.08.13). (W.B.K. Aschen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZEISKE, Karl. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i O. I). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Rostow area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

ZEISS, Artur. (DOB: 27.11.15 in Wunsiedel). 09.08.40 Lt., I./KG 4 MIA - lost over the UK. Buried at Cannock Chase.

ZEISS, Artur. (DOB: 24.11.19 in Graz). 24.05.43 Lt., KIA vic Løjt Skovby (6 km NE of Apenrade). Buried in Graz.

ZEISS, Emil. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

ZEISS, Helmut. 18.05.40 Lt., 2./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 P (5J+IK) shot down by 145 and 607 Sqdns. NE of Leuvens, crash-landed at Gulledelle, SE of Sint Pieters-Rode.

ZEISS, Johann. 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 91. 04.05.42 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 97, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Ausb.Abt. 97. 05.09.42 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 674, appt Kdr. III./Flaklehr-u.Versuchs-Abt. FAS II (to 10.11.42). 10.11.42 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 4. 22.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 775 (to 04.08.43). 04.08.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 99. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

ZEISSLER, Christian. (DOB: 16.09.14 in Stammbach). 24.07.41 Oblt., III./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B-2 (S2+AP) lost vic Dobra-Zibermanow. Buried at Kiev.

ZEIT, Josef. 24.05.43 Lt., 6./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 emergency landing vic Skoby near Apenrade/Denmark due to motor damage.

ZEITLER, Fritz. 02.01.42 Oblt. at Schiessschule d.Lw. Vaerløse – killed in He 111 crash at Hessen.

ZEITLER, Heiner. (n.d.) Lt., II./JG 301.

ZEITLER, Dr. (med.) (Heinz?). c.1943-45 Oblt. and Chef Referat 1 I C (Lazarettwesen) in 1.(Allg.) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens Ob.d.L. 1945 Oberstabsarzt with Lw.-Lazarett 2/III?

ZEITLER, Max. (DOB: 15.03.18). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.12.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ZEITLER, Dr. rer.pol. Ralf. (DOB: 07.10.03 in Petersburg). 1924-26 studied at Handelshochschule Berlin. 1926-27 studied economics at Universität Köln. 1927-29 studied business practice. 1929 studied at Universität Berlin. 1930 studied law and political science. 1931 conferred with a doctorate. 15.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe(Flak). 01.10.40 promo to Lt. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.)

ZEITLER, Siegfried. (DOB: 01.07.18). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 03.43 Lt., possibly with 6./ZG 76. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.03.44 Oblt., 6./ZG 76 KIA.

ZEJA, Ernst. (DOB: 01.01.06). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

ZEKE, Georg. (DOB: 05.10.91 in Raudten/Breslau). 07.37 promo to Techn.Sekretär. 10.38 promo to Techn.Insp. 1939-41 at See Fl.H.Kdtr. Pütnitz. 01.41 promo to Techn.Ob.Insp. 1941-42 with Stab/ Luftschutz-Abt. 6/ 6.Flakdivision. 1942 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 7, Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 1942 with Stab/ Flughafenbereichskommando Griefswald. 1943 with Stab/ Flughafenbereichskommando Schwerin. 1943 trf to RLM/Chef d. Nachrichtenwesens. (n.d.) promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1944 with Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 7 detached to schw. Flak-Abt. 337. 1944 with Fl.H.Kdtr. A (o) 5/III Pütnitz.

ZEKE, Walter. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 15.07.44 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 32 (still 04.45).

ZELENKA, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.03.19 in Maribor/Yugoslavia). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 1942 Zugführer in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 832. 1944 Adj. and acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 991 (Fähre). 01.12.44 promo to Oblt.

ZELINKA, Karl. (DOB: 21.03.96). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

ZELL, Hans. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

ZELLER, ? . 1944-45 Oberstingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ingenieurstab I.

ZELLER, Eduard. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter with Qu./mot. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII.

ZELLER, Emil. (DOB: 25.09.08). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZELLER, Erich. (DOB: 17.10.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

ZELLER, Helmut. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.

ZELLER, Herbert. (DOB: 02.03.15). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 419 (to 04.02.45). 05.02.45 Hptm., appt temporary Kdr. II./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 04.45 Hptm., acting Ia/18. Flak-Brig.

ZELLER, Hermann. (DOB: 17.03.05). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 20. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Biene") III./Ln.Rgt. 233(?).

ZELLER, Johann (Hans). 25.01.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/XI (still 01.41). 01.01.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). (n.d.) Oberst, Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bautruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Wiking (Oslo).

ZELLER, Jürgen. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 31. 24.06.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 WIA - Bf 110 E-3 - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZELLER, Karl. (DOB: 17.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZELLER, Dr. Kurt. (DOB: 20.07.97). 01.04.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.04.43 in Lw.-Sanitätsstaffel Pütnitz. 10.05.44 appt Kdr. Lw.-San.Abt. 4/I (Feldluftgaukdo. XXVII). 1945 provisional Luftflotten-Arzt/Luftflotte 1. Last rank Oberstarzt.

ZELLER, Lothar. (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

ZELLER, Otto. (DOB: 22.09.03). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

ZELLIEN, Richard. (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

ZELLMANN, Dr.(med.) Bruno. (DOB: 03.01.09. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.03.43).

ZELLMANN, Kurt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (DAL/A1).

ZELLNER, ? . 02.07.44 Hauptingenieur and radar engineer with specialization in the *Bumerang* IFF equipment with Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West or with Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen.

ZELLNER, Alois. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

ZELLNER, Johann. (DOB: 19.06.18 in Rosenheim). (R, DKG). 22.02.43 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 6./St.G. 77. 20.07.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./St.G. 77. †27.02.45 in Reitzenstein near Hof/Bayern (of wounds, in an accident or from Allied bombs?). [never an officer?]

ZELLNER, Karl. (DOB: 28.09.18 in Hangalzesberg/Bayern). (R, DKG). 20.07.42 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 77. 13.09.43 KIA – shot down near Poltava. 29.02.44 Fw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./SG 77. Credited with 595 combat missions.

ZELLNER, Paul. (DOB: 05.05.16). (DKG). 01.01.42 RDA for Oblt. 10.09.42 Oblt., 7.(F)/.LG 2 WIA - Bf 110 damaged during enemy fighter attack on Dawydrowka. 12.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG. 20.04.45 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe.

ZELNHEFER, Georg. (D/OB: 24.01.08). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ZELLOT, Walter. (DOB: 06.10.20 in Spittal an der Drau/Austria). (R, DKG). 11.40 with 1./JG 53. 1941 assigned to I./JG 53 on completion of training. 04.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 53. 19.08.42 Lt., in 1./JG 53, appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 10.09.42) unhurt - lost Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1) shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 39139. 21.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 53. 31.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 53 awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.09.42 Lt., 1./JG 53 awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 53. 10(12?).09.42 Lt., 2./JG 53 KIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Black 10) shot down by Russian AA fire (or accidentally by German Flak?) while making a low-level attack near Stalingrad losing the tail and crashed 20 km E of Vertyachy. , bailed out but his parachute failed. 15.10.42 Lt., posthumously awarded DKG, I./JG 53. Credited with 296 combat missions and 85 air victories.

ZELSACHER, Adolf. (DOB: 30.05.21). (DKG). 20.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.42 Lt. in 4./KG 51, awarded the DKG. 01.05.43 in KG 51, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.43). 04.05.43 Lt., 7./KG 51 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+LS) shot down by fighters in Pl.Qu. 7526.

ZEMA, Hermann. 08.11.42 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+CS) no details.

ZEMANSKY, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.06.04). (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ZEMBSCH, Heinz. (DOB: 21.03.16 in Neustadt). (DKG). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.02.43 Oblt., Nachtaufklärungsstaffel 3 MIA? – in Do 217 (K7+SL) reported missing in the area between Velikiye Luki and Lake Ilmen [Version #2: vic Ostashkov (150 km SE of Lake Ilmen, 200 km NE of Velikiye Luki]. 16.02.43 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. nacht awarded the DKG.

ZEMKE, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 14.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. (Fl.), FFS (C) 6.

ZEMKE, Paul. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.z.V. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.18). (01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

ZEMLAK, Alfons. 01.01.42 Hptm., attached to Ic/Archiv of Restkommandos(Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4. 28.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Stab/Luftflotte 4, trf to Luftflotte 3 for further assignment.

ZEMMRICH, Erhart. (DOB: 29.10.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZEMSKY, Johann. (DOB: 11.04.09 in Wien). (RE). 1928 with the Wiener Artillerie-Abteilung. 1936 promo to Lt. 1938 entered the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army in the rank of Lt. and a few months later promo to Oblt. 1939 instructor at Stukaschule Insterburg. 1940 pilot in I./St.G. 76. 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. and appt Staka 6./St.G. 1. 01.02.41 Hptm., Staka 6./St.G. 1. 01.09.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 1 (to 28.08.42). 08.08.41 Hptm., 6./St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 - no details. 30.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.02.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., II./St.G. 1. 07.42 attained his 500th mission. 08.08.42 WIA - Ju 87 shot up by Russian fighters. 28.08.42 Maj., Kdr. II./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 (6G+AC) shot down to the west of Stalingrad and KIA after his parachute failed to open - 4 km N of Mal.Rossoschka. Buried at Obliskaya (Oblivskaya?). 03.09.42 posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 601 combat missions.

ZENATY, Dipl.Ing. Friedrich. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Fl.). 19.03.41 Maj.?, appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 18/III. 01.11.42 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.

ZENBACH, Heinz. (DOB: 21.03.16). (W.B.K. Korbach). 01.03.42 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

ZENCONOMIERSKI, Lothar. 21.02.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 52 (to 30.09.41). 01.10.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 19 (to 26.06.44). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 49/IV, Ohlau. 27.07.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS B 21 (to 28.09.44). 29.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS B 6 (to 05.03.45).

ZENDER, Franz. (DOB: 23.02.93). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ZENETTI, Emil. (DOB: 16.05.83 in Lauingen/Donau). (RkkvkS). 18.07.03 entered the Heer (Art.). 08.03.05 promo to Lt. 01.10.07 detached to Artillerie u.Ing. Schule. 28.10.12 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Artillerie. 20.07.15 lightly WIA. 14.01.16 promo to Hptm. 30.08.18 lightly WIA. Postwar remained in the Reichsheer, serving with the Artillerie. 01.06.19 assigned to 4./le.Art.Rgt. 24 (Reichswehr). 01.12.26 promo to Maj. 01.10.27 appt acting Leiter Gasschutzlehrgänge (to 01.04.28).

26.06.28 detached to Pionierübung Ingolstadt. 06.06.29 detached to Leitungsstab für die Artillerie-Rahmenübungsreise. 01.02.31 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.31 appt Referent in Wa N /RWM. 01.09.33 promo to Oberst. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt to Stab/Höheren Luftamt Berlin. 01.04.35 appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin. 01.04.36 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 01.10.36 appt Befehlshaber im Luftgau 15, Stuttgart. 01.08.37 promo to Gen.Maj. 12.10.37 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau V (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. im Luftgau VII, München (to 01.09.44). 01.08.39 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.d.Flak. 01.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – sick and sent to Lw.-Lazarett Bad Kohlgrub. 26.03.45 awarded Ritterkreuz des Kriegsverdienstkreuzes mit Schwerten. †23.06.45 in Bad Kohlgrub in the Lw.-Lazarett.

ZENETTI, Ferdinand. (DOB: 26.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZENGEL, Hans. 25.01.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.12.42 Oblt. and Beobachter in 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, killed in Hs 126 crash north of Fp. Stary Oskol due to fog.

ZENGEL, Leopold. (DOB: 10.03.22 in Olmütz). 15.11.40 entered the Luftwaffe with Fl.Ers.Abt. 36 Wolfenbüttel as an Offz.-aspirant. 14.01.41 trf to Ausb.Kdo./FAS I. 01.07.41 trf to FAS I Rerik to attend the U-Lehrgang of the 9.Offz-Erg.-Jahrgang (to 15.08.41). 15.01.42 trf to FAS I Rerik (Schiess-Lehrgang des 9. Offz.-Erg.-Jahrgang.) (to 30.04.42). 30.04.42 trf to 3./Flak-Rgt. 4 (to 27.07.42). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2. 28.07.42 trf to 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 613. 08.12.42 trf to 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 225. 03.01.43 trf to 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 225.

ZENGEL, Walter. (DOB: 08.03.14 in Warlow bei Kummer /Meckl.). (W.B.K. Güstrow i/M.). (DKG). 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2823653). 06.05.33 joined the SA (to 01.11.35). 28.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe, with I./Flak-Rgt. 6 (to 01.10.38). 01.10.36 promo to Gefr. 01.04.37 became ROA d. Uffz. 01.10.37 promo to Ob.Wachtmeister. 22.11.37 I./Flak-Rgt. 6 Hamburg-Osdorf. 01.01.38 RDA as Lt.d.R. 16.05.38 attended Schiesslehrgang f. Res.Offz.at Ausb.Stab/FAS Güstrow (to 03.06.38). 01.10.38 RDA as Lt.d.R. 26.10.38 released from active service. 1938-39 studied Biology. 01.07.39 RDA as Lt.(Tr.O.). 01.09.39 appt Bttr.Chef 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 603 (to 29.03.41). 01.01.40 Lt., (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.) 30.03.41 trf to 8./Flak-Rgt. 23 as Bttr. Chef (to 07.12.42). 06.03.42 Oblt., II./Flak-Rgt. 23 awarded the DKG. 07.12.42 WIA - shell splinter in upper thigh and back - hospitalized (to 06.04.43). 07.04.43 appt Bttr.Chef Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 (to 03.06.43). 04.06.43 appt Bttr. Chef 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 262. 01.09.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 262, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).

ZENGER, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

ZENKE, Hans. 15.02.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+BK) lost vic Alexandria.

ZENKER, Erich. 04.10.40 Lt., 10.(Jabo)/JG 2.

ZENKER, Erich. (DOB: 22.07.10 in Prestewitz/Lebenwerda). 23.02.42 Oblt. in III./NJG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 02.45 Hptm., in 9./NJG 1 (to 21/22.02.45 KIA - Bf 110 shot down by enemy night fighter 3 km SE of Störmede). Buried at Geseke.

ZENKER, Fritz. 10.42 Maj.?, appt IIa/10. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 11.43).

ZENKER, Volkmar (Volkmann?). 10.37 Lt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 05.38). 19.01.38 Lt., AS/88. 23/24.07.40 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 40 (or in 1./KG 40?), POW – while mine laying over Belfast Lough, ditched 15 miles NE of Belfast due to engine failure. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

ZENKER, Wolf-Eberhard von. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 20.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Dresden 3. 21.09.42 trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Potsdam.

ZENNER, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 04.12.08). W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (Zahn) (RDA 01.05.42).

ZENS, Franz. (DOB: 07.04.21 in Traunstein). 29.04.43 Lt., II./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 crashed vic Abbeville due to a servicing fault. 15.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 102 (still 15.02.45). 07.04.45 Lt., Rammkommando Elbe - flew in a ramming attack. Survived the war.

ZENTGRAF, Ewald. (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZENTGRAF, Walter. 12.07.42 Oblt. and Führer of or with an Einflugkdo. in Norway that was possibly connected to KG 30. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

ZENTNER, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

ZENZ, Arnold. (DOB: 21.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 27.05.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+LT) lost to unknown cause vic Bizerta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZENZINGER, Karl. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).

ZENZINGER, Theo. 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) Feldersatzbataillon d.Lw. 1 , trf to Unteroffizierschule 2 d.Lw.

ZEPELIN(ZEPLIN?), Arnold von. (DOB: 09.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 9. 06.05.44 Lt., I./KG 4 MIA - lost to unknown cause in the Crimea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZEPF, Albert. 08.05.45 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 22 - flew in Fw 200 C-3/U1 (F8+MS) from Gardermoen/Norway to Gothenburg/Sweden having experienced an in flight explosion while trying to reach the Courland.

ZEPF, Josef. (DOB: 14.03.16). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.03.42).

ZEPTER, Siegfried. (DOB: 1920). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 27.12.42 Lt., St.Kpt. in III./JG 3 lost as leader of a Stosstrupps near Pawlowka as POW. - considered Bodenpersonal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZEPUNTKE, Hans. 16.04.45 Oblt., 5./JG 4 WIA - Fw 190 A (White 15) with burns, shot down and bailed out. Credited with one victory.

ZERBE, Edwin. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 09.06.44 Hptm./Maj., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. II./FAS II (still 04.45). 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 12100.

ZERKIBL, Joseph. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.08.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 123 (3. Flak-Div.) (to c.27.01.45). c.28.01.45 Maj., appt Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 168 (8. Flak-Brig.).

ZERNA, Hermann. (DOB: 01.04.17). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 08.11.42 Lt., III./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+CS) over sea N of Algiers. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZERNER, Max. (DOB: 10.10.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZERNING, ? . 25.01.40 Lt., 7./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E crashed, force landing S of Saarbrucken, cause unknown.

ZERRAHN, Kurt. 01.11.43 in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 36, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).

ZERRES, Werner. (DOB: 08.03.20). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

ZERSCH, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.11.08). (W.B.K. Weimar).

ZESTERMANN, Alexander. (DOB: 22.02.17 in Liegnitz). 27.06.41 in 12./JG 51, then trf to II./NJG 6. 01.09.43 in NJG 101, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. and Adjutant in JG 104.

ZETH, Wolfgang. (DOB: 04.06.21). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 11.11.43 Lt., 1./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+DB) lost during attacks on shipping vic Cap Ivi.

ZETSCHE, Albrecht. 19.08.40 Lt., 1./KGr. 100 WIA - emergency landing during raid on Derby. 01.07.43 Oblt. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Abt. Ic/Lw.-Führungsstab for temporary duty. 25.07.44 Hptm. i.G. and Ic (Intelligence) officer in OKL (*Robinson* or *Kurfürst*).

ZETSCHE, Hans-Joachim. 22.04.40 Oblt., 7./KG 4 WIA - He 111 P in a collision after take-off from from airfield Aalborg West.

ZETTEL, Hans. 31.03.44 Lt., 2./NJG 6. 24/25.04.44 Lt., 2./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+LK) overturned on landing at Halle-Nietleben a/f - due to striking some trees. Credited with 2 victories.

ZETTEL, Horst. (DOB: 10.9.18). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 24.10.42 Fw., 1./JG 2. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.). 29.05.43 Lt., 1./JG 2. 14.07.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 2. 27.07.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down 5 km E of Cherbourg/France vic Gonneville. Credited with 3 victories.

ZETTELMEYER, Hans. 20.04.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 33/IV. 20.09.42 Maj.(z.V.), named permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 33/IV.

ZETTER, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Abt. Kdr., Flak-Rgt. 142 available for assignment.

ZETTL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.03.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZETTL, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.z.V.)

ZETTLER, Karl. (DOB: 28.01.92). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/III (Berlin-Staaken).

ZETTNER, Ludwig. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

ZETZMANN, Max. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.

ZETZSCHE, Albrecht. (DOB: 23.04.19 in Kassel). (i.G.). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L(i.e: RLM/Ob.d.L. pool). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 10.42 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4. 01.02.44 entered Lw.Genstab. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 10.44 appt to Lw.Einsatzstab/OKL Führerreserve as Ic?. 09.05.45 captured at Berchtesgaden. 31.05.45 from US to UK custody. 28.09.45 at London District Cage (again 09.11.45).

ZETZSCHE, Günther (Günter). (DOB: 11.04.11). 01.04.30 pilot training with DVS Warnemünde (to 31.03.31). 01.04.31 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Warnemünde for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.08.35 trf to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Aufklärungs-Beobachter training. 01.10.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Cottbus as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122 (Prenzlau). 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 20.01.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.03.37 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel (K)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 01.03.38 trf to III.(K)/LG 1 (Greifswald). 01.11.38 appt Staka in III.(K)/LG 1 (Greifswald). 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. (A1) 05.01.39 attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow. 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 1 (to 01.10.39). 02.10.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool (previously at Luftkriegsakademie) to Stab/Luftflotte 2. 18.07.40 trf to KG 77. 09.40 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 77 (to 27.09.40 MIA). 27.09.40 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+DC) shot down by fighters during raid on S London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZETZSCHE, Dr. Joachim. (DOB: 11.11.13 in Dresden). 03.03.34 entered service with 10. Reiter-Rgt. in Torgau. 01.11.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.36 Staffeloffizier in II./KG 4 (to 15.01.40). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 16.01.40 trf to III./KG 4 as a pilot (to 22.04.40). 22.04.40 Oblt. in 7./KG 4, WIA in a collision during take-off from Aalborg-West and hospitalized to 09.42. 01.03.42 (01.09.42?) promo to Hptm. 21.09.42 trf to Wehrwirtschaftsstab/OKW and appt assistant Ia. 1943-44 Referent Wertschaftstat in OKW (Ausland). 15.04.44 recommended by OKW for promo to Maj. 10.44 trf to Ic of Stab/OKL.

ZEUCH, Günther. 13.05.43 Lt., Stab/JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (<-) shot down by AA N of the Arctic Circle.

ZEUNER, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.09.19). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

ZEUNER, Martin. 01.05.43 apparently RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZEWEN, Peter. (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 30.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 64 to 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 347. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 614. 06.12.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 894 (still 04.45).

ZEYER, Jakob. (DOB: 05.01.11 in Nürnberg). 1941 in JG 2 then later trf to 10./JG 1 as an Offz. z.b.V. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZEYER, Otto. (DOB: 29.09.19). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

ZEYSE, Alfred. (DOB: 04.08.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ZEYSS, Wilhelm. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/Flak E.

ZEYSSIG, Hans. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Luftgau-Ing./Luftgaukdo. VIII.

ZEZSCHWITZ, Wolfgang von. (DOB: 14.03.03 in München). (i.G.). (n.d.) member of the Freikorps. 15.11.22 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 10484). 03.04.23 entered service with the Reichsmarine. 10.08.35 trf from the Reichsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.38 trf to Fliegertruppe (Tr.O.). 01.09.38 trf to I./Tr.Gr. 186. 22.10.38 trf to 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 25.10.39 Hptm., in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106, appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 14.11.40). 01.03.40 Hptm., Staka 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 13.11.40). 01.11.40 promo to Maj. 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 04.03.41 appt Ic/Luftflotte 5. 01.04.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. c.04.42 Maj., Kdr. of detached elements of Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (i.e.: the southern parts). 01.10.42 appt Ia op/Luftflotte 5 (to 23.09.43). 01.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to KG 102 for temporary duty (this trf cancelled before it could be carried out). 24.09.43 appt Kdr. SAGr. 131 (to 1944). 01.11.43 promo to Obstlt. 03.45 attended NS-Führungslehrgang.

ZHUBER-OKROG, Raimund. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

ZIBAT, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.09.16). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

ZIBILKA, ? . 06.43 Lt., Erg.Schlachtgruppe trf to Schl.G. 2

ZIBOLKA, Ernst. (DOB: 1912). (n.d.) Lt., Stabskp. Schl.G. 1 (to 1942). (n.d.) Lt., Adj. II./Schl.G. 2 (to 05.43). 17.07.44 Lt. and Stafü 3./SG 4, MIA.

ZICHÄUS, Johannes. (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 03.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps.

ZICHORIUS, Wolfgang. 07.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 2 + -) combat vic Belgorod.

ZICK, Herbert. (DOB: 31.07.11). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ZICK, Siegfried. (DOB: 25.12.16 in Neustettin). (DKG). 12.08.41 Uffz., 2./JG 1. 27.01.42 Fw., 2./JG 1. 27.01.43 Fw., 2./JG 1. 25.06.43 Fw., 7./JG 11. 26.07.43 Fw., 9./JG 11. 02.10.43 Ofw., 7./JG 11. 01.12.43 Ofw., 7./JG 11. 11.01.44 Fw., 7./JG 11. 10.02.44 Ofw., 7./JG 11. 24.02.44 Ofw., 7./JG 11 awarded the DKG. 06.03.44 Ofw., 7./JG 11. 08.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 shot down in Russia. Credited with 19 victories.

ZICKELBEIN, Erich. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.10.44 Maj., Chef Ic Verbindungs Ref./Zens/Gen.St.d.Lw.

ZICKELTEN, ? . 07.04.40 Lt., I./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-3 hit a tree and crashed after take-off from Giessen.

ZICKERICK, Erhard. (DOB: 21.04.06 in Wolfsbüttel/Braunschweig). (i.G.). 01.10.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.32 Beobachter (observer) training at Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 31.05.33). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Hauptbildstelle/RLM. 01.10.34 appt Leiter d.Wehrkreis-Bildstelle IV (Dresden). 08.04.35 trf to Bildschule Berlin. 01.07.35 appt instructor and Kp.-Chef at Bildschule Hildesheim. 28.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.10.36 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 124 (Kassel). 01.11.37 Hptm., attended Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 1. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 1. 02.10.39 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 17.05.40 appt Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 08.08.40 Maj., appt Ic/Luftflotte 3. 01.11.40 promo to Maj. 01.02.41 appt Gruppenfliegerführer beim XXXX. Armee-Korps (mot). 04.12.41 appt Ia in Stab/Koluft Heeresgruppe Süd. 02.02.42 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost. 01.10.42 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika for temporary duty and appt Verbindungs-Offz. to Panzerarmee Afrika (to 24.05.43). 25.05.43 ordered to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 5 for temporary duty (to 20.09.43). 01.09.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., promo to Obstlt. 21.09.43 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 22.01.44 appt Ic in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland. 10.44 trf to "Genstab 8 Abt." 11.44 trf to Ia Stab/OKL. 20.02.45 trf to Lw.Ob.Kdo.West.

ZICKERIK (ZICKERICK?), Wilhelm. 04.09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/III. 15.01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/VII. 29.05.42 appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/VIII. 26.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/VIII, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III.

ZICKERO, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Baden bei Wien). 01.06.34 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Hannover. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Kalisch to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

ZICKHARDT, Helmut. (DOB: 24.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 14.05.43 Lt., II./NAG 102 as an Beobachter Eins., attended the 2. Abschnitt of an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZICKLAM, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZIEBARTH, ? . 06.07.44 Oblt. and Flivo with Gen.Kdo. LXXXI. Armeekorps. On 11.07.44 trf to Rouen for assignment as Flivo with 346. Inf.Div.

ZIEBARTH, ? . 26.05.43 Hptm., part of a party that visited Ln.-Rgt. 211 to inspect Y-System VHF beam development.

ZIEBARTH, Ernst. 25.02.41 Fw., 2./NJG 2. 22.12.42 Lt., I./NJG 2 MIA.

ZIEBARTH, Herwarth. (DOB: 31.05.14). 04.06.40 Oblt. and Adj. in I./ZG 52, POW - Bf 110 C shot down by GC II/5, force-landed at Pont à Mousson. Repatriated after armistice? 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 24.12.44 Hptm. and Staka 3./JG 6. WIA.

ZIEBELL, Jobst. 16.07.41 Oblt., Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (03.09.41 – WIA(KIA?) - Fw 189 hit by AA vic Jarnowo). [Version #2: Fw 189 A-1 shot up by a fighter over Yanovichi/NE of Vitebsk.] 03.09.41 Oblt. and Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, WIA in Fw 189 shot down by AA-fire near Yartsevo/NE of Smolensk.

ZIEBOLTZ, Horst. (DOB: 20.01.19). (W.B.K. Brieg). (DKG). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 31.08.43 Oblt. in 3./NAGr. 4, awarded the DKG.

ZIEBOLZ, Otto. (DOB: 04.08.05). (W.B.K. Breslau II).

ZIEDER, Alfons. (DOB: 13.12.20). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZIEGAST, Klaus. 02.04.40 Lt., I./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 (Brown 6+) crashed at Mötzingen near Nagold during air to ground shooting practice - cause unknown (ground contact?).

ZIEGE, Günther. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZIEGELE, Helmut. (DOB: 27.02.21). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

ZIEGELE, Richard. (DOB: 11.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZIEGELMAIER, Elmar. (DOB: 15.06.21). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

ZIEGELMANN, Erich. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ZIEGELMAYER, Richard. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

ZIEGELMEIER, ? . 05.41 Lt., Zugführer, 3.Zug, 3. Kp./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7.

ZIEGELMEIER, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.06.97). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

ZIEGENER, Walter. (DOB: 29.08.13). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 06.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Flugstützpunkt 14/XI trf to Koflug 10/III. .01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ZIEGENGEIST, Kurt. (DOB: 04.10.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ZIEGENHAGEN, Bruno. (DOB: 29.12.96 in Poledno/W.Pr.). 01.12.26 promo to Oblt. 07.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1232243). Summer 1933 joined the SA (to 07.34). 1939 trf to 3./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) worked in a bank. 1941 trf to Stab/ LV-Kdo. 5 as Ia op2. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 1944 Wacht-Offz. Ic Fl.H.Kdtr. Langendiebach.

ZIEGENHAGEN, Helmut. (DOB: 18.10.22 in Mainz). (n.d.) with II./ZG 76. 1942 in ZG 2. 26.05.42 in 10.(Z)/JG 5. 30.06.42 Lt., in 13.(Z)/JG 5. 11/12.01.43 Lt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 WIA - Bf 110 F-2 trop (LN+NR) hit by AA 10 km SE of Piavsaara Mountain during attack on Murmansk rail line, crashed vic Karlien/Finland. 20.07.43 Lt., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 16.01.44 Lt., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

03.44 Oblt., acting Staka 13.(Z)/JG 5. 06.07.44 trf to ZG 101. 24.07.44 trf to 6./ZG 26 and appt Stafü. 01.08.44 now in 11./JG 54. 04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 11 (to 05.05.45). 16.04.45 Oblt., 2./JG 11. Credited with 7 victories. †14.12.95.

ZIEGER, Alfred. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Ingenieur z.b.V. in Feldwerft-Abt. III/50.

ZIEGER, Johann. (DOB: 28.11.92). (DKG). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 802. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 136. 01.06.43 Kdr. I./Artillerie-Rgt. 13 (L), promo to Obstlt. 05.06.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. 4. 07.11.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 78 (to 04.45). 10.12.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131 (mot) (to 11.09.44). 01.01.45 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 78.

ZIEGER, Otto. 03.11.42 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII, appt Kdr. IV.(Ausb.Abt. für Ln.-Helferinnen)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 30.04.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in 6. (Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17, released from active military service.

ZIEGER, Otwin. 19.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 14) crashed on take-off from Lippspringe. 25.04.44 died of wounds.

ZIEGER, Walter. (DOB: 20.05.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

ZIEGERT, Werner. (DOB: 29.03.22 in Neulewin/Potsdam). 10.03.44 Lt., 6./NJG 4 KIA - Do 217 N-1 shot down vic La Salle, 11 km N of Mâcon/Ftrance. Buried at Dole.

ZIEGERT, Paul. (DKG). 23.01.43 Lt., II./KG 26 awarded the DKG.

ZIEGESAR, Joachim von. 15.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 07.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Langensalza to Fl.H.Kdtr. Garz. 12.01.43 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/XVII, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/III (to 06.43?). 19.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 26/VII. 06.43 (appt?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/VII. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/XII (to 15.06.44).

ZIEGLE, Hermann. (DOB: 07.06.08 in Berlin). 02.10.43 with Eroprobungskomando 16. 24.09.44 Lt., Erg. St./JG 400. 16.11.44 Lt., 14./Erg.JG 2. 13.03.45 Lt., JG 400.

ZIEGLER, ? . 1945 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 675 (Gardermoen/Norway) (to 08.05.45).

ZIEGLER, ? . (n.d.) Oberst, Hauptstelle des RLM.

ZIEGLER, ? . 11.42 Oblt./Hptm., Beobachter (observer) and Staka of 1. (Go) Staffel/Verbindungskdo. (S) 2 at Athens-Kalamaki. 11.42 ordered to Stab/KG z.b.V. "Sizilien" at Trapani on temporary duty and appt Einsatz- u.Transportoffizier – in 6 months flew 76 missions between Trapani and Tunis and Bizerte as formation leader (Pulkführer) (to 06/43). 06.03.43 awarded the E.K. II upon completion of 98 glider and transport missions in the Mediterranean Theater. 13.03.43 credited with leading a formation of 5 Ju 52s on a rescue mission to drop lifeboats and lifejackets to 300 survivors of a small Axis convoy 80 km off the coast at Bizerte. c.10.44 Hptm., trf to the Fallschirmjäger and eventually assigned to Fj.Rgt. z.b.V. in Pomerania (Pommern).

ZIEGLER, A. 21.02.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 crashed on take-off at Smolensk.

ZIEGLER, Armin. (DOB: 14.11.21 in Magdeburg). 22.03.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 500, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 172. 01.07.43 in IV./TG 3, promo to Oblt. 01.01.45 trf to JG 2. 11.01.45 Oblt., trf to Stab I./JG 2.

ZIEGLER, Benno. c.01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 5/III (to c.10.08.44).

ZIEGLER, Eduard. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

ZIEGLER, (gen.Stege) Emil. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.11.41 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

ZIEGLER, Erwin. (DOB: 19.05.06). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.02.41). 20.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 675 (still 04.45).

ZIEGLER, Friedrich. 10.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/XII to Dt.Lw.Mission in Rumänien. 20.03.43 Hptm.d.R. with Bevollmächtigten General d.Transportwesens Südrussland, trf to OKW (WFSt/Heimatstab Übersee – Aussenstelle Rumänien). 31.05.43 trf back to Bevollmächtigten General d.Transportwesens Südrussland.

ZIEGLER, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.10.20). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ZIEGLER, Friedrich. 15.01.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 9 (to 01.12.43) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Grottkau. 01.11.42 Kdt. Fl.H. Grottkau, promo to Oberst.

ZIEGLER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 15.02.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 1/VIII.

ZIEGLER, Georg. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

ZIEGLER, Dr.rer.pol. Gunther. (DOB: 09.02.92 in Deutsch-Lissa/Schlesien). 01.10.12 entered the Heer. 1912 served in a Luftschiff Btl. 30.09.13 released to the reserves. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe - nominated for a Pour le Mérite. 20.11.18 released from service. 1921 conferred with Dr.rer.pol. (Univ.of Freiburg). (n.d.) studied Mechanical Engineering at Techn.Hochschule Karlsruhe. 01.07.24 became the Prokurist for Sportflug GmbH, Berlin (a secret "cover" unit?). 01.01.27 became an officer of the DVS, Berlin. 1929 Leiter DVS GmbH Zentrale - Berlin-Staaken. 01.04.30 employed by Argus Motoren GmbH , Berlin. 01.09.30 joined the NSDAP. 01.04.31 worked for the SA in a series of major capacities including acting Deputy Korpsführer of the NSFK (to 31.12.33). 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj (RDA 01.07.34) and appt Kdr. d. Fliegerschulen der DVS. 01.07.34 appt Kdr. d. Fliegerschulen Land and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Neuruppin. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. in KG 153 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Finsterwalde. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Tutow. 12.06.38 ordered to OKW. 01.07.38 appt Chef d. Abt. Inland I in Amtesgruppe Allgemeine Wehrmachtsangelegen/OKW (to 30.12.41). 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.12.41 appt Wehrwirtschaftführer u. Rüstungs-Inspekteur Ukraine, Kaukasus, und Ostland (to 31.07.42). 01.08.42 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur Ukraine (to 11.12.42). 12.12.42 appt Kdr. Techn.Brigade Mineralöl (to 14.04.43). 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 11.06.43 with Wehrwirtschaftinspektion im Ostland. 05.04.44 concurrently with Heeresgruppenwehrwirtschaftsführer beim Oberkommando Heeresgruppe Nord. 25.10.44 appt Höherer Fl.-Ausb.-Kdr. III. c.01.02.45 ordered on temporary duty to Luftgau-Kdo. III, Berlin as Leiter des Sonderstab TK -Frauenaktion. 30.04.45 retired. 20.07.45 into Soviet captivity. †31.12.45 declared dead.

ZIEGLER, Hans. 27.02.41 Oblt., 3./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-5 (A1+AL) lost - no details.

ZIEGLER, Hans. 12.03.43 Maj.(z.V.) with Abwicklungsstelle Luftgaukdo. II, trf to Lg.Kdo. I and ordered to Aktenarchivstelle II.

ZIEGLER, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 11.01.17). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. 27.02.41 Oblt., 3./KG 53 MIA - over UK. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZIEGLER, Hans-Joachim. 12.04.43 Lt., trf to Erg.NAGr. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

ZIEGLER, Hermann ("Mano"). (DOB: 07.06.08 in Wyhlen near Lörrach). 1928 entered college for Physical Education in Berlin and became a member of the Olympic high diving team, becoming champion in 1932 and 1934. 1932 became a writer in the Publicity Dept. of the Auto Union firm. c.09.39 joined the Luftwaffe. 10.43 trf to EK 16. 09.44 trf to Erg,St./JG 400. 09.44 Stafü 6./JG 400 (to 10.44). 10.44 Oblt. and Stafü 5./JG 400. 14.10.44 Lt., appt Staka 14./Erg.JG 2 (to 04.45). 05.45 in Berlin, he became POW of the Soviets, but escaped. Late 1940s, early 1950s he worked as an artist, actor, reporter and car salesman. 1957 worked as a journalist and chief editor of *Flug Revue* (to 1962). 1962 was head of the Publicity Dept. of Heinkel AG (to 1964), then for Messerschmitt (to 1969), then for Deutsche Airbus (to 1971). †10.91 in Isny. Author of *Rocket Fighter*, a postwar book on the Me 163 *Komet*.

ZIEGLER, Dr. (Dipl.Ing.?) Johannes. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 18.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 27/III (to 12.06.44?). 09.07.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/VIII.

ZIEGLER, Johann. (DOB: 20.12.20). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt./A2.

ZIEGLER, Dr. Jürgen. (n.d.) Oblt., with Ic Stab/KG 4. 01.12.41 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.42 Oblt., appt Ia in Stab/KG 4 (to 09.43). 03.44 Oblt., re-appt Ia Stab/KG 4 (to 12.44).

ZIEGLER, Karl-Ernst. (DOB: 04.07.18). 01.04.43 in Stab/Flakgruppe Wien-Nord, promo to Hptm. 13.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 701. 19.02.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 38.

ZIEGLER, Kurt. (DOB: 13.12.10). 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 51. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

ZIEGLER, Kurt. (DOB: 25.09.15). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).

ZIEGLER, Dr. Kurt. 01.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 3/XII (to 11.43).

ZIEGLER, Otto. (DOB: 22.04.14). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.]

ZIEGLER, Robert. (DOB: 16.02.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.08.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+MM) - interned in Turkey - later repatriated. 26/27.07.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+BH) shot down by Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. crashed at Het Kanal/Holland. Buried at Nieuw Ooster Begraafplaats in Amsterdam. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZIEGLER, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.12.16). 03.09.39 Lt., with Stab I./JG 76. 14.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 76 MIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by 73 Sqdn., belly-landed N of Sedan, but later returned. 30.08.40 Lt. and Techn.Offz. in II./JG 54, POW following a mid-air collision near Biggin Hill - Bf 109 E-4 (White 5). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. †21.03.2008. Credited with 6 victories.

ZIEGLER, Theo. (DOB: 20.08.13). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Neuburg.

ZIEGLER, Werner. (DOB: 09.01.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.

ZIEGLER, Werner. (DOB: 22.10.19). (n.d.) lived in Graz. 20.04.41 Lt., 2./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+UK) shot down by Hurricanes 10 km N of Karies vic Athens. 02.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.03.42 Lt., 2./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FK) shot down by P-40 vic Fuka. Buried at El Alamein.

ZIEGLER, Werner. (DOB: 17.07.13). 07.09.40 Lt., appt Staka 1. Seenotstaffel. 11.01.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal?. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). [not same person??]

ZIEGLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.10.21). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

ZIEGLER, Dipl. Ing. Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.13 in Honan/Württ.). (n.d.) with NSFK. (n.d.) conferred with Dipl.Ing. from Techn.Hochschule Stuttgart. 1941 with II./ZG 76 as a pilot. 1941 test pilot with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 1942 assigned to Messerschmitt AG at Augsberg. 1943 assigned to test high altitude fighters at Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.05.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

ZIEGLER, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

ZIEGLER gen. STEGE, Dr. Emil. 25.04.18 Oblt., Staka Schlachtstaffel 1 (still 21.10.18). 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

ZIEGLMAIER, Siegfried. (DOB: 01.06.16). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

ZIEGNER, Martin. (DOB: 19.10.19). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

ZIEGUS(ZIEGIS?), Erasmus. 03.05.43 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 2 + I) crashed at Marsala on take-off. 17.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 53 KIA in Allied air raid on Ciampino.

ZIEHE, Adolf. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

ZIEHE, Hans. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 27/III (Berlin-Schönwalde).

ZIEHE, Kurt. (DOB: 03.11.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZIEHE, Willy (Willi). 05.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Fsch.Jg.Ers.Btl. Stendal, trf to Stab/3. Flak-Div. 10.05.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 603 (to c.01.45). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. (Kr.O.). c.03.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 124 (ex-le.Flak-Abt. 691).

ZIEHER, Erich. (DOB: 27.10.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ZIEHER, Ottmar. (DOB: 01.07.22). 30.11.42 Lt., 11./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 8) collided with another Bf 109 during a training mission vic Neuruppin. 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

ZIEHL, D. 14.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 76 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (2 +) overturned on landing at Trier-Euren after combat in the Sedan area.

ZIEHL, Erhard. (DOB: 25.11.13). 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) under Höh.Kdo.d.Feldausbildungsregimenter u.Feld-Ers.Btle. d.Lw., trf to Luftflotte 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZIEHLBERG, Dietrich von (HERSTERMANN von ZIEHLBERG, Dietrich). (n.d.) Hptm., Stafü 4. K/88 of the Condor Legion. (n.d.) Hptm., Adj (Ia op) Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps(to 15.10.40). 07/08.05.41 Hptm. (Maj.?) and observer in Stab III./KG 76, KIA in Ju 88 A-5 (F1+AD) possibly shot up by a fighter and crashed in flames near Gradbach/Staffordshire during night operations over the U.K.

ZIEHM, Gerhard. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 27.07.41 Lt., 7./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+HR) crashed vic Krasnogvardeisk after ramming by an I-16 of 157 Fighter Aviation Rgt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZIEHM, Helmut. (DOB: 27.06.20 in Frankfurt/O.). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 25.10.40 Gefr., 9./JG 51. 24.06.41 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 16.11.41 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.03.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 15.10.44 fighter instructor in 5./JG 106, then trf to II./JG 51 and appt Stafü 5. and then 6./JG 51. 09.04.45 Oblt., II./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 12) lost to Yak-3s vic Wien. Credited with 12 victories.

ZIEHM, Karl. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Brandenburg.

ZIEHR, Leonhard. (DOB: 08.03.14 in Hausen-Blaubeuren/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 09.06.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 1./KGr.z.b.V. Posen. 16.12.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 13./TG 1. †29.04.89 in Allmendingen/Baden-Württemberg.

ZIEKURSCH, Hans-Hartmann. (DOB: 07.02.21). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

ZIEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.08.11 in Nürnberg). 27.09.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 77, KIA in Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+DN) shot down into the Channel off Hastings following an afternoon raid on London. 22.10.40 Oblt., died or date of body recovery. Buried at Hastings.

ZIELER, Dr. Ing. Werner. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter with the techn.Arbeitsstab/Luftflotte Reich.

ZIELICH, Bernhard. 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 to Wehrmachtgefängnis Graudenz. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

ZIELKE, Ernst. 04.07.43 Oblt., 2./Schl.G. 1 uninjured - Fw 190 F-3 damaged at Warwarovka due to a servicing error. 05.07.43 Oblt., 2./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 overturned on landing at Pl.Qu. 6158.

ZIELKE, Rudolf. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 22.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ia), trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 28.10.44 Maj., appt Führer Heimat-Flak-Abt. 40/IV (still 15.01.45) (1945 reorganized and renamed schw.Flak-Abt. 220? 229?).

ZIELKE, Ulrich. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 10.08.42 Oberst, Kdr. Wehrbezirk Meissen, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Göttingen.

ZIELKEN, Helmut. 22.06.41 Oblt., with 9./JG 54. 07.07.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 15.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 25.12.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. Credited with 7 victories.

ZIELKOWSKI, Eckard. 13.07.43 Lt., I./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 crash landed at Gretenin near Beauvais due to engine trouble.

ZIELSDORF, Gustav. 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftsperr-Abt. 664 to Luftsperr-Abt. 202.

ZIEM, Ernst. (DOB: 02.08.98). 12.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), in Stab/1. Flakdivision, appt temporary Kdr. Flak-Abt. 123 (T). 26.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. of Flak-Abt. 123 (T). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.). 15.12.44 Obstlt.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3.

ZIEMANN, (Franz?) . 08.41 Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka 7./KG 26 (to 02.42) (Staffel later became 7./KG 28).

ZIEMANN, Franz. (DOB: 21.01.07). 22.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. of IV./KG 26 (to 06.10.41). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZIEMANN, Günther. (DOB: 29.02.08). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.41 Stfw., simultaneously promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Fl.).

ZIEMANN, Hans-Joachim. 01.07.44 promo to Oberarzt.

ZIEMBA, Georg. (DOB: 14.02.14). 30.07.44 Oblt., 3./KG 66 MIA - Ju 88 S-3 (Z6+AL) shot down W of St. Lô, bailed safely.

ZIEMENS, Herbert. (DOB: 12.01.10). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZIEMER, Franz-Oskar. (DOB: 12.09.06 in Steinbach/Hallenberg). 1925-31 studied modern languages and physical culture. 1942 Zugführer in 10./Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 11. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 Offz.z.b.V. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 1943 Zugführer in 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.01.45 Lt., Nachwuchsoffz. Stab/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11. 1945 Zugführer in 5./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11.

ZIEMER, Hans. (DOB: 13.05.20). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

ZIEMER, Paul. (W.B.K. Stade). 01.07.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), trf from the Luftwaffe to the Kriegsmarine.

ZIEMER, Rolf. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 trf from Stab/14. Flakdivision to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 06.05.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 356. 06.12.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 493 (still 04.45).

ZIEMONS, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.10.19). (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

ZIEMS, Hans. 31.12.42 Lt., II./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KU) lost 30 km N of Avord, cause unknown.

ZIEMS, Helmut. (DOB: 30.01.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), FFS (C) 10. (n.d.) with 12./KG 1, 4./KG 1, 3./JGr. 101, 2./Erg.JGr. Süd, 3./Erg.JGr. Ost, JG 11. 04.08.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < 1 +I) shot down by P-47s in the area of Soltau. Survived the war. 2013 living in Kaufbeuren. Credited with at least one victory.

ZIEMS, Martin. 01.10.37 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Offizierendes Rd.L.u.Ob.d.L. 08.09.40 Oblt., 5./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+LN) lost to direct AA hit over London, crashed vic Farningham/Kent.

ZIENER, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, Luftflotten-Nachrichtenschule 5.

ZIENERT, Erich. 01.02.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 19. (Funkaufkl.-Kp.)/ Ln.Rgt. 351.

ZIER, Rolf. (DOB: 13.05.20). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.

ZIERACH, Otto. (DOB: 26.01.07 in Eberswalde near Berlin). (R). 13.04.28 attended the Polizeischule at Brandenburg-Havel. 04.29 served with the Schutzpolizei in Berlin (to 04.33). (n.d.) with the Polizei-Btl.Wecke. 10.34 trf to the Rgt. General Göring. 04.38 Hptfw., trf to 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 due to unit renaming. 01.02.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 02.40 appt Ia of Sturm-Abt. “Koch”. 15.05.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Abt. “Koch”. 20.05.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallschirmschule 1. 14.03.41 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O). 05.41 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. Stab/Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 01.09.42 promo to Maj. 28.09.42 appt Kdr. III./1. Lw.-Felddiv. 08.01.44 trf to attend the LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 04.44). 15.02.45 appt Ib/II. Fallschirm-Korps. 08.05.45 captured by the British. Late 1945 released. †12.08.76 in Nachrodt-Veserde/Nordrhein-Westfalen.

ZIERAU, Helmut. (DOB: 05.12.18). 09.09.43 Oblt. in 4./KG 100, killed in an accident vic Cabrelles.

ZIERER, Otto. 08.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6.

ZIERLER, Karl. (DOB: 15.10.05). (W.B.K. Linz). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ZIEROW, Willy. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(Feldfernkabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 104.

ZIERVOGEL, Dr. jur. Max. (DOB: 03.03.93 in Luisenthal near Saarbrücken). (W.B.K. Münster). (i.G.). 21.03.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 05.18 POW - shot down. 1919 released as POW of the British. 15.02.20 released from service. 01.11.20 studied at universities in Aachen, Freiburg and Giessen (to 03.22). 15.03.22 conferred with Dr. jur. 1922-34 employed as manager of several businesses for leather, needle and tobacco. (n.d.) joined NSDAP and SA. 01.07.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.03.30). 01.07.34 took Beobachter (observer) training (to 31.07.35). 01.08.34 appt stellvertretender (deputy or acting) Kdr. of Flieger-Schule Hildesheim. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Fassberg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Fassberg. 01.03.35 promo to Maj. 02.04.35 attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.09.36). 01.10.36 appt Staka in KG "Hindenburg". 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 1 (to 31.03.38). 01.04.38 appt Ia in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 01.07.38 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 24.12.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 20.12.39). 21.12.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. XIII. 01.07.40 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.11.42 appt Chef des Stabes/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Böhmen und Mähren. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.05.45 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 20.04.45). 06.05.45 into Soviet and later Czech captivity. 27.02.54 released. †20.10.72 in München.

ZIESCHANG, Karl. (DOB: 02.01.08). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ZIESE, Wolfgang. (n.d.) worked for Siebel as a test pilot. 10.44 Lt., with Sonderkommando Götz. 1945? tested the Do 335 as a recon a/c in 1./Versuchsverband OKL. Postwar, continued test flights in the USSR at Podbereje - involved with the DFS 346 supersonic test plane. - died in an accident under mysterious circumstances.

ZIESEMER, Erwin. (DOB: 22.04.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ZIESENHENNE, Edgar. (DOB: 30.04.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

ZIESENISS, Heinz. (DOB: 21.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

ZIESIG, Oskar. Oblt. (DOB: 06.10.19 in Gelsenkirchen). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 1939-40 attended FFS Neustadt-Gleve. 11.40 with JFS Magdeburg. (n.d.) with Erg/JG 2. 03.41 with 8./JG 2. 01.05.41 pilot in 8./JG 2, then in 10./NJG 1. 07.09.41 WIA by return fire from a Wellington. 02.42 with Fw Werksstaffel. 01.03.42 trf to 2./JG 1. 23.07.42 trf to 3./JG 1, then to 6./JG 51. 25.09.42 lost Bf 109 G-2 SW of Wüstensachsen, 50 km SW of Thüringer Wald in bad weather - bailed out. 11.42 with 6./JG 51. 01.03.43 rDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.43 promo to Oblt. 14.05.43 Bf 109 G-6 damaged in a forced landing near Villarios/Sardinia after running out of fuel. 1943 Oblt., trf to school assignments. 10.44 trf to Fsch.Jg.Pz.Div. Hermann Göring. 25.04.45 POW of the Americans in Czechoslovakia - released after 4 months. Postwar worked in Australia as a commercial pilot. Early 2000s, died.

ZIESING, Gerhard. 15.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Charkow, trf to Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 211. 08.02.44 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.) in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 211, trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 201.

ZIETHEN, Helmuth. c.09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Lw.-Übungsplatz Sandomierz (Poland) (to 06.12.40). 02.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 136 (to 09.43). 08.09.43 trf to Flaketat/Luftflottenkdo. 1.

ZIETHLOW, Erwin. (DOB: 17.08.05). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZIETLOW, Georg. 10.02.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XII. 26.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/VI. 09.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/VI. 01.08.42 Oberst, Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 4/VII, appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 4/XIII (to 01.01.43). 01.01.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/VI (but detached until 12.05.43). 16.02.43 in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VI, ordered on temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 15.03.43 ordered on temporary duty to attend a course at Festungspionierschule Berlin-Karlshorst.

ZIETZ, Karl. (DOB: 02.03.03). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

ZIEWER, Alfred. (DOB: 27.01.18). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZIFFER, Erich. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.12.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Lw.Feld-Kp.z.b.V. 308. 01.04.43 appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/VII.

ZIFFER, Ernst. 00.39 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 18/VIII (to 26.08.39).

ZIFFERER, Franz. 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Luftzeugamt Göttingen. 01.02.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17, promo to Oberst.

ZIFLER, ? . 10.05.40 Hptm. in KG.z.b.V. 1 - crashed at Waalhaven, fate unknown.

ZIGA, Oskar. (DOB: 03.10.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

ZIGAHL, Klaus. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

ZIHMANN, Dietrich. (DOB: 13.11.20 in Berlin). (DKG). 1940 attended unspecified Blindflugschule. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 1941 attended Grosse KFS 3. 1941 with IV./KG 1. 1942 with 10./KG 1. 15.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 2. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 25.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 1 (to 31.08.43). 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 1 (to 22.08.44). 02.03.44 Oblt. in I./KG 1, ordered to attend Verbandsführerschule from 15.03.44 to 25.04.44. 1944 trf to NJG 3. 1944 trf to 5./NJG 3. 1944 with III./NJG 2. 1944 with 9./NJG 2.

ZIKESCH, Herbert. 05.43 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 235 (to 10.07.43). 10.07.43 trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. 10.

ZILCHER, ? . 18.06.44 Maj. in Stab/Luftflotte 3 and concerned with Flak matters. 07.44 Maj., in Stab/Luftflotte 3.

ZILCHER, Dr. ? . 20.10.44 Maj. in Abt. Qu in Stab/Luftflotte Reich.

ZILIAN, Artur. (DOB: 24.04.06). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ZILKEN, Helmut. (DOB: 08.01.17). 26.05.40 Lt., in 3./JG 21. 12.08.40 Lt., with 9./JG 54. 18.09.40 Lt., 9./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 force-landed at Guines-Süd due to engine problems. 28.09.40 appt Staka 2. (Schul)/JG 54. 25.07.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 belly-landed vic Sarodinje in Russia. 20.12.41 Oblt., acting Staka 7./JG 54 (to 31.01.42). 25.12.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 02.01.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 23.01.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 20.02.42 appt Adj. in III./JG 54. 16.03.42 Oblt. in 7./JG 54, KIA – in Bf 109 F-2 (Black << +) shot down 3 km west of Tigoda (to the north of Novgorod). Buried possibly near Tscherwino (Chervino). Credited with 12 victories.

ZILKENS, Johann. 03.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Abwehrstelle Stettin, trf to Stab/Wehrkreiskdo. II.

ZILL, Dr. Gerhard. 04.40 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with LV-Kdo. 1.

ZILL, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.05.43 in Oberbefehlshaber Süd area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ZILLE, Karl. (DOB: 26.04.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

ZILLER, ? von. 22.01.45 Maj., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Moritzfelde/E.Pr.

ZILLER, ? . 22.06.43 Oblt., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 18.02.45 Lt., KIA? - crashed in the Ho IX V2 vic Oranienburg.

ZILLER, Richard. 10.06.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from BFS 2 to IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. 11.07.42 Oblt., IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 WIA - Ju 52 damaged by Beaufighters during transit from Crete to Tobruk, crash-landed at Tobruk. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 15./KG.z.b.V. 1.

ZILLESSEN, Hans. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Luftpark Paderborn. 01.02.41 promo to Maj. 24.05.43 Maj. with Luftpark 1/VI, trf to Feldluftpark 1/II.

ZILLICH, Karl. (DOB: 22.06.21 in Hainburg/Donau). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe and posted initially to 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 02.07.40 trf to FFS A/B 82. 15.11.40 trf to BFS 3. 16.12.40 trf to Grosse KFS 2. (n.d.) returned to FFS A/B 62 as an instructor. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 18.12.41 trf to IV./KG 27 as an observer. Spring 1942 trf to 5./KG 27. 02.43 promo to Oblt. 12.04.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Fall 1943 flew his 100th mission. 05.02.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab II./KG 27. 12.04.44 Oblt. in 6./KG 27, WIA - in He 111 H-20 (1G+DP) shot down by fighters vic Sarabus during attack on tank and troop concentrations (vic Pl.Qu. 3686 and 3683 /34 Ost). †14.04.44 in the field hospital at Sevastopol of severe wounds suffered in action around Cherkassy on an earlier date. (n.d.) buried at Sevastopol. 20.07.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, II./KG 27. Credited with at least 268 combat missions.

ZILLIKENS, Dr. (med.) Theodor. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

ZILLMANN, Adolf. (DOB: 26.08.06). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 1./Wach-Btl. HG. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZILLMANN, Heinrich. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg. Rgt awarded the DKG.

ZILLMANN, Reinhard. (DOB: 16.10.13). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ZILLMER, Günter. (DOB: 20.07.07). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZILLMER, Robert. 01.11.39 Hptm.(W), in Führerreserve RLM. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

ZILLY, Richard. 13.08.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII Krakau. 24.11.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Flak-Ers.Abt. 37. 12.01.43 ordered temporary duty from Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 to Wehrmachtgefängnis Torgau-Brückenkopf (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 trf to Wehrmachtgefängnis Freiburg.

ZIMBEHL, Alfred. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/III (Magdeburg-Ost). c.20.01.45 appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 2/XI (Leck)?

ZIMBURG, Rüdiger von. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. unspecified, awarded the DKG. (n.d.) with 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1?. 04.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 3./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

ZIMMATH, Paul. (DOB: 25.07.06). (W.B.K. Kiel). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ZIMMER, ? . 10.11.42 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. of I./KG 30.

ZIMMER, ? . 12.07.42 Maj. and Leiter Flugzeugleitstelle OBS Bari.

ZIMMER, A. 29.05.40 Lt., 1./KG 1 unhurt - He 111 H shot down by 213 Sqdn., SW of Dunkirk.

ZIMMER, Alfred. (DOB: 19.07.10 in Saarbrücken). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). (n.d.) businessman. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 1943 with Flak-Rgt. 5 (Flakgruppe Gewda-Savona).

ZIMMER, Arnold. (DOB: 07.07.13). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

ZIMMER, Eduard. (DOB: 05.04.04). 10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG 100 (to 11.06.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 17.06.43 trf to RLM (Chef A.W.) for further assignment. 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.

ZIMMER, Egon Maria. 25.05.37 Wetterflugstelle Köln (to 31.08.39).

ZIMMER, Egon. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.05.40 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). [same fellow as Egon Maria,Z.?]

ZIMMER, Hans. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.-Führungsstab Ic to II. Fliegerkorps.

ZIMMER, Helmut. (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Rsgb.). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 09.07.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) in Abwehrstelle Ukraine, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve). 01.10.43 trf to Feldluftgaukdo. XXX for further assignment.

ZIMMER, Herbert. (DOB: 06.07.20). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 09.08.42 with 7./JG 3 MIA lost Bf 109 F-4 vic Kalatsch but returned. 28.12.42 Uffz., 8./JG 3. 31.03.43 Uffz., 8./JG 3. 18.08.43 Fw., with 8./JG 3 MIA - lost Bf 109 F-4 to engine damage in Pl.Qu. 30892, but returned. 01.10.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 14.10.43 Fw., 8./JG 3. 16.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat vic Ulm - belly-landed. 20.03.44 died of wounds. Credited with 21 victories. [13.09.43 Eph.?]

ZIMMER, Hermann. 02.04.34 with Wetterflugstelle Hamburg (to 30.07.42). 07.41 Hptm., with Wetterflugstelle Norderney in Amsterdam (to 08.41). 08.42 Maj., in Wetterflugstelle Paris (to 08.09.44). 11.44 Maj., with Wetterflugstelle Frankfurt/Main (to 12.44).

ZIMMER, Hermann. (W.B.K. Wien II). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.03.34).

ZIMMER, Hugo. (DOB: 04.12.87). 26.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Weilheim to Fl.H.Kdtr. Böblingen. 01.08.42 Kdr. Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle/Lg.Kdo. VII, promo to Oberst.

ZIMMER, Josef. 13.11.42 Maj.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 14 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland.

ZIMMER, Josef. 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Oblt. and Staka 7./KG 77, KIA – Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+JR) shot down at sea by Spitfiresduring an attempted raid on Takali.

ZIMMER, Josef. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).

ZIMMER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 10.09.13 in Rheydt) or (DOB: 10.09.16). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 06.05.45 Chef Ln.-Kp. and Nafü/JG 6, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45. †23.08.88.

ZIMMER, Klaus. 21.01.44 Lt.z.S., 3./SAGr. 130 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (NJ+HS) apparently shot down by a Mosquito in Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 5251 during a ferry flight.

ZIMMER, Kurt. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt.

ZIMMER, Kurt. 01.11.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Flum.Eins. 3.(Flugm. Auswerte-u. Betr. Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt. 212.

ZIMMER, Norbert. (DOB: 12.09.13). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 in Stab/Jäger-Rgt. (L) 10.

ZIMMER, Robert. (DOB: 09.02.15). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Techn.Offz./SG 104.

ZIMMERER, Helmut. (DOB: 19.12.12). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ZIMMERL, Ferdinand. 01.10.39 in Wehrkreisfürsorge-u.Versorgungs-Abt. V, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

ZIMMERL, Josef. (DOB: 05.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ZIMMERLING, Hans. (DOB: 03.11.06 in Trachenberg). 1935 attended University of Breslau. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 1943? trf to 2.Zug of Ln.Kp. Stab/St.G. 2. 1943 Chef 5./Luftnachrichtschule 1. 1943 Chef 1./Luftnachrichtenschule Halle. 1944 NSFO and Adj. 1. Ausb.Abt./Luftnachrichtenschule Halle. 1945 trf to 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 - Essential Duties for National Political Educational Institute.

ZIMMERMANN, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Wal"/2. Jagddivision.

ZIMMERMANN, ? . 12.06.41 Oblt. in KG.z.b.V. 1. 30.10.42 Oblt. in III./KG.z.b.V. 1.

ZIMMERMANN, ? . 1945 Hptm., Ia Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.-Div.

ZIMMERMANN, ? . 11.07.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 lost in Pl.Qu. 6287 due to fighters.

ZIMMERMANN, ? . (RK) 02.45 Hptm. and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 29 (mot). 16.04.45 KIA.

ZIMMERMANN, Adolf. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Werft-Staffel Führer in Feldwerft-Abt. II/90.

ZIMMERMANN, Dr. Alexander. 12.09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 10 (still 06.41). 04.41 (acting?) Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 10. 11.09.42 Obstlt., Kdr. IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. z.b.V. 1, appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. Kreta (to 14.01.43). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 14.01.43 appt Nafü/Kdt.d.Festung Kreta (to 24.09.43). 24.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (GL/C-E 4) for temporary duty. 31.03.45 Oberst in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.-Funkaufklärung, released from active military service.

ZIMMERMANN, Alois. (DOB: 30.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZIMMERMANN, Dr. (med.) Anton. (W.B.K. Baden). 01.12.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

ZIMMERMANN, Bernhard. (DOB: 19.08.12). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.42 Oblt., in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (24.08.42 – WIA). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

ZIMMERMANN, Bernhard. (DOB: 08.01.91). (n.d.) bank employee. 1940 Offz.z.b.V. 9./St.G. 2. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. Flughafenbereichskommando 9/XI. 1942 appt Techn.Hilf Ib to Stab/ Flughafenbereichskommando 16/XI Stendal. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Lübeck-Blankensee. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. Salzwedel. 1942 Techn.Hilf for Flughafenbereichskommando Rostow. 1942 appt Asst.Techn.Hilf Ib for Stab/ Flughafenbereichskommando 2/XI. 1943 appt Techn.Hilf Qu1 Stab/XII. Fl.Korps. 1943-44 Techn.Hilf Qu1 Stab/7. Jagddivision. 1944 Techn.Hilf Ib(Flak) of Stab 7.Jagddivision. 1944 Nachr.Offz. of Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 01.08.44 promo to Maj.

ZIMMERMANN, Christian. (DOB: 27.12.04). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

ZIMMERMANN, Claus Helmut. (DOB: 12.12.20 in Düsseldorf). 28.10.41 Lt., 1./JG 52. 12.01.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 21.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 05.07.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 29.07.42 Lt., 1./JG 52 died of jaundice at a Kharkov hospital. Credited with 8 victories.

ZIMMERMANN, Eduard. 25.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 20 (to 00.44). 01.07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A 6?

ZIMMERMANN, Edmund. (DOB: 08.04.24). (n.d.) Lt., JG 54.

ZIMMERMANN, Emil. (DOB: 28.02.11). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

ZIMMERMANN, Erich. (DOB: 07.07.93). 1942-43 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug 15/XI (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug 15/XI, appt Kdt. Koflug 9/XI. 01.04.43 Kdt. Koflug 9/XI, promo to Oberst. 11.43 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 23/XI Delmenhorst. 05.08.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/III (Burg bei Magdeburg).

ZIMMERMANN, Erich. (DOB: 16.07.11). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

ZIMMERMANN, Erich. 09.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich.

ZIMMERMANN, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

ZIMMERMANN, Ernst-Georg. (DOB: 18.04.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

ZIMMERMANN, Dr. Erwin. 1941-42 Hptm., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 391 (to 10.42). 01.09.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 15.11.42 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 285 (to 18.04.45).

ZIMMERMANN, Eugen. (DOB: 01.08.22). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

ZIMMERMANN, Franz. (DOB: 07.03.15 in Münstereifel). (n.d.) studied law. 19.11.40 Lt., 1./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 crashed as a result of involuntary ground contact after takeoff vic Beauvais. Buried in Beauvais.

ZIMMERMANN, Dr.(Z) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.03.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

ZIMMERMANN, Fritz. (DOB: 17.03.91). 01.09.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Neubiberg, promo to Obstlt.(Tr.O.). 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.

ZIMMERMANN, Fritz. (DOB: 19.02.16 in Ludwigshafen a. Rhein). (R). 15.04.43 Hptm. at LKS 8, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 241 (to 06.44). 01.08.44 promo to Maj.(DAL/A2). 08.08.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. 1./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 421 (mot). 07.06.44 KIA in Italy.

ZIMMERMANN, Georg. (W.B.K. Mannheim). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

ZIMMERMANN, Georg. (DOB: 28.11.12). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.11.42 Fw. promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

ZIMMERMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.09.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

ZIMMERMANN, Gerhard. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 71.

ZIMMERMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.02.24). (n.d.) Lt., JG 301.

ZIMMERMANN, Gotthard. 12.07.43 Lt., I./Schl.G. 2 MIA - Fw 190 F-3 lost in a take-off collision in W Sicily.

ZIMMERMANN, Hans. (DOB: 13.11.12 in Hinterzarthen (Schwarzwald)). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 1941 at FFS Neuruppin, then JFS 1 and then Erg.JGr. West 1942 in JG 27, then a Schlachtflieger unit and finally 2./NAGr. 2.

ZIMMERMANN, Hans. (DOB: 18.01.22 in Leipzig). 1944 Lt., 8./JG 26.

ZIMMERMANN, Hans. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

ZIMMERMANN, Hans. 09.01.43 Lt., 8./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+ES) at Piacenza- Foggia, cause unknown.

ZIMMERMANN, Hans. (DOB: 24.09.19). (DKG). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.06.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Transportfliegerführer 2 for further assignment. 07.07.43 Oblt., TG 3. 14.11.43 Oblt. in 1./TG 3, awarded the DKG. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

ZIMMERMANN, Hanns. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

ZIMMERMANN, Hans-Jörg. (DOB: 11.12.17). 05.40 with 8./JG 52. 03.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 52. 26.06.41 Oblt., III./JG 52. 12.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 52 (to 02.09.41). 16.08.41 Oblt., 7./JG 52. 02(01?).09.41 Oblt., 7./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 in mid-air collision during a ground attack mission 30 km NE of Dnepropetrovsk; however, another version states that he was shot down by Russian fighters). Credited with at least one victory, perhaps as many as 7.

ZIMMERMANN, Harald. (DOB: 12.12.14 in Zeitz). 05.40 Oblt., 3./ZG 2. 28.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 2 (to 11.06.42 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 shot down vic Pechenegi). 07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./ZG 1. 05.11.42 Hptm. and pilot in III./ZG 1, injured in Me 210 A-1 crash at Araxos/Greece caused by engine failure. 22.12.42 Hptm. in Staka 8./ZG 1, killed in Me 210 A-1 that crashed while taking off from Trapani/W Sicily. (Version 2 is that he was killed on the ground by the bombs of a Me 210 A-1 (2N+AS) (piloted by Hptm. Heinrich Sass, Staka 8./ZG 1) that crashed on take-off at Trapani). Buried at Motta St. Anastasia/ Italy.

ZIMMERMANN, Heinfried. (DOB: 25.07.20 in Freiwaldau. Adr.: Nährisch/Schönberg). Lt. of the Jagdflieger.

ZIMMERMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZIMMERMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 11.09.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

ZIMMERMANN, Heinz. (DOB:07.03.18). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

ZIMMERMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 31.12.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 30. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZIMMERMANN, Heinz. 1944 Lt., Ic of Fsch.Jg.Div. 2 (to 1945).

ZIMMERMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 21.04.19). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

ZIMMERMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 14.06.12). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

ZIMMERMANN, Hermann. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

ZIMMERMANN, Horst. (DOB: 16.08.14). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.11.42 Ofw.d.R./, promo to Lt. (Kr.O.//Fl.).

ZIMMERMANN, Horst. (DOB: 30.11.05 in Lübeck). (n.d.) studied water and power engineering at Techn.Hochschule Danzig - conferred with Dipl.Ing.. 01.04.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 501545). 1934 employed with Municipal Water and Power of Lübeck. 18.09.43 at Erprobungstelle Travemünde to test propellers, de-icing equipment and boundary layer control. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing.

ZIMMERMANN, Horst. (DKG). 05.41 Oblt., Chef 7.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 27.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 2. 1942-43 Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5 (to 01.43). 31.03.43 Hptm., trf from II./Falllschirmjäger-Rgt. 2 to Division Hermann Göring. c.22.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Jäger-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.43). 08.05.43 POW. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

ZIMMERMANN, Hugo. (DOB: 31.12.13). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Flugsicherungs-Kp.)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich, and concurrently Zugführer (Stabsnachrichten-Kp.) /Ln.Abt. 166.

ZIMMERMANN, Joachim. 07.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./TG 5 (to 14.06.43).

ZIMMERMANN, Johann. (DOB: 12.09.07). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZIMMERMANN, Erich Julius. (DOB: 21.09.12 in Blumenau (Santa Catarina/Brazil)). (W.B.K. Berlin X). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 05.02.44 Lt., I./Jg.Rgt. Hermann Göring awarded the DKG. 1950s/60s employed as a manager in a Brazilian/German Chamber of Commerce.

ZIMMERMANN, Karl (von?). (DOB: 17.07.95). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 08.44 Maj., Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 40/IV.

ZIMMERMANN, Karl. (DOB: 24.01.13 in Stendal?). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944 Techn.Offz. in JG 5. 10.44 in Stab/Fliegerführer 3. 01.45 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. IV./Erg.JG 2.

ZIMMERMANN, Karl-Heinz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 6.

ZIMMERMANN, Kurt. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 07.03.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 619.

ZIMMERMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 28.05.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

ZIMMERMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 18.10.10). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a.Rhein). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

ZIMMERMANN, Kurt. c.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 10.

ZIMMERMANN, Dr. Ludwig. 05.08.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in 2./LS-Abt. 31, appt Kp.-Chef 3./LS-Abt. 31. 07.12.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in LS-Abt. 31.

ZIMMERMANN, Max. (W.B.K. Kaaden). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

ZIMMERMANN, Norbert. 09.42? Lt., appt Stafü 2./KG 54 (to 10.42?). 08.11.42 Lt., 4./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CM) crashed on take-off at Catania.

ZIMMERMANN, Oskar. (DOB: 06.12.17 in Wiesenthal/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 01.42 Fw., assigned to 8./JG 51 on completion of fighter training. 04.08.42 Fw., in 8./JG 51. 18.03.43 Lt., 8./JG 51. 05.07.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 51. 18.08.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 51. 08.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 04.44 trf to 9./JG 3. 18.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 22.04.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 25.07.44). 19.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 3 07.44 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 15.03.45). 25.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 3 WIA - no details. 14.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 3. 01.10.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./JG 3. 29.10.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 3. 18.12.44 Lt., 9./JG 3. 12.44 Stafü of 9./JG 3. Credited with over 580 combat missions and at least 34 air victories. †12.02.76 in Bad Hersfeld.

ZIMMERMANN, Oswald. (DOB: 27.10.10). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZIMMERMANN, Otto. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 under Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.-Schulen, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.41).

ZIMMERMANN, Dr. (med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).

ZIMMERMANN, Otto. 01.09.39 Maj. in 3./ZG 2, unhurt in crash landing at Gross-Stein (Bf 109D-1). 06.09.39 Maj. in 3./ZG 2, unhurt in crash landing at Kruszyca (Bf 109 D-1).

ZIMMERMANN, Paul. (DOB: 13.10.13 in Rössel). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 55. 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 2 (to 17.10.40). 16/17.10.40 Oblt., Staka 4./NJG 2, KIA – in Bf 110 D-0 (D-1?) (3M+AH) that crashed at Dongen after combat. Buried at Ysselstein.

ZIMMERMANN, Paul. 10.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Kp.-Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XII.

ZIMMERMANN, Peter. (DOB: 01.01.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2). 01.08.43 Oblt.(W) and Führer Luftminen-Zug d.Lw. 2, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.12.41).

ZIMMERMANN, R. 15.09.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 88 - no details.

ZIMMERMAN, Rainer. (DOB: 06.08.20). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZIMMERMANN, Richard. 24.07.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5F+AM) at Smolensk-Luki, cause unknown.

ZIMMERMANN, Richard. 14.05.44 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - He 115 C (K6+HH) shot up by Martlets while near at Rörvik-Reede (Pl.Qu. 16 Ost 1510).

ZIMMERMANN, Robert Julius Konrad. (DOB: 01.07.17 in Berlin-Tegel). (R). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 25.02.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.04.45 Hptm. and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 29 (mot), awarded the Ritterkreuz. 16.04.45 Hptm., KIA in Fischhausen/E Prussia. Buried at Fischhausen.

ZIMMERMANN, Rudolf. 14.05.43 Lt., I./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 overturned on landing at St. André.

ZIMMERMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.05.17). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZIMMERMANN, Siegfried. (DOB: 24.12.14). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 12. 15.02.40 Lt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 24.11.41). 24.11.41 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 01.12.42). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 10.07.44 appt Referent VI A in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM (still 12.44).

ZIMMERMANN, Siegfried. (DOB: 28.09.10). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ZIMMERMANN, Dr. (med.)Udo. (DOB:07.06.14). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.09.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.)

ZIMMERMANN, Walter. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 09.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in 17. Flughafen-Betr.Kp. z.b.V., trf to Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ic).

ZIMMERMANN, Walter. 09.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from Wehrwirtschaft-Ers.Btl. 4 to Stab/13. Flakdiv.

ZIMMERMANN, Walter. 1940-41 Oblt. and Führer m.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 7/VI (to 03.41). 03.41 Oblt., appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 17/VI. 05.41 Oblt. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 14/XII.

ZIMMERMANN, Walter. (DOB: 23.06.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

ZIMMERMANN, Werner. (DOB: 20.10.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

ZIMMERMANN, Werner. (DOB: 08.04.14). (n.d.) Lt., with 6. F/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 12. 15.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 25.09.43). 25.09.43 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 310 (still 02.44). 04.12.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 247 (to c.01.45). 27.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 365.

ZIMMERMANN, Dr. (med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

ZIMMERMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.08.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

ZIMMERMANN, Dr. Willi (Willy). (W.B.K. Königsberg I /Ostpr.). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.10.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/I.

ZIMMERMANN, Willibald. (DOB: 30.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZIMMERMANN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), FFS (C) 2. 08.11.42 Lt., 4./KG 54 - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CM) crashed on take-off at Catania. 26.07.44 Lt., 2./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+GK) hit by AA and/or night fighter bailed out vic Ypreville. 25.02.45 Lt., 2./KG(J) 54 WIA - Me 262 A-1 shot up by strafers while landing vic Giebelstadt.

ZIMMERMANN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.09.17). (DKG). 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 15.05.43). 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./KG 27. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 05.05.43 trf to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw.

ZIMMERMANN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 21.06.14). 01.09.43 in 5./Flak-Rgt. 4, promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

ZIMMERREIMER, Joachim. (DOB: 07.04.13 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 1939 Flugleiter with Grosse KFS Thorn. 1940 Fluglehrer with Blindflugschule 5 Stargard. 1942 Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 600. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 trf KGr.z.b.V. 300. 1943 Staka in III./KG.z.b.V. 323. 1943 Staka 5./TG 5. 1944 trf to NJG 3. 1944 Staka 6./TG 5. Staka 16./TG 1. 1944 Ausb.Offz. FFS A 121. 1945 appt Ic Stab/ II. Fl.Korps.

ZIMMERT, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Zurich). 01.01.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

ZINCK, Theodor. (DOB: 10.02.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

ZINDLER, Hans. (DOB: 28.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZINDLER, Hans. 02.11.42 Oblt. in Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. 05.02.43 Oblt. in Abt. Qu/Fliegerkorps Tunis.

ZINGEL, Hans Hugo. (DOB: 28.09.13 in Bochum). 04.10.40 Lt., I./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 (1H+EL) crashed vic Hollesley/Suffolk due to AA or fighters - during raid on London. Buried at Cannock Chase.

ZINGELMANN, Kurt. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 09.01.43 Oblt., Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 43 awarded the DKG.

ZINGLER, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.02.20 in Teplitz/Schönau). 14.08.44 Lt., JG 109. 16.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 3 became 3./JG 7. 15.12.44 Lt., 9./Erg.JG 2. 10.01.45 Lt., I./JG 7. 15.02.45 Lt., 2./JG 7. 09.04.45 Lt., I./JG 7. Credited with one victory.

ZINGSHEIM, Paul. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

ZINHARD, Carl. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

ZINK, Dieter. (DOB: 11.08.22). (DKG). (n.d.) in IV./JG 3. 10.02.44 Lt., Stab IV./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out vic Almelo after combat. 09.04.44 Lt., Stab IV./JG 3. 22.04.44 Lt., Stab/JG 3. 12.05.44 Lt., Stab/JG 3. 01.06.44 Lt. and Adj. in Stab/JG 3, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed on take-off from Magdeburg. 06.44 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 11.07.44). 11.07.44 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13 + I) after crashing vic NE of Caen, shot down by AA). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.01.45 Lt., awarded DKG, unspecified JG. Credited with 11 victories. †19.11.2000.

ZINK, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Bau).

ZINK, Fülbert. (DOB: 11.08.22). (DKG). 17.07.39 Lt., trf to JFS Werneuchen. 01.07.41 appt Staka 4. (Eins)/JFS 5, Guyancourt then Villacoublay (to 16.03.42). 17.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 14.03.43, KIA – Fw 190 A-4 (Black 13) in combat with Soviet fighters E of Verschinkoye). 27.04.42 Oblt., 2./JG 26. 20.01.43 Oblt., 2./JG 26. 02.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 14.03.43 KIA). 27.02.43 Oblt., 2./JG 26. 01.03.43 in I./JG 26, promo to Hptm. 03.03.43 Oblt., 2./JG 26. 06(05?).03.43 Hptm., 2./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 damaged when force-landed S of Swinochowo. 14.04.43 (14.03.43?) Hptm., Staka 2./JG 26 MIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 13) shot down by fighters behind the lines E of Verschinkoye. 28.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 26. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 33 victories.

ZINK, Hermann. (DOB: 17.10.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 09.07.43 Oblt. and pilot in 6./KG 2, KIA in Do 217 K-1 (U5+FP) shot down by a Mosquito near Detling/Kent during a late afternoon raid on targets in the London area.

ZINK, Dr. (med.) (Z) Josef. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

ZINK, Karl. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

ZINK, Rolf. (DOB: 17.12.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.

ZINKE, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.11.01). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZINKEISEN, Hans. (DOB: 11.12.06 in Weimar). 1941 in JGr. Trondheim; later in JG 106, JG 110 and JG 107. 1945 Oblt.

ZINKEISEN, Hans-Herbert. (DOB: 16.01.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZINKEL?, Josef. (DOB: 29.10.06). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

ZINKEN, Hermann. 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Annahmestelle 2 für Offz.-Anwärter d.Lw. Hannover. 01.07.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hannover I, promo to Obstlt.

ZINKL, Fritz. (DOB: 29.01.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

ZINMEISTER, ? . 06.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33.

ZINN, Bernhard. 09.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 93 (still 08.43). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 15.11.44 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3 (still 04.45). 02.45 Maj. and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3.

ZINN, Wilhelm. 02.41 Maj., temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/VII to train as Kdt. Of a Fl.H.Kdtr. 05.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/XII. 31.01.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/VII to OKL pool. 25.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Jäger-Rgt. 17 (L) as Kdr. III. Btl.

ZINNAU, Siegfried. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Gemse"/3. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

ZINNECKER, Ernst. (DOB: 10.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ZINNEMANN, Gert. (DOB: 18.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZINNER, Walter. 26.07.41 Lt., 7./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+OP) lost vic Bologoye cause unknown.

ZINNERT, Ernst-Otto. 01.01.40 Lt., KG 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). (n.d.) with 3./JGr. 10. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 11.09.44 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 9) vic Eschwege.

ZINNKANN, Wilhelm. (DKG). 22.05.43 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 25 awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

ZINNOW, Heinz. (n.d.) Lt., KG 6 - pilot. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

ZINOW, Paul. (DOB: 20.09.14). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.43 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 120. 01.45 Hptm. and Chef Telegrafenbau-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 131.

ZINS, Maximilian. 17.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrkdo. 1 GL Paris to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle der Fliegertruppe 13. 22.01.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. Charkow for further assignment. 19.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Kfz.-Sammelstelle d.Lw. beim Heereskraftfahrpark 638 to Kfz.-Beständebezirk d.Lw. 1/XI.

ZINSER, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 11600.

ZINSER, Hans. (DOB: 24.06.10). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

ZINSMEISTER, Eugen. (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftgau-FAS 3 to schw.Flak-Abt. 671. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.01.43 provisional Kdr. Flak-Abt. 693, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 96. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 11800. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 10?

ZINSMEISTER, H. 01.09.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+UL) vic Vitebsk.

ZINSMEISTER, Johann. (DOB: 15.02.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

ZINSMEISTER, Karl. (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.03.39).

ZINSMEISTER, Max. (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

ZINSSTAG, Hermann. (DOB: 14.06.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

ZINTLER, Albert. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.02.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (z.V./Flak) by Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich.

ZIOLKOWSKI, Ekkehardt. 13.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 27 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-4 belly-landed at Gretenein due to engine damage. 14.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed at Illesheim after combat. 24.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 27. 13.04.44 Lt., 3./JG 27. 24.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 shot down vic St. Aegyd, S of Lilienfeld. Credited with 2 victories.

ZIPF, Friedrich. 13.03.42 Obstlt., with Luftzeuggruppe 2. 15.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. X.

ZIPFEL, Willibald. (DOB: 07.10.19 in Herne). (R, DKG). 04.01.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Uffz. and Bordfunker, awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 06.12.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./SG 2. †02.02.64 in Gelsenkirchen.

ZIPFL, Oskar. 15.02.43 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 27/IV (and 05.43). 01.09.43 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 29/IV.

ZIPKAT, Werner. 1945 Hptm., in schw.Flak-Abt. 317 (MIA – Königsberg).

ZIPP, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.08.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

ZIPPAN, Georg. (DOB: 29.12.11). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.03.41 Ofw., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.10.42). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Aal"/ 7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

ZIPPE, Gernot. (DOB: 13.11.17). (W.B.K. Nikolsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ZIPPER, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

ZIPPER, Wolf. 25.10.42 WIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop collided with an Italian aircraft S of El Daba, then crashed on forced-landing. 26.10.42 Oblt., Staka 1./Schl.G. 2 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down S of El Daba. 24.11.42 Oblt. and Staka 1./Schl.G. 2, KIA in Bf 109 F-4 that collided in mid-air with an Italian S.79 aircraft on take-off at Arco Philaenorum area in Libya.

ZIPPERLING, Ferdinand. (DOB: 08.01.93 in Hamburg). WWI served in the Infanterie. (n.d.) made many business trips to to the East Indies and Burma in 1926, 27, 28, 30. c.07.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1246252) - was Politischerleiter and Zellenleiter. 08.38 promo to Maj. (E). 1939 with OKW (Wi Rü Amt) /Techn.Amt, Referent Ib. 1941 with RLM/Armament Inspectorate B /SW France(Angers). 1941 with RLM/Armament Inspectorate A / Rüstungsinspektion A (Nordwestfrankreich). 07.41 promo to Obstlt .(E). 14.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Rüstungsinspektion A (Nordwestfrankreich) to Wirtschaftsstab Ost. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (E)(Wm.). 1944 Führer Wehrwirtschaftsstabes Lüneburg. [speaks: English (fluent), French, Dutch, Malay]

ZIPPERMAYR, Dr. Dipl.Ing. Mario. (DOB: 25.04.99 in Milan). WWI served in the Kaiserlichemarine. 1918 attended Marine Flakoffz. course at Dunen/Cuxhaven. 28.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 15.01.38 joined the SA. Prewar 1939 Chef des Karten-u.Vermessungswesen-Abt. (XIV. Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 1940 attended unspecified LKS. 1941 with Stab Lg.Kdo. XVII. 1943 Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) Qu2. (n.d.) promo to Fl.St.Ing.(d.B). [Austrian]

ZIPPLIES, Bruno. 01.05.40 reclassified from char. Hptm.(z.V.) to Hptm.(z.V./Bau.). 02.07.43 Hptm. (z.V.) in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Pi.Btl. 15 (L) and appt provisional Kdr. of this Btl.

ZIPPRECHT, ? . 01.05.45 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 05.05.45).

ZIPPRECHT, Willi. (DOB: 09.11.14). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

ZIPS, Adolf. 07.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Luftflotte 3.

ZIPSE, ? . 18.08.40 Oblt., III./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H shot down by Hurricanes during raid on RAF Kenley.

ZIPSE, Friedrich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

ZIPSER, Irmfried. (DOB: 19.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., St.G. 101.

ZIPSER, Ludwig. 02.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII.

ZIPSER, Robert. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau-). 01.43 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XII (to 02.43). 03.08.44 Maj., appt Führer Ldssch.Btl.d.Lw. 4 (to 10.08.44).

ZIRBES, Fritz. (DOB: 27.08.19). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

ZIRKEL, Helmut. 09.42 Reg.Insp., assigned to the Luftwaffe.

ZIRKENBACH, Igor. (DOB: 16.09.11). 12.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 27. 29.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 27. 05.06.40 Lt., 1./JG 27. 08.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by a fighter, crashing 20 - 50 km S of the Isle of Wight. Credited with 7 victories.

ZIRNER, Hans-Georg. (n.d.) Lt., Gefechtsstand-Offz. 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, promo to Oblt.

ZIRPEL, Dr.(med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

ZIRPEL, Siegfried. (DOB: 10.07.21). (DKG). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.12.42 Lt., 4./KG 100 MIA - He 111 vic Arco a/f, cause unknown. 19.02.43 Lt., 4./KG 100 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZIRUS, Werner. (DOB: 29.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.10.42 Uffz., flew first combat mission with Jabogruppe Ob-Süd. 31.03.43 Lt., 2./Schl.G. 2 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 force-landed due to ground fire. 26.05.43 Lt., 3./Schl.G. 2. 08.43 with 2./Schl.G. 2. 10.44 with 1./SG 2. 20.11.44 Lt., 1./SG 10. 23.11.44 Lt., 1./SG 10. 11.12.44 WIA - Fw 190 bailed out 15 km E of Felsogalla. Author of "*Als Schlachtflieger im Einsatz*". Credited with 2 victories. †18.09.2015.

ZIRZOW, Wolf Dieter. 20.04.45 Lt., III./KG(J) 6 KIA - Bf 109 shot down by fighters vic Štêrboholy.

ZISER, ? . 22.08.44 Lt., 6./JG 300. Credited with one victory.

ZISKA, Franz. 21.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps.

ZISLER, Ludwig. 22.08.44 Lt., 6./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 1) shot down vic Bruck an der Mur/Austria. Credited with one victory.

ZISS, Alois. (DOB: 28.01.14). 01.03.41 (or 01.07.43?) promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 131.

ZITT, W. 01.01.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+NM) - no details.

ZITTEL, Franz. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 16.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Ln.-Tel.Bau-Kp. z.b.V. 1, appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 13 (still 02.45).

ZITTMAIR, Josef. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Betriebs-Kp. (mot) 122 (2. Flak-Div.).

ZITZER, Georg. (DOB: 11.12.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

ZITZMANN, ? . 04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 (to 05.45).

ZITZEWITZ, Hans von. 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Dessau, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.). 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Dessau.

ZITZEWITZ, Wilhelm von. (DKG). (DOB: 08.02.17). (n.d.) with K.R. 5. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 06.41 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 15.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L.

ZIX, Ernst. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 23.03.43 trf from Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien to Flak-Ers.Abt. 92. 01.05.43 ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI for temporary duty.

ZIZLSPERGER, Eberhard. (DOB: 15.06.17). (W.B.K. Pfarrkirchen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ZIZMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 30.01.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZÖBE, Eberhard. (DOB: 14.03.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ZOBEL, Ernst. (DOB: 01.05.17). 06.09.39 Lt., 3./LG 1. 16.04.40 Oblt. in 15./LG 1, became Adj. in V./LG 1. 24.05.40 Lt., Stab V.(Z)/LG 1. 26.08.40 Oblt., V./LG 1. 05.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 14.(Z)/LG 1 (to 01.10.40). 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 16.10.40). 16.10.40 Oblt., 2./NJG 3 WIA - Bf 110 D-1 (L1+AK) crashed on landing in poor weather at Perleberg. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 in Stab/7. Jagddiv. Credited with 3 victories.

ZOBEL, Ernst. 05.04.43 Lt., 10./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+EU) crashed about 6 km SW of Villaroche during a search-light flight.

ZOBEL, Ewald. (DOB: 04.04.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ZOBEL, Georg von. 20.08.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden to Wehrbezirkskdo. Dresden I.

ZOBEL, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 25.03.12). 14.07.40 Ob.Arzt , 1./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P crashed vic Vogesen, 7.6 km E of Servance - during a transfer flight from Germany. Funeral in Lure.

ZOBEL, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 16.04.15). 05.06.40 Lt., 4./KG 51 WIA/POW - Ju 88 A (9K+HM) shot down by GC I/2 S of Troyes, belly-landed between Treix and Andelot, NE of Chaumont. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.

ZOBEL, Julius. (DOB: 28.02.89). (W.B.K.Wien II). 01.10.37 RDA as Maj.(a.D.) 01.11.39 promo to Maj. (Erg.O.), Stab/Flak-Rgt. 136. 07.41 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 162. 23.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Luftflotte 4 area. 25.09.42 trf from Luftflotte 4 to Lw.-Kontrollkommission V Bourges (to 20.02.43). 01.10.42 in Lfl. 4 area, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 20.02.43 trf to Stab/FAS I. 12.05.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty. 20.06.43 ordered to Stab/5. Jagddivision for temporary duty. 16.09.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 1944 Obstlt., Ib in Stab/Flak-Brig. 2 (to 20.04.45). 20.04.45 Obstlt., appt Ib/31. Flak-Div.

ZOBEL, Otto. (DOB: 16.07.08). (W.B.K. Calw.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

ZOBEL, Teja. 15.08.40 Lt., 2./KG 55 WIA - He 111 (G1+OK) force-landed near Carolles S of Granville/France after mission to Plymouth. 02.06.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in III./LG 1, trf to Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ia).

ZOBEL, Walter. (DOB: 11.03.95 in Berlin). 1941 Maj. bein Stab in 9./JG 53. 04.43 Maj. and Führer Nachkdo./JG 53. 1944 Maj. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Italien. 1945 Maj. in III./Erg.JG 1.

ZÖBELEIN, Dr. (med.) Georg. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

ZÖBELEIN, Johann. (DOB: 24.02.05). 28.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleissheim to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZOBER, Werner. (DOB: 20(28?).11.11 in Neustrelitz or Zehdenik). (n.d.) employed as a civilian pilot. (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. 01.01.39 promo to Lt. 1940 test pilot with Erprobungstelle Rechlin. 01.03.40 promo to Oblt. RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1940 Oblt., appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Udetfeld (to 1944). 10.06.41 Lt.(typo?), WIA - in a crash of a U12B/A2 (Flamingo) at Prien am Chiemsee airfield - perhaps where he lost his leg. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Führer at Erprobungsstelle Udetfeld. 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 12.02.45 Maj. in Erg.JG 1. 01.03.45 trf to JG 1. 04.45 Maj., appt acting? Kdr. II./JG 1. 01.05.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 1 (to 05.05.45). 08.05.45 Maj., Führer des Ausrüstungskommando He 162 at Leck. [knowledge of Spanish]

ZOBERNIG, Ernst. 01.09.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Gleiwitz, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 08.09.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Königshütte. 28.09.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Liegnitz.

ZOBERNIG, G. 03.09.40 Oblt., 5./KG 26 crashed - He 111 H-3 mid-air collision with another He 111 vic Venlo, crashed at Blerick/Holland.

ZOCH, Herbert. (DOB: 09.12.12). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA), Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZOCH, Karl. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/XVII (Prossnitz).

ZOCH, Philipp. (DOB: 02.01.92 in Aachen). 11.03.12 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.08.13 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.08.11). WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 5. 01.12.23 promo to Hptm. 30.09.28 officially released from service. 01.10.28 served with the secret Hauptbildstelle Berlin/RWM (to 31.03.30). 01.04.30 reactivated into the Reichsheer. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.09.33 promo to Maj. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Ia in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.08.34 appt stellvertretender (deputy or acting) Kdr. of Flieger-Schule Hildesheim. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Fassberg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Fassberg. 01.01.35 Maj., appt Kdr. Bombenschule Fassberg (to 30.04.35). 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.36 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Tutow and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Tutow. 01.01.37 promo to Oberst. 01.02.38 appt Kommodore KG 355. 01.05.39 appt Kommodore KG 53 (to 31.07.39). 01.08.39 appt Kdr. LKS 3 Werder (to 31.08.39). 01.09.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) with 3.Armee. 25.10.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) with 6. Armee. 01.04.40 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt

Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with Heeresgruppe D. 06.08.40 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with H.Gr. C. 01.06.41 appt Kdr. d. Lw. (Koluft) with H.Gr. Mitte. 15.12.41 appt Höherer Kdr. der Aufklärungsflieger. 10.03.42 appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb.Kdr. 10? 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 17.05.43 trf to Führerreserve OKL and assigned temporary duty with Chef der Luftwehr/RLM. 1944 appt Gen.z.b.V. und Beauftragter für Vereinfachungsfragen (commissioner for reduction in force matters) d. Lw. with Chef der Luftwehr/RLM. 30.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 28.02.45 retired. 01.03.45 at the disposal of Flieger Ers.-Bataillon III and the Beauftragter für Kraftfahrwesen in Württemberg und Baden. 06.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 05.06.47 released. †24.05.49 in Wittlich.

ZOCHE, Hans Georg. (DOB: 02.06.13). 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 15.12.41 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.12.41 Oblt., Staka 9./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+BT) vic Lake Ilmen in the Shum area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZODER, ? . 05.45 Maj., acting (?) Kommodore JG 27.

ZODROW, Max. (DOB: 02.04.18). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 16/17.01.41 Lt., 2./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+LK) hit by AA over the Channel after raid on Avonmouth. Buried at La Cambe.

ZOELLER, Wolf-Dietrich. 16.01.43 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 241 MIA. (n.d.) RDA as Oblt. 01.11.42).

ZOELLNER, Hans. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

ZOELLNER, Herbert. 01.04.40 Lt., appt Führer Wetterkette Nord (to 07.40). 07.40 Lt., appt Staka Wekusta 5 (Lfl. 5) (to 11.40). 24.10.40 Lt., Staka Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H damaged in an engine related accident at Vaernes a/f.

ZOELLNER, Jobst. (DOB: 07.11.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

ZOERNER, Ernst. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt. 23.01.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/IV. 15.06.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/VI. 26.03.43 Obstlt., in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously Fl.H.Kdtr. 6/IV), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 8/I Elbing (to 15.04.43). 16.04.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (to 04.06.43). 04.06.43 ordered to RLM (Gen.Pers.) for temporary duty (to 30.11.43).

ZOGEISER, Ernst. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst.

ZOGLAUER, Hans. 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 07.41 Maj. and Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11, appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 09.42 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Abt. z.b.V. 2. 23.02.43 Maj., in I. (Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17 (previously Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 120), appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 1. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).

ZÖHRER, Dr.(med.) Franz. (DOB: 20.04.13). (W.B.K. Teschen). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.).

ZOLK, Otto. (DOB: 07.02.25). (n.d.) Lt., II./JG 3.

ZOLLDAHN, Kurt. (DOB: 03.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZOLLENKOPF, Lothar. (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. I, promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

ZOLLENKOPF, Paul. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.03.43 Hptm., trf from Feld-FAS (West) 31 to I./Flak-Rgt. 9.

ZOLLER, Walter. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. VI.

ZOLLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.05.02). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter Qu./mot. in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps.

ZÖLLMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 15.03.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

ZÖLLNER, Erwin. (DOB: 26.01.13). (DKG). 23.11.41 Oblt., III./LG 1 fate unstated - Ju 88 A-5 lost vic Benina due to a servicing error. 10.07.42 Oblt. in Stab III./LG 1, awarded the DKG. 01.43 Oblt. in 8./KG 6. 15.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 6 (to 23.11.44?). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 6 then KG (J) 6 (to 31.03.45). 31.03.45 Hptm., 4./KG(J) 6 KIA - in Bf 109 K-4 shot down by Mustang over Dollan-Kralup at Žalov).

ZÖLLNER, Hans. (DOB: 11.02.15). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 27. 1940? Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in III./KG 27 (to 03.05.41). 03.05.41 Oblt. in 9./KG 27, POW - He 111 P-2 (1G+IT) shot down by RAF Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. near Corten Denham. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

ZÖLLNER, Hans. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 27. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).

ZÖLLNER, Heinz. (DOB: 07.11.19 in Gerdauen). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe and initially posted to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 08.01.40 trf to FFS A/B 10. 15.04.40 trf to LKS Königsberg-Neuhausen. (n.d.) trf to FFS C 10. 18.12.40 trf to BFS 3. 16.01.41 trf to Grosse KFS 4. 11.05.41 trf to 10./KG 53. 06.10.41 trf to 4./KG 53. Spring 1942 trf to 6./KG 53. 13.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 53. 12.42/01.43 flew supply/evacuation missions to Stalingrad. 02.02.43 trf to IV./KG 53. 01.04.43 in KG 53, promo to Oblt. 11.06.43 Oblt., appt Stafü 6./KG 53 (to 26.09.43). 01.09.43 appt full Staka 6./KG 53. 27.09.43 trf to IV./KG 53. Start of 1944 Oblt., re-appt Staka 6./KG 53. 05.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./KG 53. 04.44 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 53 lost He 111 H-6 (A1+FM) crashed at Shatalowka. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 26.07.44 trf to 4./KG 53. c.08.44 trained to launch V-1 missiles from He 111s. 10.44 began to fly V-1 missions against the UK. 1944 Hptm., in II./KG 53 (to 05.11.44). 05.11.44 Hptm., II./KG 53 MIA (later changed to KIA) – in He 111 H-20 (A1+AM) over the North Sea, with a crew of 5 that failed to return to Bad Zwischenahn from an airborne V-1 launching mission against London- apparently shot down by a Beaufighter. Credited with more than 400 missions.

ZÖLLNER, Lothar. (DOB: 27.08.10 in Hindenburg/Obschl.). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.02.36 began training at Fl.Üb.Stelle Frankfurt/Oder (to 30.04.36). 02.01.38 with Fl.Üb.Stelle Hagenau - involved in peacetime war exercises (to 31.03.38). 01.10.38 with FFS E Hagenau - involved in more exercises (to 31.12.38). 27.08.39 trf to Fl.Ausb. Rgt. 61. (to 11.09.39). 12.09.39 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 (to at least 02.09.40). 01.09.40 promo to Fw.d.R. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.) Late 12.41 trf to the glider training detachment at Finsterwalde. 02.10.42 trf to Sfl.Ausb.St.d.Lw. (Fa 330). 28.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), under Lg.Kdo. XII trf to Generals der Luftwaffe beim Ob.d.M. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 27.05.44 trf to Fl. Üb.G. 1. 24.11.44 Oblt.d.R., 4./Fl.Üb.G. 1 - lost Bf 109 G-14 crashed vic Zeeland.

ZÖLLNER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.04.14). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

ZOLLWEG, Fritz. (DKG). 03?.08.39 Lt., III./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 P in an accident at Delmenhorst during an exercise. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 22.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 27 (to 31.07.43). 22.01.43 Hptm., 3./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 H (1G+DK) in an unspecified incident. 26.02.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1./KG 27. 22.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 22.07.44 Hptm. in Stab/General der Kampfflieger (L.In.2).

ZÖPPEL, Werner. (DOB: 03.02.13). 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 27 (to 20.05.42). 03.43 at Kampfbeobachterschule 2. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 with Kampfbeobachterschule 2.

ZOPPOTH, Helmut. (DOB: 11.09.22). 01.09.43 in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 460, promo to Oblt.

ZOPPOTH, Hermann. c.02.38 Hptm., Kdt., Kdo.Kp./Fl.Rgt. 2 of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Lw.Kdo.i.Ö.

ZORN, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.01.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZORN, Heinz. (DOB: 28.04.12 in Berlin-Tempelhof). (i.G.). 01.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.08.33 promo to Lt. 01.08.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Kp.-Offz. at Fliegertechnische Schule Jüterbog. 01.10.35 promo to Oblt., trf to Fliegergruppe (S) Fassberg as a pilot. 12.03.36 trf to Fliegergruppe Giebelstadt. 15.04.36 ordered temporary duty to Dt.Reichsbahn-Streckenschule Berlin (to 15.07.36). 16.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 15.03.37 trf to Stabs-Kp. III./KG 355. 26.04.37 trf to Rgt. General Göring. 01.10.37 appt Kp.-Chef in III.(Wach.Btl.)/Rgt. General Göring. 01.01.38 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 355 (later III./KG 53) (to 21.04.41). 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 22.04.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. II. 14.11.41 appt Ia op/Luftflotte 5. 07.02.42 appt Qu. in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. Nord-Norwegen. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.09.42 appt Gruppenleiter I in Gen.Qu.

(6.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 01.11.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.04.44 appt Qu. in Stab/Befehlshaber d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien.

ZORN, Helmut. (DOB: 05.02.20). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ZORN, Josef. (DOB: 1913). 03.45 Lt., III./ZG 26? MIA.

ZORN, Norbert. 15.03.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 crash-landed vic Dno(?) due to fighter damage. 28.03.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 (4N+ZK) in area of Kupyansk - Rossosh - Raisins(sic!) . 05.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

ZORN, Richard. (DOB: 19.05.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZORN, Werner. (DOB: 22.01.14). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.11.42 Lt. (d.R.), Feldausbildungsbataillon d.Lw. 1, placed at the disposal of XIII. Fl.Korps. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ZÖRNER, Josef. (DOB: 28.01.95). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 03.45 Maj. and II b/2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. V.

ZORNER, Paul Anton Guido. (DOB: 31.03.20 in Roben/Schlesien). (RE, DKG). 10.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.11.38 began basic training at 2./Fl.Ers.Abt. 61 Oschatz-Sachsen. 03.39 trf to LKS 2. 11.39 trf to FFS C at Oschatz-Sachsen. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 1940 attended BFS at Neuburg-Donau. 05.07.40 trf to FFS C at Zeltweg as an instructor (to 15.01.41). 15.01.41 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 104. 05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 104 ? - Ju 52? (4V+FN) - supporting Sd.Kdo. Junck. 01.10.41 trf to JFS Schliessheim and began training as a night fighter pilot. c.10.41 promo to Oblt. 10.10.41 trf to Nachtjagdschule 1 Schleissheim. (n.d.) trf to Nachtjagdschule at Manching. 01.07.42 trf to 8./NJG 2. 03.10.42 trf to 10./NJG 3 (to 04.04.44). 02.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 16.03.43). 17.01.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 3. 07.03.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 3. 16.03.43 appt Staka 3./NJG 3 (to 08.43). 17.04.43 Bf 110 E-1 (D5+DH) bailed out due to return fire. 04.07.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 3. 10.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 3 (to 16.03.44). 20.09.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 20/21.01.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 16.03.44(04.04.44?) appt Kdr. III./NJG 5 (to 21.10.44). 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./NJG 3. 21/22.04.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 5. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 09.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./NJG 3. 24/25.07.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 5 lost a Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AD) due to an engine fire. 17.09.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./NJG 5. 21.10.44 appt Kdr. II./NJG 100 (to 08.05.45). 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 10.05.45 surrendered to American troops in the Karlsbad area. 17.05.45 handed over to the Russians. Credited with 272 combat missions (on 110 in night fighters) and 59 night victories. 30.12.49 (05.01.50?) released. 01.56 joined the Bundesluftwaffe but considered unfit to fly, returned to civilian life 05.57. (n.d) employed in the Cryogenics field initially, then the reconstruction and maintenance service within the chemical industry. 1981 retired as chief engineer of one of the Hoechst factories. c.2005 lives in Homburg. 09.05.2006 awarded the Verdienstmedaille des Verdienstordens der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. †27.01.2014 in Homburg/Saarland.

ZÖSCHBAUER, Franz. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 5.(Telegrafenbau-Kp.)/Lg.Ln.Abt. 5.

ZOTH, Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 11.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.

ZOTTER, Karl. (DOB: 25.01.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZOTTMAIER, Walter. (DOB: 06.02.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 15.06.44 Lt., ZG 101. 14.08.44 Lt., trainee and Hilfsjagdlehrer. 1944 Lt., appt Stafü of 8./JG 106 (to 22.04.45).

ZOWISLOK (ZEWISLOK?), Alfons. (DOB: 01.08.14). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

ZROST, Anton. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.34 RDA as Oblt.(d.R). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.

ZSCHAECK, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 6. 03.11.44 Oblt., flew last mission of Wekusta 5.

ZSCHARSCHUCH, Gottfried. (DOB: 12.04.22). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(Fernspr.-u. Ferschreib.Betr.-Kp.)/ Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.

ZSCHENDERLEIN, Dr. Alfred. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.11.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, promo to Obstlt. 06.12.42 trf to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 25.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. 03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Tunis (to 05.06.43). 06.06.43 ordered to Luftgaustab Sizilien for temporary duty. 27.07.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to RLM (LP 3) for temporary duty. 01.10.43 trf permanently to RLM (LP 3).

ZSCHERPE, Erich. (DOB: 02.05.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

ZSCHETZSCHINGCK, Rudolf. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Komp.-Ing. with Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) 2.

ZSCHIEDRICH, Ernst. 01.09.41 Obstlt. (z.D.) (Flak) (RDA 01.06.41), trf to Stab/2. Flak-Div. or 14. Flak-Div.? (to 10.43). 31.10.43 Obstlt. (z.D.), Leiter Annahme- und Entlassungsstelle Luftgaukdo. IV, released from service.

ZSCHIEGNER (ZSCHIEGER?), Herbert. (DOB: 1921). (DKG). 13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Lt., 6./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 24.06.43 Lt., II./LG 1 WIA - during an Allied air raid on Saloniki-Serdes. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.44 Oblt., in Stab II./JG 3 (to 14.09.44 †). [more than one person?]

ZSCHIEGNER, ? . Spring 1944 Lt. and Techn.Offz. in 6./SG 2.

ZSCHIGNER, Herbert. 24.06.43 Lt., II./LG 1 WIA - during an Allied air raid on Saloniki-Sedes a/f.

ZSCHIRNT, Dr. Dipl.Ing. Hans. (DOB: 30.05.11 in Düsseldorf). 1931 attended Universität Tübingen. 1931-37 attended Techn.Hochschule München. 1937 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. 1940 with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - involved in the development of "Wotan II" and "Benito". 21.09.40 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1941 conferred with a doctorate. (n.d.) employed as a Physicist. 01.08.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1944 assigned to the Hochfrequenz Forschungsanstalt (Oberpfaffenhofen?).

ZSCHOCHE, Heinz. (DOB: 22.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ZSCHORNACK, Franz. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

ZSCHUNKE, Erich. 30.05.42 Hptm., being considered for the position of Fl.H. Kommandant by Fliegerführer Nord (Ost) (Rovaniemi). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

ZSCHÜTTIG, Martin. (DOB: 01.07.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ZSISKA, Aladar. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.04.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 802, promo to Hptm.

ZUBER, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Ananas"/ Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.

ZUBER, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.06.22 in Pirkenhammer). 23.12.44 Lt.(Kr.O.), 1./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 7) by fighters 30 km S of Düren - sent to Res.Laz. Siegburg.

ZUBER, Hans-Georg. (DKG). 10.11.41 Oblt., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 26.10.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Brest awarded the DKG.

ZUBER, Hans-Georg. 10.07.39 Lt., trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.

ZUCH, Ernst. (DOB: 20.09.12). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ZUCHANTKE, Werner. (DOB: 18.03.22). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1.

ZUCKER, ? . 12.36 Lt., II./KG 154.

ZÜCKERT, Darcy. (DOB: 10.10.20 in Porto da União; Santa Catarina state/ Brazil). 11.04.45 Lt.d.Lw., KIA vic Wesendorf? apparently associated with an air raid. Buried at Wesendorf.

ZÜCKERT, Walter. (DKG). 27.04.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.11.42 Oblt., 1. Wekusta Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG.

ZUCKSCHWERDT, Herbert. 01.06.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 23.06.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

ZUELLICH, Karl. 05.12.41 Lt., 2./KG 51 MIA in Russia.

ZUFALL, Kurt. (DOB: 1896). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 08.39 Hptm., mobilized and assigned to 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 04.40). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau, trf to Hauptbildstelle/RLM.

ZÜGEL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.01.05). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZÜHL, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 05.43 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/IV.

ZULCHNER, Josef. (DOB: 13.03.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

ZÜHLKE, Alfred. (DOB: 30.07.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. and Kdt. of Platzkdo. Elvenes of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/III.

ZÜHLKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.10.12). 11.42 Oblt., in Stab/1. Flak-Div. (to 05.45?). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZÜHLKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.03.13 in Augsburg). 1944 in JG 3. 01.07.44 in 5./JG 5. 15.10.44 in 13./JG 4. 07.03.45 Lt., trf to 14./JG 4.

ZÜHLKE, Hans. (DOB: 03.10.12). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 13.10.44 Stabsartzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./6. Flak-Div.

ZÜHLKE, Hans. (DOB: 24.05.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

ZÜHLKE, Otto. (DOB: 07.03.98 in Palendziedolne). WWI served with the Artillerie. (n.d.) employed as a judicial official at Law court in Hötensleben. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1990082). (n.d.) Blockleiter in "Rembrandt". 13.05.35 entered the Luftwaffe as an Amtsrat. 1939 to the RLM/R.d.L. Hauptamt/Amtsgruppe LV (Air traffic) as an expert on interstate traffic and air law. 1944 trf to the TSD. 1945 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI.

ZÜHLKE, Werner. (DOB: 04.05.20 in Zannow/Pomm.). 06.40 Lt., 9./St.G. 1. 11.04.41 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 B-2 (J9+BL) lost during an attack on a/f of Ta Venezia/Malta. Buried at Cagliari/Sardinia.

ZUKLIN, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

ZULAUF, Erich. (DOB: 09.12.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

ZÜLCH, Karl. 15.11.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Stab/Heeresgruppe Nord to XIII. Fliegerkorps.

ZULEEG, Hans. (DOB: 27.03.00 in Nürnberg). 23.02.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 (4U+GK) lost - vic Derventa/Bosnia. Buried at the Südfriedhof in Nürnberg.

ZULLA, Emil. (DOB: 05.03.21 in Steinkirchen). 31.10.42 Lt., 11./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+FV) crashed at sea W of Saloniki. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

ZÜLLICH, Karl. (DOB: 31.03.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.12.41 Lt., MIA between Odessa and Tiraspol. (approx.: Kutschurgan / Migajewo / Slobodija /Ponjatowka) - near the border between Moldaviaand the Ukraine. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZUMBROD, Ludwig. (DOB: 08.08.20 in Friedrichsthal). 16.03.43 Lt., 9./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 force-landed 80 km SE Ste Marie du Zit. Buried at Bordj-Cedria/Tunisia.

ZUMBRUCH, Theodor. (DOB: 17.02.96). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ZUMKELLER, Alfred. (DOB: 31.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ZUMKLEY, Theodor. (DOB: 01.07.98). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 to Luftgaukdo. I. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

ZUMMACH, ? . c.02.45 Hptm., appt Ia/Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Brig. 1 “Hermann Göring” (to 03.45).

ZUMMACH, Hugo. (DOB: 09.12.11). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ZUMPE, Heinz. (DOB: 08.01.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

ZUMPE, Werner Gottfried. (DOB: 09.02.21 in Zwickau). 03.11.42 Lt., II./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 F-2 (3U+XR) vic Tobruk, made emergency landing in a minefield 40 km SE of Fort Acroma. Buried at Tobruk.

ZUMPFORT, Günter. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., KG 26. 20.02.40 Lt., 5./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H (1H+AN) shot up by ship's return fire off the E coast of the UK. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

ZUNKER, Karl. 01.38 Lt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 21.03.38 Lt., AS/88 KIA - exploded in the air vic Cambrils/Spain - shot down by fighters.

ZUPAN, Walter. (DOB: 16.07.20 in Langen am Arlberg (Vorarlberg). 01.11.43 in NJG 101, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43. 11.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 102 (to 15.03.45). Postwar employed as a novelist, script writer and film director, also employed by Austrian press and TV in various roles. †2009.

ZUPFER, Otto. (DOB: 09.11.13). (i.G.). 01.04.38 Lt., Bttr.Offz., Austrian Air Force, trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 3. Flakstamm-Bttr. Wien. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.42 trf to Stab/Flak-Ausb.Rgt. 6. 01.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./10. Lw.-Feld-Div. (and 06.43). 01.10.43 Führer I./Art.Rgt. 10 (L), promo to Maj. 06.03.44 trf to Stab/II.Flakkorps. 08.07.44 appt Ia/II. Flakkorps. 01.01.45 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw.

ZÜRBEL, Helmut. (DOB: 06.05.24 in Berlin-Tempelhof). 17.08.43 Lt., 7./KG 4 KIA in the area of Isjum/E Ukraine.

ZURKUHLEN, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. (DOB: 16.06.89). 01.12.38 entered active military service. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV, promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt in RLM (L.In. 14). 05.11.44 trf to Wehr-Ers.Inspektion Wien.

ZURMAHR, Theo. (DOB: 09.06.15). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 19.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./Flak-Rgt. 33. 05.42 trf to Genstab d.Lw. 5. Abt. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm., attended 5. Kriegslehrgang at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 26.07.44 trf to 1. Fallschirm-Armee. 12.44 trf to Stab/Fsch.AOK. 01.01.45 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw.

ZURMÖHLE, Kurt(Kurd). (DOB: 11.04.24 in Berlin-Steglitz). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), 3./JG 101. 11.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 2 KIA vic Thin-le-Moutier(?), Ardennes. Buried at Noyers - Pont-Maugis.

ZÜRN, Erich. 01.06.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab I./Ln.Rgt. 238.

ZÜRN, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

ZÜRN, Helmut (Hellmuth?). (DOB: 30.03.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 54 MIA/POW - Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 8) S of Maloarchangelsk - apparently ran out of fuel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZURN, Josef. (DOB: 24.10.15). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

ZÜRNER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.11.15). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).

ZURNIEDEN, Paul. (DOB: 03.07.20). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZUSCHROTT, Dipl.Ing. Karl. (DOB: 19.04.11 in Wien). 1929-34 attended Techn.Hochschule Wien. 1934 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. (Mechanical). 1936-38 employed as a diesel engine fitter. 1938-39 employed by an aircraft maker in Wien. 1939 served with the Flaktruppe. 1941-42 with RLM/Technische Amt - Abt. E7. 1942 trf to Erprobungstelle Münster Nord.

ZÜST, Robert Ulrich ("Boby"). (DOB: 22.11.87 in Heiden (canton Appenzell-Ausserrhoden, Switzerland). (W.B.K. Bochum). 1909 began flying. 1912 became a flight instructor. WWI served as a recon pilot and flight instructor.. Post WWI employed as a operations manager and senior engineer of a steel mill at Hagen (Westphalia). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.05.43 in Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ic), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (to 17.07.43). 17.07.43 trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. †18.11.56 in Hemer/Westph. [naturalized in Germany prior to 1914]

ZUTAVERN, Karl. (DOB: 05.10.03in Eppingen). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 1920-23 completed apprenticeship as a locksmith. 1923-24 attended Ingenieurschule Mannheim (unfinished). 1925-26 locksmith at Junkers

aircraft factory, Dessau. 1926-29 attended civilian pilot training at Deutsche Verkehrsfliegerschule, Berlin (completed). 06.27 joined NSDAP. 1929-33 employed at a soap shop in Eppingen, eventual owner. 1929 became Ortsgruppenleiter of NSDAP Eppingen (to 1945). 1933-34 pilot for UFA film productions in Potsdam. 1934 with Wetterflugstelle München (to 1936). 1934-37 pilot for Reichsamt für Wetterdienst, Wetterflugstelle München-Oberwiesenfeld. 02.37-45 Burgomaster of Eppingen. 01.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe (30.09.39 temporary release from Lw.). 07.10 40 re-entered the Luftwaffe, serving in the Flugzeug-Überführungs-Geschwader ((to 01.06.43). 02.06.43 trf to Kurierstaffel 13 as Offz.z.b.V. and personal pilot to Erwin Rommel(to 01.12.43). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA as 01.12.41). 02.12.43 pilot on the east front (to 04.45). 1945-48 prisoner of the US. 1948 resumed his soap business. † 24.10.90 in Schwäbisch Hall.

ZUZIĆ, Herwig. ("Lauser"). (DOB: 23.06.17 in Oberweissburg/Austria). 1940 trf to 4./JG 77. 13.07.41 Lt., 4./JG 77. 24.09.41 Lt., 4./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 E-4/B (White 7) collided with Eugen Wintergerst N of Perekop. Late 1941 parachuted into Romania as a Russian agent but turned himself in immediately. 26.02.43 Oblt. in IV./JG 1, WIA - Fw 190 A-4 in emergency landing near Grotebroek due to engine problems. c.27.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 19.08.43). 26.07.43 Oblt., 8./JG 1. 19.08.43 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 1 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) in mid-air collision and crashed 1 km NW of Zuidzande, near Knokke. Buried at Ysselsteyn/Netherlands. Credited with 12 victories.

ZWADE, Walter. (DOB: 27.02.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZWARTE, Johann. (DOB: 10.05.16 in Emden). 17.10.44 Lt., 7. Seenotstaffel KIA - Do 24 T (1M+IQ) shot down by fighters vic Volos. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

ZWEHL, Theodor von. 20.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 904 (to 22.05.43). 22.05.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

ZWEIGART, Eugen-Ludwig. (DOB: 03.05.14 in Saargemünd). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Dresden-Klotzsche). 01.10.35 joined the Army, later trf to the Luftwaffe. 31.08.40 entered service with III./JG 54. c.10.40 trf to 9./JG 54. 1941 in 5./JG 54. 05.07.41 Uffz., 9./JG 54 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 2) damaged over Druja. 11.09.41 Fw., 9./JG 54. 11.11.41 Fw., 9./JG 54 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 5) shot down vic Sablino/N Russia. 09.02.42 Fw., 9./JG 54. 28.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 31.08.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 26.10.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54 awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.11.42 Obfw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 54. 22.01.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 54. 1943 was an instructor for a short while. 26.02.43 Oblt., IV./JG 1 WIA - fw 190 A-4 emergency landing near Grootebroek due to engine problems. 25.06.43 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 27.07.43 Ofw., 9./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 7) by return fire from a B-25 vic Schiphol, bailed successfully, crashed at Noorden SW of Mijdrecht/Holland. 10.43 trf to 7./JG 54. 29.11.43 Lt., 7./JG 54. 13.03.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 54. 05.44 trf to Stab III./JG 54. 06.44 Oblt., in III./JG 54 (to 08.06.44). 08.06.44 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 (Black 3) near Le Cambaux in Normandy and probably shot down by P-51s. There are claims that he was machine-gunned in his parachute after bailing out. Credited with 69 air victories. Buried at St. Desir-de-Lisieux/France.

ZWEIGG, ? . 02.04.44 Oblt., 5./ZG 1. Credited with one victory.

ZWENGEL, Heinz. (DOB: 26.08.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZWER, ? . 11.07.44 Hptm., mentioned in connection with Ln.-Rgt. 53 and Ln.-Rgt. 54 radar operations on Guernsey in the Channel Islands, particularly site *Goldfisch*, a ground-controlled intercept site on Guernsey.

ZWER, ? . 04.05.43 Oblt. with II./Ln.Rgt.42 (Eisenbahn-Flugmelde).

ZWER, Albert. (DOB: 13.05.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

ZWERG, Erich. (DOB: 02.04.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

ZWERGER, Johann. (DOB: 15.01.16). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

ZWERNEMANN, Josef ("Jupp"). (DOB: 26.03.16 in Kirchworbis/Thüringen). (RE, DKG). 01.10.35 entered the Kriegsmarine. 02.01.36 began flight training at Kiel-Holtenau. 1936 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 09.39 in III./JG 52. 01.03.40 Uffz., trf to 7./JG 52. 12.12.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 23.06.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 52.

26.08.42 Ofw., 7./JG 52. 22.09.42 Ofw., 7./JG 52. 31.10.42 Ofw., awarded Eichenlaub, 7./JG 52. 31.10.42 Lt., 9./JG 52. 29.11.42 Lt., 9./JG 52. c.04.43 promo to Lt. 16.04.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 06.05.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 09.05.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 5./JG 52 (to 26.05.43). 05.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. as an instructor. c.09.43 in 3./JG 77 as Staka. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 15.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 11 (to 08.04.44). 24.02.44 Oblt., 1./JG 11. 03.03.44 Oblt., 1./JG 11. 08.04.44 Oblt., 1./JG 11 KIA – Fw 190 A-7 (White 11) shot down by P-51 Mustangs near Anrewitz, W of Gardelegen - reportedly shot hanging in his parachute. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.04.44. Credited with c.600 combat missions and 126 air victories.

ZWESKEN, Rudi ("Bulle"). (DOB: 13.08.19 in Marschendorf/Mähren). (R?). 1943 in 1./JG 52. 22.04.44 Fw., 6./"KG 51". 1944 trf to 6./JG 300. 22.08.44 Fw., 6./JG 300. 12.09.44 Fw., 6./JG 300. 17.12.44 Fw., 6./JG 300. 1945 in III./JG 300. 21.03.45 Ofw. in 6./JG 300, reportedly awarded the Ritterkreuz, but confirmation lacking. In fact, the very existence of this pilot needs confirmation. Credited with c.45 air victories. †22.02.46 by suicide in Bitterfeld/Sachs.

ZWEYMÜLLER, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (DOB: 08.06.14). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

ZWICK, Dr. Alfred. (DOB: 02.01.13 in Mürzzuschlag?). (n.d.) had lived in Klagenfurt. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Pyrgos. [Version #2: 05.41 Ob.Arzt, 11. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA]. Buried at Maleme.

ZWICK, Ernst. (DOB: 04.05.14). 14.04.44 Lt., 5./MSGr. 1 KIA - pilot Ju 52 3m/MS vic S Kattegat lost to fighters of 418 Sqdn. - rescued by Vorpostboot 907 but died of exposure. 21.04.44 Buried at Copenhagen Vestre Cemetery.

ZWICK, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 15.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to (Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.04.42 in Zerstörervorschule. 11.11.42 in JFS 1. 01.01.43 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 24.02.43 in JG 5. 05.05.43 trf to 3./JG 3 and appt Techn.Offz. 02.07.43 Lt., 10./JG 3. 15.10.43 Techn.Offz. in 10./JG 3. 20.03.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in 11./JG 3, then fighter instructor in JG 105. 09.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. Credited with 2 victories.

ZWICKE, Erich. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Rü.Insp. VII. 07.09.42 Obstlt., with Rü.Insp./Wehrkreis VII, assigned temporary duty to RLM (Amtsgruppe Wehrwirtschaft) (to 07.12.42). 09.12.42 trf to RLM (GL/A W Wi 1). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.05.43 appt Abteilungschef W.Wi.1/Amtsgruppe Wehrwirtschaft (G.L.).

ZWIEBELMANN, Hermann. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 20.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/XI. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.05.44 Maj. and still Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/XI.

ZWIEBLER, Wolf-Dieter. (DOB: 15.05.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZWILLICH, Erwin. (DOB: 24.03.13). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.06.41).

ZWILLING, ? . 12.09.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3. Credited with one victory.

ZWILLING, Ernst Alexander. (DOB: 25.09.04 in Esseg/Hungary). 1928-38 lived in sub-Saharan Africa and again from 1950 working as a plantation manager, hunter and expedition organizer and author. (n.d.) Lt.d.Lw. Author of 9 books. †24.10.90 died in Baden/lower Austria.

ZWINZ, Gustav. (DOB: 06.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ZWINZ, Kurt. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

ZWIPF, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.01.14 in Pirmasens). (R, DKG). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe and trained as a Stuka pilot. 1940-41 flight instructor at a Stuka school. 20.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.42 Staka 3./ St.G. 77 (to 19.10.43) 09.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./St.G. 77. 01.12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./SG 4 (to 07.04.44). 31.12.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 07.04.44 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 in an emergency landing at Rieti/Italy after a fighter attack. Credited with 600 + missions.

ZWIRNMANN, Horst. 26.06.43 Lt., 11./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+?Y) crashed after mid-air collision.

ZWITTNIG, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.12.14 in Klagenfurt). 05.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 14 trf to FFS A/B 11. 1943 at flying schools, then trf to ZG 101 and then to NJG 101. 20.06.44 Oblt., 1./JG 3. c.01.07.44 Oblt., appt deputy Stafü and/or Staka 1./JG 3 (to 13.09.44 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 02.11.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 3 +) belly-landed at Halle, shot down by P-51s). 02.11.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3. 09.11.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 01.02.45 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 1./JG 3 (to 22.03.45). 03.03.45 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 22.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 18.04.45 † vic Berlin). Credited with 6 victories.

ZWITZERS, Georg. (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

ZWOROWSKI, Wolfgang von. (DOB: 18.02.24 in Kassel). 20.08.44 Lt., 1./SAGr 125 WIA - BV 138 shot down in the Black Sea but rescued by a Do24 of 8.Seenotstaffel. 1949 became a teacher. 1958 became a member of member of the Hessischer Landtag (to 1979). Final rank in the Bundeswehr: Fregattenkapitän d.R. 14.05.2015 in Hünfeld /Hesse.

ZWOSTA, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.01.15). (W.B.K. Pfarrkirchen). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

ZYGANN, Arnold. (DOB: 12.03.93 in Gross Stobingen/Ostpr.). WWI served as a fighter pilot. 1919 became a school teacher. 19.09.40 Maj. and pilot with Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim – injured in He 45D crash. 1940 appt Leiter Lehrgang für Flugzeugbildpersonal in Schönwalde. 05.10.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Lehrgang für Flugzeugbildpersonal in Schönwalde to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10 for temporary duty (to 04.02.43). 03.03.43 Oberst d.R., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III and appt I Bild. Buried at Hildesheim (Zentralfriedhof).

ZYWIETZ, Helmut. (DKG). 08.05.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 Oblt., 11. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 awarded the DKG.